FRENCH ENGLISH DICTIONARY



John Mary

PRAISE FOR THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY

"It will fill a real need. There is nothing of the kind. It is really *good*, with current, sensible translations reflecting real American and French usage ... Clever, imaginative and oh-so-true equivalents of idiomatic expressions . . . A dictionary to recommend to students!"

—Yvone Lenard, Associate Professor of French, California State College

"Professor Steiner's work contains a great deal of practical information not to be found in the large, expensive dictionaries. The book reveals genuinely imaginative scholarship, and his handling of it is intelligent, concise and meticulously consistent. I intend to make it known to students of all levels."

—Wilson L. Frescoln, Chairman, Department of Modern Languages and Literatures, Villanova University

Comprehensive, authoritative and completely modern, THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY is a landmark in foreign language reference works.

THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE DICTIONARY SERIES

Roger J. Steiner, Author

Roger J. Steiner, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., has done extensive linguistic research in France, where he has traveled widely and taught for two years at the University of Bordeaux. Now a member of the French faculty at the University of Delaware, he is the author of a book dealing with the origin and development of bilingual dictionaries. TWO CENTURIES OF SPANISH AND ENGLISH LEXICOGRAPHY (The Hague and Paris, 1970), and has contributed articles and reviews to learned journals.

Edwin B. Williams, General Editor

Edwin B. Williams, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Doct. d'Univ., LL.D., L.H.D., has been Chairman of the Department of Romance Languages, Dean of the Graduate School, and Provost of the University of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American Philosophical Society and the Hispanic Society of America and the author of the Holt SPANISH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY, THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE SPANISH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY and many other works on the Spanish, French and Portuguese languages.

THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH & ENGLISH DICTIONARY

DICTIONNAIRE ANGLAIS et FRANÇAIS

BY ROGER J. STEINER University of Delaware



THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE
FRENCH & ENGLISH DICTIONARY
A Bantam Book / published April 1972

PRINTING HISTORY

2nd printing

3rd printing

4th printing

All rights reserved.

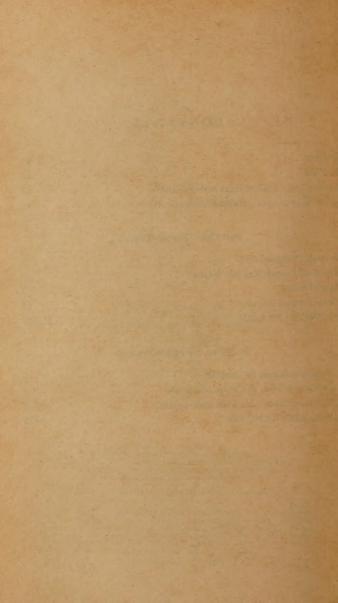
Copyright © 1972 by Bantam Books, Inc.
This book may not be reproduced in whole or in part, by mimeograph or any other means, without permission.
For information address: Bantam Books, Inc.

Published simultaneously in the United States and Canada

Bantam Books are published by Bantam Books, Inc., a National General company. Its trade-mark, consisting of the words "Bantam Books" and the portrayal of a bantam, is registered in the United States Patent Office and in other countries. Marca Registrada. Bantam Books, Inc., 666 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10019.

CONTENTS

Pretace	VII
Préface	vii
Labels and Grammatical Abbreviations	xii
Rubriques et abréviations grammaticales	xii
Part One French-English	
French Pronunciation	3
Table of French Regular Verbs	6
Model Verbs	7
Grammatical Tables	21
FRENCH-ENGLISH	31-342
Part Two Anglais-Français	
La prononciation de l'anglais	3
La prononciation des mots composés	5
La prononciation des participes passés	5
ANGLAIS-FRANCAIS	9-375



PREFACE

Inasmuch as the basic function of a bilingual dictionary is to provide se-mantic equivalences, syntactical con-structions are shown in both the source and target languages on both sides of and target languages on both sides of the Dictionary. In performing this func-tion, a bilingual dictionary must fulfill six purposes. For example, a French and English bilingual dictionary must provide (1) French words which an English-speaking person wishes to use in speaking and writing (by means of the English-French part), (2) English recatings of Evench words which an meanings of French words which an English-speaking person encounters in listening and reading (by means of the French-English part), (3) the spelling, pronunciation, and inflection of French words and the gender of French nouns which an English-speaking person needs in order to use French words correctly (by means of the French-English part), (4) English words which a Frenchspeaking person wishes to use in speak-ing and writing (by means of the ing and writing (by means of the French-English part), (5) French mean-ings of English words which a Frenchspeaking person encounters in listening and reading (by means of the English-French part), and (6) the spelling, pronunciation, and inflection of English words which a French-speaking person needs in order to use English words cor-rectly (by means of the English-French La mission essentielle d'un dictionnaire bilingue étant de fournir à l'usager des équivalences sémantiques, les constructions syntaxiques sont données à la fois dans la langue source et dans la langue cible dans les deux parties de l'ouvrage. En s'acquitant de cette mission, le dictionnaire bilingue doit viser six buts; c'est ainsi qu'un dictionnaire bilingue français et anglais doit donner: (1) dans la partie anglais-français, les mots français et anglais doit donner: (1) dans la partie anglais-français, les mots français que la personne anglophone désire utiliser pour parler et pour écrire; (2) dans la partie français-anglais, les acceptions anglaises des mots français que cette même personne entend dans la langue parlée et rencontre dans la lecture des textes; (3) dans la partie français-anglais, l'orthographe, la prononciation figurée, l'inflexion des mots français et le genre des noms français indispensables à l'anglophone pour l'utilisation correcte de la langue française; (4) dans la partie français-anglais que la personne francophone désire utiliser pour parler et pour écrire; (5) dans la partie anglais-français, l'orthographe, la prononciation figurée et l'inflexion des mots anglais indispensables au francophone pour l'utilisation correcte de la langue parlée et rencontre dans la lecture des textes; (6) dans la partie anglais-français, l'orthographe, la prononciation figurée et l'inflexion des mots anglais indispensables au francophone pour l'utilisation correcte de la langue anglaise.

It may seem logical to provide the pronunciation and inflection of English words and the pronunciation and inflection of French words and the gender of French nouns where these words appear as target words inasmuch as target words, according to (1) and (4) above, are sought for the purpose of speaking and writing. Thus the user would find not only the words he seeks but all the information he needs about them at one and the same place. But this technique is impractical because target words are not alphabetized and could, therefore, be found only by the

A première vue, il paraît logique que la prononciation et l'inflexion des mots anglais et la prononciation et l'inflexion des mots français soient indiqués à la suite des traductions puisqu'on recherche ces traductions, selon (1) et (4) ci-dessus, pour parler et pour écrire. Ainsi, l'usager trouverait au même endroît, non seulement les mots qu'il cherche, mais également tous les renseignements dont il aurait besoin. Cependant, ce procédé n'est pas pratique parce que les traductions ne sont pas présentées dans l'ordre alphabétique et l'on ne pourrait les

roundabout and uncertain way of seek- | trouver qu'avec difficulté. Cela ening them through their translations in the other part of the dictionary. And this would be particularly inconvenient this would be particularly inconvenient for persons using the dictionary for pur-poses (2) and (5) above. It is much more convenient to provide immediate alphabetized access to pronunciation and inflection where the words appear as source words. Showing the gender of nouns takes so little space that this information is provided with both source and target words.

traînerait surtout des inconvénients pour les personnes qui utilisent le dictionnaire dans les cas (2) et (5) ci-dessus. L'ordre alphabétique permet un dessus. L'ordre aipnabetique perimet un accès immédiat et plus commode à la prononciation et à l'inflexion quand les mots se présentent comme mots-souches. Néanmoins, l'indication du genre des noms prend si peu de place qu'elle figure aussi bien après les traductions qu'après les mots-souches.

All words are treated in a fixed order according to the parts of speech and the functions of verbs, as follows: article, adjective, substantive, pronoun, adverb, preposition, conjunction, transitive verb, intransitive verb, impersonal verb, auxiliary verb, reflexive verb, impersonal reflexive verb, interjection.

Tous les mots-souches sont traités suivant un ordre fixe—selon les parties du discours et les fonctions des verbes au discours et les fonctions des verbes—qui est le suivant: article, adjectif, substantif, pronom, adverbe, préposition, conjonction, verbe transitif, verbe intransitif, verbe auxiliaire, verbe pronominal (réfléchi ou réciproque), verbe à la fois impersonnel et réfléchi, interjection.

Meanings with subject and usage labels come after more general mean-ings. Subject and usage labels (printed in roman and in parentheses) refer to the preceding entry or phrase (printed in boldface). However, when labels come immediately, i.e., without any intervening punctuation mark, after a target word, they refer to that target word and the preceding word or words separated from it only by commas, e.g.,

Les sens d'un mot suivis des rubriques qui indiquent le sujet ou l'usage du mot viennent à la suite des sens d'emploi normal. Les rubriques qui indiquent le sujet ou l'usage du mot (imprimées en caractères romains et entre parenthèses) s'appliquent au motsouche ou à la locution précédente (imprimés en caractères gras). Cependant, lorsque la rubrique suit immédiatement la traduction, c'est-à-dire sans aucun signe de ponctuation, elle s'applique à la traduction elle-même ou aux traductions précédentes qui n'en sont séparées que par une virgule, par ex.,

optometrist [ap'tamitrist] s opticien m; optométriste mf (Canad)

English adjectives are always translated by the French masculine form regardless of whether the translation of the exemplary noun modified would be masculine or feminine, e.g.,

Les adjectifs anglais sont toujours traduits en français au masculin, quel que soit le genre des traductions des noms donnés en exemple et auxquelles ils se rapportent, par ex.,

close [klos] adj . . . ; (friendship) étroit; (room) renfermé

In order to facilitate the finding of the meaning and use sought for, changes within a vocabulary entry in part of speech and function of verb, in irregular inflection, in the gender of French nouns, and in the pronunciation of

Afin de faciliter le repérage de l'acception cherchée, les traductions sont groupées selon la partie du discours, la fonction du verbe, l'inflexion irrégulière, le genre du nom français, et la prononciation des mots français et des

French and English words are marked with parallels: ||, instead of the usual

mots anglais. Ces groupes sont séparés par deux barres: ||, au lieu du point-virgule habituel.

Since vocabulary entries are not determined on the basis of etymology, homographs are included in a single entry. When the pronunciation of a homograph changes, this is shown in the proper place after parallels.

Etant donné que l'étymologie n'entre pas dans la séparation des articles, tous les homographes sont incorporés dans le même article. Quand la prononciation d'un homographe change, cette prononciation figurée est placée entre crochets à la suite des deux barres [].

Note, however, that plurals and words spelled with capitals are shown as run-on entries. They must be preceded by parallels only when there is a change in part of speech, in pronunciation, or in inflection.

On remarquera cependant que les pluriels et les mots qui commencent par une majuscule sont présentés parmi les locutions dans l'ordre alphabétique et ne sont séparés de celles-ci que par un point-virgule. Ils ne sont précédés des deux barres || qu'en cas de changement dans la partie du discours, dans la prononciation, ou dans l'inflexion.

Peculiarities in the pronunciation of the plural of nouns and of run-on entries are generally indicated, e.g., Les caractéristiques spéciales de la prononciation du pluriel des noms et des locutions sont généralement indiquées, ex.:

mouth [mauθ] s (pl mouths [mauδz])
house [haus] s (pl houses ['hauzzz])
edil [œ]] m . . .; entre quatre yeux [dirəkatzjø]
guet-apens [getapā] m (pl guets-apens [getapā])

Periods are omitted after labels and grammatical abbreviations and at the end of vocabulary entries.

Les points sont omis après les rubriques, les abréviations d'ordre grammatical et à la fin des articles.

Proper nouns and abbreviations are listed in their alphabetical position in the main body of the Dictionary. Thus Algérie and algérien or Suède and suédois do not have to be looked up in two different parts of the book. And all subentries are listed in strictly alphabetical order.

Les noms propres et les abréviations se présentent toujours dans l'ordre alphabétique de la nomenclature du Dictionnaire. Par exemple, il n'est pas nécessaire de chercher Algérie et algérien ou Suède et suédois dans deux parties du livre. Toutes les locutions se présentent rigoureusement dans l'ordre alphabétique.

The feminine form of a French adjective used as a noun (or a French feminine noun having identical spelling with the feminine form of an adjective) which falls alphabetically in a separate position from the adjective is treated in that position and is listed again as a cross reference under the adjective.

Lorsque la forme féminine d'un adjectif français ne suit pas immédiatement la forme masculine alphabétiquement (ou lorsqu'il s'agit d'un nom féminin français qui aurait une orthographe identique à la forme féminine de l'adjectif), et lorsqu'elle est prise substantivement, sa position comme mot-souche substantif est strictement alphabétique; mais un renvoi se trouve alors après le mot-souche adjectif.

The centered period is used in vocabulary entries of inflected words to mark off, according to standard orthographic principles in the two languages, the final syllable that has to be detached before the syllable showing the inflection is added, e.g., Quand les mots-souches sont des vocables à flexions, on emploie le point centré - pour séparer, selon les principes reconnus de l'orthographe des deux langues, la syllabe finale qui doit être détachée avant que la syllabe dia désinence ne soit attachée, ex.:

heu-reux [@rø] -reuse [røz] satis-fy ['sætis ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

Since the orthographic break coming in French words (a) between the two I's of liquid I, (b) between s and c followed by e, I, or y, and (c) between the two elements of any double consonant pronounced as a single consonant does not correspond to the phonetic break, the centered period is used as usual but the full form of the inflected variant is shown, also with the centered period, and the full phonetic transcription of both forms is shown without a break, e.g.,

Puisque la séparation orthographique qui se trouve dans les mots français (a) entre les deux l de l'1 mouillé, (b) entre set c suivi de e, l, ou y et (c) entre les deux éléments de n'importe quelle consonne doublée prononcée comme simple consonne, ne répond pas à la séparation phonétique, on présente la forme entière de toute variante, imprimée également avec le point centré; et la transcription phonétique complète des deux formes se présente sans séparation, ex:

- (a) merveil·leux [mervejø] merveil·leuse [mervejøz] (b) évanes·cent [evanesa] évanes·cente [evanesat]
- (c) éton-nant [etonā] éton-nante [etonāt] miel-leux [mjelø] miel-leuse [mjeløz]

Where the orthographic break, according to some authorities,* is not permitted, for example, between a y and a following vowel, the centered period is not used, e.g.,

Lorsque selon l'avis de certains spécialistes,* la séparation orthographique n'est pas permise, par exemple, entre un y et la voyelle suivante, on n'utilisera pas le point centré, ex.:

croyant [krwajā] croyante [krwajāt] métayer [meteje] métayère [metejer]

* V. Maurice Grevisse, Le Bon Usage, 8th ed., 1964, §89, p. 52.

If the two components of an English solid compound are not separated by an accent mark, a centered period is used to mark off the division between them, e.g., la'dy-bird'.

Dans les cas où les deux éléments dum mot composé anglais écrit comme mot simple, ne seraient pas séparés par un accent, on utilisera un point centré pour montrer la division entre les deux, par ex., la'dy-bird'.

Numbers referring to the model tables of French verbs (p. 7 ff.) are placed before the abbreviation indicating the part of speech. Numbers referring to the model tables of other French parts of speech (p. 21 ff.) are placed

Les numéros qui renvoient aux tableaux des verbes français à partir de la p. 7, précèdent l'abréviation qui indique la partie du discours. Les numéros qui renvoient aux tableaux des indications grammaticales des autres parties

after the French word on both sides of the Dictionary.

du discours, à partir de la p. 21, sont placés à la suite du mot français dans chaque partie du Dictionnaire.

There are some French transitive verbs which, when used reflexively, take the reflexive pronoun in the dative. As reflexive verbs they may still take a direct object and may, accordingly, be translated by English transitive verbs. And they may in turn be used to translate English transitive verbs. This equation is shown on the French-English side after the abbreviation ref by the insertion of (with dat of reflex pron). It is not shown on the English-French side, as the abbreviation tr indicates unmistakably the syntactical relation-

Il y a certains verbes français transitifs qui sous la forme pronominale ré-gissent le pronom réfléchi comme com-plément d'attribution. Cependant, sous cette forme pronominale ils sont également transitifs et peuvent se traduire par des verbes transitifs anglais. In-versement, ces verbes pronominaux français peuvent traduire des verbes transitifs anglais. Cette équation est indiquée dans la partie français-anglais à la suite de l'abréviation ref par l'in-sertion de (with dat of reflex pron). Elle n'est pas indiquée dans la partie anglais-français, puisque l'abréviation tr indique nettement la relation syntaxique.

The author wishes to express his gratitude to many persons who helped him in the production of this book and particularly to Dr. Edwin B. Williams, whose efforts were unstinting in the attempt to make this a useful dictionary, to his dear wife Kathryn, whose patience carried through the ten years of research and compilation, and to René Coulet du Gard and to Claud J. Pujolle for their constant help, as well as to the following: Jean Béranger, Brigitte Callay, Paul Dumestre, Maurice Jonas, Marc and Philomena Lampe, Daniel Pralus, Wayne and Paule Ready, and André Vincent.

Labels and Grammatical Abbreviations Rubriques et abréviations grammaticales

abbr abbreviation-abréviation (acronym) word formed from the initial letters or syllables of a series of words—mot formé de la suite des lettres initiales ou des syllabes initiales d'une série de mots adj adjective—adjectif adv adverb-adverbe (aer) aeronautics—aéronautique (agr) agriculture—agriculture (alg) algebra—algèbre (anat) anatomy—anatomie (archaic) archaïque (archeol) archeology—archéologie (archit) architecture—architecture (arith) arithmetic—arithmétique art article-article (arti) artillery-artillerie (astr) astronomy—astronomie (astrol) astrology—astrologie (aut) automobile—automobile
aux auxiliary verb—verbe auxiliaire
(bact) bacteriology—bactériologie (baseball) base-ball (bb) bookbinding-reliure (Bib) Biblical-biblique (billiards) billard (biochem) biochemistry—biochimie (biol) biology—biologie (bk) bookkeeping—comptabilité (bot) botany—botanique (bowling) jeu de quilles, jeu de boules (boxing) boxe (Brit) British—britannique (Canad) Canadian—canadien (cap) capital-majuscule (cards) cartes (carpentry) charpenterie (checkers) jeu de dames (chem) chemistry-chimie (chess) échecs (coll) colloquial-familier (com) commercial—commercial comp comparative—comparatif (comp) computers—ordinateurs (complimentary close) formule de policond conditional-conditionnel

conjunction-conjonction;

dem demonstrative—démonstratif (dentistry) art dentaire

(dial) dialectal-dialectal

junctive—atone (culin) cooking—cuisine dat dative—datif def definite—défini (dipl) diplomacy-diplomatie disi disjunctive—tonique (eccl) ecclesiastical—ecclésiastique (econ) economics—économique (educ) education—éducation, pédagogie e.g. par ex. (elec) electricity—électricité (electron) electronics—électronique (embryol) embryology-embryologie (eng) engineering-profession de l'ingénieur, génie (ent) entomology-entomologie (equit) horseback riding-équitation (escr) fencing-escrime f feminine noun—nom féminin (fa) fine arts—beaux-arts fem feminine—féminin (feudal) feudalism-féodalité (fig) figurative-figuré (fishing) pêche fpl feminine noun plural—nom féminin pluriel fut future—futur (game) jeu (geog) geography-géographie (geol) geology-géologie (geom) geometry—géométrie ger gerund—gérondif (govt) government-gouvernement (gram) grammar—grammaire (gymnastics) gymnastique (heral) heraldry—héraldique, blason (hist) history—histoire (hort) horticulture—horticulture (hum) humorous—humoristique (hunting) chasse (ichth) ichthyology-ichtyologie i.e. c.-à-d. imperf imperfect—imparfait impers impersonal verb-verbe imperimpv imperative-impératif ind indicative-indicatif indef indefinite-indéfini inf infinitive-infinitif (ins) insurance—assurance interi interjection—interjection interr interrogative-interrogatif intr intransitive—intransitif invar invariable—invariable (ironical) ironique (jewelry) bijouterie

(journ) journalism-journalisme

(l.c.) lower case—bas de casse

(Lat) Latin-latin

(law) droit

con-

(letterword) word in the form of an abbreviation which is pronounced by sounding the names of its letters in succession and which functions as a part of speech-mot en forme d'abréviation qu'on prononce en faisant sonner le nom de chaque lettre consécutivement et qui fonctionne comme partie du discours

(lit) literary—littéraire (logic) logique

m masculine noun-nom masculin (mach) machinery-machinerie

(mas) masonry—maçonnerie masc masculine—masculin (Masonry) franc-maçonnerie (math) mathematics-mathématiques

(mech) mechanics-mécanique (med) medicine-médecine

(metallurgy) métallurgie (meteo) meteorology—météorologie mf masculine or feminine noun accord-

ing to sex—nom masculin ou nom féminin selon le sexe [for m & f see abbreviation following (mythol)]

(mil) military—militaire (min) mining—travail des mines (mineral) mineralogy—minéralogie (mountaineering) alpinisme (mov) moving pictures—cinéma
mpl masculine noun plural—nom mas-

culin pluriel

(mus) music—musique (mythol) mythology—mythologie m & f masculine and feminine noun without regard to sex—nom masculin

et féminin sans distinction de sexe (naut) nautical-nautique

(nav) naval—naval

neut neuter—neutre
(nucl) nuclear physics—physique nu-

(obs) obsolete-vieilli, vieux (obstet) obstetrics-obstétrique (opt) optics—optique

(orn) ornithology—ornithologie (painting) peinture (parl) parliamentary procedure—usages

(pathol) pathology—pathologie (pej) pejorative—péjoratif per/ perfect—parfait pers personal—personnel; person—per-

(pharm) pharmacy-pharmacie (phila) philately—philatelie (phila) philosophy—philosophie (phonet) phonetics—phonétique (phot) photography—photographie (physi) physics—physique (physiol) physiology—physiologie pl plural—pluriel

(pol) politics—politique poss possessive—possessif pp past participle—participe passé prep preposition—préposition pres present-présent

pret preterit-prétérit, passé simple pron pronoun—pronom (pros) prosody—métrique, prosodie (psychoanal) psychoanalytic—psy-

(psychol) psychology-psychologie (psychopathol) psychopathology-psy-

chopathologie

(public sign) affiche, écriteau q.ch. or q.ch. quelque chose—some-

gn or an quelqu'un-someone (rad) radio-radio

ref reflexive verb-verbe pronominal. réfléchi ou réciproque

reflex reflexive—réfléchi rel relative-relatif (rel) religion-religion

(rhet) rhetoric—rhétorique (rok) rocketry—fusées (rowing) canotage

(rr) railroad—chemin de fer s substantive—substantif (sculp) sculpture-sculpture (seismol) seismology—sismologie

(sewing) couture sg singular-singulier (slang) populaire, argotique s.o. or s.o. someone—quelqu'un

spl substantive plural-substantif plu-

(sports) sports s.th. or s.th. something—quelque chose subj subjunctive—subjonctif super superlative—superlatif (surg) surgery—chirurgie

(surv) surveying—topographie (swimming) nage (taur) bullfighting-tauromachie

(telg) telegraphy—télégraphie (telp) telephony—téléphonie (telv) television—télévision (tennis) tennis (tex) textile-textile

(theat) theater—théâtre (theol) theology—théologie tr transitive verb-verbe transitif

(trademark) marque déposée (turf) horse racing-courses de chevaux

(typ) printing—imprimerie (U.S.A.) U.S.A., E.-U.A.

v verb-verbe var variant-variante

veterinary medicine-médecine vétérinaire

(vulg) vulgar-grossier (wrestling) lutte, catch (zool) zoology-zoologie



PART ONE

French-English





French Pronunciation

The following phonetic symbols represent all the sounds of the French language.

VOWELS

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[a]	A little more open than the a in English hat.	patte [pat]
[a]	Like a in English father.	pâte [pat] phase [faz]
[8]	Like e in English met.	sec [sek] fer [fer] fête [fet] aile [el] parallèle [paralel]
[e]	Like a in English fate, but without the glide the English sound sometimes has.	été [ete] fée [fe] et [e] créer [kree]
[e]	Like a in English comma or like o in English pardon.	le [lə] petit [pəti]
[i] ·	Like 1 in English machine or like e in English she.	si [si]
[0]	A little more open and rounded than aw in English law.	donne [dən] joli [jəli]
[0]	Like o in English note but without the glide the English sound sometimes has.	mot [mo] eau [o] faute [fot]
[u]	Like u in English rude.	sou [su] four [fur]
[y]	The lips are rounded for [u] and held without moving while the sound [i] is pronounced.	su [sy] sûr [syr]
[ø]	The lips are rounded for [o] and held without moving while the sound [e] is pronounced.	peu [pø] eux [ø] feutre [føtr]
[œ]	The lips are rounded for [a] and held without moving while the sound [e] is pronounced.	peur [pœr] seul [sœl]

NASAL VOWELS

To produce the nasal vowels, sound is emitted through both nose and mouth by means of a lowering of the velum. The orthographic m or n has no consonantal value.

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[ã]	Like a in English father and nasalized.	en [a] tant [ta] temps [ta] paon [pa]
[5]	More close than aw in English law and nasalized.	on [5] pont [p5] comte [k5t]
[3]	Like e in English met and nasalized.	pin [pē] pain [pē] faim [fē] teint [tē]
[æ]	Like [@] of French bouf and nasalized. There has been a tendency in this century to assimilate the nasal sound [@] to the nasal sound [e], making brun [br@] and brin [bre] sound much the same.	un [œ] parfum [parfæ]

DIPHTHONGS

The sounds [j], [u], and [w] are used to form diphthongs.

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[i]	Like y in English year or like y in English toy.	hier [jer] ail [aj]
[4]	Like the letter u [y] pronounced with consonantal value preceding a vowel.	lui [lqi] situation [sitqasj5] nuage [nqa3] écuelle [ekqel]
[w]	Like w in English water.	oie [wa] jouer [3we] jouir [3wir]

CONSONANTS

The speaker of French characteristically keeps the tip of his tongue down behind his lower teeth and arches the back of the tongue at the same time. Thus, sounds such as [t], [d], [n], [s], [z], [1], and [r] must in French be articulated with the tongue tip and blade in the proximity of the back surface of the teeth.

[d] [f]	Like b in English baby. Like d in English dead. Like f in English face.	basse [bas] doux [du]
[f]	Like f in English face.	doux [du]
[o]		fon [fu] .
LSJ	Like g in English go.	gare [gar] '
[k]	Like k in English kill, but without the aspiration which normally accompanies k in English.	cas [ka] kiosque [kjɔsk]
[1]	Like I in English like or in English slip— pronounced toward the front of the mouth. Not like I in old.	lit [li] houle [ul]
[m]	Like m in English more.	masse [mas]
. [n]	Like n in English nest.	nous [nu]
[n]	Like ny in English canyon or like ni in English onion.	signe [sip] agneau [apo]
[0]	Like ng in English parking.	parking [parkin]
[p]	Like p in English pen, but without the aspiration which normally accompanies p in English.	passe [pas]
[r]	Sometimes the uvular r but for some decades now usually a friction r with the point of articulation between the rounded back of the tongue and the hard palate. It resembles the Spanish aspirate in jota, the German aspirate in ach, and the g in the modern Greek gamma more than it resembles the modern American retroflex r. The tip of the tongue must point down near the back of the lower teeth and must not move during the utterance of the French [r].	rire [rir] caractère [karakter] roi [rwa] roue [ru]
[8]	Like s in English send.	sot [so] leçon [ləsɔ] place [plas] lassitude [lasityd] attention [atɑ̃sjɔ̃]
[1]	Like sh in English shall or ch in English machine.	cheval [/val] mèche [me/]
[t]	Like t in English ten, but without the aspiration which normally accompanies t in English.	toux [tu] thé [te]

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[v]	Like v in English vest.	verre [ver]
[z]	Like z in English zeal,	zèle [zel] oser [oze]
[3]	Like s in English pleasure.	joue [3u] rouge [ru3] mangeur [mã3ær]

FRENCH STRESS

Stress is not shown on French words in this Dictionary because stress is not a fixed characteristic of the pronunciation of French words. It depends on the position of the word in the sentence and it falls on the last syllable of the word that terminates a rhythmic or sense grouping unless the vowel of that syllable is a mute e [ə], in which case it falls on the immediately preceding syllable.

VOWEL LENGTH

Vowel length is not shown in the phonetic transcription of French words in this Dictionary because it, like stress, is not a fixed characteristic of the pronunciation of French words. The following vowel sounds in the positions indicated are long when stressed: 1) all when followed by [r], [z], [v], [3], or [vr]; 2) all spelled with a circumflex accent and followed by a consonant sound; and 3 [6], [6], [6], [6], [0], and [6] followed by a consonant sound. When these conditions are not fulfilled, all vowel sounds are normal in length (or sometimes they may be short in length, even when stressed, if followed by [k], [p], [t], [kt], [rp], or [rt]).

ELISION AND LIAISON

Elision and liaison are usually made with words beginning with a vowel or a mute h. Elision and liaison are made with some words beginning with y, such as: yèbe, yeuse, yeux, Yonne, and York.

However, there are words which begin with a vowel or an h with which elision and liaison are not made. Most of these words begin with h, called aspirate h, although it has not been pronounced for centuries. In this Dictionary these words are indicated by an asterisk placed before the opening bracket of the phonetic symbols, e.g., hameau *[amo], onze *[5z], a *[a], s *[ss].

TABLE OF FRENCH REGULAR VERBS

The letters standing before the names of the tenses in this table correspond to the designation of the tenses shown on the following page. The forms printed in boldface correspond to the key forms described likewise on the following page.

	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD
TENSE	CONJUGATION	CONJUGATION	CONJUGATION
inf	DONNER	FINIR	VENDRE
ger	donnant	finissant	vendant
pp	donné	fini	vendu
a) impv .	donne donnons	finis finissons	vends vendons
	donnez	finissez	vendez
b) pres ind	denne	finis	vends
	donnes	finis	vends
	donne	finit	vend vendons
	donnons	finissons	vendez
	donnez donnent	finissez finissent	vendez
c) pres subj	donne	finisse	vende
	donnes	finisses	vendes
	donne	finisse	vende
	donnions	finissions	vendions
	donniez	finissiez	vendiez
	donnent	finissent	vendent
d) imperf ind	donnais	finissais	vendais
	donnais	finissais	vendais
	donnait	finissait	vendait
	donnions	finissions	vendions
	donniez	finissiez	vendiez
	donnaient	finissaient	vendaient
e) fut ind	donnerai	finirai	vendrai
	donneras	finiras	vendras
	donnera	finira	vendra
	donnerons	finirons	vendrons
	donnerez	finirez	vendrez vendront
pres cond	donnerais	finirais	vendrais
pres conu	donnerais	finirais	vendrais
	donnerait	finirait	vendrait
	donnerions	finitions	vendrions
	donneriez	finiriez	vendriez
	donneraient	finiraient	vendraient
f) pret ind	donnai	finis	vendis
	donnas	finis	vendis
	donna	finit	vendit
	donnâmes	finîmes	vendîmes
	donnâtes	finîtes	vendîtes
	donnèrent	finirent	vendirent
imperf subj	donnasse	finisse	vendisse
	donnasses	finisses	vendisses
	donnât	finît	vendît
	donnassions	finissions	vendissions
	donnassiez	finissiez	vendissiez
	donnassent	finissent	vendissent

MODEL VERBS

ORDER OF TENSES

(a) imperative

(d) imperfect indicative
(e) future indicative

(b) present indicative(c) present subjunctive

f) preterit indicative

In addition to the infinitive, gerund, and past participle, all simple tenses are shown in these tables if they contain one irregular form or more, except the conditional (which can always be derived from the stem of the future indicative) and the imperfect subjunctive (which can always be derived from the preterit indicative). Those forms are considered irregular which deviate morphologically and/or orthographically in root, stem, or ending from the paradigms of regular verbs which appear on page 6. The infinitive is printed in boldface capital letters. And the following forms are printed in boldface: (1) key forms (that is, irregular forms from which other irregular forms can be derived, but not the derived forms), e.g., buvons, (2) individual irregular forms which occupy the place of key forms but cannot function as key forms because other irregular forms cannot be derived from them, e.g., sommes, and (3) individual irregular forms which cannot be derived from key forms, e.g., dites. The names of the key forms and the forms derived from each of them are listed below.

KEY FORM

DERIVED FORMS

1st sg pres ind 1st pl pres ind 2d & 3d sg pres ind & 2d sg impv*
2d pl pres ind, 1st & 2d pl pres subj,
whole imperf ind, 1st & 2d pl impv, &
ger

3d pl pres ind 1st sg fut ind 1st sg pret ind whole sg & 3d pl pres subj rest of fut ind & whole conditional rest of pret ind & whole imperf subj

^{*}Some irregular verbs of the third conjugation which end in s, not preceded by d, in the 1st sg pres ind, end in s also in the 2d sg pres ind and the 2d sg inpry, and in t in the 3d sg pres ind, e.g., crains, crains, crains and bois, bois, boit. And three verbs, namely, pouvoir, valoir, and vouloir, which end in x in the 1st sg pres ind, end in x also in the 2d sg pres ind and the 2d sg impr, and in t in the 3d sg pres ind, e.g., veux, veux, veux.

Ist sg pres subj of faire, rest of pres subj pouvoir, & savoir

1st sg pres subj of aller, 2d & 3d sg & 3d pl pres subj valoir, & vouloir

§1 ABRÉGER—abrégeant—abrégé Combination of §10 and §38

(a) abrège, abrégeons, abrégez

(b) abrège, abrèges, abrège, abrégeons, abrégez, abrègent

(c) abrège, abrèges, abrège, abrégions, abrégiez, abrègent

(d) abrégeais, abrégeais, abrégeait, abrégions, abrégiez, abrégeaient

(f) abrégeai, abrégeas, abrégea, abrégeâmes, abrégeâtes, abrégerent

§2 ACHETER—achetant—acheté

(a) achète, achetons, achetez

(b) achète, achètes, achète, achetons, achetez, achètent

(c) achète, achètes, achète, achetions, achetiez, achètent

(e) achèterai, achèteras, achètera, achèterons, achèterez, achèteront

§3 ACQUÉRIR—acquérant—acquis

(a) acquiers, acquérons, acquérez

(b) acquiers, acquiers, acquiert, acquérons, acquérez, acquierent

(c) acquière, acquières, acquière, acquérions, acquériez, acquièrent

(d) acquérais, acquérais, acquérait, acquérions, acquériez, acquéraient

(e) acquerrai, acquerras, acquerra, acquerrons, acquerrez, acquerront

(f) acquis, acquit, acquimes, acquites, acquirent

§4 ALLER—allant—allé

(a) va, allons, allez

(b) vais [ve], vas, va, allons, allez, vont

(c) aille [aj], ailles, aille, allions, alliez, aillent

(e) irai, iras, ira, irons, irez, iront

§5A ASSEOIR—asseyant—assis

(a) assieds, asseyons, asseyez

(b) assieds, assieds, asseyons, asseyez, asseyent

(c) asseye, asseyes, asseye, asseyions, asseyiez, asseyent

(d) asseyais, asseyais, asseyait, asseyions, asseyiez, asseyaient
(e) assiérai, assiéras, assiéra, assiérons, assiérez, assiéront

(f) assis, assis, assit, assîmes, assîtes, assirent

§5B ASSEOIR—assoyant—assis

- (a) assois, assoyons, assoyez
- (b) assois, assois, assoit, assoyons, assoyez, assoient
- (c) assoie, assoies, assoie, assoyions, assoyiez, assoient
- (d) assoyais, assoyais, assoyait, assoyions, assoyiez, assoyaient
- (e) assoirai, assoiras, assoira, assoirons, assoirez, assoiront
- (f) assis, assis, assit, assîmes, assîtes, assirent

§6 AVOIR—ayant—eu [y]

- (a) aie [e], ayons, ayez
- (b) ai [e], as, a, avons, avez, ont
- (c) aie, aies, ait, ayons, ayez, aient
- (d) avais, avais, avait, avions, aviez, avaient
- (e) aurai, auras, aura, aurons, aurez, auront
- (f) eus [y], eus, eut, eûmes, eûtes, eurent

§7 BATTRE—battant—battu

- (a) bats, battons, battez
- (b) bats, bats, bat, battons, battez, battent

§8 BOIRE—buvant—bu

- (a) bois, buvons, buvez
- (b) bois, bois, boit, buvons, buvez, boivent
- (c) boive, boives, boive, buvions, buviez, boivent
- (d) buvais, buvais, buvait, buvions, buviez, buvaient
- (f) bus, bus, but, bûmes, bûtes, burent

§9 BOUILLIR—bouillant—bouilli

- (a) bous, bouillons, bouillez
- (b) bous, bous, bout, bouillons, bouillez, bouillent
- (c) bouille, bouilles, bouille, bouillions, bouilliez, bouillent
- (d) bouillais, bouillais, bouillait, bouillions, bouilliez, bouillaient

§10 CÉDER—cédant—cédé

- (a) cède, cédons, cédez
- (b) cède, cèdes, cède, cédons, cédez, cèdent
- (c) cède, cèdes, cède, cédions, cédiez, cèdent

§11 CONCLURE—concluant—conclu

(f) conclus, conclus, conclut, conclûmes, conclûtes, conclurent

§12 CONNAÎTRE—connaissant—connu

- (a) connais, connaissez
- (b) connais, connais, connaissons, connaissez, connaissent
- (c) connaisse, connaisses, connaisses, connaissiez,

- (d) connaissais, connaissais, connaissait, connaissions, connaissiez, connaissaient
- (f) connus, connus, connut, connûmes, connûtes, connurent

§13 COUDRE—cousant—cousu

- (a) couds, cousons, cousez
- (b) couds, couds, coud, cousons, cousez, cousent
- (c) couse, couses, couse, cousions, cousiez, cousent
- (d) cousais, cousais, cousait, cousions, cousiez, cousaient
- (f) cousis, cousis, cousit, cousimes, cousites, cousirent

§14 COURIR—courant—couru

- (a) cours, courons, courez
- (b) cours, cours, court, courons, courez, courent
- (c) coure, coures, coure, courions, couriez, courent
- (d) courais, courais, courait, courions, couriez, couraient
 (e) courrai, courras, courra, courrons, courrez, courront
- (f) courus, courus, courut, courûmes, courûtes, coururent

§15 CRAINDRE—craignant—craint

- (a) crains, craignons, craignez
- (b) crains, crains, craint, craignons, craignez, craignent
- (c) craigne, craignes, craigne, craignions, craigniez, craignent (d) craignais, craignais, craignais, craignions, craigniez, craigni
- (d) craignais, craignais, craignait, craignions, craigniez, craignaient
- (f) craignis, craignis, craignit, cragnîmes, craignîtes, craignirent

§16 CROIRE—croyant—cru

- (a) crois, croyons, croyez
- (b) crois, crois, croit, croyons, croyez, croient
- (c) croie, croies, croie, croyions, croyiez, croient
- (d) croyais, croyais, croyait, croyions, croyiez, croyaient
- (f) crus, crus, crut, crûmes, crûtes, crurent

§17 CROÎTRE—croissant—crû, crue

- (a) croîs, croissons, croissez
- (b) croîs, croîs, croît, croissons, croissez, croissent
- (c) croisse, croisses, croisse, croissions, croissiez, croissent
- (d) croissais, croissais, croissait, croissions, croissiez, croissaient
- (f) crûs, crûs, crût, crûmes, crûtes, crûrent

§18 CUEILLIR—cueillant—cueilli

- (a) cueille, cueillons, cueillez
- (b) cueille, cueilles, cueille, cueillons, cueillez, cueillent
- (c) cueille, cueilles, cueille, cueillions, cueilliez, cueillent

- (d) cueillais, cueillais, cueillait, cueillions, cueilliez, cueillaient
- (e) cueillerai, cueilleras, cueillera, cueillerons, cueillerez, cueilleront

§19 CUIRE—cuisant—cuit

(a) cuis, cuisons, cuisez

- (b) cuis, cuis, cuit, cuisons, cuisez, cuisent
- (c) cuise, cuises, cuise, cuisions, cuisiez, cuisent
- (d) cuisais, cuisais, cuisait, cuisions, cuisiez, cuisaient
- (f) cuisis, cuisis, cuisit, cuisîmes, cuisîtes, cuisirent

§20 DÉPECER—dépeçant—dépecé Combination of §2 and §51

(a) dépèce, dépeçons, dépecez

- (b) dépèce, dépèces, dépèce, dépeçons, dépecez, dépècent
- (c) dépèce, dépèces, dépèce, dépecions, dépeciez, dépècent
- (d) dépeçais, dépeçais, dépeçait, dépecions, dépeciez, dépe-
- dépècerai, dépèceras, dépècera, dépècerons, dépècerez, dépèceront
- (f) dépeçai, dépeças, dépeçâmes, dépeçâtes, dépecèrent

§21 DEVOIR—devant—dû, due

- (a) missing
- (b) dois, dois, doit, devons, devez, doivent
- (c) doive, doives, doive, devions, deviez, doivent
- (d) devais, devais, devait, devions, deviez, devaient
- (e) devrai, devras, devra, devrons, devrez, devront
- (f) dus, dus, dut, dûmes, dûtes, durent

§22 DIRE—disant—dit

- (a) dis, disons, dites
- (b) dis, dis, dit, disons, dites, disent
- (c) dise, dises, dise, disions, disiez, disent
- (d) disais, disais, disait, disions, disiez, disaient
- (f) dis, dis, dit, dîmes, dîtes, dirent

§23 DORMIR—dormant—dormi

- (a) dors, dormons, dormez
- (b) dors, dors, dort, dormons, dormez, dorment
- (c) dorme, dormes, dorme, dormions, dormiez, dorment
- (d) dormais, dormait, dormions, dormiez, dormaient

§24 ÉCLORE—éclosant—éclos

- (a) éclos
- (b) éclos, éclos, éclôt, éclosent
- (c) éclose, écloses, éclose, éclosiez, éclosent
- (d) missing
- (f) missing

§25 ÉCRIRE-écrivant-écrit

- (a) écris, écrivons, écrivez
- (b) écris, écris, écrit, écrivons, écrivez, écrivent
- (c) écrive, écrives, écrive, écrivions, écriviez, écrivent
- (d) écrivais, écrivais, écrivait, écrivions, écriviez, écrivaient
- (f) écrivis, écrivis, écrivit, écrivîmes, écrivîtes, écrivirent

§26 ENVOYER—envoyant—envoyé

- (a) envoie, envoyons, envoyez
- (b) envoie, envoies, envoie, envoyons, envoyez, envoient
- (c) envoie, envoies, envoie, envoyions, envoyiez, envoient
- (e) enverrai, enverras, enverra, enverrons, enverrez, enverront

§27 ESSUYER—essuyant—essuyé

- (a) essuie, essuyons, essuyez
- (b) essuie, essuies, essuie, essuyons, essuyez, essuient
- (c) essuie, essuie, essuyions, essuyiez, essuient
- (e) essuierai, essuieras, essuiera, essuierons, essuierez, essuieront

§28 ÊTRE—étant—été

- (a) sois, soyons, soyez
- (b) suis, es, est, sommes, êtes, sont
- (c) sois, sois, soit, soyons, soyez, soient
- (d) étais, étais, était, étions, ét<u>i</u>ez, étaient
- (e) serai, seras, sera, serons, serez, seront
- (f) fus, fus, fut, fûmes, fûtes, furent

§29 FAIRE—faisant—fait

- (a) fais, faisons, faites
- (b) fais, fais, fait, faisons, faites, font
- (c) fasse, fasses, fasse, fassions, fassiez, fassent
- (d) faisais, faisais, faisait, faisions, faisiez, faisaient
- (e) ferai, feras, fera, ferons, ferez, feront
- (f) fis, fis, fit, fimes, fites, firent

§30 FALLOIR—missing—fallu

- (a) missing
- (b) faut
- (c) faille (d) fallait
- (a) fanait
- (e) faudra
- (f) fallut

§31 FUIR—fuyant—fui

- (a) fuis, fuyons, fuyez
- (b) fuis, fuis, fuit, fuyons, fuyez, fuient

- (c) fuie, fuies, fuie, fuyions, fuyiez, fuient
- (d) fuyais, fuyais, fuyait, fuyions, fuyiez, fuyaient

§32 GRASSEYER—grasseyant—grasseyé (regular, unlike other verbs with stem ending in y)

§33 HAÏR—haïssant—haï

- (a) hais [e], haïssons, haïssez
- (b) hais [ε], hais, hait, haïssons, haïssez, haïssent
- (c) haïsse, haïsses, haïsse, haïssions, haïssiez, haïssent
- (d) haïssais, haïssais, haïssait, haïssions, haïssiez, haïssaient
- (f) haïs, haïs, haït, haïmes, haïtes, haïrent

§34 JETER-jetant-jeté

- (a) jette, jetons, jetez
- (b) jette, jettes, jette, jetons, jetez, jettent
- (c) jette, jettes, jette, jetions, jetiez, jettent
- (e) jetterai, jetteras, jettera, jetterons, jetterez, jetteront

§35 JOINDRE—joignant—joint

- (a) joins, joignons, joignez
- (b) joins, joins, joint, joignons, joignez, joignent
- (c) joigne, joignes, joignen, joigniez, joignent
- (d) joignais, joignais, joignait, joignions, joigniez, joignaient
- (f) joignis, joignis, joignit, joignîmes, joignîtes, joignirent

§36 LIRE—lisant—lu

- (a) lis, lisons, lisez
- (b) lis, lis, lit, lisons, lisez, lisent
- (c) lise, lises, lise, lisions, lisiez, lisent
- (d) lisais, lisais, lisait, lisions, lisiez, lisaient
- (f) lus, lus, lut, lûmes, lûtes, lurent

§37 LUIRE—luisant—lui

- (a) luis, luisons, luisez
- (b) luis, luis, luit, luisons, luisez, luisent
- (c) luise, luises, luise, luisions, luisiez, luisent
- (d) luisais, luisais, luisait, luisions, luisiez, luisaient
- (f) archaic

§38 MANGER—mangeant—mangé

- (a) mange, mangeons, mangez
- (b) mange, manges, mange, mangeons, mangez, mangent
- (d) mangeais, mangeais, mangeait, mangions, mangiez, mangeaient
- (f) mangeai, mangeas, mangea, mangeâmes, mangeâtes, mangèrent

§39 MAUDIRE—maudissant—maudit

(a) maudis, maudissons, maudissez

- (b) maudis, maudis, maudit, maudissons, maudissez, maudis-
- (c) maudisse, maudisses, maudisses, maudissions, maudissiez, maudissent
- (d) maudissais, maudissais, maudissait, maudissions, maudissiez, maudissaient
- (f) maudis, maudis, maudit, maudîmes, maudîtes, maudirent

§40 MÉDIRE-médisant-médit

- (a) médis, médisons, médisez
- (b) médis, médis, médit, médisons, médisez, médisent
- (c) médise, médises, médise, médisions, médisiez, médisent
- (d) médisais, médisais, médisait, médisions, médisiez, médi-
- (f) médis, médis, médit, médîmes, médîtes, médirent

§41 MENTIR—mentant—menti

- (a) mens, mentons, mentez
- (b) mens, mens, ment, mentons, mentez, mentent
- (c) mente, mentes, mente, mentions, mentiez, mentent
- (d) mentais, mentais, mentait, mentions, mentiez, mentaient

§42 METTRE—mettant—mis

- (a) mets, mettons, mettez
- (b) mets, mets, met, mettons, mettez, mettent
- (f) mis, mis, mit, mîmes, mîtes, mirent

§43 MOUDRE-moulant-moulu

- (a) mouds, moulons, moulez
- (b) mouds, mouds, moudons, moulez, moulent
- (c) moule, moules, moule, moulions, mouliez, moulent
- (d) moulais, moulais, moulait, moulions, mouliez, moulaient
- (f) moulus, moulus, moulut, moulûmes, moulûtes, moulurent

§44 MOURIR—mourant—mort

- (a) meurs, mourons, mourez
- (b) meurs, meurs, meurt, mourons, mourez, meurent
- (c) meure, meures, meure, mourions, mouriez, meurent
- (d) mourais, mourais, mourions, mouriez, mouraient (e) mourrai, mourras, mourra, mourrons, mourrez, mourront
- (f) mourus, mourut, mourûmes, mourûtes, mouru-

§45 MOUVOIR—mouvant—mû, mue, mus, mues

- (a) meus, mouvons, mouvez
- (b) meus, meus, meut, mouvons, mouvez, meuvent

- (c) meuve, meuves, meuve, mouvions, mouviez, meuvent
- (d) mouvais, mouvais, mouvait, mouvions, mouviez, mouvaient
- (e) mouvrai, mouvras, mouvra, mouvrons, mouvrez, mouvront
- (f) mus, mus, mut, mûmes, mûtes, murent

§46 NAÎTRE—naissant—né

- (a) nais, naissons, naissez
- (b) nais, nais, naît, naissons, naissez, naissent
- (c) naisse, naisses, naisse, naissions, naissiez, naissent
- (d) naissais, naissais, naissait, naissions, naissiez, naissaient
- (f) naquis, naquis, naquit, naquimes, naquites, naquirent

§47 NETTOYER—nettoyant—nettoyé

- (a) nettoie, nettoyons, nettoyez
- (b) nettoie, nettoies, nettoie, nettoyons, nettoyez, nettoient
- (c) nettoie, nettoies, nettoie, nettoyions, nettoyiez, nettoient
- (e) nettoierai, nettoieras, nettoieras, nettoierons, nettoierez, nettoieront

§48 PAÎTRE—paissant—pu

- (a) pais, paissez
- (b) pais, pais, paît, paissons, paissez, paissent
- (c) paisse, paisses, paisse, paissions, paissiez, paissent
- (d) paissais, paissais, paissait, paissions, paissiez, paissaient
- (f) missing

§49 PAYER—payant—payé

- (a) paie or paye, payons, payez
- (b) paie, paies, paie, payons, payez, paient or paye, payes, paye, payons, payez, payent
- (c) paie, paies, paie, payions, payiez, paient or paye, payes, paye, payions, payiez, payent
- (e) paierai, paieras, paiera, paierons, paierez, paieront or payerai, payeras, payera, payerons, payerez, payeront

§50 PEINDRE—peignant—peint

- (a) peins, peignons, peignez
- (b) peins, peins, peint, peignons, peignez, peignent
- (c) peigne, peignes, peignes, peignions, peigniez, peignent
 (d) peignais, peignais, peignait, paignions, peigniez, peignaient
- (f) peignis, peignis, peignit, peignimes, peignites, peignirent

§51 PLACER—plaçant—placé

- (a) place, plaçons, placez
- (b) place, places, place, plaçons, placez, placent
- (d) plaçais, plaçais, plaçait, placions, placiez, plaçaient
- (f) plaçai, plaças, plaça, plaçâmes, plaçâtes, placèrent

§52 PLAIRE—plaisant—plu

(a) plais, plaisons, plaisez

(b) plais, plais, plaît, plaisons, plaisez, plaisent

(c) plaise, plaises, plaise, plaisions, plaisiez, plaisent
 (d) plaisais, plaisais, plaisait, plaisions, plaisiez, plaisaient

(f) plus, plus, plut, plûmes, plûtes, plurent

§53 PLEUVOIR—pleuvant—plu

(a) pleus, pleuvons, pleuvez (fig & rare)

(b) pleut, pleuvent

(c) pleuve, pleuvent

(d) pleuvait, pleuvaient

(e) pleuvra, pleuvront (f) plut, plurent

§54 POURVOIR—pourvoyant—pourvu

(a) pourvois, pouvoyons, pourvoyez

(b) pourvois, pourvois, pourvoyer, pourvoyer, pourvoient

(c) pourvoie, pourvoies, pourvoie, pourvoyiers, pourvoient

(d) pourvoyais, pourvoyais, pourvoyait, pourvoyions, pourvoyaient

(f) pourvus, pourvut, pourvûmes, pourvûtes, pourvurent

§55 POUVOIR—pouvant—pu

(a) missing

(b) peux or puis, peux, peut, pouvons, pouvez, peuvent

(c) puisse, puisses, puisse, puissions, puissiez, puissent

(d) pouvais, pouvais, pouvait, pouvions, pouviez, pouvaient (e) pourrai, pourras, pourra, pourrons, pourrez, pourront

(f) pus, pus, put, pûmes, pûtes, purent

§56 PRENDRE—prenant—pris

(a) prends, prenons, prenez

(b) prends, prends, prend, prenons, prenez, prennent

(c) prenne, prennes, prenne, prenions, preniez, prennent (d) prenais, prenais, prenait, prenions, preniez, prenaient

(f) pris, pris, prit, prîmes, prîtes, prirent

§57 PRÉVOIR—prévoyant—prévu

(a) prévois, prévoyons, prévoyez

(b) prévois, prévois, prévoit, prévoyons, prévoyez, prévoient

(c) prévoie, prévoies, prévoie, prévoyions, prévoyiez, prévoient
 (d) prévoyais, prévoyais, prévoyait, prévoyions, prévoyiez, prévoyaient

(f) prévis, prévis, prévit, prévîmes, prévîtes, prévirent

§58 RAPIÉCER—rapiéçant—rapiécé Combination of §10 and §51

- (a) rapièce, rapiéçons, rapiécez
- (b) rapièce, rapièces, rapièce, rapiéçons, rapiécez, rapiècent
- (c) rapièce, rapièces, rapièce, rapiécions, rapiéciez, rapiècent
- (d) rapiéçais, rapiéçais, rapiéçait, rapiécions, rapiéciez, rapiéciez, rapiécient
- (f) rapiéçai, rapiéças, rapiéça, rapiéçâmes, rapiéçâtes, rapiécèrent

§59 RECEVOIR—recevant—reçu

- (a) reçois, recevons, recevez
- (b) reçois, reçois, reçoit, recevons, recevez, reçoivent
- (c) reçoive, reçoives, reçoive, recevions, receviez, reçoivent
- (d) recevais, recevais, recevait, recevions, receviez, recevaient
- (e) recevrai, recevras, recevra, recevrons, recevrez, recevront (f) recus, recus, recut, recûmes, recûtes, recurent

860 RÉSOUDRE—résolvant—résolu; résout (invar)

- (a) résous, résolvens, résolvez
- (b) résous, résous, résolvent, résolvent, résolvent
- (c) résolve, résolves, résolvent, résolviez, résolvent
- (d) résolvais, résolvais, résolvait, résolvions, résolviez, résolvait, vaient
- (f) résolus, résolus, résolut, résolûmes, résolûtes, résolurent

§61 RIRE—riant—ri

(f) ris, ris, rit, rîmes, rîtes, rirent

§62 SAVOIR—sachant—su

- (a) sache, sachons, sachez
- (b) sais, sais, sait, savons, savez, savent
- (c) sache, saches, sache, sachions, sachiez, sachent
- (d) savais, savais, savait, savions, saviez, savaient
- (e) saurai, sauras, saura, saurons, saurez, sauront
- (f) sus, sus, sut, sûmes, sûtes, surent

§63 SERVIR—servant—servi

- (a) sers, servons, servez
- (b) sers, sers, sert, servons, servez, servent
- (c) serve, serves, serve, servions, serviez, servent
- (d) servais, servais, servait, servions, serviez, servaient

§64 SORTIR—sortant—sorti

- (a) sors, sortons, sortez
- (b) sors, sors, sort, sortons, sortez, sortent
- (c) sorte, sortes, sorte, sortions, sortiez, sortent
- (d) sortais, sortais, sortait, sortions, sortiez, sortaient

\$65 SOUFFRIR—souffrant—souffert

- (a) souffre, souffrons, souffrez
- (b) souffre, souffres, souffre, souffrens, souffrez, souffrent
- (c) souffre, souffres, souffre, souffriez, souffrent
- (d) souffrais, souffrait, souffrions, souffriez, souffraient

\$66 SUFFIRE—suffisant—suffi

- (a) suffis, suffisons, suffisez
- (b) suffis, suffis, suffisons, suffisez, suffisent
- (c) suffise, suffises, suffise, suffisions, suffisiez, suffisent
- (d) suffisais, suffisais, suffisait, suffisions, suffisiez, suffisaient
- (f) suffis, suffis, suffit, suffimes, suffites, suffirent

§67 SUIVRE—suivant—suivi

- (a) suis, suivons, suivez
- (b) suis, suis, suit, suivons, suivez, suivent

§68 TRAIRE—trayant—trait

- (a) trais, trayons, trayez
- (b) trais, trais, trait, trayons, trayez, traient
- (c) traie, traies, traie, trayions, trayiez, traient
- (d) trayais, trayais, trayait, trayions, trayiez, trayaient
- (f) missing

§69 TRESSAILLIR—tressaillant—tressailli

- (a) tressaille, tressaillez
- (b) tressaille, tressailles, tressaille, tressailles, tressaillez, tressaillent
- (c) tressaille, tressailles, tressaille, tressaillies, tressaillent
- (d) tressaillais, tressaillait, tressaillions, tressailliez, tressaillaient
- (e) tressaillirai, tressailliras, tressaillira, tressaillirons, tressaillirez, tressailliront, or tressaillerai, tressailleras, tressaillera, tressaillera, tressailleront

§70 VAINCRE—vainquant—vaincu

- (a) vaincs [vε], vainquons, vainquez
- (b) vaines, vaines, vainquons, vainquez, vainquent
- (c) vainque, vainque, vainquions, vainquiez, vainquent
- (d) vainquais, vainquait, vainquions, vainquiez, vainquaient
- (f) vainquis, vainquit, vainquîmes, vainquîtes, vainquirent

§71 VALOIR—valant—valu

- (a) vaux, valons, valez
- (b) vaux, vaux, vaut, valons, valez, valent

- (c) vaille [vaj], vailles, vaille, valions, valiez, vaillent
- (d) valais, valais, valait, valions, valiez, valaient
- (e) vaudrai, vaudras, vaudra, vaudrons, vaudrez, vaudront
- (f) valus, valus, valut, valûmes, valûtes, valurent

§72 VENIR—venant—venu

- (a) viens, venons, venez
- (b) viens, viens, vient, venons, venez, viennent
- (c) vienne, viennes, vienne, venions, veniez, viennent
- (e) viendrai, viendras, viendra, viendrons, viendrez, viendront
- (f) vins, vins, vint, vînmes [vɛ̃m], vîntes [vɛ̃t], vinrent [vɛ̃r]

§73 VÊTIR—vêtant—vêtu

- (a) vêts, vêtons, vêtez
- (b) vêts, vêts, vêt, vêtons, vêtez, vêtent
- (c) vête, vêtes, vête, vêtions, vêtiez, vêtent
- (d) vêtais, vêtais, vêtait, vêtions, vêtiez, vêtaient

§74 VIVRE—vivant—vécu

- (a) vis, vivons, vivez
- (b) vis, vis, vit, vivons, vivez, vivent
- (f) vécus, vécus, vécut, vécûmes, vécûtes, vécurent

§75 VOIR—voyant—vu

- (a) vois, voyons, voyez
- (b) vois, vois, voit, voyons, voyez, voient
- (c) voie, voies, voie, voyions, voyiez, voient
- (d) voyais, voyais, voyait, voyions, voyiez, voyaient
- (e) verrai, verras, verra, verrons, verrez, verront
- (f) vis, vis, vit, vîmes, vîtes, virent

§76 VOULOIR—voulant—voulu

- (a) veux, voulons, voulez
- (b) veux, veux, veut, voulons, voulez, veulent
- (c) veuille, veuille, veuille, voulions, vouliez, veuillent
- (d) voulais, voulais, voulions, vouliez, voulaient
- (e) voudrai, voudras, voudras, voudrons, voudrez, voudront
- (f) voulus, voulut, voulûmes, voulûtes, voulurent



GRAMMATICAL TABLES

§77 le art def the. The following table shows the forms of the definite article, the combination of le with à and de, and the combinations of les with à, de, and en.

		masc ' · · ·	· · · · jem
	sg	le; l' before a vowel or mute h	la; l' before a vowel or mute h
	pl	les	les
with à	sg	au; à l' before a vowel or mute h	à la; à l' before a vowel or mute
with à	pl	aux	aux
with de	sg	du; de l' before a vowel or mute	de la; de l' before a vowel or mute h
with de	pl	des	des
with en	pl	ès, e.g., maître ès arts	ès, e.g., docteur ès lettres

§78 lequel pron rel who, whom; which \parallel pron interr which, which one. The following table shows all the forms of the word lequel and their combinations with the prepositions \hat{a} and de.

	masc	· fem
with a sg with a pl with de sg with de pl		laquelle lesquelles à laquelle auxquelles de laquelle desquelles

The forms combined with de and used as relative pronouns sometimes mean: whose, e.g., l'étudiant avec la sœur duquel j'ai dansé the student with whose sister I danced

§79 dont rel pron of whom; of which; from which; with which; on which; at which; which; whose. The relative pronoun dont may be: a) the complement of the subject of the dependent verb, e.g., cette malheureuse dont la jambe droite était brisée that wretched woman whose right leg was broken; b) the complement of the object of the dependent verb, e.g., sa grande chambre dont on avait fermé les volets his large bedroom the shutters of which they had closed;

c) the complement of the verb itself, e.g., les termes dont il se servait

the expressions which he used.

If the antecedent is one of point of origin, d'où is used, e.g., la porte d'où il est sorti the door from which he went out, unless the point of origin is one of ancestry or extraction having to do with a person, e.g., la famille distinguée dont il sortait the distinguished family from which he came.

The relative pronoun dont cannot be the complement of a noun which is the object of a preposition but must be replaced by a form of lequel combined with de (see §78), or by de qui, e.g., l'étudiante avec le frère de laquelle (or de qui) j'ai dansé the student with whose

brother I danced.

§80 quel adj what; what sort of; which; what a, e.g., quelle belle ville! what a beautiful city!; n'importe quel any || adj interr what, e.g., quel est le but de la vie? what is the purpose of life?; who, e.g., quel est cet homme? who is that man? || adj indef—quel que whoever, e.g., quel que soit l'homme whoever the man may be; whatever, e.g., quelles que soient les difficultés whatever difficulties there may be; whichever, e.g., quel que soit le pied sur lequel il s'appuie whichever foot he leans on. The following table shows all the forms of the word quel.

	ma			<i>fem</i>	
sg pl	quels	,	quelle quelles		

§81 quelqu'un pron indef someone, somebody; anyone, anybody; quelques-uns some; any, a few. The following table shows all the forms of the word quelqu'un.

	masc	jem
sg	quelqu'un	quelqu'une
pl	quelques-uns	quelques-unes

§82A ce adj dem this; that; ces these; those. The following table shows all the forms of this word.

mase	jem ·
ce; cet before a vowel or mute h	cette

This word has two meanings as exemplified by the following example:

cet homme this man: that man

However, the particles -ci and -là are attached to the noun modified by the forms of ce to distinguish what is near the person speaking (i.e., the first person) from what is near the person spoken to (i.e., the second person) or what is remote from both (i.e., the third person), for example:

cet homme-cl this man (not that man) cet homme-là that man (not this man) cet homme-là that man (yonder)

§82B ce pron dem

it, e.g., c'est un bon livre it is a good book;

he, e.g., c'est un bon professeur he is a good professor;

she, e.g., c'est une belle femme she is a beautiful woman;

they, e.g., ce sont des élèves they are students

§83 celui pron dem this one; that one. The following table shows all the forms of the demonstrative pronoun with their translations into English.

	masc	fem
sg pl	celui this one; that one; he ceux these; those	celle this one; that one; she celles these; those

This word in all its forms is generally used with a following de or the relative pronouns que and qui:

§84 celui-ci pron dem this one; he; the latter. The particles -ci and -là are attached to the forms of celui to distinguish what is near the person speaking (i.e., the first person) from what is near the person to (i.e., the second person) or remote from both (i.e., the third person). The following table shows all the forms of this word with particles attached and with their translations into English.

	masc	. jem .
sg	celui-ci this one celui-là that one	celle-ci this one
pl	ceux-ci these ceux-là those	celles-ci these celles-là those

The forms of celui-ci also mean the latter; and the forms of celui-là, the former, e.g., Henri était roi et Catherine était reine. Celle-ci était espagnole et celui-là anglais. Henry was a king and Catherine was a queen. The former was English and the latter Spanish. (The English word order requires the inversion.)

§85 Disjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns.

This table shows all the forms of the disjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns with their translations into English.

moi me; myself; I

toi you, thee; yourself

lui he, him, it; himself

elle she, her, it; herself

soi oneself; himself, herself, itself

nous we, us; ourselves
vous you; yourselves
eux they, them masc; themselves masc
elles they, them fem; themselves fem
soi themselves

A) The disjunctive personal pronouns are used:

 as the object of a preposition, e.g., Jean a été invité chez elle John was invited to her house; e.g., il est très content de lui he is very satisfied with himself

Disjunctive pronouns especially as objects of prepositions rarely stand for things. Prepositional phrases which would include them are generally expressed by y (see §87), e.g., je m'y suis avancé I walked up to it, as contrasted with je me suis avancé vers lui I walked up to him; or are expressed by one of the adverbs là-dessus, là-dessous, là-dedans, etc., e.g., voilà mon nom; écrivez le vôtre là-dessous there is my name; write yours under it, as contrasted with il n'a pas d'argent sur lui he has no money with him.

2) after the preposition à in phrases which are used to clarify or to stress the meaning of a conjunctive personal pronoun, e.g., il lui a parlé, à elle he spoke to her (or, he spoke to her)

 after the preposition à in phrases which are used to clarify the meaning of a preceding possessive adjective, e.g., son chapeau à elle her hat

 as predicate pronouns after the verb être, especially after c'est and ce sont:

c'est mol it is I c'est nous it is we c'est tol it is you, it is thee c'est vous it is you c'est lul it is he ce sont eux it is they masc c'est elle it is she ce sont elles it is they fem

5) after que (than, as) in comparisons, e.g., nous y allons plus souvent qu'eux we go there more often than they; e.g., nous y allons aussi souvent que vous we go there as often as you

6) when the verb is not expressed, e.g., qui a fait cela? Lui who did that? He did

- 7) to stress the subject or object of the sentence, e.g., lui, il a raison he is right
- 8) in compound subjects and objects, e.g., lui et moi, nous sommes médecins he and I are doctors
- 9) when an adverb separates the subject pronoun from the verb, e.g., lui toujours arrive en retard he always arrives late
- 10) after être + à to contrast ownership, e.g., ce stylo est à lui mais ce papier est à elle this pen is his but this paper is hers.
- B) The disjunctive indefinite reflexive pronoun soi corresponds to on and is used mainly as the object of a preposition, that is, according to A, 1 above, e.g., on doit parler rarement de soi one should seldom talk about oneself. But it may also be used in the predicate after the verb être, according to A, 4 above, e.g., on a plus confiance quand c'est soi qui conduit one has more confidence when it is oneself who drives.

§86 The following table shows all the forms of the intensive personal pronouns. They are made by combining the disjunctive personal pronouns with the forms of même.

moi-même	myself; I myself	nous-mêmes	ourselves; we ourselves
toi-même	yourself, thyself; you your-	vous-même	yourself; you yourself
lui-même	self himself; he himself; itself	vous-mêmes	yourselves; you your- selves
elle-même	herself; she herself; itself	eux-mêmes	themselves; they them-
soi-même	oneself; itself		selves
	the same of the same	elles-mêmes	themselves; they them- selves

\$87 Conjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns.

					-
	1	2	CO	4	5
person	subject	negative	direct & indirect object	direct	indirect object
1	Je (J')—I		me (m²)—me, to me; myself, to myself		
2	tu—yon, thon		te (t')-you, to you; thee, to thee; thyself, to thyself		
m	il—he; it elle—she; it on—one, they		se (s')—himself, herself, itself, oneself; to himself, to herself, to itself, to oneself	le (l')— him; it la (l')—her;	lui—to him; to her
		ne (n')—not 890B			
4	nous-we		nous—us, to us; ourselves, to ourselves		
ىد	non-saoa		vous-you, to you; yourself, to yourself; yourselves, to yourselves		
9	ils—they elles—they		se—themselves; to themselves	les-them	leur—to

This table shows all the forms of the conjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns with their translations into English and their positions (reading horizontally, not vertically) with respect to each other and with respect to the verb; and in negative declarative sentences, with respect to me and pas and personne. All of the elements in this table except the verb and pas and personne (and the other

negative words listed in \$90) are unstressed.

In affirmative and negative interrogative sentences, the subject

pronouns in column 1 are placed after the verb or auxiliary in column 8 and attached to it with a hyphen. A t, preceded and followed by hyphens, is intercalated between third-shigular forms ending in a vowel and the subject pronoun. The interrogative forms of the first singular present indicative whose final sound is a nasal vowel or a consonant are not used, while those whose final sound is an oral vowel are, e.g., of vasiefed where and I goings, e.g., que alweleg whet shall I say'. And the ending so of the first singular

1	1	-	1		-	. 1	1	1	
11	negative					personne—no one			
10						past participle			
6	negative					pas—not g90B			
80						VERB or AUX- ILIARY			
7						y—there; to it; to them them them to them them			
9						y-there; to it; to			
	регзоп	1	2	9			4	5	9

present indicative of verbs of the first conjugation is changed to e.g., donnel-gif of 1 give, but these forms are not in current use in prose. All the forms not used are replaced by the affirmative forms introduced by est-ce que in affirmative interrogative sentences and by n'est-ce pas que in negative interrogative sentences. And est-ce que and n'est-ce pas que may be thus used in any person of any tense of the indicative. The ending -e of the first singular imperfect subjunctive of some verbs is likewise changed to e in conditional clauses without stil in literary usage, e.g., dusse-fe if I should.

In affirmative imperative sentences, the subject pronouns are not expressed and the pronouns in columns 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 are placed

after the verb and attached to it and to each other with hyphens except where elision occurs, and the pronouns in column 4 precede those in column 3. And unless followed by en or 7, me is replaced by moi and te is replaced by tot; and moi and to lare stressed.

In negative imperative sentences, the subject pronouns are not expressed either and columns 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 have the same order as in negative declarative sentences.

A pronoun of column 5 cannot be used with a pronoun of column 3 but is replaced by a disjunctive pronoun preceded by the preposition a.

§88 The following table shows all the forms of possessive adjectives with their translations into English.

masc sg	jem sg	masc & fem pl	
mon	ma*	mes	my
ton	ta*	tes	your, thy, thine
son	sa*	ses	his, her, its
notre	notre	nos	our
votre	votre	YOS .	your
leur	leur	leurs	their

^{*} The forms mon, ton, and son are used instead of ma, ta, and sa respectively before feminine nouns and adjectives beginning with a vowel or mute h, e.g., Marie a fait un cadeau à son aïeule Mary gave a present to her grandmother; e.g., elle y est venue avec son aimable tante she came with her nice aunt.

The possessive adjectives:

- agree in gender and number with the thing possessed rather than with the possessor, e.g., Marie lit son livre Mary is reading her book
- must be repeated before each noun in a series, e.g., Marie apporte son stylo et son crayon Mary is bringing her pen and pencil

§89 The following table shows all the forms of possessive pronouns with their translations into English.

	sg	pl	
masc fem	le mien la mienne	les miens les miennes	mine
masc fem	le tien la tienne	les tiens les tiennes	yours, thine
masc fem	le sien la sienne	les siens les siennes	his, hers, its
masc jem	le nôtre la nôtre	les nôtres	ours
masc fem	le vôtre la vôtre	les vôtres	yours
masc fem	le leur la leur	les leurs	theirs

The possessive pronouns:

- agree in gender and number with the thing possessed rather than with the possessor, e.g., donnez votre livre à Marie, elle a perdu le sien give your book to Mary; she has lost hers
- are preceded by a definite article, e.g., tu dois obéir à son ordre et au mien you must obey his order and mine
- 3) are sometimes used without antecedent: a) le mien mine, my own (i.e., property); le sien his, his own (i.e., property); hers, her own (i.e., property); etc.; b) les miens my folks, my family;

my friends; my men; les siens his folks, his family; his friends; his men; her folks, etc.; c) faire des siennes (coll) to be up to one's (his, etc.) old tricks.

890 The adverb ne is a conjunctive particle, that is, it always precedes a verb and, like conjunctive pronouns, is unstressed. Because of its weakness, it is generally accompanied by another word, which follows the verb (or auxiliary) in most cases, is stressed, and gives force or added meaning to the negation, e.g., il n'est pas ici he is not here.

A) The following table shows ne with the various words with which it is associated. (For more detail, see each expression under the second word in the body of the Dictionary, e.g., s.v. aucun; e.g., s.v. aucunement; etc.)

me aucun	no, none; no one, nobody	nenini nenul	neither nor
ne aucunement	by no means	ne nullement	not at all
ne brin (archaic)	not a bit, not a single	ne pas	not, no
ne davantage	no more	ne pas un	not one
		ne personne	no one, nobody
ne goutte (archaic)	not a drop, nothing	ne plus	no more, no longer
ne guère	hardly, scarcely:	ne plus jamais	never any more
	hardly ever	ne plus que	now only
ne jamais	never	ne point	not, no, not at all
ne mie (archaic)	not a crumb, not	ne que	only, but
ne mot (archaic)	not a word, nothing	ne rien	nothing

B) The position of ne in the sentence is that of column 2 of §87. The position of pas and all the other like words, with the exception of aucun, ni...ni, nul, personne, and que is that of column 9. The position of aucun, nul, personne, and que is that of column 11. And the position of the first ni of ni...ni is that of column 11 unless the past participle is one of the correlatives, in which case its position is that of column 9.

Aucun, nul, pas un, personne, and rien may be used as subjects of the verb; they then precede ne and the verb, e.g., personne n'est ici no one is here. And aucun, nul, and pas un may be used as adjectives in the same position, e.g., nul péril ne l'arrête no danger stops him.

Usually when an infinitive is in the negative, pas immediately follows ne, e.g., il m'a dit de ne pas y aller he told me not to go there; e.g., il regrette de ne pas me l'avoir dit he regrets not having told me it.

C) The adverb ne is often used without pas or a similar word with the verbs bouger, cesser, oser, pouvoir, and savoir, e.g., je ne saurais vous le dire I can't tell you. And it is not translated (1) with a compound tense after il y a ... que, voilà ... que, and depuis que, e.g., il y a trois jours que je ne l'ai vu it is three days since I saw him or

(2) with the verb of a clause introduced by a) à moins que, avant que, empêcher ... que, and éviter ... que, e.g., à moins que je ne sois retenu unless I am detained; b) si meaning unless, e.g., si je ne me trompe unless I am mistaken; c) a comparative + que, e.g., vous étiez plus occupé qu'il ne l'était you were busier than he was; d) a verb or expression of fear such as avoir peur que, craindre que, redouter que, e.g., je crains qu'il ne soit malade I am afraid that he is sick; e) a negative verb or expression of doubt, denial, despair such as ne pas désespérer que, ne pas disconvenir que, ne pas douter que, ne pas nier que, e.g., je ne doute pas qu'il ne vienne I do not doubt that he will come.

§91 adj & adv comp & super The comparative of superiority of adjectives and adverbs is formed by placing plus before the positive, e.g., heureux happy, plus heureux happier. The superlative of superiority of adjectives and adverbs is the same as the comparative, e.g., heureux happy, plus heureux happier and happiest. It is to be observed that the superlative is generally used in both French and English with the definite article or the possessive pronoun, e.g., le plus heureux the happiest, son plus heureux his happiest.

Some adjectives and adverbs have irregular comparatives and

superlatives.

ADJECTIVES

ADVERBS

positive	comp and super	positive	comp and super
bon good mauvais bad petit small	meilleur better; best pire worse; worst moindre lesser, less; least	beancoup much bien well mal badly peu little	plus more; most mieux better; best pis worse; worst moins less; least

FRENCH-FNGLISH

A, a [a], *[a] m invar first letter of the French alphabet

[a] prep to, into; at; by, e.g., a Pannée by the year; from, e.g., arracher à to snatch from; in, e.g., à l'Italienne in the Italian manner: on, e.g., à temps on time; with, e.g., la jeune fille aux yeux bleus the girl with the blue eyes
abaisse-langue [abeslag] m invar tongue

depressor

abaissement

[abesma] m lowering: abaisser [abese] tr to lower; to humble

ref to go down; to humble oneself;

abandon [abādā] m abandon; abandonment; desertion; neglect
abandonner [abādəne] tr to abandon;
to forsake; to give up || ref to neglect oneself, become slovenly; s'abandonner à to give way to

abasourdir [abazurdir] tr to dum-

found, flabbergast; to deafen
abasourdis-sant [abazurdisā] abasourdis-sante [abazurdisāt] adj astound-

abâtardir [abatardir] tr to debase || ref to deteriorate, to degenerate abatardissement [abatardisma] m de-

basement; deterioration, degeneration abat-jour [abaşur] m invar lampshade; eyeshade, sun visor; skylight abats [aba] mpl giblets

abattage [abata3] m slaughtering (of animals); felling (of trees); demolition (of a building); bag, bagging (of

abattant [abata] m drop leaf

abattement [abatma] m dejection, despondency; prostration; tax deduc-

abatteur [abatær] m slaughterer; woodcutter; abatteur de besogne hard

abattis [abati] m felling (of trees); clearing (of woods); (mil) abatis; abattis mpl giblets; (slang) arms and

abattoir [abatwar] m slaughterhouse
abatte [abatr] §7 tr to pull down, to
demolish; to fell; to slaughter; to
overthrow; to discourage; to shoot
down, to bring down (a bird, airplane, etc.); to lay (dust); (cards) to lay down (one's hand) || rej to abate, subside; to be dejected; to swoop down; to pounce; to crash (said of airplane)

abat-tu -tue [abaty] adj dejected,

abat-vent [abavā] m invar chimney pot abbaye [abei] f abbey
abbé [abe] m abbot; abbé, father

abbesse [abes] f abbess
a b c [abese] m (letterword) ABC's:

abcès [apse] m abscess

abdiquer [abdike] tr & intr to abdicate abdomen [abdomen] m abdomen

abécédaire [abeseder] m speller

abeille [abej] f bee abêtir [abetir] tr to make stupid || intr & rej to become stupid

abhorrer [abore] ir to abhor

abîme [abim] m abyss; depth
abîmer [abime] tr to spoil; to damage
|| ref to sink; to be sunk; to get

ab-lect -lecte [abzekt] adi abject

abjurer [ab3yre] tr to abjure abla-tif [ablatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m

ablative aboiement [abwama] m barking; yelp,

cry, outcry abois [abwa] mpl desperate straits;

aux abois at bay; hard pressed abolir [abolir] tr to abolish; to annul abomination [abominusj3] f abomina-

abondamment [ab5dama] adv abun-

f abundance, abondance

ondance [abɔ̃dɑ̃s] f ab plenty; wealth; flow (of parler d'abondance to ad-lib

abon-dant [abɔ̃da] -dante [dat] adi abundant, plentiful; wordy

abon-né -née [abone] mf subscriber; season-ticket holder; consumer (of gas, electricity, etc.); commuter (on

abonnement [abonmã] m subscription abonner [abone] tr to take out a subscription for (s.o.) || ref to subscribe,

take out a subscription abord [abor] m approach; abords outskirts, surroundings; d'abord at first; d'un abord facile easy to approach;

tout d'abord first of all abordable [abordabl] adj approach-able, accessible; reasonable (price)

abordage [aborda3] m (naut) boarding; (naut) collision

aborder [aborde] tr to approach, to accost: to board: to collide with, run afoul of || intr to land, to go ashore aborigène [aborizen] adj & m native,

aboriginal abor-tif [abortif] -tive [tiv] adj abor-

aboucher [abu/e] tr to join; to bring together | ref to have an interview

aboutir [abutir] intr to end; to come abs-trus to an end

aboutissement [abutismal m outcome.

abover [abwaie] \$47 intr to bark: to

abracada·brant [abrakadabra] -brante [brat] adj amazing, breath-taking abra-sif [abrazif] -sive [ziv] adj & m

abrasive abrégé [abreze] m abridgment, sum-

abrégement [abrezmã] m abridgment abréger [abreze] \$1 tr to abridge; to

abreuvage [abrœva3] m watering abreuver [abrœve] tr to water; soak: to overwhelm, to shower | ref to drink

[abrœvwar] abreuvoir m drinking trough, watering trough, horsepond abréviation [abrevjasja] f abbreviation: abridgment, curtailment

abri [abri] m shelter, refuge, cover: air-raid shelter; à l'abri de protected

abricot [abriko] m apricot abricotier [abrikotje] m apricot tree abri-promenade [abripromnad] m hurricane deck, shelter deck

abriter [abrite] to shelter, protect, shield, screen || ref to take shelter abroger [abroze] §38 tr to abrogate,

a-brupt -brupte [abrypt] adj abrupt,

steep; rough, crude; blunt abru-ti -tie [abryti] adj sottish [abrytir] tr to brutalize; to

besot; to overwhelm abrutis-sant abrutis-sante

[abrytisat] adj stupefying; deadening absence [apsas] f absence

ab-sent [apsā] -sente [sāt] adj absent; absent-minded || mf absentee absenter [apsāte] ref to absent oneself,

be absent, stay away

abside [apsid] f apse absinthe [apset] f absinthe, wormwood; absinthe (liqueur)

abso·lu -lue [apsoly] adj absolute absolument [apsolyma] adv absolutely absor-bant [apsorba] -bante [bat] adj absorbent; absorbing || m absorbent

absorber [apsorbe] tr to absorb, soak up; to eat up; to drink || ref to become absorbed, be deeply interested

absoute [apsudr] 860 (pp absous, absoute; no pret or imperf subj) tr to

absolve; to forgive; to acquit
abstenir [apstenir] \$72 ref to abstain,

absti-nent [apstina] -nente [nat] adj abstinent; abstemious | mf moderate eater or drinker

abstraction [apstraksjő] f abstraction; faire abstraction de to leave out, to

abstraire [apstrer] §68 (no pret imperf subj) tr to abstract | ref to become engrossed

abs-trait [apstre] -traite [tret] adj abstract

adi [apstry] -truse [tryz] abstruse

absurde [apsyrd] adj absurd absurdité [apsyrdite] / absurdity

abus [aby] m abuse

abuser [abyze] tr to deceive || intr to exaggerate; abuser de to take advan-tage of, to impose upon; to indulge unwisely in || ref to be mistaken abu-sif [abyzif] -sive [ziv] adj abusive,

wrong

acacia [akasja] m locust tree; faux acacia black locust tree académicien [akademisjē] m academi-

académie [akademi] f academy académique [akademik] adj academic acagnarder [akanarde] tr to make lazy || ref to grow lazy; to lounge acajou [aka3u] m mahogany; mahog-

any tree; acajou à pommes (bot)

acariâtre [akarjatr] adj grumpy acca·blant [akablā] -blante [blāt] adj overwhelming

accabler [akable] tr to overwhelm; to weigh down

accalmie [akalmi] f lull, standstill

accaparer [akapare] tr to corner (the market); to monopolize accéder [aksede| §10 intr to accede; to

acquiesce; to have access accéléra-teur [akseleratær] -trice [tris]

adj accelerating || m accelerator accelerer [akselere] \$10 tr, intr, & re, to accelerate

accent [aksa] m accent; accent de hau teur pitch accent; accent d'insistance emphasis; accent d'intensité stress ac cent; accent tonique tonic accent

accentuer [aksatye] tr to accent || re to become more marked acceptable [akseptabl] adj acceptable acceptation [akseptasj5] f acceptance

accepter [aksapte] tr to accept || intraccepter de to agree to acception [aksepsj5] f sense, meaning

preference, partiality accès faksel m access: outburst

(pathol) attack, bout; accès aux qual (public sign) to the docks accessible [aksesibl] adj accessible; sus

accession [aksesj5] f accession

accessit [aksesit] m honorable mention

accessoire [akseswar] adj accessory accessoires mpl accessories; (theat properties

accident [aksida] m accident; unever ness (of ground); (mus) accidental acciden té -tée [aksidate] adj rough

(road); eventfu uneven; bumpy (life); (coll) wrecked (car) 771 (coll) casualty, victim
acciden-tel -telle [aksidatel] adj acc

accidenter [aksidate] tr to make ur

even; to vary; to injure accise [aksiz] f excise tax

acclamer [aklame] tr to acclaim acclimater [aklimate] tr to acclimate

ref to become acclimated

accolade [akolad] f embrace; accolade;

(mus, typ) brace
accoler [akole] tr to hug; to join side by side; to couple (names); (typ) to

accommo·dant [akəmədő] -dante [dőt]

adi accommodating, obliging

accommodation [akomodasjo] f accommodation accommodement [akomodma] m settle-

ment, compromise: arrangement accommoder [akomode] tr to accom-

modate; to conciliate; to arrange (furniture); to prepare (food)
accompagna-teur [aköpapatær] -trice [tris] mf accompanist
accompagnement [akɔ̃panmɑ̃] m ac-

accompagner [akspane] tr to accom-

pany accom-pli -plie [akɔpli] adj completed;

polished; accomplished

accomplir [ak5plir] tr to accomplish; to complete; to fulfill (a promise) ||

ref to come to pass

accomplissement [akɔplismɑ]

complishment, performance

accord [akor] m accord, agreement. consent; harmony; settlement, bar-gain; (mus) chord; (mus) tuning; d'accord in accord; d'accord! O.K.!, check!; d'un commun accord by common consent

accordage [akərdaʒ] m tuning accordéon [akərdeð] m accordion; en accordéon squashed; accordion-

accorder [akorde] tr to grant; to reconcile; (mus, rad) to tune || intraccorder à qu de to allow s.o. to || ref to harmonize; to tally; to agree
accort [akor] accorte [akort] adj
sprightly, engaging (e.g., young lady)

accoster [akoste] tr to approach | intr to dock, to berth

accotement [akotma] m shoulder (of a

accoter [akote] tr to shore up || ref to

accouchement [aku/mã] m childbirth accoucher [aku]e] tr to deliver || intr (aux: ETRE) to be confined, be de-livered || intr (aux: AVOIR)—accoucher

de to give birth to accon-cheur [aku/cer] -cheuse [/øz]

mf obstetrician

accouder [akude] ref to lean on one's

accoudoir [akudwar] m armrest

accouple [akupi] f leash
accouplement [akupləmd] m coupling;
accouplement consanguin inbreeding accoupler [akuple] tr to couple; yoke; to bring together for breeding; to link; (elec) to hook up || ref to

accourir [akurir] \$14 intr (aux; AVOIR

or ETRE) to run up
accoutrement [akutrəmā] m togs, get-

accoutrer [akutre] tr to rig out | ref

accoutu-mé -mée [akutyme] adj ac-

customed; à l'accoutumée as usual mf regular customer; frequent visitor accoutumer [akutyme] tr to accustom

|| ref to become accustomed

accouvage (akuvaz) m artificial incuaccouver [akuve] tr to set (a hen) || intr to set (said of a hen) || ref to begin to set

accréditer [akredite] tr to accredit; to win a hearing for; accredite auprès de accredited to | ref to gain cre-

dence or favor accréditeur [akreditær] m bondsman

accroc [akro] m tear (in a dress); (fig) snag, hitch

accrochage [akro/a3] m hanging; hook-ing; clinch (in boxing); collision; encounter; (rad) receiving;

accroche [akro/] m hanger

accroche [akro]] m hanger accrocher [akro]] m hang up; to hook; to catch; (mil) to come to grips with; (rad) to pick up; (coll) to buttonhole || ref (coll) to come to blows; to cling; to catch; to get

croire [akrwar] (used only in inf after faire) tr—faire accroire (with dat) to make (s.o.) believe || ref— s'en faire accroire to get a swelled accroire

accroissement [akrwasma] m growth; accumulation (of capital); increment accroître [akrwatr] §17 (pp accru; pres ind accrois; pret accrus, etc.) tr & ref to increase

accroupir [akrupir] ref to squat, to

accu [aky] m storage battery

accueil [akœj] m reception, welcome accueil-lant [akœjū] accueil-lar accueil-lante

[akœjāt] adj hospitable, gracious accueillir [akœjir] \$18 tr to welcome;

to honor (a bill)

acculer [akyle] tr to corner accumulateur [akymylatær] m storage

accumuler [akymyle] tr, intr, & rej to

accusa-teur [akyzatær] -trice [tris] adj

incriminating || mf accuser accusatif [akyzatif] m accusative accusation [akyzasj3] f accus accusation: charge

accu-sé-sée [akyze] adj marked; prominent (features) || mf defendant || m acknowledgment (of receipt)

accuser [akyze] tr to accuse; to acknowledge (receipt)

acerbe [aserb] adj sour; sharp; caustic (remark)

ace ré -rée [asere] adj keen (edge); sharp (tongue)

acétate [asetat] m acetate

acétique [asetik] di acetica
acétique [asetik] di acetic
acétone [asetim] j acetone
achalander [ajalidel lr to attract customers to || ref to get customers
acharné-née [ajame] adj fierce; relentiess (pursuit); inveterate (gambler); bitter (enemy); acharné à bent on, set on

acharnement [a/arnəm@] m fierceness. | acrimo-nieux

fury; stubbornness; eagerness
acharner [a/arne] tr to set, to sic
(dogs); to bait (a trap) || ref to fight at; to be bent on, to persist in; s'acharner to attack fiercely; s'acharner sur to light into; to swoop down upon; to bear down on; to be dead set against

achat [a/a] m purchase; achat à terme installment buying; aller aux achats

to go shopping ache [af] f wild celery

acharnement

acheminement [a/minma] m forwarding; progress

acheminer [a/mine] tr to direct || ref

to proceed

acheter [a/te] 82 tr to buy; acheter a to buy from; to buy for; acheter de to buy from; acheter pour to buy for achèvement [asevma] m completion

achever [a]vel \$2 tr to complete; to finish off, kill || intr to end; to be just finishing || ref to come to an end Achille [a]ill m Achilles achoppement [a]opmā] m obstacle; im-

achopper [a/ope] intr & ref to stumble

achromatique [akromatik] adj achro-

acide [asid] adj & m acid; acide phéni-

que carbolic acid

acidité [asidite] f acidity acidu-lé -lée [asidyle] adj acid; fruit-

aciduler [asidyle] tr to acidulate acler [asje] m steel; (fig) sword; acler inoxydable stainless steel

aciérie [asjeri] f steelworks, steel mill acmé [akme] f acme; (pathol) crisis

acolyte [akəlit] m acolyte; accomplice acompte [akət] m installment; deposit, down payment; acompte provisionnel

payment on estimated income tax

Açores [asor] fpl Azores
à-côté [akote] m (pl -côtés) sidelight;
path (beside road); kickback
à-coup [aku] m (pl -coups) jerk; par
à-coups by fits and starts
scoussing [akustik] adj coupstie

acoustique [akustik] adi acoustical | | f acoustics

acquéreur [akercer] m buyer

acquérir [akerir] \$3 tr to acquire, to

acquiescement [akjesma] m acquies-

acquiescer [akjese] §51 intr to acquiesce

equis [aki] equise [kiz] adj established | m know-how acquisition [akizisjő] f acquisition

acquit [aki] m receipt; pour acquit paid in full

acquit-à-caution [akitakosjõ] m (pl acquits-à-caution) permit to transport in bond

acquittement [akitma] m acquittal acquitter [akite] tr to acquit; to receipt

(a bill); to pay, discharge || ref to pay one's debts; s'acquitter de to fulfill, to perform Acre [akr] adj acrid

[akrimonjø] -nieuse [njøz] adj acrimonious acrobate | akrobat | mf acrobat acrobatic [akrobasi] f acrobatics acropole [akropol] f acropolis acrostiche [akrostif] m acrostic

acte [akt] m action; bill; act; certificate, deed; acte de présence personal appearance; acte de vente bill of sale; actes minutes; faire acte to make a declaration; prendre acte to take

acteur [akter] m actor
ac-tif [aktif] -tive [tiv] adj active; full
(citizen) || m credit side (of an ac-

count); assets; (gram) active voice action; share [aksi5] f stock); action de grâces thanksgiving actionnaire [aksjoner] mf stockholder actionner [aksjone] tr to actuate; to

drive; to sue active; to hasten

ref to hasten activité [aktivite] f activity; active service; en pleine activité in full swing actrice [aktris] f actress actuaire [aktuer] mf actuary

actualisation [aktualizusj5] / modern-

actualiser [aktualize] tr to modernize,

to bring up to date actualité [aktualite] f present condi-

tion; actualités current events; news-ree!; d'actualité newsworthy ac-tuel -tuelle [aktuel] adj present,

present-day, current fuellement [aktyelma] adv now, at actuellement

the present time acuité [akuite] f acuity adage [ada3] m adage Adam [adā] m Adam adapta-teur [adaptato

adapta-teur [adaptatær] -trice [t
mf adapter || m (mov) adapter
adaptation [adaptasj5] f adaptation [tris]

adapter [adapte] tr & ref to adapt addenda [adeda] m invar addendum addi-tif [aditif] -tive [tiv] adj &

addition [adisj3] f addition; check (for a restaurant meal)

additionner [adisjone] tr to add up; to add; to dilute, mix

adénoide | adenoid | adj adenoid

adent [ada] m dovetail adepte [adept] mf adept

adé-quat [adekwa] -quate [kwat] ad,

adhérence [aderas] f adherence; traction; (pathol) adhesion

adhé-rent [adera] -rente [rat] adj & mf adherent

adherer [adere] \$10 intr to adhere; to stick; adherer a la route to hold the

adhé·sif [adezif] -sive [ziv] adj & m

adhesion [adezj5] f adhesion adleu [adjø] m (pl adleux) farewell | interj adieul, bon voyagel; good riddancel; sans adleul see you later! adja-cent [adzasa] -cente [sat]

adjacent

adjec-tif [adzektif] -tive [tiv] adj & m adjoindre [ad3wedr] \$35 tr & ref to

ad-joint [ad3we] -jointe [3wet] adj &

mf assistant, stand-by

adjudant [ad3yda] m warrant officer; sergeant major; (pej) martinet adjudication [ad3ydikusj5] f auction;

awarding (of a contract)

adjuger [ad3y5e] \$38 tr to adjudge, award; to knock down (at auction)

admettre [admetr] \$42 tr to admit administra-teur [administratær] -trice

[tris] mf administrator, director administration [administrasj5] ad-

ministration; administration des ponts et chaussées highway department administrer [administre] tr to adminis-

admira-teur [admiratær] -trice [tris]

mf admirer

admira-tif [admiratif] -tive [tiv] adj

admiring; amazed admiration [admirasi5] f admiration;

admirer [admire] tr to admire; to won-

admissible [admisibl] adi admissible:

eligible admission [admisj5] f admission; (aut)

admonester [admoneste] tr to admonish adolescence [adolesãs] f adolescence adoles-cent [adolesã] adoles-ce adoles-cente

[adolesat] adj & mf adolescent adonner [adone] ref to devote oneself;

s'adonner à to give oneself up to adopter [adopte] ir to adopt adop-tif [adoptif] -tive [tiv] adi

adopted; adoptive adoption [adopsj5] f adoption adorable [adorabl] adj adorable adora-teur [adoratoer] -trice [tris] mf

adorer; worshiper

adoration [adorasj5] f adoration adorer [adore] tr to adore, worship adosser [adose] tr—adosser q.ch. à turn the back of s.th. against || ref—

s'adosser à to lean back against adouber [adube] tr to dub

adoucir [adusir] tr to soften || ref to

soften; to grow milder adrénaline [adrenalin] / adrenalin

adresse [adres] f address; skill, dex-terity; neatness; expertness, expertise; adresse particulière home address

adresser [adrese] tr to address || ref to Adriatique [adriatik] adj & f Adriatic

a-droit [adrwa] -droite [drwat] adj adroit, clever; neat

aduler [adyle] tr to adulate
adulte [adylt] adj & mf adult
adultère [adylter] adj adulterous || m
adultery; adulterer || f adulteress
adultère [adyltere] 810 tr to adulter

ate; to falsify (a text) adulté-rin [adyltere] -rine [rin] adj

born in adultery
advenir [advenir] \$72 (used only in inf;
pp; 3d pers sg & pl) intr (aux; ETRE)

to come to pass; advienne que pourra come what may

adventice [advatis] adj adventitious adverbe [adverb] m adverb

adversaire [adverser] mf adversary
adverse [advers] adi adverse; opposite

adversité [adversite] f adversity

aérer [aere] \$10 tr to aerate; to ventilate; to air

aé-rien [aerjē] -rienne [rjen] adj aerial m elevated railway

aéro [aero] m airplane

aérodynamique [aerodinamik] adi aerostreamlined | 1

aérogare [aerogar] f air terminal

aéroglisseur [aeroglisær] m hydrofoil aérogramme [aerogram] m air letter aérolite or aérolithe [aerolit] m mete-

orite, aerolite
aéronef [aeronef] m aircraft

aérophare [aerofar] m air beacon aéroport [aeropor] m airport

aéropor•té -tée [aeroporte] adi air-

aéropos-tal -tale [aeropostal] adj (pl -taux [to]) air-mail aérosol [aerosol] m aerosol

aérospa-tial -tiale [aerospasjal] adj (pl

-tiaux [sjo]) aerospace
F. abbr (allocation A.F. (allocations familiales) family (social security) allotments

affable [afabl] adj affable
affadir [afabl] rt & ref to stale
affablir [afablir] tr & ref to stale
affablir [afeblir] tr & ref to weaken
affaibr [afeblir] tr & ref to weaken
affaire [afer] f affair; job; business;
trouble; (law) case; (coll) belongings; affaire & salsir bargain; affaire
d'ar (fich cold arms affaire d'or (fig) gold mine; affaire en instance unfinished business; affaires business; bonne affaire bargain; cela fait mon affaire that is just what I

affai-ré -rée [afere] adj busy, bustling affairiste [aferist] m slicker, operator

affaissement [afesma] m sagging; cave-in, collapse

affaisser [afese] tr to weigh down; to depress || ref to sag; to cave in, to collapse

affaler [afale] tr to haul down || ref to drop, sink, flop affa-mé -mée [afame] adj famished,

starved

affamer [afame] tr to starve affectable [afektabl] adj impression-

able; mortgageable [afektosj5] / affectation: affectation

assignment; allotment affecté -tée [afekte] adj affected; as-

affecter [afekte] tr to affect; to assign; to assume (various shapes or manners) || ref to grieve

affec-tif [afektif] -tive [tiv] adj affective, emotional

affection [afeksj5] f affection; mental state; disease, affection

affection-né -née [afeksjone] adj loving, fond, devoted

of || ref to become attached

affectueusement [afektuøzma] adv af-

[afektuø] -tueuse [tuøz] affec-tueux adi affectionate affé-rent [afera] -rente [rat] adj due,

affermer [aferme] tr to lease, to rent affermir [afermir] tr to strengthen, || ref to become stronger, harden

affichage [afi/a3] m billposting [afi/] f poster, bill; (theat)

afficher [afi/e] tr to post, to post up; to display; (theat) to bill || ref to seek the limelight; s'afficher avec

to hang around with afficheur [afi/cer] m billposter

affi-lé -lée [afile] adj sharpened; sharp (tongue) || adv—d'affilée in a row affiler [afile] tr to sharpen, to whet;

to hone, to strop; to set (a saw)
affi-lié -liée [afilje] adj & mf affiliate affilier [afilje] tr & ref to affiliate

[afilwar] m sharpener; whet-

stone; hone, strop
affiner [afine] tr to improve; to refine;
to sift || ref to improve; to mature,

affinité [afinite] / affinity; in-law re-

affirma-tif [afirmatif] -tive [tiv] adj &

affirmative affirmer [afirme] tr to affirm || ref to assert oneself; s'affirmer comme to

take one's place as affixe [afiks] m affix

affleurer [aflere] tr to level; to come up to the level of || intr to come to

affliction [afliksj5] f affliction

affli-gé -gée [aflize] adj sorrowful affli-geant [afliza] -geante [zat] -geante [3at] adi sorrowful (news)

affliger [aflige] \$38 tr to afflict || ref to grieve, to sorrow; s'affliger de to sorrow for

affluence [aflyas] f crowd

af-fluent [aflya] af-fluente [aflyat] adi & m tributary

affluer (aflye) intr to flow; to throng, crowd, flock

afflux [afly] m afflux, flow; rush affo·lé -lée [afəle] adj panic-stricken affolement [afəlmā] m distraction m distraction, panic; infatuation; unsteadiness (of

a compass) affoler [afole] tr to distract, to panic; to infatuate; to disturb (compass)

ref to be distracted; to stampede; to become infatuated; to spin (as a compass) affran·chi -chie [afrasi] adj emanci-

pated; postpaid || mf freethinker affranchir [afra/ir] tr to emancipate,

free; to pay the postage for affranchissement [afra/isma] m emancipation; payment of postage; can-cellation (of mail); affranchissement insuffisant postage due

affres [afr] fpl pangs

affectionner [afeksjone] tr to be fond | affrètement [afretma] m chartering (of a boat)

[afrete] \$10 tr to charter (a affréter af-freux [afrø] af-freuse [afrøz] adj

affront [afr3] m affront

affronter [afr5te] tr to confront; to

affût [afy] m hunting blind; mount (for cannon); être à l'affût de to lie in wait for

affûter [afyte] tr to sharpen

adv-afin de in order afin [afc] afin que in order that, so that afri-cain

ri-cain [afrike] -caine [African || (cap) mf African Afrique [afrik] Africa:

agacement [agasmo] m irritation, an-

agacer [agase] 851 tr to irritate, annoy; to tease; to set on edge agape [agap] f agape; agapes banquet age [03] m age; d'un certain age

quel age avez-yous? middle-aged: how old are you? â·gé -gée [a3e] adj old, aged; old, e.g.,

âgé de seize ans sixteen years old agence [azős] f agency, office, service, bureau; agence de location rental service; real-estate office; agence de voyages travel bureau; agence im-

mobilière real-estate office agencement [aʒɑ̃smɑ̃] m arrangement;

furnishing (of a house); construction (of a sentence); agencements fixtures agencer [aʒɑ̃se] \$51 tr to arrange agenda [aʒēda] m engagement book

agenouiller [a3nuje] ref to kneel agent [a3a] m agent; policeman; agent comptable accountant; agent change stockbroker; agent de location realtor

agglomération [aglomerasi5] f agglomeration; metropolitan area; built-up area

agglomé-ré -rée [aglomere] adj com-

pressed || m briquette; adobe agglomérer [aglomere] \$10 tr & ref to

aggraver [agrave] ir to aggravate [ref to become more serious

agile [azil] adj agile, nimble agilité [azilite] f agility

agio-teur [azjotær] -teuse [tøz] mf

agir [azir] intr to act; to take action || ref—il s'agit de it is a question of agis-sant [azisā] agis-sante

adj active agissements [azismā] mpl machina-

agita-ieur [azitatœr] -trice [tris] mf agitator (person) || m stirrer agi-té -tée [azite] adj restless; rough

agiter [azite] tr to agitate; to stir; to wave; to discuss || ref to move about a-gneau [ano] m (pl -gneaux) lamb

agnostique [agnostik] adj & mf

agonie [agoni] f agony, death throes

agrafe [agraf] f clasp, pin; paper clip; |
 staple (for papers); belt buckle; snap, |

hook; (med) clamp
agrafer [agrafe] tr to clasp, pin; to buckle; to snap; to hook; to fasten, agrafeuse [agraføz] / stapler

agraire [agrer] adj agrarian

agrandir [agradir] tr to enlarge || ref to grow, become larger

agrandissement [agrādismā] 772 en-

agréable [agreabl] adi agreeable, pleas-

agréé agréée [agree] adj approved || m

agréer [agree] tr to accept, approve; veuillez agréer l'expression de mes sentiments distingués (complimentary close) sincerely yours || intr (with dat) to agree with, to please

agrégat [agrega] m aggregate

agrégation [agregasjő] f aggregation; admittance (as a member of an orcompetitive teacher's

agré-gé -gée [agreze] adj aggregate | mt one who has passed his agréga-

agréger [agreze] §1 tr to attach, to add || ref-s'agréger (à) to join

agrément [agremã] m approval; pleasantness; pleasure, pastime; agréments

agrès [agre] mpl rigging; gym equip-

agresseur [agresœr] adj & m aggressor agres-sif [agresif] agres-sive [agresiv] adj aggressive

agression [agresjö] f aggression; (law)

agreste [agrest] adj rustic, rural agricole [agrikol] adj agricultural agriculture [agrikyltyr] f agriculture agrumes [agrym] mpl citrus fruit
aguerrir [agerir] tr to season, inure ||

ref to become seasoned, inured aguets [age] mpl watch, look-out; être
aux aguets to be on the look-out

agui-chant [agi/a] -chante [fat] adj alluring | adj fem sexy

ah [a] interj ah!; ah çà! now then! ahu-ri -rie [ayri] adj dumfounded

ahurir [ayrir] tr to dumfound
ahurissement [ayrisma] m stupefaction
aide [ed] mf aid, assistant, helper || f assistance, help; aide sociale

welfare department alder [ede] tr to aid, help; aider + inf

to help to + inf || intr to help || ref -s'aider de to use

aïe [aj] interj ouch!
aïeul aïeule [ajœl] mf grandparent || m
grandfather || m (pl aieux [ajø]) ancestor || f grandmother
aigle [sgl] mf eagle; aigle de mer eagle

ray; aigle pêcheur, grand aigle de mer osprey, fish hawk; grand aigle spread eagle

aiglefin [egləfē] m haddock ai-glon [eglə] -glonne [glən] mf eaglet aigre [egr] adj sour, tart, bitter; harsh aigre-doux [sgradu] -douce [dus] adi

aigrefin [egrəfē] m crook

aigre-let [egrəle] -lette [let] adj tart aigrir [egrir] tr to turn (s.th.) sour || intr & ref to turn sour

•gu -guë [egy] adj sharp; acute; shrill, high-pitched | m (mus) treble ai-gu aigue-marine [egmarin] f (pl aiguesmarines) aquamarine

alguille [eguij] f needle; peak; spire (of steeple); hand (of clock); (rr)

switch

aiguiller [eguije] tr to switch, shunt | ref to be switched, shunted

aiguilleur [eguijær] m (aer, rr) tower-

aiguillon [eguijo] m goad; sting aiguiser [eguize] tr to sharpen; to whet (appetite)

all [a]] m (pl alls or aulx [0]) garlic alle [el] f wing; flank (of army); fender (of auto); brim (of hat); blade (of propeller); vane, arm (of wind-Bile en flèche (aer) swept wing

aileron [elro] m aileron

ailleurs [ajœr] adv elsewhere: d'ailleurs moreover, besides; from some-where else; par ailleurs furthermore almable [smabl] adj kind, likeable;

voulez-vous être assez almable de

will you be good enough to aimant [emā] m magnet aimanter [emāte] tr to magnetize

aimer [eme], [eme] tr to love; to like; to like to; aimer à to like to; aimer bien to like, to be fond of; to like to; aimer mieux to prefer; to prefer

aine [en] f groin aî·né -née [ene] adj & mf elder, eldest,

oldest; senior

aînesse [enes] f seniority
ainsi [ɛ̃si] adv thus; ainsi de suite and
so forth; ainsi nommé so-called; ainsi que as well as; ainsi soit-il amen

air [er] m air; look, appearance; air de famille family resemblance; avoir l'air de to seem to; en l'air empty,

idle (threats, talk) airain [ere] m brass; bronze

aire [er] f area; threshing floor; eyrie; aire de lancement launching pad

airelle [erel] f huckleberry; blueberry aisance [ezus] f ease, comfort aise [ez] adj—bien aise glad, content

ease; aises comforts; à son aise well-to-do

ai-sé -sée [eze] adi easy; natural; well-

aisément [ezemã] adv easily

aisselle [esel] f armpit ajonc [a35] m furze

an examination)

ajou-ré -rée [agure] adj openwork,

ajourer [agure] tr to cut openings in ajournement [azurnəmā] m adjournsubpoenaing:

ment, postponement; s rejection (of a candidate) ajourner [agurne] tr to postpone; subpoena; to reject (a candidate in ajouter [azute] tr & intr to add || ref | to be added

aius-té -tée [azyste] adj tight-fitting ajuster [azyste] tr to adjust; to arrange; to fit; to aim at

ajusteur [aʒystær] m fitter alacrité [alakrite] f gaiety, vivacity alambic [alābik] m still

alambi-qué -quée [alabike] adj finespun, far-fetched

alanguir [alagir] tr to weaken || ref to alar-mant [alarma] -mante [mat] adj

alarme [alarm] f alarm alarmer [alarme] tr to alarm || ref to

be alarmed ba•nais [albane] -naise [nez] adj Albanian || m Albanian (language) || (cap) mf Albanian (person) alba-nais [albane]

albâtre [albatr] m alabaster albatros [albatros] m albatross

albi-geois [albizwa] -geoise [zwaz] adj Albigensian | (cap) mf Albigensian

albinos [albinos] adj & m albino album [albom] m album; scrapbook albumen [albymen] m albumen

alcali [alkali] m alkali

alca-lin [alkale] -line [lin] adi alka-

alchimie [al/imi] f alchemy alcool [alkol] m alcohol; alcool à friction rubbing alcohol; alcool dénaturé denatured alcohol

alcoolique [alkoolik], [alkolik] adi & mf alcoholic

alcôve [alkov] f alcove; d'alcôve amaale [el] f ale

aléa [alea] *m* risk aléatoire [aleatwar] *adj* risky; aleatory alêne [alen] f awl

alentour [alatur] adv round about | alentours mpl neighborhood alerte [alert] adj & 1 alert: alerte

aérienne air-raid alarm alerter [alerte] tr to alert

alésage [aleza3] m bore (of cylinder)

aléser [aleze] \$10 tr to ream; to bore ale-zan [alzā] -zane [zan] adj chest-nut (colored)

algarade [algarad] f altercation

algèbre [alʒebr] / algebra Alger [alʒe] m Algiers

Algérie [alzeri] / Algeria

alge-rien [algerig] -rienne [rjen] adj Algerian || (cap) mf Algerian alge-rois [algerwa] -roise [rwaz] adj of Algiers; Algerian || (cap) mf native of Algiers; Algerian

of Agiers, Agerian adues [alg] /pl algae allas [algas] adv alias alibi [alibi] m (law) alibi alie-né-née [algane] adj alienated; insane [mj insane person aliener [algane] \$10 tr to transfer, alienate | ref (with dat of reflex

pron) to alienate (s.o.); (with dat of reflex pron) to lose (e.g., s.o.'s symalignement [alipma] m alignment

aligner [aline] tr to align; aligner ses

phrases to choose one's words with care || ref to line up

aliment [alima] m aliment, food; aliments (law) necessities

alimentaire [alimater] adj alimentary; subsistence, e.g., pension alimentaire

subsistence allowance alimentation [alimatasia] f nourishment; supplying; feeding (a fire, a machine)

alimenter [alimate] tr to nourish; to supply; to feed (a fire, a machine)

alinéa [alinea] m indentation (of the first line of a paragraph); paragraph aliter [alite] tr to keep in bed || ref to be confined to bed

alizés [alize] mpl trade winds

allaiter [alete] ir to nurse al-lant [alā] al-lante [alāt] adj active

m-allants et venants passers-by; beaucoup d'allant (coll) a lot of per allé-chant [ale/a] -chante [/at] adj enticing, tempting

allécher [alese] §10 tr to allure

allée [ale] f walk, path; going; city street, boulevard; aisle (of theater) allégeance [alle3@s] f allegiance; lightening (of care); handicapping (of a

alleger [allege] §1 tr to lighten; to

alleviate, mitigate, relieve allégorie [allegori] † allegory allègre [allegr] adj lively, cheerful

alléguer [allege | \$10 tr to allege as an excuse: to cite (an authority)

Allemagne [alman] f Germany; l'Allemagne Germany

alle-mand [almã] -mande [mãd] adj German || m German (language) || (cap) mf German (person)

[ale] m going; go; aller (et) retour round trip; round-trip ticket; au pis aller at the worst | 84 intr (aux: ETRE) to go; to work, function; (with dat) to suit, fit, become, e.g., la robe lui va bien the dress becomes her; aller + inf to be going to + inf, e.g., je vais au magasin acheter des souliers I am going to the store to buy some shoes; allez!, allous!, allous donc! well!, come on!, all right!; allez-y doucement! take it easy!; cay va?, comment allez-yous? how are you? | ref-s'en aller to go away | aux-aller + inf to be going to + inf (to express futurity), e.g., il va se marier he is going to get married

allergie [allergi] / allergy aller-retour [alerətur] m-faire l'aller-

retour to go and come back

alliage [alja3] m alloy

alliance [aljos] f alliance; marriage; wedding ring; ancienne alliance Old Covenant; nouvelle alliance New ovenant

al·lié -liée [alje] adj allied (by treaty); united (in marriage) | mf ally; kin,

allier [alje] tr to ally; to alloy || ref to become allied, to ally oneself alligator [alligator] m alligator allô [alo] interj hello!

allocation [allokasj3] f allocation, allocation allocation [allocations familiales family aluminium [alyminjom] m aluminum [alyminjom] (social security) allotments

allocution [allokysjö] f short speech allonger [alöze] §38 tr, intr, & ref to

allouer [alwe] tr to allow, allocate
allumage [alyma3] m lighting; switching on (of a light); kindling (of a

fire); ignition

allume-feu [alymfø] m invar kindling allumer [alyme] tr to ignite; to light (a cigarette); to light up (a room); to put on, switch on (a light; a radio; a put on, switch on (a light; a radic; a heater); to provoke (anger) || ref to go on (said of a light); to light up (said of eyes); to catch fire allumette [alymet] f match; allumette de sûreté safety match

allumette-gaz [alymetgaz] m pilot light allumeur [alymœr] m ignition system; allumeur de réverbères lamplighter

allumeuse [alymøz] f (coll) vamp allure [alyr] f speed, pace; gait, bear-ing, aspect; à l'allure de l'escargot at a snail's pace; à toute allure at top speed

allusion [allyzi5] f allusion

almanach [almana] m almanac; year-

aloès [aloes] m aloe

aloi [alwa] m legal alloy; quality; de bon aloi genuine

alors [alor] adv then: alors même que even though; alors que whereas alose [aloz] f shad alouette [alwet] f lark, sk

skylark; alouette sans tête rolled veal

alourdir [alurdir] tr to weigh down, to make heavy || ref to become heavy aloyau [alwajo] m (pl aloyaux) sirioin Alpes [alp] fp!—lea Alpes the Alps alphabet [alfabe] m alphabet

alpinisme [alpinism] m mountain

climbing alpiniste [alpinist] mf mountain

alpiste [alpist] m birdseed

alsa-cien [alzasjē] -cienne [sjen] adj Alsatian || m Alsatian (dialect) || (cap) mf Alsatian (person)

alté-rant [altera] -rante [rat] adj thirstprovoking

alteration [alterosjö] f alteration, falsi-fication; deterioration; heavy thirst;

(mus) accidental atterer [altere] \$10 tr to alter, falsify; to ruin (one's health); to weaken, impair; to make thirsty || ref to undergo a change for the worse; to be-

alternance [alternos] f alternation:

(agr) rotation

alterna-tif [alternatif] -tive [tiv] adj alternative; alternating; alternate # /

alterne [altern] adi alternate (angles) alterner [alterne] tr to rotate (crops) |

al-tier [altje] -tière [tjer] ad/ haughty altitude [altityd] / altitude alto [alto] m alto; viola

aluminium [alyminiom] m aluminum alun [alœ] m alum

alunir [alynir] intr to land on the

moon alunissage [alynisaz] m landing on the

alvéole [alveol] m & f alveolus; cavity; (of honeycomb); socket (of

tooth) amadou [amadu] m punk, tinder

amadouer [amadwe] tr to wheedle amaigrir [amegrir] tr to emaciate; to make thin || ref to grow thin

amalgame [amalgam] m amalgam amalgamer [amalgame] tr & ref to

amalgamate

aman [amã] m—demander l'aman to

give in

almond; kernel; amande

nande [amãd] f almond; kerr amande de Malaga Jordan almond amandier [amadje] m almond tree

amante [amid] mannet [mid] mf lover amareyeur [amare] m oysterman amariner [amarine] tr to season (a crew); to impress (a ship) amarte [amar] f hawser

amarrer [amare] tr & ref to moor amas [ama] m mass; heap; cluster (of

stars); amas de neige snowdrift masser [amase] tr to amass; to gather || intr to hoard || ref to pile

up, to crowd amateur [amatœr] adi amateur || m

amateur; (coll) prospective buyer amatir [amatir] tr to mat, dull (metal

or glass)

amazone [amazon] f amazon; horse-woman; riding habit; monter en amazone to ride sidesaddle || (cap) 1 Amazon

ambages [ãbaʒ] fpl circumlocutions; sans ambages without beating around the bush

ambassade [abasad] f embassy ambassadeur [abasader] m ambassa-

ambassadrice [ābasadris] f ambassadress; wife of ambassador; emissary ambiance [abjas] f environment, mi-

lieu; atmosphere, tone
ambidextre [äbidekstre] adj ambidextrous || mf ambidextrous person
ambi-gu -guë [ambigy] adj ambiguous
|| m ambiguousness; buffet lunch;

odd mixture

ambiguité [abiguite] / ambiguity

ambi-tieux [abisjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj

ambition [abisja] f ambition

amble [abl] m amble

ambler [āble] intr (equit) to amble ambre [ābr] m—ambre gris ambergris; ambre (jaune or succin) amber

ambulance [ãbylās] f ambulance ambulan-cier [ãbylāsje] -cière -cière [sier] mf ambulance driver or attendant

ambu·lant [abyla] -lante [lat] adj ambulant || m railway mail clerk ambulatoire [abylatwar] adj ambula-

tory; itinerant âme [am] f soul; spirit, heart, mind; core (of cable); bore (of cannon); [web (of rail); sound post (of violin); damnée evil genius; rendre

l'âme to give up the ghost améliorer [ameljore] tr & ref to ameliorate, to improve

amen [amen] m invar Amen

aménagement [amenagmã] m arrangement, equipping; preparation, development (of land); adjustment (of taxes); aménagements furnishings

aménager [amenase] §38 tr to arrange, equip; to remodel; to parcel out; to grade (a roadbed); to feed (a machine); to harness (a waterfall)
amende [amad] f fine; forfeit (in a

faire amende honorable

(coll) to apologize amendement [amadma] m amendment;

amender [amade] tr to amend; manure | ref to mend one's ways, to amend

amène [amen] adj pleasant

amener [amne] §2 tr to bring; to lead; to bring on; to furnish (proof); (naut) to lower; amener pavillon to surrender | ref (coll) to arrive; amenez-vous! (slang) get a move on! aménité [amenite] f amenity; aménités

amenuiser [amenuize] tr to whittle | ref to be whittled down a-mer -mère [amer] adj bitter

bitters; seamark; gall (of animal)
américain [amerikē] -caine [ken] adj
American [m American English ||
f phaeton; bicycle relay || (cap) mf
American (person)

américanisme [amerikanism] m Amer-

icanism; American studies
Amérique [amerik] f America; l'Amérique America

amerrir [amerir] intr to land, alight

on water amerrissage [amerisa3] m landing (on water); (rok) splashdown; amerrissage forcé ditching; faire un amerrissage forcé to ditch

amertume [amertym] f bitterness améthyste [ametist] f amethyst ameublement [amæblema] m furnish-

ings; furniture, suite ameublir [amœblir] tr (agr) to soften,

to mellow (soil)

ameuter [amøte] tr to rouse (the pack) || ref to riot

a·mi -mie [ami] adj friendly || mf friend || f mistress amiable [amjabl] adj amicable; à

l'amiable privately, out of court amiante [amjūt] m asbestos

amibe [amib] f amoeba

ami-bien [amibje] -bienne [bjen] adi

ami·cal -cale [amikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) amicable | f professional club amidon [amido] m starch

amidonner [amidone] tr to starch

amincir [amesir] tr to make more slender, to attenuate || ref to grow ami-ral [amiral] m (pl -raux [ro])

amirale [amiral] f admiral's wife amirauté [amirote] f admiralty amitié [amitje] f friendship;

(complimentary close) yours: faites mes amitiés à give my regards to; faites-moi l'amitié de do me the favor of

ammo-niac -niaque [amonjak] adi ammoniacal || m ammonia (gas) || 1

ammonia (gas dissolved in water)

amnésie [amnezi] / amnesia amnistie [amnisti] / amnesty amnistier [amnistie] / to amnesty amoindrir [amwēdrir] / tr to lessen || ref

amollir [amoir] tr & ref to soften amollisement [amolismd] m softening amonceler [amōsle] §34 tr to pile up, to gather || ref to pile up, to gather; to drift (said of snow)

amont [amo] m upper waters; en

amont upstream; en amont de above amorcage [amorsa3] m baiting: prim-

amorce [amors] f bait, lure; fuse, per-cussion cap; beginning; leader (of strip of film); (mov) preview amorcer [amorse] 851 tr to bait; to prime; to entice; to begin

amorphe [amorf] adj amorphous
amortir [amortir] tr to absorb (shock); to subdue (color; pain; passions); to

damp (waves); to amortize
amortissement [amortismā] m absorption (of shock, sound, etc.); amorti-

amortisseur [amortisær] m shock ab-

sorber amour [amur] m love; love affair; premières amours puppy love || (cap) m

amoureux [amurø] -reuse [røz] adj amorous; loving; fond, devoted; amoureux de in love with || m lover Il f sweetheart

amour-propre [amurpropr] amours-propres) self-esteem; vanity amovible [amovibl] adj removable; de-

tachable; (jur) revocable

ampère [aper] m ampere ampèremètre [apermetr] m ammeter amphible [afibi] adj amphibious, am-

amphible (anti) mamphiblan amphiblen [dibje] mamphiblan amphiblen [dibje] mamphiblan amphithéatre [ditectr] m

amphi-(with auditorium seats)

amphitryon [afitrija] m host at dinner | (cap) m Amphitryon

ample [apl] adj ample; long (speech); liberal (reward)

[aplifikater] -trice amplifica-teur [tris] adj amplifying || mj exaggera-

tor | m amplifier; (phot) enlarger amplifier [aplifie] tr to amplify, to

amplitude [aplityd] f amplitude ampoule [apul] f ampule; (elec) bulb; (pathol) blister

ampu-té -tée [apyte] mf amputee

amputer [apyte] tr to amputate; to cut | anesthésie [anestezi] f anesthesia (an article, speech)

amuïr [amuir] ref to become silent amuïssement [amuisma] m (phonet)

amulette [amylet] f amulet

amure [amyr] f tack (of sail)
amures gneule [amyzgœl] m (pl -gueule
or -gueules) (coll) appetizer, snack
amusement [amyzmā] m amusement

amuser [amyze] tr to amuse; to mis-lead || ref to have a good time; to sow one's wild oats; s'amuser à to

pass the time by; s'amuser de to play with; to make fun of

amygdale [amigdal] / tonsil
an [a] m year; l'an de grace the year
of Our Lord
anacarde [anakard] m cashew nut anachronisme [anakronism] m anach-

analogie [analogi] f analogy analogue [analog] adi analogous; simi-

analphabète [analfabet] adi & mf

analphabétisme [analfabetism] m il-

literacy
analyse [analiz] f analysis; analyse des
renseignements data processing analyser [analize] tr to analyze

analyseur [analizœr] m analyzer, tester analyste [analist] mf analyst analytique [analitik] adj analytic(al)

ananas [anana] m pineapple anarchie [anar/i] f anarchy anarchiste [anar/ist] mf anarchist anathème [anatem] m anathema anatife [anatif] m barnacle

anatomie [anatomi] f anatomy anatomique [anatomik] adj anatom-

ic(al) adi (pl ances-tral -trale [asestral]

ances-tral -trale [fasestral] adj (pl -tranx [tro]) ancestral ancetre [fasetr] m ancestor anche [fi] f (mus) reed anchois [fi] f (mus) reed anchois [fi] f (mus) reed anchois [fi] releme [sjen] adj ancient, old, long-standing; antiquated; antique [when standing before noun) adj former, previous, old; retired (businessman); ancient (Greece, Rome) || mj senior (in rank); old-ster; les Anciens the Ancients anciennement [fasenmā] adv formerly anciennement [āsjenmā] adv formerly

ancienneté [āsjente] f antiquity; senior-ity (in rank) ancre [ākr] f anchor; aucres levées an-chors aweigh

ancrer [čikre] tr & thtr to anchor || ref to become established andain [čidž] m swath; row of shocks andouille [čiduj] f (coll) fool, sap andouiller [čiduje] m antler

ane [an] m ass, donkey

aneantr [aneatir] tr to annihilate; to prostrate || ref to disappear; to humble oneselt (before God) aneantissement [aneatisma] m annihi-

lation; prostration anecdote [anegdot] f anecdote anémie [anemi] / anemia

anesse [anes] f she-ass

anesthésier [auestezie] tr to anesthe-

anesthésique [anestezik] adj & m anes-

anesthésiste [anestezist] mf anesthetist anévrisme [anevrism] m aneurysm

anfractuosité [afraktuozite] outline (of coast); ruggedness, crag-

ange [63] m angel; ange gardien, ange tutélaire guardian angel; être aux

toteiaire guardian angei; etre ana anges to walk on air angélique [őzelik] adj angélic(al) angélis [őzelys] m Angelis angine [őzin] f tonsilitis, quinsy; an-gine de poittine angina pectoris

gine de poitrine angina pectoris

glais [āgle] -glaise [glez] adj

English; à l'anglaise in the English

manner; filer à l'anglaise to take

French leave || m English (language) an-glais || (cap) m Englishman; les Anglais
the English || f Englishwoman

angle [agls] m angle; corner
Angleterre [aglster] f England; l'Angleterre England

angois-sant [ãgwasã] angois-sante [agwasat] adi agonizing

angoisse [agwas] f anguish anguille [agij] f eel; anguille de mer

angulaire [agyler] adj angular

[agylø] -leuse angu-leux [løz] adi

angular, sharp angular, sharp anicroche [anikro]] f (coll) hitch, snag anicroche [animal] (pl -maux brute, brute, [mo]) adj animal || m animal, brute, beast; (coll) blockhead

anima-teur -trice adj animating || mf animator, moving spirit; master of ceremonies; animeteur de théâtre theatrical producer

animation [animosjo] f animation animer [anime] tr to animate; to encourage || ref to become alive, liven up

animosité [animozite] f animosity

anion [anj5] m anion

annis [ani] m anise annales [anal] fpl annals an-neau [ano] m (pl-neaux) ring année [ane] f year; année bissextile leap year; année de lumière lightyear; bonne année Happy New Year année-iumière [anelymjer] f (pl années-

lumière) light-year annexe [aneks] adj annexed || f annex annexer [anekse] tr to annex annexion [aneksjő] f annexation annihiler [anijle] tr to annihilate

anniversaire [aniverser] adj & m an-niversary; anniversaire de naissance

annonce [anɔ̃s] f annonce [anɔ̃s] f f announcement; adbid; petites

annonces classified ads annoncer [anose] \$51 tr to announce;

to advertise || ref to augur; to prom-

annonceur [an5sær] m advertiser annoncia-teur [an5sjatær] -trice [tris] adj betokening, foreboding || m harbinger

42

annoter [anote] tr to annotate annuaire [anuar] m annual, yearbook, directory; catalog, bulletin (e.g., of a

an-nuel -nuelle [anuel] adj annual

annuité [anuite] f annuity
annuite [anyle] tr to annul
ano-din [anodē] -dine [din] adj & m

anodyne

anon [ano] m foal of an ass

anonner [anone] tr to recite in a stumbling manner

anonymat [anonima] m anonymity [anonim] adj anonymous; incorporated; (fig) colorless, drab

mf unidentified person anor-mal -male [anormal] (pl -maux [mo]) adj abnormal || mj abnormal

se $[\tilde{a}s]$ f handle; faire danser l'anse du panier to pad the bill anse [as]

antagonisme [atagonism] m antago-

antan [ãtã] m yesteryear

Antarctique [atarktik] adj & m Antarctic | f Antarcti Antarctic (region):

antécé-dent [ateseda] -dente [dat]

adj & m antecedent

antenne [aten] f antenna (feeler; aerial); outpost; (naut) lateen yard; porter à l'antenne to put on the air antépénultième [atepenyltjem] adj antepenultimate || f antepenult

anté-rieur -rieure [aterjær] adi terior; former; previous, preceding;

earlier: front

antériorité [aterjorite] f priority anthologie [atologi] f anthology

anthropoide [atropoid] adj & m an-

anthropophage [atropofa3] adj & mf

antiaé-rien [atiaerje] -rienne [rjen] adj antiaircraft

antialcoolique [atialkoolik] adj antialcoholic | mj teetotaler; temperance

antibiotique [atibiotik] adi & m anti-

antichambre [atifabr] f antechamber,

antichar [ati/ar] adj antitank anticipation [atisipasja] f anticipation; anticipations prophecies (of science fiction); d'anticipation science fiction (stories, films, etc.); par anticipation in advance

antici-pé -pée [ātisipe] adj anticipated, advanced, ahead of time; premature

(e.g., death)

anticiper [atisipe] tr to anticipate; to advance || intr to act ahead of time; anticiper sur to encroach on; to pay ahead of time; to spend ahead of

anticléri-cal -cale [ätiklerikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) anticlerical

anticonception-nel -nelle [atik5sepsisnel] adj contraceptive

anticorps [atikor] m antibody antidéra pant [atiderapa] -pante [pat] adi nonskid | m nonskid tire

antidéto-nant [atidetona] -nante [nat]
adj & m antiknock

antidote [atidot] m antidote

antienne [atjen] f antiphon, anthem; chanter toujours la même antienne to harp on the same subject

antigel [ātiʒel] m antifreeze antigi-vrant [ātiʒivrā] -vrante [vrāt]

adj deicing, defrosting || m deicer antigivre [ātiʒivr] m deicer, defroster Antilles [ātij] fpl West Indies

antilope [atilop] f antelope
antimite [atimit] adj mothproof | m

moth killer antimoine [ātimwan] m-antimony adi antiparasite (rad)

[ãtiparazit] static-eliminating || m (rad) static eliminator; insecticide

antipathie [ātipati] f antipathy antiquaire [ātiker] m antique dealer antique [ātik] adj antique, classic; old-

fashioned | m antique antiquité [atikite] f antiquity; antiqui-

tés antiques antisémite [ätisemit] adj anti-Semitic ||
mf anti-Semite

antisémitique [atisemitik] adi anti-

antiseptique [atiseptik] adj & m antiseptic

antiso cial -ciale [atisosjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo]) antisocial antispor-tif [atisportif] -tive [tiv] adj

antithèse [ätitez] f antithesis antitoxine [atitoksin] f antitoxin

antitranspirant [ätiträspirä] m antiperspirant antonyme [atonim] m antonym

antre [ātr] m den, lair; cave anxlété [āksjete] f anxiety anxieux [āksjø] anxieuse [āksjøz] adj

anxious, worried aorte [aort] / aorta

août [u], [ut] m August
A.P. abbr (assistance publique) welfare department

apache [apa]] m apache, hoodlum apaisement [apezmā] m appeasement apaiser [apeze] tr to appease | ref to

apanage [apana3] m attribute aparté [aparte] m stage whisper, aside; en aparté privately

apathle [apati] f apathy
apathleue [apatik] adj apathetic
apatride [apatrid] adj stateless || mf

stateless person apercevoir [apersəvwar] 859 tr to perceive || ref to notice; to realize; s'apercevoir de to notice, realize, be

aware of aperçu [apersy] m glimpse; view, look;

outline

apéri-tif [aperitif] -tive [tiv] adj appetizing | m appetizer

aperture [apertyr] / (phonet) aperture apesanteur [apəzātær] f weightlessness à-peu-près [apppre] m invar approxi-

mation, rough estimate apeu-ré -rée [apœre] adj frightened aphorisme [aforism] m aphorism

aphrodisiac

aphte (aft) m mouth canker, cold sore apiculteur [apikyltær] m beekeeper apiculture [apikyltyr] f beekeeping

apitoiement [apitwamā] m compassion

aptionant [apitwama] m compassion applionant [apitwama] m compassion applionant [apitwama] adj piteous, pitiful apitwama] [adj piteous, pitiful aptwama] [adj piteous, pitiful aptwama] [adj piteous, pitiful adj piteous,

aplatir [aplatir] tr to flatten | ref to

go flat; to grovel

[apl5] anlomb aplomb; (of gown); (coll) cheek, rudeness; aplombs stand (of horse); d'aplomb plumb; steadily

apocalyptique [apokaliptik] adj apoc-

apocryphe [apokrif] adj apocryphal ||

Apocryphes mpl Apocrypha apogée [apo3e] m Apouee
Apollon [apoll5] m Apollo
apologie [apo3e] f apology
apophonie [apofani] f ablaut
apoplectique [apoplektik] adj &

apoplectic apoplexie [apopleksi] f apoplexy

apostille [apostij] fendorsement apostiller [apostije] tr to endorse apostolat [apostola] m apostleship

apostrophe [apostrof] / apostrophe;

apostropher [apostrofe] tr to apostro-

apothicaire [apotiker] m apothecary apôtre [apotr] m apostle; faire le bon

apôtre to play the hypocrite paraître [aparatr] \$12 intr (aux: AVOIR or ETRE) to appear, come into view; to become evident

apparat [apara] m pomp, ostentation

apparaux [aparo] mpl rigging

appareil [aparej] m apparatus, ma-chine, appliance; apparel; radio set; airplane; pomp, show, display; camera; telephone; (archit) bond; a Papparell speaking!; apparell sous slot machine; apparell platré plaster

appareiller [apareje] tr to prepare; to bond (stones); to pair, match; (naut) to rig || intr to set sail apparemment [aparama] adv appar-

apparence [apards] f appearance

appa-rent [apara] -rente [rat] adj ap-

apparenter [aparate] tr to relate by
marriage || ref to become related apparier [aparje] tr to pair off,

apparition [aparisj5] / apparition; appearance

apparoir [aparwar] (used only in: inf;
3d sg pres ind appert) impers—il appert de it follows from; il appert que it is evident that

appartement [apartəmā] m apartment

aphrodisiaque [afrodizjak] adj & m | appartenance [apartonas] f appurte-

appartenir [apartenir] §72 intr-appartenir à to belong to; to pertain to impers-il appartient à qu de it behooves s.o. to || ref to be one's own master

appas [apa] mpl charms; bosom appât [apa] m bait

appâter [apote] tr to lure; to fatten up (fowl) appauvrir [apovrir] tr to impoverish |

ref to become impoverished ap-peau [apo] m (pl -peaux) decoy;

bird call

appel [apel] m call; appeal; summons; roll call; ring (on telephone); (mil) draft; appel interurbain long-distance call; appel nominal roll call; faire l'appel to call the roll

appe-lant [apla] -lante [lat] adj appellant || mf appellant || m decoy

appelé [aple] m draftee

appeler [apie] §34 tr to call; to name; to summon; to subpoena; to require; to call up, to draft || intr to call; to appeal (in court); en appeler à to appeal to || ref to be named, e.g., elle s'appelle Marie she is named Mary. her name is Mary

appendice [apēdis] m appendix appendicectomie [apēdisektomi] f ap-

appendicite [apēdisit] f appendicitis

appentis [apati] m lean-to

appesantir [apzatir] tr to weigh down; to slow down (e.g., bodily activity); to make (a burden) heavier || ref to be weighed down; s'appesantir sur to dwell on, to expatiate on appétis sant [apetisa]

pétis-sant [apetisa] appétis-san [apetisat] adj appetizing, tempting appétis-sante

appétit [apeti] m appetite

applaudir [aplodir] tr to applaud; applaudir qu de to commend, applaud s.o. for intr to applaud; applaudir à to approve, commend, applaud || ref-s'applaudir de to congratulate oneself on, to pat oneself on the back for

applaudissement [aplodismal] m round of applause; applaudissements ap-

applicable [aplikabl] adj applicable application [aplikasj5] / application applique [aplik] / appliqué; sconce appliqué -quée [aplike] adj industri-

ous, studious; applied (science)
appliquer [aplike] tr to apply || ref to

apply; to apply oneself appoint [apwe] m addition; balance;

aid, help; faire l'appoint to have the right change

appointements [apwētmā] mpl salary appointer [apwēte] tr to point, sharpen; to pay a salary to

appontage [ap5ta3] m deck-landing appontement [apɔ̃tmɑ̃] m jetty (landing pier)

apponter [ap5te] intr to deck-land apport [apor] m contribution apporter [aporte] tr to bring

apposer [apoze] tr to affix; to insert | (a clause in a contract)

appréciable [apresjabl] adj appreciable appréciation [apresjusjo] / appreciation, appraisal

apprécier [apresje] tr to appreciate appréhender [apreade] tr to apprehend; to be apprehensive about

appréhension l'apregsial apprehen-

apprendre [apradr] \$56 tr to learn; apprendre à vivre à qu to teach s.o. manners; apprendre q.ch. à qu to inform s.o. of s.th.; to teach s.o. s.th. || intr to learn

appren-ti -tie [aprati] mf apprentice; beginner, learner

apprentissage [apratisa3] m appren-

ticeship apprêt [apre] m preparation, finishing touches; sans apprêt unaffectedly

apprêter [aprete] tr & ref to prepare apprivoi-sé -sée [aprivwaze] adj tame,

domesticated

apposer

apprivoiser [aprivwaze] tr to tame; to contain (sorrow) || ref to become tame; to become sociable

approba-teur [aprobatær] -trice [tris] adj approving | m (slang) yes man approbation [aprobasj5] f approbation,

approval, consent appro-chant [apro/a] -chante [/at] adj

similar || approchant adv thereabouts approche [apro/] f approach approach; to approach; to draw up (e.g., a chair) || intr to approach; approcher de to approach, approximate || ref to approach, to come near; s'approcher de to approach, to come near to, to go up to approfondi -die [aprofödi] adj thorewood to approach to come near to, to go up to approfondi -die [aprofödi] adj thorewood to approach to approac

approfondir [aprofodir] tr to deepen; to go deep into, get to the bottom of appropriation [aproprijasj3] f appro-

priation; adaptation appro-prié -priée [aproprije] adj appropriate

approprier [aproprije] tr to fit, adapt

ref to appropriate, preempt approuver [apruve] tr to approve, to approve of

approvisionnement [aprovizjonma] m provisioning, stocking; approvisionnements supplies

approvisionner [aprovizjone] tr to provision, to stock || ref to lay in sup-

approxima-tif [aproksimatif] -tive [tiv] adj approximate

appui [apui] m support; endorsement appui-bras [apuibra] m (pl appuisbras) armrest

appui-livres [apuilivr] m livres) book end (pl appuis-

[apuimē] m appui-main (pl appuismain) maulstick

appui-tête [apuitet] m (pl appuis-tête) headrest

appuyer [apuije] §27 tr to support; to prop; to rest, lean; to endorse (a candidate); appuyer le doigt sur to push (a button, a lever, a switch) with the

finger | intr-appuyer sur to lean on; to press (a button); to move (a lever); to pull (a trigger); to bear down on (a pen or pencil); to stress (a syllable) || ref—s'appuyer sur to lean on; to be based on; to rely on; (slang) to put up with

adi harsh, rough; bitter;

greedy (for gain)

après [apre] adv after, afterward; be-hind; après que after || prep after; behind; après Jésus-Christ (ap. J.-C.) after Christ (A.D.); d'après after, from; by, according to après-demain [apredemē] adv & m the

day after tomorrow

après-guerre [apreger] m & f (pl -guer-

res) postwar period après-midi [apremidi] m & f invar afternoon

apreté [aprete] f harshness; bitterness à-propos [apropo] m opportuneness, aptness

apte [apt] adj apt; apte à suitable for aptitude [aptityd] f aptitude; pro-

apurement [apyrmā] m audit, check apurer [apyre] tr to audit, to check apyre [apir] adi fireproof

aquafortiste [akwafortist] mf etcher aquaplane [akwaplan] m aquaplane aquarelle [akwarel] f watercolor aquarium [akwarjom] m aquarium aquatique [akwatik] adj aquatic

aqueduc [akdyk] m aqueduct aquilin [akilē] adj masc aquiline aquilon [akil5] m north wind

ara [ara] m (orn) macaw arabe [arab] adj Arabian, Arab || m Arabic; Arab (horse) || (cap) m Arabic; Arab Arabian, Arab

arachide [ara/id] / peanut araignée [arape] / spider; grapnel araignée de mer spider crab; avoir une araignée dans le plafond (coll to have bats in the belfry

aratoire [aratwar] adj agricultural arbitrage [arbitra3] m arbitration arbitraire [arbitrar] adj arbitrary | m

arbitrariness, despotism arbitre [arbitr] m arbiter; arbitrator

umpire, judge; libre arbitre free wil arbitrer [arbitre] tr & intr to arbitrate

arborer [arbore] tr to hoist (a flag); to show off (new clothes)

arbouse [arbuz] f arbutus berry arbousier [arbuzje] m arbutus

arbre [arbr] m tree; (mach) arbor shaft; arbre de Noël Christmas tree arbre généalogique family tree

arbris-seau [arbriso] m (pl -seaux) bushy tree

arbuste [arbyst] m shrub

arc [ark] m bow; arch; (elec, geom

arcade [arkad] f arcade, archway arcanes [arkan] mpl mysteries, secret arcanson [arkāsā] m rosin

arc-boutant [arkbuta] m (pl arcs boutants) flying buttress arc-en-ciel [arkāsjel] m (pl arcs-en-cie

[arkāsiel]) rainbow

archaique [arkaik] adj archaic archaïsme [arkaism] m archaism

archange [arkūʒ] m archangel arche [arf] f arch (of bridge); Ark archéologie [arkeoloʒi] f archaeology archéologue [arkeolog] m/ archaeolo-

archer [ar/e] m archer, bowman

archet [ar/e] m bow

archetype [arketip] m archetype archevêque [ar[avek] m archbishop archidue | ar[idyk] m archiduke archipel [ar[ipel] m archipelago archiprêtre [ar[ippetr] m archpriest

architecte [ar/itekt] m architect architecture [arjitektyr] f architecture

archives [ar/iv] fpl archives arcon [ars5] m saddletree

Arctique [arktik] adi & m Arctic | f

ardemment [ardama] adv ardently ar-dent [arda] -dente [dat] adi ardent; burning; bright-red (hair)

ardeur [ardær] f ardor; intense heat

ardoise [ardwaz] / slate

ardoi-sier [ardwazje] -sière [zjer] adj slate || m slate-quarry worker || f

ar.du -due [ardy] adj steep; arduous arène [aren] f arena; sand; (fig) arena;

arènes arena, coliseum, amphitheater arête [aret] f fishbone; beard (of

wheat); angle, ridge argent [ar3a] m silver; money; argent

comptant cash argenter [argate] tr to silver || ref to

turn silvery (i.e., gray)
argenterie [arʒātri] f silver plate,

argentler [arʒūtje] m silverware cabi-net; (hist) Treasurer argen-tin [arʒūtĕ] -tine [tin] adj

silvery (voice); Argentinian || (cap) mf Argentinian (person) || l'Argen-

tine f Argenuma argile [argil] f clay argot [argo] m slang; jargon, cant argotique [argotik] adj slangy [argue] (many autho

guer [argue] write: j'arguë, authorities write: j'argue, tu argues, etc.) tr to argue, imply; arguer de faux to doubt the authenticity of (a document) | intr to draw a conclusion; arguer de to use as a pretext

argument [argymā] m argument argumentation [argymātasjā] f argu-

argumenter [argymõte] intr to argue argus [argys] m look-out, spy; price list, book (e.g., for used cars); argus

de la presse clipping service aria [arja] m (coll) fuss, bother || f

aride [arid] adj arid; (subject, speaker, etc.) dry

aridité [aridite] / aridity; (fig) dry-[aristokrat] adj aristoaristocrate

cratic || mf aristocrat aristocrate [aristokrasi] f aristocracy Aristote [aristot] m Aristotle arithméti-cien [aritmetisie] -cienne

[sien] mf arithmetician

arithmétique [aritmetik] f arithmetic arlequin [arləke] m goulash; wrench | (cap) m Harlequin
armateur [armater] m ship outfitter;

shipowner

[armatyr] f framework; (of a horseshoe magnet); armature keeper (mus) key signature

arme [arm] f arm; weapon; arme blanche cold steel; steel blade; armes portatives small arms; faire ses premières armes to make one's début armée | arme | f army

armement | arməm@l m armament;

fire power; (naut) outfitting

armé·nien | armenje | -nienne [njen] adj Armenian || m Armenian (language) || (cap) mf Armenian (person)

armer [arme] tr to arm; to cock (a gun); to reinforce (concrete); armer chevalier to knight || ref to arm

oneself, to arm
armistice [armistis] m armistice

armoire [armwar] f wardrobe, closet; armoire à pharmacie medicine cabi-

net; armoire frigorifique freezen armoiries [armwari] fpl arms, coat of

armoise [armwaz] f sagebrush armorier [armorje] tr to emblazon

armure [armyr] f armor; (tex) weave aromatique [aromatik] adj aromatic

arôme [arom] m aroma aronde [arɔ̃d] f swallow arpège [arpeʒ] m arpeggio arpent [arpā] m acre

arpentage [arpāta3] m surveying arpenter [arpāte] tr to survey; (coll)

to pace (the floor)

arpenteur [arpătœr] m surveyor ar-qué-quée [arke] adj arched, bowed; cambered (beam); hooked (nose) arquer [arke] tr to arch, to bow || ref

to arch, to be bowed arraché [ara/e] m (sports) lift arrache-clou [ara/klu] m (pl -clous)

claw hammer arrache-pied [ara/pje] adv-d'arrachepled at a stretch, without stopping

arracher [ara/e] tr to dig up, uproot, tear out, pull out; to wheedle (money; a confession); arracher q.ch. à qu to take away, snatch, or pry s.th. from s.o.; arracher q.ch. de q.ch. to pull s.th. off, from, or out of s.th.; to strip s.th. of s.th.; arracher qn à to deliver s.o. from (evil; temptation; death); arracher qn de to make s.o. get out of (e.g., bed) || ref to tear oneself away

arra-cheur [ara/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf

puller | f (mach) picker arraisonnement [arezonmā] m port in-

arraisonner [arezone] tr to inspect (a

arrangement [arasma] m arrangement arranger [arage] §38 tr to arrange; to settle (a difficulty); to fix (to repair; to punish) || ref to be arranged; to get ready; to agree arrerages [areras] mpl arrears

arrestation [arestasj5] f arrest

arrêt [are] m stop; stopping; arrest; decree; arrêt complet standstill; arrêt facultatif whistle stop; mettre aux arrêts to keep in, to confine to quar-

arrê·té -tée [arete] adj stopped, standing; decided, fixed || m decree; authorization; (com) closing out (of an account); arrêté de police police ordinance; prendre un arrêté to pass a decree

arrêter [arete] tr to stop; to arrest; to fix (one's gaze); to settle, decide upon; to hire, engage; to point (game, as hunting dog does) || intr to stop; to point (said of hunting dog) || ref to stop; s'arrêter à to decide on; s'arrêter de + inf to stop + ger

arrhes [ar] fpl deposit, down payment arriération [arjerasjő] f retardation

arrière [arjer] adj invar back, rear; tail (wind) || m back, rear; stern; à l'arrière in back; astern; en arrière backward; en arrière de behind || adv back

artie-re -ree [arjere] adj backward; delinquent (in payment); back (pay, taxes, etc.); old-fashioned || mj backward child || m arrears; back pay; back payment; backlog

arrière-boutique rière-boutique [arjerbutik] f
-boutiques) back room (of a shop) arrière-cour [arjerkur] f (pl -cours)

backvard arrière-garde [arjergard] f (pl -gardes)

rear guard arrière-goût [arjergu] m (pl -goûts)

arrière-grand-mère [arjergramer] f (pl -grand-mères) great-grandmother arrière-grand-père [arjergraper] m (pl

-grands-pères) great-grandfather arrière-pays [arjerpei] m invar back

arrière-pensée [arjerpase] f (pl -pensées) mental reservation, ulterior mo-

arrière-plan [arjerpla] m (pl -plans) background arriérer [arjere] §10 tr to delay || ref

to fall behind (in payment) arrière-train [arjertre] m (pl -trains)

rear (of a vehicle); hindquarters
arrimage [arima3] m stowage; docking
(of space vehicle)

arrimer [arime] tr to stow arrimeur [arimær] m stevedore

arrivage [arivaz] m arrival (of goods or ships)

[arive] arrivée arrival; intake; (sports) finish, goal; arrivée en dou-ceur (rok) soft landing

arriver [arive] intr (aux: ETRE) to arrive; to succeed; to happen; arriver à to attain, reach; en arriver à + inf to be reduced to + ger

arriviste [arivist] mf upstart, parvenu

arrogance [aragãs] f arrogance arro-gant [arogā] -gante [gāt] adj ar-

arroger [aroge] §38 rej to arrogate to

arrondir [arɔ̃dir] tr to round, round off, round out || ref to become round arrondissement [arɔ̃dismã] m district arrosage [aroza3] m sprinkling; irriga tion: (mil) heavy bombing

arroser [aroze] tr to sprinkle, to wa ter; to irrigate; to flow through (e.g a city); to wash down (a meal); (col to bribe; (coll) to drink to (a success arro-seur [arozer] -seuse [zøz] m sprinkler (person) | f street sprinkle

arrosoir [arozwar] m sprinkling can arse-nal [arsenal] m (pl -naux [no] shipyard, navy yard; (fig) storehouse (archaic) arsenal, armory

arsenic [arsənik] m arsenic

art [ar] m art; arts d'agréments music drawing, dancing, etc.; arts me nagers home economics; le huitièm art television; les arts du spectac the performing arts; le septième a the cinema

artère [arter f artery arté-riel -rielle [arterjel] adj arterial artériosclé-reux [arterjosklerø] -reus [røz] adj & mf arteriosclerotic

arté-sien [artezje] -sienne [zjen] au of Artois; artesian (well)

arthrite [artrit] f arthritis artichaut [arti/o] m artichoke article [artikl] m article; entry (in dictionary); à l'article de la mort o

the point of death; article de fon leader; editorial; article de tête fron page story; articles divers sundries articuler [artikyle] tr & ref to articular

artifice [artifis] m artifice; craftsman ship

artifi-ciel -cielle [artifisjel] adj artificia artificier [artifisje] m fireworks make in charge of ammunition supply

artifi-cleux [artifisio] -cleuse adj artful, cunning

artillerie (artijəri) f artillery artilleur [artijær] m artilleryman arti-san [artiza] -sane [zan] mf artisa

artificer || m craftsman artiste [artist] adj artistic; artist, art, e.g., le monde artiste the wor

of art | mf artist; actor

artistique [artistik] adj artistic ar yen [arjē] -yenne [jen] adj Aryan (cap) mf Aryan (person)

as [as] m ace; as du volant speed kir A.S. abbr (assurances sociales) socisecurity

a/s abbr (aux bons soins de) c/o asbeste [asbest] m asbestos

ascendance [asodos] f lineal ancestr

f ascension: Ascen

ascendance [asodds] / incarrising (of air; of star)
ascenseur [asāsær] m elevator
ascension [asāsis] / ascension
sion / Ascension Day
ascèse [asez] / asceticism
ascète [asez] m/ascetic ascétique [asetik] adj ascetic ascétisme [asetism] m asceticism

aseptique [aseptik] adj aseptic
Asie [azi] f Asia; Asie Mineure As
Minor; l'Asie Asia; l'Asie Mineure

Asia Minor

asile [azil] m asylum, shelter, home aspect [aspe), [aspek] m aspect

perge [asper3] f asparagus; des asperges asparagus (stalks and tips asperge [asper3] f used as jood)
asperger [asperge] \$38 tr to sprinkle
asperité [asperite] f roughness; harsh-

ness; gruffness
aspersion [aspersjö] f sprinkling

asphalte [asfalt] m asphalt

asphyxler [asfiksje] to to asphyxlate ||
ref to be asphyxlated
aspic [aspik] m asp

aspi-rant [aspira] -rante [rat] adi aspirant, aspiring; suction (pump) mf candidate (for a degree) | m mid-

aspirateur [aspiratær] m vacuum cleaner; aspirateur de buée kitchen fan aspiré -rée [aspire] adj & m (phonet)

aspirate

aspirer [aspire] tr to inhale; to suck

in || intr—aspirer à to aspire to aspirine [aspirin] f aspirin

assagir [asazir] tr to make wiser || ref to become wiser

nssall-lant [asajā] assall-lante [asajāt] adj attacking || mj assailant assaillir [asajir] \$69 tr to assail, to as-

sault

assainir [asenir] tr to purify, to clean up; to drain (a swamp)

assainissement [asenismā] m purifica-

tion; draining assaisonnement [asezonmā] m season-

assalsonner [asezone] ir to season, to

ssas-sin [asasē] assas-sine [asasin] adi murderous || m assassin assassinat [asasina] m assassination

[asasine] tr to assassinate; essassiner (coil) to bore to death assaut [aso] m assault

assèchement [ase/ma] m drainage, drying; dryness assécher [ase/e] §10 tr to drain, to dry

assentiment [asatima] m assent, con-

asseolr [aswar] 85 tr to seat, sit, place; to base (an opinion) || ref to sit assermen-té -tée [asermate] adj under

assertion [asersj5] f assertion

asser-vi -vie [aservi] adj subservient asservir [aservir] ir to enslave; to sub-due (e.g., passions) || ref to submit (to convention; to tyranny) asservissement [aservismā] m enslave-

ment: subservience assesseur [asesœr] adj & m assistant;

associate (judge)
assez [ase] adv enough; fairly, rather;
assez de enough; en voilà assez!

that's enough!, cut it out! || interj enough!, stop!

assi-du -due [asidy] adi assiduous; attentive

assidûment [asidymā] adv assiduously assie-geant [asie3ā] -geante [3āt] adj besieging || mf besieger

assider [asjet] f plate, dish; plateful; seat (of a rider on horseback); position, condition; assiette anglaise, assiette de viandes froides cold cuts; assiette au beurre (fig) gravy train; assiette creuse soup plate assignation [asinasja] /

f assignation:

subpoena, summons

assi-gné -gnée [asine] mf appointee; assigné à résidence permanent ap-pointee; assigné intérim temporary

assigner [asine] tr to assign, allot; to fix (a date); to subpoena, summon assimilable [asimilabl] adj assimilable;

comparable

assimilation [asimilasj5] f assimila-

assimiler [asimile] tr to assimilate; to compare; to identify with || ref to

assimilate

as-sis [asi] as-sise [asiz] adi seated. sitting; firmly established || f foundation; stratum; assises assizes

assistance [asistās] f assistance; audience, persons present; presence; as-sistance judiciaire public defender; assistance publique welfare depart-

ment; assistance sociale social service assis-tant [asista] -tante [tat] adj assistant | mf assistant; bystander, spectator; assistante sociale public health nurse

assister [asiste] tr to assist, help | intr -assister à to attend, be present at association [asosjasj3] f association;

(sports) soccer; association des specasso-cié -ciée [asosje] adj & mf asso-

associer [asosje] tr to associate || ref to go into partnership assolf-fé -fée [aswafe] adj thirsty

assolement [asolma] m rotation (of assombrir [as5brir] tr & rej to darken

assom-mant [asomā] assom-mante [asomāt] adj (coll) boring, fatiguing sommer [asome] tr to kill with a heavy blow; to beat up; to stun; (coll) to heckle; (coll) to bore

assommoir [asomwar] m bludgeon;

(coll) gin mill, dive, clip joint

Assomption [asɔ̃psjɔ̃] f Assumption assonance [asonas] f assonance

assor-ti -tie adj (e.g., cakes); well-matched (couple); stocked, supplied (store); to match, e.g., une cravate assortie a necktie to

assortiment [asortima] m assortment; matching (of colors); set (of dishes); platter (of cold cuts)

assortir [asortir] tr to assort, match;

to stock || ref to match, harmonize; s'assortir de to be accompanied with assoupir [asupir] tr to make drowsy, to lull; to deaden (pain) || ref to doze off; to lessen (with time)

assoupissement [asupismal m drowsi-

ness; lethargy

assouplir [asuplir] tr to make supple, flexible; to break in (a horse) | ref to become supple, manageable assouplissement [asuplisma] m

pleness, flexibility; limbering up; relaxation (of a rule)

tr to deafen: to assourdir [asurdir] tone down, muffle

assouvir [asuvir] tr to assuage, ap-

pease, satiate; to satisfy (e.g., a thirst for vengeance) assouvissement [asuvismā] m assuage-ment, appeasement, satisfying

ment, appeasement, saustymig assujetti -tie [asyʒeti] adj fastened; subject, liable || mf taxpayer; contributor (e.g., to social security) assujettir [asyʒetir] tr to subjugate; to subject; to fasten, secure || ref to

assujetis-

[asyzetisa]

sante [asyzetisat] adj demanding assujettissement [asyzetisma] m subjugation, subduing; submission (to a stronger force); fastening, securing assumer [asyme] tr to assume, take

assurance [asyrãs] f assurance; insurance; assurances sociales social se-

assujettis-sant

assu-ré -rée [asyre] adj assured, satis-fied; insured | mj insured

assurément [asyremã] adv assuredly assurer [asyre] tr to assure; to secure; to insure || ref to be assured; to make sure; to be insured astate [astat] m astatine

aster [aster] m (bot) aster astérie [asteri] / starfish astérisque [asterisk] m asterisk asthénie [asteni] f debility asthme [asm] m asthma asticot [astiko] m maggot astiquer [astike] tr to polish as-tral -trale [astral] adj (pl

[tro]) astral astre [astre] m star, heavenly body;
leading light; astre de la nuit moon;

astre du jour sun

astreindre [astredr] \$50 tr to force, compel, subject || ref to force oneself; to be subjected

astrologie [astrologi] f astrology astrologue [astrolog] m astrologer astronaute [astronot] mf astronaut astronautique [astronotik] astro-

astronef [astronef] m spaceship

astronome [astronom] mf astronomer astronomie [astronomi] f astronomy astronomique [astronomik] adj astro-

astuce [astys] f slyness, guile; tricks (of a trade)

astu-cleux [astysjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj astute, crafty

atelier [atəlje] m studio; workshop

atermolement [atermwama] m p crastination; extension of a loan athée [ate] adj atheistic || mj atheist m pro atheisme [ateism] m atheism
Athènes [aten] f Athens
athlète [atlet] mf athlete

athlétique [atletik] adj athletic athletisme [atletism] m athletics
Atlantique [atletism] m athletics
atlas fatlas [m atlas || (cap) m Atlas
atmosphère [atmosfer] f atmosphere atome [atom] m atom

atomique [atomik] adj atomic atomi-sé -sée [atomize] adj afflicted with radiation sickness

atomiser [atomize] tr to atomize atone [aton] adj dull, expressionless drab (life); (phonet) unaccented atours [atur] mpl finery

atout [atu] m trump; sans atout no trump

atrabilaire [atrabiler] adi & mf hypo chondriac âtre [atr] m hearth

atroce [atros] adj atrocious atrocité [atrosite] f atrocity

atrophie [atrofi] f atrophy atrophier [atrofie] tr & ref to atroph atta-chant [ata/ā] -chante [fāt] ad appealing, attractive attache [atas] f attachment, tie; pape

clip; (anat) joint; attache parisienn paper clip

attachement [ata/ma] m attachment attacher [ata/e] tr to attach; to tie u || intr (culin) to stick || ref to b fastened, tied; s'attacher à to sticl

to: to become devoted to attaque [atak] fattack; (pathol) stroke attaque brusque or attaque brusqué surprise attack; attaque de nerfs cas

of nerves attaquer [atake] tr & intr to attack | ref—s'attaquer à to attack

attar-dé -dée [atarde] adj retarded behind the times; belated, delayed mf mentally retarded person; love of the past

tarder [atarde] tr to delay, retard | ref to be delayed; to stay, remain teindre [atēdr] \$50 tr to attain; treach | intr-atteindre à to attain attarder atteindre

to reach; to attain to

to reach; to attain to telent [atē] at telente [atē] at telente stricken || f reaching; injury; bor d'atteinte out of reach; porter at telente à to endanger; premières at telente strict signs (of illness) at-teint

attelage [atla3] m harnessing; couplin atteler [atle] \$34 tr to harness; t hitch; to couple (cars on a railroad | ref—s'atteler à (coll) to buckl down to

attelle [atel] m splint; attelles hames atte-nant [atenā] -nante [nāt] adj ad

attendre [atādr] tr to wait for, await to expect || intr to wait || ref—s'ait tendre à to expect; to rely on; s'ait tendre à + inf to expect to + inf s'attendre à ce que + subj to expect (s.o.) to + inf, e.g., Il s'aittend à c que je lui raconte toute l'affaire h

expects me to tell him the whole story; s'y attendre to expect it or

attendrir [atadrir] tr to tenderize; to soften || ref to become tender; to be deeply touched or moved

attendrissement [atadrisma] m soften-

ing; compassion

atten-du -due [atady] adj expected | attendus mpl (law) grounds || advattendu que whereas, inasmuch as || attendu prep in view of

attentat [atāta] m attempt, assault: outrage (to decency); offense (against

the state

attente [atāt] f wait; expectation attenter [atāte] intr-attenter à to attempt (e.g., s.o.'s life); attenter à ses jours to attempt suicide

atten-tif [atatif] -tive [tiv] adj atten-

attention [atasj5] f attention; attentions attention, care, consideration ||
interj attention!, be careful!
attention-né -née [atăsjone] adj con-

atténuation [atenuasj5] f attenuation atténuer [atenue] tr to subdue, soften (color; pain; passions); to attenuate (words; bacteria); to extenuate (a

(words: bacteria); to extenuate (a jault) | ref to soften; to lessen atterrer [atere] tr to dismay atterrir [ateri] intr (aux; AVOIR or ETRE) to land

atterrissage [aterisaz] m landing; atterrissage forcé forced landing; atterrissage sur le ventre pancake landing testation [atestasj5] / attestation;

attestation d'études transcript attester [ateste] tr to attest, to attest

to; attester qu de q.ch. to call s.o. to

witness to s.th. attiédir [atjedir] tr & ref to cool off; to

warm up

attifer [atife] tr & ref to spruce up attirail [atiraj] m gear, tackle, outfit;

(coll) paraphernalia attirance [atirus] f attraction, lure, at-

atti-rant [atira] -rante [rat] adj ap-

pealing, attractive

attirer [atire] tr to attract || rej to be attracted; to attract each other; to call forth (criticism)

attiser [atize] tr to stir, stir up, to poke -trée [atitre] adj appointed; regular (dealer)

attitude [atityd] f attitude

attrac-tif [atraktif] -tive [tiv] adj attractive (force)

attraction [atraksj5] f attraction; les attractions vaudeville attrait [atre] m attraction, attractive-

ness, appeal; attraits charms attrape [atrap] f trap; (coll) trick,

attrape-mouche [atrapmu/] 772

-mouche or -mouches) Venus's-flytrap attrape-nigaud

-nigauds) booby trap

attraper [atrape] tr to catch: to snare.

trap; to trick || ref to trick each other; to hang on

attrayant [atreja] attrayante [atrejat]

adi attractive

attribuer [atribue] tr to ascribe, attribute; to assign (a share) || ref to claim, assume
attribut [atriby] m attribute; predicate
attribu-tif [atribytif] -tive [tiv] adj

(gram) predicative

attribution [atribysi5] f attribution; assignment, assignation

attris-té -tée [atriste] adj sorrowful

attrister [atriste] tr to sadden || ref to become sad

attrition [atris5] f attrition attroupement [atrupmā] m mob attrouper [atrupe] tr to bring together in a mob || ref to flock together in a

au [o] §77 aubaine [oben] f windfall, godsend,

aube [ob] f dawn
aubépine [obepin] f hawthorn
auberge [ober3] f inn; auber inn; auberge de la

jeunesse youth hostel

aubergine [ober3in] f eggplant auburn [obern] adj invar auburn

au-cun [okœ] -cune [kyn] adj-aucun none, not any || pron indej aucun none, not any || pron indef—aucua ne \$90B no one, nobody; d'aucus some, some people aucunement [okynmã] \$90 adv—ne

. . . aucunement not at all, by no

RELUCIONES.

andace [odas] f audacity

auda-cieux [odasjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj audacious

au-deçà [odəsa] adv (obs) on this side; au-deçà de (obs) on this side of

au-dedans [odədā] adv inside;

dedans de inside, inside of dedens [odeor] adv outside; auau-dehors

dehors de outside, outside of au-delà [odəla] m—l'au-delà the be-yond || adv beyond; au-delà de be-

au-dessous [odəsu] adv below: 211-

dessous de under adv BRID-

an-dessus [odasy] above: dessus de above adv-aller au

au-devant [odəvā] vant de to go to meet; to anticipate (s.o.'s wishes); to court (defeat) audience [odjūs] f audience audio-fréquence [odjofrekās] f audio

audiomètre [odjometr] m audiometer audi-teur [oditor] -trice [ris] mf listener; auditor (in class); auditeur libre auditor (in class); auditeur auditor (oditif) -tree [tiv] adj auditory auditon [odisj3] f audition; public

hearing; musical recital auditionner [odisjone] tr & intr to au-

auditoire [oditwar] m audience; court-

auditorium [oditərjəm] m auditorium; concert hall; projection room

auge [03] f trough

augmentation [ogmatasjo] f augmenta- | auto-buffet [otobyfe] m drive-in; curb

tion; raise (in salary)

augmenter [ogmate] tr to augment; to increase or supplement (income); to raise (prices); to raise the salary of (an employee) || intr to augment, increase; augmenter de to increase by (a stated amount)

augure [ogyr] m augur; augury augurer [ogyre] tr & intr to augur auguste [ogyst] adj august

aujourd'hui [ozurdui], [ozordui] m & adv today; d'aujourd'hui en huit a week from today; d'aujourd'hui en quinze two weeks from today

aumône [omon] f alms; faire l'aumône to give alms; faire l'aumône de (fig)

to hand out

aumônier [omonje] m chaplain

aune [on] m alder | fell

auparavant [oparava] adv before, pre-

[opre] adv close by, in the neighborhood; auprès de near, close to; at the side of; to, at the side of: to (a king, a government); with; compared with

auquel [okel] (pl auxquels) \$78
auréole [oreol] f aureole, halo
auréomycine [oreomisin] f aureomycin
auriculaire [orikyler] adj firsthand (witness); auricular (confession) | m little finger

auricule [orikyl] f auricle aurifier [orifje] tr to fill (a tooth) with

aurore [pror] f aurora, dawn

ausculter [oskylte] tr to auscultate auspice [ospis] m omen; sous les auspices de under the auspices of

aussi [osi] adv also, too; therefore, and so; so; aussi... que as ... as aussitôt [osito] adv right away, immediately; aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait no

sooner said than done; aussitôt que as soon as

austère [oster] adj austere Australie [ostrali] f Australia; l'Aus-

tralie Australia austra-lien [əstraljē] -lienne [ljen] adj

Australian || (cap) mf Australian autant [ota] adv as much, as many; as far, as long; autant de so many; autant que as much as, as far as; d'autant by so much; d'autant plus all the more; d'autant plus moins) . . . que . . . plus (or moins) all the more (or less) . . . as (or in proportion as) . . . more (or less); d'autant que inasmuch as

autel [stel], [otel] m altar

auteur [otær] adj-une femme auteur an authoress | m author

authentifier [stätifje] tr to authenticate authentique [otatik] adj authentic; genuine (antique); notarized

authentiquer [otatike] tr to notarize

auto [oto], [oto] f auto

auto-allumage [stoalyma3] m preigni-

autobiographie [stsbjsgrafi] f autobiography

service

autobus [stobys] m bus, city bus autocar fotokarl m interurban bus

autochenille [ətə/ənii] f caterpillar autochtone [otokton] adj & mj native

autoclave [stoklav] m pressure cooker; autoclave, sterilizer

autocopie [ətəkəpi] duplicating. multicopying; duplicated copy

autocopier [stokopje] tr to run off, to duplicate, to ditto

auto-couchette [otoku/et] f-en autocouchette piggyback autocrate [stokrat] mf autocrat

autocratique [ətəkratik] adj autocratic autocritique [ətəkritik] f self-criticism autocuiseur [otokyizær] m pressure cooker

autodétermination [otodeterminasj5] / self-determination

autodidacte [stodidakt] adi self-taught | mf self-taught person

autodrome [stadrom] m race track; [otoekol] f (pl -écoles) auto-école

driving school
autogare [stogar] f bus station

autographe [otograf] adi & m auto-

graph autographie [ətəgrafi] f multicopying autographier [stografje] tr to duplicate

autogreffe [stogref] f skin grafting auto-grue [otogry] f (pl -grues)

autoguidage [ətəgidaʒ] m automatic auto-intoxication [ataetaksikasja] f au-

automate [stomat] m automaton

automation [stemasj5] f automation automatique [stematik] adj automatic

m dial telephone automatisation [otomatizasj5] f auto-

automatiser [otomatize] tr to automate automitrailleuse [otomitrajøz] f mored car mounting machine guns autom·nal -nale [stomnal] adj (pl-naux

[no]) autumnal automne [oton], [oton] m fall, autumn; à l'automne, en automne in the fall

automobile [atamabil), [otamabil] adj

automotive || f automobile |
itomobilisme [stemobilism] m drivautomobilisme ing, motoring

automobiliste [stemobilist] mf motorist automo-teur [stemotær] -trice [tris] adj self-propelling, automatic | m self-propelled river barge || f rail car autonome [stenom] adj autonomous,

autonomie [atanami] autonomy;

cruising radius, range (of ship, plane, or tank)

autoplastie [otoplasti] / plastic surgery autoportralt [otoportre] m self-portrait auto-propul·sé -sée [stspropylse] adj self-propelled

autopsie [stapsi] / autopsy autopsier [stopsje] tr to perform an

autopsy on

(manner)

autorali [storoj] m rail car

autorisation [storizasj3] f authorization autoriser [storize] tr to authorize || ref — s'autoriser de to take as authority,

to base one's opinion on autoritaire [storiter] adj authoritarian,

autorité [storite] f authority
autoroute [storut] f superhighway
auto-stop [stostop] m hitchhiking; faire

de l'auto-stop to hitchhike auto-stop-peur [stostopær] -stop-peuse [stopøz] mf (pl -stop-peurs -stop-

peuses) hitchhiker

autostrade [otostrad] f superhighway autour [otur] m goshawk || adv around:

autour de around; about

autre [otr] adj indef other; autre chose (coll) something else; nous autres we, e.g., nous autres Américains we Americans; vous autres you | pronindef other; d'autres others; j'en ai vu bien d'autres I have seen worse than that; un autre another

autrefols [otrafwa] adv formerly, of

old; d'autrefois of yore

autrement [otrəmā] adv otherwise Autriche [otrif] f Austria; l'Autriche

Austria

autri-chien [otri∫j̃̃[] -chienne [/jen] adj Austrian || (cap) mf Austrian autruche [otrys] f ostrich

autrui [otrqi] pron indef others auvent [ova] m canopy (over door);

flap (of tent)
aux [o] §77
auxiliaire [oksiljer] adj auxiliary, standby; ancillary | m (gram) auxiliary |

aux-quels -quelles [okel] §78

aval [aval] m lower waters; en aval downstream; en aval de below || m (pl avals) endorsement

avalanche [avala] f avalanche avaler [avale] tr to swallow || intr to

go downstream

ava-leur [avalor] -leuse [10z] mf swallower; avaleur de sabres sword swallower

avaliser [avalize] tr to endorse avance [avas] f advance; en avance

fast (clock) [avase] adi advanced;

overripe; tainted (meat) avancement [avasma] m advancement

avancer [avase] \$51 tr, intr, & ref to advance

avanie [avani] f snub, insult; essuyer une avanie to swallow an affront

avant [ava] adj invar front || m front; (aer) nose; (naut) bow; d'avant previous; en avant forward; en avant de in front of, ahead of || adv before; avant de (with inf) before; avant que before; blen (or très) avant dans late into; far into; deep into; plus avant farther on || prep before; avant Jésus-Christ (av. J.-C.) before Christ

avantage [avata3] m advantage; (tennis) add; avantages en nature pay-

ment in kind

avanta-geux [avatazø] -geuse [zøz] adj i

advantageous; bargain (price); becoming hairdo); conceited (e.g.,

avant-bras [avabra] m invar forearm avant-cour [avakur] f (pl -cours) front

yard avant-coureur [avakurær] (pl -coureurs) adj masc presaging (signs) || m

forerunner, precursor, harbinger avant-goût [avagu] m (pl -goûts) fore-

avant-guerre [avager] m & f (pl -guer-

res) prewar period

avant-hier [avatjer], [avajer] adv & m the day before yesterday avant-port [avapor] m (pl -ports) outer

harbor

avant-poste [avapost] m (pl -postes) outpost; avant-postes front lines avant-première [avapramjer] f (pl -pre-

mières) review (of a play); premiere (for the drama critics); preview avant-projet [avāprose] m (pl -projets) rough draft; draft (of a law) avant-propos [avāpropo] m invar fore-

f (pl -scènes) avant-scène [avãsen]

forestage, proscenium avant-toit [avatwa] m (pl -toits) eave avant-train [avatre] m (pl -trains) front

end, front assembly (of vehicle)
avant-veille [avavej] f (pl -veilles) two

avare [avar] adj avaricious, miserly;

saving, economical || mf miser avarice [avaris] f avarice

avari-cieux [avarisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj avaricious

avarie [avari] f damage; breakdown; spoilage; (naut) average

avarier [avarje] tr to damage; to spoil Il ref to spoil

[avatar] m avatar; avatars avatar

avec [avek] adv (coll) with it; (coll) along, with me, etc. || prep with aveline [avlin] f filbert ave-nant [avnū] -nante [nūt] adj gra-

cious, charming; à l'avenant in keeping, to match; à l'avenant de in accord with || m (ins) endorsement

avènement [avenma] m Advent; accession (to the throne)

avenir [avnir] m future; à l'avenir in

Avent [ava] m Advent aventure [avatyr] f adventure; à l'aventure at random; aimlessly; d'aventure by chance; la bonne aventure for-

tunetelling; par aventure by chance aventurer [avätyre] tr to venture || ref to take a chance; s'aventurer a to

venture to aventu-reux [avatyrø] -reuse [røz] adj

adventurous aventurier [avatyrje] m adventurer

aventurière [avatyrjer] f adventuress avenue [avny] f avenue avé-ré -rée [avere] adj established,

authenticated

avérer [avere] §10 tr to aver || ref to prove to be (e.g., difficult)

avers [aver] m heads (of coin), face (of | aviser [avize] tr to glimpse, descry; to medal)

averse [avers] f shower

aversion [aversio] f aversion

avertir [avertir] tr to warn; avertir qn de + inf to warn s.o. to + inf avertissement [avertisma] m warning;

notification: foreword

avertisseur [avertisær] adj masc warning | m alarm; (aut) horn; (theat) callboy; avertisseur d'incendie fire alarm

a.veu [avø] m (pl -veux) avowal, confession; consent; sans aveu unscrupu-

aveu-glant [avægla] -glante [glat] adj

aveugle [avægl] adj blind || mf blind

person; en aveugle without thinking aveuglement [avæglema] m (fig) blind-

aveuglément [avæglemã] adv blindly aveugler [avægle] tr to blind; to dazzle;

to stop up, to plug; to board up (a window) | rej—s'aveugler sur to shut one's eyes to

[avœglet] adv-à l'aveuaveuglette glette blindly

aveulir [avolir] tr to enervate, deaden | ref to become limp, enervated aveulissement [avølisma] m enervation

aviateur [avjatær] m aviator aviation [avjasjā] f aviation aviatrice [avjatris] f aviatrix

avide [avid] adj avid, eager; greedy;

voracious: avide de avid for

avidité [avidite] f avidity, eagerness; greed: voracity

avilir [avilir] tr to debase, dishonor; (com) to lower the price of || ref to debase oneself; (com) to deteriorate avilis-sant [avilisa] avilis-sante [avilisat] adj debasing

avilissement [avilisma] m debasement; (com) depreciation

avi-né -née [avine] adj drunk

aviner [avine] tr to soak (a new barrel) with wine || ref (coll) to booze

avion [avj5] m airplane; avion à réaction jet; avion de chasse fighter plane; avion long-courrier long-range plane; en avion by plane; par avion air mail

avion-cargo [avjökargo] m (pl avions-cargos) cargo liner, freighter avion-taxi [avjötaksi] m (pl avions-

taxis) taxiplane

aviron [avir5] m oar; aviron de couple scull

avis [avi] m opinion; advice; notice, warning; decision; a mon avis in my opinion; avis au lecteur note to the reader; changer d'avis to change one's

avi-sé -sée [avize] adj prudent, shrewd; bien avisé well-advised

advise, inform, warn || intr to decide; aviser à to think of, look into; to deal with $\parallel ref$ —s'aviser de to contrive, to think up; to be on the look-out for; s'aviser de + inf to take it into one's head to + inf

aviso [avizo] m dispatch boat, sloop avivage [avivaz] m brightening; polish-

aviver [avive] tr to revive, to stir up (fire; passions); to brighten (colors);

(med & fig) to open (a wound) av. J.-C. abbr (avant Jésus-Christ) B.C.

avo·cat [avoka] -cate [kat] mf lawyer; advocate; barrister (Brit); avocat du diable devil's advocate | m avocado

avoine [avwan] foats

avoir [avwar] m wealth; credit side (of ledger) || §6 tr to have; to get; avoir ... ans to be ... years old, e.g., mon fils a dix ans my son is ten years old; avoir beau + inf to be useless for (s.o.) to + inf, e.g., j'ai beau travail-ler it is useless for me to work; for expressions like avoir froid to be cold, avoir raison to be right, see the noun || intr-avoir à to have to; en avoir à or contre to be angry with || impers-il y a there is, there are e.g., il n'y a pas d'espoir there is no hope || aux to have, e.g., j'ai couru trop vite I have run too fast

avoisiner [avwazine] tr to neighbor, to

be near

avortement [avortama] m abortion;

avorter [avorte] intr to abort; to mis-

carry avorton [avorto] m runt; (biol) stunt

avoué [avwe] m lawyer (doing notarial work); solicitor (Brit)

avouer [avwe] tr to avow, to admit; to claim, to acknowledge authorship of ref to be admitted; s'avouer vaincu to admit defeat avril [avril] m April

axe [aks] m axis

axer [akse] tr to set on an axis; to

axiomatique [aksjomatik] adj axiomatic axiome [aksjom] m axiom

axonge [aks53] f lard

ayant-droit [ejadrwa] m (pl ayantsdroit) claimant; beneficiary

azalée [azale] j azalea

azimut or azimuth [azimyt] m azimuth azote [azət] m nitrogen azo-té -tée [azote] adj nitrogenous

Aztèques [aztek] mpl Aztecs

azur [azyr] adj & m azure

azyme [azim] adi unleavened | m unleavened bread

baba [baba] adj (coll) flabbergasted, wide-eyed | m baba

babeurre [babær] m buttermilk

babil [babil], [babi] m babble, chatter;

babil enfantin baby talk

babillage [babija3] m babbling babil-lard [babijar] babil-larde [babi-jard] adj babbling || mf babbler || f (slang) letter babiller [babije] intr to babble, to

chatter babine [babin] f chop (mouth); s'es-suyer or se lécher les babines to lick

one's chops

babiole [babjol] f (coll) bauble bâbord [babor] m (naut) port, port-side; à bâbord port; bâbord armures port sail

babouche [babu/] f babouche, slipper babouin [babwē] m baboon; pimple on

the lips; brat

bac [bak] m ferryboat; tub, vat; box, bin; tray (for ice cubes); drawer (of refrigerator); case (of battery); (slang) baccalaureate

baccalauréat [bakalorea] m baccalau-

reate, bachelor's degree

bacchanale [bakanal] f bacchanal bache [ba/] f tarpaulin; hot-water tank bache-ller [ba/sije] -lière [ljer] mf bachelor (holder of degree) || m (hist) bachelor (young knight)

bacher [ba/e] tr to cover with a tar-

paulin

bachique [ba/ik] adi bacchanalian. bacchic; drinking (song)

bachot [ba/o] m dinghy, punt; (coll) baccalaureate

bachotage [ba/sta3] m (coll) cramming (for an exam)

bachoter [bafote] intr (coll) to cram

bacille [basil] m bacillus bâclage [baklaz] m blocking up (of

harbor); (slang) botching (of work)

bacle [bakl] / boit (of door)
bacler [bakle] tr to boit (a door); to
close up (a harbor); (coll) to botch,
to hurry through carelessly ba-cleur [baklær] -cleuse [kløz] mf

(coll) botcher

bacon [bak5] m bacon

bactéricide [bakterisid] adi bactericidal || m bactericide

bactérie [bakteri] f bacterium; bactéries bacteria

bactériologie [bakterjologi] f bacteriol-

ORY ba-daud [bado] -daude [dod] mf rub-

berneck, gawk, idler badauder [badode] intr to stand and

badigeon [badi35] m whitewash

badigeonner [badizone] tr to white-wash; (med) to paint (e.g., the

ba·din [badē] -dine [din] adj sprightly, playful, teasing || mf tease || m (aer) air-speed indicator | f cane, switch

B, b [be] m invar second letter of the | badinage [badinaz] m banter; badinage amoureux necking

badiner [badine] intr to joke, to tease; to trifle, to be flippant badinerie [badinri] f teasing; child-

bafouer [bafwe] tr to heckle, to hu-

bafouiller [bafuje] intr (coll) to stam-

mer, mumble, babble ifrer [bafre] tr & intr (slang) to guzzle

bagage [baga3] m baggage; bagages baggage, luggage; bagages non accompagnés baggage sent on ahead; menus bagages hand luggage; plier bagage to pack one's bags; (coll) to

scram; (coll) to kick the bucket
bagarre [bagar] f brawl, row, riot;
chercher la bagarre (coll) to be look-

ing for a fight

bagarrer [bagare] intr & ref to riot;

(coll) to brawl, scrap, scuffle bagar-reur [bagarer] bagar-reuse [bagarøz] mf (coll) rioter, brawler bagatelle [bagatel] f trifle, bagat frivolity || interj nonsense! bagnard [banar] m convict bagatelle;

bagne [ban] m penitentiary, penal col-ony; (nav) prison ship; (slang) sweat-

bagnole [banol] f (slang) jalopy bagou [bagu] m (coll) gift of gab

bague [bag] / ring; cigar band; (mach) collar, sleeve; bague de fiançailles engagement ring
baguenauder [bagnode] intr to waste
time, to fool around || ref (coll) to

wander about

baguer [bage] tr to band (a tree); to baste (cloth)

baguette [baget] f stick, switch, rod; baton; long thin loaf of bread; chop-stick; baguette de fée fairy wand; baguettes de tambour drumsticks: mener qn à la baguette (coll) to lead s.o. by the nose; passer par les ba-guettes to run the gauntlet

baguier [bagje] m jewel box

bahut [bay] m trunk, chest; cupboard; (slang) high school
bai baie [be] adj bay (horse) || f bay;

berry; bayberry; bay window algnade [benad] f bathing, baignade

ming; swimming hole, bathing spot baigner [bene] tr to bathe; to wash

(the coast) || intr to be immersed, to soak || ref to bathe; to go bathing bai-gneur [benær] -gneuse [nøz] mf bather; vacationist at a spa or sea-

side resort; bathhouse attendant | m

baignoire [benwar] f bathtub; (theat)

orchestra box
ball [baj] m (pl baux [bo]) lease;
passer un ball to sign a lease; prendre à ball to lease

bâillement [bajmã] m yawn bailler [baje] tr-vous me la baillez

belle (coll) you're pulling my leg

bâiller [baje] intr to yawn; to be ajar,

to be half open bail·leur [bajær] bail·leresse [bajərɛs] mf lessor; bailleur de fonds lender bailli [baji] m bailiff

bailliage [baja3] m bailiwick

bâillon [bajā] m gag, muzzle bâillonner [bajəne] tr to gag; (fig) to

bain [bɛ̃] m bath; bain de soleil sun bath; bains watering place, spa; bathing establishment; être dans le bain (coll) to be in hot water

basonnette [bajonet] f bayonet baiser [beze], [beze] m kiss | tr (vul-

gar) to have sex with; (archaic) to kiss

baisoter [bezote] tr (coll) to keep on kissing || ref (coll) to bill and coo baisse [bes] f fall; jouer à la baisse (com) to bear the market

baissement [besmal m lowering baisser [bese] m lowering; baisser du rideau curtain fall || tr to lower; to take in (sail) || intr to fall, drop, sink

|| ref to bend, stoop bassier [besje] m bear (on the stock

exchange)

bajoue [ba3u] f jowl bal [bal] m (pl bals) ball, dance; bal

travesti fancy-dress ball balade [balad] f stroll; balade en auto

balader [balade] ref to go for a stroll; se balader en auto to go joy-riding bala-deur [baladær] -deuse [døz] adj strolling || mf stroller || m gear || cart (of long cord street vendor); lamp with

baladin [balade] m mountebank, showman; oaf

balaire [balair] f gash, scar balairer [balaire] tr to gash, to scar balai [bale] m broom; balai à laver mop; balai de sorcière witches'broom; électrique balai vacuum balai mécanique carpet sweeper; donner un coup de balal à to make a clean sweep of (s.th.); to kick (s.o.) out

balai-éponge [balcep53] m (pl balaiséponges) mop

balance [baiūs] / balance; scales; faire la balance de (bk) to balance

balancement [balasma] m swaying, teetering; (fig) indecision, wavering;

(fig) harmony (of phrase)
balancer [baläse] \$51 tr to balance; to
move (arms or legs) in order to balance; to balance (an account); to weigh (the pros and cons); to swing, rock; (coll) to fire (s.o.) || intr to swing, rock; to hesitate, waver | ref to swing or to seesaw; to sway, rock; to ride (at anchor) balancier [balasje] m pendulum; bal-

ance wheel; pole (of tightrope walker) balançoire [balaswar] f swing; seesaw, teeter-totter; (slang) nonsense

balayage [baleja3] m sweeping; (telv) scanning

balayer [baleje], [baleje] §49 tr to

sweep, to sweep up; to sweep out: to scour (the sea); (tely) to scan

balayeur [baleiœr] balayeuse [baleiøz] mf sweeper, scavenger | f streetcleaning truck
balayures [balejyr] fpl sweepings
balbutiement [balbysimā] m stammer-

ing, mumbling; initial effort balbutier [balbysje] tr to stammer out

intr to stammer, to mumble balbuzard [balbyzar] m osprey, bald buzzard, sea eagle

balcon [balk5] m balcony; (theat) dress

baldaquin [baldake] m canopy, tester

Baléares [balear] fpl Balearic Islands baleine [balen] f right whale, whalebone whale; whalebone; rib (of um-brella); stay (of a corset) baleinier [balenje] m whaling vessel

baleinière [balenjer] f whaleboat; life-

halisage [balizaz] m (aer) ground

balise [baliz] f buoy, marker; ground light, beacon; landing signal diser [balize] tr to furnis furnish with

markers, buoys, landing lights, beabalistique [balistik] adj ballistic |

baliverne [balivern] f nonsense, hum-

balkanloue [balkanik] adi Balkan

ballade [balad] / ballade bal-lant [bala] bal-lante [balat] adj waving, swinging, dangling | m oscillation, shaking

balle [bal] f ball; bullet; hull, chaff; bale; (tennis) match point; balle tra cante tracer bullet; prendre or saisir la balle au bond to seize time by the

ballerine [balrin] f ballerina

ballet [bale] m ballet

ballou [bal5] m balloon; ball; football, soccer ball; round-bottom flask; rounded mountaintop; ballon d'essal ballonner [balone] tr. intr. & ref to

ballot [balo] m pack; bundle; (slang) blockhead, chump

ballottage [balota3] m tossing, shaking; second ballot

ballotter [balote] tr & intr to toss about

balnéaire [balnear] adj seaside ba·lourd [balur] -lourde [lur [lurd] adj

awkward, lumpish || mf blockhead, bumpkin || m wobble balte [balt] adj Baltic || (cap) mf Balt Baltique [baltik] f Baltic (sea)

balustrade [balystrad] f balustrade,

balustre [balystr] m baluster, banister bal-zan [balza] -zane [zan] adj whitefooted (horse) || f white spot (on horse's foot)
bam-bin [babe] -bine [bin] mf (coll)

bambo·chard [babb/ar] -charde [fard] adi (coll) carousing | mf (coll) carouser

bamboche [babo/] f (slang) jag, bender | bambocher [babofe] intr (coll) to carouse, to go on a spree

bambo-cheur [babə/er] -cheuse [/øz] adj (coll) carousing | mf (coll) ca-

bambou [bābu] m bamboo
ban [bā] m ban; cadenced applause;
ban de mariage banns; convoquer le ban et l'arrière-ban to invite everyone and his brother; mettre au ban to banish, to ban

ba-nal -nale [banal] adj (pl -nals -nales) banal, trite, commonplace || adj (pl -naux [no] -nales) (archaic)

common, public, in common banaliser [banalize] tr to vulgarize, to

banalité [banalite] f banality; triteness banane [banan] f banana

bananier [bananje] m banana tree banc [ba] m bench; shoal; school (of fish); pew (reserved for church officials); (hist) privy council; être sur

les bancs to go to high school
bancaire [baker] adj banking, of banks
ban-cal -cale [bakal] adj (pl -cals

-cales) bowlegged, bandy-legged

bandage (būdas) m bandage; bandag-ing; truss; tire (of metal or rubber) bande [būd] f band; movie film; re-cording tape; cushion (in billiards); wrapper (of a newspaper); bande magnétique recording tape; tape recording; bande sonore or parlante sound track; donner de la bande to heel, to list; faire bande à part to

keep to oneself ban-deau [bado] m (pl -deaux) blindfold; headband; bending (of a bow); bandeau royal diadem; bandeaux bandeaux

hair parted in the middle

bander [bade] tr to band, to put a band on; to bandage; to blindfold; to bend (a bow); to put a tire on; to draw taut || ref to band together; to put up resistance

banderole [badrol] / pennant, streamer;

strap (of gun) bandière [badjer] f battle, e.g., front

de bandière battle front

bandit [bādi] m bandit
bandoulière [bāduljer] f shoulder strap,
sling; en bandoulière slung over the

banlieue [baliø] f suburbs; de banlieue

banlieu-sard [baljøzar] -sarde [zard]
mf suburbanite (especially of a Parisian suburb)

banne [ban] f awning (of store)
ban-ni -nie [bani] adf banished, exiled

|| mj exile

bannière [banjer] f banner, flag

bannir [banir] tr to banish
bannissement [banismā] m banishment banque [bāk] / bank; banque des yeux eye bank; banque du sang blood bank; faire sauter la banque to break

the bank banqueroute [bākrut] f bankruptcy (with blame for negligence or fraud) banquerou-tier [bakrutje] -tière [tier] adj & mf bankrupt (with culpability)
banquet [bake] m banquet

banqueter [bākte] §34 intr to banquet
banquete [bākte] f seat (in a train,
bus, automobile); bank (of earth or
sand); bunker (in a golf course);
banquette arrière back seat; banquette de tir (mil) emplacement for shooting; jouer devant les banquettes to play to an empty house

ban-quier [bakje] -quière [kjer] mf

banquise [bākiz] f pack ice
banquise [bākist] m charlatan, quack
baptème [batem] m baptism; christening; baptème de la ligne, baptème
des tropiques or du tropique polliwog initiation

baptiser [batize] tr to baptize; to christen; (slang) to dilute (wine) with

water baptis-mal -male [batismal] adj (pl

-maux [mo]) baptismal aptistaire [batister] adj baptistaire baptismal (certificate)

baptiste [batist] mf Baptist

baptistère [batister] m baptistery baquet [bake] m wooden tub, bucket; (aut) bucket seat

bar [bar] m bar; (ichth) bass, perch baragouin [baragwē] m (slang) gib-

berish baragouiner [baragwine] tr (coll) to murder (a language); (coll) to stumble through (a speech) || intr (coll) to jabber

baraque [barak] f booth, stall; shanty,

baraterle [baratri] f barratry

baratin [barate] m (slang) blah-blah, hokum

baratte [barat] f churn baratter [barate] tr to churn Barbade [barbad] f Barbados; la Barbade Barbados

barbare [barbar] adj barbarous, barbaric, savage | mf barbarian

barbaresque [barbaresk] adj of Barbary

barbarie [barbari] f barbarity, barbarism || (cap) f Barbary

barbarisme [barbarism] m barbarism

on partials the partials of the partial of the partials of the partial of the partials of the partial of the p right under the nose of s.o.; rire dans sa barbe to laugh up one's sleeve; se faire la barbe to shave | interj-la barbe! shut up!

bar-beau [barbo] m (pl -beaux) corn-flower; (ichth) barbel; (slang) pimp barbe-lé

arbe·lé -lée [barbəle] adj barbed || barbelés mpl barbed wire

bar-bet [barbe] -bette [bet] mf water barbiche [barbi/] f goatee

barbier [barbie] m barber barbillon [barbij5] m barb

barbiturique [barbityrik] m barbiturate

barbon [barbɔ̃] m (pej) old fogy

barboter [barbote] intr to paddle (like ducks); to wallow (like pigs); to bubble (like carbonated water); (coll) to splutter; (slang) to steal barbo-teur [barbotær] -teuse [tøz] mf

(slang) muddler || m duck; wash bot-

tle | f rompers

barbouiller [barbuje] tr to smear, blur; to daub; (coll) to scribble; barbouiller le cœur à to nauseate

barbouil·leur [barbujær] barbouil·leuse [barbujøz] mf dauber; messy per-

son; scribbler

bar-bu -bue [barby] adj bearded

bard [bar] m handbarrow
bardane [bardan] f burdock
barde [bard] m bard || f blanket of

(pl bar-deau 772 -deaux)

shingle; lath

barder [barde] tr to carry with a handbarrow: to armor (a horse): to blanket (a roast)

bardot [bardo] m hinny

barème [barem] m schedule (of rates, taxes, etc.)
baréter [barete] \$10 intr to trumpet

(like an elephant)

barge [bar3] f barge; haystack; godwit,
black-tailed godwit barguigner [bargine] intr to shilly-

shally, to have trouble deciding bargui-gneur [barginær] -gneuse [nøz]

mf shilly-shallyer, procrastinator barlcaut [bariko] m small cask, keg barll [baril], [bari] m small barrel, cask, keg

barillet [barije] m small barrel: re-

volver cylinder; spring case bariolage [barjola3] m (coll) motley,

mixture of colors

bario-ié -iée [barjole] adj speckled, multicolored, variegated barioler [barjole] tr to variegate

bariolure [barjolyr] f clashing colors, motley

bar-man [barman] m (pl -men [men]

or -mans) bartender
baromètre [barometr] m barometer
barométrique [barometrik] adj baro-

baron [baro] m baron

baronne [baron] f baroness
baroque [barok] adj & m baroque
barque [bark] f boat

barrage [bara3] m dam; barrage, cordon (of police); tollgate; barricade, roadblock, checkpoint; (sports) playmff

barre [bar], [bar] f bar; crossbar (of a t); tiller, helm; bore (tidal flood); barre de justice rod to hold shackles; barre du gouvernail helm; barres (typ) parallels; jouer aux barres to play prisoner's base

bar-reau [baro] m (pl -reaux) bar, crossbar, rail; rung (of ladder or chair); (law) bar

barrer [bare] tr to cross out, strike out, cancel; to cross (a t; a check in a British bank); to bar (the door; the way); to block off (a street); to dam (a stream); to steer (a boat)

barrette [baret], [baret] f biretta; bar;

slide; pin
barreur [barær] m helmsman barricade [barikad] f barricade

barricader [barikade] tr to barricade barrière [barjer] f barrier; gate (of a town; of a grade crossing); tollgate; neighborhood shopping district

barrique [barik] cask; hogshead.

large barrel barrir [barir] intr to trumpet (like an

barrot [baro] m beam (of a ship) baryton [barito] m baritone; alto (sax-

baryum [barjəm] m barium bas [ba] basse [bas] adı low; base, vile; cloudy (weather) || (when stand-ing before noun) adı low; base, vile; early (age) || m stocking; lower part, bottom; à bas . . . ! down with . . . !; bas de casse (typ) lower case; bas de laine nest egg, savings; en bas at the bottom; downstairs || f see basse || bas adv softly; down, low ba-sal -sale [bazal] adj (pl -saux [zo])

basic; basal (metabolism)
basalte [bazalt] m basalt
basa-né-née [bazane] adj tanned, sun-

basaner [bazane] tr to tan, to sunburn bas-bleu [bablø] m (pl -bleus) bluestocking

bas-côté [bakote] m (pl -côtés) aisle (of a church); footpath (beside a

road) bascule [baskyl] f scale; rocker; seesaw

basculement [baskylma] m rocking, seesawing, tipping; dimming

basculer [baskyle] tr to tip over || intr to tip over; to seesaw, rock, swing; faire basculer to dim (the headlights)

bas-dessus [badəsy] m mezzo-soprano base [baz] f base; basis; à la base at heart, to the core; de base basic

base-ball [bezboi] m baseball baser [baze] tr to base; to ground, found (an opinion) || ret to be based bas-fond [baf5] m (pl -fonds) lowland;

shallows; bas-fonds dregs, underworld; slums

basilic [bazilik] m basil basilique [bazilik] / basilica basin [bazē] m dimity

basique [bazik] adj basic, alkaline
basket [bazik] adj basic, alkaline
basket [basket] m basketball
basoche [bazo] f law, legal profession
basque [bask] adj Basque || m Basque
[language] || f coattail || (cap) mf Basque (person)

basse [bas] f shoal; tuba; (mus) bass; basse chiffrée (mus) figured bass

basse-contre [bask5tr] f (pl basses-

contre) basso profundo basse-cour [baskur] f (pl basses-cours) barnyard, farmyard; barnyard ani-

mals; poultry yard bassesse [bases] f baseness; base act

basset [base] m basset hound bassin [basē] m basin; dock; artificial lake; collection plate; pelvis; bassin

de lit bedpan; bassin de radoub dry (dock; bassin hygienique bedpan bassine [basin] f dishpan bassinoire [basinwar] f bedwarmer

basson [bas5] m bassoon

baste [bast] m ace of clubs; saddle basket | interj enough!

bastille [bastij] f small fortress bastion [bastjö] m bastion

bastonnade [bastonad] f beating bas-ventre [bavatr] m abdomen, lower part of the belly

bat [ba] m packsaddle

bataclan [bataklo] m-tout le bataclan

(slang) the whole caboodle bataille [bataj], [bataj] f battle, fight [bataje], [bataje] intr to battle, to fight

ntail·leur [batajær] batail·leuse [ba-tajøz] adj belligerent || mf fighter batail-leur bataillon [bataj5] m battalion

ba-tard [butar] -tarde [tard] adi & mf mongrel; bastard || m one-pound loaf of short-length type of bread | / cursive handwriting

bâtar-deau [batardo] m (pl -deaux) cofferdam, caisson

ba-teau [bato] m (pl -teaux) boat; bateau automobile motorboat, motor launch; bateau à vapeur steamboat; bateau à voiles sailboat; bateau de guerre warship; bateau de pêche fishing boat; bateau de sauvetage lifeboat; monter un bateau à qu (slang) to pull s.o.'s leg; par (le) bateau by boat

bateau-citerne [batositern] m (pl ba-

teaux-citernes) tanker bateau-feu [batofø] m (pl bateaux-

feux) lightship bateau-maison [batomezɔ̃] m (pl ba-

teaux-maisons) houseboat hateau-mouche [batomu]] m (pl bateaux-mouches) excursion boat

bateau-pompe [batopop] m (pl bateauxpompes) fireboat batelage [batla3] m lighterage; juggling;

batelée [batle] f boatload bateler [batle] §34 tr to lighter || intr to juggle; to tumble

bateleur [batlær] -leuse [løz] mf jug-

bate-lier [batlje] -lière [ljer] mf skipper | m boatman; ferryman batellerle [batelri] f lighterage

bâter [bate] tr to packsaddle
bath [bat] adj (slang) A-one, swell
bâ-tl -tle [bati] adj built; blen bâti well-built (person) | m frame; bast-

ing (thread); basted garment batifoler [batifole] intr (coll) to frolic

bâtiment [botimā] m building; ship bâtir [batir] m to build; to baste, to tack || ref to be built bâtisse [batis] f masonry, construction;

building, edifice; ramshackle house tis-seur [batisær] bâtis-seuse [batisøz] mf builder

baton [bat3] m stick; baton; staff, cane; rung (of a chair); stroke (of a pen); stick (of gum); à bâtons rompus by fits and starts; impromptu; (archit) with zigzag molding; bâton de reprise (mus) repeat bar; bâton de rouge à lèvres lipstick; bâton de vieillesse helper or nurse for the aged; mettre des bâtons dans les roues to throw a monkey wrench into the works

bâtonner [batone] tr to cudgel: to cross

batonnet [batone] m rod (in the ret-

ina); chopstick
battage [bata3] m beating; threshing;
churning; (slang) ballyhoo

bat-tant [bata] bat-tante [batat] adi beating; pelting, driving; swinging (door) || m flap; clapper (of bell); a

deux battants double (door)
batte [bat] f mallet, beater; dasher,
plunger; bench for beating clothes; wooden sword (for slapstick comedy) (sports) bat; batte de l'or goldbeat-

battement [batma] m beating, beat; throbbing, pulsing; clapping (of hands); dance step; wait (e.g., between trains)

batterle [batri] f (elec, mil, mus) battery; train service (in one direction); ruse, scheming; batterie de cuisine

kitchen utensils

batteur [batœr] m beater; thresher; (sports) batter; batteur de grève beachcomber; batteur de pleux pile-driver; batteur électrique electric

batteuse [batøz] f threshing machine battoir [batwar] m bat, beetle (for washing clothes); tennis racket

battre [batr] §7 tr to beat; to clap (one's hands); to flap, flutter; to wink; to bang; to pound (the sidewalk); to search; to shuffle (the cards); battre la mesure to beat time; battre monnale to mint money || intr to beat || ref to fight

bau [bo] m (pl baux) beam (of a ship) baudet [bode] m ass, donkey; stallion ass; sawhorse; (slang) jackass, i baudrier [bodrije] m shoulder belt

bauge [bo3] f lair, den; clay and straw mortar; (coll) pigsty

baume [bom] m balsam; (consolation)

[bavar] -varde [vard] talkative, loquacious; tattletale | mf chatterer; tattletale; gossip bavardage [bavardaz] m chattering;

gossiping

bavarder [bavarde] intr to chatter; to

bava-rois [bavarwa] -roise [rwaz] adj Bavarian | (cap) mf Bavarian (person)

bave [bav] f dribble, froth, spittle; (fig) slander

baver [bave] intr to dribble, to drool; to run (like a pen); baver sur to besmirch

bavette [bavet] f bib

ba-veux [bavø] -veuse [vøz] adi droolling; tendentious, wordy; underBavière [bavier] / Bavaria: la Bavière | bec-de-corbin [bekdakarbe] m (pl becs-

bavocher [bavə/e] intr to smear

bavochure [bavə/yr] f smear bavure [bavyr] f bur (of metal); smear bayer [baje] \$49 intr—bayer aux corneilles to gawk, to stargaze bazar [bazar] m bazaar; five-and-ten;

tout le bazar (slang) the whole shebang

béant [beā] béante [beāt] adj gaping, wide-open béat [bea] béate [beat] adj smug, com-

placent, sanctimonious béatifier [beatifje] tr to beatify

beautier [beatitje] It to beatify beatitude [beatityd] f beatitude bean [bo] (or bel [bel] before vowel or mute h) belle [bel] (pl beaux belles) adj beautiful; handsome; bel et blen truly, for sure; de plus belle more than ever; il fait beau it is nice out. we are having fair weather; tout beau! steady!, easy does it! || (when standing before noun) adj beautiful; handsome; fine, good; considerable, handsone, inc. service and large, long; fair (weather); odd-numbered or recto (page) || mf fair one; faire le beau, faire la belle to strut, swagger; to sit up and beg (said of a dog); la belle the deciding match; la Belle an bols dormant Sleeping Beauty || beau adv---|| beau parler it is no use for him to speak || belle adv---| balller belle (slang) to tell a whopper; l'échapper belle to have a narrow escape

beaucoup [boku] \$91 adv much, many; beaucoup de much, many; de beau-

coup by far

beau-fils [bofis] m (pl beaux-fils) sonin-law; stepson

beau-frère [bofrer] m (pl beaux-frères)

brother-in-law beau-père [boper] m (pl beaux-pères)

father-in-law; stepfather beau-petit-fils [bop-tifis] m (pl beauxpetits-fils) son of a stepson or of a

stepdaughter

beaupté [bopre] m bowsprit
beauté [bote] f beauty; beauté du
diable (coll) bloom of youth; se faire
une beauté (coll) to doll up
beaux-arts [bozar] mp! fine arts

beaux-parents [bopara] mpl in-laws

bébé [bebe] m baby bec [bek] m beak; nozzle, jet, burner;
point (of a pen); (mus) mouthpiece; (slang) beak, face, mouth; avoir bon bec to be gossipy; claquer du bec (coll) to be hungry; clore, clouer le bec à qn (coll) to shut s.o. up; tom-

ber sur un bec (coll) to encounter an unforeseen obstacle

bécane [bekan] f (coll) bike, bicycle bécarre [bekar] m (mus) natural bécasse [bekas] f woodcock; (slang) stupid woman

bécas-seau [bekaso] m (pl bécas-seaux)

bec-de-cane [bekdəkan] m (pl becs-decane) door handle; flat-nosed pliers bec-de-corbeau [bekdəkərbo] m (pl becs-de-corbeau) wire cutters

de-corbin) crowbar

de-lêvre [bekdejevr] m (pl becs-de-lêvre) harelip bêche [be/] f spade bêcher [be/e] tr to dig; (slang) to run (s.th.) down, to give (s.o.) a dig bê-cheur [be/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf

(coll) detractor, critic; (slang) stuffed

bechoir [be/war] m hoe becoter [bekote] tr to give (s.o.) a peck

or little kiss on the cheek becqueter [bekte] \$34 tr to peck at;

(coll) to eat | ref to bill and coo

bedaine [beden] f paunch, beer belly bedaine [bedan] m cold chisel be-deau [bedo] m (pl-deaux) beadle be-douin [bedwel] -douine [dwin] adj Bedouin || (cap) mf Bedouin (per-

son) mouth bée [be] adj-bouche bée agape, flabbergasted || f penstock beffroi [befrwa] m belfry

bégaiement [begemã] m stammering,

stuttering bégayer [begeje] §49 tr & intr to stam-

mer, stutter
beque [beg] adj stammering, stuttering
| mf stammerer

bégueter [begte] §2 intr to bleat
bégueute [begœl] adj (coll) prudish ||
f (coll) prudish woman
béguin [begĕ] m hood, cap; sweet-

heart; (coll) infatuation

béguine [begin] / Beguine; sanctimonious woman

beige [be3] adj & m beige beignet [bene] m fritter

béjaune [bezon] m nestling; greenhorn. novice, ninny bêlement [belmã] m bleat, bleating

bêler [bele] intr to bleat

belette [bəlɛt] / weasel

belge [bel3] adi Belgian || (cap) mf Belgian (person)
Belgique [belʒik] / Belgium; la Belgi-

que Belgium

bélier [belje] m ram; battering ram

bélière [beljer] / sheepbell bélinogramme [belinogram] m Wirephoto (trademark)

bélinographe [belinograf] m Wirephoto transmitter

bélître [belitr] m scoundrel

belladone [beladon] f belladonna bellatre [belatr] adj foppish || m fop belle-dame [beldam] f belladonna

belle-de-jour [beldəzur] f (pl belles-dejour) morning glory

belle-de-nuit [beldənyi] f (pl belles-denuit) marvel-of-Peru

belle-d'un-jour [beld@gur] f (pl belles-

d'un-jour) day lily belle-fille [belfij] f (pl belles-filles)
daughter-in-law; stepdaughter
belle-mère [belmar] f (pl belles-mères)

mother-in-law; stepmother belle-petite-fille [brlpatitfij]

1 (pl belles-petites-filles) daughter of a stepson or of a stepdaughter belles-lettres [belletr] fpl belles-lettres,

literature

belle-sœur [belsær] f (pl belles-sœurs) | bergère [berger] f shepherdess; wing

belliciste [belisist] mf warmonger belligé-rant [belizera] -rante [rat] adj

& m belligerent

belli-queux [belikø] -queuse [køz] adj bellicose, warlike bel-lot [belo] bel-lote [belot] adj

pretty, cute; dapper bémol [bemol] adj invar & m (mus)

bémoliser [bemolize] note); to provide (a key signature) with flats £F. to flat (a

ben [bē] interj (slang) well! bénédicité [benedisite] m grace (before

bénédic-tin [benediktž] -tine [tin] adj & m Benedictine || (cap) f Benedictine (liqueur)

bénédiction [benediksj3] f benediction;

manna from heaven
bénéfice [benefis] m profit; benefit; benefice; parsonage, rectory; à béné-fice benefit (performance); sous benefit (perform with reservations

bénéficiaire [benefisjar] adj profit, e.g., marge bénéficiaire profit margin

mf beneficiary

bénéficier [benefisje] intr to profit,

benêt [bane] adj mase simple-minded |

m simpleton, numskull

bé-nin [benē] -nigne [nin] adj benign; mild, slight; benignant, accommodat-

beni-oui-oui [beniwiwi] mpl yes men benir [benir] tr to bless, to consecrate benit [beni] -nite [nit] adj consecrated (bread); holy (water) benitier [benitje] m font (for holy water)

benja-min [be3ame] -mine [min] mf baby (the youngest child) || (cap) m

benne [ben] f bucket, bin, hopper; dumper; cage (in mine); benne pre-neuse (mach) scoop, jaws (of crane) be-noit [bənwa] -noite [nwat] adi indulgent; sanctimonious || (cap) m

benzène [bēzen] m (chem) benzene benzine [bēzin] / benzine béquille [bekij] / crutch béquiller [bekije] tntr to walk with a crutch or crutches

bercall [berka]] m fold, bosom (of church or family)
ber-ceau [berso] m (pl -ceaux) cradle;
bower; berceau de verdure or de bower; bercean c

bercelonnette [bersələnet] / bassinet bercer [berse] \$51 tr to cradle, rock; to beguile; to assuage (grief, pain) || ref to rock, swing; to delude one-self (with vain hopes)

ber-ceur [bersor] -ceuse [søz] adj rocking, cradling || j rocking chair; cradle song, lullaby berge [ber3] / bank, steep bank

berger [berge] m shepherd; shepherd

bergerie [bergeri] f sheepfold; pastoral

berle [berl] f water parsnip
Berlin [berlē] m Berlin; Berlin-Est
East Berlin; Berlin-Ouest West Ber-

berline [berlin] f sedan (automobile);

berlin (carriage)
berlingot [berlego] m caramel candy; milk carton

berlinois [berlinwa] -noise [nwaz] adj Berlin || mf Berliner (person) berlue [berly] f—avoir la berlue (coll) to be blind to what is going on Bernudes [bermyd] fpl—les Bernudes

Bermuda bernacle [bernakl] f (orn) anatid;

(zool) barnacle berne [bern] f hazing; en berne at half-

mast berner [berne] tr to toss in a blanket: to ridicule: to fool

bernique [bernik] interj (coll) shucks!,

heck!, what a shame!
berthe [bert] / corsage; cape
béryllium [beriljom] m beryllium

besace [bəzas] f beggar's bag; mendi-

besicles [bəzikl] fpl (archaic) spec-donc vos besicles! prenez

(coll) put your specs on!

besogne [bezon] / work, task; abattre
de la besogne to accomplish a great deal of work; aller vite en besogne to work too hastily

besogner [bezone] intr to drudge,

beso-gneux [bəzənø] -gneuse [nøz] adi needy | mf needy person

besoin [bəzwe] m need; poverty, distress; an besoin if necessary; avoir besoin de to need; si besoin est if need be

bes-son [bes5] bes-sonne [beson] mf (dial) twin

bestiaire [bestjer] m bestiary

bes-tial -tiale [bestjal] (pl -tiaux [tjo])
adj bestjal || mpl see bestiaux
bestjalité [bestjalite] f bestjality
bestjaux [bestjo] mpl livestock, cattle

and horses

and norses
bestiole [bestjol] f bug, vermin
bê-ta [beta] -tasse [tas] ad/ (coll) silly
[|mf(coll) sap, doit
bétail [betaj] m invar grazing animals
(on a farm); gros bétail cattle and
horses; menu bétail or petit bétail sheep, goats, pigs, etc.

bête [bet] adj stupid, foolish || f ani-mal; beast; bête à bon Dien (ent) ladybird; bête de charge, bête de somme pack animal; bonne bête harmless fool

bêtifier [betifje], [betifje] tr to make stupid || intr to play the fool, to talk

bêtise [betiz], [betiz] f foolishness, stupidity, nonsense; trifle; faire des bêtises to blunder, do stupid things; to throw money around

béton [bet5] m concrete: béton armé! blef [bief] m millrace: reach, level (of reinforced concrete bétonner [betane] tr to make of con-

bétonnière [betonjer] f cement mixer

bette [bet] f Swiss chard: bette à carde Swiss chard

betterave [betrav] f beet; betterave sucrière sugar beet

beuglement [bøglema] m bellow, bel-

lowing, lowing
beugler [bøgle], [bœgle] tr (slang) to
bawl out (a song) || intr to bellow
(like a bull); to low (like cattle)

beurre [ber] m butter; faire son beurre (coll) to feather one's nest beurrée [bœre] f slice of bread and

beurrer [bore] tr to butter beur-rier [bœrje] beur-rière [bœrjer] adj butter || m butter dish

beuverle [bœvri] / drinking party bévue [bevy] f blunder, slip, boner biais [bje] biaise [bjez] adj

ais [bje] blaise [bjez] adj b oblique, slanting; skew (arch) || bias, slant; skew (of an arch); bias, biais or en biais aslant, askew biaiser [bjeze] intr to slant; (fig) to be

bibelot [biblo] m curio, trinket, knick-

knack

bibeloter [biblote] intr to buy or collect curios

bibe-ron [bibr3] -ronne [ron] adj addicted to the bottle || mf heavy drinker || m nursing bottle

Bible [bibl] f Bible

bibliobus [bibliobys] m bookmobile

bibliographe [bibliograf] m bibliogra-

bibliographie [bibliografi] / bibliograbibliomane [biblioman] mf book col-

bibliothécaire [biblioteker] mf librarian bibliothèque [bibliotek] f library; bookstand; bibliothèque vivante walking encyclopedia biblique [biblik] adi Biblical

biceps [biseps] m biceps biche [bis] f hind; doe; ma biche (coll) my darling

bicher [bise] intr-ça biche! (slang) fine!, it's fine!

bichlamar [bi/lamar] m pidgin bichof [bi/of] m spiced wine bi-chon [bi/o] -chonne [fon] mf lap

bichonner [bifone] tr to curl (one's hair); to doll up || ref to doll up bicoque [bikok] f shack, ramshackle

bicorne [bikorn] adj two-cornered || m cocked hat bicot [biko] m (coll) kid (goat); (pej)

North African, Arab bicyclette [bisiklet] f bicycle

bident [bida] m two-pronged fork bidet [bide] m bidet; nag (horse) [bid3] m drum (for liquids); canteen, water bottle
bidonville [bidővil] m shantytown

bidule [bidyl] m (slang) gadget

a stream or canal)

bigamie

bielle [bjel] f connecting rod, tie rod bien [bie] m good; welfare; estate, forbiens property, possessions; tune; biens consomptibles consumer goods; biens immeubles real estate; biens meubles personal property | adv 891 well; rightly, properly, quite; indeed, certainly; fine, e.g., je vais blen I'm fine; blen de + art much, e.g., blen de I'eau much water; many, e.g., blen des gens many people; bien entendu of course; bien que although; ch bien! so!; si bien que so that; tant bien que mal so-so, as well as possible | interj good!; all right!; that's

bien-ai-mé -mée [bjeneme] adj & mj beloved, darling

bien-dire [bjedir] m gracious speech, eloquent delivery; être sur son biendire to be on one's best behavior bien-di-sant [biĕdizā] -sante [zāt]

smooth-spoken, smooth-tongued bien-être [bjenetr] m well-being, welfare bienfaisance [bjefazas] f charity, beneficence

bienfai-sant [bjēfəzā] -sante [zāt] adj

charitable, beneficent enfait [bjefe] m good turn, good deed, favor; bienfaits benefits bienfai-teur [bjefetær] -trice [tris] mf

benefactor | f benefactress bien-fondé | biefode] m cogency bien-fonds [bjef5] m (pl biens-fonds)

real estate bienheu-reux [bjēnœrø] -reuse [røz]

adj & mf blessed bien-nal -nale [bjennal] adj (pl -naux [no]) biennial [] / biennial exposition bienséance [bjɛ̃seɑ̃s] / propriety

bienséant [bjɛsea] bienséante [bjɛseat]

adj fitting, proper, appropriate bientôt [bjēto] adv soon; à bientôt! so long!

bienveillance [bieveids] f benevolence.

bienveil-lant [bjeveja] bienveil-lante adi benevolent, kindly,

bienvenir [bjevnir] intr-se faire bienvenir to make oneself welcome

bienve-nu -nue [bjevny] adj welcome | m-soyez le bienvenu! welcome! welcome; souhaiter la bienvenue to welcome

bière [bjer] f beer; coffin; bière à la pression draft beer biffer [bife] ir to cross out, to cancel,

to erase; (slang) to cut (class) biffin [bife] m (slang) ragman; (slang)

doughboy, G.I. Joe bifo-cal -cale [bifokal] adi (pl -caux

[ko]) bifocal

bifteck [biftek] m beefsteak

bifurguer [bifyrke] tr to bifurcate, divide into two branches || intr & ref to bifurcate, fork; to branch off bigame [bigam] adj bigamous || mf

bigamie [bigami] f bigamy

iegated; motley (crowd)

bigar-reau [bigaro] (pl -reaux) white-heart cherry bigarrer [bigare] tr to mottle, to varie-

gate, to streak bigarrure [bigaryr] f variegation, med-

ley, mixture

bigle [bigl] adj cross-eyed || m beagle bigler [bigle] intr to squint; to be

cross-eyed
bigorne [bigorn] f two-horn anvil
bigorner [bigorne] tr to form on the

anvil; (slang) to smash bi-got [bigo] -gote [got] adl sanctimo-

nious || mf religious bigot bigoterie [bigotri] f religious bigotry bigoudi [bigudi] m hair curler, roller

bihebdomadaire

bl-jou [bizu] m (pl-joux) jewel bijouterie [bizutri] f jewelry; jewelry shop; jewelry business

bliou-tier [bizutje] -tière [tjer] mf jeweler

bilan [bilā] m balance sheet; balance; petition of bankruptcy; faire le bilan

to tabulate the results bilboquet [bilboke] m job printing bile [bil] f bile; se faire de la bile (coll)

to worry, fret bi-lieux [biljø] -lieuse [ljøz] adj bil-

ious; irascible, grouchy **bilingu**e [bilēg] *adj* bilingual **biliard** [bijar] *m* billiard

billiards: billiard table; billiard room

bille [bij] f ball; ball bearing; billiard ball; marble; log; à bille ball-point

billet [bije] m note; ticket; bill (cur-rency); billet à ordre promissory note; billet d'abonnement season note; billet d'allor et retour round-trip ticket; billet de banque bank note; billet de correspondance trans-fer; billet de faire-part announce-ment, notification (of birth, wedding, death); billet de logement billet; billet doux love letter; billet simple onevay ticket

billette [bijet] f billet
billevesée [bijvəze], [bilvəze] f non-

billion [bilj5] m trillion (U.S.A.); bil-

lion (Brit) billot [bijo] m block, chopping block;

executioner's block
biloquer [biloke] tr to plow deeply
bimen-suel -suelle [bimasyel] adj semi-

bimes-triel -trielle [bimestriel] adi bimonthly (every two months)

bimoteur [bimotær] adj twin-motor |

m twin-motor plane
binaire [biner] adj binary
biner [bine] in to hoe; to cultivate, to
work over (the soil) || intr to say two masses the same day

binette [binet] f hoe; (hist) wig; (slang)

bineur [binœr] m or bineuse [binøz] f

cultivator (implement)
binocle [binokl] m lorgnette

bigar-ré -rée [bigare] adj mottled, var- | binoculaire [binokyler] adj & f binocular

bliome [binom] adj & m binomial blochimle [bjo/jimi] f blochemistry blographe [bjograf] mf blographer blographie [bjografi] f blography blographique [bjografik] adj blographi-

biologie [bjologi] f biology

biologiste [bjolzzist] mf biologist biophysique [bjofizik] / biophysics biopsie [bjopsi] / biopsy bioxyde [bioksid] m dioxide

bipar-ti -tie [biparti] adj bipartite bipartisme [bipartism] m bipartisanship

bipartite [bipartit] adj bipartite; bipartisan bipède [biped] adj & mf biped || m pair of legs of a horse

biplan [bipla] m biplane bique [bik] f nanny goat

bir-man [birma] -mane [man] adj Burmese || (cap) mf Burmese (person)
Birmanie [birmani] f Burma; la Bir-

manie Burma
bis [bi] bise [biz] adj gray-brown ||
[bis] m—un bis an encore || f see
bise || bis [bis] adv twice; (mus) repeat; sept bis seven A, seven and a half || bis [bis] interj encore!

bisaïeul bisaïeule [bizajœl] mf great-grand-parent || m great-grandfather

| f great-grandmother

bisan-nuel -nuelle [bizanuel] adi bien-

bisbille [bisbij] f (coll) squabble biscaien [biskaie] biscaienne kajen] adi Biscayan | (cap) mf Biscayan (person)

biscorenu -nue [biskorny] adj mis-

shapen, distorted
biscotin [biskot] m hardtack
biscotte [biskot] m hardtack
biscotte [biskot] m hardtack; cracker;
cookie; unglazed porcelain; biscuit soda soda cracker

bise [biz] f north wind; (fig) winter: (slang) kiss

bi-seau seau [bizo] m (pl -seaux) bevel, chamfer; en biseau beveled, cham-

biseauter [bizote] tr to bevel, chamfer; to mark (cards)

blser [bize] tr to redye || intr to blacken bi-son [biz3] -sonne [zon] mf bison,

bisque [bisk] f bisque bisquer [biske] intr (coll) to be resent-

bissac [bisak] m bag, sack

bisser [bise] tr to encore; to repeat bissextile [bisekstil] adj bissextile, leap, e.g., année bissextile leap year

bissexué bissexuée [biseksue] adj bi-

bissexuel bissexuelle [biseksqel] adj bi-

bistouri [bisturi] m scalpel

bistournage [bisturna3] m castration bistre [bistr] adj invar soot-brown || m bister, soot-brown bis-tré -trée [bistre] adj swarthy

bisulfate [bisylfat] m bisulfate bisulfite [bisylfit] m bisulfite bitter [biter] m bitters bitume [bitym] m bitumen bitumer [bityme] tr to asphalt bitumi-neux [bityminø] -neuse [nøz]

adi bituminous bivouac [bivwak] m bivouac

bivouaquer [bivwake] intr to bivouac bizarre [bizar] adi bizarre, strange bizutage [bizyta3] m (slang) initiation,

hazing bizuth [bizyt] m (slang) freshman blackbouler [blakbule] tr to blackball;

(coll) to flunk bla-fard [blafar] -farde [fard] adj pal-

lid, pale, wan; lambent (flame)
blague [blag] f tobacco pouch; (coll) yarn, tall story, blarney; blague a part (coll) all joking aside; faire une blague (coll) to play a trick; sale blague (coll) dirty trick; sans blague! (coll) no kidding!

blaguer [blage] tr (coll) to kid; blaguer qn (coll) to pull s.o.'s leg || intr (coll) to kid, to tell tall stories
bla-gueur [blager] -gueuse [gøz] adj

(coll) kidding, tongue-in-cheek || mf
(coll) kidder, joker
blai-reau [blero] m (pl -reaux) badger;

shaving brush

blamable [blumabl] adj blameworthy blame [blam] m blame; s'attirer un blâme to receive a reprimand

blamer [blame] tr to blame; to disap-

prove of

blanc [bla] blanche [blaf] adj white; blank; clean; sleepless (night); expressionless (voice); blanc comme un linge white as a sheet || m white; blank; white meat; white man; white coods: chalk; bull's-eye; a blanc goods; chalk; bull's-eye; à blanc with blank cartridges; blanc de baleine spermaceti; blanc de chaux whitewash; en blanc blank; en blanc et noir in black and white

blanc-bec [blabek] m (pl blancs-becs) (coll) greenhorn, callow youth

blanchâtre [blā]atr] adj whitish blanchir [blā]ir] ir to whiten; to wash or bleach; to whitewash; to blanch (almonds) || intr to blanch, whiten; to grow old

blanchissage [blassisa3] m laundering; sugar refining

blanchisserie [blassisri] f laundry blanchis-seur [blassisri] blanchis-seuse [bla/isøz] mf launderer | m laundryman | f laundress, washerwoman blanc-manger [blama3e] m (pl blancs-

manger) blancmange blanc-seing [blass] m (pl blancs-seings)

carte blanche

bla-sé -sée [bloze] adj blasé, jaded blaser [blaze] tr to cloy, to blunt blason [blaz5] m (heral) blazon

blasonner [blazone] tr (heral) to blazon blasphéma-teur [blasfematær] -teuse adj blasphemous, blaspheming || mf blasphemer

blasphématoire [blasfematwar] adi

blaspheme [blasfem] m blasphemy

blasphémer [blasfeme] \$10 tr & intr to blaspheme

blatte [blat] f cockroach

blé [ble] m wheat; blé à moudre grist; blé de Turquie corn; blé froment wheat; blé noir buckwheat; manger son blé en herbe to spend one's money before one has it bled [bled] m (coll) backwoods, hin-

blême [blem] adj pale; livid, sallow,

wan; ghastly

blêmir [blemir] intr to turn pale or livid, to blanch; to grow dim

blenorragie [blenoragi] f gonorrhea blèse [blez] adj lisping || mf lisper blésement [blezma] m lisping

bléser [bieze] \$10 intr to lisp bles-sé -sée [blese] adj wounded || mj injured person; victim; casualty blesser [blese], [blese] to wound; to

injure blessure [blesyr] f wound; injury

blet blette [blet] adj overripe | f chard blettir [bletir] intr to overripen bleu bleue [biø] (pl bleus bleues) adj

blue; fairy (stories); violent (anger); rare (meat) || m blue; bluing; bruise; sauce for cooking fish; telegram or pneumatic letter; (coll) raw recruit, greenhorn; bleu barbeau light blue; bleu marine navy blue; bleus coveralls, dungarees; passer an bleu to avoid, elude (a question); petit bleu

bad wine bleuatre [bløatr] adj bluish

bleuet [bløe] m bachelor's-button bleuir [bløir] tr & intr to turn blue bleu-té -tée [bløte] adj bluish blindage [bleda3] m

armor plate; armor plating; (elec) shield in·dé -dée [blēde] adj adj armored;

armor-plated; (elec) shielded | m (mil) tank blinder [blēde] tr to armor-plate; (elec)

to shield

bloc [blok] m block; blocking; tablet, pad (of paper); (elec, mach) unit; a bloc tight; en bloc all together, in a lump; envoyer or mettre au bloc (slang) to throw (s.o.) in the jug; serrer le frein à bloc to jam on the brakes

blocage [bloka3] m blockage, blocking; lumping together; rubble; freezing (of prices; of wages); application (of brakes)

blocaille [blokaj] / rubble
bloc-diagramme [blokdjagram] m (pl

blocs-diagrammes) cross section bloc-moteur [blokmotær] m (aut) mo-

tor and transmission system bloc-notes [bloknot] m (pl blocs-notes)

scratch pad, note pad

blocus [blokys] m blockade

blond [bl3] blonde [bl3d] adj blond | m blond || f see blonde blondasse [blodas] adj washed-out

blonde [blod] f blonde; blond lace;

blonde platinée platinum blonde blon-din [blode] -dine [din] adj fairhaired || mf blond || m cableway; hopper for concrete; (obs) fop blondir [bl5dir] tr to bleach || intr to

turn yellow, become blond bloquer [bloke] tr to blockade; to block up; to fill with rubble; to jam on (the brakes); to stop (a car) by jamming on the brakes; to pocket (a billiard ball); to run on (two paragraphs); to tighten (a nut or bolt) as much as possible; to freeze (wages)

blottir [blotir] ref to cower; to curl up blouse [bluz] f smock; billiard pocket blouser [bluze] tr to deceive, take in || intr to pucker around the waist || ref

to be mistaken

blouson [bluzɔ̃] m jacket blouson-noir [bluzɔ̃nwar] m (pl blousons-noirs) juvenile delinquent

blue-jean [blud3in] m blue jeans bluet [blye] bachelor's-button: 272

(Canad) blueberry bluette [blyet] f piece of light fiction:

spark, flash bluffer [blyfe] tr & intr to bluff bluf-feur [blyfœr] bluf-feuse [blyføz]

mf bluffer blutage [blyta3] m bolting, sifting; boltings, siftings

bluter [blyte] tr to bolt, to sift

blutoir [blytwar] m boiter, sifter B.N. abbr (Bibliothèque Nationale)

National Library boa [boa] m boa

bobard [bobar] m (coll) fish story, tall

bobèche [bobes] f bobeche (disk to catch drippings of candle) bobine [bobin] f bobbin; spool, reel; (elec) coil; bobine d'allumage (aut) ignition coil

bobiner [bobine] tr to spool, wind bocage [boka3] m grove

[bokaze] -gère [zer] adi boca-ger wooded

bo•cal [bokal] m (pl -caux [ko]) jar, bottle, globe; fishbowl boche [bo]] adj & mj (slang & pej)

bock [bok] m beer glass (half pint); glass of beer; enema; douche

boëte [bwet] / fish bait bœuf [bœf] m (pl bœufs [bø]) beef; head of beef; steer; ox; bœuf en con-serve corned beef

boggie [bogi] m (rr) truck bogue [bogi] f chestnut bur

Bohême [boem] / Bohemia; la Bohême

bohème [boem] adj & mf Bohemian (artist) || f-la bohème Bohemia (of the artistic world)

bohé·mien [boemje] -mienne [mjen] adj Bohemian; gypsy | (cap) mf Bo-

hemian; gypsy

boire [bwar] m drink; drinking; le boire et le manger food and drink || 88 tr to drink; to swallow (an affront) | intr to drink; boire à la santé de to drink to the health of; boire à (même) to drink out of (a bottle); boire comme un trou to drink like a fish: boire dans to drink

out of (a glass)

out of (a giass)
bois [bwa], [bwa] m wood; woods;
horns, antlers; bois de chauffage
firewood; bois de lit bedstead; bois
flotté driftwood; bois fondu plastic
wood; les bois (mus) the woodwinds
boisage [bwaza] m timbering
boi-sé [bwaza] adj wooded;

paneled bolser [bwaze] tr to panel, to wainscot:

to timber (a mine); to reforest boiserie [bwazri] / woodwork, panel-

ing, wainscoting bois-seau [bwaso] m (pl bois-seaux)

boisson [bwas5] f drink, beverage; boissons hygiéniques light wines, beer,

and soft drinks

ofte [bwat] / box; can; canister; (slang) joint, dump; bofte aux lettres mailbox; bofte de nuit night club; bofte d'essieu (mach) journal box; bofte de vitesses transmissionboîte [bwat] f gear box; boîte postale post-office box: en boîte boxed; canned; ferme ta boîte! (slang) shut up!; mettre en boîte to box; to can; (slang) to make

boiter [bwate] intr to limp

boi-teux [bwatø] -teuse [tøz] adj lame, limping; unsteady, wobbly (chair)

mf lame person

boî-tier [bwatje] -tière [tjer] mf boxmaker; mail collector (from mail-boxes) || m box, case; kit; medicine kit; (mach) housing; boîtier de montre watchcase

boitte [bwat] f fish bait
bol [bol] m bowl, basin; cud; bolus, pellet

pellet
bolchevique [bol/əvik] adj Bolshevik
|| (cap) mf Bolshevik
bolcheviste [bol/əvist] adj Bolshevik ||
(cap) mf Bolshevik
bolduc [boldyk] m colored ribbon
bolée [bole] f bowiful
bolide [bolid] m meteorite, fireball;

racing car

bombance [bɔ̃bɑ̃s] f (coll) feast; faire bombance (coll) to have a blowout

bombardement [bőbardəmű] m bombing; bombardment bombarder [bőbarde] to bomb; to bombard; (coll) to appoint at the last

bombardier [b5bardje] m bomber; bombardier

bombe [b5b] f bomb; bombe à hydrogène hydrogen bomb; bombe atomique atomic bomb; bombe glacée molded ice cream; bombe volante molded ice cream; bombe volante buzz bomb; faire la bombe (slang) to go on a spree

bom·bé -bée [bɔ̃be] adj convex, bulg-

bomber [b5be] tr to bend, to arch; to stick out (one's chest); bomber le torse (fig) to stick one's nose up || intr & ref to bulge

bon [b5] bonne [bon] adj \$91 good; a quoi bon? what's the use?; sentir bon to smell good; tenir bon to hold fast

(when standing before noun) adi 891 good; fast (color) || m coupon; bon de commande order blank; pour de bon or pour tout de bon for good, really || f see bonne || bon interj good!; what!
bonnace [bonas] f calm (of the sea)
bonnasse [bonas] adj simple, naïve

bon-bec [bɔ̃bek] m (pl bons-becs) fast talker

bonbon [b5b5] m bonbon, piece of candy

bonbonne [bobon] f demijohn

bonbonnière [bɔ̃bənjer] f candy dish; candy box

bond [b5] m bound, bounce; leap, jump; faire faux bond to miss an appointment; faux bond misstep bonde [bɔd] f plug; bunghole; sluice

gate

bon·dé -dée [b3de] adj crammed bondir [b5dir] intr to bound, to bounce; to leap, to jump; faire bondir to make (s.o.) hit the ceiling

bondissement [bodismal m bouncing,

leaping

bondon [bodo] m bung

bonheur [bonœr] m happiness: good luck; au petit bonheur by chance, at random; par bonheur luckily bonheur-du-jour [bonærdy3ur] m (pl

bonheurs-du-jour) escritoire

bonhomie [bonomi] / good nature; cre-

bonhomme [bonom] adj good-natured, simple-minded || m (pl bonshommes [bɔzəm]) fellow, guy; old fellow; bonhomme de neige snowman; Bon-homme Hiver Jack Frost; faux bon-homme humbug; petit bonhomme

little man (child) boni [boni] m bonus; discount coupon; surplus (over estimated expenses)

bonification [bonifikasjö] f improvement; discount; bonus; advantage bonifier [bonifje] tr to improve; to give a discount to

[bmined] insuringd 772 sales talk. smooth talk

bonimenteur [bonimatær] m huckster,

charlatan bonjour [bɔ̃ʒur] m good day, good morning, good afternoon, hello

bonne [bon] f maid; bonne à tout faire maid of all work

bonne-maman [bonmama] f (pl bonnes-mamans) grandma bonnement [bonma] adv honestly.

bonnet [bone] m bonnet; stocking cap;

cup (of a brassiere); (mil) undress hat; bonnet d'ane dunce cap; bonnet de nuit nightcap; gros bonnet (coll) VIP

bonneterle [bonətri] f hosiery; knitbon-papa [bɔ̃papa] m (pl bons-papas)

grandpa bonsoir [bɔ̃swar] m good evening; (coll) good night

bonté [bőte] f goodness; kindness booster [bustær] m (rok) booster borborygme [borborigm] m rumbling (in the stomach)

bord [bor] m edge, border; rim, brim; side (of a ship); a bord on board; a pleins bords overflowing; without without hindrance; à ras bords full to the brim; être du (même) bord de to be of the same mind as; faux bord list (of ship); jeter par-dessus bord to throw overboard

bordage [borda3] m edging (of dress);

planking (of ship)

bordé [borde] m border, edging bordée [borde] f broadside,

volley; (naut) tack; bordée de bâbord port watch; bordée de tribord starboard watch; courir une bordée to go skylarking on shore leave; tirer une bordée to jump ship bordel [bordel] m (vulgar) brothel

borde-lais [bordele] -laise [lez] adj of Bordeaux || f Bordeaux cask || (cap)
mf native or inhabitant of Bordeaux

border [borde] tr to border; to hem; to sail along (the coast); border unlit to make a bed border-reau [bordero] m (pl -reaux)

itemized account, memorandum bordure [bordyr] f border

bore [bor] m boron

boréal boréale [boreal] adj (pl boréaux [boreo] or boréals) boreal; northern borgne [born] adj one-eyed; blind in one eye; disreputable (bar, house, etc.) || mf one-eyed person

borne [born] / landmark; boundary stone; milestone; (elec) binding post, terminal; (slang) kilometer; bornes bounds, limits borné -née [bərne] adi limited, nar-

row; dull (mind)

borner [borne] tr to mark out the boundary of; to set limits to || ref to

restrain oneself bosquet [boske] m grove

bosse [bos] / hump; bump; (coll) flair bosseler [bosle] \$34 tr to emboss; to dent

bossoir [boswar] m davit; bow (of ship)

bos-su -sue [bosy] adj hunchbacked | mt hunchback: rire comme un bossu to split one's sides laughing

botanique [botanik] adj botanical | f botany

botte [bot] f boot; bunch (e.g., of radishes); sword thrust; lécher les bottes à qm (coll) to lick s.o.'s boots botteler [botle] §34 tr to tie in bunches botter [bote] tr to boot, to boot out; cela me botte that suits me || ref to

put on one's boots bottier [botje] m custom shoemaker Bottin [bote] m business directory

bottine [botin] f high button shoe boubouler [bubule] intr to hoot like an bouc [buk] m billy goat; goatee; bouc

émissaire scapegoat boucan [bukā] m smokehouse; (coll)

boucaner [bukane] tr to smoke (meat) boucanier [bukanje] m buccaneer

boucharde [bu/ard] f bushhammer bouche [bu] f mouth; muzzle (of gun); door (of oven); entrance (to subway); bouche closel mum's the word!; bouche d'incendie fire hydrant; bouches mouth (of river); faire la petite bouche à to turn up one's

chocolate cream (candy) bouchée

boucher [bu/e] m butcher || tr to stop up, to plug; to wall up; to cut off (the view); to bung (a barrel); to cork (a bottle); bouché à l'émeri (coll) completely dumb || ref to be

stopped up

boucherie [bu/ri] f butcher shop; bou-cherie chevaline horsement butcher

bouche-trou [bu/tru] m (pl -trous)

stopgap bouchon [bu/5] m cork, stopper; bob (on a fishline); bouchon de circula-

tion traffic jam
bouclage [bukla3] m closing of circuit;

(mil) encirclement

boucle [bukl] f buckle; earring; curl; (aer) loop; boucler la boucle to loop

the loop boucler [bukle] tr to buckle; to curl (the hair); to lock up (prisoners); to put a nose ring on (a bull); boucler son budget (coll) to make ends meet; la boucler (slang) to shut up, to but-

ton one's lip || intr to curl bouclier [buklije] m shield; bouclier

antithermique heat shield

bouddhisme [budist] m Buddhism
bouddhiste [budist] adj & mf Buddhist
bouder [bude] tr to be distant toward
|| intr to pout, sulk
bou-deur [buder] -deuse [døz] adj

pouting || mf sullen person boudin [budē] m blood s m blood sausage; à

boudin spiral to twist

boue [bu] / mud

puée [bwe] f buoy; bouée de sauve-tage life preserver boueur [bwœr] m garbage collector;

scavenger boueux [bwø] boueuse [bwøz] adj

muddy; grimy; (typ) smeary bouf-fant [bufa] bouf-fante

adj puffed (sleeves); baggy (trousers) bouffe [buf] adj comic (opera) || f

(slang) grub

bouffée [bufe] f puff, gust
bouffer [bufe] fr (slang) to gobble up
|| intr to puff out

bouf-fi -fle [bufi] adj puffed up or out bouffir [bufir] tr & intr to puff up

bouffissure [bufisyr] / swelling bouf-fon [buf3] bouf-fonne [bufan]

adj & m buffoon, comic bouffonnerie [bufonri] / buffoonery bouge [bu3] m bulge; hovel, dive bougeoir [bu3war] m flat candlestick

bougeotte [bu30t] f (coll) wanderlust bouger [bu3e] §38 tr—ne bougez rien! (coll) don't move a thing! || intr to

budge, stir

bougie [buzi] f candle; candlepower: spark plug

bou-gon -gonne [gon] adi grumbling || m/ grumbler

bougran [bugra] m buckram

[bugr] -gresse [gres] (slang) customer; bougre d'âne (slang) perfect ass || m (slang) guy; bon bougre (slang) swell guy f (slang) wench

bougrement [bugrəmã] adv (slang)

awfully, darned bouillabaisse [bujabes] / bouillabaisse,

fish stew, chowder
bouil-lant [bujā] bouil-lante [bujāt]
adj boiling; fiery, impetuous
bouilleur [bujor] m distiller (of
brandy); boiler tube; small nuclear

bouilli [buji] m beef stew

bouillir [bujir] 89 tr & intr to boil; faire bouillir la marmite (coll) to bring home the bacon

boulliore [bujwar] f kettle
boullion [buj3] m broth, bouillon; bubble; bubbling; cheap restaurant; a
gros bouillons gushing; boire un bouillon (coli) to gulp water; (coll) to suffer business losses: bouillon de culture (bact) broth; bouillon d'onze heures poisoned drink; bouillons un-

sold copies, remainders boulllonnement [bujonma] m boiling;

effervescence

bouillonner [bujone] tr to put puffs in (a dress) || intr to boil up; to have copies left over

bouillotte [bujot] f hot-water bottle boulanger [bula3e] m baker | §38 intr to bake bread

boulangerie [bulāʒri] f bakery
boule [bui] f ball; (slang) nut, head;
boule d'eau chaude hot-water bottle; boule de neige snowball; boule noire blackball; boules bowling; en boule (fig) tied in a knot, on edge; perdre la boule (slang) to go off one's rocker; se mettre en boule (coll) to get mad

bou-leau [bulo] m (pl -leaux) birch boule-de-neige [buldanez] f (pl boules-de-neige) guelder-rose: meadow mushroom

bouledgue [buldog] m bulldog
bouler [bule] tr to pad (a bull's horn)
|| intr to roll like a ball; envoyer
bouler (slang) to send (s.o.) packing boulet [bule] m cannonball; (coll) cross

boulette [bulet] f ball, pellet

boulevard [bulvar] m boulevard; bou-levard périphérique belt road

boulevar-dier [bulvardje] -dière [djer]

adj fashionable || m boulevardier, man about town

bouleversement [bulversma] m upset bouleverser [bulverse] tr to upset; to overthrow

boulier [bulje] m abacus (for scoring billiards)

bouline [bulin] f (naut) bowline

boulingrin [bulegre] m bowling green bouliste [bulist] mf bowler

66

boulodrome [buladram] m bowling |

boulon [bul5] m bolt; boulon à œil evebolt

boulonner [bulone] tr to bolt || intr (slang) to work

bou-lot [bulo] -lotte [lot] adj (coll) dumpy, squat | m (slang) cylindrical loaf of bread; (slang) work

boulotter [bulote] tr (slang) to eat boum [bum] interi boom!

bouquet [buke] m bouquet; clump (of trees); prawn; jack rabbit; c'est le bouquet (coll) it's tops; (coll) that's the last straw

bouquetière [buktjer] f flower girl bouquin [buke] m (coll) book; (coll)

old book

bouquiner [bukine] intr to shop around for old books; (coll) to read bouquinerie [bukinri] f secondhand

books; secondhand bookstore bouqui-neur [bukinœr] -neuse [nøz]

mf collector of old books; browser

in bookstores bouquiniste [bukinist] mf secondhand

bourbe [burb] f mire bour-beux [burbø] -beuse [bøz] adj

miry, muddy bourbler [burbje] m quagmire bourbillon [burbij3] m core (of boil)

bourde [burd] f (coll) boner bourdon [burd5] m bumblebee; big bell; (mus) bourdon; avoir le bour-don (slang) to have the blues; faux bourdon drone

bourdonnement [burdonma] m buzzing

bourdonner [burdone] tr (coll) to hum
(a tune) || intr to buzz
bourg [bur] m market town
bourgade [burgad] f small town
bourgeois [burgwa] geoise [3waz] adj
bourgeois, middle-class || mf commoner, middle-class person; Philismoner, middle-class person; Philis-tine; gros bourgeois solid citizen || m businessman; en bourgeois in civies || f (slang) old woman (wife)
bourgeoisie [burzwazi] f middle class;

bourgeoisie upper middle class; petite bourgeoisie lower middle

class

bourgeon [bur35] m bud; pimple bourgeonnement [burgonma] m bud-

dinu bourgeonner [burgone] intr to bud; to

break out in pimples bourgeron [bur3ər3] m jumper, overalls; sweat shirt

urgogne [burgon] m Bu (wine] || (cap) f Burgundy ince); la Bourgogne Burgundy bourgogne m Burgundy (prov-

bourgui-gnon [burgin5] -gnonne [non] adi Burgundian || m Burgundian (dialect) || (cap) mf Burgundian bourlinguer [burlége] intr to labor (in high seas); (coll) to travel, to venture forth.

bourrade [burad] f sharp blow; poke bourrage [bura3] m cramming; bourrage de crâne (coll) ballyhoo

bourre [bur] f stuffing, animal hair bour-reau [buro] m (pl -reaux) execu-

tioner; torturer; bourreau des cœurs lady-killer; bourreau de travail glutton for work bourrée [bure] / fagot of twigs

bourrele [burle] \$34 tr to torment bourrelet [burle] \$34 tr to torment bourrelet [burle] m weather stripping; roll (of fat); contour pillow bourrer [bure] tr to stuff, cram; bour-rer de coups to pummel, slug; bourrer le crane à (coll) to hand (s.o.) a

line, to take (s.o.) in || ref to stuff bourriche [buri/] f hamper bourrique [burik] f she-ass; (coll) ass bour-ru -rue [bury] ad/ rough; grumpy; unfermented (wine)

bourse [burs] f purse; scholarship, fellowship; stock exchange, bourse; bourse du travail labor union hall; bourses scrotum

bourse-à-pasteur [bursapastær] f (pl bourses-à-pasteur [bursapastær]) (bot) shepherd's-purse

boursicant or boursicot [bursiko] little purse; nest egg boursicoter [bursikote] intr to dabble

in the stock market

bour-sier [bursje] -sière [sjer] scholarship (student); stock-market (operation) || mf scholar (holder of scholarship); speculator

boursoufler [bursufle] tr to puff up

bousculer [buskyle] tr to jostle bouse [buz] f—bouse de vache cow

dung

bouseux [buzø] m (slang) peasant bousillage [buzijaʒ] m cob (mixture of clay and straw); (coll) botched job bousiller [buzije] tr (coll) to bungle; (slang) to smash up || intr to build

with cob boussole [busol] f compass; perdre la boussole (coll) to go off one's rocker boustifaille [bustifaj] (slang) feast-

bout [bu] m end; piece, scrap, bit; bout exhausted; a bout de bras at arm's length; a bout de champ at every turn, repeatedly; au bout du compte after all; bout de fil (telp) (coll) ring, call; bout de l'an watch night; d'essai screen test; d'homme wisp of a man; bout filtre filter tip; de bout en bout from start to finish; montrer le bout de l'oreille to show one's true colors; rire du bout des dents to force a laugh; sur le bout du doigt at one's fingertips; venir à bout de to succeed in, to

triumph over boutade [butad] f sally, quip; whim bout-dehors [budəər] m (pl bouts-

dehors) (naut) boom boute-en-train [butatre] m invar life of

the party boute-feu [butfø] m (pl -feux) firebrand

bouteille [butej] f bottle; bouteille isolante vacuum bottle

bouteiller [buteje] m (hist) cupbearer bouterolle [butrol] f ward (of lock); rivet snap

boute-selle [butsel] m boots and sad- | bramer [brame] intr to bell dles (trumpet call)

boutique [butik] f shop; stock, goods; workshop; set of tools; boutique cadeaux, boutique de souvenirs gift shop; boutique de modiste millinery shop; quelle boutique! (coll) what a helihole!, what an awful place! boutiquier [butikje] m shopkeeper

bouton [but3] m button; pimple; door-knob; bud; bouton de puissance vol-

ume control bouton-d'argent [but3dar3a] boutons-d'argent) sneezewort (pl

bouton-d'or [butodor] m (pl boutonsd'or) buttercup

boutonner [butone] tr to button | intr

bouton-neuse

bouton-neux [butonø] [butonøz] adi pimply

boutonnière [butonjer] f buttonhole bouton-pression [but3presi3] m

boutons-pression) snap fastener bouture [butyr] f cutting (from a plant) cuturer [butyre] tr to propagate (plants) by cuttings || intr to shoot

suckers

bouverie [buvri] f cowshed

bou-vier [buvje] -vière [vjer] mf cowherd

bouvillon [buvijo] m steer, young bul-

bouvreuil [buvræj] m bullfinch; bouvreuil cramoisi scarlet grosbeak box [boks] m (pl boxes) stall

boxe [boks] / boxing boxer [bokser] m boxer (dog)

[bokse] tr & intr to box boxeur [boksær] m (sports) boxer

boy [boj] m houseboy; chorus boy boyau [bwajo] m (pl boyaux) intestine, gut; inner tube; (mil) communication trench

boycottage [bojkota3] m boycott boycotter [bojkote] tr to boycott boy-scout [bojskut] m (pl -scouts) boy scout

p. f. abbr (bon pour francs) value bracelet [brasle] m bracelet; wristband;

bracelet de caoutchouc rubber band; bracelet de cheville anklet

bracelet-montre [braslemőtr] bracelets-montres) wrist watch braconnage [brakona3] m poaching

braconner [brakone] intr to poach bracon-nier [brakonje] | [brakonjer] mf poacher | brade | tr to sell off bracon-nière

braderie [braderi] f clearance sale braguette [braget] f fly (of trousers) brahmane [braman] m Brahman

brail [bre] m resin, pitch braille [brɑj] m braille brailler [brɑje] n & intr to bawl brail-leur [brɑjœr] brail-leuse [brɑjøz]

adj loudmouthed || mj loudmouth braiment [brema] m bray braire [brer] \$68 (usually used in: inf;

ger; pp; 3d sg & pl) intr to bray braise [brez] f embers, coals braiser [breze] tr to braise braisière [brezjer] f braising pan

bran [bra] m bran; (slang) dung; bran de scie sawdust

brancard [brakar] m stretcher: shaft (of carriage)

brancardier [brakardie] m stretcherbearer

branche [brā/] f branch
brancher [brā/e] tr to branch, fork;
to hook up, connect; (elec) to plug in intr to perch

brande [brad] f heather; heath brandir [bradir] tr to brandish

brandon [brad3] m torch; firebrand; brandon de discorde mischief-maker bran-lant [brālā] -lante [lāt] adj shaky,

tottering, unsteady branle [brail] m oscillation; impetus; mener le branle to lead the dance;

mettre en branle to set in motion branle-bas [bralaba] m invar call to battle stations; bustle, commotion

branler [brale] tr to shake (the head) | intr to shake; to oscillate; to be loose (said of tooth); branler dans le manche to be about to fall braque [brak] adj (coll) featherbrained || mf (coll) featherbrain || m pointer

(dog)

fix (the eyes); to turn (a steering wheel); braquer contre to turn (e.s., an audience) against || intr to steer bras [bra] m arm; handle; shaft; a bras raccourcis violently; bras de

mer sound (passage of water); bras de pick-up pickup arm, tone arm; bras dessus bras dessous arm in arm: en bras de chemise in shirt sleeves; manquer de bras to be short-handed braser [braze] tr to braze

brasero [brazero] m brazier
brasier [brazje] m glowing coals; blaze
bras-le-corps [bralkor] m—à bras-lecorps around the waist

brassage [brasaz] m brewing

brasse [bras], [bras] / fathom; breast stroke

brassée [brase] f armful; stroke (in swimming)

brasser [brase] tr to brew

brasserie [brasri] f brewery: restaurant, lunchroom

bras-seur [brasœr] bras-seuse [brasøz] mf brewer; swimmer doing the breast stroke; brasseur d'affaires person with many irons in the fire

brassière [brasjer] f sleeved shirt (for an infant); shoulder strap; brassière de sauvetage life preserver

bravache [bravas] adj & m braggart

bravade [bravad] f bravado
brave [brav] adj brave || (when standing before noun) adj worthy, honest m brave man

braver [brave] tr to brave

bravoure [bravur] f bravery, gallantry break [brek] m station wagon

brebis [brabi] f ewe; sheep, lamb; bre-

bis galeuse black sheep brèche [bre] f breach (in a wall); gap (between mountains); nick (e.g., on china); (fig) dent (in a fortune);

battre en brèche to batter; (fig) to | disparage; mourir sur la brèche to go down fighting

bredonille [bradui]-rentrer or revenir bredouille to return empty-handed

bredouiller [brəduje] tr to stammer out (an excuse) || intr to mumble bref [bref] brève [brev] adj

short; curt | m papal brief | f short syllable; breves et longues dots and dashes || bref adv briefly, in short

brelan [brela] m (cards) three of a

breloque [brələk] / trinket, charm; battre la breloque to sound the all clear; to keep irregular time; (coll) to have a screw loose somewhere

brème [brem] f (ichth) bream Brésil [brezil] m—le Brésil Brazil brési-lien [brezilje] -lienne [ljen] Brazilian | (cap) mf Brazilian

Bretagne [brətan] f Brittany; la Bretagne Brittany bretelle [brətel] f strap, sling; access

route; bretelles suspenders bre-ton [brətɔ] -tonne [tən] adj Breton || m Breton (language) || (cap) mf

Breton (person)
bretteur [bretær] m swashbuckler
bretzel [bretzel] m pretzel

breuvage [brœvaz] m beverage, drink brevet [brəve] m diploma; license;
 (mil) commission; brevet d'invention patent

breve-té -tée [bravte] adi commissioned; patented; non breveté non-commissioned || m commissioned

breveter [bravte] §34 tr to patent brévlaire [brevjer] m (eccl) breviary bribe [brib] f hunk of bread; bribes scraps, leavings, fragments
bric [brik] m—de bric et de broc with

odds and ends; somehow

bric-à-brac [brikabrak] m invar secondhand merchandise; junk shop

brick [brik] m brig (kind of ship) bricolage [brikola3] m do-it-yourself bricoler [brikole] intr to do odd jobs;

to putter around brico-leur [brikəlær] -leuse [løz] mj iack-of-all-trades | m handyman

bride [brid] f bridle; strap; clamp; a toute bride or a bride abattue full

speed ahead bridge [brid3] m (cards, dentistry)

bridger [bridge] intr to play bridge brid-geur [brid3cer] -geuse [302] bridge player

briefing [brifin] m briefing brièvement [brijevma] adv briefly brièveté [brijevte] f brevity brigade [brigad] f brigade

brigadier [brigadje] m corporal; police

sergeant; noncom brigand [briga] m brigand

brigantin [brigātē] m brigantine brigue [brig] f intrigue, lobbying briguer [brige] to influence under-handedly; to lobby for (s.th.); to court (favor, votes)

brigueur [brigær] m schemer

bril-lant [brija] bril-lante [brijat] adj brilliant, bright || m brilliancy, luster; fingernail polish

briller [brije] intr to shine; to sparkle; faire briller to show (s.o.) off

brimade [brimad] f hazing brimborion [brēbərjɔ̃] m mere trifle brimer [brime] tr to haze

brin [bre] m blade; sprig, shoot; staple (of hemp, linen); strand (of rope); belt (of pulley); (coll) (little) bit, e.g., un brin d'air a (little) bit of air;

ne... brin \$90 (archaic) not a bit, not a single; un beau brin de fille (coll) a fine figure of a girl

brinde [brēd] / (archaic) toast brindille [brēdij] / twig, sprig brioche [brijo]] / brioche, breakfast roll brique [brik] / brick

briquer [brike] tr (coll) to polish up.

briquet [brike] m lighter briquetage [brikta3] m brickwork briqueter [brikte] \$34 tr to brick (up) briqueterle [brikstri] f brickyard briqueteur [briktor] m bricklayer brisant [brizã] m breakers; brisants

brise [briz] f breeze brisé -sée [brize] adj broken; folding (door) || fpl see brisées brise-blse [brizbiz] m invar weather

stripping; café curtain brisées [brize] fpl track, footsteps brise-glace [brizglas] m invar (naut)

brise-jet [brizze] m invar (anti)splash

attachment (for water faucet), spray brise-lames [brizlam] m invar break-

water

brisement [brizma] m breaking briser [brize] tr, intr, & ref to break brise-tout [briztu] m invar (coll) but-

terfingers, clumsy person bri-seur [brizcer] -seuse mf breaker (person); briseur de grève

strikebreaker brise-vent [brizva] m invar windbreak

brisque [brisk] f service stripe bristol [bristol] m Bristol board, paste-

board; visiting card brisure [brizyr] f break; joint

britannique [britanik] adj British ||

(cap) m/ Briton
broc [bro] m pitcher, jug
brocanter [brokāte] tr to buy, sell, or
trade (secondhand articles) || intr to deal in secondhand articles

brocan-teur [brokatær] -teuse [tøz] mf secondhand dealer

brocard [brokar] m lampoon, brickbat; (2001) brocket; lancer des brocards to make sarcastic remarks, to gibe

brocart [brokar] m brocade broche [bro/] f brooch; pin; (culin)

spit, skewer bro ché -chée [broje] adj paperback,

brocher [bro/e] tr to brocade; to sew (book bindings); (coll) to hurry through

brochet [bro/e] m (ichth) pike

string (of decorations)

bro-cheur [bro/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf bookbinder | f stapler

brochure [bro/yr] / brochure, pam-

brocoli [brokoli] m broccoli brodequin [brodke] m buskin broder [brode] tr & intr to embroider broderle [brodri] f embroidery brome [brom] m (chem) bromine

bromure [bromyr] m bromide
bronche [brö/] f bronchial tube
broncher [brö/e] intr to stumble; to

flinchique [brɔ̃/ik] adj bronchial bronchite [brɔ̃/ik] f bronchitis

bronze [brɔ̃z] m bronze bron•zé -zée [brɔ̃ze] adj bronze; sun-

brouzer [br3ze] tr & ref to brouze; to sun-tan

brook [bruk] m (turf) water jump broquette [broket] f brad, tack brossage [brosa3] m brushing

brosse [bros] / brush; brosse à cheveux hairbrush; brosse à dents toothbrush; brosse à habits clothesbrush; brosse de chiendent scrubbing brush; brosses shrubs, bushes

brosser [brose] tr to brush; to paint the broad outlines of (a picture); (fig) to sketch; (slang) to beat, conquer || ref to brush one's clothes; (coll) to

skimp, to scrimp

brouet [brue] m gruel, broth brouette [bruet] f wheelbarrow

brouetter [bruste] tr to carry in a wheelbarrow

brouhaha [bruaa] m (coll) babel, hub-

brouillage [bruja3] m (rad) jamming brouillamini [brujamini] m (coll) mess brouillard [brujar] adj mase blotting (paper) | m fog, mist; (com) day-

brouillasse [brujas] f (coll) drizzle brouillasser [brujase] intr (coll) drizzle

brouille [bruj] f discord, misunder-

brouiller [bruje] tr to mix up; to jam (a broadcast); to scramble (eggs); brouiller mes (ses, etc.) pistes to cover my (his, etc.) tracks || ref to quarrel; to cloud over brouil-lon [bruj3] brouil-lonne [brujan]

adj crackpot; blundering; at loose ends | mf crackpot | m scratch pad;

draft; outline

broussailles [brusaj] fpl underbrush, brushwood; en broussailles disheveled broussail-leux [brusajø] broussail-leuse [brusajøz] adj bushy broussard [brusar] m (coll) bushman,

brousse [brus] f veldt, bush broutage [bruta3] m grazing (of ani-mal); ratatat (of a machine)

brouter [brute] intr to browze, graze; to jerk, to grab (said of clutch, cut-ting tool, brake) broutille [brutij] f twig; trifle, bauble

brochette [bro/et] f skewer; skewerful; | broyage [brwaja3] m grinding, crushing

> brover [brwaie] \$47 tr to grind, crush: broyer du noir (coll) to be down in the dumps

> broyeur [brwajer] broyeuse [brwajøz] adj grinding, crushing || mf grinder,

crusher || f (mach) grinder
bru [bry] f daughter-in-law
bruant [bryā] m (orn) bunting; bruant iaune yellowhammer

brucelles [brysel] fpl tweezers brugnon [bryn5] m nectarine bruine [bruin] f drizzle

bruiner [bruine] intr to drizzle

bruire [bruir] (usually used in: inf; 3d sg pres ind bruit; 3d sg & pl imperfind bruyait or bruissait, bruyaient or bruissaient) intr to rustle; to hum, buzz; to splash

bruissement [bruisma] m rustling bruit [brui] m noise; stir, fuss; le bruit

court que it is rumored that
bruitage [bruitas] m sound effects
brû-lant [brylā] -lante [lāt] adj burning; ardent; ticklish (question)
brû-lé -lée [bryle] adj burned || m
smell of burning; burned taste || f

(slang) beating brûle-gueule [brylgcel] m invar (slang) short pipe (for smoking)

brûle-parfum [brylparfæ] m invar in-

cense burner brûle-pourpoint [brylpurpwe]--à brûlepourpoint point-blank

brûler [bryle] tr to burn; to burn out (a fuse); to go through (a red light); to pass (another car); to roast (coffee); to distill (liquor); briller la cervelle à qu to blow s.o.'s brains out || intr to burn, burn up || ref to

burn up, to be burned u-leur [brylær] -le brû-leur -leuse [løz] arsonist; distiller | m (mach) burner; brûleur à café coffee roaster

brilloir [brylwar] m roaster
brûlure [brylyr] f burn
brume [brym] f fog, mist
brumer [bryme] intr to be foggy
bru-meux [brymø] -meuse [møz] adi

foggy, misty brun [brœ] brune [bryn] adj darkbrown; dark || m brunet; dark brown || f see brune

brunâtre [brynatr] adj brownish brune [bryn] f brunette; twilight bru-net [bryne] -nette [net] adj black-haired || m dark-haired man, brunet Il f brunette

bru-ni -nie [bryni] adj burnished, polished || m burnishment, polish

brunir [brynir] tr to brown; to burnish, polish || intr to turn brown

brunissoir [bryniswar] 771 (mach)

brusque [brysk] adi brusque; sudden; surprise (attack); quick (movements; decision)

brusquer [bryske] tr to hurry, rush through; to be blunt with [bryskri] brusquerie f brusqueness;

suddenness brut [bry] brute [bryt] adj crude, unpolished, unrefined, uncivilized; uncut (diamond); raw (material); dry (champagne); brown (sugar); gross (weight) || f see brute || brut adv peser brut to have a gross weight of

bru-tal -tale [brytal] (pl -taux [to]) adj brutal, rough; outspoken; coarse, beastly || mf brute, bully brutaliser [brytalize] tr to bully; to

mistreat

brutalité [brytalite] / brutality; brutalité policière police brutality

brute f brute Bruxelles [brysel] f Brussels

uxel·lois [bryselwa] bruxel·loise [bryselwa] bruxel·loise [bryselwaz] adj of Brussels || (cap) mf native or inhabitant of Brussels bruxel·lois bruyamment [brujjama] adv noisily

bruyant [bruija] bruyante [bruijat]

adj noisy

bruyère [bruiler] f heather; heath buanderie [buaderi] f laundry room huan-dier [buade] -dière [djer] mf buan-dier [buddje] -dière [djer laundry worker || f laundress bubonique [bybonik] adj bubonic

iche [by/] f log; (slang) dunce; bûche de Noël yule log; cake deco-rated as a yule log; ramasser une bûche (slang) to take a tumble

bûcher [by/e] m woodshed; pyre; stake (e.g., for burning witches) || tr to rough-hew; (slang) to bone up on !

rougn-new; (slang) to bone up on ||
intr (slang) to keep on working; to
slave away || ref (slang) to fight
bûche-ron [by/rō] -roune [ron] mf
woodcutter || m lumberjack
bûchette [by/et] f stick of wood

bû-cheur [by/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf

(coll) eager beaver budget [byd3e] m budget; boucler son

budget (coll) to make ends meet budgétaire [bydʒeter] adj budgetary buée [bue] f steam; mist buffet [byfe] m buffet; snack bar; sta-

restaurant; danser devant le buffet to miss a meal

buf-fle [byfl] buf-flonne [byflon] mf water buffalo; Cape buffalo bugle [bygl] m (mus) saxhorn, bugle ||

f (bot) bugle building [bildin] m large office build-

ing, skyscraper buire [buir] f ewer

buis [bui] m boxwood buisson [buiss] m bush buisson-neux [buisson] buisson-neuse [buisənøz] adj bushy

buisson-nier [buisonje] buisson-nière [buisonjer] adj-faire l'école buissonnière (coll) to play hooky bulbe [bylb] m bulb

bul-beux [bylbø] -beuse

adi bulgare [bylgar] adj Bulgarian | Bulgarian (language) || (cap) mf Bul-

garian (person) Bulgarie [bylgari] f Bulgaria; la Bulgarie Bulgaria

bulle [byl] m wrapping paper || f bubble; blister; (eccl) bull bulletin [byltē] m bulletin; ballot; bulletin de bagages baggage check; bulletin de commande order blank;

bulletin de naissance birth certificate; bulletin scolaire report card bul·leux [bylø] bul·leuse [byløz] adj

bure [byr] m mine shaft || f drugget.

sackcloth

bu-reau [byro] m (pl -reaux) desk; office; bureau à cylindre roll-top desk; bureau ambulant post-office car; bureau d'aide sociale welfare department; Bureau de l'état civil Bureau of Vital Statistics; bureau de location box office; bureau de placement employment agency; bureau de poste post office; bureau des objets trouvés lost-and-found department; bureau de tabac tobacco shop: bureau directoire cabinet, committee; deuxième bureau intelligence division

bureaucrate [byrokrat] mj bureaucrat bureaucratie [byrokrasi] j bureaucracy bureaucratique [byrokratik] adj bu-

burette [byret] f cruet; oilcan burin [byrž] m engraving; burin (tool)

burlesque [byrlesk] adj & m burlesque busard [byzar] m harrier, marsh hawk buse [bysk] m whalebone buse [byz] f buzard buslness [biznes] m (slang) work;

(slang) complicated business

bus-qué -quée [byske] adj arched

buste [byst] m bust
but [byst] m bust
aim, end, purpose; point (scored in
game); aller droit au but to come straight to the point; de but en blanc

buté tée [byte] adj obstinate, head-strong || j abutment buter [byte] tr to prop up; (slang) to bump off, kill || intr-buter contre to bump into, to stumble on || rej-se buter à to butt up against; (fig) to be dead set on buteur [bytær] m scorekeeper

butin [byte] m booty; profits, savings butiner [bytine] to pillage; to gather honey from || intr to pillage; to gather honey (said of bees); bu-

tiner dans to browse among (books) butoir [bytwar] m buffer, stop, catch bu-tor [bytor] -torde [tord] mf (slang)

lout, good-for-nothing butte [byt] f butte, knoll; butte de tir butt, mound (for target practice); être en butte à to be exposed to

butter [byte] tr to hill (plants) buttoir [bytwar] m (agr) hiller

[bytirø] -reuse [røz] buty-reux buttery

buvable [byvabl] adj drinkable; (pharm) to be taken by mouth buvard [byvar] adj blotting (paper)

adi

m blotter buvette [byvet] f bar, fountain

buvette-buffet [byvetbyfe] snack bar

[byvær] -veuse bu-veur drinker; buveur d'eau abstainer; cationist at a spa

byzan-tin [bizate] -tine

Byzantine

0

c [se] m invar third letter of the French alphabet

Cl abbr (compte) account ca [sa] pron inde/ (coll) that; ah ca non! no indeed!; avec ca! tell me an-other!; ca y est that's that; that's it, that's right; comment ca! how so?; et avec ça? what else?; où ça, where?

cà [sa] adv-ah cà! now then! cà et là

here and there cabale [kabal] f cabal, intrigue cabaler [kabale] intr to cabal, intrigue caban [kabā] m (naut) peacoat

cabane [kaban] f cabin, hut
cabanon [kabanā] m hut; padded cell cabaret [kabare] m tavern; cabaret,

night club; liquor closet cabas [kaba] m basket

cabestan [kabestā] m capstan cabillaud [kabijo] m haddock; (coll) fresh cod

cabine [kabin] f cabin (of ship or airplane); bathhouse; car (of elevator); cab (of locomotive or truck); cabine téléphonique telephone booth

cabinet [kabine] m (ministry) cabinet; study (of scholar); office (of professional man); clientele; staff (of a cabinet officer); toilet; storeroom closet; cabinet d'aisance rest room; cabinet de débarras storeroom closet; cabinet de toilette powder room; cabinets rest rooms

câble [kabl] m cable

cabler [kable] ir & intr to cable

câblier [kablije] m cable ship câblogramme [kablogram] cable-

cabo-chard [kabə/ar] -charde [[ard] adj obstinate, pigheaded

caboche boche [kabə]] f
noodle (head) hobnail; cabochon [kabo/3] m uncut gem; stud,

upholstery nail cabot [kabo] m (ichth) miller's-thumb,

bullhead; (coll) ham (actor)

cabotage [kabota3] m coastal navigation, coasting trade

cabo-tin [kabətē] -tine [tin] mf barnstormer; (coll) ham actor; cabotin de la politique (coll) corny politician, political orator given to histrionics

cabotinage [kabotina3] m barnstorming; (coll) ham acting

cabotiner [kabotine] intr to barnstorm; (coll) to play to the grandstand

cabrer [kabre] tr to make (a horse) rear; to nose up (a plane) || ref to rear; to kick over the traces; (aer) to nose up

cabri [kabri] m (2001) kid cabriole [kabrijol] / caper

cabrioler [kabrijole] intr to caper

cacahouète [kakawet] or cacahuète [kakauet] f peanut cacao [kakao] m cocoa; cocoa bean

cacaotier [kakaətje] m (bot] cacao cacaoyer [kakaoje] m (bot) cacao cacarder [kakarde] intr to cackle

cacatoès [kakatoes] or cacatois [kakatwa] m cockatoo

cachalot [ka/alo] m sperm whale cache [ka/] m masking tape | f hiding

place cache-cache [ka/ka/] m invar hide-

and-seek cache-col [ka/kol] m invar scarf

cachemire [ka/mir] m cashmere

cache-nez [ka/ne] m invar muffler cache-poussière [ka/pusjer] m invar

duster (overgarment)
cacher [kase] tr to hide; cacher q.ch. à qu to hide s.th. from s.o. | ref to hide; se cacher à to hide from; se cacher de q.ch. to make a secret of

s.th. cache-radiateur [ka/radjatær] m invar

radiator cover

cache-sexe [ka/seks] m invar G-string cachet [ka/e] m seal; postmark; fee; price of a lesson; meal ticket; (pharm, phila) cachet; (fig) seal; stylishness; payer au cachet to pay a set fee

cacheter [kaste] \$34 tr to seal, to seal

up; to seal with wax

cachette [ka/et] f hiding place; en ca-

chette secretly cachot [kaso] m dungeon; prison cacophonie [kakəfəni] f cacophony cactier [kaktje] or cactus [kaktys] m

c.-à-d. abbr (c'est-à-dire) that is

[kadastr] m land-survey cadastre register

cadavre [kadavr] m corpse, cadaver; (slang) dead soldier (bottle)

ca-deau [kado] m (pl -deaux) gift cadenas [kadna] m padlock

cadenasser [kadnase] tr to padlock cadence [kadās] f cadence, rhythm, time; output (of worker, of factory, etc.); cadence de tir rate of firing

cadencer [kadase] §51 tr to cadence |

intr to call out cadence

ca-det [kade] -dette [det] adj younger || mf youngest; junior; (sports) player fifteen to eighteen years old; le cadet de mes soucis (coll) the least of my worries || m caddy; (mil) cadet; younger brother; younger son || f younger sister; younger daughter cadmium [kadmjom] m cadmium

cadrage [kadra3] m (mov, telv) fram-

ing; (phot) centering

cadran [kadrā] m dial; cadran d'appel telephone dial; cadran solaire sun-dial; faire le tour du cadran to sleep around the clock

cadre [kadr] m frame; framework; setting; outline, framework (of a literary work); limits, scope (of activities or duties); (mil) cadre; (naut) cot; cadres officials; (mil) regulars; cadres sociaux memorable dates or

cadrer [kadre] tr to frame (film) | intr to conform, tally

ca-duc -duque [kadyk] adj decrepit,

frail; outlived (custom); deciduous (leaves); lapsed (insurance policy); (law) null and void

caducée [kadyse] m caduceus

C.A.F. abbr (coût, assurance, free C.I.F. (cost, insurance, and freight) ca-fard [kafar] -farde [fard] adj sanc-timonious | mf hypocrite; (coll) (coll) squealer | m (coll) cockroach; (coll)

café [kafe] adj invar tan || m coffee; café; coffeehouse; café chantant music hall (with tables); café complet coffee, hot milk, rolls, butter, and jam; café nature, café noir black cof-

café-concert [kafek5ser] m (pl cafés-concerts) music hall (with tables),

cabaret

caféier [kafeje] m coffee plant

carteier [karejer] / coffee plantation caféine [kafejer] / coffee plantation caféine [kafejer] / dère [tjer] / mf café owner || / coffeepot cafouiller [kafuje] / intr (slang) to miss (said of engine); (slang) to flounder

around cage [ka3] f cage; cage d'un ascenseur

elevator shaft; cage d'un escalier stairwell; cage thoracique thoracic cavity; en cage (coll) in the clink, in the pen

cageot [kazo] m crate

ca gnard [kapar] -gnarde [pard] adj indolent, lazy | m (coll) sunny spot ca gneux [kapø] -gneuse [pøz] adj

knock-kneed; pigeon-toed
cagnotte [kanot] f kitty, pool
ca-got [kago] -gotte [got] adj hypo-

critical | mf hypocrite cagoule [kagul] f cowl; hood (with eye-

holes)

cahier [kaje] m notebook; cahier à feuilles mobiles loose-leaf notebook; cahier des charges (com) specifica-

cahin-caha [kažkaa] adv (coll) so-so cahot [kao] m jolt, bump

cahoter [kapte] tr & intr to jolt

caho-teux [kaotø] -teuse [tøz] adj

bumpy (road)

cahute [kayt] f hut, shack

caille [kaj] f quail

cail-lé -lée [kaje] adj curdled || m curd caillebotis [kajbəti] m boardwalk; (mil) duckboard; (naut) grating caillebotte [kajbot] / curds

caillebotter [kaibate] tr & intr to

cailler [kaje] tr & ref to clot, curdle,

caillet [kajo] m clot; blood clot

cail-lou [kaju] m (pl -loux) pebble; (coli) bald head; caillou du Rhin rhinestone

caillou-teux [kajutø] -teuse [tøz] adj stony (road); pebbly (beach)

cailloutis [kajuti] m crushed stone. gravel

Cain [kaē] m Cain

Caire [ker] m-Le Caire Cairo caisse [kes] f chest, box; case (for packing; of a clock or piano); chestful, boxful; till, cash register, coffer, safe; cashier, cashier's window; desk (in a hotel); caisse à eau water tank; caisse claire snare drum; caisse d'épargne savings bank; caisse des écoles scholarship fund: grosse caisse bass drum; bass drummer; petite

caisse petty cash
caisson [kes5] m caisson
cajoler [ka33le] tr to cajole, wheedle cajolerie [kazolri] / cajolery cajou [kazu] m cashew nut

cake [kek] m fruit cake

cal [kal] m (pl cals) callus, callosity; cal vicieux badly knitted bone calage [kalaz] m wedging, chocking;

stalling (of motor)
calamité [kalamite] f calamity calami-teux [kalamitø] -teuse [tøz]

adi calamitous dlandre [kaladr] f mangle (for clothes); calender (for paper); grill (for car radiator); (ent) weevil; (orn) calandre

calandrer [kaladre] tr to calender calcaire [kalker] adi calcareous; chalky; hard (water) || m limestone calciffer [kalsifje] tr & ref to calcify calciner [kalsine] tr & ref to burn to a

cinder

calcium [kalsjəm] m calcium calcul [kalkyl] m calculation; (math, pathol) calculus: calcul biliaire gallstone; calcul mental mental arithmetic; calcul rénal kidney stone

calcula-teur [kalkylator] -trice [tris]
adj calculating || mf calculator (person) || m (mach) calculator || f

(mach) computer

calculer [kalkyle] tr & intr to calculate cale [kai] f wedge, chock; hold (of
 ship); cale de construction stocks;

cale sèche dry dock
ca-lé -lée [kale] adj stalled; (coll) wellinformed; (slang) involved, difficult; calé en (coll) strong in, up on

calebasse [kalbas] f calabash calèche [kals/] f open carriage caleçon [kals/s] m drawers, shorts; caleçon de bain swimming trunks

calembour [kalābur] m pun calendes [kalād] fpl calends; aux ca-lendes grecques (coll) when pigs fly

calendrier [kaladrije] m calendar calepin [kalpē] m notebook

caler [kale] tr to wedge, to chock; to jam; to stall; to lower (sail); (naut) to draw || intr to stall (said of motor); (coil) to give in || ref to stall; to get nicely settled

calfater [kalfate] tr to caulk calfeutrer [kalføtre] tr to stop up | ref to shut oneself up

calibre [kalibr] m caliber calibrer [kalibre] tr to calibrate calice [kalis] m chalice; (bot) calyx

calicot [kaliko] m calico; sign, banner; (slang) sales clerk califat [kalifa] m caliphate

calife [kalif] m caliph
Californie [kalifornia] f California; in
basse Californie Lower California; la Californie California

califourchon [kalifur/5]-à califourchon astride, astraddle; s'asseoir à califourchon to straddle

ca-lin [kale] -line [lin] adj coaxing;

câliner [kaline] tr to coax; to caress cal·leux [kalø] cal·leuse [kaløz] adj callous, calloused callisthénie [kalisteni] f calisthenics

cal-mant [kalmā] -mante [māt] adj calming || m sedative

calmar [kalmar] m squid
calme [kalm] adj & m calm
calmement [kalməmã] adv calmly

calmer [kalme] tr to calm || ref to

become calm, to calm down calmir [kalmir] intr to abate

calomnie [kalomni] f calumny, slander calomnier [kalomnje] tr to calumniate

calorie [kaləri] f calory
calorifère [kalərifer] adj heating, heatconducting || m heater; calorifère à
air chaud hot-air heater; calorifère à eau chaude hot-water heater

calorifuge [kalorify3] adj insulating | m insulator

calorifuger [kalorifyze] \$38 tr to insu-

calorique [kalərik] adj caloric calot [kalo] m policeman's hat, kepi calotte [kalot] f skullcap; dome; (coll)

box on the ear; (coll) clergy; calotte des cieux vault of heaven; flanquer une calotte à (coll) to box on the ear calotter [kalote] tr (coll) to box on the

ear, to cuff; (slang) to snitch calque [kalk] m tracing; decal; wordfor-word correspondence (hetween

two languages); slavish imitation: spitting image calquer [kalke] tr to trace; to imitate

calumet [kalyme] m calumet; calumet
de paix peace pipe
calvados [kalvados] m applejack
calvaire [kalver] m calvary

calviniste [kalvinist] adj & mf Calvinist calvitle [kalvisi] f baldness

camarade [kamarad] m/ comrade; ca-marade de chambre roommate; ca-marade de travail fellow worker; camarade d'étude schoolmate

camaraderie [kamaradri] f comrade-

ship; camaraderie, fellowship ca-mard [kamar] -marde [mard] adj

cambouis [kűbwi] m axle grease cambrer [kabre] tr to curve, arch cambrioler [kabrijole] tr to break into,

to burglarize

cambrio-leur [kabrijolær] -leuse [løz] mf burglar

cambrure [käbryr] f curve, arch cambuse [käbyz] f (naut) storegoom between decks

came [kam] f cam
camée [kame] m cameo
caméléon [kameleő] m chameleon

camélia [kamelja] m camellia

camelot [kamlo] m cheap woolen cloth; huckster; newsboy

camelote [kamlot] f shoddy merchandise, rubbish, junk

caméra [kamera] f (mov, telv) camera camion [kami5] m truck; paint bucket; camion à remorque trailer (truck); camion à semi-remorque semitrailer; camion d'enregistrement (mov) sound

camion-benne [kamj5ben] camions-bennes) dump truck

camion-citerne [kami5sitern] camions-citernes) tank truck

camion-grue [kamjõgry] m (pl camionsgrues) tow truck
camionnage [kamjona3] m trucking
camionner [kamjone] tr to truck

camionnette [kamjonet] f van; camionnette de police police wagon; ca-mionnette sanitaire mobile health

camionneur [kamjonær] m trucker; truckdriver, teamster

camisole [kamizəl] f camisole; cami-sole de force strait jacket

camouflage [kamufla3] m camouflage camoufler [kamufle] tr to camouflage camp [kal] m camp

campa-gnard [kapanar] -gnarde [nard]

adj & mf rustic campagne [kapan] f campaign; coun-

cam·pé -pée [kape] adi encamped; bien campé well-built (man): clearly presented (story); firmly fixed

campement [kapma] m encampment;

camping [kāpe] tr to camp; (coll) to clap (e.g., one's hat on one's head); camper là un (coll) to run out on s.o. || intr & ref to camp campeur [kāpær] -peuse [pøz] mf

camper

camphre [kāfr] m camphor camping [kãpiŋ] m campground;

trailer; camping campos [kapo] m (coll) vacation, day campus [kapys] m campus

ca·mus [kamy] -muse [myz] adj snubnosed, pug-nosed, flat-nosed m—le Canada [kanada] Canada

Canada cana-dien [kanadje] -dienne [djen] adj

Canadian || f sheepskin jacket; station wagon || (cap) mf Canadian canalle [Kanaj] adj vulgar, coarse || f rabble, riffraff; scoundrel

ca-nal [kanal] m (pl -naux [no]) canal; tube, pipe; ditch, drain; (rad, telv) channel; canal de Panama Panama Canal; canal de Suez [suez] Suez Canal; par le canal de through the good offices of

canapé [kanape] m sofa, davenport; (culin) canapé; canapé à deux places

canapé-lit [kanapeli] m (pl canapéslits) sofa bed, day bed

canard [kanar] m duck; sugar soaked in coffee, brandy, etc.; (mus) false note; (coll) hoax; (coll) rag, paper; canard mâle drake; canard publici-taire publicity stunt; canard sauvage wild duck

intr to snipe canari [kanari] m canary

[kaka] m cancan (dance); (coll) gossip cancaner [kakane] intr to quack; (coll)

to gossip

canca-nier [kakanje] -nière [njer] adj (coll) catty || mj (coll) gossip cancer [kaser] m cancer

cancé-reux [kaserø] -reuse [røz] adj

cancre [kākr] m (coll) dunce, lazy student; (coll) tightwad; (zool) crab candélabre [kadelabr] m candelabrum; espaliered fruit tree; cactus; lamp-

candeur [kādœr] f naïveté
candi [kādi] adj candied (fruit) || m rock candy

candi-dat [kadida] -date [dat] mf candidate; nominee

candidature [k@didatyr] f candidacy candide [kadid] adj naive candir [kadir] intr-faire candir to

candy, to crystallize (sugar) || ref to candy, to crystallize cane [kan] f duck, female duck caner [kane] intr (slang) to chicken

caneton [kant5] m duckling canette [kanet] f female duckling; beer bottle; canette de blère can of beer canevas [kanva] m canvas (cloth); outline (of novel, story, etc.); embroidery netting; (in artillery, in cartography) triangulation [kanzu] sleeveless lace canezou

blouse caniche [kanis] m poodle

canicule [kanikyl] f dog days canif [kanif] m penknife, pocketknife ca-nin [kanž] -nine [nin] adj canine ||

f canine (tooth) canitie [kanisi] f grayness (of hair) cani-veau [kanivo] m (pl -veaux) gut-

ter; (elec) conduit cannaie [kane] f sugar plantation canne [kan] f cane; reed; cane, walk-ing stick; canne à pêche fishing rod;

canne à sucre sugar cane

canneberge [kanbar3] f cranberry canneler [kanle] \$34 fr to groove; to corrugate; to flute (a column) cannelle [kanel] f cinnamon; spout

cannelure [kanlyr] f groove, channel; corrugation; fluting (of column) canner [kane] tr to cane (a chair) cannibale [kanibal] adj & mf cannibal

canoë [kanoe] m canoe canoéiste [kanoeist] mf canoeist

canon [kan5] m canon; cannon; gun barrel; tube; nozzle, spout; canon à électrons electron gun

cañon [kan5] m canyon

cano-nial -niale [kanonjal] adj -niaux [njo]) canonical

canonique [kanonik] adj canonical canoniser [kanonize] tr to canonize canonnade [kanonad] f cannonade canonner [kanone] tr to cannonade canonnier [kanonie] m cannoneer

canarder [kanarde] tr to snipe at [| canonnière [kanonjer] f gunboat; pop-

canot [kano] m rowboat, launch; canot automobile speedboat, motorboat; canot de sauvetage lifeboat

canotage [kanota3] m boating canoter [kanote] intr to go boating canotier [kanotje] m rower; skimmer cant [ka] m cant cantaloup [katalu] m cantaloupe

cantate [katat] / cantata cantatrice [katatris] f singer cantilever [katilevær] adj & m canti-

cantine [kãtin] f canteen (restaurant); cantine d'officier officer's kit

cantique [katik] m canticle, ode; cantique de Noël (eccl) Christmas carol; Cantique des Cantiques (Bib) Song of Songs

canton [kātā] m canton, district; Cantons de l'Est Eastern Townships (in Canada)

cantonade [katonad] f (theat) wings; à la cantonade (theat) offstage; crier à la cantonade to yell out (s.th.); parler à la cantonade to seem to be talking to oneself; (theat) to speak toward the wings

cantonnement [katonma] m billeting cantonner [kätone] tr to billet

cantonnier [kātənje] m road laborer; (rr) section hand m (coll) practical canular [kanylar]

joke, hoax, canard canule [kanyl] f nozzle (of syringe or

injection needle) canuler [kanyle] tr (slang) to bother

caoutchoue [kaut/u] m rubber; caoutchouc mousse foam rubber; caoutchoucs rubbers, overshoes

caoutchouter [kaut/ute] tr to rubberize caoutchou-teux [kaut/utø] -teuse [tøz] adj rubbery

p [kap] m cape, headland; bow, head (of ship); Cap de Bonne Espérance Cape of Good Hope; mettre le cap sur (coll) to set a course for

capable [kapabl] ad/ capable capacité [kapasite] / capacity; ability cape [kap] / cape; hood; derby; outer leaf, y cape; nood; derby; outer leaf, wrapper (of cigar); à la cape (naut) hove to; de cape et d'épée cloak-and-dagger (novel, movie, etc.); rire sous cape to laugh up one's sleeve; vendre sous cape (coli) to sell under the counter

C.A.P.E.S. [kapes] m (acronym) (certificat d'aptitude au professorat de l'enseignement du second degré) secondary-school teachers certificate

capillaire [kapiller] ad/ capillary | m (bot) maidenhair (fern)

capitaine [kapiten] m captain

capi-tal -tale [kapital] (pl -taux [to] -tales) adj capital, principal, essential; capital (city; punishment; crime; letter); death (sentence); deadly (sins) || m capital, assets; principal (main sum); avec de minces capitaux on a shoestring; capitaux capital | 1 capital (city; letter)

capitalisation [kapitalizqsj3] f capitali- | caractéristique [karakteristik] adt & f zation; hoarding (of money)

capitaliser [kapitalize] tr to capitalize (an income); to compound (interest) intr to hoard

capitalisme [kapitalism] m capitalism capitaliste [kapitalist] adj capitalist || mf capitalist; investor

capi-teux [kapitø] -teuse [toz] adi heady (wine, champagne, etc.)

Capitole [kapitol] m Capitol

capitonner [kapitone] tr to upholster capituler [kapityle] intr to capitulate: to parley

to pariey

caspon [kap3] -ponne [pon] adj cowardly || mj coward; sneak; tattletale

capo-ral [kaporal] m (pl -raux [ro])

corporal; shag, caporal (tobacco);

Caporal a dit ... Simon says ...

military military military military military

caporalisme [kaporalism] m militarism; dictatorial government

capot [kapo] adj invar speechless, confused; (cards) trickless | m cover;

hood (of automobile); (naut) hatch capotage [kapota3] m overturning capote [kapot] f coat with a hood; baby carriage); hood capote rebattable (aut) folding top

capoter [kapote] intr to capsize; to overturn, upset

capre [kapr] f (bot) caper caprice [kapris] m caprice, whim capri-cleux [kaprisjø] -cleuse [sjøz]

adj capricious, whimsical capsule [kapsyl] f capsule; bottle cap; percussion cap; (bot) capsule, pod; capsules surrénales (rok) capsule;

adrenal glands
capsuler [kapsyle] tr to cap capter [kapte] tr to win over; to harness (a river); to tap (electric current; a water supply); (rad, telv) to receive, pick up

cap-tieux [kapsjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj

captious, insidious; specious cap-tif [kaptif] -tive [tiv] adj & mj

captiver [kaptive] tr to captivate captivité [kaptivite] f captivity

capture [kaptyr] f capture capturer [kaptyre] tr to capture

capuce [kapys] m (eccl) pointed hood capuchon [kapy/3] m hood (of coat); cap (of pen); (aut) valve cap; (eccl) more l

capucine [kapysin] f nasturtium caque [kak] f keg, barrel caquet [kake] m cackle

caqueter [kakte] §34 intr to cackle; to

gossip

car [kar] m bus, sightseeing bus, inter-urban; car de police patrol wagon; car sonore loudspeaker truck || conj

carabe [karab] m ground beetle

carabine [karabin] f carbine
carabine [karabin] f carbine
carabine -née [karabine] dj (coll)
violent (wind, cold, criticism)
carace [karako] m loose blouse
caractère gras (typ) boldface
ractères gras (typ) boldface

caractériser [karakterize] tr to charac-

terize

characteristic

carafe [karaf] f carafe; rester en carafe (slang) to be left out in the cold carafon [karafo] m small carafe

caraïbe [karaib] adj Caribbean, Carib

| (cap) mf Cario (person)
| (cap) mf Cario (person)
| (cap) mf Cario (person)
| (carambolage [karābolaʒ] m jostling;
| (coll) bumping (e.g., of autos)
| caramboler [karābole] tr (coll) to
| strike, bump into || intr (billiards) to

caramel [karamel] m caramel

carapace [karapas] / turtle shell, carapace

carapater [karapate] ref (slang) to

carat [kara] m carat

caravane [karavan] f caravan; house trailer; group (of tourists) caravaning [karavanin] m trailer camp-

ing caravansérail [karavűseraj] m cara-

vansary; (fig) world crossroads caravelle [karavel] f caravel carbonade [karbonad] f see carbon-

nude carbone [karbon] m carbon

carbonique [karbənik] adj carbonic

carboniser [karbonize] tr to carbonize. char

[karbonad] charcoalcarbonnade grilled steak (ham, etc.); beef and onion stew (in northern France); a la carbonnade charcoal-grilled

carburant [karbyrā] m motor fuel carburateur [karbyratær] m carburetor

carbure [karbyr] m carbide carburéacteur [karbyreaktær] m jet

carcan [karka] m pillory

carcasse [karkas] f skeleton; framework; (coll) carcass [karda] m (mach) universal cardan

carde [kard] f card; leaf rib; teasel

head carder [karde] tr to card

cardiaque [kardjak] adj & mf cardiac cardi-nal -nale [kardinal] adj & m (pl

-naux [no]) cardinal cardiogramme [kardiogram] m cardio-

gram carême [karem] m Lent; de carême

carême-prenant [karemprəna] m (pl carêmes-prenants) Shrovetide

carence [karās] / lack, deficiency;

carène [karen] f hull

caréner [karene] §10 tr to streamline; (naut) to careen

caren-tiel -tielle [karāsiel] adi deficiency (disease)

cares-sant [karesa] cares-sante [karesat] adj caressing; lovable; nice to pet; soothing (e.g., voice)

caresse [kares] f caress; endearment caresser [karese] ir to caress; to pet;

to nourish (a hope)

cargaison [kargezɔ̃] f cargo cargo [kargo] m freighter; cargo mixte freighter carrying passengers

cari [kari] m curry

[karikatyr] f caricature: caricature

caricaturer [karikatyre] tr to caricature caricaturiste [karikatyrist] mf caricaturist; cartoonist

carle [kari] f caries; carle sèche dry rot carillon [karijā] m carillon

carillonner [karijone] tr & intr to caril-

lon, to chime carlingue [karleg] f (aer) cockpit carmin [karme] adj & m carmine

carnage [karna3] m carnage

carnas-sier [karnasje] carnas-sière [karnasjer] adj carnivorous | carnivore f game bag

carnation [karnosjö], f flesh tint carna-val [karnaval] m (pl -vals) car-

nival; parade dummy

car-né -née [karne] adj flesh-colored; meat (diet)

carnet [karne] m notebook, address book; memo pad; book (of tickets, checks, stamps, etc.); carnet à feuilles mobiles loose-leaf notebook

carnier [karnje] m hunting bag
carotte [karot] f carrot; (min) core
sample; tirer une carotte à (coll) to

carotter [karate] tr (coll) to cheat carpe [karp] m (anat) wrist bones | f carp; être muet comme une carpe to be still as a mouse

carpette [karpet] f rug, mat carquois [karkwa] m quiver

carre [kar] f thickness (of board); crown (of hat); edge (of ice skate); square toe (of shoe); d'une bonne carre broad-shouldered (man)

car-ré -rée [kare] adj square; forth-right || m square; landing (of staircase); patch (in garden); (cards) four of a kind; (naut) wardroom | f

(slang) room, pad car-reau [karo] m m (pl -reaux) tile, flagstone; windowpane; stall (in market); pithead (of mine); goose (of tailor); quarrel (square-headed arrow); (cards) diamond; (cards) diamonds; à carreaux checked (design); rester sur le carreaux (coll) to be left out of the running; se garder à carreau (coll) to be on one's guard trefour [karfur] m crossi

carrefour crossroads: square (in a city)

carrelage [karla3] m tiling carreler [karle] \$34 tr to tile

carrément [karema] adv

carrer [kare] tr to square || ref (coll) to plunk oneself down; (coll) to strut carrier [karje] m quarryman

carrière [karjer] f career; course (e.g., of the sun); quarry; donner carrière a to give free rein to

carriole [karjol] f light cart, trap: (coll) jalopy

carrossable [korosabl] adj passable carrosse [karos] m carriage, coach carrosserie [karosri] / (aut) body carrossier [karosje] m coachmaker carrousel [karuzel] m carrousel;

rade ground; tiltyard

carrure [karyr] f width (of shoulders, garment, etc.); d'une belle carrure broad-shouldered (man)

cartable [kartabl] m briefcase cartayer [karteje] §49 intr to avoid the

carte [kart] f card; map, chart; bill (to pay); bill of fare, menu; carte d'abonnement commutation ticket; season ticket; carte d'entrée pass, ticket of admission; carte des vins wine list; carte grise automobile registration; carte postale post card; cartes truquées marked cards, stacked deck; tirer les cartes à un to tell s.o.'s fortunes with cards

cartel [kartel] m cartel; wall clock; challenge (to a duel)

carte-lettre [kartəletr] f (pl carteslettres) gummed letter-envelope

carter [karter] m housing; chain guard; (aut) crankcase cartilage [kartila3] m cartilage, gristle

cartographe [kartograf] m cartographer cartomancie [kartomasi] f fortunetelling with cards

rton [kart5] m pasteboard, card-board; cardboard box, carton; car-ton (of cigarettes); cartoon (prelimicarton nary sketch); (typ) cancel; carton à chapeau hatbox; carton à dessin

portfolio for drawings and plans carton-pâte [kart3pat] m papier-mâché cartouche [kartu] m (archit) cartouche, tablet || f cartridge; carton (of cigarettes): canister (of gas cigarettes); (of cigarettes); canister (of gas mask); refill (of pen); cartouche

blanc blank cartridge cartouchière [kartu/jer] f cartridge

belt, cartridge case carvi [karvi] m caraway

cas [ka] m case; cas urgent emergency; en cas de in the event of, in a time of; en cas d'imprévu in case of emergency; en cas que, au cas que, au cas où, dans le cas où in the event that; faire cas de to esteem, to make much of; le cas échéant should the occasion arise, if necessary; selon le cas as the case may be

casa-nier [kazanje] -nière [njer] adj home-loving | mf homebody

casaque [kazak] f jockey coat; blouse;

tourner casaque to be a turncoat cascade [kaskad] / cascade; jerk; spree; prendre à la cascade to ad-lib cascader [kaskade] intr to cascade: (slang) to lead a wild life

casca-deur [kaskadær] -deuse [døz] mf (mov) double || m stunt man || 1 stunt girl

case [kaz] f compartment; pigeonhole; square (e.g., of checkerboard or ledger); box (to be filled out on a form); hut, cabin; case postale post-office box

caséine [kazein] f casein

D8-

caser [kaze] tr to put away (e.g., in a drawer); to arrange (e.g., a counter display in a store); (coll) to place, to find a job for || ref (coll) to get settled

caserne [kazern] / barracks; de caserne | off-color (jokes); regimented caserner [kazerne] tr & intr to barrack casher-shère [ka/er] adj kosher

casier (kasje) m rack (for papers, magazines, letters, bottles); cabinet; casier à homards lobster pot; casier tiroirs music cabinet; casier ju-

diciaire police record
casque [kask] m heimet; earphones,
headset; comb (of rooster); casque à
mèche nightcap; casque à pointe spiked helmet; casque blindé crash

casquer [kaske] intr to fall into a trap; (slang) to shell out

casquette [kasket] / cap cas-sant [kasa] cas-sante [kasat] adj

brittle; abrupt, curt casse [kas] m (slang) burglarizing || f
breakage || [kas], [kas] f ladle,
scoop; crucible; (bot) cassia; (pharm) senna; (typ) case; (coll) scrap heap,

cas-sé -sée [kase] adj broken-down;

shaky, weak (voice)

casse-con [kasku] m invar (coll) daredevil: (coll) stunt man; (coll) danger spot | interj look out!

casse-croûte [kaskrut] m invar snack casse-gueule [kasgæl] adj invar (slang) risky | m invar (coll) risky business casse-noisettes [kasnwazet] m

nutcracker casse-noix [kasnwa], [kasnwa]

invar nutcracker casse-pieds [kaspje] m invar (coll)

pain in the neck

casser [kase] tr to break; to crack, to shatter; (law) to break (a will); (mil) to break, to bust; (coll) to split (one's eardrums); casser sa pipe (coll) to kick the bucket || ref to break; (coll) to rack (one's brains); se casser le nez (coll) to fail

casserole [kasrol] f saucepan
casse-tête [kastet] m invar truncheon; din; brain teaser, puzzler; casse-tête

chinois jigsaw puzzle
cassette [kaset], [kaset] f strongbox,
coffer; casket (for jewels)

cassis [kasi], [kasis] m black current;

cassis (liqueur); gutter cassolette [kasolet] f incense burner cassonade [kasonad] f brown sugar

cassonate [kasule] m pork and beans cassone [kasule] m pork and beans cassure [kasul] f break; crease; rift castagnettes [kast] f] castanets caste [kast] f caste; hors caste outcaste

castil-lan [kastijā] castil-lane [kasti-jan] adj Castilian || m Castilian (lan-guage) || (cap) mj Castilian (person) Castille [kastij] f Castile; la Castille

castor [kastor] m beaver castrat [kastra] m castrato castrer [kastre] tr to castrate

-suelle [kazuel] adj casual; (coll) brittle || m perquisites
cataclysme [katakism] m cataclysm
catacombes [katakisb] fpl catacombs

catafalque [katafalk] m catafalque cataire [kater] f catnip

Catalogne [katalon] f Catalonia; la Catalogue Catalonia

catalogue [katalog] m catalogue cataloguer [kataloge] tr to catalogue catalyseur [katalizær] m catalyst

cataplasme [kataplasm] m poultice catapulte [katapylt] / catapult catapulter [katapylte] / to catapult cataracte [katarakt] / cataract catarrhe [katar] // catarrh; bad cold

catastrophe [katastrof] f catastrophe

catch [kat/] m wrestling catcheur [kat/cer] m wrestler

catéchiser [kate/ize] tr to catechize; to reason with catéchisme [kate/ism] m catechism

catégorie [kategori] f category

catégorique [kategorik] adj categorical catgut [katgyt] m (surg) catgut cathédrale [katedral] f cathedral

cathéter [kateter] m (med) catheter cathode [katod] f cathode catholicisme [katolisism] m Catholi-

catholicité [katolisite] f catholicity;

catholicism; Catholics catholique adi catholic; Catholic; orthodox; pas très catholique (coll) questionable || mf Catholic

cati [kati] m glaze, gloss catimini [katimini]-en catimini (coll)

on the sly
catir [katir] tr to glaze
cauca-sien [kokazjē] -sienne [zjen] adj

Caucasian || (cap) mf Caucasian
caucasique [kokazik] adj Caucasian
cauchemar [ko/mar] m nightmare
cause [koz] f cause; (law) case;
cause de because of, on account of,

for the sake of; et pour cause with good reason; hors de cause irrele-vant, beside the point; mettre q.ch. en cause to question s.th.; mettre qu en cause to implicate s.o.

causer [koze] tr to cause || intr to chat causerie [kozri] f chat; informal lecture

causette [kozet] f-faire la causette (coll) to chat

cau-seur [kozcer] -seuse [zøz] adj talkative, chatty | mf speaker, con-

versationalist || f love seat
caustique [kostik] adj caustic
caute-leux [kotlø] -leuse [løz] adj

crafty, wily; cunning (mind)
cautériser [koterize] tr to cauterize caution [kosj5] f security, collateral;

guarantor, bondsman; mettre en li-berté sous caution to let out on bail; se porter caution pour qn to put up bail for s.o.; sujet à caution unre-liable; verser une caution to make a deposit

cautionnement [kosjonmä] m bond, guaranty; bail; deposit

cautionner [kosjone] tr to bail out; to guarantee

cavalcade [kavalkad] f cavalcade cavalerie [kavalri] f cavalry

cava-lier [kavalje] -lière [ljer] adj cavalier; bridle (path) || mf horseback rider; dance partner | m cava-

cellar; liquor cabinet; liquor store; night club; bank (in game of chance); stake (in gambling); cave à vin wine cellar

•veau [kavo] m (pl -veaux) small cellar; vault, crypt; rathskeller ca-veau

caver [kave] tr to hollow out || intr to ante | ref to become hollow (said of eyes); to wager

caverne [kavern] f cavern: (pathol) cavity (e.g., in lung)
caver-neux [kavernø] -neuse [nøz] adj

cavernous; hollow (voice)

caviar [kavjar] m caviar

caviarder [kavjarde] tr to censor cavité [kavite] f cavity, hollow caw-cher-chère [ka/ɛr] adj kosher

Cayes [kaj] fpl—Cayes de la Floride Florida Keys

C.C.P. abbr (Compte chèques postaux)

postal banking account

ce [sa] (or cet [set] before vowel or mute h) cette [set] adj dem (pl ces [se]) §82A || ce pron §82B, §85A4 C.E.A. abbr (Commissariat à l'Energie atomique) Atomic Energy Commis-

céans [seã] adv herein

ceci [sesi] pron dem indef this, this thing, this matter

cécité [sesite] / blindness céder [sede] §10 tr to cede, transfer; to yield, give up; ne le céder à per-sonne to be second to none || intr to yield, succumb, give way

cédille [sedij] / cedilla cédrat [sedra] m citron cèdre [sedr] m cedar

cédule [sedyl] f rate, schedule; (law) notification

C.E.E. abbr (Communauté économique européenne) Common Market

cégétiste [sezetist] mf unionist ceindre [sedr] \$50 tr to buckle on, to gird; to encircle; to wreathe (one's head); ceindre la couronne to assume the crown | ref-se ceindre de to

gird on ceinture [setyr] / belt; waist, waistline; sash, waistband; girdle; ceinture de sauvetage life belt; ceinture de sécurité safety belt; se mettre la ceinture or se serrer la ceinture to tighten one's belt

ceinturer [setyre] tr to girdle, to belt; to encircle, to belt; (wrestling) to grip around the waist

cela [səla] pron dem indef that, that thing; that matter; à cela près with that one exception; et avec cela? what

célébrant [selebra] m (eccl) celebrant célébration [selebrasj3] / celebration célèbre [selebr] adj famous

célébrer [selebre] \$10 tr to celebrate célébrité [selebrite] f celebrity celer [səle] \$2 tr to hide, conceal

céleri [selri], [selri] m celery céleste [selest] adj celestial

célibat [seliba] m celibacy

lier, horseman; escort; (chess) knight | célibatare [selibater] adj single || mf horsewoman | m bachelor || f spinster | we [kay] adj hollow (cheeks) || f | celibate || m bachelor || f spinster || m bachelor || f spinster || m bachelor || f spinster || f | selibatare || m bachelor || f || m bachel

celle-cl [selsi] §84 celle-là [sella] §84

cellier [selje] m wine cellar; fruit cellar

cellophane [selofan] f cellophane
cellule [sely1], [sely] f cell
celluloid [selyloid] m celluloid
celte [selt] adj Celtic || (cap) mf Celt
celtique [seltik] adj & m Celtic celui [səlqi] celle [sɛl] (pl ceux [sø]

celles) §83 celui-ci [səlqisi] celle-ci [selsi] ceux-ci [søsi] celles-ci) \$84

celui-là [səluila] celle-là [sella] ceux-là [søla] celles-là) §84

cémentation [sematusia] f caseharden-

cendre [sadr] f cinder; cendres ashes cendrée [sadre] f shot: buckshot; (sports) cinder track

cendrer [sadre] tr to cinder cendrier [sadrije] m ashtray Cendrillon [sadrija] f Cinderella

cène [sen] f (eccl) Holy Communion !

(cap) f (eccl) Last Supper
cens [sās] m census; poli tax
cen-sé-sée [sāse] ad supposed to, e.g.,
je ne suis pas censé le savoir I am

not supposed to know it; reputed to be, e.g., il est censé juge infaillible he is reputed to be an infallible judge

censément [sasema] adv supposedly, apparently, allegedly

censeur [sasær] m censor; census taker; critic; auditor; proctor censure [sasyr] / censure; censorship;

(psychoanal) censor censurer [sasyre] tr to censure: to censor

cent [sa] adj & pron (pl cents in multiples when standing before modified noun, e.g., trois cents œufs three hundred eggs) one hundred, a hundred, hundred; cent pour cent one hundred percent; cent un [sace] one hundred and one, a hundred and one, hundred and one; l'an dix-neuf cent the year nineteen hundred; page deux cent page two hundred hundred, one hundred | [sent] m

centaine [saten] f hundred; par centaines by the hundreds; une centaine de about a hundred

centaure [sator] m centaur

centenaire [satner] adj centenary | mf centenarian || m centennial

centen-nal -nale [satennal] adi (pl -naux [no]) centennial

centième [sātjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m hundredth || f hundredth performance

centigrade [satigrad] adj & m centigrade

centime [sātim] m centime

centimètre [satimetr] m centimeter; tape measure

centrage [sātraʒ] m centering
cen-tral -trale [sātral] adj (pl -traux
[tro]) central; main (office) || m
(telp) central || f powerhouse; labor

union; centrale atomique or nucléaire | céruse [seryz] f white lead atomic generator

centralisation [sotralizosi5] f centrali-

centraliser [satralize] tr & rej to cen-

centre [satr] m center; centre commercial shopping district; centre de dépression centre storm center; de triage (rr) switchyard; d'études college; centre de centre villégiature resort; centre social des étudiants student center, student union

centrer [satre] tr to center

centrifuge [sātrify3] adj centrifugal centuple [sātypi] adj & m hundredfold; au centuple hundredfold

cep [sep] m vine stock cépage [sepaz] m (bot) vine

cèpe [sep] / cepe mushroom cependant [səpādā] adv meanwhile; however, but, still; cependant que while, whereas; et cependant and yet céramique [seramik] adj ceramic | f

(art of) ceramics: ceramic piece; céramiques ceramics (objects)

cerbère [serber] m (coll) watchdog (cap) m Cerberus

cer-ceau [serso] m (pl -ceaux) hoop; cerceaux pinfeathers

cercle [serkl] m circle; circle, club, society; clubhouse; hoop; en cercle in

the cask cercler [serkle] tr to ring, encircle; to

cercuell [serkæj] m coffin

céréale [sereal] adj & f cereal céré-bral -brale [serebral] adi -braux [bro]) cerebral

cérémo-nial -niale [seremonjal] adj &

m ceremonial cérémonie [seremoni] f ceremony; faire

des cérémonies to stand on ceremony cérémo-niel -nielle [seremonjel] adj cérémo-nieux

[seremoniø] -nieuse [njøz] adj ceremonious, formal, stiff cerf [ser] m deer, red deer; stag, buck cerf-volant [servola] m (pl cerfsvolants) kite

cerisale [sərize] f cherry orchard cerise [səriz] f cherry cerisler [sərizje] m cherry tree

cerne [sern] m annual ring (of tree); ring (around moon, black eye,

wound) cer-neau [serno] m (pl -neaux) unripe

cerner [serne] tr to ring, encircle; to hem in, besiege; to shell (nuts)

cer-tain [sertē] -taine [ten] adj cer-tain, sure || (when standing before noun) adj certain, some; certain auteur a certain author; depuis un certain temps for some time; d'un certain age middle-aged | certains pron indel pl certain people certainement [sertenma] adv certainly

certes [sert] adv indeed, certainly certificat [sertifika] m certificate

certifier [sertifje] tr to certify

certitude [sertityd] f certainty cerumen [serymen] m earwax

cer-veau [servo] m (pl -veaux) brain; mind; cerveau brûlé (coll) hothead

cervelas [servəla] m salami
cervelet [servəle] m cerebellum
cervelle [servel] f brains; brûler la
cervelle a qn (coll) to shoot s.o.'s

ces [se] §82A césa-rien [sezarjē] -rienne [rjen] adj

Caesarean | f Caesarean section cesse [ses] | cessation, ceasing; cessation, ceasing; sans

cesse inceasingly, incessantly
cesser [sese] tr to stop, to cease, to
leave off (e.g., work) || intr to cease,
stop; cesser de + inf to stop, cease,

quit + ger cessez-le-feu [seselfø] m invar cease-

cession [sesi5] f ceding, surrender; (law) transfer

c'est-à-dire [setadir] conj that is, namely

césure [sezyr] f caesura cet [set] §82A

cett [set] \$82A
cette [set] \$82A
ceux [sø] \$83
ceux-ci [søsi] \$84
ceux-là [søla] \$84
Ceylan [selā] m Ceylon

C.G.T. [sezete] f (letterword) (confédération générale du travail) national labor union || abbr (Cle Géné-rale transatlantique) French Line

cha-cal [/akal] m (pl -cals) jackal cha-cun [/ak@] -cune [kyn] pron indef body, everyone; chacun pour sol every man for himself; chacun son gout every man to his own taste; tout chacun (coll) every Tom, Dick, and

chadburn [t/adbærn] m (naut) public-

address system

addless system chadouf if aduf] m well sweep cha-grin [/agfē] -grine [grin] adj sad, downcast || m grief, sorrow chagriner [/agrine] m to grieve, dis-

tress; to make into shagreen leather intr to grieve, worry

chah [[a] m shah
chahut [[ayl m (coll) horseplay, row
chahuter [[ayte] tr (coll) to upset;
(coll) to boo, heckle || intr (coll) to
create a disturbance

chal [/e] m wine cellar

chaîme [/sn] / chain; warp (of fabric); necklace; (archit) pier; (archit) tie; (naut) cable; (rad, telv) network; (telv) channel; chaîme de fabrication or chaîne de montage assembly line; faire la chaîne to form a bucket

chainon [/en5] m link
chair [/er] f flesh; pulp (of fruits);
meat (of animals); chair de poule
goosessesh; chair de sa chair one's
flesh and blood; chairs (painting) sculpture) nude parts; en chair et en os in the flesh; ni chair ni poisson neither fish nor fowl

chaire [ser] f pulpit; lectern; chair (held by university professor)

chaise [sez] f chair; bowline knot; (mach) bracket; chaise à bascule rocking chair; chaise à porteurs sedan chair; chaise berceuse rocking chair; chaise brisée folding chair; chaise d'enfant high chair; chaise électrique electric chair; chaise per-cée commode, toilet; chaise pliante folding chair

cha-land [/ala] -lande [lad] mf customer | m barge; chaland de débar-

quement (mil) landing craft

châle [/al] m shawl

[/ale] m chalet, cottage, summer home; chalet de nécessité public

rest room chaleur [/alær] f heat; warmth; les grandes chaleurs de l'été the hot

weather of summer chaleu-reux [/alærø] -reuse [røz] adj

warm, heated
châlit [/dil] m bedstead
châlit [/dil] m bedstead
chaloupe [/alup] f launch
chalu-meau [/alymo] m (pl -meaux)
reed; blowforch; (mus) pipe; chalumeau oxhydrique or chalumeau oxyacétylénique acetylene torch

chalut [/aly] m trawl
chaluter [/alytje] m trawler
chamade [/amad] f—battre la chamade to beat wildly (said of the

chamailler [/amaje] ref to squabble chamarer [/amare] tr to decorate, ornament; to bedizen, to bedee (slang) to cover (s.o.) with ridicule

chambarder [/abarde] tr (slang)

upset, to turn upside down chambellan [/ābellā] m chamberlain chambouler [/ābule] tr (slang) to up-

set, to turn topsy-turvy chambranle [/abral] m frame (of a

door or window); mantelpiece
chambre [sabr] f chamber; room;
chambre a air inner tube; chambre a coucher bedroom; chambre d'ami guest room: chambre de compensation clearing house; chambre noire

darkroom chambrée [ʃābre] f dormitory, bar-

racks: bunkmates

chambrer [[abre] tr to keep under lock and key; to keep (wine) at room tem-

cha·meau [/amo] -melle [mel] mf (pl -meaux) camel || m (slang) bitch

chamois [samwa] adj & m chamois champ [sai] m field; aux champs salute champ [/q] m field; aux champs salute (played on trumpet or drum); champ clos lists, dueling field; champ de courses race track; champ de repos cemetery; champ de tir firing range; champ libre clear field; champs Elysées Elysian Fields; Champs Elysées (Street) champagne [/qan] m champagne; champagne brut extra dry champagne; champagne d'origine virtace; champagne d'origine virtace;

pagne; champagne d'origine vintage champagne || (cap) f Champagne; la Champagne Champagne

champe-nois [/apənwa] -noise [nwaz] adi Champagne II m Champagne dialect || (cap) mf inhabitant of Champagne

champêtre [/apetr] adj rustic, rural champignon [/apin5] m mushroom;

fungus; (slang) accelerator pedal; champignon de couche cultivated mushroom; champignon vénéneux toadstool champignonner [/apinone] intr

mushroom

cham-pion [/ɑ̃pjɔ̃] -pionne [pjɔn] mf champion || f championess championnat [/ɑ̃pjəna] m champion-

champlever [/ālve] §2 tr to chase out,

to gouge out chan-çard [/āsar] -çarde [sard] adj (slang) in luck || mj (slang) lucky

person chance [ʃɑ̃s] f luck; good luck; avoir de la chance to be lucky; bonne chance good luck; chance moyenne

off chance; chances chances, risks,

off chance; chances chances, risks, probability, possibility chance-lant [faslā] -lante [lāt] adj shaky, unsteady, tottering; delicate (health, constitution) chanceler [fasle] §34 intr to stagger, to totter, to teeter; to waver chanceller [fasle] m chanceller chanceler [fasle] fanacellery chanceux [fase] -ceuse [søz] adj lucky risky

lucky; risky
chanci [ʃɑ̃si] m manure pile for mush-

room growing chancir [/āsir] intr to grow moldy chancre [/ākr] m chancre;

canker

chandail [ʃɑ̃daj] m sweater; chandail à col roule turtieneck sweater chandeleur [ʃɑ̃dlær] f—la chandeleur

chandelier [/adəlje] m candlestick;

chandler chandelle [/ādel] f tallow candle; prop stay (used in construction); chandelle

glace icicle; en chandelle vertically; voir trente-six chandelles to see stars (on account of a blow)

chanfrein [fafrē] m forehead (of a horse); chamfer, beveled edge

chanfreiner [fafrene] tr to chamfer, to

change [/ãʒ] m exchange; rate of exchange; de change in reserve, extra; donner le change à to throw off the trail; prendre le change to let one self be duped; rendre le change à qui to give s.o. a taste of his own medi-

changeable [ʃū̃ʒābl] adj changeable chan-geant [ʃū̃ʒɑ̃] -geante [ʒɑ̃t] adj changeable, changing, fickle; irides-

changement [/a3ma] m change; shift, shifting; changement de propriétair under new ownership; changement

de vitesse gearshift changer [/ã3e] §38 tr to change: changer contre to exchange for || intr to change; changer d'avis to change one's mind; changer de place to change one's seat; changer de ton (coll) to change one's tune; changer de visage to blush; to change color

rej to change, change clothes chanolne [fannan] m (eccl) canon chanson [fas5] f song; chanson bachique drinking song; chanson de geste medieval epic; chanson du terrot chanson chanson chanson chanson chanson chanson chanson chanson du terrot chanson change chanson change chanson change song; chanson sentimentale

torch song [[āsəne] tr to lampoon in a satirical song

chansonneur [[āsənær] m lampooner (who writes satirical songs)

chanson-nier [ʃɑ̃sənje] chanson-nière [ʃɑ̃sənjer] m/ songwriter || m chan-

sonnier; song book

chant [fa] m singing; song, chant;
canto; crowing (of rooster); side (e.g., of a brick); chant du cygne swan song; chant de Noël Christmas carol; chant national national anthem; chants poetry; de chant on end, edgewise

chantage [ʃɑ̃taʒ] m blackmail chan-tant [ʃɑ̃tɑ̃] -tante [tɑ̃t] adj singable, melodious; singsong (accent); musical (evening)

chan-teau [fato] m (pl -teaux) chunk (of bread); remnant

chantepleure [fatplær] f wine funnel;

tap (of cask); sprinkler; weep hole chanter [/āte] tr to sing || intr to sing; to crow (as a rooster); to pay blackmail; chanter faux to sing out of tune; chanter juste to sing in tune; faire chanter to blackmail

chanterelle [fatrel] f first string (of violin); decoy bird; mushroom; appuyer sur la chanterelle (coll) to rub

it in

chan-teur [/ātœr] -teuse [tøz] adj singing; song (bird) || mf singer; chanteur de charme crooner; chan-teur de rythme jazz singer_ chantler [[ātje] m shipyard; stocks,

slip; workshop, yard; gantry, stand (for barrels); (public sign) men at work; chantier de démolition junkyard, scrap heap; mettre en or sur le chantier to start work on

chantilly [fatigi] m whipped cream chantonner [fatone] tr & intr to hum chantoung [fatun] m shantung chantourner [faturne] tr to jigsaw

chantre [/atr] m cantor, chanter; precentor; songster; bard, poet anvre [favr] m hemp; en chanvre

hempen; flaxen (color)

chan-vrier [fővrije] -vrière [vrijer] adj

hemp (industry) || mj dealer in hemp; hemp dresser

chaos [kao] m chaos chaotique [kaotik] adj chaotic

chaparder [[aparde] tr (coll) to pilfer, chape [[ap] f cover, covering; tread (of

tire); coping (of bridge); frame, shell (of pulley block); (eccl) cope cha-peau [/apo] m (pl -peaux) hat;

head (of mushroom); lead (of magazine or newspaper article); cap (of fountain pen; of valve); cowl (of chimney); chapeau à cornes cocked hat; chapeau bas hat in hand; chapeau bas! hats off!; chapeau chinois Chinese bells; chapeau de roue hub-cap; chapeau haut de forme top hat; chapeau melon derby; chapeau mou

chapeau-cloche [/apoklo/] m (pl chapeaux-cloches) cloche (hat)

chapeauter [sapote] to coll) to put a hat on (e.g., a child) chapelain [saplē] m chaplain (of a pri-

vate chapel)

chapeler [saple] \$34 tr to scrape the crust off of (bread)

crust off of (bread)
chapelet [/aple] m chaplet, rosary;
string (of onions; of islands; of insuits); chain (of events; of mountains); series (e.g., of attacks); (mil)
stick (of bombs); chapelet hydraullque bucket conveyor; défiler son
chapelet (coll) to speak one's mind; dire son chapelet to tell one's beads; en chapelet (elec) in series

chape-lier [/aplje] -lière [ljer] mf hat-

ter || f Saratoga trunk
chapelle [fapel] f chapel; clique, coterie; chapelle ardente mortuary chamber lighted by candles; hearse chapellerie [/apelri] f hatmaking; mil-

chapellerie []apeiri] f hatmaking; milinery; hat shop; millinery shop chapelure [ʃaplyr] f bread crumbs chaperon [ʃapr5] m chaperon; hood; cape with a hood; coping (of wall); le Petit Chaperon rouge Little Red

Ridinghood

chaperonner [/aprone] tr to chaperon chapi-teau [/apito] m (pl -teaux) capital (of column); circus tent chapitre [/apitr] m chapter; com-

mencer un nouveau chapitre to turn over a new leaf

chapon [ʃapɔ̃] m capon; (culin) crust rubbed with garlic

chaque [fak] adj indef each, every | pron indef (coll) each, each one

char [/ar] m chariot; float (in parade);
(mil) tank; char d'assaut or char de
combat (mil) tank; char funèbre

charabia [farabja] m gibberish charançon [farās] m weevil charbon [farās] m coal; soft coal; charcoal; carbon (of an electric cell or arc); cinder (in the eye); charbon ardent live coal; charbon de bois charcoal; charbon de terre coal; être sur les charbons ardents to be on pins and needles

charbonnage [/arbona3] m coal min-

ing: coal mine

charbonner [/arbone] tr to char; to draw (a picture) with charcoal || intr & rej to char, to carbonize

charbon-neux [/arbon@] charbon-neuse [[arbonøz] adj sooty; anthrax-carry-

charbon-nier [/arbonje] charbon-nière [sarbonjer] adj coal (e.g., industry) | mj coal dealer | m charcoal burner; coaler | f coal souttle; charcoal kiln; (orn) coal titmouse

charcuter [/arkyte] tr to butcher, charple [/arpi] f lint; en charple in

charcuterie [/arkytri] f delicatessen; pork butcher shop

charcu-tier [/arkytie] -tière [tjer] mf pork butcher; (coll) sawbones chardon [fardo] m thistle

chardonneret [/ardonre] m (orn) gold-

charge [/ar3] f charge; load, burden; caricature: public office: à charge de on condition of, with the proviso of; à charge de revanche on condition of

getting the same thing in return; charges de famille dependents; être à charge à to be dependent upon; être à la charge de to be supported by; faire la charge de to do a takeoff of

char-gé -gée [ʃarʒe] adj loaded; full; overcast (sky); registered (letter) m assistant, deputy, envoy; chargé de cours assistant professor

chargement [/arʒəmɑ] m charging;

loading; cargo

charger [sarze] \$38 tr to charge; to drive, to take (s.o. in one's car) intr (mil) to charge; (naut) to load ref to be loaded; se charger de to take charge of; to take up (a ques-

chargeur [[arzer] m loader; stoker; shipper; clip (of gun); (elec) charger shipper; charlot [ʃarjo] m wagon, cart; type-writer carriage; charlot d'enfant walker; charlot élévateur fork-lift truck; Grand Charlot, Charlot de David Big Dipper; Petit Charlot Little Dipper

charitable [faritabl] adj charitable charité [/arite] / charity; faire la charité to give alms; faites la charité de or ayez la charité de have the goodness to; par charité for charity's sake charlatan [/arlatā] m charlatan charlemagne [/arləman] m (cards)

king of hearts; faire charlemagne to quit while winning

char-mant [sarmā] -mante [mat] adj charming

charme [Jarm] m charm; (Carpinus betulus) hornbeam; se porter comme un charme to be fit as a fiddle

charmer [sarme] tr to charm

charmer [/armer] -meuse [møz] adj charming || mf charmer charmille (/armij] / bower, arbor char-uel -nelle [/arnel] adj carnal

charnière [/arnjer] f hinge charenu -nue [farny] adj fleshy; plump;

charogne [faron] f carrion

charpentage [sarpata3] m carpentry charpente [/arpat] f framework; scaffolding; frame, build (of body)

charpenter [/arpate] tr to square (timber); to outline, map out, plan (a novel, speech, etc.); être solidement charpenté to be well built or well constructed || intr to carpenter

charpenterie [/arpātri] f carpentry; structure (of building)

charpentier [/arpātje] m carpenter

shreds

charrée [fare] f lye

charre-tier [fartje] -tière [tjer] mf teamster; jurer comme un charretter to swear like a trooper

to swear his a trooper charrette [faret] f cart charriage [faria3] m cartage; drifting (of ice); (slang) exaggeration charrier [farie] to cart, to transport; to carry away (sand, as the river does); (slang) to poke fun at || intro be full of ice (said of river); (slang) to exaggerate

charroi [/arwa], [/arwa] m cartage charron [/arɔ̃], [/arɔ̃] m wheelwright,

cartwright

charroyer [/arwaje] \$47 tr to cart charrue [/ary] f plow; mettre la char-rue devant les bœufs to put the cart before the horse

charte [[art] f charter: title deed; fundamental principle

chas [] a] m eye (of needle) chasse [] as] f hunt, hunting; hunting song; chase; bag (game caught); aller à la chasse to go hunting; chasse à courre riding to the hounds; chasse aux appartements house hunting; chasse aux fauves big-game hunting; chasse d'eau flush; chasse gardée game preserve; chasse réservée (public sign) no shooting; tirer la chasse to pull the toilet chain

châsse [sas] f reliquary; frame (e.g., for eyeglasses) || châsses mpl (slang) blinkers, eyes

chasse-bestiaux ffasbestiol m cowcatcher

[/asklu] m (pl -clous) chasse-clou punch, nail set

chassé-croisé [ʃasekrwaze] m (pl chassés-croisées) futile efforts

chasselas [sasla] m white table grape chasse-mouches [sasmus] m invar fly swatter; fly net chasse-neige [/asnez] m invar snow-

plow chasse-pierres [/aspier] m invar (rr)

cowcatcher

chasser [sase] to hunt; to chase; to chase away, to put to flight; to drive (e.g., a herd of cattle); (coil) to fire (e.g., a servant) || intr to hunt; to skid; to come, e.g., le vent chasse du nord the wind is coming from the north; chasser de race (coll) to be a chip off the old block

chasseresse [/asres] f huntress chas-seur [/asœr] chas-seuse [/asøz]

mf hunter; bellhop || m chasseur; fighter pilot; chasseur à réaction jet fighter; chasseur de chars antitank plane; chasseur de chars authaux tank; chasseur de sous-marins submarine chases

chasseur-bombardier [/ascerbőbardje] m fighter-bomber

chassie [ʃasi] f gum (on eyelids) chas-sieux [ʃasjø] chas-sieuse [ʃasjøz]

adj gummy (eyelids) châssis [/asi] 772 frame; chase (for printing); chassis à demeure or dormant sealed window frame; châssis couche (hort) hotbed; châssis mobile movable sash

châssis-presse [sasipres] m (pl -presses) printing frame

chaste [jast] adj chaste
chaste [jast] dj chaste
chastete [jastate] f chastity
chat [ja] chatte [jat] mj cat || m tomcat; à bon chat bon rat tit for tat;
acheter chat en poche (coll) to buy a pig in a poke; appeler un chat un chat (coll) to call a spade a spade; chat à neuf queues cat-o'-nine-tails; chat dans la gorge (coll) frog in the throat; chat de gouttière alley cat; chat sauvage wildcat; d'autres chats à fouetter (coll) other fish to fry; il ne faut pas réveiller le chat qui dort let sleeping dogs lie; le Chat botté Puss in Boots; mon petit chat! darling!; pas un chat (coll) not a soul | f see chatte

châtaigne [/aten] / chestnut châtaignier [/atene] m chestnut tree chataire [/aten] / catnip châ-teau [/aten] / m (/pl -teaux) ch teau; palace; estate, manor; château d'eau water tower; château de cartes house of cards; château fort castle, fort, citadel; châteaux Espagne castles in the air; mener une vie de château to live like a prince châteaubriand or châteaubriant [ʃato-briɑ̃] m grilled beefsteak

châte-lain [/atle] -laine [len] mf pro-prietor of a country estate || f wife of the lord of the manor; bracelet châtelet [/atle] m small chateau

chat-huant [/aqa] m (pl chats-huants

[ʃaqɑ̃]) screech owl châtier [ʃatje] tr to chasten, chastise; to correct; to purify (style)

chatière [[atjer] f

châtiment [/atima] m punishment chatolement [ʃatwama] m glisten,

sparkle; sheen, shimmer; play of

chaton [/at3] m kitten; setting (of ring); (bot) catkin

chatonner [[atone] tr to set (a gem) | intr to have kittens

chatouillement [satujma] m tickle; tickling sensation

chatouiller [satuje] tr to tickle to excite, arouse || intr to tickle tr to tickle; (fig)

chatouli-leux [/atujø] chatouli-leuse [/atujøz] adj ticklish; touchy chatoyer [/atwaje] \$47 intr to glisten,

to sparkle; to shimmer

chat-pard [/apar] m (pl chats-pards)

châtrer [fatre] tr to castrate
chatte [fat] adj fem kittenish || f cat,
female cat

chatterie [∫atri] f cajoling; sweets chatterton [aterton] m friction tape

chaud [jo] chaude [jod] adj hot, warm; last-minute (news flash); il fait chaud it is warm (weather); pleurer à chaudes larmes to cry one eyes out || m heat, warmth; à chaud emergency (operation); (med) in the

acute stage; avoir chaud to be warm, to be hot (said of person); il a eu chaud (coll) he had a narrow escape || adv-coûter chand (coll) to cost a m data—court chand (con) to cost a pretty penny; servir chand to serve (s.th.) piping hot chaudière [/odjer] / boiler chaudron [/odr5] m cauldron chaudron-nier [/odronje] chaudron-nier [/odronje] chaudron-nier [/odronje]

nière [sodronjer] mf coppersmith;

chauffage [/ofaz] m heating: stoking: (coll) coaching

chauffard [fofar] m road hog, Sunday

chauffe [/of] f stoking; furnace chauffe-assiettes [[ofasjet] m invar hot

plate chauffe-bain [[ofbe] m (pl -bains)

bathroom water heater invar chauffe-eau [/ofo] m Water

heater chauffe-lit [/ofli] m (pl -lits) bed-

chauffe-pieds [sofpje] m invar foot

chauffe-plats [/ofpla] m invar chafing

chauffer [sofe] tr to heat; to warm up;

to limber up; (coll) to coach; (slang) to snitch, filch || intr to heat up; to get up steam; to overheat; ca va chauffer! (coll) watch the fur fly! ref to warm oneself; to heat up

chaufferette [/ofret] / foot warmer;

space heater; car heater chauffeur [fofær] m driver; chauffeur;

(rr) stoker, fireman chauffeuse [/oføz] f fireside chair

chaume [fom] m stubble; thatch chaumière [fomjer] f thatched cottage chaussée [fose] f pavement, road;

causeway chausse-pied [sospje] m (pl -pieds)

chausser [sose] tr to put on (shoes, skis, glasses, tires, etc.); to shoe; to fit || intr to fit (said of shoe); chausser de to wear (a certain size shoe) || ref to put one's shoes on

chausses [sos] fpl hose (in medieval dress); aux chausses de on the heels of; c'est elle qui porte les chausses (coll) she wears the pants

chausse-trape [sostrap] f (pl -trapes)

chaussette [/oset] f sock chausseur [/oser] m shoe salesman chausson [/osō] m pump, slipper, savate; chausson aux pommes apple

chaussure [/osyr] / footwear, shoes; shoe; trouver chaussure à son pied to

find what one needs chauve [fov] adj bald

chauve-souris [/ovsuri] f (pl chauves-souris) (2001) bat

chauvin [/ovii] -vine [vin] adj chauvinistic || mf chauvinist chauvir [/ovir] intr—chauvir de l'oretlle or chauvir des oreilles to prick up the ears (said of horse, mule, donkey) chaux [/o] f lime

chavirement [/avirmal] m capsizing, overturning

chavirer [[avire] tr & intr to tip over,

to capsize

chef [/ef] m head, chief, leader; boss; scoutmaster; chef de bande ring-leader, gang leader; chef de culsine chef; chef de file leader, standard-bearer; chef de gare stationmaster; chef de l'exécutif chief executive; chef de musique bandmaster; chef de rayon floorwalker; chef de chieftain; chef d'orchestre conductor; bandleader: de son propre chef by one's own authority, on one's own chef-d'œuvre [sedœvr] m (pl chefs-

d'œuvre) masterpiece chef-lieu [/ɛfljø] m (pl chefs-lieux)

county seat, capital city

cheftaine [seften] f Girl Scout unit leader

cheik [sek] m sheik

chelem [[lem] m slam (at bridge); être chelem (cards) to be shut out

chemin [/mɛ̃] m way; road; chemin battu beaten path; chemin de la Croix (eccl) Way of the Cross; chemin de fer railroad; chemin des éco-liers (coll) long way around; chemin de table table runner; chemin de traverse side road; shortcut; chemin de velours primrose path; n'y pas aller par quatre chemins (coll) to come straight to the point

chemi-neau [/mino] m (pl -neaux)

hobo, tramp; deadbeat

cheminée [/mine] / chimney, stack, smokestack; fireplace; (naut) funnel

smokesates, includes, thatty infine teheniner [/mine] intr to trudge, tramp; to make headway cheminot [/mino] m railroader chemise [/miz] f shirt; dust jacket (of book); folder, file; jacket, shell, metal casing; chemise de mailles coat of mail; chemise de nuit nightgown chemiser [[mize] tr (mach) to case, to

chemiserie [/mizri] f haberdashery chemisette [/mizet] f short-sle

f short-sleeved

chemi-sier [/mizje] -sière [zjer] mf haberdasher || m shirtwaist che-nal [/nal] m (pl -naux [no]) chan-

nel: millrace

chenapan [/napa] m rogue, scoundrel chêne [/en] m oak ché-neau [seno] m (pl -neaux) rain

chêne-liège [senljez] m (pl chênes-

lièges) cork oak chenet [/ne] m andiron

chènevis [senvi] m hempseed, birdseed

chenil [/ni] m kennel chenille [/nij] f caterpillar; chenille;

caterpillar tread chenil-lé -lée [/nije] adj with a caterpillar tread

che-nu -nue [fny] adj hoary

cheptel [septel], [setel] m livestock; cheptel mort implements and build-

chèque [/ek] m check; chèque de voyage traveler's check; chèque prescrit lapsed check; chèque sans provision worthless check

chéquier [∫ekje] m checkbook

cher chère [ser] adj expensive, dear [(when standing before noun) adj dear, beloved || f see chère || cher adv dear(ly); coûter cher to cost a great deal

chercher [[er/e] tr to look for, search nercher [ferfe] if to look for, search for, seek, hunt; to try te get; aller chercher to go and get; envoyer chercher to send for || intr to search; chercher à to try to, to endeavor to || ref to look for each other; to feel one's way

cher-cheur [scr/cer] -cheuse [sz] add inquiring (mind); homing (device) || mf seeker; researcher, scholar; investigator; prospector (for gold, uranium, etc.)

chère [ser] f fare, food and drink; faire bonne chère to live high

che-ri -rie [[eri]] ad] & mf darling cherit [[erir] tr to cherish cherry [[eri] m cherry cordial cherté [[erie] f high price; cherté de la vie high cost of living

chérubin [/erybē] m cherub ché-tif [/etif] -tive [tiv] adj puny, sickly; poor, wretched che-val [/eval] m (pl -vaux [vo])

horse; metric or French horsepower (735 watts); à cheval on horseback; à cheval sur astride; insistent upon; cheval de bois or cheval d'arçons horse (for vaulting); cheval de course race horse; cheval de race thoroughbred; cheval de retour (coll) jailbird; cheval entier stallion; monter sur ses grands chevaux (fig) to get up on one's high horse

chevalement [/valma] m support, shor-

ing; (min) headframe chevaler [/vale] tr to shore up chevaleresque [/valresk] adj knightly,

chivalrous chevalerie [/valri] f chivalry chevalet [/vala] m easel; sawhorse;

stand, frame; bridge (of violin)

chevalier [/valje] m knight; sandpiper; chevalier d'industrie ma-nipulator, swindler; chevalier errant knight-errant: Chevaliers du tastevin wine-tasting club

chevaliere [/valjer] / signet ring cheva-lin [/valž] -line [lin] adj equine cheval-vapeur [/valvapær] m (pl che-vaux-vapeur) metric or French horsepower (735 watts)

chevauchee [/əvo/e] f ride chevaucher [/əvo/e] fr to straddle || intr to ride horseback; to overlap

cheve-lu -lue [sovly] adj hairy; longchevelure [/avlyr] f hair, head of hair;

tail (of a comet)

chevet [/eve] m headboard; bolster; de chevet bedside (lamp, table, book)

che-veu [/əvø] m (pl -veux) hair; avoir mal aux cheveux (coll) to have a hangover; cheveux hair (of the head); hairs: cheveux en brosse crew cut couper les cheveux en quatre (coll)

to split hairs; en cheveux hatless; faire dresser les cheveux (coll) to make one's hair stand on end; ne tenir qu'à un cheveu (coll) to hang by a thread; saisir l'occasion aux cheveux (coll) to take time by the forelock; se faire des cheveux (coll) to worry oneself gray; tiré par les cheveux (coll) far-fetched chevillard [favijar] m wholesale cattle dealer or jobber

cheville [/evij] f peg; pin; bolt; pad-ding (of verse); ankle; cheville ou-vrière (mach) kingbolt; (fig) main-spring (of an enterprise); être en cheville avec (coll) to be in cahoots with; ne pas arriver à la cheville de qn (coll) not to hold a candle to s.o.

chèvre [/evr] f goat; nanny goat che-vreau [favro] m (pl-vreaux) kid chèvrefeuille [fevrafæj] m honeysuckle chevrette [savret] f kid; doe (roe deer);

shrimp; tripod
chevreuli [/əvræj] m roe deer; roebuck
chevron [/əvrē] m rafter; chevron,
hash mark; en chevron in a herringbone pattern

chevron-né -née [sevrone] adj wearing chevrons; experienced, oldest

chevronner [favrone] tr to put rafters

on; to give chevrons to chevroter [/əvrəte] intr to bleat; to sing or speak in a quavering voice chewing-gum [/wingəm], [t/uwingəm]

m chewing gum

chez [se] prep at the house, home, office, etc., of, e.g., chez mes amis at my friends' house; e.g., chez le boulanger at the baker's; in the country of, among, e.g., chez les Français among the French; in the time of, e.g., chez les anciens Grees in the time of the ancient Greeks; in the work of, e.g., chez Homère in Homer's works; with, e.g., c'est chez lui une habitude it's a habit with him

chez-sol [/eswa] m invar home chialer [/jale] intr (slang) to cry chiase [/jas] f flyspecks; (metallurgy) dross; (coll) loose bowels chie [/jik] adj invar stylish, chie; un chie type (coll) a good egg || m style; skill, knack; (coll) smartness, gance; (slang) ovation; de chie from memory || interf (coll) finel, grandl chicane [fikan] f chicanery; shady law-suit; baffle, baffle plate; chercher

chicane à to engage in a petty quarrel with; en chicane staggered, zigzag;

curved (tube)

chicaner [sikane] tr to pick a fight with; chicaner ach. à qu to quibble over s.th. with s.o. || intr to quibble over s.th. with s.o. || intr to quibble chicanerie [fikanri] / chicanery chiche [fii] adj stingy; small, dwarf || inter/ (coll) I dare you!

chicon [fik5] m (coll) romaine

chicorée [/ikore] / chicory; chicorée

frisée endive

chicot [fiko] m stump (of tree); (coll) stump, stub (of tooth)
chien [fig] chienne [fien] mf dog || m
hammer (of gun); glamour; à la chien

(coll) with bangs; chien couchant setter; (slang) apple polisher; chien d'arrêt pointer; chien d'aveugle See-ing Eye dog; chien de or chienne de (coll) dickens of a; chien de garde watchdog; chien du jardinier (coll) dog in the manger; chien savant pertog in the manger; chien savam per-forming dog; de chien (coll) miser-able (weather, life, etc.); en chien de fusil (coll) curled up (e.g., to sleep); entre chien et loup (coll) at dust; les chiens écrasés (slang) the accident page (of newspaper); petit chien pup; se regarder en chiens de faïence (coll) to glare at one another | f see chienne

chiendent [/ieda] m couch grass: (coll)

chienlit [fjäli] mf (vulgar) person who soils his bed || m carnival mask; masquerade, fantastic costume

chien-loup [/jɛ̃lu] m (pl chiens-loups)

wolfhound

chienne [/jen] f bitch chienner [/jene] intr to whelp chiennerie [/jenri] f stinginess, mean-

chiffe [fif] f rag; (coll) weakling
chiffon [fif] m rag; scrap of paper; chiffons (coll) fashions

chiffonnade [/ifonad] / salad greens chiffonner [/ifone] tr to rumple, crumple; to make (a dress); (coll) to ruffle (tempers), to bother || intro pick rags; to make dresses

iffon•nier [/ifonje] chiffon•nière [/ifonjer] mf scavenger, ragpicker || chiffon-nier

m chiffonier

chiffre [fifr] m figure, number; cipher, code; sum total; combination (of lock); monogram; chiffre d'affaires turnover; chiffres romains roman

chiffrer [/ifre] tr to number; to monogram; to figure the cost of; to cipher, code || intr to calculate; to mount up; to cipher, code || ref-se chiffrer par to amount to

chignole [final] f drill; (coll) jalopy breast drill, hand

chignon [/in5] m chignon, bun, knot Chill [/iii] m—le Chill Chile chimère [/imer] f chimera; se forger des chimères to indulge in wishful

thinking

chimie [/imi] f chemistry
chimique [/imik] adj chemical
chimiste [/imist] mf chemist
chimpanze [/ippāze] m chimpanzee

Chine [sin] f China; la Chine China chi-né -née [sine] adj mottled, figured chiner [/ine] tr to mottle (cloth); (coll)

to make fun of chi-nois [finwa] -noise [nwaz] adf Chinese || m Chinese (language) || (cap) mf Chinese (person)

chinoiserie [/inwazri] f Chinese curio; chinoiserles administratives (coll)

red tape
chlot [fjo] m puppy
chlourme [fjurm] f chain gang
chlour [fjpe] tr (slang) to swipe
chiple [fipi] f (coll) shrew

chipoter [/ipote] intr to haggle
chips [/ips] mpl potato chips
chique [/ik] f chew, quid (of tobacco);

ent) chigger
chiqué [/ike] m (slang) sham, bluff
chiquenaude [/iknod] f fillip, flick
chiquer [/ike] tr to chew (tobacco) ||
chiquer [/ike] tr to chew (tobacco) ||

chiromancie [kiromasi] f palmistry -cienne chiroman-cien [kirəm@sie]

sien | mf palm reader chiropracteur [kiroprakter] m chiro-

practor chirurgi-cal -cale [firyr3ikal] adj (pl

-caux [ko]) surgical

chirurgie [/iryr3i] / surgery chirur-gien [/iryr3jë] -gienne [3jen] m/

surgeon chirurgien-dentiste [/iryr3jedatist] (pl chirurgiens-dentistes) dental surgeon

chiure [/jyr] f flyspeck chlore [klor] m chlorine chlore -ree [klore] adj chlorinated chlorhydrique [kloridrik] adj hydro-

chloroforme [kloroform] m chloroform

chloroformer [kloroforme] tr to chlochlorophylle [klorofil] f chlorophyll

chlorure [kloryr] m chloride; chlorure de soude sodium chloride

choc [sok] m shock; clash; bump;

clink (of glasses)
chocolat [/akala] adj invær & m choco-

chocolaterie [/okolatri] f chocolate factory

cheur [ker] m choir, chorus

choir [/war] (usually used only in inj and pp chu; sometimes used in pres ind chois, etc.; pret chus, etc.; fut choirai, etc.) intr (aux: ÊTRE or AVOIR) to fall; se laisser choir to

choisi -sie [/wazi] adj choice, select; chosen; selected (works) choisi [/wazir] tr & intr to choose choix [/wa] m choice; au choix at

one's discretion; de choix choice

choléra [kolera] m cholera

cholérique [kəlerik] mf cholera victim cholestérol [kəlesterəl] m cholesterol chômage [soma3] m unemployment;

en chômage unemployed chômé mée [/ome] ad/ closed for business, off, e.g., jour chômé day off chômer [/ome] ir to take (a day) off; to observe (a holiday) || intr to take

off (from work); to be unemployed chô-meur [fomær] -meuse [møz] mf unemployed worker

chope [fop] f stein, beer mug chopine [fopin] f half-liter measure;

(slang) bottle

chopper [∫ope] intr to stumble; to

choquer [/oke] tr to shock; to bump; to clink (glasses); (elec) to shock ref to collide; to take offense

cho-ral -rale [kəral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) choral | m (pl -rals) chorale | choral society, glee club

chorégraphie [koregrafi] f choreog-

choriste [korist] mf chorister

chorus [korys] m-faire chorus to repeat in unison; to chime in; to approve unanimously

chose [foz] adj invar (coll) odd; être tout chose (coll) to feel funny || m thingamajig; Monsieur Chose Mr. what's-his-name || f thing || pron indef masc-autre chose something else; quelque chose something

chou [fu] choute [/ut] mf-ma choute, mon chou (coll) sweetheart || m (pl choux) cabbage; chou à la crème cream puff; chou de Bruxelles Brussels sprouts; de chou (coll) of little value: faire chou blanc (coll) to draw a blank; finir dans le chou (coll) to come in last

choucas [/uka] m jackdaw
choucroute [/ukrut] f sauerkraut;
choucroute garnie sauerkraut with ham or sausage

chouette [/wet] adj swell; chouette alors! (coll) oh boy! owl; (coll) radio; chouette épervière hawk owl

chou-fleur [/ufleer] m (pl choux-fleurs) cauliflower

chou-rave [surav] m (pl choux-raves) kahlrabi

chow-chow [/u/u] m (pl -chows) chow (dog) choyer [/waje] \$47 tr to pamper, cod-

dle; to cherish (a hope); to entertain (an idea) chrestomatie [krestomati], [krestomasi]

chré-tien [kretje] -tienne [tjen] adj &

mf Christian chrétiennement [kretjenmä] adv in the

chrétienté [kretjēte] f Christendom christ [krist] m crucifix || (cap) m Christ; le Christ Christ

christianiser [kristjanize] tr to Christianize

christianisme [kristjanism] m Chrischromatique [kromatik] adj chromatic

chrome [krom] m chrome, chromium chromer [krome] tr to chrome chromosome [kromozom] m chromo-

some

chronique [kronik] adj chronic || f chronicle; column (in newspaper); chronique financière financial page; chronique mondaine society news; chronique théâtrale theater page chroniqueur [kronikær] m chronicler;

columnist: chroniqueur dramatique

chrono [krono] m-faire du 60 chrono (coll) to do 60 by the clock

chronologie [kronologi] f chronology chronologique [kronologik] adi chrono-

chronomètre [kronometr] m chronometer: stopwatch

chronométrer [kronometre] §10 tr to clock, to time

chronométreur [kronometrær] m time- | cime [sim] f summit, top keeper

chrysalide [krizalid] f chrysalis

chrysanthème [krizatem] m chrysan-

chuchotement [/y/otmā] m whisper,

chuchoter [jy/ste] tr & intr to whisper chuinter [juste] intr to hoot (said of owl); to make a swishing sound, to hiss (said of escaping gas); to pro-nounce [] instead of [s] and [3] instead of [z]

chut [/yt] inter; sh!
chute [/yt] f fall; downfall; drop (in voltage, etc.); chute d'eau waterfall

chuter [fyte] tr to hush; to hiss (an actor) || intr (coll) to fall; (cards) to

Chypre [fipr] f Cyprus
ci [si] pron indef—comme ci comme ca so-so | adv-entre ci et là between now and then -ci [si] §82, §84

ci-après [siapre] adv hereafter, below,

ci-bas [siba] adv below cible [sibl] f target ciboule [sibul] f scallion

ciboulette [sibulet] / chive, chives cicatrice [sikatris] / scar

cicatriser [sikatrize] tr to heal; to scar || ref to heal

[[Fe] to near
Cicéron [siser5] m Cicero
cicérone [siseron] m guide
ci-contre [sik5tr] adv opposite, on the
opposite page; in the margin
ci-dessous [sidesu] adv further on, be-

low, hereunder

ci-dessus [sidəsy] adv above

ci-devant [sideva] and above ci-devant [sideva] mf invar (hist) aristocrat; (coll) back number || adv previously, formerly cidre [sidr] m cider Cle abbr (Compagnle) Co.

ciel [sjel] m (pl cieux [sjø]) sky, heavens (firmament); heaven (state of great happiness) || m (pl ciels) heaven (abode of the blessed); sky (upper atmosphere, especially reference to meteorological conditions; representation of sky in a painting); canopy (of a bed) || m (pl cleux or clels) clime, sky clerge [sigra] m wax candle; cactus;

droit comme un cierge straight as a ramrod; en clerge straight up

cigale [sigal] / cicada, grasshopper cigare [sigar] m cigar

cigarette [sigaret] f cigarette ci-git [sigi] see gésir cigogne [sigon] f stork ciguë [sigo] f hemlock (herb and

ci-in-clus [siëkly] -cluse [klyz] adj en-closed || ci-inclus adv enclosed ci-joint [sijwē] -lointe [jwēt] adj en-closed || ci-joint adv enclosed

cil [sil] m eyelash; cils eyelash (fringe

of hair) cilice [silis] m hair shirt

ciller [sije] tr & intr to blink

ciment [sima] m cement; ciment armé

reinforced concrete cimentation [simātasjā] f cementing

cimenter [simate] tr to cement

cimeterre [simter] m scimitar cimetière [simtjer] m cemetery

cinéaste [sineast] mf film producer; movie director; scenarist; movie tech-

cinégraphiste [sinegrafist] mf scenarist cinéma [sinema] m movies; moving-

cinéma theater; cinema; picture auto drive-in movie; cinéma d'essai preview theater; cinéma muet silent

cinémathèque [sinematek] f film library

cinématographique [sinematografik]

adj motion-picture, film cinéphile [sinefil] mj movie fan cinéprojecteur [sineprozektær] m mo-

tion-picture projector ciné-roman [sineroma] m (pl -romans)

published story (of a film) cinétique [sinetik] adj kinetic |

[sēglā] -glante [glāt] adj cin-glant

scathing cin·glé -glée [segle] adj (slang) screwy

|| mf (slang) screwball cingler [segle] tr to whip; to cut to

cingler [segge] it to wind, to cut to the quick || intr to go full sail cinq [sē(k)] adj & pron five; the Fifth, e.g., Jean cinq John the Fifth; cinq heures five o'clock || m five; fifth (in dates); il était moins cinq (coll) it was a close shave

cinquantaine [sekāten] f about fifty; age of fifty, fifty mark, fifties cinquante [sɛkat] adj, pron, & m fifty;

cinquante et un fifty-one; cinquante et unième fifty-first

cinquantième [sēkātjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m fiftieth cinquième [sēkjem] adj, pron (masc,

jem), & m fifth ntre [setr] m arch; coat hanger;

bend; plein cintre semicircular arch

cin-tré -trée [sētre] adj (slang) crazy cintrer [sētre] it to arch, to bend ctrage [sira3] m waxing; shoe polish; dans le cirage (coll) in the dark circoncire [sirkősir] §66 (pp circoncis)

tr to circumcise circoncision [sirkõsizjõ] f circumcision

circonférence [sirkoferas] f circumfercirconflexe [sirk3fleks] adj & m cir-

circonscription [sirkoskripsjo] cir-

cumscription; ward, district circonscrire [sirkāskrir] \$25 tr to cir-

circons-pect [sirk5spe], [sirk5spek(t)]

-pecte [pekt] adj circumspect

circonstance [sirkɔ̃stɑ̃s] f circumstance; circonstances et dépendances appurtenances; de circonstance proper for the occasion, topical; emergency (measure); guest, e.g., orateur de circonstance guest speaker

circonstan-clé -ciée [sirkőstűsje] adj | civette [sivet] f civet; civet cat; chive, circumstantial, in detail

circonstan-ciel -cielle [sirk5stasiel] adi (gram) adverbial

circonvenir [sirkovnir] §72 tr to cir-

circonvoi-sin [sirk5vwaze] -sine [zin] adi nearby, neighboring

circuit [sirkui] m circuit; circumfer-

ence; detour; tour circulaire [sirkyler] adj & f circular circulation [sirkylasj5] f circulation;

traffic; circulation interdite (public

sign) no thoroughfare

circuler [sirkyle] intr to circulate cire [sir] f wax; cire à cacheter sealing wax: cire molle (fig) wax in one's

cl-ré -rée [sire] adj waxed || m water-

proof garment; raincoat

cirer [sire] tr to wax; to polish ci-reur [sirœr] -reuse [røz] mf waxer, polisher (person); shoeblack, hoot-

black | f floor waxer (machine)
ci-reux [sirø] -reuse [røz] adj waxy

ciron [siro] m mite

cirque [sirk] m circus; amphitheater

cirrhose [siroz] f cirrhosis cisaille [sizaj] f metal clippings, scissel; cisailles clippers, shears; wire cutter

cisailler [sizaje] tr to shear

ci-seau [sizo] m (pl -seaux) chisel; ciseau à froid cold chisel; ciseaux scissors; ciseaux à ongles nail scissors: ciseaux à raisin pruning shears; ciseaux à tondre sheep shears

ciseler [sizle] \$2 tr to chisel; to chase;

to cut, shear; to prune ciseleur [sizlær] m chaser, tooler

citadelle [sitadel] / citadel

cita-din [sitade] -dine [din] adj urban | mf city dweller

citation [situsjo] f citation, quotation;

citation, summons

cité [site] f housing development; (hist) fortified city, citadel; cité ouvrière low-cost housing development; cité sainte Holy City; cité universitaire university dormitory complex; la Cité the City (district within ancient boundaries)

citer [site] tr to cite, quote; to sum-

mon, subpoena citerne [sitern] f cistern; tank; citerne

flottante tanker

cithare [sitar] f cither, zither citoyen [sitwajē] citoyenne [sitwajen] mf citizen; (coll) individual, person; citoyens citizenry

citoyenneté [sitwajente] f citizenship;

citrique [sitrik] adj citric

citron [sitro] adj & m lemon citronnade [sitronad] f lemonade

citron-né -née [sitrone] ad/ lemon-

citronnelle [sitronel] f citronella citronner [sitrone] tr to flavor with

citronnier [sitronje] m lemon tree citrouille [sitruj] f pumpkin, gourd

cive [siv] f scallion civet [sive] m stew

civière [sivier] f stretcher, litter

ci-vil -vile [sivil] adj civil; civilian; secular || m civilian; layman; en civil plain-clothes (man); in civies civilisation [sivilizasjo] f civilization

tr to civilize || ref civiliser [sivilize] to become civilized

civilité [sivilite] f civility; civilités kind regards; amenities

civique [sivik] adj civic; civil (rights); national (guard)

civisme [sivism] m good citizenship clabauder [klabode] intr to clamor clate [kle] f wickerwork; trellis

clair clair [kier] ad/ clear, bright; evident, plain; light, pale || m light, brightness; clair de lune moonlight; clairs highlights || f oyster bed clairet [kiere] -rette [ret] ad/ light-red; thin, high-pitched (voice) || m light, red wine || f light sparkling

wine

claire-voie [klervwa] f (pl claires-voies) latticework, slats; clerestory; à claire-

vole with open spaces clairière [klerjer] f clearing, glade clairon [kler5] m bugle; bugler

claironner [klerone] tr to announce | intr to sound the bugle

clairse-mé -mée [klersəme] adj scattered, sparse; thin, thinned out airvoyance [klervwajūs] clairvoyance clear-

sightedness, clairvoyance clairvoyant [klervwajā] clairvoyante

[klervwajāt] adj clear-sighted, clairclamer [klame] tr & intr to cry out

clameur [klamer] f clamor, outery clamp [kla m (med) clamp clampin [klape] m (mil) straggler

clan [kla] m clan, clique clandes-tin [kladeste] -tine [tin] adi

clandestine clapet [klape] m valve; ferr clapet! (slang) shut your trap! m valve; ferme ton

clapier [klapje] m rabbit hutch clapoter [klapote] intr to splash: to be

choppy claque [klak] m opera hat | f slap. smack; claque, paid applauders cla-qué -quée [klake] adj dog-tired;

claquement [klakmā] m clapping; slam (of a door); chattering (of teeth) claquemurer [klakmyre] tr to shut in Il ref to shut oneself up at home

claquer [klake] ir to slap; to clap; to smack (the lips); to slam (the door); to crack (the whip); to click (the heels); to snap (the fingers); (coll) to tire out; (coll) to waste || intr to clap, slap, slam; to crack; (slang) to fail; (slang) to die || ref (with dat of reflex pron) to sprain; (slang) to

work oneself to death
claquettes [klaket] fpl tap-dancing
claqueur [klaker] m applauder, mem-

ber of a claque clarifier [klarifje] tr to clarify | ref to become clear

clarine [klarin] / cowbell

clarinette [klarinet] f clarinet

clarté [klarte] / clarity; brightness; clarté du soleil sunshine

classe [klus] f class; classroom; classe de rattrapage refresher course (for backward children); classe de travaux pratiques lab class

clas-sé -sée [kluse] adj pigeonholed, (literary work): tabled; standard listed; non classé (sports) also-ran

classer [klose] tr to class; to sort out,

to file; to pigeonhole, to table classeur [klasær] m file (for letters,

documents); filing cabinet classicisme [klasisism] m classicism classification [klasifikosj5] f classifica-

classifier [klasifje] tr to classify; to

classique [klasik] adj classic, classical; standard (author, work) || mf classicist || m classic; standard work claudication [klodikasjö] f limping

clause [kloz] f clause, stipulation, provision; clause additionnelle rider; clause ambiguë joker clause; clause de style unwritten provision

claustration [klostrasj5] f confinement;

clavecin [klavsē] m harpsichord

claveciniste [klavsinist] mf harpsi-

clavette [klavet] f pin, cotter pin; key clavicule [klavikyl] f collarbone clavier [klavje] m keyboard; key ring;

range (e.g., of the voice); clavier universel standard keyboard

clayère [klejer] f oyster bed clé [kle] f see clef

clef [kle] adj invar key || f key; wrench; (wrestling) lock; clef anglaise monkey wrench; clef à tube socket wrench; clef crocodile alligator wrench; clef des champs vaca-tion; clef de voûte keystone; sous clef under lock and key

clémence [klemās] f clemency clé-ment [klemā] -mente [māt] adj

mild, clement

clenche [klaj] f latch cleptomane [kleptoman] mf klepto-

clerc [kler] m cleric, clergyman; schol-

ar; clerk clergé [klarge] m clergy

clergie [kler3i] f learning, scholarship;

cléri-cal -cale [klerikal] adj & mf (pl -caux [ko]) clerical

cliché [kli/e] m cliché; (phot) negative;

(typ) plate, stereotype; prendre un cliché (phot) to make an exposure clicher [klijé] if (typ) to stereotype client [klijá] cliente [klját] mj client; patient; customer; guest (of a hotel) clientele [klijátt] f clientele; adherents cligner [klijæ] if to squint (one's eyes) intr to squint, to blink; cligner de Pæil à to wink at

cligno-tant [klipətā] -tante [tāt] adj blinking || m (aut) directional signal clignotement [klipətmā] m blinking;

twinkling; flickering

clignoter [klinote] intr to blink: to twinkle; to flicker clignoteur [klipstær] m (aut) direc-

tional signal

climat [klima], [klima] m climate climatisation [klimatizasj5] f air con-

ditioning climati-sé -sée [klimatize] adi air-conditioned

climatiseur [klimatizer] m air condi-

clin [k][m-à clin (carpentry) overlapping, covering; clin d'œil wink; en un clin d'œil in the twinkling of

clinicien [klinisje] adj masc clinical | m clinician

clinique [klinik] adj clinical || f clinic; private hospital clinquant [kleka] m foil, tinsel; flashi-

ness, tawdriness

clip [klip] m clip, brooch

clique [klik] f drum and bugle corps; (coll) gang; cliques wooden shoes cliquet [klike] m (mach) pawl, catch

cliqueter [klikte] \$34 intr to click, to clink, to clank, to jangle cliquetis [klikti] m click, clink, clank,

jangle cliquette [kliket] f castanets; (fishing)

sinker clisse [klis] f draining rack, wicker

bottleholder clivage [kliva3] m cleavage

cliver [klive] tr to cleave; to cut cloaque [kloak] m cesspool

clo-chard [klo/ar] -charde [/ard] mf beggm, tramp

cloche [klo] adj bell (skirt) || f bell; bell glass; blister (on skin); cloche a plongeurs diving bell; cloche de sauvetage escape hatch (on submarine); déménager à la cloche de bois (coll) to skip out without paying; la cloche (slang) beggars

clochement [klo/ma] m limp, limping cloche-pied [klo/pje]—à cloche-pied

on one foot, hopping clocher [klafe] m steeple; belfry; parish, home town; de clocher local (politics) || intr to limp; quelque chose clocke something jars, is not right

clocheton [klo/to] m little steeple clochette [klo/st] f little bell; (bot)

cloison [klwazɔ̃] f partition; division, barrier (e.g., between classes); (anat, bot) septum, dividing membrane; (naut) bulkhead; cloison étanche (naut) watertight compartment

cloisonner [klwazone] tr to partition

cloître [klwatr] m cloister

cloîtrer [klwatre] tr to cloister; to con-

clopin-clopant [klapēklapā] adv (coll) so-so; aller clopin-clopant (coll) to go hobbling along

clopiner [klopine] intr to hobble

cloque [klok] f blister

cloquer [kloke] tr & intr to blister clore [klor] §24 tr & intr to close

clos [klo] close [kloz] adi closed | m | cocorico [kokoriko] m

enclosure; clos de vigne vineyard clôture [klotyr] f fence; wall; clois-tered life; closing of an account clôturer [klotyre] tr to enclose, to wall

in; to close out (an account); to con-

clude (a discussion)

clou [klu] m nail; (coll) boil; (coll) jalopy; (coll) feature attraction; (slang) pawnshop; clou de girofle clove; clous pedestrian crossing; des clous! (slang) nothing at all!

clouer [klue] tr to nail; to immobilize, rivet; clouer le bec à qu (coll) to shut

s.o.'s mouth clouter [klute] tr to stud; to trim or border with studs, e.g., passage studs, e.g., clouté pedestrian crossing (bordered

with studs) clown [klun] m clown; faire le clown

to clown (around)
clownerie [klunri] f high jinks, clown-

club [klyb] m (literary) society; (political) association | [kleb] m club (for social and athletic purposes, etc.); clubhouse; (golf) club; armchair

clubiste [klybist] mf (coll) club mem-

ber; (coll) joiner clubman [klæbman] m club member coaccu-sé -sée [koakyze] mf codefend-

coaguler [koagyle] tr & ref to coagulate coaliser [koalize] tr to form into a coalition || ref to form a coalition coalition [koalisjő] f coalition coassement [koasmő] m croak, croak-

coasser [koase] intr to croak

coasso-cié -ciée [koasosje] mf copartcoauteur [kootær] m coauthor

cobalt [kobalt] m cobalt cobaye [kobaj] m guinea pig cocaine [kokain] f cocaine cocarde [kokard] f cockade; rosette of ribbons; avoir sa cocarde (coll) to be circuit with the cocarde (coll) to be tipsy; prendre la cocarde (coll) to enlist

cocasse [kokas] adj (coll) funny, ridic-

coccinelle [koksinel] f ladybug coche [kof] m coach, stagecoach; two-door sedan; barge || f notch, score;

(zooi) sow

cocher [kose] m coachman, driver ||

tr to notch, to score; to check off

cochère [kə/ɛr] adj carriage (entrance) co-chon [kə/ʒ] -chonne [ʃən] mf (coll) skunk, slob || m pig, hog; cochon de

lait suckling pig; cochon de mer porpoise; cochon d'Inde guinea pig cochonnerle [ka/ənri] j (slang) dirty trick; (slang) filthy speech, smut cocker [koker] m cocker spaniel

cockpit [kokpit] m (aer) cockpit

cocktail [koktel] m cocktail; cocktail party

coco [koko], [koko] m coconut; lic-orice water; mon coco (coll) my darling; un joli coco (coll) a stinker | f (slang) cocaine

cocon [kok5] m cocoon

cockcrow II interi cock-a-doodle-doo!

cocotter [kokotje] m coconut tree
cocotte [kokot] f saucepan; cocotte,
floozy; ma cocotte (coll) my little

chick, my baby doll

cocar -cue [koky] ad] & m cuckold cocufler [kokyfje] r (slang) to cuckold code [kod] m code; code de la route traffic regulations; code pénal criminal code; codes (slang) dimmers; se mettre en code to dip one's headlights

codex [kodeks] m pharmacopoeia codicille [kodisil] m codicil codifler [kodifje] tr to codify

coéducation [kaedykasjā] f coeducation coefficient [koefisjā] m coefficient coéqui-pier [koekipje] -pière [pjer] mf

coercition [koersisj3] f coercion

cœur [kœr] m heart; core; courage, spirit; bosom; breast; depth (of winter); (cards) heart; (cards) hearts; à cœur joie to one's heart's content; avoir du cœur to be kind-hearted; avoir du cœur au ventre (coll) to have guts; avoir le cœur sur la main (coll) to be open-handed; avoir le cœur sur les lévres to wear one's heart on one's sleeve; cœur de bronze heart of stone; de bon cœur willingly, heartily; de mauvais cœur reluctantly; en avoir le cœur net to get to the bottom of it; épancher son cœur à to open one's heart to; fen-dre le cœur à to break the heart of; le cœur gros with a heavy heart; mal au cœur or mai de cœur stomach ache; nausea; par cœur by heart; prendre à cœur to take to heart; se ronger le cœur to eat one's heart out; soulever le cœur to turn the stomach

coexistence [koegzistãs] f coexistence coexister [koegziste] intr to coexist coffre [kofr] bin:

m chest; coffer, safe-deposit box; trunk (of car); buoy (for mooring); cofferdam coffre-fort [kofrefor] m (pl coffres-

forts) safe, strongbox, vault coffret [kofre] m gift box

contact [konak] m cognac
cognat [konak] m blood kin
cognáe [kone] m blood kin
cognáe [kone] tax, hatchet
cogner [kone] tr; intr, & ref to knock,

cohabiter [koabite] intr to cohabit cohé-rent [kpera] -rente [rat] adj co-

cohériter [kperite] intr to inherit

cohéri-tier [kperitje] -tière [tjer] mf

cohésion [koesjő] / cohesion

cohorte [koort] / cohort

conne [kostt] / conlor conne [kostt] / conlor con [kwa] coite [kwat] adj quiet; demeurer or se tenir coi to keep still coiffe [kwat] / cap; headdress; caul coif-fé - fée [kwat] adj--coiffé de wearing (a hat); (fig) crazy about (a constant feet a manufacture de la constant feet de l

person); être coiffé to be wearing a

hairdo; être né coiffé (fig) to be

coiffer [kwafe] tr to put a hat or cap on (s.o.); to dress or do the hair of; (mil) to reach (an objective) || intrcoiffer de to wear (a certain size hat) | ref to do one's hair; se coiffer de (coll) to set one's cap for

coif-feur [kwafcer] coif-feuse [kwaføz] m/ hairdresser; barber; colffeur pour dames coiffeur || / dresser, dressing

coiffure [kwafyr] / coiffure; headdress;

coiffure en brosse crew cut

coin [kwē] m corner; angle; nook; wedge, coin; stamp, die (for coining money); (typ) quoin; le petit coin (coll) the powder room

(col) the power room coincage [kwēsaʒ] m wedging coincer [kwēsa] §51 tr to wedge, jam; (col) to pinch, arrest || ref to jam coincidence [koēsidās] f coincidence coincider [koēside] intr to coincide coin-coin [kwēkwē] m invar quack (of

duck); toot (of horn) coing [kwe] m quince

colar [kwe] m quarce
colt [koit] m coition
coke [kok] m coke
cokéfier [kokefje] tr å ref to coke
col [koi] m neck (of bottle; of womb);
collar (of dress); mountain pass;
(coll) head (on beer); col de fourrure
neckpiece; col roulé turtleneck; faux col detachable collar

colère [kolèr] f anger; en colère angry; se mettre en colère to become

colé-reux [kolerø] -reuse [røz] adj

irascible, choleric colérique [kolerik] adj choleric

colibri [kəlibri] m hummingbird colimaçon [kolimaso] m snail; en coli-

maçon spiral colin [kɔlɛ̃] m hake colin-malllard

[kəlēmajar] m blindcolique [kolik] f colic

colis [koli] m piece of baggage, pack-

age, parcel; colis postal parcel post colisée [kolize] m coliseum collabora-teur [kolaboratær]

[tris] mf collaborator; contributor collaborationniste [kɔlabərasjənist] mf

collaborer [kolabore] intr to collaborate; collaborer à to contribute to

collage [kolaʒ] m pasting, mounting; collage; sizing; clarifying (of wine); (coll) common-law marriage col·lant [kolā] col·lante [kolāt] adj sticky; tight, close-fitting || m tights collapsus [kollapsys] m (pathol) col-

collaté-ral -rale [kollateral] (pl -raux [ro]) adj collateral; parallel; intermediate (points of the compass) || mj collateral (relative) || m side aisle of a church

collation [kollasj3] f conferring (of titles, degrees, etc.); collation texts) | [kalasjā] f snack

collationner [kollasjone] tr to collate,

to compare; faire collationner un télégramme to request a copy of a

télégramme to request a copy of a telegram || intr to have a snack colle [kol] f paste, glue; (coll) brainteaser, stickler; (slang) detention; (slang) oral exam; (slang) flunking; colle forte glue; poser une colle (slang) to ask a hard one collecte [kolekt] f collection (for charitable cause); (eccl) collect collecteur [kolekter] adj main, e.g., feast collectors main saver || m collectors collectors main saver || m collectors || m collectors

égout collecteur main sewer | m col-lector; commutator (of motor or

dynamo); (aut) manifold; collecteur d'ondes aerial collec-tif [kolektif] -tive [tiv] adj col-

collection [kəlɛksjə] f collection

collectionner [koleksjone] tr to collect collection-neur [koleksjonær] collec-tion-neuse [koleksjonøz] mj collector

collège [kɔleʒ] m high school; preparatory school; collège (of cardinals, electors, etc.); collège universitaire unior college

collé-gial -giale [koleajal] (pl -giaux [3jo]) adj collegiate | f collegiate

collé-gien [koleajē] -gienne [ajen] adj high-school | m schoolboy | f high-school || m schoolboy || f schoolgirl; coed collègue [kolleg] mf colleague

coller [kole] tr to paste, stick, glue; to olarify (wire); to paste, suck, gue; to clarify (wire); to mat (e.g., with blood); (coll) to floor, to stump; (coll) to punish (a pupil); (coll) to flunk; (coll) to sock (e.g., on the jaw) || intr to cling, to fit tightly (said of dress); (coll) to stick close; ca colle! (slang) O.K.! || ref (slang) to have a common-law marriage; se coller contre to stand close to: to

collet [kole] m collar; neck (of person; of tooth); neck, scrag (e.g., of mut-ton); cape; snare; stalk and roots; lasso, noose; collet monté (coll)

colleter [kolte] \$34 tr to collar || ref to

fight, scuffle collier [kolje] m necklace; collar; dog collar; horse collar; à collier ring-necked; reprendre le collier (coll) to get back into harness

colliger [kollige] \$38 tr to make a collection of

colline [kolin] f hill

collision [kəllizjə] f collision colloi-dal -dale [kolloidal] adj (pl -daux

[do]) colloid, colloidal
colloide [kəlləid] m colloid
colloque [kəllək] m colloquy, sym-

colloquer [kolloke] tr to classify (creditors' claims); colloquer q.ch. à qu

(coil) to palm off s.th. on s.o. collusion [kollyzj5] f collusion collyre [kollir] m (med) eyewash Cologne [koloj] f Cologne Colomb [kol3] m Columbus

colombe [kəl3b] f dove Colombie [kolōbi] f Colombia; la Colombie Colombia

colombier [kalabie] m dovecote: large- |

colom·bin [kolőbě] -bine [bin] adj columbine || m stock dove; lead ore || f bird droppings; (bot) columbine colon [kələ] m colonist; tenant farmer;

summer camper

côlon [kolo] m (anat) colon colonel [kolonel] m colonel

colonelle [kolonel] f colonel's wife;

(theat) performance for the press colonie [kələni] f colony; colonie de déportation penal settlement; colonie de vacances summer camp

coloniser [kolonize] tr to colonize colonnade [kolonad] f colonnade colonne [kolon] f column; pillar; cinquième colonne fifth column; colon-

ne vertébrale spinal column colophane [kələfan] f rosin

colophon [kələfə] m colophon colo-rant lo-rant [kələrā] -rante [rāt] coloring | m dye, stain adi

colorer [kolore] tr & ref to color colorier [kolore] tr to paint, color coloris [kolori] m hue; brilliance coloss [kolori] m daj (pl coloscoloss) -sale [kolosal] adj (pl coloscoloss)

saux [koloso]) colossal colosse [kolos] m colossus

colporter [kolporte] tr to peddle colporteur [kolporter] m peddler coltiner [koltine] tr to lug on one's back or on one's head

coma [koma] m (pathol) coma

coma·teux [komatø] -teuse [tøz] comatose | mf person in a coma combat [k5ba] m combat; combat tour-noyant (aer) dogfight; hors de com-

bat disabled comba-tif [k5batif] -tive [tiv]

combative

mbat-tant [kɔ̃batā] combat-tante [kɔ̃batãt] adj & mj combatant; an-ciens combattants veterans combat-tant combattre [k5batr] §7 tr & intr to com-

combien [kɔ̃bjɛ̃] adv how much, how many; how far; how long; how, e.g., combien il était brave! how brave he was! || m invar—du combien chaus-sez-vous? what size shoes do you wear?; du combien coiffez-vous? what size hat do you wear?; le com-bien? which one (in a series)?; le combien êtes-vous? (coll) what rank do you have?; le combien sommes-nous? (coll) what day of the month is it?; tous les combien? how often? combinaison [k5binez5] f combination;

coveralls; slip, undergarment combi•né -née [kőbine] adj combined | m French telephone, handset; radio

combiner [k5bine] tr to combine; to arrange, group; to concoct (a arrange, group; to contour scheme) | ref (chem) to combine

comble [k5b] adj full, packed | m summit; roof, coping; au comble de at the height of; c'est le comble!, c'est un comble! (coll) that's the limit!, that takes the cake!; sous les combles in the attic combler [k5ble] tr to heap up; to fill

to the brim; to overwhelm; combler d'honneurs to shower honors upon combustible [k5bystibl] adi & m com-

bustible, fuel combustion [kōbystjō] f combustion comédie [komedi] f comedy; play;

comé-dien [komedje] -dienne [djen] mf comedian; actor; hypocrite; comédien ambulant strolling player | 1 comedienne; actress

comédon [komedő] m blackhead comestible [komestibl] adj edible comestibles mpl foodstuffs

comète [komet] f comet comique [komik] adj & m comic

comité [kəmite] m committee commandant [kəmädä] m comman-

dant, commander; major commande [kəmäd] f order (for goods or services); control, command; à la commande (paid) down; commande postale mail order; de commande operating; (fait) sur commande (made) to order

commandement [komadomal] m com-

mand, order; commandment commander [komade] tr to order (goods or services); to command, order || intr (mil) to command; commander à to control, to have command over; commander à qn de +
inf to order s.o. to + inf || ref to control oneself

commanditaire [kəmőditer] adj spon-soring || mf (com) sponsor, backer commandite [kɔ̃mɑ̃dit] f joint-stock

commanditer [komadite] tr to back, to finance; (rad, telv) to sponsor

comme [kom] adv as; how; comme ci comme ça so-so || prep as, like || conj as; since

commémorer [kommemore] tr to com-

commen-çant [komāsā] -çante [sāt] mj commencement [komāsmā] m begin-

ning commencer [kəmāse] 851 tr & intr to begin; commencer à to begin to

comment [komā] m invar how; where-fore || adv how; why; mais comment donc! by all means!; n'importe comment any way || interj whatl; indeed! commentaire [komater] m commen-

tary; unfriendly comment commenta · teur [komātatær] - trice

[tris] mf commentator commenter [komate] tr to comment on; to make a commentary on; to

commérage [komeraz] m (coll) gossip commer cant [komersa] -cante [sat] adj commercial, business | mj merchant, dealer

commerce [komers] m commerce, trade

commercer [komerse] \$51 intr to trade commer-cial -ciale [komersjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo] -ciales) commercial | / station wagon

commercialisation [komersializasi3] f

marketing commercialiser [komersjalize] tr to commercialize

commère [kamer] f (coll) busybody,

commettre [kometr] §42 tr to commit; to compromise || ref to compromise

commis [komi] m clerk: commission. voyageur traveling salesman

commisération [komizerasjő] commiseration

commissaire [komiser] sioner; commissary

commissaire-priseur [komiserprizær] m (pl commissaires-priseurs) appraiser;

commissariat [komisarja] m commissariat; commissariat de police police

commission [komisjo] f commission; errand; committee

commissionnaire [komisjoner] m agent, broker: messenger

commissionner [komisjone] tr to commissing

commissure [komisyr] f corner (of lips) commode [komod] adj convenient; comfortable; easygoing | f chest of

drawers, bureau commodité [kəmədite] f comfort, accommodation: à votre commodité at your convenience: commodités com-

commotion [komosjő] f commotion;

concussion; shock commotionner [komosjone] tr to shake

up, injure, shock communer [kəmqe] tr (law) to commute com-mun [kəmçe] com-mune [kəmyn] adj common || m common run || f see commune

commu-nal -nale [komynal] (pl -naux [no]) adj communal, common || mpl

common property, commons communautaire [komynoter] adj com-

communauté [komynote] / community; Communauté économique européenne Common Market

commune [komyn] f commune; communes Commons

commu-niant [komynja] -niante [njat] mt communicant

communicable [komynikabl] adi communicable

communi-cant [kəmynikä] -cante [kät] adj communicating communica-teur [komynikatær] -trice

[tris] adj connecting (wire) communica-tif [komynikatif] -tive [tiv] adi communicative: infectious (laugh-

ter) communication [kəmynikasjā] f communication; telephone call; (telp) munication; telephone call; (telp) connection; communication avec avis d'appei (telp) messenger call; com-munication avec préavis person-toperson call; communication payable à l'arrivée. communication P.C.V. collect call; en communication in touch; fausse communication (telp) wrong number: vous avez la communication! (telp) go ahead!

communier [komynje] take intr to communion; to have a common bond

of sympathy, to be in accord communion [kəmynjā] f communion communiqué [kəmynike] m communi-

qué communiquer [komynike] tr & intr to

communi-sant [komyniza] -sante [zat] fellow-traveling adj mf fellow

communisme [komynism] m commu-

communiste [komynist] adi & mi com-

commutateur [komytatær] m (elec) changeover switch, two-way switch commutation [komytasj5] f commuta-

commutatrice [komytatris] f (elec) rotary converter

com-pact -pacte [k5pakt] adj compact compagne [kɔ̃pan] f companion; help-

compagnie [kɔ̃pani] / company; de compagnie or en compagnie together; fausser compagnie à to give (s.o.) the slip; tenir compagnie à to keep (s.o.) company

compagnon [kopano] m companion; compagnon d'armes comrade arms: compagnon de jeu playmate; compagnon de route fellow traveler; compagnon d'infortune fellow suf-ferer; joyeux compagnon good fellow

comparaison [kõparezõ] f comparison; en comparaison de compared to; par comparaison in comparison: comparaison beyond comparison

comparaître [kõparetr] §12 intr (law) to appear (in court)
compara-tif [k3paratif] -tive [tiv] adj

& m comparative compa·ré -rée [k5pare] adj compara-

comparer [köpare] tr to compare

comparoir [k5parwar] (used only in: inf; ger comparant) intr (law) to appear in court

comparse [kopars] mj (theat) walk-on; (fig) nobody, unimportant person compartiment [kɔ̃partimã] m compart-

comparation [koparysio] f appearance

compas [kɔ̃pa] m compasses (for drawing circles); calipers; (naut) com-pass; avoir le compas dans l'œil to have a sharp eye mpas•sé -sée

compas-sé [k5pase] adi stiff,

compasser [k5pase] tr to measure out, to lay off; compasser ses discours to speak like a book

compassion [k5pasj5] / compassion compatibilité [kapatibilite] / compati-

compatir [kɔ̃patir] intr-compatir à to take pity on, to feel for; to be indulgent toward; to share in (s.o.'s bereavement); ne pouvoir compatir | complimen-teur

to be unable to agree compatis-sant [kɔ̃patisɑ̃] compatissante [kopatisat] adi compassionate.

sympathetic, indulgent
compatriote [kɔ̃patriot] mf compatriot
compensa-teur [kɔ̃pɑ̃satœr] -trice [tris] adi compensating, equalizing

compensation [kopasasjo] f compensa-

compenser [kɔ̃pɑ̃se] tr to compensate: to compensate for || ref to balance each other

compérage [k5pera3] m complicity compère [koper] m accomplice; comrade; stooge (for a clown)

compétence [köpetäs] f competence, proficiency; (law) jurisdiction compétent [köpetä] -tente [tät] adj

competent, proficient; (law) having jurisdiction, expert

compéter [k5pete] \$10 intr-compéter à to belong to by right; to be within the competency of (a court)

compéti-teur [kapetitær] -trice [tris] mf rival, competitor

compétition [kɔpetisjɔ] / competition compilation [kəmpilasjɔ] / compilation compiler [k5pile] tr to compile complainte [k5plet] f sad ballad; (law)

complaire [k5pler] \$52 intr (with dat) to please, gratify || ref—se complaire

à to take pleasure in

complaisance [kɔplezɑs] f compliance; courtesy; complacency; auriez-vous la complaisance de . . ? would you be so kind as to . . . ?; de complaisance out of kindness

complai-sant [kɔ̃plezɑ̃] -sante adj complaisant, obliging; compla-

complément [kɔplema] m complement; (gram) object; complément d'attribu-

tion (gram) indirect object

com-plet [k5ple] -plète [plet] adj complete, full; c'est complet! that's the last straw! || m suit (of clothes); au complet full (house); au grand complet at full strength
compléter [k5plete] §10 tr to complete

| ref to be completed; to comple-

ment one another

complet-veston [kõplevestő] complets-veston) man's suit

complexe [kopleks] adj & m complex; complexe de culpabilité guilt complex complexé complexée [k5plekse]

(coll) timid, withdrawn | mf person with complexes

complexion [k5pleksj5] f constitution, disposition

complication [k3plikasj3] f complicacomplice [k5plis] adj accessory, abetting | mf accomplice; complice

d'adultère corespondent complicité [k3plisite] f complicity compliment [kɔplima] m compliment

complimenter [k5plimate] tr to compliment; to congratulate

[koplimater] -teuse [tøz] adj complimentary | mf flatterer, yes man compli-qué -quée [köplike] adi com-

compliquer [k5plike] tr to complicate

| ref to become complicated; to have complications

complot [kɔ̃plo] m plot, conspiracy completer [koplete] tr & intr to plot, conspire

comploteur [kɔ̃plətær] m conspirator comportement [kɔ̃pərtəmɑ̃] m behavior comporter [köporte] tr to permit: to include || ref to behave

compo-sant [kɔpoza] -sante [zat] adj constituent | m (chem) component |

f (mech) component composé -sée [kɔ̃poze] adj & m com-

composer [k5poze] tr to compose; to compound; to dial (a telephone number) || intr to take an exam; to come to terms || ref—se composer de to be composed of

composi-teur [k5pozitær] -trice [tris] mf composer; compositor; amiable compositeur (law) arbitrator

composition [k5pozisj5] † composition; compound; dialing (of telephone number); term paper; de bonne com-position easygoing, reasonable; en-trer en composition to reach an agreement

composteur [k5postær] m composing stick; dating and numbering machine, dating stamp

compote [k5pət] f compote; compote de pommes applesauce compotier [kɔ̃pətje] m compote (dish) compréhensible [kɔ̃preɑ̃sibl] adj com-

compréhen-sif [kopreasif] -sive [siv] adj understanding; comprehensive compréhension [kopreasjo] f compre-

hension, understanding comprendre [köprädr] §56 tr to understand; to comprehend, to include, to

comprise || intr to understand || ref to be understood; to be included compresse [kɔ̃pres] f (med) compress compresseur [köpresær] m compressor

compression [kopresjo] f compression; repression; reduction compri-mé -mée [koprime] adi com-

pressed | m (pharm) tablet, lozenge comprimer [k5prime] tr to compress;

to repress com-pris [kɔ̃pri] -prise [priz] adj understood; included, including, e.g., la ferme comprise or y compris la ferme the farm included, including the farm

compromet-tant [k5prometa] compromet-tante [kaprometat] adj compro-

mising, incriminating

compromettre [k5prometr] §42 tr to compromise || intr to submit to arbitration || ref to compromise oneself compromis [kɔ̃prəmi] m compromise

comptabiliser [kätabilize] tr (com) to enter into the books

comptabilité [kőtabilite] f bookkeeping, accounting; accounting department, accounts; comptabilité à partie double-entry bookkeeping: comptabilité simple single-entry bookkeeping; tenir la comptabilité to keep the books

mptable [kɔ̃tabl] adj accountable, responsible; accounting (machine) mf bookkeeper; comptable agréé or expert comptable certified public accountant; comptable contrôleur au-

comp-tant [kɔ̃tã] -tante [tat] adj spot (cash); down, e.g., argent comptant cash down || m—au comptant cash, for cash || comptant adv cash (down),

e.g., payer comptant to pay cash compte [k5t] m account; accounting; (sports) count; à bon compte cheap; à ce compte in that case; à compte on account; au bout du compte or en fin de compte when all is said and done; compte à rebours countdown; compte courant current charge account; compte de dépôt checking account; compte de profits et pertes profit and loss statement; compte en banque bank account; compte rendu report, review; compte rond round numbers; donner son compte à to give the final paycheck to, to discharge; être en compte à demi to go fifty-fifty; loin de compte wide of the mark; rendre compte de to review; se rendre compte de to realize, to be aware of; tenir compte de to bear in mind

compte-fils [k5tfil] invar prover

compte-gouttes [kõtgut] 771 invar dropper; au compte-gouttes in drib-

lets compter [k5te] tr to count; to number, have; compter + inf to count on + ger; sans compter not to mention || intr to count; à compter de starting from; compter avec to reckon with; compter sur to count on

compte-tours [kɔ̃tətur] m invar ta-

chometer, r.p.m. counter [tøz] comp-teur [k3tær] -teuse mi counter, checker (person) | m meter counter; speedometer; compteur de gaz gas meter; compteur de Geiger Geiger counter; compteur de stationnement parking meter; relever le

compleur to read the meter compteur-indicateur [kötærēdikatær] m (pl compteurs-indicateurs) speed-

comptine [k3tin] f counting-out rhyme comptoir [kɔ̃twar] m counter; branch bank; bank; comptoir postal mail-

compulser [k3pylse] tr to go through, examine (books, papers, etc.)
computer [kɔ̃pyte] tr to compute

comte [k3t] m count comté [kõte] m county

comtesse [k5tes] f countess

concasser [k5kase] tr to crush, pound

concasseur [k5kasær] adj masc crushing || m (mach) crusher

concave [kokav] adi concave concéder [k3sede] \$10 tr & intr to concede

concen-tré -trée [k5satre] adi concentrated; condensed (milk); reserved

concentrer [kosotre] tr to concentrate: to repress, hold back

concentrique [kősőtrik] adj concentric concept [k5sept] m concept

conception [kɔ̃sepsjɔ̃] / conception concerner [kɔ̃serne] ir to concern; en

ce qui concerne concerning concert [kőser] m concert; de concert

together, in concert concer-tant [k5serta] -tante [tat] adj

performing together || mf (mus) per-

concerter [köserte] tr & ref to concert,

concertiste [k5sertist] mf concert perconcession [kõsesjõ] f concession

concessionnaire [kosesioner] mf tee, licensee; dealer (in automobiles): agent (for insurance)

concetti [köt/eti] mpl conceits
concevable [kösevabl] adj conceivable
concevoir [kösevar] §59 tr to conceive; to compose (a letter, telegram)
concierge [kösjer3] mf concierge, building superintendent

concile [kɔ̃sil] m (eccl) council concilia-teur [kɔ̃siljatœr] -trice

adj conciliating || mf conciliator conciliatoire [kɔ̃siljatwar] adj concilia-

concilier [k5silje] tr to reconcile (two parties, two ideas, etc.); to win (e.g., favor) || ref to win over, gain (e.g.,

esteem); to agree con·cis [kɔ̃si] -cise [siz] adj concise concitoyen [kɔ̃sitwajɛ̃] concitoyenne

[kősitwajen] mf fellow citizen ncluant [kɔklya] (klyat] adj conclusive concluante [k5-

conclure [k5klyr] §11 tr to conclude | intr to conclude; conclure à to decide on, to decide in favor of

conclusion [k5klyzj5] f conclusion concombre [k5k5br] m cucumber

concomi-tant [kőkəmitā] -tante [tat]

concordance [kokordas] f agreement; concordance (of Bible)

concorde [k5kord] f concord

concorder [k5korde] intr to agree concourir [k5kurir] \$14 intr to compete; to cooperate; to converge, con-

concours [k5kur] m crowd: cooperation; contest, competition, meet; competitive examination; concours de beauté beauty contest; concours de créanciers meeting of creditors; concours hippique horse show: hors concours not competing; in a class by

con-cret [k5kre] -crète [kret] adj & m

concrétiser [k5kretize] tr to put in l concrete form

concubine [kɔ̃kybin] f concubine
concurrence [kɔ̃kyrɑ̃s] f competition;
competitors; jusqu'à concurrence de to the amount of; libre concurrence free enterprise

concurrencer [kőkyrőse] \$51 tr to rival.

to compete with

concur-rent [k5kyra] concur-rente [k5kyrat] adj competitive || mf competi-

concurren-tiel -tielle [kākvrāsiel] adi

concussion [k5kysj5] f extortion; em-

bezzlement condamnable [kadanabl] adi blameworthy

condamnation [kodanasio] f condemnation

condamner [kodane] tr to condemn: to give up (an incurable patient); forbid the use of; to board up (a window); to batten down (the hatches) condensateur [kɔ̃dɑ̃satær] m

condenser

condenser [ködäse] tr & ref to con-

condenseur [ködősær] m condenser condescendance [kodesadas] f conde-

scension condescen-dant -dante [kődesádá] [dat] adj condescending

condescendre [kodesadr] intr to con-

descend; to yield, comply condiment [k5dima] m condiment

condisciple [ködisipl] mf classmate condition [ködisjö] f condition; à con-dition, sous condition conditionally; on approval; à condition que on condition that; dans de bonnes conditions in good condition; sans condi-

tions unconditional condition-nel -nelle [k5disjonel] adj &

m conditional

conditionner [ködisjone] tr to condi-

tion; (com) to package condoléances [k5doleãs] fpl condolence conduc-teur [ködyktær] -trice [tris] adj conducting; driving; (elec) power (line); (elec) lead (wire) || adj masc (elec, phys) (in predicate after être, it may be translated by a noun) conductor, e.g., les métaux sont bons conducteurs de l'électricité metals are good conductors of electricity || mf guide; leader; driver || m motorman: foreman; pressman; (elec. phys) conductor

conduire [k5dqir] 819 tr to conduct; to lead; to drive; to see (s.o. to the door) || intr to drive || ref to conduct oneself

conduit [k5dui] m conduit; conduit
auditif auditory canal; conduits auditory canal;

lacrymaux tear ducts

conduite [kɔ̃dqit] f conduct, behavior; management, command; driving (of a car; of cattle); pipe line; duct, flue; avoir de la conduite to be well behaved; conduite d'eau water main; conduite intérieure closed car: faire la conduite à to escort; faire une conduite de Grenoble à un (coll) to kick s.o. out

cône [kon] m cone

confection [kɔ̃feksjɔ̃] f manufacture; construction (e.g., of a machine); ready-made clothes: de confection ready-made (suit, dress, etc.)

confectionner [köfeksjone] tr to manufacture; to prepare (a dish)

confection-neur [kofeksjonær] confection-neuse [kõfeksjonøz] mf manufacturer (esp. of ready-made clothes)

confédération [köfederasjö] f confederation, confederacy confédérer [köfedere] §10 tr & rej to

conférence [k5ferãs] / conference; lec-ture, speech; conférence au sommet summit conference; conférence de presse press conference

m lecturer, speaker conferencier [k5ferdsje] -chère [sjer] m/ lecturer, speaker conferer [k5ferd] \$10 tr to confer, award; to administer (a sacrament); to collate, compare || lntr to confer confesse [k5fes] /-- a confesse to confesse to confesse to confesse [k5fes] /-- a confesse to confesse to confesse [k5fes] /-- a confesse to confesse fession; de confesse from confession

confesser [k5fese] r to confess; (coll) to pump (s.o.) || ref to confess confessor [k5feser] m confessor confessor [k5fesj5] f confession; (eccl)

confessionnal [k5fesjonal] m confes-

confession-nel -nelle [köfesionel] adi

denominational f confidence: conconfiance [kɔ̃fjɑ̃s] fiance en soi self-confidence; de confiance reliable; confidently; en con-

fiance with confidence con-fiant [kɔ̃fjã] -fiante [fjat] adj con-

fident; confiding, trusting confidence [kɔ̃fidɑ̃s] f confidence.

secret confi-dent [k5fida] -dente [dat] mf

confiden-tiel -tielle [kɔ̃fidasiel] adi con-

confler [k5fje] to to entrust; to confide, disclose; to commit (to memory); to consign; confler a to put (seed) in (the ground) || ref-se confier à to confide in, to trust; se confier en to put one's trust in confinement [kɔ̃finmã] m imprison-

confiner [k5fine] tr to confine || intr-confiner à to border on, to verge on || ref to confine oneself; se confiner dans to confine oneself to

confins [kofē] mpl confines

confire [k5fir] 866 (pp confit) tr to preserve; to pickle; to candy; to can (goose, chicken, etc.); to dip (skins) || ref to become immersed (in work, prayer, etc confirmer [k5firme] tr to confirm

confiserie [k5fizri] / confectionery confiseur [k5fizær] -seuse [zøz] m/

confectioner, candymaker confisquer [k3fiske] tr to confiscate con-fit [k3fi] -fite [fit] adj preserved;

pickled; candied; steeped (e.g., in

piety); incrusted (in bigotry) | m | congratulation [kogratylosio] f con-

canned chicken, goose, etc.
confiture [k5fityr] f preserves, jam
confitu-rier [k5fityrje] -rière [rjer] mf
manufacturer of jams || m jelly glass,

conflagration [k5flagrasi5] f conflagration, turmoil

conflit [k5fli] m conflict confluer [k5flye] intr to meet, come

together (said of two rivers)

confondre [k5f5dr] tr to confuse, mix up, mingle; to confound || ref to become bewildered, mixed up; se confondre en excuses to fall all over oneself apologizing

conforme [kɔ̃fərm] adj corresponding; certified, e.g., pour copie conforme certified copy; conforme à con-formable to, consistent with; couforme à l'échantillon identical with sample: conforme aux normes according to specifications; conforme aux règles in order

confor-mé -mée [kɔ̃fɔrme] adj shaped built; bien conformé well-built; mal

conformé misshapen

conformément [köformema] adv-conformément à in compliance with

conformer [k5forme] tr & ref to con-

conformiste [kɔ̃fərmist] mf conformist conformité [kɔ̃fərmite] f conformity,

confort [k5for] m comfort; nience; pneu confort balloon tire confortable [k5fortabl] adj comfort-

able | m comfort; easy chair

confrère [köfrer] m confrere, colleague confrèrie [köfreri] f brotherhood confronter [köfröte] tr to confront; to

compare, collate
con-fus [k5fy] -fuse [fyz] adj confused; vague, blurred; embarrassed confusion [k5fyzj5] f confusion

congé [k33e] m leave; vacation; dismissal; congé libérable military discharge; congé payé vacation with pay; donner congé à to lay off; donmer son congé à to give notice prendre congé de to take leave of

congédiement [kɔ̃3edimã] m dismissal,

discharge; paying off (of crew)

congédier [k53edje] tr to dismiss

congélateur [k53edatær] m freezer (for

frozen foods)

congélation [köʒelɑsjō] f freezing
congeler [kɔ̃ʒelɑ] §2 tr & ref to freeze;
to congeal; congeler à basse température to deep-freeze

congéni-tal -tale [kōzenital] adi (pl -taux [to]) congenital

congère [kɔ̃ʒer] / snowdrift

congestion [k53estj5] f congestion; congestion cérébrale stroke; congestion pulmonaire pneumonia

congestionuer [közestjone] tr & ref to

conglomération [kõglomerasjõ] f conglomeration

conglomérer [k5glomere] §10 tr & ref to conglomerate

gratulation

congratuler [k5gratyle] tr to congratu-

congre [k5gr] m conger eel

congréer [kögree] tr to worm (rope) congrégation [k5gregasj5] f (eccl) con-

gregation

congrès [kögre] m congress, conven-

congressiste [kögresist] mf delegate || m congressman || f congresswoman con-gru -grue [k5gry] adj precise, suit-

able; scanty; (math) congruent conifère [konifer] adi coniferous || m

conique [konik] adj conical || f conic

conjecture [k53sktyr] f conjecture conjecturer [k53ektyre] tr & intr to

conjecture, to surmise conjoindre [kɔ̃ʒwɛ̃dr] §35 tr to join in

con-joint [kɔ̃ʒwɛ̃] -jointe [ʒwɛ̃t] adj united, joint || mf spouse, consort conjoncteur [kɔ̃ʒɔ̃ktær] m automatic

switch

conjunction [k535ksj5] f conjunction conjugaison [kɔ̃ʒygczɔ̃] f conjugation conju-gal -gale [kɔ̃ʒygal] adj (pl -gaux

[go]) conjugal, connubial conjuguer [k53yge] tr to combine (e.g.,

conjugate [k53yre] in combine e.g., forces); to conjugate conjuration [k53yres] f conjuration; conspiracy; conjurations entreaties conjure -ree [k53yre] mf conspirator conjurer [k53yre] in to conjure; to conjure away; to conjure up;

conspire for, to plot; conjurer qu de + inf to entreat s.o. to + inf || intr to hatch a plot || ref to plot together,

connaissance [konesas] f knowledge; acquaintance; consciousness; attention; connaissance des temps nautical almanac; connaissances knowledge; en connaissance de with full knowledge of; faire connaissance avec to become acquainted faire la connaissance de to meet; parler en connaissance de cause to know what one is talking about; perdre connaissance to lose consciousness; sans connaissance unconscious

connaissement [konesma] m bill of connais-seur [konesœr] connais-seuse

[konesøz] mi connoisseur; expert connaître [konetr] \$12 tr to know; to be acquainted with || intr-connaître

de (law) to have jurisdiction over ref to be acquainted; to become acquainted; se connaître à or en to know a lot about; s'y connaître to know what one is talking about; s'y connaître en to know a lot about

connecter [konekte] it to connect connecter [konekte] it to connect connect [koneks] adj connected connexton [koneks] j connection connexter [koneks] adj well-known [koneks]

m-le coanu the known

conque [k5k] f conch conqué-rant [k5kerā] -rante [rāt] adj (coll) swaggering [| mf conqueror conquérir [k5kerir] §3 tr to conquer conquêrir [k5keri] f conquest consa-cré -crée [k5ker] adj accepted, time-horored swelfer

time-honored, stock
consacrer [kõsakre] tr to consecrate;
to devote, dedicate (time, energy, effort); to give, to spare (e.g., time); to sanction, confirm || ref-se con-sacrer à to devote or dedicate oneself to

consan-guin [kɔ̃sãgɛ̃] -guine [gin] adi consanguineous; on the father's side

Il mf blood relation consciemment [kɔ̃siamɑ̃] adv con-

sciously conscience [kɔ̃sjãs] f conscience; conscientiousness; consciousness; avoir la conscience large to be broaden conscience conscienconscien-cieux [kɔ̃sjɑ̃sjø] -cieuse [siøz]

adj conscientious

cons-cient [kɔ̃sjã] cons-ciente [kɔ̃sjãt] adj conscious, aware, knowing conscription [kōskripsjō] f draft, con-

conscrit [kɔ̃skri] m draftee, conscript consécration [k5sekrasj5] / consecration; confirmation

consécu-tif [k5sekytif] -tive [tiv] adj consecutive; dependent (clause); con-

sécutif à resulting from [kɔ̃sej] m advice, counsel; counselor; council, board, committee; conseil d'administration board of directors; conseil de guerre court-martial; staff meeting of top brass; conseil de prud'hommes arbitration

board; conseil de révision board; conseils advice; un conseil a piece of advice

conseil-ler [k5seje] conseil-lère [k5-sejer] mf councilor; counselor, ad-viser || f councilor's wife; coun-selor's wife || conseiller to advise, to counsel (s.o. or s.th.); conseiller q.ch. à qu to recommend s.th. to s.o. intr to advise, to counsel; conseil-

her a qu de + inf to advise s.o. to +

conseil·leur [kɔ̃sejer] conseil·leuse [kɔ̃-sejøz] mf adviser; know-it-all consensus [kɔ̃sɛ̃sys] m consensus

consentement [kɔ̃sãtmã] m consent consentir [kɔ̃satir] \$41 tr to grant, allow; to accept, recognize; consentir que + subj to permit (s.o.) to + inf | intr to consent; consentir à to consent to, to agree to, to approve of

conséquemment [k3sekama] adv con-

sequently; consistently

conséquence [kősekős] f consequence; consistency; en conséquence accordingly

consé-quent [kősekű] -quente [kűt] adj consequent; consistent; important m (logic, math) consequent; par consequent consequently

conserva-teur [köservatær] -trice [tris]
adj conservative || mj conservative;

keeper; warden, ranger; registrar

conservation [kɔ̃servasiɔ̃] f conservation, preservation; curatorship; curator's office

conservatisme [k5servatism] m conservatism

conservatoire [k5servatwar] m conservatory (of music); museum, acad-

conserve [kőserv] f canned food, preserves; escort, convoy; conserves dark glasses; conserves au vinaigre pickles; mettre en conserve to can; voler de conserve avec to fly alongside of

conserver [k5serve] tr to conserve: to preserve; to keep (one's health; one's equanimity; a secret; to escort, to convoy (a ship) || ref to stay in good shape; to take care of oneself

conserverie [k5serveri] / canning fac-

tory; canning considérable [kősiderabl] adj considerable; important; large, great

considérant [käsideral] motive, grounds; considérant que whereas considération [kősiderasjő] f consid-

eration considérer [kősidere] \$10 tr to con-

sider, examine; to esteem, consider consignataire [kosipater] m consignee,

[kāsinasjā] consignation consignment; en consignation on consign-

consigne [kɔ̃sin] f password; baggage room, checkroom; checking fee; confinement to barracks, detention; deposit; (mil) orders, instructions; en consigne à la douane held up in customs; être de consigne to be on duty; manquer à la consigne to disobey orders

consigner [kősine] tr to consign; to check (baggage); to put down in writing, to enter in the record; to confine to barracks, to keep (a student) in; to put out of bounds (e.g., for military personnel); to close (a port); consigner sa (or la) porte to be at home to no one

onsistance [kɔ̃sistɑ̃s] f consistency; stability (of character); credit, real-ity, standing; en consistance de conconsistance [k3sistas] sisting of

consis-tant [kosista] -tante [tat] adj consistent; stable (character); consis-

tant en consisting of consister [kɔ̃siste] intr—consister à + inf to consist in + ger; consister dans

or en to consist in; to consist of consistoire [kősistwar] m consistory consola-teur [kɔ̃səlatær] -trice [tris]

adj consoling | mj comforter consolation [kősəlasjő] f consolation console f console: table: bracket

consoler [kõsəle] tr to console

consolider [kõsəlide] ir to consolidate; to fund (a debt)

consomma-teur [kɔ̃səmatœr] [tris] mf consumer; customer (in a |

consommation [kɔ̃səmasjɔ̃] f consummation (e.g., of a marriage); perpetration (e.g., of a crime); consumption, use; drink (e.g., in a cafe)

consom-mé -mée [kōsome] adj consuments; skilled (e.g., technician); consumed, used up | m consommé

consommer [k5some] tr to consummate, complete; to perpetrate (e.g., a

crime); to consume consomp-tif [k5s5ptif] -tive [tiv] adj wasting away

consomption [kɔ̃sɔ̃psiɔ̃] f wasting away.

conso-nant [kosonal -nante [nat] adi

consonant, harmonious
consonne [kɔ̃sən] f consonant
consorts [kɔ̃sər] mpl partners, asso-

ciates; (pej) confederates conspira-teur [k5spiratær] -trice [tris]

conspiration [kɔ̃spirasjɔ̃] f conspiracy conspirer [k5spire] tr & intr to con-

conspuer [k5spye] tr to boo, hiss

constamment [kɔ̃stamɑ̃] adv constantly

constance [k5stas] f constancy cons-tant [k5sta] -tante [tat] adj con-stant; true; established, evident || f

constat [k3sta] m affidavit

constatation [kõstatusjõ] f authentica-

tion; declaration, claim

constater [k5state] tr to certify; to
find out; to prove, establish

constellation [k5stellasj5] f constella-

consteller [k3stelle] tr to spangle consterner [kosterne] tr to dismay constipation [k5stipasj5] f constipation constiper [kɔ̃stipe] tr to constipate consti-tuant [kɔ̃stitqɑ̃] -tuante [tqɑ̃t]

adj & m constituent

constituer [kostitue] tr to constitute; to settle (a dowry); to form (a cabinet; a corporation); to empanel (a jury); to appoint (a lawyer) || ref to be formed; se constituer prisonnier to give oneself up

constitu-tif [k5stitytif] -tive [tiv] adj constituent

constitution [kõstitysjõ] f constitution; settlement (of a dowry); constitution en société incorporation

construc-teur [köstryktær] -trice [tris] adj constructive, building || mf constructor, builder construc-tif [k5stryktif] -tive [tiv] adj

construction [kõstryksjõ] f construction; construction mécanique chanical engineering

construire [kostruir] §19 tr to construct, to build; to draw (e.g., a triangle); (gram) to construe

consul [k3syl] m consul

consulaire [k5syler] adj consular consulat [k5syla] m consulate

consul-tant [k3syltāj -tante [tāt] adj consulting | mf consultant

consulta-tif [k5syltatif] -tive [tiv] adj advisory

consultation [kɔ̃syltasiɔ̃] f consultation: consultation externe outpatient clinic; consultation populaire poll, referen-

consulte [k5sylt] f (eccl, law) consulta-

consulter [k5sylte] tr to consult || intr to consult, to give consultations || ref to deliberate

consumer [k5syme] tr to consume, use up, destroy || ref to burn out; to waste away; to fail

contact [k5takt] m contact; mettre en contact to put in touch, to connect; prendre contact to make contact contacter [kɔ̃takte] tr (coll) to contact

conta-gieux [kɔ̃taʒjø] -gieuse [ʒjøz] adj

contagion [kɔ̃taʒjɔ̃] f contagion

contamination [kɔ̃taminosiɔ̃] f concontaminer [kɔ̃tamine] tr to contami-

conte [kɔ̃t] m tale, story; conte à dor-

mir debout cock-and-bull story, baloney; conte de fées fairy tale contemplation [kɔ̃tãplasjɔ̃] f contem-

contempler [kɔ̃tɑ̃ple] tr to contemplate contempo-rain [kɔ̃tɑ̃pərɛ̃] -raine [ren]

adi & m contemporary contemp-teur [kɔ̃tãptær] -trice [tris]

mf scoffer contenance [kɔ̃tnɑ̃s] / capacity; area; countenance; faire bonne contenance

to put up a bold front conte-nant [kɔ̃tnɑ̃] -nante [nɑ̃t] adj

containing || m container contenir [kɔ̃tnir] §72 tr to contain; to

restrain | ref to contain oneself, to con-tent [kɔ̃tã] -tente [tãt] adj con-

tent; happy, glad, pleased; content de satisfied with || m fill, e.g., avoir son content to have one's fill

contentement [kötűtmű] m contentment contenter [kɔ̃tate] ir to content, satisfy || ref to satisfy one's desires; se contenter de to be content or satisfied

conten-tieux [kɔ̃tɑ̃sjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj contentious | m contention, liti-

contention [kɔ̃tɑ̃sjɔ̃] f application, in-

conte-nu -nue [kɔ̃tny] adj contained, restrained, stifled || m contents conter [kɔ̃te] m to relate, tell; en conter

à (coll) to take (s.o.) in; en conter (de belles) (coll) to tell tall tales intr to narrate, to tell a story

contestation [kotestasjo] f argument, dispute; sans contestation without

conteste [k5test] f-sans conteste in-

contestably, unquestionably contester [k5teste] tr & intr to contest

con-teur [kőtær] -teuse [tøz] mf story-

contexte [k5takst] m context

conti-gu -guë [kɔ̃tigy] adi contiguous; | contigu à adjoining

continence [kɔ̃tinɑ̃s] f continence conti-nent [kɔ̃tinã] -nente [nãt] adj &

m continent continen-tal -tale [kɔ̃tinotal] adi (pl

-taux [to]) continental contingence [kɔ̃tɛ̃ʒɑ̃s] f contingency contin•gent [kɔ̃tɛ̃ʒɑ̃] -gente [ʒɑ̃t] contingent || m contingent; quota

conti-nu -nue [kɔ̃tiny] adj continuous; direct (current) || m continuum continuation [kɔ̃tinuasiɔ̃] f continua-

conti-nuel -nuelle [k5tinuel] adi con-

continuité [k5tinuite] f continuity continûment [kɔ̃tinymã] adv continu-

contorsion [kɔ̃tərsjɔ̃] f contortion contour [k5tur] m contour

contourner [k5turne] tr to contour; to go around, to skirt; to get around

(the lawn); to twist, distort

contrac-tant [k5trakta] -tante [tat] adj

contracting (parties) || mf contract-

ing party contracter [kotrakte] tr to contract: to float (a loan) | ref to contract; to be contracted

contraction [kotraksio] f contraction contradiction [katradiksia] f contradic-

contradictoire [kɔ̃tradiktwar] adi con-

contraindre [köträdr] §15 tr to compel, force, constrain; to restrain, to curb || ref to restrain oneself

con-traint [kɔ̃trɛ̃] -trainte [tret] adi constrained, forced; stiff (person) constraint; restraint; exigencies

(e.g., of the rhyme) contraire [kötter] adj contrary; opposite (e.g., direction); injurious (e.g., to health) || m contrary, opposite; antonym; au contraire on the contrary

adv concontrairement [kötrermű]

contrarier [kɔ̃trarje] tr to thwart; vex, annoy; to contrast (e.g., colors) contrariété [kötrarjete] f vexation, an-

noyance; clashing (e.g., of colors) contraste [k5trast] m contrast

contraster [k5traste] tr & intr to con-

contrat [kɔ̃tra] m contract contravention [kɔ̃travɑ̃sjɔ̃] f infrac-

tion: dresser une contravention to write out a (traffic) ticket; recevoir une contravention to get a ticket

contre [k5tr] m opposite, con; (cards) double; par contre on the contrary adv against; nearby; contre à contre alongside || prep against; contrary to; to, e.g., dix contre un ten to one; for, e.g., échanger contre to exchange remède contre la toux e.g., remedy for a cough; (sports) versus; contre remboursement (com) collect on delivery

contre-allée [k5trale] f (pl -allées) parallel walk

contre-amiral [kɔ̃tramiral] -amiraux [amiro]) rear admiral contre-appel [k3trapel] m (pl -appels) second roll call; double-check

contre-attaque [kotratak] f (pl -attaques) counterattack

contre-attaquer [kõtratake] tr to counterattack contrebalancer [kätrəbaläse] 851 tr to

contrebande [kɔ̃trəbad] f contraband;

smuggling; faire la contrebande to smuggle contreban-dier [kőtrəbűdje] -dière

[djer] adj smuggled, contraband | mf smuggler [k5trəba]-en contrebas contrebas

downwards contrebasse [kɔ̃trəbɑs] f contrabass contre-biais [kɔ̃trəbjɛ]—à contre-biais

the wrong way, against the grain contre-boutant [kɔ̃trəbutã] m (pl -bou-

tants) shore contrecarrer [k5trəkare] tr to stymie, to thwart

contre-chant [kɔ̃trə/ã] m (pl -chants) counter melody

contrecœur [kɔ̃trəkœr] m smoke shelf; à contrecœur unwillingly contrecoup [kɔ̃trəku] m rebound, re-

coil, backlash; repercussion
contre-courant [kɔ̃trəkurā] m (pl -courants) countercurrent; ā contre-courant upstream; behind the times

contredire [kőtrədir] §40 tr to contradict | ref to contradict oneself

contrée [kɔ̃tre] / region, countryside contre-écrou [kɔ̃trekru] m (pl -écrous) lock nut

contre-espion [k5trespj5] m (pl -espions) counterspy contre-espionage [kötrespjonag] m (pl

-espionnages) counterespionage contrefaçon [kɔ̃trəfasɔ̃] f infringement (of patent or copyright); forgery; counterfeit; plagiarism contrefacteur [k5trəfaktær] m forger;

counterfeiter; plagiarist contrefaction [kõtrəfaksjö] / forgery;

counterfeiting contrefaire [kotrefer] \$29 tr to forge;

to counterfeit; to imitate, to mimic; to disguise contre-fait [k5trəfe] -faite [fet] adj

counterfeit; deformed contre-fenêtre [kötrəfnetr] f (pl -fenêtres) inner sash; storm window

contre-feu [kɔ̃trəfø] m (pl -feux) backfire (in fire fighting)
contreficher [k3trəfi/e] ref (slang) to

not give a rap

contre-fil [kɔ̃trəfil] m (pl -fils) opposite direction, wrong way; à contrefil upstream; against the grain

contre-filet [kɔ̃trəfile] m short loin (club and porterhouse steaks)

contrefort [kotrafor] m buttress, abutment: foothills

contre-haut [k5treo]-en contre-haut on a higher level; from top to bottom contre-interrogatoire [kɔ̃trɛ̃terəgatwar] m cross-examination

contre-interroger [kɔ̃trɛ̃terɔʒe] §38 tr

contre-jour [kɔ̃trəʒur] m invar back-lighting: à contre-jour against the

contremaî-tre [kɔ̃trəmetr] -tresse [tres] mf overseer | m foreman; (naut) (hist) boatswain's mate; (nav) petty officer | forewoman

contremander [kötrəmade] tr to coun-

termand; to call off
contremarche [k5trəmar]] f countermarch; riser (of stair step)
contremarque [k5trəmark] f counter-

sign: pass-out check

contremarquer [kɔ̃trəmarke] tr to

contre-mesure [kɔ̃trəmzyr] f (pl -mesures) countermeasure

contre-offensive [kotrofasiv] f (pl -offensives) counteroffensive

contrepartie [kɔ̃trəparti] part: (bk) duplicate entry; en contrepartie as against this

contre-pas [k3trəpa] m invar half step (taken in order to get in step)
contre-pente [kɔ̃trəpat] f (pl -pentes)

reverse slope

contre-performance [kotraperformas] f (pl -performances) unexpected de-

contrepèterle [kötrəpetri] f spoonerism contre-pled [kötrəpje] m (pl -pleds) backtrack; opposite opinion; a contre-pled off balance

contre-plaqué [kőtrəplake] m (pl -pla-

qués) plywood contre-plaquer [kɔ̃trəplake] tr to lami-

contrepoids [kɔ̃trəpwa] m invar coun-

terweight, counterbalance
contre-poil [kStrəpwal] m wrong way
(e.g., of fur); à contre-poil the wrong
way; at the wrong end

contrepoint [kɔ̃trəpwēl] m counterpoint contre-point [kɔ̃trəpwēt] f (pl -pointes) false edge (of sword); tailstock

contre-pointer [kɔ̃trəpwɛ̃te] tr to quilt contrepoison [k5trapwaz5] m antidote contrer [k3tre] tr & intr (cards) to double; (coll) to counter

contreseing [kotrase] m countersigna-

contresens [kötrəsös] m invar misin-terpretation; mistranslation; wrong way; à contresens in the wrong sense;

in the wrong direction contresigner [kätrəsine] tr to counter-

contretemps [kötrətā] m-à contretemps at the wrong moment; synco-

contre-torpilleur [kätrətərpijær] m (pl -torpilleurs) (nav) torpedo-boat de-

contreve-nant [kotravna] -nante [nat]

mf lawbreaker, delinquent contrevenir [kɔ̃trəvnir] §72 intr (with dat) to contravene, to break (a law) contrevent [kɔ̃trəvɑ̃] m shutter, window shutter

contre-vole [kɔ̃trəvwa] f (pl -voles)

parallel route; à contre-voie in reverse (of the usual direction); on the side opposite the platform contribuable [kɔ̃tribuabl] adj taxpay-

ing || mf taxpayer contribuer [k5tribue] intr to contribute

contribution [katribysja] f contribucontrister [kätriste] tr to sadden

con-trit [k5tri] -trite [trit] adj con-

contrôlable [kɔ̃trolabl] adj verifiable contrôle [kɔ̃trol] m inspection, verification, check; supervision, observaauditing; inspection booth. window: (mil) muster roll; contrôle des naissances birth control; contrôle de soi self-control; con-

trôle par sondage spot check
contrôler [k5trole] tr to inspect, verify,
check; to supervise, to put under observation; to audit; to criticize || ref

contrô-leur [kɔ̃trolœr] -leuse [løz] mf inspector, checker; supervisor, observer; auditor, comptroller; conduc-tor, ticket collector | m gauge; con-trôleur de vitesse speedometer; contrôleur de vol flight indicator

controversable [kɔ̃trəversabl] adi con-

controverse [kotrovers] f controversy controverser [kotroverse] tr to contro-

contumace [k5tymas] f contempt of

con-tus [k5ty] -tuse [tyz] adj bruised contusion [k5tyzj5] j contusion, bruise contusionner [k5tyzjone] jr to bruise convain-cant [k5v£kā] -cante [kāt] adj

convincing convaincre [k5vēkr] §70 tr to convince; to convict || ref to be satisfied to convict || ref to be satisfied. convain-cu -cue [kɔ̃vɛ̃ky] adj convinced, dyed-in-the-wool; convicted

convalescence [kovalesas] f convalescence

convales-cent [k5valesa] convales-cente [kɔ̃valesɑ̃t] adj & mf convalescent convenable [kɔ̃vnabl] adj suitable,

proper; opportune (moment)
convenance [kōvnās] f suitability, propriety; conformity; convenances con-

convenir [k5vnir] \$72 but to agree; (with dat) to fit, suit; convenir de to admit, to admit to, to admit the truth of; to agree on || ref to agree with one another || impers—Il convent it is fitting, it is appropriate convention [köväsjö] f convention convention-nel -nelle [köväsjönel] adj

conve-nu -nue [k5vnv] adi settled:

stipulated (price); appointed (time, place); trite, stereotyped (language) converger [k5verge] §38 intr to con-

verge conversation [koversasjo] f conversa-

converser [köverse] intr to converse conversion [kɔ̃versiɔ̃] f conversion; turning

conver-ti -tie [k5verti] adi converted | Il mf convert

convertible [kovertibl] adi convertible convertir [kovertir] tr to convert | ref to convert, to be converted; to change

convertissable [kõvertisabl] adi convertible

convertisseur [kövertisær] m converter: (elec) converter

convexe [kɔ̃vɛks] adj convex conviction [kɔ̃viksjɔ̃] / conviction

convier [kɔ̃vje] tr to invite convive [kɔ̃viv] mf dinner guest; table

convocation [kɔ̃vəkasiɔ̃] f convocation:

convoi [kɔ̃vwa] m convoy; funeral pro-

convoiter [k5vwate] tr to covet -teuse [tøz] convoi-teur [k5vwatær] adj covetous || mf covetous person convoitise [kovwatiz] f covetousness,

convoquer [k5voke] tr to convoke; to

convoyer [kɔ̃vwaje] §47 tr to convoy convoyeur [kovwajær] adi convoying | m (mach) conveyor; (nav) escort convulser [k3vylse] tr to convulse

convulsion [kɔ̃vylsjɔ̃] f convulsion convulsionner [kovylsjone] tr to con-

coordon-né -née [koordone] adi & f

coordonner [koordone] tr to coordinate co-pain [kopē] -pine [pin] mf (coll)

pal, chum co-peau [kopo] m (pl -peaux) chip,

copie [kapi] f copy; exercise, composition (at school); pour copie conforme

true copy copier [kapje] tr & intr to copy co-pieux [kopjø] -pieuse [pjøz] adj

copilote [kapilat] m copilot
copiste [kapist] mf copyist; copier

coposséder [kapasede] \$10 tr to own

copropriété [kapraprijete] f joint own-

copula-tif [kapylatif] -tive [tiv] adi (gram) coordinating

copulation [kopylasj5] f copulation copule [kopylasj5] f copulation copula [kopylasj5] f copulation copula coq [kok] adj bantam || m cock roost-

er; (naut) cook coq-à-l'âne [kokalan] m invar cock-

and-bull story [kok] shell; cocoon; hull;

coque de noix coconut coquelicot [kakliko] m poppy

coqueluche [kokly/] f whooping cough; (coll) rage, vogue coquemar [kokmar] m teakettle

coquerie [kokri] f (naut) galley coqueriquer [kokrike] intr to crow co-quet [koke] -quette [ket] adj co-

quettish; stylish; considerable (sum) coqueter [kokte] §34 intr to flirt coquetier [koketje] m eggcup; egg man

coquetterie [koketri] / coquetry

coquillage [kokija3] m shellfish; shell coquille [kokij] f shell; typographical error (of transposed letters); pat (of

butter); coquille de noix nutshell; coquille Saint-Jacques scallop co-quin [kokē] -quine [kin] adj de-

ceitful; roguish || mj scoundrel:

cor [kor] prong (of antler); horn player; a cor et à cri with hue and cry; cor anglais English horn; cor de chasse hunting horn; cor d'harmonie French horn corrail [koraj] m (pl -raux [ro]) coral cor-beau [korbo] m (pl -beaux) crow,

corbeille [korbei] f basket: flower bed: (theat) dress circle; corbeille à papier wastebasket; corbeille de mariage wedding present

corbillard [korbijar] m hearse corbillon [korbijo] m small basket; word game

cordage [kordaz] m cordage, rope; (naut) rigging

corde [kərd] f rope, cord; tightrope; inside track; (geom) chord; corde a or de boyau catgut (for, e.g., violin); corde à linge wash line; corde à nœuds knotted rope; cordes vocales vocal cords; être sur la corde raide to be out on a limb; les cordes (mus) the strings; toucher la corde sensible to touch a sympathetic chord; usé jusqu'à la corde threadbare

cor·dé -dée [korde] adj heart-shaped | f cord (of wood); roped party (of

mountain climbers)

cor-deau [kordo] m (pl -deaux) tracing line; tracing thread; mine fuse; tiré au cordeau in a straight line cordelier [kordəlje] m Franciscan friar

corder [korde] tr to twist; to string (a tennis racket)

cor·dial -diale [kordjal] adj & m (pl -diaux [djo]) cordial

cordialité [kordjalite] j cordiality cordier [kordje] m ropemaker; tailpiece (of violin)

cordon [kordo] m cordon; cord; latchstring; cordon de sonnette belipuil; cordon de soulier shoestring

cordon-bleu [kordőblø] m (pl cordonsbleus) cordon bieu

cordonnerie [kordonri] f shoemaking; shoe store; shoeshoe repairing; maker's

cordon-nière cordon-nier [kordonje]

[kordonjer] mf shoemaker
Corée [kore] f Korea; la Corée Korea
coréen [koreš] coréenne [korean] adj
Korean || m Korean (language) ||

(cap) mt Korean (person) coriace [korjas] adj tough, leathery;

coricide [korisid] m corn remover cormoran [kormora] m cormorant

cornac [kornak] m mahout

cor-nard [kornar] -narde [nard] adj horned; (slang) cuckold; (of horse) wheezing || m (slang) cuckold corne [korn] f horn; dog-ear (of page);

hoof; shoehorn; corne d'abondance

horn of plenty; faire les cornes à (coll) to make a face at

cor·né -née [korne] adj horny || f cornea corneille [kornej] f crow, rook; corneille d'église jackdaw

cornemuse [kornomyz] / bagpipe cornemuseur. [kornemyzær] m bag-

corner [korne] tr to dog-ear; to give (s.o.) the horn; (coll) to trumpet (news) about | intr to blow the horn, to honk; to ring (said of ears); (mus) to blow a horn; cornez! sound your

cornet [korne] m cornet; horn; dicebox: cornetist; mouthpiece (of microphone); receiver (of telephone); cornet acoustique car trumpet; cornet à pistons cornet; cornet de glace ice-

cornette [kornet] m (mil) cornet || f

cornettiste [kornetist] mf cornetist

corniche [korni/] f cornice
cornichen [korni/3] m pickle, gherkin;
(fool) (coll) dope, drip
cornier [kornie] "niere [njer] adi
corner || f valley (foining roofs);

angle iron
corniste [kornist] mf horn player
Cornouailles [kornwai] f Cornwall
cornouller [kornwai] f Cornwall
cornouller [kornuje] m dogwood
cor-nu -nue [korny] adj horned; preposterous (ideas) | f (chem) retort
corollaire [koroller] m corollary
coronaire [koroner] adj coronary
coroner [koroner] m coroner
corporation [korperasj3] f association,
uild

corpo-rel -relle [karparel] adi corporal,

corps [kar] m body; corps; à corps perdu without thinking; à mon (ton, etc.) corps défendant in self-defense; reluctantly; corps à corps hand-torelucianty; corps a corps nand-to-hand; in a clinch; corps celeste heav-enly body; corps composé (chem) compound; corps de garde guard-house, guardroom; corps de logis main part of the building; corps du délit corpus delicti; corps enseignant faculty; corps simple (chem) simple substance; prendre corps to take shape; saisir au corps (law) to arrest corps-leorops [korakor] m hand-to-hand combat; (boxing) infighting corpulence [korpyksyl] m (phys) corpusate [korpyskyl] m (phys) corpusate [korp

corral [kəral] m corral

cor-rect -recte [korrekt] adj correct correc-teur [korrekter] -trice [tris] mf

corrector; proofreader correc-tif [korrektif] -tive [tiv] adj & m corrective

correction [korreksjö] f correction; correctness; proofreading

corrélation [kərrelasjə] f correlation correspondance [kərespədəs] f correspondance spondence; transfer, connection correspon-dant [korespoda]

[dat] adj corresponding, correspondent | mj correspondent; party (per-

son who gets a telephone call)

correspondre [korespodr] intr to correspond; correspondre à to correspondre to, to correlate with; correspondre avec to correspond with (a letter writer); to connect with (e.g., a train) corridor [koridor] m corridor corriger [korize] §38 tr to correct; to

corroborer [korrobore] tr to corrobo-

corroder [korrode] tr & ref to corrode;

rrompre [koropr] (3d sg pres ind corrompt) tr to corrupt; to rot; to bribe; to seduce; to spoil

corro-sif [korrozif] -sive [ziv] adi & m

corrosion [korrosj5] f corrosion; ero-

corroyer [korwaje] §47 tr to weld; to plane (wood); to prepare (leather) corruption [korrypsjo] f corruption;

bribery; seduction
corsage [korsaz] m blouse, corsage
corsaire [korser] m corsair; corsaire de
finance ruthless businessman, robber baron

corse [kors] adj Corsican || m Corsican (language) || (cap) f Corsica; la Corse Corsica || (cap) mf Corsican

cor·sé -sée [korse] adi full-bodied.

heavy; spicy, racy corser [kərse] tr to spike, to give body to (wine); to spice up (a story) || rej to become serious; ca se corse the plot thickens

corset [korse] m corset

cortège [kortex] m cortege: parade: cortège funèbre funeral procession

cortisone [kortizon] f cortisone corvée [korve] f chore; forced labor; work party coryphée [korife] m coryphée; (fig)

cosaque [kozak] adj Cossack || (cap) mf Cossack cosmétique [kosmetik] adj cosmetic || m cosmetic; hair set, hair spray || j

beauty culture cosmique [kosmik] adi cosmic

cosmonaute [kosmonot] mf cosmonaut cosmopolite [kosmopolit] adi & mt

cosmopolitan cosmos [kəsməs] m cosmos; outer space

cosse [kos] f pod; avoir la cosse (slang)

to be lazy

cos-su -sue [kosy] adj rich; well-to-do

cos-taud [kosto] -taude [tod] a

s-taud [kosto] -taude [tod] adj (slang) husky, strapping || m (slang) muscleman

costume [kostym] m costume; suit; costume sur mesure custom-made or tailor-made suit; costume tailleur lady's tailor-made suit

costumer [kostyme] tr & ref to dress up (for a fancy-dress ball); se costumer en to come dressed as a

costu·mier [kostymje] -mière [mjer] mf costumer

cote [kot] f assessment, quota; identi-

fication mark, letter, or number; call number (of book); altitude (above sea level); bench mark; book value (of, e.g., used cars); racing odds; (telv) rating; avoir la cote (coll) to be highly thought of; cote d'alerte danger point; cote d'amour moral qualifications; cote de la Bourse stock-market quotations; cote mal taillée rough compromise

côte [kot] f rib; chop; coast; slope; à côtes ribbed, corded; aller or se metfre à la côte, faire côte to run aground; avoir les côtes en long (coll) to feel lazy; côte à côte side by side: côte d'Azur French Riviera: côtes découvertes, plates côtes spareribs; en côte uphill; être à la côte to be broke; faire côte to run aground

co-té -tée [kote] adi listed (on the stock

market); (fig) esteemed côté [kote] m side; à côté in the next room; near; à côté de beside; côté cour (theat) stage right; côté jardin (theat) stage left; d'à côté next-door; de côté sideways; sidelong; aside; de mon côté for my part; donner, pas-ser, or toucher à côté to miss the mark; du côté de in the direction of, toward; on the side of; d'un côté

de l'autre côté or d'un autre côté on the one hand . . . on the other hand; répondre à côté to miss the point co-teau [koto] m (pl -teaux) knoll;

Côte-de-l'Or [kotdələr] f Gold Coast côte-lé-lée [kotle] adj ribbed, corded

côtelette [kotlet] / cutlet, chop; côte-

lettes découvertes spareribs coter [kote] tr to assess: to mark: to number; to esteem; (com) to quote, to give a quotation on; (geog) to mark the elevations on

coterie [katri] f coterie, clique cothurne [kotyrn] m buskin

cô-tier [kotje] -tière [tjer] adj coastal cotir [kotir] tr to bruise (fruit)

cotisation [kotizasjő] / dues; assess-

cotiser [kotize] tr to assess (each member of a group) || intr to pay one's dues | ref to club together

coton [koto] m cotton; c'est coton (slang) it's difficult; coton de verre glass wool; coton hydrophile absorbent cotton; cotton batting; élever dans le coton to coddle; filer un mauvais coton (coll) to be in a bad

way cotonnade [kotonad] f cotton cloth cotonner [kotone] tr to pad or stuff with cotton | ref to become fluffy;

to become spongy or mealy cotonnerie [kotonri] f cotton field: cot-

ton mill coton-neux [kotonø] coton-neuse [kotonøz] adj cottony; spongy, mealy coton-nier [kotonje] -nière [njer] adj

cotton | mf cotton picker || m cotcôtoyer [kotwaje] \$47 tr to skirt (the

edge); to hug (the shore); to border on (the truth, the ridiculous, etc.)

cotre [kotr] m (naut) cutter

[kot] f petticoat; peasant skirt; overalls; cotte de mailles coat of mail cou [ku] m neck; sauter au cou de to throw one's arms around couard [kwar] couarde [kward] adi

mf coward

couardise [kwardiz] f cowardice couchage [ku/a3] m bedding; bed for the night

cou-chant [ku/ā] -chante [/āt] adj setting | m west; decline, old age

couche [kuf] f layer, stratum; coat (of paint); diaper; (hort) hotbed; couche de fond primer, prime coat; couches strata; childbirth, e.g., une femme en couches a woman in childbirth;

fausse couche miscarriage

coucher [ku/e] m setting (of sun); going to bed; coucher du solell sunset; le coucher et la nourriture room and board || tr to put to bed; to put down, lay down; to bend down, flatten; to mention (in one's will); coucher en joue to aim at; coucher par écrit to set down in writing || intr to spend the night; (naut) to heel over || ref to go to bed, to lie down; to set (said of sun); to bend; allez vous

couchet (coll) go to blazes!
couchette [ku]ɛt] / berth; crib
coucl-couca [kusikusa] or coucl-coucl

[kusikusi] adv so-so cuckoo

coucou [kuku] m cuckoo;

clock; (coll) marsh marigold
coude [kud] m elbow; angle, bend,
turn; coude à coude shoulder to shoulder; jouer des coudes à travers to elbow one's way through (a

coudée [kude] f cubit; avoir ses coudées franches to have a free hand: to

have elbowroom

cou-de-pied [kudpje] m (pl cous-depied) instep

couder [kude] tr to bend like an elbow coudoiement [kudwamā] m elbowing coudoyer [kudwaje] §47 tr to elbow, to jostle; to rub shoulders with

coudrale [kudre] / hazel grove coudre [kudr] \$13 tr & intr to sew coudrier [kudrije] m hazel tree

couenne [kwan] f pigskin; rind, crack-ling; mole, birthmark

couette [kwst] f feather bed; (little) tail; (mach) bearing; couette de lapin scut; couettes (naut) slip

cougouar or couguar [kugwar]

cougar couiner [kwine] intr to send Morse code; (coll) to squeak (said of ani-

coulage [kula3] m flow; leakage; cast-ing (of metal); pouring (of concrete);

(naut) scuttling; (coll) wasting cou-lant [kulã] -lante [lāt] adj flowing, running; accommodating (person) | m sliding ring; (bot) runner coule [kul] f cowl; être à la coule

(slang) to know the ropes

cou·lé -lée [kule] adj cast; sunken;

(coll) sunk | m (mus) slur | f cast- | ing; run (of wild beasts); coulée vol-

canique outflow of lava

couler [kule] to to pour; to cast (e.g., a statue); to scuttle; to pass (e.g., many happy hours); (mus) to slur | intr to flow; to run; to leak; to sink; to slip (away) || ref to slip, slide; (coll) to be done for, to be sunk; se la couler douce (coll) to take it easy

couleur [kulær] f color; policy newspaper); (cards) suit; de couleur colored; les trois couleurs the tricolor; sous couleur de with the pre-

text of, with a show of

couleuvre [kulœvr] f snake; avaler des couleuvres (coll) to swallow insults; (coll) to be gullible; couleuvre à col-

lier grass snake coulis [kuli] m—coulis de tomates to-

coulisse [kulis] f groove; slide (of (com) curb exchange: (pol) lobby; à coulisse sliding; cou-(theat) wings; (theat) backstage; dans les coulisses behind the out of sight; travailler dans

coulis-seau [kuliso] m (pl -seaux) slide,

couloir [kulwar] m corridor: hallway:

couloire [kulwar] f strainer coup [ku] m blow; stroke; blast (of whistle); jolt; à coup de with the aid of; à coup sûr certainly; après coup when it is too late; à tout coup each time; boire à petits coups to sip; coup de bélier water hammer (in pipe); coup de coude nudge; coup de des throw of the dice; risky business; coup de fer pressing, ironing; coup de feu, coup de fusil shot, gunshot; coup de fion (slang) finishing touch; coup de foudre thunderbolt; love at first sight; bolt from the blue; coup de fouet whiplash; stimulus; coup de froid cold snap; coup de grâce last straw; deathblow; coup de Jarnac [3arnak] stab in the back; coup de patte expert stroke (e.g., o) the brush); (coll) dig, insult; coup de pied kick; coup d'épingle pinprick; coup de poing punch; coup de sang (pathol) stroke; coup de semonce warning shot; coup de sifflet whistle, toot; coup de soleil sunburn: (coll) coup de téléphone telephone call; coup de tête butt; sudden impulse; coup de théâtre dramatic turn of events; coup de tonnerre thunderclap; coup d'œil glance, look; coup manqué, coup raté miss; coup monté put-up job, frame-up; coups et blessures assault and battery; coup sur coup one right after the other; donner un coup de main (à) to lend a helping hand (to); encore un coups once again; en venir aux coups to come to blows; être dans le coup (coll) to be in on it; faire coup double to kill two birds with one stone; faire les quatre coups (coll) to

live it up, to dissipate; faire un coup de main to go on a raid; manquer son de man to go on a raid; manquer son coup to miss one's chance; se faire donner un coup de piston (coil) to pull wires, to use influence; sous le coup de under the (immediate) influence of; sur le coup on the spot, outright; tout à coup suddenly; tout d'un coup at one shot, at once

coupable [kupabl] adj guilty | mf cul-

cou-pant [kupā] -pante [pāt] adj cut-ting, sharp || m (cutting) edge coup-de-poing [kudpwē] m (pl coups-

de-poing) brass knuckles

coupe [kup] f champagne glass; loving cup, trophy; cup competition; cutting; cross section; wood acreage to be cut; cut (of cloth; of clothes; of playing cards); division (of verse); coupe claire cutover forest; coupe de cheveux haircut; coupe sombre harvested forest; être sous la coupe de on (coll) to be under s.o.'s thumb: il y a loin de la coupe aux lèvres there is many a slip between the cup and the lip; mettre en coupe réglée (coll) cou·pé -pée [kupe] adj cut, cut off;

interrupted (sleep); diluted (wine) m coupé || f gangway
coupe-circuit [kupsirkui] m invar (elec)

coupe-coupe [kupkup] m invar ma-

coupe-feu [kupfø] m invar firebreak

coupe-fil [kupfil] m invar wire cutter coupe-file [kupfil] m invar police pass (for emergency vehicles)

coupe-gorge [kupgər3] m invar deathtrap, dangerous territory

coupe-jarret [kup3are] m (pl -jarrets)

coupe-ongles [kupɔ̃gl] m invar nail

coupe-papier [kuppapje] m invar paper knife, letter opener

couper [kupe] it to cut; to cut off; to cut out; to break off, interrupt; to cut, water down; to turn off; to trump; to castrate, geld; ca te la coupe! (coll) top that!; couper la file (aut) to leave one's lane; couper la parole à to interrupt; couper menu to mince || intr to cut; couper court à to cut (s.o. or s.th.) short || ref to cut oneself; to intersect; (coll) to contradict oneself: (coll) to give oneself away

couperet [kupre] m cleaver; guillotine

couperose [kuproz] f (pathol) acne

cou-peur [kupær] -peuse [pøz] mf cutter: coupeur de bourses (coll) purse snatcher; coupeur d'oreilles (coll)

couplage [kupla3] m (mach) coupling couple [kupi] m couple (e.g., of friends, cronies, thieves, etc.; man and wife); pair (e.g., of pigeons); (mech) couple, torque; couple thermo-électrique thermoelectric couple;

maître couple (naut) midship frame !

|| f yoke (of oxen); couple; leash coupler [kuple] tr to couple; to pair coupleur [kupler] m (mach) coupler coupole [kupɔl] f cupola coupon [kupɔ̃] m coupon;

remnant (of cloth); theater ticket

coupon-réponse [kupőrepős] m--couinternational pon-réponse international (postal) reply coupon; couponréponse postal return-reply post card

coupure [kupyr] f cut, incision, slit;
cut, deletion; newspaper clipping; small note; interruption, break; drain

(e.g., through a marsh)

cour [kur] f court; courtyard; court-ship; bien en cour in favor; cour anglaise courtyard or court (of apartment building); cour d'appel appellate court; cour d'assises criminal court; cour de cassation supreme court of appeals; cour d'école school playground: faire la cour à to court; mal en cour out of favor

courage [kura3] m courage; reprendre courage to take heart; travailler avec courage to work hard | interj buck

up!, cheer up!

coura geux [kurazø] -geuse [zøz] adj courageous; hard-working

courailler [kurgie] intr to gallivant couramment [kurama] adv currently:

fluently, easily

cou-rant [kurā] -rante [rā] adj current; running (water); present-day
(language, customs, etc.) || m current; flow; shift (of opinion, population, etc.); courant alternatif alternating current; courant continu di-rect current; courant d'air draft; Courant du Golfe Gulf Stream; dans le courant du mois (de la semaine, etc.) in the course of the month (of the week, etc.); être au courant de to be informed about

courba-tu -tue [kurbaty] adj stiff in the joints, aching all over

courbature [kurbatyr] f stiffness, ach-

courbaturer [korbatyre] tr to make

stiff; to exhaust (the body) courbe [kurb] adj curved | f curve;

courbe de niveau contour line cour.bé -bée [kurbe] adi curved, bent,

courber [kurbe] tr to bend, curve | intr & ref to bend, curve; to give in courbure [kurbyr] f curve, curvature; double courbure S-curve

courette [kuret] f small courtyard cou-reur [kurer] -reuse [røz] mf run-ner; coureur cycliste bicycle racer; coureur de cotilions (coll) wolf; coureur de dot fortune hunter; coureur de filles Casanova, Don Juan; coureur de girls stage-door Johnny; coureur de spectacles playgoer; coureur de vitesse sprinter

courge [kur3] f gourd, squash courir [kurir] \$14 tr to run; to run after; to roam; to frequent || intr to run; le bruit court que rumor has it

that; par le temps qui court at the present time

courlis [kurli] m curlew

couronne [kurən] f crown; wreath; coronet; rim (of atomic structures) couronnement [kurənmã] m crowning; coronation; coping

couronner [kurone] tr to crown; to top, cap; to reward || ref to be crowned; to be covered (with flowers) courrier [kurje] m courier; mail; cour-

rier du cœur advice to the lovelorn; courrier mondain gossip column; courrier théâtral theater section

courriériste [kurjerist] m/ columnist courrole [kurwa] / strap; belt courroucer [kuruse] §51 tr (lit) to anger

courroux [kuru] m (lit) wrath, anger

cours [kur] m course; current (of river); tree-lined walk; rate (of exchange); market quotation; style, vogue; au cours de in the course of; avoir cours to be in circulation; to be legal tender; to have classes; cours d'eau stream, river; cours d'été or cours de vacances summer school; cours du soir night school; de cours in length (said of a river); de long cours long-range; suivre un cours to

take a course (in school)

course [kurs] if running; race; errand; trip; ride (e.g., in a taxh); course, path; privateering; stroke (of a pis-ton); course à pied foot race; course attelée harness race; course au trot trotting race; course aux armaments arms race; course de chevaux horse race; course de côte hill climb; course de taureaux bullfight; course de vitesse sprint; course d'obstacles steeplechase; courses sur route road racing; de course at a run; racing (car: track; crowd); (mil) on the (car; track; crowd); (mil) on the double; en pleine course in full swing; faire des courses to go shop-

coursier [kursje] -sière [sjer] mf mes-senger || m errand boy; steed coursive [kursiv] f (naut) alleyway,

gangway (connecting staterooms)

court [kur] courte [kurt] adj short; brief; concise; choppy (sea); thick (sauce, gravy); à court short; de court by surprise; prendre le plus court to take a shortcut; tenir de court to hold on a short leash | (when standing before noun) adj short, brief (interval, time, life) | m court (for tennis) || court adv short; demeurer court to forget what one wanted to say; tourner court to turn sharp; to stop short, to change the subject; tout court simply, mere-

courtage [kurta3] m brokerage; bro-

cour-taud [kurto] -taude [tod] adj stocky, short and stocky

court-circuit [kursirkui] m (pl courtscircuits) short circuit court-circuiter [kursirkqite] tr to short-

courtepointe [kurtapwet] f counterpane

cour-tier [kurtje] -tière [tjer] mf bro-ker; agent; courtier électoral canvasser

courtisan [kurtiza] m courtier courtisane [kurtizan] / courtesan

courtiser [kurtize] tr to court cour-tois

[kurtwa] -toise [twaz] adj courteous; courtly

courtoisie [kurtwazi] f courtesy court-vê-tu -tue [kurvety] adj short-

cou-ru -rue [kuru] adi sought after. popular; c'est couru (coll) it's a sure

cou-seur [kuzœr] -seuse [zøz] mf sew-

er || f seamstress; (mach) stitcher

cou-sin [kuzē] -sine [zin] mf cousin;

cousin germain first cousin; cousins issus de germains first cousins once removed | m mosquito

cousinage cousinship: 772

coussin [kusē] m cushion

coussinet [kusine] m little cushion;

mach) bearing

coût [ku] m cost; coût de la vie cost of living

cou-teau [kuto] m (pl -teaux) knife; couteau à cran d'arrêt clasp knife with safety catch; switchblade knife; couteau à découper carving knife; couteau à ressort switchblade knife; pliant, couteau de

coutelas [kutla] m cutlass; butcher

coutelierie [kutelri] f cutlery coûter [kute] it to cost; coûte que coûte cost what it may; il m'en coûte de + inj it's hard for me to + inj coû-teux [kutø] -teuse [tø2] adj costly,

coutil [kuti] m duck (cloth); mattress

ticking

[kutym] f custom; coutume habit; common law; de coutume ordinarily coutu-mier [kutymje] -mière [mjer]

adj customary; common (law); accustomed || m book of common law couture [kutyr] f needlework; sewing; seam; suture; scar; battre qn à plate couture (coll) to beat s.o. hollow; examiner sur toutes les coutures to examine inside and out or from every angle; haute couture fashion designing, haute couture; sans cou-ture seamless

couturer [kutyre] tr to scar coutu-rier [kutyrje] -rière [rjer]

dressmaker || m dress designer || f seamstress couvaison [kuvez3] f incubation period

couvée [kuve] / brood couvent [kuvā] m convent; monastery;

to brood; to smolder couvercle [kuverkl] m cover, lid

cou-vert [kuver] - verte [vert] adj cov-ered; dressed, clothed; cloudy (weath-er); wooded (countryside) || m cover; setting (of table); service (fork and spoon); cover charge; room, lodging;

authority (given by a superior); a couvert sheltered; mettre le couvert to set the table; sous le couvert de under cover of; sous les couverts under cover (of trees) || f glaze
couverture [kuvertyr] f cover; cover-

age; covering; wrapper; blanket, bed-

couveuse [kuvøz] f brood hen; incucouvre-chef [kuvrə/ef] m (pl -chefs)

(coll) headgear couvre-feu [kuvrəfø] m (pl -feux) cur-

ferm couvre-lit [kuvrəli] m (pl -lits) bed-

couvre-livre [kuvrəlivr] m (pl -livres) dust jacket

couvre-pieds [kuvrəpje] m invar bedspread; quilt

couvre-plat [kuvrəpla] m (pl -plats) dish cover

couvre-théière [kuvrəteier] m -théières) tea cozy

couvreur [kuvrær] m roofer couvrir [kuvrær] 865 tr to cover || ref to cover; to cover oneself; to get

cloudy; to put one's hat on cow-boy [kauboj], [koboj] m (pl-boys) cowboy

C.P. abbr (case postale) post-office box C.R. [seer] adv (letterword) (contre remboursement) C.O.D.; envoyez-lemoi C.R. send it to me C.O.D. crabe [krab], [krab] m crab; cater-

pillar (tractor)
crachat [kra/a] m sputum, spit
cra·ché -chée [kra/e] adj (coll) spitting (image)

cracher [krase] tr & intr to spit crachin [krase] m light drizzie

crachoir [kra/war] m spittoon; tenir le crachoir (slang) to have the floor, to

crachoter [krasote] intr to keep on spitting; to sputter

crack [krak] m favorite (the horse favored to win); (coll) champion, ace; (coll) crackerjack

cracking [krakin] m cracking (of oil) craie [kre] f chalk; piece of chalk crailler [kraje] intr to caw

craindre [krēdr] §15 tr to fear, to be afraid of, to dread; to respect || intr to be afraid

crainte [krēt] f fear, dread; dans la crainte que or de crainte que for fear

crain-tif [kretif] -tive [tiv] adj fear-

cramoi-si -sie [kramwazi] adj & m

crampe [krɑ̃p] f cramp (in a muscle) crampon [krɑ̃pɔ̃] m clamp; cleat (on a

shoe); (coll) pest, bore cramponner [krapone] tr to clamp together; (coll) to pester || ref to hold fast, hang on, cling

cran [kra] m notch; cog, catch, tooth; avoir du cran (coll) to be game (for anything); baisser un cran to come down a peg; être à cran (coll) to be exasperated, cross

crâne [kran] adj bold, daring || m skull, cranium; bourrer le crâne à qn (coll) to hand s.o. a line crâner [krone] intr (coll) to swagger

cra·neur [kronor] -neuse [nøz] adj & mf (coll) braggart

crapaud [krapo] m toad; baby grand; flaw (in diamond); low armchair; (coll) brat; avaler un crapaud (coll) to put up with a lot

crapule [krapyl] f underworld, scum; bum, punk; vivre dans la crapule to

live in debauchery

crapu-leux [krapylø] -leuse [løz] adj debauched, lewd, filthy craquage [krakaz] m cracking (of pe-

craquement [krakmā] m crack, crackle craquer [krake] intr to crack; to burst; (coll) to crash, fail

craqueter [krakte] \$34 intr to crackle crash [kra/] m crash landing

crasse [kras] adj gross; crass (igno-rance) || f filth, squalor; avarice; dross; faire une crasse à qu (slang) to play a dirty trick on s.o.

cras-seux [krasø] cras-seuse [krasøz] adj filthy, squalid; (coll) stingy

crassier [krasje] m slag heap cratère [krater] m crater; ewer

cravache [krava/] f riding whip, horsewhip

cravacher [kravase] tr to horsewhip cravate [kravat] f necktie, cravat; scarf; sling (for unloading goods); cravate de chanvre (coll) noose; cravate de drapeau pennant

cravater [kravate] tr to tie a necktie on (s.o.) || intr (slang) to tell a fish story crawl [krol] m crawl (in swimming) crayeux [krejø] crayeuse [krejøz] adj

chalky crayon [krei5] m pencil: crayon de pastel wax crayon; crayon de rouge

å lèvres lipstick crayonner [krejone] tr to crayon, to

pencil, to sketch créance [kreas]

belief, credence; créances gelées frozen assets; créances véreuses bad debts créan-cier [kreasje] -cière [sjer] mf

creditor: créancier hypothécaire mort-

créa-teur [kreatœr] -trice [tris] adj creative || mf creator; originator création [kreasj5] f creation créature [kreatyr] f creature crécelle [kresel] f rattle; chatterbox;

de crécelle rasping

crèche [kre/] f manger; crèche; day nursery

crédence [kredas] f buffet, sideboard,

crédibilité [kredibilite] / credibility crédit [kredi] m credit; (govt) appro-

créditer [kredite] tr (com) to credit crédi-teur [kreditær] -trice [tris] adj credit (side, account) || mf creditor credo [kredo] m invar credo, creed crédule [kredyl] adj credulous créer [kree] tr to create crémaillère [kremajer]

rack: rack rail: crémaillère et pignon rack and pinion; pendre la crémaillère to have a housewarming

crémation [kremasj5] f cremation crématoire [krematwar] adj & m cre-

matory
crème [krem] f cream; crème chantilly whipped cream; crème de démacleansing cream; fouettée whipped cream: crème glacée ice cream

crémer [kreme] §10 intr to cream

crémerie [kremri] f dairy; milkhouse (on a farm); dairy luncheonette cré-meux [kremø] -meuse [møz] adj

crémier [kremie] m dairyman crémière [kremier] f dairymaid; cream

crémone [kremon] f casement bolt cré-neau [kreno] m (pl -neaux) crenel;

loophole; créneaux battlements créneler [krenle] 834 tr to crenelate:

to tooth (a wheel); to mill (a coin)
créole [kreol] adj Creole || m Creole
(language) || (cap) mj Creole (per-

crêpe [krep] m crepe || f pancake crépitation [krepitasjā] f crackle crépitement [krepitmā] m crackling crépiter [krepite] intr to crackle cré-pu -pue [krepy] adj crimped, frizzly, crinkled

crépuscule [krepyskyl] m twilight cresson [kres5] m cress; cresson

fontaine watercress crête [kret] f crest; crête de coq cocks-

Crète [krat] f Crete; la Crète Crete crête-de-coq [kratdəkək] f (pl crêtes-

de-coq) (bot) cockscomb cré-tin [krete] -tine [tin] mf cretin;

(coll) jackass, fathead cré-tois [kretwa] -toise Cretan || (cap) mj Cretan [twaz] adj

creuser [krøze] tr to dig, excavate; to hollow out; to furrow; to go into thoroughly || ref—se creuser la tête (coll) to rack one's brains

creuset [krøze] m crucible

creux [krø] creuse [krøz] adj hollow; concave; sunken, deep-set; empty (stomach); deep (voice); off-peak (hours); songer creux to dream idle dreams; sonner creux to sound hollow || m hollow (of hand); hole (in ground); pit (of stomach); trough (of wave); creux de l'aisselle armpit; creux des reins small of the back

crevaison [krovez5] / blowout crevasse [krovas] / crevice; crack (in skin); rift (in clouds); flaw (in metal) crevasser [krovase] tr to chap || intr & ref to crack, to chap

crève-cœur [krevkær] m invar heartbreak, keen disappointment

crever [krave] §2 tr to burst; to work to death (e.g., a horse) || intr to burst; to split; to burst, go flat (said of a tire); (slang) to die, kick the bucket || rej to work oneself to death pothook; crevette [kravet] f shrimp; crevette ouquet prawn

C.-R.F. abbr (Croix-Rouge française)

French Red Cross

criench Red Cross

cri [kri] m cry; shout; whine, squeal;

dernier cri last word, latest thing

criailler [kriaje] intr to honk (said of goose); (coil) to whine, complain,

grouse; criailler après, criailler coutre (coll) to nag at

criaillerie [kriajri] f (coll) shouting; (coil) whining, complaining; (coll)

crlant [krijā] crlante [krijāt] adj crying (shame); obvious (truth); fla-

grant (injustice)

criard [krijar] criarde [krijard] complaining; shrill (voice); adi (color); pressing (debts) || mf complainer || f scold, shrew

crible [kribl] m sieve; crible à gravier gravel screen; crible à mineral jig; passer au crible to sift or screen

cri-blé -blée [krible] adj riddled (with, e.g., debts); pitted (by, e.g., small-

eribler [krible] tr to sift, screen; to riddle; cribler de ridicule to cover with ridicule

cric [krik] m (aut) jack || interj crack!,

cricket [kriket] m (sports) cricket

cricri [krikri] m (ent) cricket crier [krije] tr to cry; to cry out; to
shout; to cry for (revenge); crier misère to complain of being poor; to cry poverty (said of clothing, furni-ture, etc.) || intr to cry; to cry out; to shout; to creak, to squeak; to squeal; crier à to cry out against (scandal, injustice, etc.); to cry for (help); crier après to yell at, to bawl out; crier contre to cry out against;

leur [krijœr] crieuse [krijøz] mf
crier; hawker, peddler; crieur public

crime [krim] m crime; felony crimi-nel -nelle [kriminel] adi & mi

ctin [ktē] m horsehair (on mane and tail); à tous crins out-and-out, hard-core (e.g., revolutionist)
crinière [krinjer] f mane

crique [krik] / cove

criquet [krike] m locust; weak wine;

crise [kriz] f crisis; crise d'appendicite appendicitis attack; crise de foi shaken faith; crise de main-d'œuvre labor shortage; crise de nerfs fit of hysterics; crise du foie liver upset; crise du logement housing shortage; crise économique (com) depression cris-pant [krispa] -pante [pat] adj

irritating, annoying crispation [Krispasjö] f contraction, shriveling up; (coll) fidgeting crisper [krispe] tr to contract, clench;

(coll) to make fidgety || ref to contract, to curl up

crisser [krise] tr to grind or grit (one's teeth) || intr to grate, crunch

grise shrimp; crevette rose, crevette | cris-tal [kristal] m (pl -taux [to]) crystal: cristal de roche rock crystal: cristal taillé cut glass; cristaux glassware; cristaux de soude washing

cristal·lin [kristalē] cristal·line [krista-lin] adj crystalline || m crystalline

lens (of the eye)

cristalliser [kristalize] tr, intr, & ref to crystallize
critère [kriter] m criterion

critérium [kriterjom] m championship

critiquable [kritikabl] criticism, questionable adi open to

critique [kritik] adj critical || mf critic || f criticism; critics; critiques cen-

critiquer [kritike] tr to criticize, find fault with || intr to find fault

critiqueur [kritikær] m critic, fault-

croassement [kroasmã] m croak, caw,

croaking (of raven) croasser [kroase] intr to croak, to caw

croate [kroat] adj Croatian || m Croat, Croatian (language) || (cap) m Croatian (person)

croc [kro] m hook; fang (of dog); tusk

(of walrus) croc-en-jambe [krokājāb] m (pl crocs-en-jambes [krokājāb])—faire un croc-en-jambe à qu to trip s.o. up

croche [kro/] f (mus) quaver

crochet [kro/e] m hook; fang (of snake); crochet work; crochet needle; picklock; crochet radiopho-nique talent show; crochets (typ) brackets; faire un crochet to swerve; vivre aux crochets de to live on or at the expense of

crocheter [kro/te] §2 tr to pick (a

crocheteur [kroftær] m picklock; porter cro-chu -chue [kro/y] adj hooked (e.g., nose); crooked; avoir les mains cro-chues to be light-fingered

crocodile [krakadil] m crocodile

crocus [krokys] m crocus

croire [krwar] \$16 tr to believe; croire + inj to think that + ind; croire qn + adj to believe s.o. to be + adj; croire que non to think not; croire que out to think so; je crois blen or je le crois blen I should say so || intr to believe; croire à to believe in; croire en Dieu to believe in God; j'y crois I believe in it || ref to believe oneself to be

croisade [krwazad] f crusade

croi-sé -sée [krwaze] adj twilled (cloth); double-breasted (suit); alternate (rhymes) || m Crusader | f crossing, crossroads
croisement [krwazmā] m crossing; in-

tersection; meeting, passing (of two vehicles); cross-breeding; croisement en trèfle cloverleaf, cloverleaf intersection

croiser [krwaze] tr to cross; to fold over; to meet, to pass || intr to fold over, to lap; to cruise || ref to cross,

intersect; to go on a crusade

de bataille battle cruiser

croisière [krwazjer] f cruise; en croisière cruising

croissance [krwasãs] f growth crois-sant [krwasã] crois-sante [krwa-sãt] adj growing, increasing, rising || m crescent; crescent roll; billhook croître [krwatr] \$17 intr to grow; to

increase, to rise

croix [krwa] / cross; (typ) dagger; croix gammée swastika; en croix crossed, crosswise

Croix-Rouge [krwaru3] f Red Cross cro-quant [krokā] -quante [kāt] adj

crisp, crunchy | m wretch croque-mitaine [krokmiten] m (pl -mi-

taines) bugaboo, bogeyman croque-monsieur [krokməsjø] m invar grilled ham-and-cheese sandwich croque-mort [krokmor] m (pl -morts)

(coll) funeral attendant croquer [kroke] tr to munch; to sketch; to dissipate (a fortune) || intr to crunch

croquet [kroke] m croquet; almond

cookie croquis [kroki] m sketch; draft, out-

line; croquis coté diagram, sketch crosse [kros] f crosier; butt (of gun); hockey stick; lacrosse stick; golf club; chercher des crosses à (slang) to pick a fight with; mettre la crosse en l'air to show the white flag, to

crotale [krotal] m rattlesnake crotte [krot] / dung; mud; crotte de chocolat chocolate cream (candy) crotter [krote] tr to dirty || ref to get dirty; to commit a nuisance (said of

crottin [krote] m horse manure

crouler [krule] intr to collapse
croup [kru] m (pathol) croup
croupe [krup] f croup, rump; ridge,
brow; en croupe behind the rider

[kruptɔ̃]—a croupetons

crou-pi -pie [krupi] adj stagnant croupler [krupie] m croupler; financial

partner croupière [krupjer] f crupper; tailler des croupières à (coll) to make it hard for

croupion [krupjö] m rump croupir [krupir] intr to stagnate; to wallow (in vice, filth); to remain (e.g., in ignorance)

croustil·lant [krustijā] croustil·lante [krustijāt] adj crisp, crunchy; spicy (story)

croustille [krustij] f piece of crust; snack; croustilles potato chips croustiller [krustije] intr to munch, to

nibble croustil·leux [krustijø] croustil·leuse [krustijøz] adj spicy (story)

croûte [krut] f crust; pastry shell (of meat pie); scab (of wound); (coll) daub, worthless painting; casser la croûte (coll) to have a snack

croû-teux [krutø] -teuse [tøz] adj scabby

croiseur [krwazer] m cruiser; croiseur | croûton [krut5] m crouton; heel (of bread); vieux crofiton (coll)

> croyable [krwajabl], [krwajabl] adi believable

cuirassé

croyance [krwajās] f belief
croyant [krwajā] croyante [krwajāt]

adj believing || mf believer C.R.S. [seeres] fpl (letterword) (Compagnies républicaines de sécurité)

cru crue [kry] adj raw, uncooked; indigestible; crude (language; art); glaring, harsh (light); hard (water); plain (terms); à cru directly; bareback || m region (in which s.th. is grown); vineyard; vintage; de sou cru of his own invention; du cru lo-

cal, at the vineyard || see crue cruauté [kryote] / cruelty

cruche [kry]] f pitcher, jug cruchon [kry/5] m small pitcher or jug cru-clal -clale [krysjal] adj (pl -claux [sjo]) crucial; cross-shaped

crucifiement [krysifima] m crucifixion crucifier [krysifje] tr to crucify

crucifix [krysifi] m crucifix crucifixion [krysifiksj3] f crucifixion

crudité [krydite] / crudity; indigestibil-ity; rawness (of food); harshness (of light); hardness (of water); crudités raw fruits and vegetables; off-color remarks

crue [kry] f overflow (of river); growth
cruel cruelle [kryel] adj cruel

cruellement [kryelma] adv crû·ment [kryma] adv crudely; roughly crustacé [krystase] m crustacean

crypte [kript] f crypt CteCt abbr (compte courant) current

cubage [kybaz] m volume cu-bain [kybē] -baine [ben] adj Cu-ban || (cap) mf Cuban cube [kyb] adj cubic || m cube

cuber [kybe] tr to cube cubique [kybik] adj cubic

cueillaison [kœjező] / picking, gathering: harvest time

cueil-leur [kæjær] cueil-leuse [kæjøz] mf picker; fruit picker

cueillir [kœjir] §18 tr to pick; to pluck; to gather; to win (laurels); to steal (a kiss); (coll) to nab (a thief); (coll) to pick up (a friend)

cuiller or cuillère [kuijer] f spoon; ladle (for molten metal); scoop (of a dredger); cuiller à bouche tablespoon; cuiller à café teaspoon; cuiller à pot ladle; cuiller à soupe soupspoon; cuiller et fourchette fork and

cuillerée [kuijre] f spoonful cuilleron [kuijrā] m bowl (of spoon)

cuir [kuir] m leather; hide; cuir chevelu scalp; cuir verni patent leather; cuir vert rawhide; faire des cuirs to make mistakes in liaison

cuirasse [kuiras] f cuirass, breastplate;

cuiras-sé -sée [kuirase] adj armored [m battleship

cuire [kuir] \$19 tr to cook; to ripen | intr to cook; to sting, smart; faire cuire to cook; il vous en cuira you'll suffer for it cui-sant [kuizā] -sante [zãt] adj sting-

ing, smarting

culsine [kuizin] t kitchen: cooking: cuisine; (coll) skulduggery; cuisine roulante chuck wagon, field kitchen; faire la cuisine to cook

culsiner [kuizine] tr to cook; (coll) to grill (a suspect); (coll) to fix (an election) || intr to cook
culsi-nler [kuizinje] -nlère [njer] mf

cook || f kitchen stove, cookstove
culsse [kqis] f thigh; (culin) drumstick;
culsses de grenouille frogs' legs; il se croit sorti de la cuisse de Jupiter (coll) he thinks he is the Lord God

Almighty
cuis-seau [kuiso] m (pl -seaux) leg of

cuisson [kuisɔ̃] f baking, cooking; (fig) burning sensation, smarting; en cuisson on the stove, on the grill, in the

cuissot [kuiso] m leg (of game)
cuistre [kuistr] m pedant, prig
cutt [kui] cuite [kuit] adj cooked;
nous sommes cuits (coll) our goose
is cooked | f firing (in a kiln); prendre une cuite (slang) to get soused

cuivre [kuivr] m copper; cuivre jaune brass; les cuivres (mus) the brasses cui-vré -vrée [kuivre] adj coppercolored, bronzed; brassy, metallic (sound or voice)

cuivrer [kuivre] tr to copper; bronze, tan; to make (a sound or one's voice) brassy or metallic | ref to become copper-colored

cui-vreux [kuivrø] -vreuse [vrøz] adj

(chem) cuprous

Il [ky] m bottom (of bottle, bag); (slang) ass, hind end, rump; faire culsec (slang) to chug-a-lug culasse [kylas] f breechblock; (mach)

cylinder head cul-blane [kybla] m (pl culs-blanes)

wheatear, whitetail

culbute [kylbyt] f somersault; tumble, bad fall; (coll) failure; (coll) fall (of a cabinet); faire la culbute to sell at double the purchase price

culbuter [kylbyte] tr to overthrow; to overwhelm (the enemy) || intr to tumble, to fall backwards: to somer-

culbuteur [kylbytær] m (mach) rocker cul-de-basse-fosse [kydbasfos] m (pl

culs-de-basse-fosse) dungeon cul-de-jatte [kydə3at] mf (pl culs-de-

latte) legless person dead end; (public sign) no outlet cule [kyle] f abutment culer [kyle] intr to back water

culinaire [kyliner] adj culinary culmi-nant [kylminā] -nante [nāt] adj

culrasser [kuirase] tr to armor || ref to | culmination [kylmingsj5] f (astr) cul-

culminer [kylmine] intr to rise high, to tower; (astr) to culminate

culot [kylo] m base, bottom; (coll) baby of the family; avoir du culot

(slang) to have a lot of nerve lotte [kylət] f breeches, forked pipe; panties (feminine undergarment); (culin) rump; culotte de golf plus fours; culotte de peau (slang) old soldier; culotte de sport shorts; porter la culotte (coll) to wear the pants; prendre une culotte (slang) to lose one's shirt; (slang) to have a jag on culot-te-tee [kylote] adj (coll) nervy,

culotter [kylote] tr to cure (a pipe) || ref to put one's pants on

ilte [kylt] m worship; cult; divine service, ritual; religion, creed; avoir un culte pour to worship (e.g., one's

cul-terreux [kyterø] m (pl culs-terreux)

(coll) clodhopper, hayseed

cultivable [kyltivabl] adj arable, tillable

cultiva-teur [kyltivatær] -trice [tris] adj farming | mf farmer | m (mach)

cultiver [kyltive] tr to cultivate: to cul-

cultu-ral -rale [kyltyral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) agricultural

culture [kyltyr] f culture; cultivation culturel -relle [kyltyrel] adj cultural cumula-tif [kymylatif] -tive [tiv] adj

cunéiforme [kyneiform] adj cuneiform

cupide [kypid] adj greedy cupidité [kypidite] j cupidity Cupidon [kypida] m Cupid

curage [kyraz] m cleansing, cleaning out; unstopping (of a drain) curatelle [kyratel] / guardianship, trus-

teeship cura-teur [kyratær] -trice [tris] mf

guardian, trustee cura-tif [kyratif] -tive [tiv] adj cura-

cure [kyr] f treatment, cure; vicarage, rectory; parish; sun porch; n'avoir cure de rien or n'en avoir cure not to care

curé [kyre] m parish priest cure-dent [kyrda] m (pl -dents) toothcurée [kyre] j quarry (given to the

hounds); scramble, mad race (for gold, power, recognition, etc.)
cure-oreille [kyrorej] m (pl -oreilles)

cure-pipe [kyrpip] m (pl -pipes) pipe

cleaner curer [kyre] tr to clean out; to dredge || ref (with dat of reflex pron) to

pick (one's nails, one's teeth, etc.) [kyrjø] -rieuse [rjøz] cu-rieux

curiosité [kyrjozite] f curiosity; curio; connoisseurs, e.g., le langage de la curiosité the jargon of connoisseurs;

curiosités sights; visiter les curiosités | cycliste [siklist] mf cyclist to go sightseeing

curseur [kyrscer] m slide, runner

cur-sif [kyrsici] -sive [siv] adj cursory; cursive (handwriting) || f cursive cuta-né -née [kytane] adj cutaneous

cuticule [kytikyl] f cuticle

cuve [kyv] f vat, tub, tank

cu-veau [kyvo] m (pl -veaux) small vat or tank

cuver [kyve] tr to leave to ferment; cuver son vin (coll) to sleep it off intr to ferment in a wine vat cuvette [kyvet] f basin, pan; bulb (of a

thermometer); (chem, phot) tray cuvier [kyvje] m washtub

.V. [seve] m (letterword) (cheval-vapeur) hp, horsepower

cyanamide [sjanamid] f cyanamide cyanose [sjanoz] f cyanosis cyanure [sjanyr] m cyanide

cyclable [siklabl] adj reserved for

bicycles cycle [sikl] m cycle

cyclique [siklik] adj cyclic(al)

cyclomoteur [siklamatær] m motorbike

cyclone [siklon] m cyclone cyclope [siklop] m cyclops cyclotron [siklotr5] m cyclotron cygne [sin] m swan

cylindrage [siledra3] 7773 rolling roads, gardens, etc.); calendering, mangling

cylindre [silēdr] m cylinder; roller (e.g., of rolling mill); steam roller cylindrée [silēdre] f piston displace-

cylindrer [siledre] tr to roll (a road,

garden, etc.); to calender, to mangle cylindrique [siledrik] adj cylindrical

cymbale [sebal] f cymbal cynique [sinik] adj & m cynic cynisme [sinism] m cynicism

cyprès [sipre] m cypress

cyrillique [sirilik] adj Cyrillic cytoplasme [sitoplasm] m cytoplasm czar [ksar] m czar czarine [ksarin] f czarina

d [de] m invar fourth letter of the French alphabet

d' = de before vowel or mute h

d'abord [dabor] see abord dactylo [daktilo] mf (coll) typist

dactylographe [daktilograf] mf typist dactylographier [daktilografie] tr to

dactyloscopie [daktiloskopi] f finger-

dada [dada] m hobby-horse; hobby, fad, pet subject; enfourcher son dada to ride one's hobby

dague [dag] f dagger; first antler; tusk dahlia [dalja] m dahlia

daigner [dene] intr-daigner + inf to deign to, to condescend to + inf; daignez please

d'ailleurs [dajær] see ailleurs

daim [del m fallow deer; suede daine [den] f doe

dais [de] m canopy

dalle [dal] f flagstone, slab, paving block; se rincer la dalle (slang) to wet one's whistle

daller [dale] tr to pave with flagstones dalto-nien [daltonjž] -nienne [njzn] adj color-blind || mj color-blind person

dam [da] m-au dam de to the detriment of

damas [dama] m damask | [damos] f Damascus damasquiner [damaskine] tr to dama-

damas-sé -sée [damase] adj

damask dame [dam] f dame; lady; tamp, tamper; rowlock: (cards, chess) queen; (checkers) king; aller à dame (checkers) to crown a man king; (chess) to

queen a pawn; dames (public sign) ladies || interj for heaven's sake!

damer [dame] tr to tamp (the earth); (checkers) to crown (a checker); (chess) to queen (a pawn); damer le pion à qn to outwit s.o.

damier [damje] m checkerboard damnation [danasj5] f damnation

dam-né -née [dane] adj & mf damned damner [dane] tr to damn

damoi-seau [damwazo] -selle [zel] mf
(pl -seaux) (archaic) young member
of the nobility || m lady's man || f

dancing [dasin] m dance hall dandiner [dadine] tr to dandle || ref to waddle along

dandy [dadi] m dandy

Danemark [danmark] m-le Danemark Denmark danger [dű3e] m danger dange-reux [dű3rø] -reuse [røz] adj

dangerous da·nois [danwa] -noise [nwaz] adj Danish | m Danish (language) |

(cap) mf Dane dans [da] prep in; into; boire dans un verre to drink out of a glass; dans la

suite later danse [das] f dance; danse guerrière

war dance danser [dase] tr & intr to dance; faire

danser to mistreat dan-seur [dasor] -seuse (søz) mf danc-er; danseur de corde tightrope walker; en danseuse in a standing position

(taken by cyclist) Danube [danyb] m Danube d'après [dapre] see après dard [dar] m dart; sting;

snake's tongue; harpoon

darder [darde] tr to dart, to huri dare-dare [dardar] adv (coll) on the

darse [dars] f wet dock
date [dat] f date; de fraîche date recent; de longue date of long standing; en date de from; faire date to mark an epoch; prendre date to make an appointment

dater [date] tr & intr to date; à dater de dating from datif [datif] m dative datte [dat] f date dattler [datie] m date palm

daube [dob] f braised meat: en daube

dauber [dobe] tr to braise; to heckle; to slander; (coll) to pummel || intr— dauber sur qn to heckle s.o., to slan-

dau-beur [dobær] -beuse [bøz] mf

dauphin [dofe] m dolphin; dauphin

dauphine [dofin] / dauphiness
dauphinelle [dofinel] / delphinium
davantage [davātas] §90 adv more; any
more; any longer; ne . . davantage

no more; pas davantage no longer de [də] 877, 878, 879 prep of, from; with, e.g., frapper d'une épée to strike with a sword; (to indicate the agent with the passive voice) by, e.g., ils sont aimés de tous they are loved by all: (to indicate the point of departure) from, e.g., de Paris à Madrid from Paris to Madrid; (to indicate the point of arrival) for, e.g., le train de Paris the train for Paris; (with a following infinitive after certain verbs) to, e.g., il essaie d'écrire la lettre he is trying to write the letter; (with a following infinitive after an adjective used with the impersonal expression il est) to, e.g., il est facile de chanter cette chanson it is easy to sing that song; (after changer, se souvenir, avoir besoin, etc.), e.g., changer de vêtements to change clothes; (after a comparative and before a numeral) than, e.g., plus de quarante more than forty; (to express the indefinite plural or partitive idea), e.g., de l'eau water, some water; (to form prepositional phrases with some adverbs), e.g., auprès de vous near you; (with the historical infinitive), e.g., et chacun de pleurer and everyone cried

de [de] m die (singular of dice); thim-ble; domino; golf tee; des dice deambuler [deabyle] intr to stroll debacle [debukl] m debacle; breakup

débacler [debakle] intr to break up

(said of ice in a river) déballage [debala3] m unpacking; cutrate merchandise (sold by street vendor)

déballer [debale] tr to unpack (merchandise); to display (merchandise)
débandade [debadad] f rout, stampede; à la débandade in confusion, débander [debade] tr to rout, to stampede; to slacken (s.th. under ten-sion); to unwind; débander les yeux à qui to take the blindfold from s.o.'s eyes || intr to flee, to stampede débaptiser [debatize] tr to change the

name of, to rename débarbouiller [debarbuje] tr to wash

the face of

débarcadère [debarkader] m wharf,

dock, landing platform
débarder [debarde] tr to unload

débardeur [debardær] m stevedore.

débar-qué -quée [debarke] adj disembarking | mf new arrival | m disembarkment; au débarqué on arrival débarquement [debarkma] m disem-

débarquer [debarke] m-au débarquer de qu at the moment of s.o.'s arrival || tr to unload; to lower (a lifeboat, seaplane, etc.); (coll) to sack (s.o.) || intr to disembark, get off

débarras [debara] m catchall

débarrasser [debarase] tr to disencum-ber, to disentangle; to clear`(the table); to rid || ref—se débarrasser de to get rid of

débarrer [debare] tr to unbar

débat [deba] m debate; dispute; débats discussion (in a meeting); proceedings (in a court)

débâter [debate] tr to unsaddle débattre [debatr] \$7 tr to debate, argue, discuss; to haggle over (a price); to question (items in an account) || ref to struggle; to be de-

débauche [debo/] f debauch, debauchery; riot (e.g., of colors); overeating;
striking, quitting work
débaucher [debo/e] fr to debauch; to
induce (a worker) to strike; to lay
off (workers); to steal (a worker) from another employer | ref to become debauched

débile [debil] adj weak || mf mental

débilité [debilite] f debility débiliter [debilite] tr to debilitate

débiner [debine] tr (slang) to run (s.o.) down || ref (slang) to fly the coop débit [debi] m debit; retail sale; shop;

cutting up (of wood); output; way of

débiter [debite] tr to debit; to cut up in pieces; to retail; to produce; to speak (one's part); to repeat thought-

débi-teur [debitær] -trice [tris] adj debit (account, balance); delivery (spool) || mf debtor || -teur [tær] -teuse [tøz] mf gossip, talebearer;

déblai [deble] m excavation; déblais

rubble, fill

déblaiement [deblema] m clearing

déblatérer [deblatere] §10 tr to bluster or fling (threats, abuse) || intr-deblatérer contre to rail at

114

déblayer [debleje] \$49 tr to clear, to | clear away

débloquer [debloke] tr to unblock; to unfreeze (funds, credits, etc.)
déboire [debwar] m unpleasant after-

taste; disappointment

déboisement [debwazma] m deforesta-

déboîter [debwate] tr to disconnect (pipe); to dislocate (a shoulder) | intr to move into another lane (said of automobile); (naut) to haul (out of a line)

débonder [deb5de] tr to unbung [deboner] gooddébonnaire adi

natured, easygoing; (Bib) meek débor-dant [deborda] -dante [dat] adj overflowing

débor-dé -dée [deborde] adi overwhelmed-

déborder [deborde] tr to extend beyond, to jut out over; to trim the border from; to overwhelm; to untuck (a bed); (mil) to outflank || intr to overflow; (naut) to shove off

débotté [debote] m-au débotté immediately upon arrival, at once

débouché [debuse] m outlet; opening

(for trade; of an attack)

déboucher [debu/e] tr to free from
obstruction; to uncork || intr-déboucher dans to empty into (said of river); déboucher sur to open onto,

déboucler [debukle] tr to unbuckle; to

take the curls out of

débouler [debule] tr to fly down (e.g., a stairway) || intr to run suddenly out of cover (said of rabbits); to dash: débouler dans to roll down (a

déboulonner [debulone] tr to unbolt; (coll) to ruin, have fired; (coll) to

débourber Ideburbel tr to clear of

mud, to clean débourrer [debure] tr to unhair (a hide); to remove the stuffing from (a

chair); to knock (a pipe) clean débours [debur] m disbursement; rentrer dans ses débours to recover one's investment

déboursement [debursma] m disburs-

débourser [deburse] tr to disburse debout [dəbu] adv upright, on end; standing; up (out of bed)

déboutonner [debutone] tr to unbutton; à ventre déboutonné immoderately || ref (coll) to get something off

débrail·lé -lée [debraje] adj untidy, mussed up, unkempt; loose (morals); vulgar (speech) || m untidiness

débrancher [debra]e] tr to switch (railroad cars) to a siding; (elec) to dis-

débrayage [debreja3] m (aut) clutch

release; (coll) walkout débrayer [debreje: §49 tr to disengage, throw out (the clutch) || intr to throw out the clutch; (coll) to walk out (said of strikers)

débri·dé -dée [debride] adj unbridled débris [debri] mpl debris; remains débrouil·lard [debrujar] débrouil·larde

[debruiard] adj (coll) resourceful

mf (coll) smart customer débrouiller [debruje] tr to disentangle, to unravel; to clear up (a mystery); to make out (e.g., a signature); (coll) to teach (s.o.) to be resourceful || ref to clear (said of sky); (coll) to manage to get along, to take care of oneself; (coll) to extricate oneself (from a difficult situation)

débucher [debyse] tr to flush out (game) || intr to run out of cover (said of game)

débusquer [debyske] tr to flush out

(game; the enemy) début [deby] m debut; beginning, com-

mencement; opening play

[tät] adj débu-tant [debyta] -tante beginning | mf beginner; newcomer (e.g., to stage or screen) | f debudébuter [debyte] intr to make one's

debut, to begin; to start up a business; to make the opening play

deçà [dəsa] adv—deçà delà here and there; en deçà de on this side of décacheter [deka/te] \$34 tr to unseal

décade [dekad] f period of ten days; (hist, lit) decade décadence [dekadas] f decadence

déca-dent [dekada] -dente [dat] adj & mf decadent

décaféi·né -née [dekafeine] adj decaffeinated, caffeine-free décagénaires [dekagener] mipl teen-

décaisser [dekese] tr to uncrate; to disburse, pay out

décalage [dekala3] m unkeying; shift; slippage; (aer) stagger

décalcomanie [dekalkomani] f decal décaler [dekale] tr to unkey; to shift décalquage [dekalka3] or décalque [dekalk] m decal décalquer [dekalke] tr to transfer (a

decal) onto paper, canvas, metal, décalquer sur to transfer (d

decal) onto (e.g., paper) décamper [dekape] intr to decamp décanat (dekana) m deanship décanter [dekāte] tr to decant décapant [dekapā] m scouring agent

décaper [dekape] tr to scour, scale

décapiter [dekapite] tr to behead, to decapitate; to top (a tree)

décapotable [dekapatabl] déca-ti-tie [dekati] adj haggard, worn-

décatir [dekatir] tr to steam (cloth) décaver [dekave] tr (coll) to fleece

décéder [desede] \$10 intr (aux: ETRE) to die (said of human being)

décèlement [deselma] m disclosure déceler [desle] 82 tr to uncover, detect; to betray (confusion) décélération [deselerasj3] f decelera-

décembre [desübr] m December décennie [deseni] / decade

dé-cent [desa] -cente [sat] adj decent | décentraliser [desatralize] tr to decen-

déception [desepsj5] f disappointment décernement [desernama] m awarding décerner [deserne] tr to award (a

prize); to confer (an honor); to issue (a writ)

décès [dese] m decease, demise

déce-vant [desva] -vante [vat] adi disappointing; deceptive [desvwar] §59 tr to disapdécevoir

point; to deceive déchaînement [desenma] m unchain-

ing, unleashing; outburst, wave déchaîner [de/ene] tr to unchain, let loose || ref. to fly into a rage; to break out (said of storm)

déchanter [desate] intr (coll) to sing a different tune

décharge [desar3] f discharge; drain; rubbish heap; storeroom, shed; à décharge for the defense

déchargement [de/arzəma] m unload-

décharger [de/arge] §38 tr to discharge; to unload; to unburden; to exculpate (a defendant) || ref to vent one's anger; to go off (said of gun); to run down (said of battery); se décharger de q.ch. sur qu to shift the responsibility for s.th. on s.o.

déchargeur [de/ar3œr] m porter (e.g.,

in a market); dock hand déchar-né -née [de/arne] adj emaci-

ated, skinny, bony décharner [dejarne] tr to strip the to emaciate || ref to flesh from;

waste away déchaus-sé -sée [de/ose] adi barefoot

déchausser [desose] tr to take the shoes off of (s.o.); to expose the roots of (a tree, a tooth) || ref to take off one's shoes; to shrink (said of gums)

déchéance [de/eas] f downfall; lapse, forfeiture (of a right); expiration,

term (of a note or loan)

déchet [de/e] m loss, decrease; déchet de route loss in transit: déchets waste products

décheveler [dejəvle] 834 tr to dishevel, to muss (s.o.'s hair)
déchiffonner [dejifone] tr to iron

(wrinkled material) déchiffrable [de/ifrabl] adj legible;

déchiffrement [de/iframa] m decipher-

ing, decoding; sight-reading déchiffrer [de ifre] tr to decipher; to

sight-read (music déchif-fr_ur

[de/ifrær] déchif-freuse [de/ifrøz] mf decipherer, decoder; déchique té - tée [defikte] adj jagged,

déchiqueter [de/ikte] §34 tr to cut into strips; to shred; to slash

déchi-rant [de/ira] -rante [rat] adj heartren.ling

déchi-ré -rée (de/ire; adj torn; sorry déchirer [derire] ir to tear, to tear up; to split (a country; one's eardrums); to pick (s.o.'s character) to pieces | ref (with dat of reflex pron) to skin (e.g., one's knee)

déchirure | de/irur] f tear, rent; sprain déchoir [de/war] (usually used only in: inf; pp déchu; sometimes used in: pres ind déchois, etc.; fut déchoirai, etc.; cond déchoirais, etc.) intr (aux: AVOIR or ÊTRE) to fall (from high estate); to decline, to fail

dé-chu -chue [de/y] adj fallen; deprived (of rights); expired (insurance

décider [deside] tr to decide, to decide on; décider qu à + inf to persuade so. to + inf || intr to decide; décider de to decide, determine the outcome of, e.g., le coup a décidé de la partie the trick decided the (outcome of the) game; décider de + inf to decide to + inf || ref to decide, to make up one's mind, to resolve; décider à + inf to decide to + inf

déci-mal -male [desimal] adj (pl -maux

[mo]) decimal || f decimal

décimer [desime] tr to decimate déci-sif [desizif] -sive [ziv] adj de-

décision [desizio] f decision: decisive-

déclama-teur [deklamatær] -trice [tris]

adj bombastic | mf declaimer déciamatoire [deklamatwar] adj de-

déclamer [deklame] tr to declaim | intr to rant; déclamer contre to in-

veigh against déclara-tif [deklaratif] -tive [tiv] adj

declarative déclaration [deklarasj5] f declaration; déclaration de revenus income-tax

déclarer [deklare] tr & intr to declare ref to declare oneself; to arise,

déclassement m drop in social status: rangement; transier to another class (on ship, train, etc.); dismantling; demoting déclasser [deklase] tr to disarrange;

to dismantie; to demote

déclenchement [dekla] ma] m releasing; launching (of an attack)

déclencher [deklû/e] tr to unlatch, dis-engage; to release (the shutter); to open (fire); to launch (an attack)

[dekla/cer] décleacheur 772

déclic [deklik] m pawl, catch; hair

déclin [dekle] m decline

déch ason [deklinező] f (astr) declination; (gram) declension

déchaer [dekane] tr & intr to decline déclive [dekliv] adj sloping || f slope uéchvité deklivite, f declivity

dé clos [deklo] -close [kloz] adj in b oom

[deko/e] tr to let fly; to Hash (a sm.le)

décour juek des tr to decode

décoiffer [dekwafe] tr to loosen or muss the hair of; to uncap (a bottle)

|| ref to muss one's hair; to take one's hair down décoincer [dekwese] \$51 tr to un-

décolérer [dekolere] §10 intr to calm down décollage [dekola3] m unsticking, un-gluing; takeoff (of airplane) décoller [dekole] tr to unstick, detach

wedge, to loosen (a jammed part)

|| intr (aer) to take off
décolletage [dekoltaz] m low-cut neck;

screw cutting; topping
décolle-té -tée [dekolte] adj décolleté
|| m low-cut neckline; bare neck and

shoulders décolleter [dekolte] \$34 tr to cut the neck of (a dress) low; to bare the neck and shoulders of || ref to wear

a low-necked dress décoloration [dekolorasjő] j discolora-

décolorer [dekolore] tr & ref to bleach;

to fade

décombres [dek3br] mpl debris, ruins décommander [dekomade] tr to cancel an order for; to call off (a dinner); to cancel the invitation to (a

guest) | ref to cancel a meeting décompléter [dekoplete] \$10 break up (a set)

décomposer [dekopoze] tr & ref decompose

décomposition [dekőpozisjő] f decomposition

décompression [dekőpresjő] f decom-

décomprimer [dekoprime] tr to decom-

décompte [dek5t] m itemized statement; discount (to be deducted from total); disappointment

décompter [dek5te] tr to deduct (a sum from an account) | intr

strike the wrong hour déconcerter [dekőserte] tr to disconcert décon-fit [dekofi] -fite [fit] adi dis-

comfited, baffled, confused déconfiture [dek5fityr] f discomfiture; downfall, rout; business failure décongeler [dek53le] §2 tr to thaw; to

décongestionner [dekogestjone] tr to

relieve congestion in déconseiller [dekőseje] tr to dissuade;

déconseiller q.ch. à qu to advise s.o. against s.th. || intr-déconseiller à qn de + inf to advise s.o. against + ger déconsidération [dekősiderasjő] f dis-

déconsidérer [dek5sidere] \$10 tr to bring into disrepute, to discredit déconsigner tr to

[dekősine] (one's baggage) out of the checkroom; to free (soldiers) from

décontenancer [dek5tnase] \$51 tr to discountenance, abash || ref to lose one's self-assurance

décontrac-té -tée [dekőtrakte] adi relaxed, at ease; indifferent

décontracter [dek5trakte] tr to loosen

up (one's muscles) || intr to stretch one's muscles; to relax déconvenue

déconvenue [dek5vny] f disappointment, mortification décor [dekor] m décor, decoration; (theat) setting; décor découpé cut-

out; décors (theat) set, stage setting décora-teur [dekorator] -trice [tris]

m interior decorator; stage designer

décora-tif [dekoratif] -tive [tiv] adj

decorative, ornamental

décoration [dekorasjö] f decoration décorum [dekorom] m invar decorum découcher [dekuse] intr to sleep away from home

découdre [dekudr] §13 tr to unstitch, to rip up; to gore || intr-en décou-dre to cross swords || rej to come unsewn, to rip at the seam

découler [dekule] intr to trickle; to proceed, arise, be derived

découpage [dekupa3] m shooting script découper [dekupe] tr to carve (e.g., a turkey); to cut out (a design); to indent (the coast) || ref-se découper sur to stand out against (the horizon) décou-plé -plée [dekuple] adj well-

built, brawny découpler [dekuple] tr to unleash

découpure [dekupyr] cutting out: ornamental cutout: indentation (in

disdécouragement [dekurazmã] 772 couragement

décourager [dekura3e] \$38 tr to dis-courage || ref to become discouraged décours [dekur] m wane décou-su -sue [dekuzy] adj unsewn;

disjointed, unsystematic; incoherent (words); desultory (remarks)

décou-vert [dekuver] -verte [vert] adj uncovered, open, exposed || m defi-cit; overdraft || f uncovering; dis-

décou-vreur [dekuvrœr] -vreuse [vrøz] mf discoverer

découvrir [dekuvrir] §65 tr to discover; to discern (in the distance); to pick out (with a searchight); to uncover || intr to become visible (said of rocks at low tide) || ref to take off one's hat; to lower one's guard; to clear up (said of the sky); to say what one is thinking; to come to light, to be revealed

décrasser [dekrase] tr to clean; to

polish up décré-pit [dekrepi] -pite [pit] adj de-

décret [dekre] m decree

décrier [dekrije] tr to decry, disparage, run down

décrire [dekrir] §25 tr to describe décrocher [dekrose] tr to unhook down; (coll) to wangle; décrocher la timbale (coll) to hit the jackpot | intr to withdraw

décrochez-moi-ça [dekro/emwasa] invar (coll) secondhand clothing store décroît [dekrwa] m last quarter (of

moon)

décroître [dekrwatr] \$17 (pp décru; pres ind décrois, etc.; pret décrus, etc.) intr to decrease; to shorten (said |

of days); to fall (said of river)
décrotter [dekrote] tr to remove mud from; (coll) to teach how to behave décrotteur [dekrotter] m shoeshine boy | dekrotwar | m doormat: scraper (for shoes)

décrue [dekry] f fall, drop, subsiding décrypter | dekripte] tr to decipher

déculotter [dekylote] tr to take the pants off of | ref to take off one's

décuple [dekypl] adj & m tenfold décupler [dekyple] tr & intr to in-

crease tenfold tr to disdain; to

dédaigner [dedene] reject (e.g., an offer); dédaigner de + inf not to condescend to + inf dédai-gneux [dedenø] -gneuse [nøz]

adi disdainful

dédain [dedē] m disdain dedans [dedē] m inside; en dedans inside || adv inside, within; mettre

dedans (coll) to take in, to fool dédicace [dedikas] f dedication

dédicacer [dedikase] §51 tr to dedicate, to autograph

dédicatoire [dedikatwar] adj dedica-

dédier [dedje] tr to dedicate; to offer (e.g., a collection to a museum)

dédire [dedir] \$40 tr-dédire qu to disavow s.o.'s words or actions || ref to make a retraction, to back down; se dédire de to go back on, to fail to

dédit [dedi] m penalty (for breaking a contract); breach of contract

dédommagement [dedomagma] dédommager [dedomage] \$38 tr compensate for a loss, to indemnify dédouaner [dedwane] tr to clear

through customs; to rehabilitate (a politician, statesman, etc.) dédoublement [dedublema] m split-

ting; subdivision; unfolding dédoubler [deduble] tr to divide or split in two; to remove the lining from; to unfold; to put on another

section of (a train)

déduction [dedyksj3] f deduction dédulre [deduir] §19 tr to deduce; to infer; (com) io deduct déesse [dees] f goddess défalllance [defajūs] f failure, failing;

faint; lapse (of memory); nonap-pearance (of witness); défaillance cardiaque heart failure; sans défaillance unflinching

défail·lant [defaja] défail·lante [defa-

jāt] adj failing, faltering

défaillir idefajir] \$69 intr to fail; to failer, weaken, flag; to faint

défaire [defer] \$29 tr to undo; to un-tie, unwrap, unpack; to rearrange; to let down (one's hair); to rid; to defeat, to rout; to wear (s.o.) down, to

tire (s.o.) out | ref to come undone: se défaire de to get rid of dé-fait [defe] -faite [fet] adj undone, untied; loose; disheveled; drawn

(countenance) || f defeat: disposal. turnover; (fig) loophole

défaitisme | defetism] m defeatism

défaitiste defetist] mf defeatist léfalcation | defalkasj5] f deduction défalquer | defalkasj f to deduct

défaufiler | desofile | tr to untack défausser i defose i tr to straighten | ref-se défausser (de) to discard

défaut defo] m defect, fault; lack (of knowledge, memory, etc.); flaw; chink (in armor); à défaut de in default of, lacking; faire défaut à to abandon, fail (e.g., one's friends); (law) to default; mettre en défaut to

défaveur [defavœr] f disfavor

défavorable [defavorabl] adi unfavor-

défavoriser [defavorize] tr to handicap, to put at a disadvantage

défécation | defekasj3] / defecation défec-tif | defektif] -tive (gram) defective

défection | defeksj3] f defection; faire défection to defect

défec-tueux [defektyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj defective, faulty

défectuosité [defektyozite] f imperfec-

défen-deur [defadær] -deresse [dres] mf defendant

défendre [defadr] tr to defend; to protect (e.g., against the cold); à son corps defendant in self-defense; against one's will; defender q ch. a qu to forbid s.o. s.th. || intr-defendre à qu de + inj to forbid s.o. to + inj || ref to defend oneself; (coll) to hold one's own; se défendre de to deny (e.g., having said s.th.); to re-frain from, to keep from

défen-du due [defady] adj forbidden

defās] f defense: tusk; défense passive civil defense (against air raids); (public signs); défense d'afficher post no bills; défense de dépasser no passing; défense de déposer des ordures no dumping, no littering; défense de doubler no passing; défense de faire des ordures commit no nuisance; défense de commit no nuisance; défense de fumer no smoking; défense d'entrer

private, keep out, no admittance défenseur | defas er] m defender; law-

yer for the defense; stand-by défen-sif | defasif] -sive [siv] adj & f

de en; e

déférence [deferãs] f deference déférent [deferã] -rente [r -rente [rat] adj de.e.ent.ai

déférer [defere] \$10 tr to confer, award: to refer (a case to a court): déférer en justice to haul into court intr to comply; déférer à to defer to, to comply with

déferier | deferie| tr to unfurl; to set (the sails of a ship) || intr to spread out (said of a crowd); to break (said of waves)

défeuiller [defæje] tr to defoliate || ref to lose its leaves

défi [defi] m challenge, dare; défi à

118 dégorger

l'autorité defiance of authority: porter un défi à to defy; relever un défi to take a dare

défiance [defjas] f distrust dé-fiant [defja] -fiante [fjat] adj dis-

déficeler [defisle] \$34 tr to untie déficience [defisjas] f deficiency

défi-cient [defisja] -ciente [sjat] adj deficient

déficit [defisit] m deficit

déficitaire [defisit] adj deficit; mea-ger (crop); lean (year)
défier [defie] tr to challenge; to defy (death, time, etc.); défier qu de to dare s.o. to || ref—se défier de to

mistrust

défiger [defize] §38 tr to liquefy défiguration [defigyrasj5] f disfigure-

ment; defacement défigurer [defigyre] tr to disfigure; to

deface; to distort défilé [defile] m defile (in mountains);

parade, procession, line of march défilement [defilma] m (mil) defilade,

déflier [defile] tr to unstring; (mil) to put under cover || intr to march by, to parade, to defile || ref to come unstrung; to take cover; (coll) to

gold-brick défi-ni -nie [defini] adj definite; de-

fined définir [definir] tr to define || ref to

définissable [definisabl] adj definable défini-tif [definitif] -tive [tiv]

standard (edition); definitive; définitive in short, all things condéfinition [definisj5] f definition

définitivement [definitivma] adv de-

finitively, for good, permanently déflation [deflasj5] f deflation (of currency); sudden drop (in wind)

défleurir [deflœrir] tr to deflower, to strip of flowers | intr & ref to lose its flowers

déflexion [defleksj3] f deflection défloraison [deflorező] f dropping of

déflorer [deflore] tr to deflower

défon-cé -cée [defőse] adj battered, smashed, crumpled; bumpy défoncer [def5se] \$51 tr to batter in;

to stave in (a cask); to remove the seat of (a chair); to break up (ground; a road) || ref to be broken up (said of road)

déformation [deformasj3] f deformation, distortion; déformation profes-sionnelle narrow professionalism

défor·mé -mée [deforme] adi out of shape; rough (road)

déformer [deforme] tr to deform, distort || ref to become deformed défoulement [defulma] m (psychoanal)

insight, recall; (coll) relief défraî-chi -chie [defre/i] adi dingy.

défraîchir [defre/ir] tr to make stale,

défrayer [defreje] §49 tr to defray the

expenses of (s.o.); défrayer la conversation to be the subject of the conversation

défricher [defrise] tr to reclaim; clear up (a puzzler)

défricheur [defri/cer] m pioneer, ex-

défriser [defrize] tr & ref to uncurl défroncer [defrőse] \$51 tr to remove

the wrinkles from défroque [defrok] f piece of discarded clothing

défroquer [defrake] tr to unfrock || ref to give up the frock dé-funt [def@] -funte [f@t] adj & mj

déga-gé -gée [degaze] adi

jaunty, nonchalant; free, detached dégagement [degazma] m disengage-

ment; clearing, relieving of conges-tion; liberation (e.g., of heat); exit; retraction (of promise); redemption, taking out of hock

dégager [degaze] \$38 tr to disengage; to free, clear, release; to draw, extract (the moral or essential points); to give off, liberate; to take back (one's word); to redeem, to take out of hock

dégaine [degen] f (coll) awkward bear-

ing: ridiculous posture dégainer [degene] tr to unsheathe

intr to take up a sword dégar-ni -nie [degarni] adi empty, depleted, stripped

dégarnir [degarnir] tr to clear table); to withdraw soldiers from (a sector); to prune || ref to thin out dégât [dega] m damage, havoc dégauchir [dego/ir] tr to smooth out

the rough edges of (stone, wood; an inexperienced person) dégel [de3el] m thaw

dégeler [dezel] #2 tr to thaw, to de-frost; to loosen up, relax || Intr to thaw out; il dégèle it is thawing dégéné-ré -rée [dezencre] adj &

degenerate dégénérer [dezenere] §10 intr to de-

dégénérescence [dezeneresas] f degen-

dégingan·dé -dée [dezegade] adi gan-

gling, ungainly dégivrage [dezivraz] m defrosting dégivrer [degivre] tr to defrost, to de-

dégivreur [degivrær] m defroster, de-

déglacer [deglase] \$51 tr to deice; to

remove the glaze from (paper)

dégommer

dégon-flé -flée [deg3fle] adj flat (tire) dégonflement [degoflema] m deflation dégonfler [deg5fle] tr to deflate | rej to go flat; to go down, to subside (said of swelling); (slang) to lose one's nerve

dégorger [degorge] \$38 ir to disgorge; to unstop, open (a pipe); to scour (e.g., wool) || intr to discharge, to overflow

dégour-di -die [degurdi] adj limbered | up, lively, sharp, adroit | mf smart aleck

dégourdir [degurdir] tr to remove stiffness or numbness from (e.g., legs); to stretch (one's limbs); to take the chill off; to teach (s.o.) the ropes, to polish (s.o.) || ref to limber up degodt [degu] m distaste, dislike

dégoû-tant [deguta] -tante [tat] adj

disgusting, distasteful
dégoûté - tée [degute] adj fastidious,
hard to please || mf finicky person
dégoûter [degute] tr to disgust; dégoûter qu de to make s.o. dislike || ref

to become fed up

dégoutter [degute] intr to drip, trickle dégradation [degradasj5] f degradation; defacement; shading off, graduation; worsening (of a situation); (mil) demotion; dégradation civique

loss of civil rights

dégrader [degrade] tr to degrade, to bring down; to deface; to shade off, to graduate; (mil) to demote, to tr to degrade, to break || ref to debase oneself; to become dilapidated

dégrafer [degrafe] tr to unhook, to un-

clasp

dégraissage [degresaz] m dry cleaning dégraisser [degrese] tr to

grease from; to dry-clean
dégrais-seur [degresœr] dégrais-seuse [degresøz] mf dry cleaner, cleaner

and dyer

egré [degre] m degree; step (of stairs); monter d'un degré to take a step up (on the ladder of success) degré dégringolade [degrégolad]

tumble; (coll) comedown, collapse, downfall

dégringoler [degregole] tr to bring down (a government) || intr (coll) to

down (a government) || intr (coi) to tumble, to tumble down dégriser [degrize] tr & ref to sober up dégrossir [degrosir] tr to rough-hew; to make the preliminary sketches of; to refine or polish (a hick) déguenil-é-lée [deganije] adj ragged, in tatters || mf ragamuffin

déguerpir [degerpir] intr (coll) to clear to beat it; faire déguerpir to

déguisement [degizma] m disguise déguiser [degize] tr to disguise

dégusta-teur [degystatær] -trice [tris] mf winetaster

dégustation [degystasj3] f tasting, art of tasting; consumption (of bever-

déguster [degyste] tr to taste discriminatingly; to sip, drink; to consume déhancher [dease] tr to dislocate the hip of || intr to swing one's hips

déharnacher [dearnase] tr to unsaddle, unharness || ref (coll) to throw off

one's heavy clothing
dehors [dəər] m outside; dehors mpl
outward appearance; du dehors from without, foreign, external; en dehors outside; en dehors de outside of; beyond | adv outside, out; out-ofdoors

déification [deifikasi3] f deification

déifier [deifje] tr to deify déiste [deist] adj & mf deist

déité [deite] f deity

déjà [de3a] adv already

déjanter [dezāte] tr to take (a tire) off

the rim || ref to come off | |jection [de3eksjo] f excretion; voldélection canic debris

déjeter [dezte] §34 tr & ref to warp, to Spring

déjeuner [dezœne] m lunch; breakfast; breakfast set; petit déjeuner break-fast || intr to have lunch; to have

breakfast déjouer [de3we] tr to foil, thwart

déjucher [dezy/e] tr to unroost || intr to come off the roost (said of fowl) déjuger [de3y3e] \$38 ref to change

one's mind delà [dəla] adv-au delà de beyond;

par delà beyond

délabrement labrement [delabrəma] m decay, dilapidation; impairment (of health) délabrer [delabre] tr to ruin, wreck || ref to become dilapidated

délacer [delase] \$51 tr to unlace

délai [dele] m term, duration, period (of time); postponement, extension; a bref délai at short notice; dans le plus bref délai in the shortest possible time; dans un délai de within; dans un délai record in record time; dernier délai deadline; sans délai without delay

délais-sé -sée [delese] adj forsaken,

forlorn, neglected

délaissement [delesma] m abandon-

délaisser [delese] tr to abandon, desert; to relinquish (a right) délassement [delasmã] m relaxation

délasser [delase] tr to rest, refresh, relax || ref to rest up déla-teur [delatœr] -trice [tris] mf

informer

délation [delasjő] f paid informing déla-vé -vée [delave] adj washed-out,

weak délayer [deleje] \$49 tr to add water to, to dilute; délayer un discours to

stretch out a speech deleatur [deleatyr] m dele

délébile [delebil] adj erasable délectable [delektabl] adj delectable délectation [delektasj3] f pleasure

délecter [delekte] ref-se délecter à to find pleasure in

délégation [delegasj3] f delegation

délégué -guée [delege] adj delegated || mf delegate, spokesman déléguer [delege] § 10 tr to delegate délester [deleste] tr to unballast; to

unburden, relieve

délétère [deleter] adj deleterious

délibération [deliberasj5] / deliberation délibé-ré -rée [delibere] adj deliberate, irm, decided

délibérer [delibere] §10 tr & intr to deliberate

déli-cat [delika] -cate [kat] adi delicate; fine, sensitive (ear, mind, taste); touchy; tactful; scrupulous, honest

délicatesse [delikates] f delicacy; refinement, fineness; fastidiousness; fragility, weakness

délice [delis] m great pleasure || dé-lices fpl delights, pleasures déli-cleux [delisjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj

delicious; delightful, charming dé-lié -liée [delje] adj slender (figure); nimble (mind); fine (handwriting); glib (tongue) || m upstroke, thin stroke

délier [delje] tr to untie, to loosen, to release || ref to come loose

délinéament [delineama] m delineation délinéer [delinee] tr to delineate

délinquance [delɛ̃kɑ̃s] f delinquency; délinquance juvénile juvenile delin-

délin-quant [delākā] -quante [kāt] adj mt delinquent: délinquant primaire first offender

déli-rant [delirā] -rante [rāt] adj delirious, raving

délire [delir] m delirium; en délire delirious, in a frenzy délirer [delire] intr to be delirious, to

délit [deli] m offense, wrong, crime; en flagrant délit in the act délivrance [delivras] f delivrance: de-

délivre [delivr] m afterbirth, placenta

délivrer [delivre] tr to deliver déloger [deloge] §38 tr to dislodge;

(coll) to oust, to evict || intr to move out (of a house) déloyal déloyale [delwajal] adj (pl dé-

loyaux [delwajo]) disloyal; unfair,

déloyauté [delwajote] f disloyalty: disloyal act; dishonesty

delta [delta] m delta

déluge [dely3] m deluge, flood délu-ré -rée [delyre] adj smart, clever; smart-alecky, forward délurer [delyre] tr & ref to wise up

délustrer [delystre] tr to take the gloss

démagnétiser [demanetize] tr to de-

démagogie [demago3i] f demagogy démagogique [demagogik] adi demagogic

démagogue [demagog] adj demagogic | mf demagogue

démaigrir [demegrir] tr to thin down démailler [demaje] tr to unshackle (a chain); to unravel (e.g., a knitted sweater); to make a run in (a stock-ing) || ref to run (said of stocking) démailloter [demajote] tr to take the diaper off of

demain [dəmē] adv & m tomorrow; a demain until tomorrow; so long; de demain en huit a week from tomorrow; de demain en quinze two weeks from tomorrow; demain matin tomorrow morning

démancher [demafe] tr to remove the handle of; (coll) to dislocate demande [dəmād] f request; applica-

tion (for 'a position); inquiry; demand (by buyers for goods)

demander [dəmāde] tr to ask (a favor: one's way); to ask for (a package; a porter); to require, to need (attention); demander q.ch. à qu to ask s.o. for s.th. || intr-demander a or de + inf to ask permission to + inf; to insist upon + ger; demander après to ask about, ask for (s.o.); deman-der à qu de + inf to ask s.o. to + inf; je ne demande pas mieux I wish I could || ref to be needed; to won-

deman-deur [dəmādær] -deuse [døz]

mf asker; buyer | -deur [dær] -deresse [dres] mf plaintiff

démangeaison [demã3ez3] f itch

démanger [demű3e] §38 tr & intr to itch || intr (with dat) to itch; la langue lui démange he is itching to speak démanteler [dematle] \$2 tr to dis-

mantle (a fort or town); to uncover (a spy ring)

démaquillage [demakija3] m removal

of paint or make-up démaquillant [demakija] m cleansing

cream, make-up remover démaquiller [demakije] tr & ref to take

the paint or make-up off démarcation [demarkasj5] f demarca-

démarche [demars] / gait, step, bearing; method; step, move, action marier [demarje] tr to thin

démarier (plants)

[demark] f (com) markdémarque down

démarquer [demarke] tr to remove the identification marks from; to plagiarize: to mark down

démarrage [demara3] m start

demarrage [demara] m start demarrer [demare] to to unmoor || intr to cast off (said of ship); to start (said of train or car); to start (said of train or car); to super (said of racing contestant; said of economy); demarrer trop tot to jump the gun; faire demarrer to start (a car); ne démarrez pas! don't stir! démarreur [demarcer] m starter

car)

démasquer [demaske] tr & ref to undémâter [demate] tr to dismast || intr

to lose her masts (said of ship) démêlé [demele] m quarrel, dispute; avoir des démêlés avec to be at odds with, to run afoul of

démêler [demele] tr to disentangle, unrayel; to bring to light, uncover (a plot); to make out, discern

démembrement [demābrəmā] m dismemberment

déménagement [demenazmã] m mov-

déménager [demenage] §38 tr to move (household effects) to another residence; to move the furniture from (a house) || intr to move, to change one's residence; (coll) to become childish; tu déménages! (coll) you're out of your mind!

déménageur [demenagœr] m mover

démener [demne] §2 ref to struggle,

to be agitated; to take great pains dé-ment [demā] -mente [māt] adj &

my unatic
démenti [demāti] m contradiction, denial; proof to the contrary; (coll)
shame (on account of a failure)
démentir [demātir] §41 tr to contradict, to deny; to give the lie to, to
belie || lintr to go back on one's word; to be inconsistent

démériter [demerite] intr to lose esteem, to become unworthy

démesure [deməzyr] f lack of moderation, excess

démesu-ré -rée [deməzyre] adj measureless, immense; immoderate, ex-

démettre [demetr] \$42 tr to dismiss (from a job or position); to dislocate (an arm) || ref to resign, retire démeubler [demœble] ir to remove the

furniture from demeurant [dəmæra]-au demeurant

all things considered, after all demeure [dəmær] / home, abode, dwelling; à demeure permanently; dernière demeure final resting place; en demeure in arrears; mettre qn en demeure de to oblige s.o. to; sans

plus longue demeure without further demeurer [dəmœre] intr to live, dwell || intr (aux: Ētre) to stay, remain; en demeurer to leave off; en demeurer là to stop, rest there; to leave

it at that

demi [dəmi] m half; (sports) center; (sports) halfback; à demi half; et demi and a half, e.g., un centimètre et demi a centimeter and a half; (after midi or minuit) half past, e.g., midi et demi half past twelve demi-bas [dəmiba] m half hose

demi-botte [dəmibət] f (pl -bottes) half

demi-cercle [damiserkl] m (pl -cercles)

semicircle [dəmikle] f (pl -clefs) half demi-clef a capeler clove demi-clef demi-clef deux demi-clefs two half

demi-congé [dəmik33e] m (pl -congés)

demi-deuil [dəmidæj] m (pl -deuils) half mourning [dəmidjø] m (pl -dieux) demi-dieu

demie [dəmi] f half hour; et demie half past, e.g., deux heures et demie half

[dəmifinal] f (pl -finales) demi-finale

semifinal [dəmifrer] m (pl -frères)

half brother; stepbrother
demi-heure [demicr] f (pl -heures)
half-hour; toutes les demi-heures à la demi-heure juste every half-hour on the half-hour

demi-jour [dəmi3ur] m invar twilight, half-light

démence [demɑs] f madness, insanity; demi-journée [demɪʒurne] f (pl -journée ndémence demented nées) half-day; à demi-journée half-

démilitariser [demilitarize] tr to demilitarize demi-longueur [dəmiləgær] f half-

demi-lune [demilyn] f (pl -lunes) half-

demi-mondaine [dəmiməden]

-mondaines) demimondaine demi-monde [dəmiməd] m demimonde

demi-mot [dəmimo] m (pl -mots) understatement, euphemism; com-prendre à demi-mot to get the drift of; to take the hint

déminer [demine] tr to clear of mines demi-pause [dəmipoz] f (pl -pauses)

(mus) half rest

demi-pension [dəmipasjə] f (pl -pen-sions) breakfast and one meal (pl -places)

demi-place [dəmiplas] f half fare; half-price seat demi-reliure [dəmirəljyr] f (pl-reliures)
quarter binding; demi-reliure à petits

coins half binding demi-saison [dəmisezɔ̃] f in-between season; de demi-saison spring-and-

fall (coat) demi-sang [dəmisa] m invar half-bred

horse demi-sœur [dəmisær] f (pl -sœurs) half

sister; stepsister demi-solde [dəmisəld] m invar pen-sioned officer || f (pl -soldes) army

pension, half pay demi-soupir [dəmisupir] m (pl -sou-

pirs) (mus) eighth rest démission [demisj3] f resignation démissionnaire [demisjoner] adi out-

going || mf former incumbent démissionner [demisjone] tr (coll) to fire || intr to resign

demi-tasse [demitos] f (pl -tasses) half-cup; small cup, demitasse demi-teinte [dəmitet] f (pl -teintes)

halftone

demi-ton [dəmitə̃] m (pl -tons) (mus) half tone

demi-tour [dəmitur] m (pl -tours) about-face; half turn; demi-tour, (à) droitel about facel; to the rearl; faire demi-tour to do an about-face:

démobiliser [demobilize] tr to demobilize

démocrate [demokrat] mf democrat démocrate [demokrasi] f democracy démocratique [demokratik] adj demo-

cratic démo-dé -dée [demode] adi fashioned, out-of-date, outmoded

démoder [demode] ref to be outmoded demoiselle [demwazel] f single girl, young lady, miss; dragonfly; (slang) girl; demoiselle de magasin salesgirl; demoiselle d'honneur maid of honor, bridesmaid; lady-in-waiting

démolir [demolir] tr to demolish; overturn (a cabinet or government)
démolition [demolisj3] f demolition;

démolitions scrap, rubble démon [dem5] m demon

démoniaque [demonjak] adj demonic, | demoniac(al) || mf demoniac
démonstra-teur [demonstratœr]

[tris] mf demonstrator démonstra-tif [demostratif] -tive [tiv]

adj & m demonstrative démontable [demotabl] adi collapsible,

detachable; knockdown démonte-pneu

[demőtpnø] -pneus) tire iron

démonter [demote] tr to dismount; to dismantle || ref to come apart; to go to pieces (while taking an exam)

démontrable [demotrabl] adi demonstrable démontrer [demotre] tr to demonstrate

démoraliser [demoralize] tr to demoralize

démouler [demule] tr to remove from a mold

dému-ni -nie [demyni] adj out money; démuni de out of; devoid of démunir [demynir] tr to strip, deprive; to deplete (a garrison) || ref to deprive oneself

démystifler [demistifje] tr to debunk dénationaliser [denasjonalize] tr to de-

dénaturaliser [denatyralize] tr to de-

naturalize

dénatu-ré -rée [denatyre] adj denatured; unnatural, perverse

dénaturer [denatyre] tr to denature; to pervert; to distort

dénégation [denegasj5] f denial déni [deni] m refusal; (law) denial dénicher [denise] tr to dislodge; to

take out of the nest; to make (s.o.) move; to search out || intr to leave the nest

déni-cheur [denisær] -cheuse [søz] mf books, antiques, hunter (of rare etc.); dénicheur de vedettes talent scout

denier [dənje] m (fig) penny, farthing; denier à Dieu gratuity; deniers money, funds; de ses deniers with his own money

dénier [denje] tr to deny, refuse dénigrer [denigre] tr to disparage

déniveler [denivle] \$34 tr to make uneven, to change the level of

dénivellation [denivellasjā] f or dé-nivellement [denivelmā] m unevenness; depression, settling

dénombrement [den5brəmā] m census, enumeration

dénombrer [denőbre] tr to take a census of, to enumerate

dénomination [denominasj5] f denomination, appellation, designation dénommer [denome] tr to denominate,

to name dénoncer [denőse] §51 tr to renounce; to indicate, reveal || ref to give one-

self up dénonciation [den5sjasj3] f denuncia-

tion; declaration dénoter [denote] tr to denote

dénouement [denuma] m outcome, denouement; untying

dénouer [denwe] ir to untie; to unravel

dénoyer [denwaje] \$47 tr to pump out denrée [dare] / commodity; denrées provisions, products

dépayser

dense [das] adj dense densité [dasite] f density

dent [da] f tooth; cog; scallop (of an edge); dent d'éléphant tusk; dents de lait baby teeth; dents de sagesse wisdom teeth; sur les dents on one's

dentaire [dőter] adj dental den tal -tale [datal] adj & f (pl -taux

[to] -tales) dental dent-de-chien [dadə/je] f (pl dents-de-

chien) dogtooth violet dent-de-lion [dadəlj5] f (pl dents-delion) dandelion

denteler [datle] \$34 tr to notch, to indent

dentelle [dőtel] / lace; lacework

dentelure [datlyr] f notching; serra-tion; scalloping; (phila) perforation denter [date] to furnish with cogs or

dentier [datje] m false teeth, denture

dentifrice [datifris] m dentifrice
dentiste [datist] mf dentist
denture [datyr] f denture; denture; denture artificielle false teeth

dénuder [denyde] tr to strip, denude dénuement [denyma] m destitution

dénuer [denue] tr to deprive, strip déontologie [destologi] f stud ethics; déontologie médicale (med) code of medical ethics

dépannage [depana3] m emergency service, repairs

dépanner [depane] tr to give emergency service to; (coll) to get (s.o.) out of a scrape

dépan-neur [depancer] dépan-neuse [depanøz] adj repairing || m serviceman, repairman tow truck. wrecker

dépaqueter [depakte] §34 tr to unpack, unwrap

dépareil·lé -lée [depareje] adj incomplete, broken (set); odd (sock) dépareiller [depareie] tr to break (a

déparer [depare] tr to mar, to spoil the beauty of; to strip of ornaments déparler [deparie] tr to break, split up

the pair of départ [depar] m departure; begin-ning; division; sorting out; départ usine F.O.B.; faux départ false start

département [departema] m (govt) department départir [departir] \$64 (or sometimes

like finir) tr to divide up, to distribute || ref-se départir de to give up; to depart from

dépassement [depasmã] m passing dépasser [depase] tr to pass, overtake; to go beyond; to overshoot (the mark); to exceed; to extend beyond;

to be longer than; (coll) to surprise intr to pass; to stick out, to overlap, to show

dépayser [depeize] tr to take out of one's familiar surroundings; to bewilder | ref to leave one's country

dépecer [depase] §20 tr to carve, to

dépêche [depe/] f dispatch; telegram dépêcher [depefe] tr to dispatch | ref

dépeigner [depene] tr to tousle, to

muss up (the hair)

dépeindre [depēdr] §50 tr to depict dépendance [depēdās] j dependence; dépendances outbuildings, annex; dependencies, possessions

dépen-dant [depada] -dante [dat] adj

dependent

dépendre [depadr] tr to take down ||
intr to depend; dépendre de to depend on; to belong to; il dépend de vous de it is for you to

dépens [depa] mpl expenses,

aux dépens de at the expenses, costs; aux dépens de at the expense of dépense [depās] f expense; pantry; dispensary (of hospital); flow (of water); consumption (of fuel)

dépenser [depase] tr to spend, expend ref to exert oneself, to spend one's energy

dépen-sier [depasje] -sière [sjer] adj &

mf spendthrift dépérir [deperir] intr to waste away,

dépêtrer [depetre] tr to get (s.o.) out

of a jam dépeupler [depœple] tr to depopulate;

to unstock (a pond) dépha-sé -sée [defaze] adj out of phase

dépiauter [depjote] tr to skin

déplécer [depjese] 858 tr to dismember dépller [depile] tr to remove the hair

dépister [depiste] tr to track down dépit [depi] m spite, resentment; en

dépit de in spite of dépiter [depite] tr to spite, to vex

ref to take offense dépla-cé -cée [deplase] adj displaced

(person); misplaced, out of place déplacement [deplasmā] m displacement; movement; travel; transfer (of an official); shift (in votes); change (in schedule); (naut) displacement

déplacer [deplase] §51 tr to displace; to move; déplacer la question to

stray from the subject || ref to move déplaire [depler] \$52 intr (with dat) to displease; (with dat) to dislike, e.g., le lait hit déplait he dislikes milk; ne vous en déplaise if you have no objection, by your leave || ref to be displeased, e.g., ils se sont déplu they were displeased; se déplaire à not to like it in, e.g., je me déplais à la campagne I don't like it in the coun-

déplai-sant [depleza] -sante [zat] adj unpleasant, disagreeable

déplaisir [deplezir] m displeasure déplanter [deplate] tr to dig up for

déplantoir [deplatwar] m garden trowel dépliant [deplija] m folder, brochure

déplier [deplie] tr & ref to unfold déplisser [deplise] tr to unpleat

déploiement [deplwama] m unfolding,

unfurling; display, array; (mil) deployment

déplorable [deplorabl] adj deplorable déplorer [deplore] tr to deplore; to grieve over

déployer [deplwaje] \$47 tr to unfold, to unfurl; to display; (mil) to deploy

ref (mil) to deploy

déplumer [deplyme] tr to pluck (a chicken) || ref (coll) to lose one's

dépolariser [depolarize] tr to depolarize

dépo·li -lie [depoli] adj ground (glass) dépolir [depolir] tr to remove the polish from; to frost (glass)

déport [depor] m disqualifying of oneself: (com) commission: sans déport without delay

déportation [deportasj5] / deportation;

internment in a concentration camp déporté -tée [deporte] mf deported criminal, convict; prisoner in a concentration camp

déportement [deportama] m swerve; déportements misconduct, immoral

conduct, bad habits

déporter [deporte] tr to deport; to send to a concentration camp; to make (an automobile) swerve; to deflect (an airplane) from its course || intr to swerve

dépo-sant [depoza] -sante [zāt] adj testifying; depositing || mf deponent, witness; depositor

dépose [depoz] f removal

depose (depoz) / removai déposer (depoze) ir to deposit; to de-pose; to drop, leave off; to register (a trademark); to lodge (a com-plaint); to file (a petition) || intr eref to depose; to settle, to form a deposit

dépositaire [depoziter] mf trustee,

holder; dealer déposséder [deposede] \$10 tr to dispossess

dépôt [depo] m deposit; depository, depot; warehouse; delivery, handing in; dépôt d'autobus carbarn; dépot de locomotives roundhouse; dépôt de mendicité poorhouse; dépôt d'épargne savings account; dépôt des bagages baggage room; dépôt d'essence filling station; dépôt de vivres commissary; dépôt d'ordures dump

dépouille [depuj] / castoff skin; hide (taken from animal); dépouille mor-telle mortal remains; dépouilles

spoils (of war)

dépouillement (depujmā] m gathering, selection, sifting; despoilment; counting (of votes); dépouillement volontaire relinquishing

dépouiller [depuje] tr to skin; to strip; to gather, select, sift; to count (votes) || ref to shed one's skin (said of insects and reptiles); to strip oneself,

dépour-vu -vue [depurvy] adj destitute; au dépourvu unaware; pourvu de devoid of, lacking in dépoussièrer [depusière] \$10 tr

to

vacuum

dépravation [depravasi3] f depravity dépraver [deprave] tr to deprave

déprécation [deprekasjő] f supplication dépréciation [depresjasjő] f deprecia-

déprécier [depresje] tr & ref to depre-

déprédation [depredasj5] / depredation; embezzlement, misappropriation déprendre deprodr | \$56 ref to detach

oneself; to come loose; to melt dépres-sif | depres-sive presiv | adi depressive

dépression | depression | depression | deprime | tr to depress, to

lower | ref to be depressed

dépriser | deprize | tr to undervalue depuis | dapui | adv since; depuis que since || prep since, for, e.g., je suis à Paris depuis trois jours I have been in Paris for three days; depuis . . .

jusqu'à from . . . to dépurer | depyre | tr to purify

députation [depytusj5] f deputation

député | depyte | m deputy

députer | depyte] tr to deputize der [der] f—la der des der (coll) the war to end all wars

déraci-né -née | derasine] adj uprooted | mf uprooted person, wanderer déraciner | derasine | tr to uproot, to

root out; to eradicate

déraillement | derajmã] m derailment dérailler | deraje] intr to jump the track; (coll) to get off the track

derező] / unreasonableness, déraisonnable [derezonabl] adj unrea-

sonable

déraisonner [derezone] intr to talk

dérangement [deragma] m derangebreakdown; disturbance, ment:

déranger [derage] §38 tr to derange, to put out of order; to disturb, trouble ref to move, to change jobs; to become disordered, upset; ne vous dé-rangez pas! don't get up!; don't bother!

déraper [derape] intr to skid, to sideslip; to weigh anchor

raté | derate] m—courir comme un dératé to run like a jack rabbit dératiser | deratize | tr to derat

derby | derbi | m derby (race) derechef [dərə/ef] adv (lit) once again déré-glé -glée [deregle] adj out of order; irregular (pulse); disorderly, ex-

dérégler [deregle] §10 tr to put out of order, upset || ref to get out of or-

der; to run wild dérider [deride] tr to smooth, unwrinkle: to cheer up || ref to cheer

dérision [derizj3] / derision

dérisoire [derizwar] adj derisive dérivation [derivasj5] f derivation: drift; by-pass; diversion (of river, stream, etc.); en dérivation shunted (circuit)

dérive [deriv] f drift; (aer) fin; (naut) centerboard; à la dérive adrift

-vée | derive] adi shunted (current) | m derivative

dériver derive] tr to derive; to divert (e.g., a river); to unrivet || intr to derive; to be derived; to result; to

dermatologie [dermatologi] f derma-

der nier [dernie] -nière [nier] adi last: latest; latter; final; last (just elapsed), e.g., la emaine dernière last week (when standing before noun) adi last

(in a series), e.g., la dernière semaine de la guerre the last week of the war dernièrement | dernjerma] adv lately dernier-né [dernjene] dernière-née

[dernjerne] mf (pl -nés -nées) lastborn child déro-bé bée [derobe] adj secret; à la

dérobée stealthily, on the sly

dérober | derobe | tr to steal; to hide; dérober à to steal from; to rescue ueroper a to steal from; to rescue from (e.g., death) || ref to steal away, disappear; to hide; to shy away, balk; to shirk; to give way (said of knees or one's footing); se déroper à to slip away from, to escape from

dérogation [derogasjő] f-dérogation à departure from (custom); waiving of (principle); deviation from (instruc-tions); par dérogation à notwith-

standing

déroger [deroze] §38 intr-déroger à to depart from (custom); to waive (a principle); to derogate from (dignity; one's rank)

dérouiller [deruje] tr to remove the rust from; to polish (s.o.); (coll) to limber up; (coll) to brush up on || ref to lose its rust; to brush up; to limber up

dérouler [derule] tr & ref to unroll, dérou-tant [deruta] -tante [tat] adj

baffling, misleading

déroute | derut] f rout, downfall dérouter | derute | tr to steer off the course; to reroute; to disconcert, baffle || ref to go astray; to become

derrick [derik] m oil derrick

derrière | derjer] m rear, backside || adv & prep behind

derviche [dervi/] m dervish

des | de | \$77

dès [de] prep by (a certain time); from (a certain place); as early as, as far back as; from, beginning with; des lors from that time, ever since; des lors que since, inasmuch as: dès que as soon as

désabonner [dezabone] tr to cancel the subscription of || ref to cancel one's

subscription désabu-sé -sée [dezabyze] adj disil-

désabuser [dezabyze] tr to disabuse,

disillusion | ref to have one's eyes opened

désaccord [dezakor] m disagreement, |

désaccorder [dezakorde] tr to put (an instrument) out of tune || ref to get out of tune

désaccoupler [dezakuple] tr to unpair;

désaccoutumer

[dezakutyme] break (s.o.) of a habit | ref to break oneself of a habit désaffecter [dezafekte] tr to turn from

its intended use

désagréable [dezagreabl] adj disagreeable; unpleasant

désagréger [dezagreze] §1 tr to break up, to dissolve, to disintegrate désagrément [dezagremā] m unpleas-

antness, annoyance désaimanter [dezemate] tr to demag-

netize

desalté-rant [dezaltera] -rante [rat]

ad) thirst-quenching, refreshing désaltérer [dezaltere] \$10 tr to quench the thirst of; to refresh with a drink ref to quench one's thirst

désamorcer [dezamorse] §51 tr to de-

activate, to disconnect the fuse of: to désappointement [dezapwētmā] m dis-

appointment

désappointer [dezapwête] tr to disappoint; to break the point of, to blunt désapprendre [dezapradr] \$56 tr to unlearn, to forget

désapproba-teur [dezaprobatær] -trice [tris] adj disapproving | mf critic désapprouver [dezapruve] tr to disap-

prove of, to disapprove désarconner [dezarsone] tr to unhorse.

buck off; (coll) to dumfound

désarmement [dezarməmā] m disarmament; disarming; dismantling (of

désarmer [dezarme] tr to disarm; to deactivate; to dismantle; to appease intr to disarm; to slacken, let up

(said of hostility)
désarroi [dezarwa] m disorder, disar-

ray, confusion

désarticulation [dezartikylosjő] f disdésassembler [dezasāble] tr to disas-

désastre [dezastr] m disaster désas-treux [dezastrø] -treuse [trøz] adj disastrous

désavantage [dezavőta3] m disadvan-

désavantager [dezavataze] §38 tr to put at a disadvantage, to handicap

désavanta-geux [dezavāta3ø] -geuse [ʒøz] adj disadvantageous désa-veu [dezavø] m (pl -veux) dis--geuse

avowal, denial, repudiation désavouer [dezavwe] tr to disavow, to

deny, to repudiate, to disown désaxé désaxée [dezakse] adj unbal-

anced, out of joint
desceller [descle] tr to unseal
descendance [desadas] f descent

descendeur [desädær] m ski jumper descendre [desädr], [desädr] tr to de-scend, to go down (a hill, street,

stairway); to take down, to lower (a picture); (coll) to bring down (an airplane; luggage); (coll) to drop off, let off at the door || intr (aux: ETRE) let off at the door | mir (aux; Firse) to descend, to go down, to go down-stairs; to stay, to stop (at a hotel); descendre + inf to go down to + inf; to stop off to + inf; descendre court to undershoot (said of airplane); descendre de to come down from (a mountain, ladder, tree); to be descended from

descente [desăt] f descent; invasion, raid; stay (at a hotel); stop (en route); descente à terre (nav) shore leave; descente de lit bedside rug

descriptible [deskriptibl] adi describ-

descrip-tif [deskriptif] -tive [tiv] adj descriptive

description [deskripsi5] / description déségrégation [desegregasj5] f desegre-

désempa-ré -rée [dezapare] adj disconcerted: disabled (ship)

désemparer [dezapare] tr to disable (a ship) || intr-sans désemparer continuously, without intermission désemplir [dezāplir] intr-ne

désemplir to be always full désenchaîner [dezãsene] tr to unchain désenchantement [dezãsatmā] m dis-

enchantment désenchanter [deza/ate] tr to disen-

désencombrer [dezāk5bre] tr to disen-

cumber, to clear, to free désengager [dezagaze] §38 tr to release

from a promise désengorger [dezagorge] \$38 tr to un-

désengrener [dezagrane] §2 tr to disengage, to throw out of gear désenivrer [dezanivre] tr &

sober up déseniacer [dezalase] §51 tr to unbind

désennuyer [dezanqije] §27 tr to divert, cheer up || ref to find relief from boredom désensabler [dezasable] tr to free (a

ship) from the sand; to dredge the sand from (a canal) désensibiliser [desasibilize] tr to de-

désensorceler [dezasorsəle] §34 tr to

remove the spell from désentortiller [dezătortiie] tr

straighten out désenvelopper [dezavlope] tr to un-

wrap déséquilibre [dezekilibr] m mental in-

stability déséguili-bré -brée [dezekilibre] mentally unbalanced | m/ unbal-

anced person déséquilibrer [dezekilibre] tr to un-

balance dé-sert [dezer] -serte [zert] adj & m desert

déserter [dezerte] tr & intr to desert déserteur [dezertœr] m deserter désertion [dezersj5] f desertion

désespérance [dezesperas] / despair

désespé•ré -rée [dezespere] adj desper-ate, hopeless || mf desperate person désespérer dezespere 10 tr to be the

despair of || ref to lose hope désespoir dezespwar] m despair; en

désespor de cause as a last resort déshabillage | dezabija3] m striptease déshabillé (dezabije) m morning wrap déshabilier | dezabije | tr & ref to undress: déshabiller saint Pierre pour

habiller saint Paul to rob Peter to pay Paul

déshabituer [dezabitue] tr (s.o.) of a habit

déshéri-té -tée [dezerite] adi underprivileged; les déshérités the underprivileged

déshériter | dezerite | tr to disinherit; to disadvantage

déshoanête [dezonet] adi improper,

déshonnêteté [dezonetate] priety, immodesty, indecency désho meur [dezonær] m dishonor

déshono-rant dezanora -rante adj dishonorable, discreditable

déshonorer [dezonore] tr to dishonor déshydratation [dezidratosj3] f dehy-

déshydrater [dezidrate] tr to dehydrate désig atton | deziposjo] f designation; appointment, nomination

dési-gné gnée [desipe] mf nominee désigner | designe] tr to designate; to indicate, point out; to appoint, nominate; to signify, mean; to set (the hour of an appointment) || ref-se désigner à l'attention de to bring

oneself to the attention of désillusion | dezallyzjő] f disillusion;

disappointment désillusionner [dezillyzjone] tr to dis-

illusion; to disappoint

désine ice dez n'is] f (gram) ending désinfecter [dezefekte] tr to disinfect désintégration [dezetegrasjo] f disintegrar on

désintégrer [dezetegre] §10 tr & ref to disinte ; ate

désintéres-sé -sée [dezeterese] adj disinte ested, impartial; unselfish

désintér em nt | dezeteresma] m disinte e ted ess, mpart ality; payment, satisfaction (of a debt); paying off (of a creditor)

désintéresser [dezeterese] tr to off; to buy out || rej-se désintéres-

ser de to to e me est in désintoxication [dezetoksikasjö] / treatment for 100 00 km, drug addiction, or poisoning; disintoxification désinvolte dezevolt] adj free and easy,

casual; olthanded, impert nent

désinvolture [dezevoltyr] f free and easy manner, offhandedness; impertinence

désir [dezir] m desire désirable des abl adj desirable

désirer [dezire] tr to desire, wish dési-reux deziro] -reuse [roz] adj de-

désister [deziste] ref to desist; to withdraw from a runoff election; se désister de to waive (a claim); to drop (a lawsuit)

désobéir dezəbeirl intr to disobev (with dat) to disobey; être désobél to be disobeyed désobneguant dezoblizal -geante [zat]

adi disagreeable, ungracious dé oblig r dez buje | \$38 tr to offend,

displea e, disoblige déso Jorusant | dezodorizal -sante [zat]

adj & m deodorant désodoriser [dezadorize] tr to deodor-

ze désœu·vré -vrée [dezœvre] adi idle. unoccupied, out of work; les dé-

sœuvrés the unemployed m idledésœuvrement | dezœvrəmã] ness, unemployment

déso-lant dezola] -lante [lat] adj distressing, sad [dezəlasjő] f desolation; désolation

grief, distress déso-ié -lée [dezole] adi desolate; dis-

désoler [dezole] tr to desolate, destroy;

to distress || ref to be distressed désopi-lant [dezopila] -lante [lat] adj hilarious, sidesplitting

désordo rené enée | dezordone | adi disordered; untidy; disorderly

désordonner (dezordone) tr to upset,

désordre [dezordr] m disorder, confusion; moral laxity

désorganisa-teur [dezorganizatær] -trice [tris] adj disorganizing || mf trouble-

désorganisation [dezorganizasj5] f disorganization désorganiser [dezorganize] tr to disor-

désorien-té -tée [dezorjate] adj disori-

ented, bewildered désorienter [dezorjate] ir to disorient;

to mislead; to disconcert || ref to become confused; to lose one's bearings désormais i dezorme i adv henceforth désoiser i dezisei tr to bone

despote despot | m despot despotique | despotik | adi despotic despotisme | despotism) m despotism

des quelles [dekel] \$78 dessaisir | desezir | tr to dispossess; to let go, to release || ref—se dessaisir

de to relinquish dessalement [desalma] m desaliniza-

dessaler [desale] tr to desalt, to desalinate || ref (coll) to wise up

dessécher essécher dese e) §10 tr to dry up, wither; to drain (a pond); to dehydrate (the body); to sear (the heart) || ref to dry up; to waste away

dessein [desē] m design, plan, intent; à dessem on purpose

desseller | desele] tr to unsaddle

desserrer desere | tr to loosen; ne pas desserrer les dents to keep mum

dessert [deser] m dessert, last course desserte desert] / buffet, sideboard; branch (of railroad or bus line); ministry (of a substituting clergyman)

dessertir [desertir] tr to remove (a | destroyer [destrojær] m (nav) destroyer gem) from its setting

desservant [deserva] m parish priest desserviar [deservir] 863 tr to clear (the table); to be of disservice to, to harm; (aer, aut, rr) to stop at (a town or station); (aer, aut, eccl, rr) to serve (a locality); (elec) to supply

dessiller [desije] tr-dessiller les yeux à qu or de qu to open s.o.'s eyes, to

undeceive s.o.

dessin [dese] m drawing, sketch, design; profile (of face); dessins animés (mov) animated cartoons

dessina-teur [desinatær] -trice [tris]

mf designer; cartoonist
dessiner [desine] tr to draw, sketch,
design; to delineate, outline || ref to stand out, to be outlined

dessouler or dessouler [desule] tr &

intr to sober up

dessous [desu] m underpart; reverse side, wrong side; coaster (underneath a glass); seamy side, machinations behind the scenes; au dessous de below; avoir le dessous to get the short end of the deal; du dessous below; en dessous underneath; les dessous lingerie, undergarments || adv & prep under, underneath, below

dessous-de-bouteille [dəsudəbutei] invar coaster

dessous-de-bras

[dəsudəbra] m invar underarm pad dessous-de-carafe [dəsudəkaraf]

invar coaster

dessous-de-plat [dəsudəpla] m invar

dessous-de-table [desudetabl] m invar under-the-counter money

dessus [dəsy] m upper part; back (of the hand); right side (of material); (mus) treble part; an dessus de be-yond, above; avoir le dessus to have the upper hand; le dessus du panier the cream of the crop | adv above || prep on, above, over dessus-de-cheminée [

[dəsydə/mine] m invar mantelpiece

dessus-de-lit [dəsydəli] m invar bed-

dessus-de-porte [desydeport] m invar overdoor

dessus-de-table [desydetabl] m invar table cover

destin [destë] m destiny, fate
destinataire [destinater] mf addressee;
payee; destinataire inconnu or absent (formula stamped on envelope) not at this address

destination [destinasjo] f destination; à

destination de to, bound for destinée [destine] / destiny destine; to set aside, to reserve; destiner q.ch. à qu to mean or intend s.th. for s.o. destituer [destitue] tr to remove from

destitution [destitysj5] f dismissal, re-

moval from office

destrier [destrije] m (hist) steed. charge

destruc-teur [destryktær] -trice [tris] adj destroying, destructive || mf de-

destruc-tif [destryktif] -tive [tiv] adj

destruction [destryksj5] f destruction dé-suet [dezue] -suète [zuet] adj obso-

lete, antiquated, out-of-date désuétude [dezuetyd] / desuetude, dis-

désu·ni -nie [dezyni] adj at odds, di-

vided against itself; uncoordinated désunion [dezynjɔ̃] f dissension désunir [dezynir] tr to disunite, di-

vide; to estrange déta-ché -chée [detase] adj detached; clean; spare (parts); acting, tempo-rary (official); staccato (note)

détachement [deta/ma] m detachment:

(mil) detail

détacher [detase] tr to detach; to let loose; to clean; to make (s.th.) stand out in relief || ref to come loose; to break loose; to stand out in relief

détacheur [detascr] m spot remover détail [detas] m detail; retail; item (of an account); au détail at retail; en

détail detailed

détail-lant [detaja] détail-lante [de-

tajūt] adj retail || mf retailer détailler [detaje] tr to detail; to cut up into pieces; to retail; to itemize (an account)

détartrer [detartre] tr to remove the scale from (a boiler); to remove the tartar from (teeth)

détaxation [detaksasj5] f lowering or

removal of taxes détaxer [detakse] tr to lower or remove the tax from

détecter [detekte] tr to detect

détecteur [detektær] m detector; détecteur de mines mine detector détection [deteksj5] f detection détective [detektiv] m detective, pri-

vate detective; box camera déteindre to fade.

[detedr] §50 tr

bleach || intr to fade, run

dételer [detle] §34 tr to unharness ||
intr to let up; to settle down

détendre [detädr] tr to relax; to stretch
out (one's legs); to lower (the gas) ||

ref to relax, to enjoy oneself détenir [detnir] §72 tr to detain (in

prison); to hold, withhold; to own détente [detāt] f trigger; relaxation, easing (of tension); relaxation of tension (in international affairs)

déten-teur [detatær] -trice [tris] mf holder (of stock; of a record); keeper (of a secret)

détention [detāsjā] f detention, custody; possession; détention préventive pretrial imprisonment, custody

déte-nu -nue [detny] adj detained, imprisoned | mj prisoner

déterger [deterge] §38 tr to clean détérioration [deterjorasj5] f deteriora-

détériorer [deterjore] tr to damage | intr to deteriorate

détermination [determinasj5] f deter- |

déterminer [determine] tr to determine Il ref to decide

déter · rée [detere] adj disinterred | mf (fig) corpse, ghost

déterrer [detere] tr to dig up; to exhume .

déter-sif [detersif] -sive [siv] adj & m

détester [deteste] tr to detest, to hate déto-nant [detona] -nante [nat] adj & m explosive

détoner [detone] intr to detonate, to explode

détonner [detone] intr to sing or play off key; to clash (said of colors) détordre [detordr] tr to untwist

détortiller [detortije] tr to untangle détour [detur] m turn, curve, bend;

roundabout way, detour; sans détour frankly, honestly

détour-né -née [deturne] adj off the beaten track, isolated; indirect, roundabout; twisted (meaning) détourner [deturne] tr to divert: to

deter; to embezzle; to lead astray; to distort, twist détrac-teur [detraktoer] -trice [tris]

adj disparaging || mf detractor détra-qué -quée [detrake] adj out of order; broken (in health); unhinged,

deranged || mf nervous wreck
détraquer [detrake] tr to put out of commission; (coll) to upset, unhinge

ref to break down

détrempe [detrãp] f distemper (painting); annealing (of steel) détremper [detrape] tr to soak; to di-

lute; to anneal (steel) détresse [detres] / distress

détriment [detrima] m detriment détritus [detritys] m debris, rubbish, refuse

détroit [detrwa] m strait, sound détromper [detr5pe] tr to undeceive,

to enlighten détrôner [detrone] tr to dethrone détrousser [detruse] tr to let down (e.g., one's sleeves); to hold up (s.o.)

in the street || ref to let down a gardétrousseur [detrusær] m highwayman

détruire [detruir] \$19 tr to destroy; to put an end to || ref (coll) to commit

dette [det] f debt; dette active asset; dette passive liability

deuil [dœj] m mourning; grief, sorrow; bereavement; funeral procession; deuil de veuve widow's weeds; faire son deuil de (coll) to say good-by to

deux [dø] adj & pron two; the Second, e.g., Charles deux Charles the Second; deux heures two o'clock | m two; second (in dates)

deuxième [døzjem] adj & m second deux-pièces [døpjes] m invar two-piece

deux-points [døpwe] m invar colon deux-ponts [døp5] m invar (aer, naut) double-decker

dévaler [devale] tr to descend (a slope) Il intr to descend quickly

dévaluation [devaluasj5] f devaluation

dévaluer [devalue] it to devaluate devant [devalue] m front; par devant in front; prendre les devants to make the first move; to get ahead; to take precautions || adv before, in front || prep before, in front of

devanture [dəvatyr] f show window; display; storefront dévasta-teur [devastator] -trice [tris]

adj devastating dévastation [devastasiã] f devastation

dévaster [devaste] tr to devastate déveine [deven] f bad luck

développé [devlope] m press (in weight lifting

développement [devlopma] m development; unwrapping (of package); expansion

développer [devlope] tr to develop; to unwrap (a package); to reveal, show (e.g., a card); to spread out, open out; to expand (an algebraic expres-

sion) || ref to develop

devenir [davnir] \$72 intr (aux: £TRE)

to become; qu'est devenu Robert? what has become of Robert?

dévergondage [devergodaz] m profli-

dévergon dé - dée [deverg3de] adj & mf profligate dévergonder [devergode] ref to become

dévernir [devernir] tr to remove the

varnish from déverrouiller [deveruje] tr to unbolt

[dever] -verse [vers] dé-vers warped; out of alignment | m inclination, slope; banking

déverser [deverse] tr to pour out; to slope, bank || intr to pour out; to lean, to become lopsided || ref to empty, flow (said of river) dévêtir [devetir] §73 tr & ref to un-

déviation [devjasjő] f deviation; de-

dévider [devide] tr to unwind, to reel

dévier [devie] tr to deflect, to by-pass || intr to deviate, to swerve

de vin [davã] -vineresse [vinres] mj deviner [davine] tr to guess

devinette [davinet] f riddle

dévirer [devire] ir to turn back; to bend back; to feather (an oar)

devis [dəvi] m estimate dévisager [devisage] §38 tr to stare at,

to stare down devise [dəviz] f motto, slogan; heraldic device; name of a ship; currency; devise forte strong currency

deviser [davize] intr to chat

dévisser [devise] tr to unscrew dévitaliser [devitalize] tr to kill the

nerve of (a tooth) dévoller [devwale] tr to unveil; straighten (e.g., a bent wheel) | ref to unveil; to come to light

devoir [davwar] m duty; exercise,

129

homework; devoirs respects; homework | §21 tr to owe || aux used to express i) necessity, e.g., il doit s'en aller he must go away; il devra s'eu aller he will have to go away; il a dû diagramme [djagram] m diagram s'en aller he had to go away, 2) ob-ligation, e.g., il devrait s'en aller he ought to go away, he should go away; il aurait dû s'en aller he ought to have gone away, he should have gone away; 3) conjecture, e.g., il doit être malade he must be ill; il a dû être malade he must have been ill; 4) what is expected or scheduled, e.g., que dois-je faire maintenant? what am I to do now?; le train devait arriver a six heures the train was to

arrive at six o'clock dévolu lue [devoly] adj—dévolu à devolu quon, vested in || m—jeter son dévolu sur to fix one's choice

upon dévora-teur [dévoratœr] -trice [tris] adj devouring

dévorer [devore] tr to devour, eat up dévo-reur [devorcer] -reuse [røz] mf devourer; (fig) glutton

devourer; (ig) glutton
devot | devol - vot [vot] adj devout,
pious || mf devout, pious person; devotee; faux dévot hypocrite
dévotion [devosjö] / devotion, devoutness; à votre dévotion at your service, at your disposal; être à la dévotion de qn to be at s.o.'s beck and

dé-voué -vouée [devwe] adj devoted; dévoué à vos ordres (complimentary close) at your service; votre dévoué (complimentary close) yours truly

dévouement [devuma] m devotion

dévouer [devwe] *tr* to dedicate, sacrifice || *rej* to devote oneself dévoyée [devwaje] *adj* delinquent (*young person*) || *mf* delin-

dévoyer [devwaje] \$47 tr to lead astray dextérité [deksterite] f dexterity

dextrose [dekstroz] m dextrose

diabète [djabet] m diabetes diabétique [djabetik] adj & mf dia-

diable [djabl] m devil; hand truck, dolly; (coll) fellow; à la diable haphazardly; c'est là le diable (coll) there's the rub; diable à ressort jack-in-the-box; du diable extreme; en diable extremely; faire le diable à quatre (coll) to raise Cain; tirer le diable par la queue (coll) to be hard

up
diablerie [djableri] f deviltry

diabolique [djabolik] adj diabolic(al) diaconesse [djakones] f deaconess

diacre [diakr] m deacon

diacritique [djakritik] adi diacritical diadème [djadem] m diadem; (woman's headdress) tiara, coronet

diagnose [djagnoz] f diagnostics, diag-

diagnostic [djagnostik] m diagnosis diagnostiquer [diagnostike] tr to diagnose

diagramme [djagram] m diagram dialecte [djalekt] m dialect dialogue [djalog] m dialogue diamant [djama] m diamond

diamantaire [djamater] adj diamond-

bright | m dealer in diamonds diame-tral -trale [djametral] adj (pl

-traux [tro]) diametric(al) diamètre [djametr] m diameter

diane [djan] f reveille
diantre [djatr] interj the dickens!
diapason [djapazā] m range (of voice or instrument); pitch, standard pitch; tuning fork

diaphane [djafan] adj diaphanous diaphragme [djafragm] m diaphragm

diapo [djapo] f (coll) slide
diapositive [diapozitiv] f (phot) transparency, slide
diaprer [djapre] tr to variegate

diarrhée [djare] f diarrhea diastole [djastol] f diastole

diathermie [djatermi] f diathermy diatribe [djatrib] / diatribe

dichotomie [dikotomi] / split fee (between physicians)

dictaphone [diktafon] m dictaphone dictateur [diktatær] m dictator dictature [diktatyr] f dictatorship

dictée [dikte] f dictation; écrire sous la dictée de to take dictation from dieter [dikte] f de intr to dictate diction [diksjöl] f diction dictionnaire [diksjoner] m dictionary; dictionnaire vivant (coll) walking

encyclopedia

elicyclopetal dicton [dikt5] m saying, proverb didactique [didaktik] adj didactic(al) diète [diedr] adj & m dihedral diérèse [dierz] / diacresis dièse [diez] adj & m (mus) sharp diesel [dizz]] m Diesel motor

diéser [dieze] \$10 tr (mus) to sharp

diète [djet] f diet diététi-cien [djetetisjē] -cienne [sjen]

m/ dietitian diététique [djetetik] adj dietetic || f

dietetics dieu [djø] m (pl dieux) god || (cap) m Dieu merci! thank heavens!:

mon Dieu! good gracious!
diffamation [difamasj3] f defamation diffamer [difame] tr to defame

diffé · ré - rée [difere] adj deferred; delayed (action) || m (rad, telv) pre-recording; en différé (rad, telv) pre-

différemment [diferama] adv differ-

différence [diferãs] f difference; à la différence de unlike, contrary to différencier [diferãsje] tr & ref to dif-

différend [difera] m dispute, disagree-ment, difference; partager le différend to split the difference

diffé-rent [difera] -rente [rat] adi dif-

différen-tiel -tielle [diferasiel] adi dif-

ferential || m (mach) differential || f | dionée [djone] f Venus's-flytrap (math) differential

différer [difere] \$10 tr to defer, to put off || intr to differ; to disagree fficile [difisil] adj difficult, hard:

hard to please, crotchety; faire le difficile to be hard to please

difficulté [difikylte] f difficulty difforme [diform] adj deformed difformité [diformite] f deformity

dif-fus [dify] dif-fuse [difyz] adj diffuse; verbose, windy diffuser [diffyze] tr to broadcast || ref

to diffuse diffuseur [difyzœr] m spreader (of

news); loudspeaker; nozzle digérer [dizere] §10 tr & intr to digest

ref to be digested digeste [dizest] adj (coll) easy to digest

| m (law) digest digestible [dizestibl] adj digestible diges-tif [digestif] -tive [tiv] adj diges-

digestion [dizestj3] f digestion

digi-tal -tale [digital] adj (pl -taux [to]) digital || f digitalis, foxglove digitaline [dizitalin] f (pharm) digi-

digne [din] adj worthy; dignified;

haughty, uppish dignitaire [diniter] mf dignitary dignité [dipite] f dignity

digression [digresj5] f digression digue [dig] f dike; breakwater; (fig)

barrier dilacérer [dilasere] §10 tr to lacerate dilapider [dilapide] to to squander; to

embezzle dilater [dilate] tr & ref to dilate

dilatoire [dilatwar] ad/ dilatory dilemme [dilem] m dilemma dilettante [diletat] mf dilettante diligemment [diligama] adv diligently

diligence [dilizas] / diligence; à diligence de at the request of

dili-gent [dili3a] -gente [3at] adj dili-

diluer [dilue] ir to dilute
dilution [dilysj5] f dilution
dimanche [dimā] m Sunday; du dimanche (coll) Sunday (driver); (coll) amateur (painter); le dimanche des Rameaux Palm Sunday

dîme [dim] f tithe dimension [dimăsjā] f dimension diminuer [diminue] tr & intr to di-

diminu-tif [diminytif] -tive [tiv] adj &

dinde [dɛ̃d] f turkey; (culin) turkey;

(coll) silly girl dindon [dɛ̃dɔ̃] m turkey

dindonner [dedone] tr to dupe, take in dîner [dine] m dinner: dîner de garçons stag dinner; diner prié formal

dinner || intr to dine
dînette [dinet] f family meal; children's playtime meal

dî-neur [dinær] -neuse [nøz] mf diner, dinner guest

dinosaure [dinozor] m dinosaur diocèse [djosez] m diocese diode [djod] f diode

diphtérie [difteri] f diphtheria diphtongue [dift3g] f diphthong diplomate [diplomat] adj diplomatic |

mf diplomat diplomatie [diplomasi] / diplomacy

diplomatique [diplomatik] adj diplo-

diplôme [diplom] m diploma

dire [dir] m statement; au dire de ac-cording to || §22 m to say, tell, re-late; à l'heure dite at the appointed time; à qui le dites-vous? (coll) you're telling me!; autrement dit in other words; dire que . . . to think that; dites-lui bien des choses de ma part say hello for me; tu l'as diti (coll) you said it! || intr to say; à vral dire to tell the truth; cela va sans dire it goes without saying; c'est beaucoup dire (coll) that's going rather far; c'est pas peu dire (slang) that's saying a lot; comme on dit as the saying goes; dites donc! hey!, say!; il n'y a pas à dire make no mistake about it || ref to be said; to say to oneself or to each other: to

claim to be, to call oneself
di-rect -recte [direkt] adj direct || m
(boxing) solid punch; en direct (rad,

direc teur [direkteer] -trice [tris] adj directing, guiding; principal; driving (rod, wheel) | mf director | f direc-

direction [direksj3] f direction; administration, management, head office; (aut) steering rection-nel -nelle [direksjonel] adj

direction-nel

directorat [direktora] m directorship dirigeable [dirizabl] adj & m dirigible diri-geant [diriza] -geante [zat] adj governing, ruling || mf ruler, leader,

head, executive diriger [dirige] \$38 tr to direct, control, manage; to steer || ref to go; se diriger vers to head for

[dirigism] m government dirigisme

economic planning and control discernable [discrnabl] adj discernible discernement [discrnama] m discern-

ment, perception discerner [diserne] tr to discern

disciple [disipl] m disciple

disciplinaire [disipliner] adj disciplinary || m military policeman discipline [disciplin] / discipline; scourge

discipliner [disipline] tr to discipline -nue [disk5tiny] adj disdisconti-nu

discontinuer [disk5tinue] tr to discon-

disconvenir [disk3vnir] \$72 tr to deny || intr (with dat) to not suit, displease || intr (aux: ETRE)—ne pas disconvenir de to admit, not deny

discophile [diskofil] mf record collector discord [diskor] adj masc out of tune Il m instrument out of tune

discordance [diskordas] / discordance discor-dant [diskorda] -dante [dat] adj

discorde [diskord] f discord

discorder [diskorde] intr to be discordant, to jar discothèque [diskotek] f record cabi-

net; record library; discotheque discourir [diskurir] \$14 intr to dis-

course

discours [diskur] m discourse; speech discour-tois [diskurtwa] -toise [twaz] adj discourteous

discourtoisie [diskurtwazi] f discourtesy

discrédit [diskredi] m discredit

discréditer [diskredite] tr to discredit dis-cret [diskre] -crète [kret] adj discreet; discrete

discrétion [diskresj5] f discretion; à discrétion as much as one wants

discrimination [diskriminasj5] f disdiscriminatoire [diskriminatwar] adj

discriminer [diskrimine] tr to discrimi-

disculper [diskylpe] tr to clear, exon-

erate | rej to clear oneself discur-sif [diskyrsif] -sive [siv] adj discursive

discussion [diskysj5] f discussion

discuter [diskyte] tr & intr to discuss;

to question, debate
di-sert [dizer] -serte [zert] adj eloquent, fluent

disertement [dizertəmã] adv eloquent-

disette [dizet] f shortage, scarcity;

di-seur [dizær] -seuse [zøz] mf talker, speaker; monologuist; diseuse de bonne aventure fortuneteller

disgrâce [disgras] f disfavor; misfor-

tune; surliness, gruffness disgra-cié -ciée [disgrasje] adj out of favor; ill-favored, homely;

disgracier [disgrasje] tr to deprive of

disgra-cieux [disgrasjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj awkward; homely, ugly; disagreeable disjoindre [dis3wedr] §35 tr to sever,

to separate disjoncteur [dis35kter] m

dislocation [dislokasj5] f dislocation; separation; dismemberment

disloquer [disloke] tr to dislocate; to disperse; to dismember | ref break up, disperse disparaître [disparetr] §12 intr to dis-

disparate [disparat] adj incongruous || f incongruity; clash (of colors)

disparité [disparite] / disparity disparition [disparisjö] / disappearance [dispary] dispa-ru -rue adj peared; missing (in battle) mf missing person; le disparu the de-

dispen-dieux [dispadjø] -dieuse [djøz]

dispensaire [dispaser] m dispensary,

dispensa-teur [disp@satcer] -trice [tris] mf dispenser

dispense* [dispas] f dispensation, exdispenser [dispase] tr to dispense: dis-

pensé du timbrage (label on envelope) mailing permit

disperser [disperse] tr & ref to disperse dispersion [dispersj5] f dispersion, dis-

disponibilité [disponibilite] f availabil-ity; disponibilités liquid assets; en disponibilité in the reserves

disponible [disponibl] adj available; vacant (seat); (govt, mil) subject to

dis-pos [dispo] -pose [poz] adj alert, fit, in good condition

dispo-sé -sée [dispoze] adj disposed; arranged; disposé d'avance predisposed; peu disposé reluctant

disposer [dispoze] tr to dispose | intr to dispose; disposer de to dispose of, to have at one's disposal; to have at hand; to make use of; disposer pour to provide for (e.g., the future); vous pouvez disposer you may leave || ref -se disposer à to be disposed to; to

dispositif [dispozitif] m apparatus, de-

vice; (mil) disposition

disposition [dispozisjā] f disposition; disposal; dispositions arrangements; aptitude; provisions (of a legal docu-

disproportion·né -née [disproporsjone] adj disproportionate, incompatible

dispute [dispyt] f dispute
disputer [dispyte] tr to dispute; (coll)
to bawl out || ref to dispute
disqualre [disker] m record dealer
disqualification [diskalifikasjā] f dis-

disqualifier [diskalifie] tr & ref to dis-

qualify
disque [disk] m disk; record, disk;
(sports) discus; changer de disque
(coll) to change the subject; disque de longue durée long-playing record

dissection [diseksj3] f dissection dissemblable [disablabl] adj dissimilar dissemblance [disablas] f dissimilarity disseminer [disemine] tr to disseminate dissension [disas] f dissension dissentiment [disatima] m dissent

disséquer [diseke] \$10 tr to dissect dissertation [disertasj3] f dissertation;

(in school) essay, term paper dissidence [disidas] f dissent dissi-dent [disidas] -dente [disidas]

[dat] adj dissenting || mf dissenter, dissident

dissimiler [disimile] tr (phonet) to dis-

dissimulation [disimylasj3] f dissem-

dissimuler [disimyle] tr & intr to dissemble; dissimuler q.ch. à qn to conceal s.th. from s.o. || ref to hide, skulk

dissipation [disipasj3] f dissipation dissipate - pée [disipe] adi dissipated; pleasure-secking; unruly (schoolboy) dissiper [disipe] ir & ref to dissipate

adi

dissocler [disasie] tr & ref to dissociate | diverger [diverge] \$38 intr to diverge disso-lu -lue [disəly] adj dissolute | mf profligate

dissolution [displysi5] f dissolution: dissoluteness; rubber cement

dissol-vant [disəlva] -vante [vat] adj & m solvent

dissonance [disonős] f dissonance dissoudre [disudr] 860 (pp dissous, dissoute; no pret or imperf subj) tr & ref to dissolve

dissuader [disqade] tr to dissuade distance [distas] f distance; à distance

at a distance distancer [distase] \$51 tr to outdistance; to distance (a race horse)

dis-tant [dista] -tante [tat] adj distant distendre [distadr] tr & ref to distend; to strain (a muscle)

distillation [distillasi5] f distillation

distiller [distile] tr to distill distillerle [distilri] f distillery; distilling industry

dis-tinct [diste], [distekt] -tincte [tekt] adj distinct distinc-tif [distEktif] -tive [tiv] adj dis-

distinction [distëksjö] f distinction distin-gué -guée [distëge] adj distinguished; famous; sincere, e.g., veuil-lez accepter nos sentiments distingués (complimentary close) please accept our sincere regards

distinguer [distege] tr to distinguish || ref to be distinguished; to distin-

guish oneself

distordre [distordr] tr to twist, to dis-tors

[distor] -torse twisted distorsion [distorsi5] f sprain; convulsive twist; (electron, opt) distor-

distraction [distraksj5] f distraction; heedlessness, lapse; embezzlement; appropriation (of a sum of money)

distraire [distrer] \$68 tr to distract, amuse; to separate, set aside (e.g., part of one's savings) || ref to amuse

dis-trait [distre] -traite [tret] adj

distribuer [distribue] tr to distribute; to arrange the furnishings of (an apartment)

distribu-teur [distribyteer] -trice [tris]

mf distributor (person) || m (mach) distributor; distributeur automatique vending machine; distributeur de musique jukebox

distribution [distribusion; mail delivery; supply system (of gas, water, or electricity); valve gear (of steam engine); timing gears (of internal-combustion engine);

district [distrik], [distrikt] m district dit [di] dite [dit] adj agreed upon, stated || m saying dito [dito] adv ditto

diva [diva] / diva

divaguer [divage] intr to ramble

divan [diva] m divan

di-vers [diver] -verse [vers] adj chang-ing, varied || di-vers -verses adj pl diverse, different, several

diversifier [diversifie] tr & ref to diversify

diversion [diversion] f diversion diversité [diversite] f diversity

divertir [divertir] tr to divert, amuse || ref to be diverted, amused

dividende [divided] m dividend di-vin [divɛ] -vine [vin] adj divine divlnation [divinasj5] f divination divlnite [divinite] i divinity diviser [divize] tr & ref to divide

diviseur [divizer] m (math) divisor; (fig) troublemaker

divisible [divizibl] adj divisible division [divizjō] f division divisionnaire [divizjoner] adj divisional m division head

divorce [divors] m divorce divorce -cée [divorse] mf divorced

divorce -cee [aivorse] m/ aivorce
person | f divorce
divorcer [divorse] §51 tr to divorce
(a married couple) || intr to divorce, to get a divorce; divorcer avec
to withdraw from (the world); divorcer d'avec to get a divorce from, to be divorced from, to divorce (husband or wife); to withdraw from (the world)

divulguer [divylge] tr to divulge dix [di(s)] adj & pron ten; the Tenth, e.g., Jean dix John the Tenth; dix heures ten o'clock || m ten; tenth (in

dix-huit [dizui], [dizuit] adj & pron eighteen; the Eighteenth, e.g., Jean dix-huit John the Eighteenth || m eighteen; eighteenth (in dates)

dix-huitième [dizuitiem] adi

dixième [dizjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m tenth

dix-neuf [diznœf] adj & pron nineteen; the Nineteenth, e.g., Jean dix-neuf John the Nineteenth | m nineteen; nineteenth (in dates)

dix-neuvième [diznæviem] adi & m

dix-sept [disset] adj & pron seventeen; the Seventeenth, e.g., Jean dix-sept John the Seventeenth || m seventeen; seventeenth (in dates)

dix-septième [dissetjem] adj & m sev-

djinn [dzin] m jinn do abbr (dito) do. (ditto) docile [dosil] adj docile

dock [dok] m dock; warehouse; dock flottant floating dry dock

docker [doker] m dock worker

docte [dokt] adj learned, scholarly ||
mf scholar || m learned man doc-teur [dokter] -toresse [tores] mf

docto-ral -rale [doktoral] adj (pl -raux

[ro]) doctoral doctorat [doktora] m doctorate

doctrine [doktrin] f doctrine document [dokymā] m document documentaire [dokymater] adi & m | dommages-intérêts [domagetere] mpl documentary

documentation [dokymatasi5] f documentation; literature (about a region, business, etc.)

documenter [dokymate] tr to document || ref to gather documentary

dodeliner [dodline] tr & intr to sway,

dodo [dodo] m (orn) dodo; aller au dodo (baby talk) to go to bed; faire dodo to sleep

do-du due [dody] adj (coll) plump dogmatique [dogmatik] adj dogmatic || mf dogmatic person || f dogmatics dogmatiser [dogmatize] intr to dog-

dogme [dogm] m dogma

dogue [dog] m bulldog doigt [dwa] m finger; à deux doigts de a hairbreadth away from; doigt an-nulaire ring finger; doigt de Dieu hand of God; doigt du pied toe; mettre le doigt dessus to hit the nail on the head; mon petit doigt m'a dit (coll) a little bird told me; montrer du doigt to single out (for ridicule); to point at; petit doigt little finger; se mettre le doigt dans l'œil (coll) to put one's foot in one's mouth; se mordre les doigts to be sorry

doigté [dwate] m touch; adroitness,

skillfulness: fingering

doigter [dwate] m fingering || tr & intr to finger

doigtier [dwatje] m fingerstall

doit [dwa] m debit doléances [doleãs] fpl grievances

do-lent [dɔlā] -lente [lắt] adj doleful dollar [dɔlar] m dollar

domaine [domen] m domain

dôme [dom] m dome; cathedral domestication [domestikasj5] f domes-

domesticité [domestisite] f domestica-

tion; staff of servants domestique [domestik] adj & mf do-

mestic domestiquer [domestike] tr to domes-

domicile [domisil] m residence

domicilier [domisilje] tr to domicile || ref to take up residence dominance [dominas] / (genetics)

dominance domi-nant [domina] -nante [nat] adj

dominating trait; dominant | f (mus) dominant

domina-teur [dominator] -trice [tris]

adj domineering, overbearing || mf ruler, conqueror

domination [dominasj3] f domination dominer [domine] tr & intr to domi-

nate | ref to control oneself
domini-cal -cale | dominikal | adj (pl
-caux (ko) | Sunday; dominical
domino | domino | m domino
dominage | domas | m loss; injury; c'est
dommaget that's too bad! dommages

et intérêts (law) damages; quel dommage! what a pity!

dommageable [domagabl] adj injurious

(law) damages

dompter [dote] tr to tame; to train (animals); to subdue domp-teur [d5ter] -teuse [tøz] mf

tamer, trainer; conquerer
don [d5] m gift; don (Spanish title)
donataire [donater] m/ legatee
dona-teur [donater] -trice [tris] m/

(law) donor, legator

donation [donasjo] f donation, gift, grant

donc [d5k], [d5] adv therefore, then; thus; now, of course; (often used for emphasis), e.g., entrez donc! do come

donjon [d333] m keep, donjon; (nav) turret

don·nant [donā] don·nante [donāt]

adj generous, open-handed; donnant donnant tit for tat; cash down; peu donnant closefisted

donne [don] (cards) deal: doña nne [don] f (cards) deal; dons (Spanish title); fausse donne misdeal

don-né -née [done] adj given; étant donné que whereas, since || / datum; données data, facts

donner [done] tr to give; (cards) to deal || intr to give; donner sur to open onto to look out on; donner sur les doigts to rap one's knuckles don-neur [donœr] don-neuse [donøz]

mf donor; donneur universel type-O

blood donor | m (cards) dealer

dont [d5] \$79 "
donzelle [d5zel] f woman of easy vir-

doper [dope] tr to dope

doping [dopin] m dope, pep pill dorade [dorad] f gilthead

dorénavant [dorenava] adv henceforth dorer [dore] tr to gild; (fig) to sugarcoat

d'ores [dor] see ores dorlotement [dorlotmā] m coddling

dorloter [dorlote] tr to coddle dor-mant [dorma] -mante [mat] adj

stagnant, immovable || m doorframe dor·meur [dormœr] -meuse [møz] adj

sleeping || mf sleeper || f earring dormir [dormir] \$23 intr to sleep; to lie dormant; à dormir debout boring, dull; dormir debout to sleep standing up; dormir sur les deux oreilles to feel secure

dortoir [dortwar] m dormitory

dorure [doryr] f gilding; gilt; icing dos [do] m back; bridge (of nose); dans le dos de behind the back of; en

dos d'âne saddle-backed, hog-backed; se mettre qu à dos to make an enemy of s.o.; voir au dos see other side dosage [doza3] m dosage

dose [doz] / dose doser [doze] tr to dose out, to measure

out, to proportion dossier [dosje] m chair back; dossier

dot [dot] f dowry
dotation [dotasj3] f endowment

doter [dote] tr to endow; to dower; to give a dowry to

douaire [dwer] m dower douairière [dwerjer] f dowager douane [dwan] f customs, duty; customhouse

doua-nier oua-nier [dwanje] -nière [njer] adj customs || m customs officer

customs || m customs officer doublage [dubla3] m doubling; metal plating of a ship; lining (act of lining); dubbing (on tape or film) double [dubl] ad & adv double; a double face two-faced || m double; duplicate, copy; am double twice; double am carbone carbon copy; en double in duplicate

doublement [dublema] m doubling |

adv doubly

doubler [duble] tr to double; to paralto run alongside; to pass (s.o., lel, to run alongside; to pass (s.o., s.th. going in the same direction); to line (a coat); to dub (a film); to copy, dub (a sound tape); to replace (an actor); to gain one lap on (another contestant); (coll) to cheat || tntr to double; to pass (on highway) doublure [dublyr] f lining; (theat) un-

derstudy, replacement
douce-amère [dusamer] f (pl doucesamères) (bot) bittersweet
douceâtre [dusatr] adj sweetish;

mawkish

doucement [dusma] adv softly; slowly || interj easy nowl, just a minutel douce-reux [dusrø] -reuse [røz] adj unpleasantly sweet, cloying; mealy-

mouthed douceur [dusœr] f sweetness; softness,

gentleness; douceurs sweets
douche [du/] f shower bath; douche;
(coll) dressing down; (coll) shock, disappointment

doucher [du/e] tr to give a shower bath to; (coll) to reprimand; (coll) to disappoint || ref to take a shower

doucir [dusir] tr to polish, rub doué douée [dwe] adj gifted, endowed douer [dwe] tr to endow; douer de to endow or gift (s.o.) with doulle [dui] f cartridge case; sconce (of candlestick); bushing; (elec)

socket donil-let [duje] donil-lette [dujet] adj

soft, delicate; oversensitive || 7 child's padded coat douleur [dulær] / pain; sorrow; sore-

doulou-reux [dulurø] -reuse [røz] adi

painful; sad; sore [dut] m doubt; sans doute no

doubt

douter [dute] tr to doubt, e.g., je doute qu'il vienne I doubt that he will come || intr to doubt; à n'en pas douter beyond a doubt; douter de to doubt; to distrust || ref—se douter de to suspect; se douter que to suspect adi

dou-teur [dutær] -teuse [tøz]

doubting || mf doubter
ou-teux [dutø] -teus
doubtful; dubious dou-teux -teuse [tøz] adi

Douvres [duvr] Dover

doux [du] douce [dus] adj sweet; soft; pleasing, suave; quiet; new (wine) | fet, dlsh closet fresh (water); gentle (slope); mild | dribble [dribl] m (sports) dribble

(weather, climate); en douce on the sly, on the q.t. || doux interi-tou doux! easy there!

douzain [duzē] m twelve-line verse douzaine [duzen] j dozen; h la dou zaine by the dozen; une douzaine d

a dozen douze [duz] adj & pron twelve; the Twelfth, e.g., Jean douze John the Twelfth || m twelve; twelfth (in dates)

douzième [duzjem] adj, pron (maso jem), & m twelfth

doyen [dwajž] doyenne [dwajen] m dean; doyen d'âge oldest member doyenneté [dwajente] f seniority

Dr abbr (Docteur) Dr.

drachme [drakm] m drachma; dram
dragage [draga3] m dredging
dragée [drage] / sugar-coated almond
(pharm) pill; (coll) bitter pill; teni
la dragée haute à qu to make s.c. pay through the nose; to be high handed with s.o.

drageon [dra35] m (bot) sucker dragon [drag5] m dragon; dragoon shrew; dragon de vertu prude

dragonne [dragon] / tassel, sword knodrague [drag] / dredge; minesweepin

draguer [drage] tr to dredge, drag; to sweep for mines

dragumuv [drager] adj minesweeping m dredger; dragueur de mines mine

sweeper drain [drē] m drainpipe; (med) drain drainage [drena3] m drainage drainer [drene], [drene] tr to drain draislne [drezin] f (rr) handcar

dramstine (drezeni) / (rt) handcar dramatique (dramatik) ad/ dramatic dramatiser [dramatize] tr to dramatiz dramaturge [dramatyrsi] m/ playwigh dramaturgie [dramatyrsi] f dramatic drame [dram] m drama; tragic event

drame [dram] m drama; tragic event drap [dra] m cloth; sheet; être dans d beaux draps to be in a pretty pick dra-peau [drapo] m [pl -peaux] flas au drapeau colors (bugle call); drapeau parlementaire flag of truce; êtr sous les drapeaux to be a service man

draper [drape] tr to drape || ref t drape oneself

draperie [draperi] f drapery; drygood business; textile industry dra-pier [drapei] -pière [pjer] m draper; textile manufacturer drastique [drastik] adj (med) drastic

drêche [dre/] / draff, residue of mai drège [dre3] / dragnet drelin [dre] | urting-a-ling

dressage [dresa3] m training (of an mals); erection dresser [drese] tr to raise, to hol

erect; to train; to put up, to erect; t set (the table; a trap); to draw up, t draft; to plane, smooth; dresse l'oreille to prick up one's ears || re to stand or sit up straight; se dresse contre to be dead set against

dressoir [dreswar] m sideboard, but

dribbler [drible] tr & intr (sports) to | ducat [dyka] m ducat

drille [drij] m-joyeux drille gay blade f jeweler's drill brace; drilles rags

(for papermaking)
drisse [dris] f halyard, rope drogue [drog] f drug; chemical; nostrum, concoction; narcotic; (coll) trash, rubbish

droguer [droge] tr to drug or dope (with too much medicine) | intr (coll) to cool one's heels || ref to

drug or dope oneself

droguerie [drogri] f drysaltery (Brit)
droguiste [drogist] mf drysalter (Brit)
droit [drwa], [drwa] droite [drwat],
[drwat] adj right; honest, sincere;

fair, just || m law; right, justice; tax; right angle; à bon droit with reason; de (plein) droit rightfully, by rights, incontestably; droit coutumier common law; droit de cité key to the city; acceptablity; droits duties, customs; rights; droits civils rights to manage property; droits civiques, droits politiques civil rights; droits d'auteur royalty; droits de reproduction réservés copyrighted; tous droits réservés all rights reserved, copyrighted || f right, right-hand side; right hand; straight line; à droite to or on the right | droit adv -droit an but straight to the point; tout droit straight ahead

droi-tier [drwatje], [drwatje] -tière [tjer] adj right-handed || mf right-

handed person; rightist
droiture [drwatyr], [drwatyr] f integrity
drolatique [drolatik; adj droll, comic drôle [droll adj droll, funny, strange; drôle de funny, e.g., une drôle d'idée a funny idea; drôle de guerre phony war; drôle d'homme, de corps, de pistolet, or de pierrot (coll) queer duck || mj (coll) queer duck, strange

drôlerie [drolri] / drollery drôlesse [droles] f wench, hussy dromadaire [dromader] m dromedary

dronte [dr5t] m (orn) dodo droppage [dropa3] m airdrop

drosser [drose] tr to drive, carry (as the wind drives a ship ashore)

dru drue [dry] adj thick, dense; fine (rain) || dru adv thickly, heavily

druide [druid] m druid

du [dy] §77
dû due [dy] adj & m due

duc [dyk] m duke; horned owl

duché [dy/e] m duchy, dukedom duchesse [dy/es] f duchess

duègne [duen] f duenna duel [duel] m duel; dual number; duel

oratoire verbal battle duelliste [duelist] m duelist dulcifier [dylsifje] tr to sweeten dûment [dyma] adv duly

dune [dyn] f dune dunette | dynet] f (naut) poop Dunkerque [dækerk] f Dunkirk

duo [duo] m duet; duo; duo d'injures exchange of words, insults

duodénum [duodenom] m duodenum dupe [dyp] / dupe

duper (dype) to dupe
duperte [dypri] / deception, trickery
duplicate [dyplikata] m duplicate
duplicateur [dyplikatær] m duplicate

ing machine duplication [dyplikasj5] f duplication duplicité [dyplisite] f duplicity

duquel [dykel] \$78
dur dure [dyr] adj hard; tough; difficult; coucher sur la dure to sleep on
the bare ground or floor; dur à la détente tight-fisted; dur d'oreille hard of hearing; elever un enfant à la dure to give a child a strict upbringing || mj (coll) tough customer || m hard material, concrete || dur adv hard, e.g., travailler dur to work

durable [dyrabl] adj durable

durant [dyra] prep during; (sometimes stands after noun), e.g., sa vie durant during his life

durcir [dyrsir] tr, intr & ref to harden durcissement | dyrsisma] m hardening durée [dyre] / duration; wear durer [dyre] intr to last, endure dureté | dyrte] / hardness; cruelty durillon [dyrij5] m callus, corn

duvet [dyve] m down, fuzz; nap (of

duve-té -tée [dyvte] adj downy duve-teux [dyvtø] -teuse [tøz] adj

dynamique [dinamik] adj dynamic | j

dynamite [dinamit] / dynamite

dynamiter [dinamite] tr to dynamite dynamo [dinamo] f dynamo dynaste [dinast] m dynast

dynastie [dinasti] f dynasty dysenterie [disatri] f dysentery

dyspepsie [dispepsi] f dyspepsia

E, e [a], *[a] m invar fifth letter of | the French alphabet

eau [o] f (pl eaux) water; wake (of ship); à l'eau de rose maudlin; de la plus belle eau of the first water; eau calcaire hard water; eau de cale bilge water; eau de Javel bleach; eau dentifrice mouthwash; eau douce soft water; fresh water; eau dure hard water; eau lourde heavy water;

oxygénée hydrogen peroxide; eau vive running water; eaux waters; waterworks; eaux juvéniles mineral waters; eaux thermales hot springs; eaux usées, eaux résiduelles polluted water; eaux vives swift current; être en éau to sweat; faire de l'eau to take in water; faire eau to leak; grandes eaux fountains; nager entre deux eaux to float under the surface: to play both sides of the street; pêcher en eau trouble to fish in troubled waters; porter de l'eau à la rivière or à la mer to carry coals to Newcastle; tomber à l'eau to

fizzle out eau-de-vie [odvi] f (pl eaux-de-vie)

brandy; spirits

(pl eaux-fortes) eau-forte [ofort]

aqua fortis; etching

éba-hi -hie [ebai] adj dumfounded

ébattre [ebatr] §7 ref to frolic, to gam-

ébauche [ebo/] rough sketch or draft; suspicion (of a smile) ébaucher [ebose] tr to sketch, to make

a rough draft of ébène [eben] f ebony

ébénier [ebenje] m ebony (tree)

ébéniste [ebenist] m cabinetmaker ébénisterie [ebenistri] f cabinetmaking

éberluer [eberlue] tr to astonish

éblouir [ebluir] it to dazzle, blind éblouissement [ebluismā] m dazzle; glare; (pathol) dizziness éboueur [ebwer] m street cleaner,

trash man; garbage collector **ébouillanter** [ebujäte] tr to scald **éboulement** [ebulmä] m cave-in, land-

ébouler [ebule] tr & ref to cave in ébourif-fant [eburifa] ébourif-fante

[eburifāt] adj (coll) astounding **ébouriffer** [eburife] tr to ruffle; (coll) to astound

ébouter [ebute] tr to cut off the end of ébranchage [ebrã/a3] m pruning ébrancher [ebrã/e] tr to prune

ébranlement [ebralma] m shaking;

ébranler [ebrale] tr to shake, jar | ref to start out; to be shaken

ébrécher [ebre/e] §10 tr to nick, chip; to make a dent in (e.g., a fortune) ref to be nicked, chipped; (with dat of reflex pron) to break off (a tooth) ébriété [ebrijete] i inebriation ébrouer [ebrue] ref to snort (said of

horse); to splash about; to shake the

water off oneself

Ébrulier [ebruite] tr to noise about, to blab || ref to get around (said of news); to leak out (said of secret) **Ébullition** [ebylisj3] f boiling; ebullience, ferment

ébur-né -née [ebyrne] adj ivory

écaille [ekaj] f scale (of fish, snake); shell; tortoise shell

écail-lèr [ekaje] écail-lère [ekajer] mf
oyster opener || m oysterman || f
oysterwoman || écailler tr & ref to

écale [ekal] f shell, husk, hull

écaler [ekale] tr to shell, husk, hull écarlate [ekarlat] adj & f scarlet écarquiller [ekarkije] tr (coli) to open

wide, to spread apart

écharper

écart [ekar] m swerve, side step; digression, flight (of imagination); difference, gap, spread; error (in range); lapse (in good conduct) (cards) discard; A l'écart aside; aloof; à l'écart de far from; faire ke grand écart to do the splits; faire un écart to shy (said of horse); to swerve (said of car); to step aside (said of person) écar-té -tée [ekarte] adj lonely, so

cluded; wide-apart

écartèlement [ekartelma] m quartering écarteler [ekartəle] §2 tr to quarter écartement [ekartəmā] m removal

separation; spreading; space be tween; spark gap; gauge (of rails) carter [ekarte] tr to put aside; to keep away; to ward off; to draw

aside; to spread; (cards) to discard | ref to turn away; to stray ecchymose [ekimoz] f black-and-blue

ecclésiastique [ekleziastik] adi & n ecclesiastic

écerve·lé -lée [eservale] adj scatter

brained || mf scatterbrain échafaud [e/afo] m scaffold

échafaudage [e/afoda3] m scaffolding échafauder [e/afode] tr to pile up; to lay the groundwork for || intr to

erect a scaffolding échalasser [e/alase] tr to stake

échalote [e/alot] f shallot échancrer [e/akre] tr to make a V shaped cut in (the neck of a dress) to cut (a dress) low in the neck; to

indent; to hollow out
échange [e/fa] m exchange
échanger [e/fa] g38 tr to exchange
échanger pour or contre to exchange (s.th.) for

échangeur [e∫ã3œr] m interchange

échanson [e/āsē] m cupbearer échantillon [e/ātijē] m sample; com parer à l'échantillon to spot-check échantillonnage [e/atijonaz] m sam pling; spot check

échantillonner [e/atijone] tr to cu samples of; to spot-check; to selec (a sampling to be polled)

f loophole échappatoire [e/apatwar] way out

échap·pé -pée [e/ape] mf escapee f escape; short period; glimpse (sports) spurt; à l'échappée stealthily

échappement [e/apmā] m escape, leak exhaust; escapement (of échappement libre cutout watch)

échapper [e/ape] tr-l'échapper bell to have a narrow escape || intr t escape; échapper à to escape from échapper de to slip out of || rej t escape

écharde [e/ard] f splinter écharpe le/arp] f scarf; sash; sline en écharpe diagonally, crosswise; i a sling; across the shoulder

écharper [e/arpe] tr to slash, cut u

échasse [e∫as] f stilt

échauder [e/ode] tr to scald; to whitewash; to gouge (a customer)

échauffement [e,ofma] m heating;

échauffer |e/ofe| tr to heat; to warm; échauffer les oreilles à qu to get s.o.'s dander up | ref to heat up; to

échauffourée [e/ofure] f skirmish; rash undertaking

èche [e]] f bait échéance [e]eās] f due date, expiration échec [e]ek] m check; chessman; fail-ure; échec et mat checkmate; échecs [e/e] chess; chess set; être échec to be in check; jouer aux échecs to play

chelle [e/el] f ladder; scale; échelle de sauvetage fire escape; échelle mobile sliding scale; échelle pliante stepladder; monter à l'échelle (coll) to bite, be fooled

échelon [e/15] m echelon; rung (of

échelonner [e/lone] tr to spread out,

to space out

chemiler [e/nije] tr to remove caterpillars from; to exterminate (pests);
to eradicate (corruption)

éche-veau [e/vo] m (pl -veaux) skein écheve-lé -lée [e/avle] adj disheveled;

wild (dance, race)

écheveler [e/avle] \$34 tr to dishevel

échevin [e]/vē] m (hist) alderman échine [e/in] f spine, backbone; avoir l'échine souple (coll) to be a yes

échiner [e/ine] tr to break the back of: to beat, kill || ref to tire oneself

échiquier [e/ikje] m chessboard; ex-

écho [eko] m echo; piece of gossip; échos gossip column; faire écho to

échoir [e/war] (usually used only in: inf; ger échéant; pp échu; 3d sg: pres ind échoit; pret échut; fut échoira; cond échoirait) intr (aux: AVOIR or ÉTRE) to fall, devolve; to fall due

échoppe lejsp] f burin; (com) stand,

booth; workshop échopper [e/spe] tr to scoop out

échotier (ekstje) m gossip columnist,

society editor

Echouer [e] we] tr to ground, to beach intr to sink; to run aground; to fail | ref to run aground

échu -chue [e/y] adj due, payable écimer [esime] tr to top

éclaboussement eklabusmãl m splash éclabousser | eklabuse | tr to splash

[ekler] adj lightning éclair speed); flash (bulb) || m flash (of light, of lightming, of the eyes, of wit); (culin) éclair; éclairs lightning, éclairs de chaleur heat lightning; éclairs en nappe sheet lightning; fait des éclairs it is lightening; passer comme un éclair to flash by

éclairage [eklera3] m lighting; sous cet éclairage (fig) in this light

éclaircie [eklersi] / break, clearing: speil of good weather

éclaircissement eklersismal m explanation, clearing up

éclairem nt eklerma] m illumination lairer eklerej tr to light; to enlighten; éclairer sa lanterne (fig) to ring a beil for s.o. || intr to light up, to gluter, il éclaire it is lightening || ref to be lighted

felai-rour leklercer] -reuse [røz] m/
scout || m boy scout || f girl scout
éclat eklal m splinter; ray (of sunshine); peal (of thunder); burst (of
laughter); brightness, splendor
éclatement leklatmid] m explosion;

blowout (of tire); (fig) split

éclater eklate| intr to splinter; to sparkle, glitter; to burst; to break out; to blow up éclateur [eklatær] m spark gap (of

éclectique [eklektik] adj eclectic

éclipse | eklips | f eclipse; à éclipses

flashing, blinking

éclipser eklipse] tr to eclipse || ref to be eclipsed; (coll) to vanish; (coll) to sneak off

éclisse [eklis] f splinter; (med) splint; (rr) fishplate

éclisser [eklise] tr to splint

éclo-pé -pée [eklope] adi lame || mf

éclore [eklor] \$24 intr (aux; ÊTRE) to hatch; to blossom out

éclosion | eklozj3] f hatching; blooming écluse | eklyz] f lock (of canal, river, etc.); Iloodgate

écluser [eklyze] tr to close (a canal) by a lock; to pass (a boat) through a lock

écœurer [ekœre] tr to sicken; to dis-

hearten école [ekol] f school; école à tir artil-lery practice; école d'application model school; école d'arts et métiers model school; école d'aris et metters trade school; école dominicale, école du dimanche Sunday School; école maternelle nursery school; école maternelle nursery school; école mixte coeducational school; être à bonne école to be in good hands; faire école to set a fashion; to form a school (to set up a doctrine, gain adherents); faire l'école buissonnière

o-lier | ekolje | -lière [ljer] adj schoolboy || mj pupil, scholar; novéco-lier ice | m schoolboy | f schoolgirl

écologie [ekologi] / ecology

éconduire | ek5dyir | \$19 tr to show out économat | ek5noma] m comptroller's office; commissary, company or co-op store; économats chain stores

économe (ek)nom) adj economical mf treasurer; housekeeper || m bursar économie | ekonomi] f economy; économie de marché free enterprise;

économies savings économique [ekonomik] adj economic;

economical | f economics économiser [ekonomize] tr & intr to

economize, save

écope [ekop] f scoop (for bailing)

écoper [ekope] tr to bail out || intr (coll) to get a bawling out

écorce [ekors] f bark (of tree); peel,
rind; crust (of earth)

écorcer [ekorse] \$51 tr to peel, to strip

écorcher [ekor/e] tr to peel; to chafe; to fleece, overcharge; to grate on (the ears); to burn (the throat); to murder (a language) || ref (with dat of reflex pron) to skin (e.g., one's arm) écor-cheur [ekor/ær] -cheuse [føz]

mf skinner; fleecer, swindler écorchure [ekorfyr] f scratch, abrasion écorner [ekorne] tr to poli, break the

horns of; to dog-ear; to make a hole in (e.g., a fortune)

écornifler [ekornifle] tr to cadge; écornifler un dîner à qu to bum a dinner

off s.o.

écorni-fleur [ekorniflœr] -fleuse [fløz]

mf sponger, moocher

écos-sais [ekose] écos-saise [ekosez] adj Scotch, Scottish || m Scotch, Scottish (language); Scotch plaid (cap) mf Scot; les Écossais tl Scotch || m Scotchman

Ecosse [ekos] f Scotland; l'Écosse

écosser [ekose] tr to shell, hull, husk écot [eko] m share; tree stump; payer

son écot to pay one's share écoulement [ekulmã] m flow; (com)

sale, turnover; (pathol) discharge; écoulement d'eau drainage **écouler** [ekule] tr to sell, dispose of ref to run (said, e.g., of water); to flow; to drain; to leak; to elapse, go

écourter [ekurte] tr to shorten (a dress, coat, etc.); to crop (the tail, ears,

etc.); to cut short, curtail écoute [ekut] f listening post; monitoring; (naut) sheet; écoutes wild boar's ears; être aux écoutes to eavesdrop, to keep one's ears to the ground; se mettre à l'écoute to listen to the radio

écouter [ekute] tr to listen to; écouter parler to listen to (s.o.) speaking | intr to listen; écouter aux portes to eavesdrop || ref to coddle oneself; s'écouter parler to be pleased with the sound of one's own voice

écou-teur [ekutær] -teuse [tøz] mf lis-tener; écouteur aux portes eavesdropper || m telephone receiver; ear-

écoutille [ekutij] f hatchway **écouvillon** [ekuvij5] m swab, mop

écrabouiller [ekrabuje] tr (coll)

écran [ekrã] m screen; (phot) filter; écran de cheminée fire screen; écran de protection aérienne air umbrella; le petit écran television screen: porter à l'écran to put on the screen

écra-sant [ekraza] -sante [zat] adj

ecraser [ekraze] tr to crush; to overwhelm; to run over || ref to be crushed; to crash

écrémer [ekreme] \$10 tr to skim; (fig) to skim the cream off

écrémeuse [ekremøz] f cream separa-

écrevisse [ekravis] f crayfish écrier [ekrije] ref to cry out, exclaim

écrin [ekrē] m jewel case écrire [ekrir] \$25 tr to write; to spell

| intr to write | ref to write to each other; to be written; to be spelled

é-crit [ekri] -crite [krit] adj written; c'était écrit it was fate | m writing, written word; written examination; écrits writings, works; par écrit in writing

écri-teau [ekrito] m (pl -teaux) sign, placard

écritoire [ekritwar] f desk set
écriture [ekrityr] f handwriting; writing (style of writing); écriture de ing (style of chat scrawl: écritures accounts: Ecritures Scriptures; écritures publiques government documents

écrivailleur [ekrivajær] m (coll) scrib-bler, hack writer

écrivain [ekrivē] adj—femme écrivain woman writer || m writer; écrivain public public letter writer

[ekrivase] intr écrivasser

rou [ekru] m nut (with internal thread); register (on police blotter); écrou à oreille thumb nut

écrouer [ekrue] tr to jail, to book écrouler [ekrule] ref to collapse; to

crumble; to flop (in a chair)

é·cru -crue [ekry] adj raw; unbleached écu [eky] m shield; crown (money); écus money

écubier [ekybje] m (naut) hawsehole écueil [ekœj] m reef, sandbank; stumbling block

écuelle [ekuel] f bowl éculer [ekyle] tr to wear down at the

écu-mant [ekymã] -mante [mãt] adj foaming; fuming (with rage)

écume [ekym] / foam; froth; lather; dross; scum (on liquids; on metal; of society); écume de mer meerschaum écumer [ekyme] tr to skim, scum; to

pick up (e.g., gossip); to scour (the seas) | intr to foam; to scum; to fume (with anger)

écu·meur [ekymær] -meuse [møz] mf drifter; écumeur de marmite hangeron: écumeur de mer pirate

écu-meux [ekymø] -meuse [møz] adj foamy, frothy

écumoire [ekymwar] f skimmer

écurage [ekyra3] m scouring; cleaning écurer [ekyre] tr to scour; to clean out

écureuil [ekyræj] m squirrel

écurie [ekyri] f stable (for horses, mules, etc.); string of horses

écusson [ekys5] m escutcheon; bud (for grafting); (mil) identification tag écuyer [ekuije] écuyère [ekuijer] mf m horseman; horseback rider squire; riding master || f horsewoman eczéma [ekzema], [egzema] m eczema

égayer

edelweiss [edelvais], [edelvas] m edel- | effeuilleuse [efæjøz] f (coll) strip-

6den [eden] m Eden || (cap) m Garden of Eden

éden-té-tée [edate] adj toothless

E.D.F. abbr (Électricité de France) French national electric company édicter [edikte] tr to decree, to pro-

édicule [edikyl] m kiosk; street urinal édi-fiant [edifja] -fiante [fjat] adj edifying

édification [edifikasi3] f edification: construction, building

édifice [edifis] m edifice, building édifier [edifje] tr to edify; to inform,

enlighten; to construct, to build; to

édit [edi] m edict

éditer [edite] tr to publish; to edit (a manuscript) édi-teur [editær] -trice [tris] mf pub-

lisher; editor (of a manuscript)
édition [edisjo] f edition; publishing
édito-rial -riale [editorial] adi &

édito-rial -riale [editorjal] adj & (pl -riaux [rjo]) editorial édredon [edredő] m eiderdown

éduca-teur [edykatær] -trice [tris] adj educational | mj educator

éduca-tif [edykatif] -tive educational

éducation [edykasj3] education.

bringing-up, nurture éduquer [edyke] tr to bring up (chil-

dren); to educate, train efaufiler [efofile] tr to unravel

effacement [efasma] m effacement.

erasing; self-effacement [efase] §51 tr to efface; to effacer erase | ref to efface oneself; to stand

effarement [efarmā] m fright, scare effaroucher [efaru/e] tr to frighten,

effec-tif [efektif] -tiv [tiv] adj actual, real | m personnel, manpower; strength (of military unit); comple-ment (of ship); size (of class) fectivement [efektivmā] adv ac-

effectivement

tually, really, sure enough

effectuer [efektue] tr to effect effémi-né -née [efemine] adi effemi-

efféminer [efemine] tr to make a sissy of; to unman | ref to become ef-

effervescence effervescence; excitement, ferment

efferves cent [efervesa] efferves cente [efervesat] adj effervescent

effet [efe] m effect; (billiards) english; a cet effet for that purpose; en effet indeed, actually, sure enough; effet de commerce bill of exchange; effets publics government bonds; faire de l'effet to be striking; faire l'effet de to give the impression of

effeuillage [efceja3] m thinning of

effeuillaison [efœjez3] f fall of leaves effeuiller [efœje] tr to thin out the leaves of, to pluck off the petals of ref to shed its leaves

teaser

efficace [efikas] adi effective

efficacement [efikasma] adv effec-

efficacité [efikasite] f efficacy, effi-

efficience [efisjās] f efficiency effi-cient [efisjā] -ciente [sjāt] adj ef-

139

effigle [efizl] f effigy effiler [efile] tr to unravel; to taper

effilocher [efilo/e] tr to unravel

efflan-qué -quée [eflake] adj skinny effleurer [eflœre] tr to graze; to touch

effluve [eflyv] m effluvium, emanation effondrement [efődrəmā] m collapse

effondrer [efödre] tr to break open; to break (ground) || ref to collapse, cave in; to sink
efforcer [eforse] \$51 ref—s'efforcer &

or de to try hard to, to strive to

effort [efor] m effort; (med) hernia, rupture; effort de rupture breaking stress; effort de tension torque; faire effort sur soi-même to get a hold of oneself

effraction [efraksj5] f housebreaking effraie [efre] f screech owl

effranger [efraje] §38 tr & rej to fray effrayant [efreja] effrayante [efrejat]

adj frightful, dreadful

ref to be frightened effre'né -née [efrene] adj unbridled effritement [efritma] m crumbling

effriter [efrite] tr & rej to crumble effroi [efrwa], [efrwa] m fright effron té -tée [efrote] adj impudent;

shameless; (slang) saucy, sassy effronterle [efrötri] / effrontery effroyable [efrwajabl] adj frightful effusion [efyzjɔ̃] f effusion; shedding (of blood); (fig) gushing

égailler [egaje] ref to scatter

equal; level; (coll) indifferent; ça m'est égal (coll) it's all the same to me, it's all right || mf equal; à l'égal de as much as, no less than

également [egalmã] adv equally, like-

wise, also égaler [egale] tr to equal, match

égaliser [egalize] tr to equalize; to equate

égalitaire [egaliter] adj & mj equali-

égalité [egalite] f equality; evenness; être à égalité to be tied

égard [egar] m respect; à l'égard de with regard to; à tous (les) égards in all respects; eu égard à in consideration of

éga·ré -rée [egare] adj stray, lost égarement [egarma] m wandering (of mind, senses, etc.); frenzy (of sor-

row, anger, etc.) égarer [egare] tr to mislead; to mis-place; to bewilder || ref to get lost, to stray; to be on the wrong track

égaver [egeie] \$49 tr & rei to cheer up; to brighten

égide [e3id] f aegis églefin [egləfē] m haddock

église [egliz] f church

églogue | eglog| f eclogue égoïne | egoin] f handsaw

égoïsme [egoism] m egoism

égoïste | egoist | adj selfish | mf egoist égorgement [egorgema] m slaughter

égorger | egorge] \$38 tr to cut the throat of; (coll) to overcharge égosiller [egozije] ref to shout oneself hoarse

égotisme [egotism] m egotism

égotiste [egotist] adj egotistical | mf egotist

égout [egu] m drainage; sewer; sink,

cespool (e.g., of iniquity)
égoutier [egute] m sewer worker
égoutter [egute] tr to drain; to let drip Il ref to drip

égouttoir [egutwar] m drainboard egrapper [egrape] tr to pick off from the cluster

égratigner [egratine] tr to scratch; to

take a dig at, to tease égratignure [egratipyr] f scratch; gibe,

égrener [egrəne] §2 tr to shell (e.g., peas); to gin (cotton); to pick off (grapes); to unstring (pearls); to tell (beads) || ref to drop one by one; to be strung out

égril·lard [egrijar] égril·larde [egri-jard] adj spicy, lewd || mj shame-

less, unblushing person

égrugeoir [egry3war] m mortar (for pounding or grinding)

égruger [egryze] §38 tr to pound (in a mortar)

égueuler [egœle] tr to break the neck of (e.g., a bottle)

Egypte [ezipt] / Egypt; l'Egypte Egypt égyp-tien [ezipsjë] -tienne [sjen] ad/ Egyptian || (cap) mf Egyptian éhon-té-tée [e5te] ad/ shameless

eider [ejder] m eider duck

éjaculation [e3akylasjő] f ejaculation;

éjaculer [exakyle] tr & intr to ejacu-

ejecter [e3ekte] tr to eject; (coll) to

éjection [e3eksj3] f ejection

élabo-ré -rée [elabore] adi elaborated;

prepared, elaborate

élaborer [elabore] tr to elaborate; to work out, develop

élaguer [elage] tr to prune

élan [elā] m dash; impulse, outburst; spirit, glow; (zool) elk, moose; avec élan with enthusiasm

élan-cé -cée [elase] adj slender, slim élancement [elasma] m throbbing,

twinge; yearning (e.g., for God)

élancer [elase] \$51 intr to throb, to
twinge || ref to rush, spring, dash; to

élargir [elargir] tr to widen; to broaden: to release (a prisoner) | ref to widen; to become more lax

élasticité [elastisite] f elasticity I i élastique [elastik] adj elastic

elastic: rubber band

ec-teur [elektær] -trice [tris] adj voting || mf voter, constituent; (hist) élec-teur elector; électeurs electorate

élec-tif | elektif] -tive [tiv] adj elective élection | eleksjö | f election; choice électorat [elektora] m right to vote;

(hist) electorate électri-cien [elektrisje] -cienne [sjen]

adj electrical (worker) || mj electrician

électricité [elektrisite] f electricity électrifier [elektrifje] tr to electrify électrique | elektrik | adj electric(al)

électriser [elektrize] tr to electrify électro elektro] m electromagnet électro-aimant (pl

-aimants) electromagnet électrochoc [elektrofok] m (med) electric shock treatment

[elektrokyliner] électro-culinaire adi electric kitchen (appliances)

électrocuter [elektrokyte] tr to electro-

électrode [ekektrod] f electrode électrolyse [elektroliz] f electrolysis électrolyte [elektrolit] m electrolyte

électromagnétique [elektromanetik] adj electromagnetic électroména-ger [elektromenaze] -gère

[3er] adj household-electric électromo teur [elektromotær]

[tris] adi electromotive || m electric électron [elektr3] m electron

électronique adi electronic | f electronics

électron-volt [elektrővolt] m (pl élec-trons-volts) electron-volt

m electric électrophone [elektrofon] phonograph

électrotype [elektrotip] m electrotype électrotyper [elektrotipe] tr to electrotype

élégance [elegãs] *f* elegance élé-gant [elegã] -gante [gãt] *adj* ele-

élégiaque [elezjak] adj elegiac || mf elegist

élégie [elegi] / elegy

élément [elema] m element; (of an electric battery) cell, element; (elec, mach) unit; élément standard standard part

élémentaire [elemater] adj elementary éléphant [elefa] m elephant

[elefatesk] adj (coll) éléphantesque gigantic, elephantine

élevage [elva3], [elva3] m rearing,

raising, breeding; ranch éléva-teur [elevatœr] -trice [tris] adj

lifting || m elevator; hoist

élévation [elevasjő] f elevation; promotion; increase; (rok) lift-off

élève selevi mi pupil, student; ancien élève alumnus; élève externe day student; élève interne boarding student || f breeder (animal); (hort) seedling

éle-vé -vée [elve] adj high, elevated; noble; bien élevé well-bred;

mal élevé ill-bred élever [elve] §2 tr to raise; to raise,

rise; to arise; to be built, to stand ele-veur [elvær] -veuse [vøz] mf breed-

er, rancher elfe [elf] m elf

élider [elide] tr to elide

éligible [elizibl] adj eligible

élimer [elime] tr & ref to wear thread-

éliminatoire [eliminatwar] adj (sports) preliminary | f (sports) preliminaries éliminer [elimine] ir to eliminate

élire [elir] §36 tr to elect

élision [elizjā] f elision élite [elit] f elite

elle [el] pron disj \$85 || pron conj \$87 elle-même [elmem] \$86

ellipse [elips] f (gram) ellipsis; (math)

elliptique [eliptik] adj elliptic(al) élocution [elakysjö] / elocution; choice and arrangement of words

éloge [eləʒ] m eulogy; praise élo-gieux [eləʒjø] -gieuse [ʒjøz] adj full of praise

éloi-gné -gnée [elwane] adj distant éloignement [elwapəmā] m remote-

ness; aversion; postponement éloigner [elwane] tr to move away; to remove; to drive away; to postpone || ref to move away; to digress, deviate; to become estranged

élongation [elɔ̃gosjɔ̃] j stretching élonger [elɔ̃ʒe] §38 tr to lay (cable); élonger la terre to skirt the

éloquence [elakas] f eloquence élo-quent [eloka] -quente [kat] adj

é-lu -lue [ely] adi elected || mi chosen

one; les élus the elect élucider [elyside] tr to elucidate

éluder [elyde] tr to elude, avoid éma-cié -ciée [emasje] adj emaciated émacier [emasje] ref to become emaci-

atèd é-mail [emaj] m (pl -maux [mol) enamel | m (pl -mails) nail polish;

car or bicycle paint émaillage [emaja3] m enameling

émailler [emaje] tr to enamel; to sprinkle (e.g., with quotations, metaphors, etc.); to dot (e.g., the fields, as flowers do

[emanasj5] f emanation; manifestation (e.g., of authority)

émanciper [emasipe] tr to emancipate

| ref to be emancipated; (coll) to

émaner [emane] intr to emanate émarger [emarge] §38 tr to trim (e.g., a book); to initial (a document) || intr to get paid; émarger à to be paid

émasculer [emaskyle] tr to emasculate embâcle [abakl] m pack ice, ice floe emballage [abala3] m packing, wrap-

emballer [abale] tr to wrap up, pack; to race (a motor); (coll) to thrill; (coll) to bawl out || rej to to run away; (mach) to race; (coll) to get worked up

bring up, nurture; to erect | ref to | embal·leur [abalær] embal·leuse [abaløz] mf packer

embarbouiller [abarbuje] tr to smear; (coll) to muddle, confuse Il ref (coll) to get tangled up

[őbarkader] m wharf; embarcadère

embarcation [ābarkasjō] f small boat embardée [ābarde] f lurch; (aut) swerve; (aer, naut) yaw

embarder [abarde] intr (aut) to swerve;

(aer, naut) to yaw

embargo [abargo] m embargo embarquement [abarkəma]

barkation; shipping; loading embarquer [abarke] tr to embark; to

ship (a sea); to load (in car, plane, etc.); (coll) to put in the clink || ref to embark; to board; to get into a саг

embarras [ābara] m embarrassment; trouble, inconvenience; encumbrance, perplexity; obstruction; embarras de difficulties; voitures traffic jam; embarras du choix too much to choose from; faire des embarras (coll) to put on airs

embarrasser [abarase] tr to embarrass; to hamper, to obstruct; to stump, to perplex || ref-s'embarrasser de to take an interest in; to bother with

embaucher [abose] tr to hire, to sign on; (coll) to entice (soldiers) to desert || intr to hire; on n'embauche pas (public sign) no help wanted

embauchoir [abo] war] m shoetree embaumement [abomema] m

balming; perfuming embaumer [abome] tr to embalm; to perfume | intr to smell good embaumeur [abomær] m embalmer

embellir [abelir] tr to embellish || intr to clear up (said of weather); to improve in looks || ref to grow more

embellissement [abelisma] m embel-

embêtement [abetmal m (coll) annoyembêter [abete], [abete] tr (coll) to

annoy

emblave [āblav] f grainfield emblaver [āblave] tr to sow emblée [āble]—d'emblée then there, right off; without difficulty and

[ablematik] emblématique

emblème [ablem] m emblem embobeliner [abobline] tr bamboozle

embobiner [abobine] tr to wind up (e.g., on a reel); (coll) to bam-

emboîter [ābwate] tr to encase; to
nest (boxes, boats, etc.); (mach) to interlock, joint; emboîter le pas to

embolie [abəli] f (pathol) embolism embonpoint [abspwe] m portliness: prendre de l'embonpoint to put on

embouche [abu/] / pasture

embou-ché embouché foul-mouthed

emboucher [abu/e] tr to blow, sound embouchoir [abu/war] m mouthpiece embouchure [abu/yr] f mouth (of a river): mouthpiece

embourber [aburbe] tr to stick in the mud; to vilify, to implicate

embout [abu] tip (for chair) m tip, ferrule; rubber

embouteillage [abuteja3] m bottling; bottleneck, traffic jam

emboutir [abutir] tr to stamp, emboss; to smash (e.g., a fender) || ref to

embranchement [ābrā/mā] m branch-ing (off); branch; branch line; junction (of roads, track, etc.)

embrasement [abrazma] m conflagra-

tion; illumination, glow

embraser [abraze] tr to set aflame or
aglow | ref to flame up; to glow

embrassade [abrasad] m embrace;

kissing embrasse [abras] f curtain tieback embrassement [abrasma] m embrace

embrasser [abrase] tr to embrace; to kiss; to join; to undertake; to take in (at a glance); to take (the opportunity) || ref to embrace; to neck

embras-seur [abraser] embras-seuse

[ābrasøz] mf smoocher
embrasure [ābrazyr] f embrasure, loophole; opening (for door or window)

embrayage [ābrejaʒ] m coupling, engagement; (aut) clutch embrayer [ābreje], [ābreje] §49 tr to engage, connect; to throw into gear || intr to throw the clutch in

embrocher [abrose] tr to put on a spit embrouiller [abruje] tr to embroil |

ref to become embroiled embroussail·lé -lée bushy; tangled; complicated, com-

plex embru·mé -mée [abryme] adj foggy,

embruns [abræ] mpl spray

embryologie [abrijologi] f embryology embryon [abrija] m embryo embryonnaire [abrijaner] adi em-

em·bu -bue [aby] adj lifeless, dull | m

dull tone (of a painting)

embûche [ābye] f snare, trap embuer [ābye] tr to cloud with steam; embué de larmes dimmed with tears embuscade [abyskad] f ambush

embus-qué -quée [abyske] adj in am-bush; se tenir embusqué to lie in ambush П m (mil) goldbricker.

embusquer [äbyske] tr to ambush, trap || ref to lie in ambush; (mil) to get a safe assignment

émé-ché -chée [eme/e] adj (coll) tipsy,

émender [emade] tr to amend (a sentence, decree, etc.)

émeraude [emrod] f emerald émergence [emer3es] f emergence émerger [emer3e] \$38 intr to emerge émeri [emri] m emery

-chée [abu/e] adj-mal | émerillon [emrija] m swivel; (orn)

émerillon·né -née [emrijone] adj lively,

émérite [emerit] adj experienced; distinguished, remarkable; confirmed (smoker); (obs) retired, emeritus

émersion [emersjő] f emersion émerveillement [emerveima] m won-

émerveiller [emerveje] tr to astonish,

amaze émétique [emetik] adj & m emetic

émet-teur [emetter] émet-trice [emetris] adj issuing; transmitting || mf maker (of check, draft); issuer || m broadcasting station; (rad) transmitter

émetteur-récepteur (pl émetteurs-récepteurs) (rad) walkie-talkie

émettre [emetr] §42 tr to emit; to express (an opinion); to issue (stamps, bank notes, etc.); to transmit (a ra-dio signal) || intr to transmit, broad-

é-meu [emø] m (pl -meus) (zool) emu émeute [emøt] / riot

émeutier [emøtje] m rioter émietter [emjete] tr to crumble; to

break up (an estate)

émi-grant [emigra] -grante [grat] adj & mf emigrant; migrant

émi-gré -grée [emigre] adj emigrating || mf emigrant; émigré

émigrer [emigre] intr to emigrate: to

émincer [emese] §51 tr to cut in thin

éminemment [eminama] adv eminently éminence [eminas] f eminence émi-nent -nente [nat] adj

émissaire [emiser] m emissary; outlet

(of lake, basin, etc.) émission [emisjɔ̃] f emission;

ance; issue (of stamps, bank notes, etc.); (rad) transmission, broadcast emmagasiner [amagazine] tr to put in

storage; to store up; to stockpile emmailloter [amajote] tr to swathe; to

emmancher [āmāse] tr to put a handle on || ref (coll) to begin; s'em-mancher bien (coll) to get off to a

good start; s'emmancher mal (coll) to get off to a bad start emmêler [amele], [amele] tr to tangle

up; to mix up emménagement [amenazma] m mov-

ing in: installation emménager [amenaze] §38 tr & intr-to

move in emmener [amne] §2 tr to take or lead

away; to take out (e.g., to dinner); to take (on a visit) emmenthal [emetal], [emental] m

emmiel·lé -lée [amjele], [amjele] adj honeyed (e.g., words)
emmitoufler [amitufle] tr & ref to

bundle up (in warm clothing) emmurer [amyre] tr to wall in, immure émoi [emwa] m agitation, alarm émolument [emolyma] m share; émo-luments emolument, fee, salary

émonder [emode] tr to prune, trim émo·tif [emɔtif] -tive [tiv] adj emotional | mf emotional person

émotion [emosj5] / emotion; commo-

émotionnable [emosjonabl] adj emo-

émotion-nant émotion. nante [emosjonat] adj stirring, mov-

émotionner [emosjone] tr to move deeply, thrill, affect | ref to get excited, flustered

émoucher [emu/e] tr to chase flies

émouchet [emu∫e] m sparrow hawk émouchoir [emu/war] m whisk, fly

émoudre [emudr] \$43 tr to grind,

émoulage [emulaz] m grinding, sharp-

émou-lu -lue [emuly] adj-frais émoulu de (fig) fresh from, just back from émous-sé-sée [emuse] adj blunt

émousser [emuse] tr to dull, blunt

émoustiller [emustije] tr (coll) to ex-

hilarate, to rouse

émouvoir [emuvwar] §45 (pp ému) tr
to move; to excite || ref to be moved; to be excited

empailler [apaje] tr to stuff (animals); to cane (a chair)

empail-leuse empail·leur [apaiær] [apajøz] mf taxidermist; caner

empaler [apale] tr to impale

empan [āpā] m span (of hand) empanacher [āpana/e] tr to plume empaquetage [apakta3] m packaging;

package empaqueter [apakte] §34 tr to package emparer [apare] ref—s'emparer de to seize, take hold of

empâter [apote] tr to make sticky; to fatten up (chickens, turkeys, etc.); to coat (the tongue); (typ) to over-ink || ref to put on weight; to become coated (said of tongue); to be-

come husky (said of voice)
empattement [apatma] m foundation,

footing; (aut) wheelbase
empaumer [apome] tr to catch in the
hand; to hit with a racket; to palm (a card); (coll) to hoodwink

empêchement [ape/ma] impedi-

ment, bar; hindrance, obstacle
empêcher [ape/e] tr to hinder; empêcher qn de + inf to prevent or keep s.o. from + ger; n'empêche que all the same, e.g., n'empêche qu'il est très poli he's very polite all the same || ref—ne pouvoir s'empêcher de + inf not to be able to help + ger, e.g., je n'ai pu m'empêcher de rire I could not help laughing

empê-cheur [ape/er] -cheuse [/øz] m/-empêcheur de danser en rond

(coll) wet blanket

empeigne [apen] f upper (of shoe)

empennage [apennaz] m feathers (of arrow); fins, vanes; (aer) empennage empereur [aprex] m emperor emperler [aperle] tr to ornament with

pearls; to cover with drops; la sueur emperlait son front his forehead was covered with beads of perspiration

empe·sé -sée [apaze] adi starched; stiff, wooden (style)

empeser [apeze] §2 tr to starch empes-té -tée [apeste] adj pestilential; stinking, reeking; deprayed empester [apeste] tr to stink; to cor-

rupt || intr to stink

empetrer [apetre] tr to hamper; to involve, entangle || ref to become involved, entangled emphase [afaz] f overemphasis; bom-

bast, pretentiousness

emphatique [afatik] adj overemphasized; bombastic, pretentious

emphysème [afizem] m emphysema empiècement [apjesma] m yoke (of shirt, blouse, etc.)

tr to pave with empierrer [apjere] stones; (rr) to ballast

empiétement [apjetma] m encroach-

empiéter [apiete] §10 intr to encroach empiffrer [apifre] tr (coll) to stuff, fatten || ref (coll) to stuff oneself, to

guzzle empiler [āpile] tr to pile up, stack; (slang) to dupe || ref to pile up; se

faire empiler (slang) to be had empire [apir] m empire; control, su-

empirer [dpire] tr to make worse, to aggravate || intr (aux: AVOIR or ETRE) to grow worse

empirique [apirik] adj empiric(al) |

m empiricist; charlatan, quack emplacement [aplasma] m emplace-

ment; location, site
emplatre [āplatr] m patch
(med) plaster; (coll) boob
emplette [āplet] / purchase; aller faire
des emplettes to go shopping
emplir [āplir] it & ref to fill up

emploi [aplwa] m employment, job; employment, use; (theat) type (of role); double emploi useless duplication; emploi du temps schedule

employé employée [aplwaje] mf em-

ployee; clerk
employer [aplwaje] \$47 tr to employ;
to use || ref to be employed; s'em-

ployer à to try to, to do one's best to employeur employeuse [aplwajøz] mf employer

empocher [apole] tr (coll) to pocket empoi-gnant [apwana] -gnante [nat] adj exciting, arresting, thrilling

empoigner [apwane] tr to grasp; to collar (a crook); to grip, move (an

empois [apwa] m starch

empoisonnement [apwazənma] m poisoning; avoir des empoisonnements (coll) to be annoyed

empoisonner [apwazone] tr to poison; to infect (the air); to corrupt; (coll) to bother || intr to reek || ref to be |

empoison-neur [apwazənær] empoison·neuse [apwazonøz] adi poisoning || mf poisoner; corrupter

empoissonner [apwasone] tr to stock with fish

empor-té -tée [aporte] adj quick-tempered, impetuous

emportement [aportema] 772 anger.

emporte-pièce [aportapjes] m (pl -piè-ces) punch; à l'emporte-pièce trenchant, cutting, biting (style, words, etc.)

emporter [aporte] tr to take away; to emporter [aparte] It to take away; to carry off; to remove; à emporter to take out, to go (e.g., said of food to take out of the restaurant); l'emporter sur to have the upper hand over || ref to be carried away; to lose one's temper; to run away empo-té-tée [apate] adj (coll) clumsy

mf (coll) butterfingers

empoter [apote] tr to pot (a plant)
empourprer [apurpre] tr to set aglow
|| ref to turn crimson; to flush
empoussièrer [apusjere] \$10 tr to cov-

er with dust

empreindre [apredr] \$50 tr to imprint.

empreinte [apret] f imprint, stamp; empreinte des roues wheel tracks; empreinte digitale fingerprint; empreinte du pied or empreinte de pas

empres-sé -sée [aprese] adj eager empressement [apresma]

alacrity; eagerness, readiness empresser [aprese] ref to hasten; s'empresser à to be anxious to; s'empresser auprès de to be attentive to, make a fuss over; to press around; s'empresser de to hasten to

emprise [apriz] f expropriation; con-

trol, ascendancy emprisonnement [aprizonma] m imprisonment emprisonner [aprizone] tr to imprison

emprunt [apræ] m loan; loan word; d'emprunt feigned, assumed emprunter [apræte] tr to borrow; to take (a road, a route); to take on

(false appearances); emprunter q.ch. a to borrow s.th. from; to get s.th.

empuantir [õpqõtir] tr to stink up empyème [õpjem] m empyema empyrée [õpire] m empyrean

é·mu -mue [emy] adj moved, touched; tender (memory); **ému** de alarmed by **émulation** [emylasj3] j emulation,

émule [emyl] mf emulator, rival émulsion [emylsjő] f emulsion

émulsionner [emylsjone] tr to emulsify en [a] pron indef & adv §87 || prep in; into; to, e.g., aller en France to go to France; e.g., de mal en pis from bad to worse; at, e.g., en mer at sea; e.g., en guerre at war; on, e.g., en congé on leave; by, e.g., en chemin de fer by rail; of, made of, e.g., en bois (made) of wood

enamourer [anamure] ref to become enamored, to fall in love encabaner [akabane]

ref to hole up, to dig in (e.g., for the winter)

encablure [akablyr] f cable's length (unit of measure)

encadrement [ākadrəmā] m framing; frame; framework; window frame; doorframe; border, edge; staffing; officering (furnishing with officers)

encadrer [akadre] tr to frame; to staff (an organization); to officer (troops); to incorporate (recruits) into a unit encadreur [akadreer] m framer (per-

encager [akaze] \$38 tr to cage encaisse [akes] f cash on hand, balance; encaisse métallique builion encais·sé -sée [akese] adj deeply em-

banked, sunken encaissement [ākesmā] 772 cashing (e.g., of check); boxing, crating; em-

encaisser [ākese], [ākese] tr to cash;
to box, to crate; to receive (a blow); to embank (a river); (coll) to put up with || ref to be steeply embanked encaisseur [ākesær] m collector; payee;

encan [ākā] m auction encanailler [ākanaje] tr to debase || ref to acquire bad habits: to keep low company

encapuchonner [ākapy/one] tr to hood encaquer [ākake] tr to barrel; to pack (sardines); (coll) to pack in like

encart [ākar] m inset, insert

encarter [číkarte] tr to card (buttons, pins, etc.); (bb) to tip in en-cas [číka] m invar snack; reserve,

emergency supply
encasernement [ākazernəmā] m—encasernement de conscience thought

control, regimentation encaserner [akazerne] tr to quarter, to barrack (troops) encastrement [akastrəma] m groove;

fitting encastrer [ākastre] tr & ref to fit encaustique [ākostik] f furniture pol-

ish; floor wax; encaustic painting encaustiquer [akostike] tr to wax encaver [akave] tr to cellar (wine) enceindre [asadr] \$50 tr to enclose, to

encircle encruce encurce enceinte [āsēt] adj jem pregnant || f enclosure; walls, ramparts; precinct, compass; (boxing) ring encens [āsā] m incense; flattery encenser [āsāse] tr to incense, per-

fume with incense; to flatter encensoir [āsāswar] m censer encéphalite [āsefalit] f encephalitis encercler [āserkle] tr to encircle enchaînement [ā]enmā] m chaining

up; chain, sequence enchaîner [asene], [asene], tr to chain; to connect || intr to go on speaking Il ref to be connected

enchan-té -tée [a/ate] adi delighted, l

enchantement [ā/ātmā] m enchant-

enchanter [asate] tr to enchant

enchan-teur [a/atær] -teresse [tres] adj enchanting, bewitching || m enchanter, magician || f enchantress enchâsser [ã/ase] tr to enshrine; to in-

sert; to set, chase (a gem)

enchère [ő/er] f bid, bidding; folle
enchère bid that cannot be made good; folly

enchérir [\vec{a}]erir] tr to bid on; to raise the price of || intr to bid; to rise in price; enchérir sur to improve on; to

enchérisseur [aserisær] m bidder; dernier enchérisseur highest bidder

enchevêtrement [a/vetrəma]

enchevêtren [d]/ctrənd] m entanglement; network; jumble enchevêtrer [d]/vetre] tr to tangle up; to halter (a horse) || ref to become complicated or confused enchire-ne -nee [d]/frone] adj stuffed-treats and the confused enchire-nee -nee [d]/frone] adj stuffed-treats and the confused enchire-nee -nee [d]/frone] adj stuffed-treats and the confused enchirement and

up (with a cold)

enclave [aklav] f enclave

enclaver [aklave] tr to enclose; to

enclencher [aklase] tr & ref to inter-

[akle] -cline [klin] adi in-

clined, prone

encliquetage [äklikta3] m ratchet encliqueter [äklikte] \$34 tr to cog, to

enclitique [āklitik] adj & m & f enclitic enclore [āklor] §24 (has also 1st & 2d pl pres ind enclosons, enclosez) tr to

close in, to wall in

enclos [aklo] m enclosure, close enclume [āklym] f anvil; se trouver entre l'enclume et le marteau (coll) to be between the devil and the deep

blue sea encoche [akə/] f notch, nick; slot;

encocher [ākə/e] tr to notch, to nick;

encoignure [akanyr] f corner; corner piece; corner cabinet

encollage [dkolas] m gluing; sizing encoller [dkole] tr to glue; to size encoller [dkole] tr to glue; to size encoller [dkoly] f collar size; neck line; neck and withers (of horse); gagner par une encolure to win by a

encombre [akabr] m-sans encombre without a hitch, without hindrance

encombrement [ākābrəmā] m encum-

brance, congestion

encombrer [ākābre] tr to encumber; to crowd, congest: to block up, to jam; to litter; to load down | rej-s'encombrer de (coll) to be saddled with [ākātr]—à

counter to, against; contrary to encore [akor] adv still, e.g., il est en-

core leich is still heie; yet, e.g., en-core mieux better yet; e.g., pas en-core not yet; only, e.g., sl encore yous m'en aviez parié! if only you had told me!; encore que although; encore une fois once more, once again; en voulez-vous encore? do you want some more? || interi again!, oh no, not again! (expressing impatience or astonishment)

encorner [akərne] tr to gore, to toss encouragement [ākurazmā] m encour-

agement encourager [ākuraze] \$38 tr to en-

encourir [akurir] §14 tr to incur

encrasser [akrase] tr to soil, to dirty; to soot (a chimney); to foul (a gun) | ref to get dirty; to stop up, clog; to soot up

encre [akr] f ink; encre de Chine India ink; encre sympathique invisible

encrer [akre] tr to ink

encreur [ākrær] adj inking (ribbon, roller) || m ink roller

encrier [äkrije] m inkwell

encroûter [akrute] tr to plaster (walls) || ref to become encrusted; to get rusty; to become hidebound, prejudiced encyclique [asiklik] adj & f encyclical

encyclopédie [āsiklopedi] / encyclopedia

encyclopédique [asiklopedik] adj en-

endauber [adobe] tr to braise endémie [ademi] f endemic

endémique [ademik] adj endemic endenter [adate] tr to tooth, to cog;

to mesh (gears); bien endenté (coll) with plenty of teeth; (coll) with a hearty appetite endetter [adete] tr & ref to run into

endêver [adeve] intr-faire endêver to bedevil, to drive wild endia-blé -blée [adjable] adj devilish,

reckless; full of pep endiguement [ādigmā] m damming

endiguer [adige] tr to dam up

endimancher [adimase] tr & ref to put on Sunday clothes, to dress up endive [adiv] f endive

endocrine [adokrin] adj endocrine

endoctriner [adaktrine] tr to indoctrinate; to win over

endolo-ri -rie [adolori] adj painful, sore endommagement [adomagma] m dam-

endommager [adomage] \$38 tr to damage || ref to suffer damage

endor-mi -mie [ödərmi] adj asleep, sleeping; sluggish, apathetic; dor-mant; numb (arm or leg)

endormir [adormir] §23 tr to put to sleep; to luli, to put off guard | ref to go to sleep; to slack off; to let

down one's guard endos [ado] m endorsement

endosse [ados] f responsibility endossement [adosma] m endorsement

endosser [adose] tr to endorse; to take on the responsibility of

endosseur [adosær] m endorser endroit [adrwa], [adrwa] m place, spot: right side (of cloth); à l'endroit right side out; à l'endroit de with enflam-mé -mée [afflame], [afflame] regard to; le petit endroit (coll) the adj flaming; bright red; inflamed toilet; mettre à l'endroit to put on enflammer [afflame], [afflame] r to inright side out

enduire [aduir] §19 tr to coat, smear

enduit [adui] m coat, coating endurance [adyras] f endurance endu-rant [adyra] -rante [rat] adj un-

tiring; meek, patient endur-ci -cie [adyrsi]

adi hardened: tough, calloused; inveterate durcir [adyrsir] tr to harden;

inure, to toughen || ref to harden: s'endurcir à to become accustomed to, to become inured to endurcissement [adyrsisma] m harden-

endurer [advre] tr to endure énergétique [energetik] adi energy.

énergie [energi] / energy

énergique [energik] adj energetic

énergumène [energymen] mf ranter, wild person, nut

éner-vant [enerva] -vante [vat] adi annoying, nerve-racking

énerver [enerve] tr to enervate; to un-

nerve || ref to get nervous; to be exasperated enfance [āfās] f childhood; infancy; dotage, second childhood; c'est l'en-

fance de l'art (coll) it's child's play; enfance délinquante juvenile delinquents; première enfance infancy

enfant [afa] adj invar childish, childlike; bon enfant good-natured || mf child; enfant de chœur altar boy; enfant de la balle child who follows in his father's footsteps; enfant en bas enfant terrible âge infant; stormy petrel; enfant trouvé foundling; mon enfant! my boy!; petit enfant infant

enfantement [āfātmā] m childbirth enfanter [afate] tr to give birth to enfantillage [afatija3] m childishness

enfan-tin [afate] -tine [tin] adi child-

enfari·né -née [afarine] adj smeared

with flour
enfer [afer] m hell
enfermer [aferme] tr to enclose; to
shut up, to lock up || ref to shut oneself in; to closet oneself

enferrer [afere] tr to pierce, to run through || ref to run oneself through with a sword; to bite (said of fish);

(fig) to be caught in one's own trap enfiévrer [afjevre] \$10 tr to inflame, enfilade [afilad] f row, string, series;

(mil) enfilade; en enfilade connecting, e.g., chambres en enfilade connecting rooms

enfile-aiguille invar threader, needle threader

enfiler [afile] tr to pierce; to thread (a needle); to string (beads); to start down (a street); (coll) to put on

enfin [afe] adv finally, at last; in short; after all, anyway

enflammer [āflame], [āflame] tr to in-flame || ref to be inflamed; to flare

enfler [afle] tr to swell; to puff up or out; to exaggerate || intr & ref to swell, to puff up

enflure [aflyr] / swelling; (fig) exag-

geration

enfon-cé -cée [afose] adi sunken, deep: deep-set; broken (ribs); (coll) taken, had (bested)

enfoncement [af5sma] m driving in: breaking open; hollow, recess

enfoncer [affase] 851 tr to drive in; to push in, break open; (coll) to get the better of || intr to sink to the bottom ref to sink, plunge; to give way; to disappear; to penetrate (said of root, bullet, etc.)
enforcir [aforsir] tr to reinforce || intr

& ref to become stronger; to grow

enfouir [āfwir] tr to bury; to hide || ref to burrow; to bury oneself (e.g., in an out-of-the-way locality) enfourcher [afur/e] tr to stick a pitch-

fork into; to mount, straddle enfourchure [afur/yr] f crotch enfourner [afurne] tr to put in the oven; (coll) to gobble down

enfreindre [afredr] \$50 tr to violate,

break (e.g., a law)
enfuir [āfuir] §31 ref to run away; to

escape; to elope enfu·mé -mée [afyme] adj blackened; smoky (color)

[afyme] enfumer tr to smoke up, blacken; to smoke out

enfutailler [afytaje] tr to cask, to barenga·gé -gée [agaze] adj committed;

hocked | m (mil) enlisted man

engagement [agazma] m engagement; hocking; obligation; promise; (mil) enlistment; (mil) engagement

engager [agaze] \$38 tr to engage; to hock; to enlist, urge, involve; to open, to begin (negotiations, the conversation, etc.) || ref to commit oneself; to promise, to pledge; to enter a contest; to become engaged to be married; (mil) to enlist; seengager dans to begin (battle; a conversation); to plunge into; to fit into

[agene] engainer [āgene], sheathe, to envelop

engazonner [agazone] tr to sod engeance [ã3as] f (pej) breed, brood engelure [ã3lyr] f chilblain

engendrer [ã3ãdre] tr to engender engin [ã3ē] m device; engin balistique

ballistic missile; engin guidé or engin spécial guided missile; engins de pêche fishing tackle englober [aglobe] tr to put together,

to unite; to embrace, to comprise engloutir [āglutir] tr to gobble down; to swallow up, to engulf engluer [āglye] tr to lime (a trap); to catch; to take in, hoodwink || ref to be caught; to fall into a trap, to be taken in

engommer [agome] tr to gum

engon-cé -cée [agose] adj awkward,

engoncer [agose] \$51 tr to bundle up;

engorgement [agorgoma] m obstruction, blocking

engorger [agorze] §38 tr to obstruct,

engouement [aguma] m infatuation; (pathol) obstruction

engouer [agwe] tr to obstruct || ref-s'engouer de (coll) to be infatuated with, to be wild about

engouffrer [agufre] tr to engulf; to gobble up; to eat up (e.g., a fortune) ref to be swallowed up; to dash; to surge

engour-di -die [agurdi] adj numb

engourdir [agurdir] tr to numb; to dull ref to grow numb

engourdissement [agurdisma] m numbness; dullness, torpidity

engrais [agre] m fertilizer; manure; fodder; mettre à l'engrais to fatten

engraisser [agrese], [agrese] tr to fatten; to fertilize; to enrich || intr (aux: AVOIR or ETRE) to fatten up, to get fat || ref to become fat; to beengranger [agraze] \$38 tr to garner; to

get in, to put in the barn

engraver [agrave] tr, intr, & ref to silt up; (naut) to run aground

engrenage [ögrəna3] m gear; gearing; (coll) mesh, toils; engrenage à vis sans fin worm gear; engrenages de

distribution timing gears engrener [agrene] §2 tr to feed (a hopper, a thresher; a fowl); to put into gear, to mesh || intr & ref (mach) to

engrenure [agranyr] f engaging (of toothed wheels)

engrumeler [agrymle] §34 tr & ref to

engueuler [agœle] tr (slang) to bawl enguirlander [agirlade] tr to garland;

to adorn; (coll) to bawl out enhardir [aardir] tr to embolden || ref -s'enhardir à to be so bold as to

énième [enjem] adj nth énigmatique [enigmatik] adj enigmat-

ic(al), puzzling
énigme [enigm] f enigma, riddle, puzzle
enivrement [anivrema] m intoxication

[anivre] tr to intoxicate; to elate || ref to get drunk enjambée [ãʒãbe] f stride

enjambement [ãʒãbmã] enjamb-

enjamber [ãʒãbe] tr to stride over, to span || intr to stride along; to run on (said of line of poetry); enjamber sur to project over; to encroach on

en-jeu [a3ø] m (pl -jeux) stake, bet enjoindre [agwedr] \$35 tr to enjoin enjoler [azole] tr (coll) to cajole

enjô-leur [azolær] -leuse [løz] adi cajoling | mf cajoler, wheedler

enjoliver [azəlive] tr to embellish

enjoli-veur [azolivær] -veuse [vøz] mj

embellisher || m hubcap en-joué - jouée [āṣwe] adj sprightly enjouement [āʒumā] m playfulness enlacement [ālusmā] m embrace, hug;

lacing, interweaving enlacer [alase] \$51 tr & ref to enlace,

to entwine; to embrace

enlaidir daidir [aledir], [aledir] tr to dis-figure | intr to grow ugly | ref to disfigure oneself

enlèvement [alevma] m removal; kidnaping, abduction

enlever [clive] §2 tr to take away, take off, remove; to carry off; to lift, lift up; to send up (a balloon); (fig) to carry away (an audience); enlever le couvert to clear the table; enlever q.ch. à to take s.th. from, remove s.th. from | ref to come off; wear off; to rise; to boil over; (fig) to flare up

enliasser [aliase] tr to tie up in bundles enliser [alize] ref to get stuck

enluminer [alymine] tr to illuminate; to make colorful

enluminure [ālyminyr] f illuminated drawing; (painting) illumination enneiger [āneze], [āneze] §38 tr to

cover with snow enne-mi -mie [enmi] adj hostile, inimi-

cal; enemy, e.g., en pays ennemi in enemy country || mf enemy ennoblir [anoblir] tr to ennoble

ennui [ānui] m ennui, boredom; nui-sance, bother; worry, trouble ennuyer [ānui]e] §27 tr to bore; to bother || ref to be bored

énon·cé -cée [en3se] m statement; wording (of a document); terms (of

a theorem) énoncer [enōse] §51 tr to state, enunciate; to utter

enorgueillir [anorgæjir] tr to make proud or boastful | ref-s'enorgueillir de to pride oneself on, to boast

of, to glory in énorme [enorm] adj enormous; (coll)

shocking; (coll) outrageous adv énormément [enormemã] mously, tremendously; (c fully; énormément de lots of

énormité [enormite] f enormity; (coll) nonsense; (coll) blunder

enquérir [akerir] §3 ref-s'enquérir de to ask or inquire about

enquête [āket] f investigation, inquiry; inquest; enquête par sondage publicopinion poll enquêter [ākete] intr to conduct an

enraciner [grasine] tr to root: to in-

still || ref to take root enra-gé -gée [araze] adj enraged, hotheaded; mad (dog); rabid (communist); out-and-out (socialist); inveterate (gambler); enthusiastic (sportsman) | mf enthusiast, fan; fanatic,

enrager [araze] §38 intr to be mad; faire enrager to enrage

enrayer [areje], [areje] §49 tr to put

spokes to; to jam, lock; to stem, halt !

| ref to jam enrayure [arejyr] f (mach) skid, shoe enrégimenter [arezimate] tr to regi-

enregistrement [arəzistrəma] m cording; registration; transcription; checking (of baggage); enregistrement sur bande or sur ruban tape recording

enregistrer [aregistre] tr to record; to register: to transcribe: to check

(baggage)

enregis-treur [arəzistrær] -treuse [trøz] adj recording | mf recorder

enrhumer [aryme] tr to give a cold to ref to catch cold

enrichir [arisir] tr to enrich | ref to

become rich enrichissement [ari/isma] m enrich-

enrober [arobe] tr to coat; to wrap

enrôlement [arolma] m enrollment; enlistment

enrôler [arole] tr & ref to enroll, en-

enrouement [arumal m hoarseness. huskiness

enrouer [arwe] tr to make hoarse | ref to become hoarse

enrouiller [aruje] tr & ref to rust enroulement [arulma] m coil; (archit)

volute; (elec) winding enrouler [ārule] tr & ref to wind, coil;

rouler [a... to roll up sabler [asable] tr & ref to run ensabler

ensacher [asase] tr to bag

ensanglanter [asaglate] tr to stain with

blood; to steep in blood
ensel-gnant [ösepä] -gnante [pāt] adi
teaching || mf teacher
enseigne [ösep] m (nav) ensign || f

flag, ensign; sign (on tavern, store) enseignement [asepəma] m teaching, instruction, education; enseignement confessionnel parochial school education; enseignement libre or privé private-school education; enseignement supérieur higher education

enseigner [asene] tr to teach; to show; enseigner q.ch. à qu to teach s.o. s.th. || intr to teach; enseigner à qui à + inf to teach s.o. to + inf ensemble [656bl] m ensemble; avec ensemble in harmony, with one

mind: dans son ensemble as a whole: d'ensemble general, comprehensive, overall; grand ensemble housing development || adv together

ensemencement [asmasma] m sowing ensemencer [asmase] \$51 tr to seed, sow; to culture (microorganisms) tr to enclose:

enserrer [asere]

squeeze, clasp ensevelir [asəvlir] tr to bury; to shroud ensevelissement [asəvlisma] m burial;

ensilage [asila3] m storing in a pit or

ensiler [asile] tr to ensilage

ensoleiller [asoleje] tr to make sunny, to brighten

ensommeil·lé -lée [asomeje], [asomeje] adi drowsy

ensorceler [asorsəle] \$34 tr to bewitch. to enchant ensorce-leur [asprsəlær] -leuse [løz]

adj bewitching, enchanting || m sor-cerer, wizard; charmer || j witch; enchantress ensorcellement [asorselma] m sorcery,

enchantment; spell, charm

ensuite [asyit] adv then, next; afterwards, after; ensuite? what then? what next?; anything else?

ensuivre [asqivr] 867 (used only in 3d sg & pl) ref to ensue; il s'ensuit que ... it follows that . entacher [ata/e] tr to blemish; entaché

de nullité null and void entaille [ataj] f notch, nick; gash

entailler [ataje] tr to notch, to nick; to gash

entame [atam] f top slice, first slice, end slice

entamer [atame] tr to cut the first slice of; to begin; to engage in, to start (a conversation); to make a break in (the skin; a battle line); to cast a slur upon; to open (a bottle; negotiations; a card suit; (coll) to make a dent in (e.g., one's savings)

entartrer [atartre] tr & ref to scale, fur entassement [ātasmā] m piling up entasser [ātase] tr & ref to pile up, to

accumulate; to crowd

ente [at] f paintbrush handle; (hort) graft, scion

entendement [atadma] m understanding; consciousness

entendre [atadr] tr to hear; to underneather latter! It to near; to understand; to mean; entendre chanter to hear (s.o.) singing, to hear (s.o.) sing; to hear (s.th.) sung; entendre dire que to hear of or about; entendre parler de to hear of or about; entendre paraison to listen to reason; il entend que je le fasse he expects me to do que je le fasse ne expects me to do it, he insists that I do it || Intr to hear || ref to understand one an-other; to get along; s'entendre à to be skilled in, to know enten-du-due [ātādy] adj agreed; bien enten-du of course; c'est entendu! all

enténébrer [atenebre] §10 tr to plunge into darkness

entente [ātāt] / understanding; agree-ment, pact; à double entente with a double meaning, e.g., expression à double entente expression with a meaning, double entendre: entente industrielle (com) combine

enter [ate] tr to graft; to splice (pieces of wood)

entérinement [aterinma] m ratification entériner [aterine] tr to ratify

enterrement [ätermä] m burial, interment; funeral procession; funeral; funeral expenses; pigeonholing

enterrer [atere] tr to bury, inter; to pigeonhole, sidetrack; (coll) to attend the funeral services of; enterrer sa vie de garcon (coll) to give a fare-

well stag party || ref to bury oneself: | (mil) to dig oneself in en-tête [atet] m (pl -têtes) headline:

chapter heading; letterhead entê-té -tée [atete] adj obstinate, stub-

entêtement [atetma] m obstinacy, stub-

entêter [atete] tr to give a headache to; to make giddy || intr to go to one's head || ref to persist

enthousiasme [atuzjasm] m enthusi-

enthousiasmer [atuzjasme] tr & rej to

enthuse enthousiaste [ātuzjast] adj enthusiastic || mf enthusiast, fan, buff

entichement [ati/ma] m infatuation

enticher [atife] tr to infatuate || ref to become infatuated en-tier [atje] -tière [tjer] adj entire,

whole, full; obstinate || m whole, entirety; en entier in full entièrement [atjerma] adv entirely

entité [ātite] f entity, being entoiler [ātwale] tr to put a backing

on, to mount

entomologie [ātomoloʒi] f entomology entonner [ātone] tr to barrel; to in-tone, start off (a song); to sing (s.o.'s praises) || ref to rush up and down (said of wind)

entonnoir [atonwar] m funnel; shell

entorse [ators] f sprain; infringement (of a rule); stretching (of the truth)
entortiller [atortije] tr & ref to twist
entour [atur] m—à Pentour in the
vicinity; à Pentour de around; entours surroundings

entourage [atura3] m setting, roundings; entourage; (mach) casing entourer [ature] tr to surround

entourioupette [äturlupet] f (coll)
double cross; faire une entourioupette à (coll) to double-cross
entournure [äturnyr] f armhole; gêné
dans les entournures ill at case

entraccuser [atrakyze] ref to accuse one another

entracte [atrakt] m intermission

entraide [ātred] f mutual assistance entrailles [ātraj] fpl entrails; ten ness, pity; bowels (of the ear sans entrailles (fig) heartless tenderearth);

entr'aimer [atreme], [atreme] ref to love each other

entrain [atre] m spirit, gusto, pep [ātrenmā] m training; entraînement

entraîner [atrene] tr to carry along or away, to entrain; to involve, entail; to pull (railroad cars); to work (a to train (an athlete) || ref pump);

entraîneur [atrenær] m trainer, coach entraîneuse [atrenøz] f B-girl

entr'apercevoir [atrapersaywar] \$59 tr to catch a glimpse of

entrave [ātrav] / shackle; hindrance -vée [ātrave] adj impeded, entraver [citrave] tr to shackle; to

entre [atr] prep between; among; in or into, e.g., entre les mains de in or into the hands of; d'entre among; from among, out of; of, e.g., Pun d'entre eux one of them; entre deux eaux under the surface of the water entrebâillement [ātrəbajmā] m chink,

entrebâiller [atrabaje] tr to leave ajar

entrechat [atra/a] m caper; entrechat entrechoquer [ātrə/əke] ir to bump to-gether || ref to clash entrecôte [ātrəkot] f sirloin steak, loin of beef; top chuck roast

entrecouper [atrakupe] tr to interrupt;

to intersect | ref to intersect entrecroiser [atrakrwaze] tr & ref to

interlace; to intersect
entre-deux [ātrədø] m invar space between; interval; partition; (sports) jump ball

entre-deux-guerres [atradøger] m & f invar period between the wars (the First and Second World War)

entrée [atre] f entrance, entry; admission, admittance; beginning; customs duty; (culin) entree; avoir ses entrées à, chez, or dans to have the entree into; d'entrée at the start, right off; entrée de serrure keyhole; entrée d'un chapeau hat size; entrée interdite

(public sign) keep out, no admittance entrefaites [atrafet] fpl-sur ces entre-

faites meanwhile entrefer [atrəfer] m (elec) air gap entrefermer [atraferme] tr to close

part way entrefilet [atrəfile] m short feature, special item

entregent [atraza] m tact, diplomacy, savoir-faire; avoir de l'entregent to be a good mixer

entrejambe [atrəzab] m crotch entrelacer [atrəlase] §51 tr & ref to

interlace, to entwine, intertwine entrelarder [atrelarde] tr to lard; to

[atralin] m (pl -lignes) entre-ligne space (between the lines); insertion (written between the lines); a l'entreligne double-spaced

entremêler [atramele] tr to mix, mingle; to intersperse

entremets [atrame] m side dish; dessert entremet-teur [atrametær] entremetteuse [atrametøz] mf go-between | m (pej) pimp

entremettre [atrametr] \$42 ref to intervene, to intercede entremise [atramiz] / intervention; par

l'entremise de through the medium of entre-nuire [atranuir] \$19 (pp nui) ref (with dat of reflex pron) to hurt each

entrepont [atrapa] m (naut) between-

entreposer [atrapoze] tr to place in a warehouse, to store; to bond

entrepôt [atrapo] m warehouse: en entrepôt in bond entrepre-nant [atraprana] -nante [nat]

adj enterprising; bold, audacious; [

entreprendre [atropradr] \$56 tr to undertake; to contract for; to enter upon; (coll) to try to win over || intr-entreprendre sur to encroach

entrepre-neur [ätrəprənœr] -neuse [nøz] mj contractor; entrepreneur de camionnage trucker; entrepreneur de pompes funèbres undertaker

entreprise [atrapriz] f undertaking:

business, firm; contract entrer [atre] tr to introduce, bring in intr (aux: ETRE) to enter; to go in, to come in: entrer à, dans, or en to enter; to enter into; to begin; entrer pour to enter into, to be an ingredi-

entre-rail [atrəraj] m (rr) gauge

entre-regarder [atraragarde] rei to exchange glances

entresol [atrasal] m mezzanine

entre-temps [atrəta] m invar interval; dans l'entre-temps in the meantime adv meanwhile

entreteneur [atratnær] m keeper of a

mistress

entretenir [atratnir] \$72 tr to maintain, keep up; to carry on (a conversa-tion); to keep (a mistress); to enter-tain, harbor || ref to converse, talk entrete-nu -nue [atretny] adj kept

undamped (woman); continuous,

(waves)

entretien [atrətje] m maintenance, upkeep; support (of family, army, etc.); interview

entretoise [atratwaz] f strut, brace,

entre-tuer [atratue] ref to kill each other, to fight to the death

entre-voie [atrəvwa] f (111) gauge entrevoir [atrəvwar] §75 tr to glimpse;

to foresee

entre vu -vue [ātrəvy] adj half-seen; vaguely foreseen || j interview entrouvrir [ātruvrir] §65 tr & ref to open part way

[atyr] f splice (of pieces of enture wood)

énumérer [envmere] \$10 tr to enumer-

envahir [avair] tr to invade

envahissement [āvaismā] m invasion envaser [avaze] tr to fill with mud; to stick in the mud

enveloppe [avlop] f envelope; envelop-pe à fenêtre window envelope

envelopper [avlope] tr to envelop; to wrap up

envenimer [avnime] tr to inflame, make sore; (fig) to envenom, embitter

envergure [avergyr] span; spread; spread of sail; span, scope envers [aver] m wrong side, reverse,

back; à l'envers inside out; upside down; back to front; topsy-turvy; mettre à l'envers to put on backwards || prep towards; with regard to; envers et contre tous in spite of everyone else

envi [qvi]-à l'envi vying with each other; à l'envi de vying with

enviable [avjabl] adj enviable envie [āvi] f desire, longing; envy; birthmark; hangnail; avoir envie de to feel like, to have a notion to envier [āvje] tr to envy; to desire; envier q.ch. à qua to begrudge a.o.

s.th.

envieux [övjø] -vieuse [vjøz] adj envious || m/ envious person environ [övirš] m outlying section; aux environs de in the vicinity of; around, about; environs surroundings | adv about, approximately

environnement [avironma] m environ-

environner [avirone] tr to surround envisager [avizaze] \$38 tr to envisage || intr—envisager + inf to plan to +

inf, to expect to + inf envoi [āvwa] m consignment; remittance; envoy (of ballad)

envol [avol] m flight; (aer) takeoff envolée [avole] f flight; (aer) takeoff envoler [avole] ref to fly (said (said of time); (aer) to take off

envoûtement [avutma] m spell, voodoo

envoûter [āvute] tr to cast a spell on envoyé envoyée [āvwaje] mj envoy; messenger; envoyé spécial special correspondent (of newspaper) envoyer [āvwaje] \$26 tr to send; to

woyer [drwaje] 320 if to send; to send out; to throw (e.g., a stone); to give (a kick); envoyer promener to send (s.o.) about his business; envoyer qn + in/ to send s.o. to + in/; envoyer qn chercher q.ch. or qn to send s.o. for s.th. or s.o. || in/im-envoyer chercher to send for (s.o. or

s.th.) || ref (coll) to gulp down enzyme [azim] m & f enzyme épasgneul -gneule [epanœl] m/ spaniel épais [epe] épaisse [epes] adj thick || épais adv thickly

épaisseur [epesœr] f thickness

épaissir [epesir] tr, intr, & ref to thicken

épanchement [epa/ma] m outpouring, effusion; (pathol) discharge

épancher [epāfe] tr to pour out; to un-burden (e.g., one's feelings) || ref to pour out; s'épancher auprès de to unbosom oneself to; s'épancher de q.ch. to get s.th. off one's chest

épandre [epadr] tr & ref to spread: to

épanouir [epanwir] tr to make (flowers) bloom; to light up (the face) | ref to bloom; to beam (said of face) epanouissement [epanwisma] m blos-

soming; brightening up (of a face)

épar-gnant [eparpā] -gnante [pāt] adj thrifty || mf depositor épargne [eparp] f saving, thrift; épar-

gnes savings épargner [eparne] tr to save; to spare;

to husband éparpillement [eparpijmã] m scatter-

éparpiller [eparpije] tr to scatter; to dissipate (e.g., one's efforts)

épars [epar] éparse [epars] adj scat- | épi-neux tered, sparse; in disorder

épa-tant [epata] -tante [tat] adj (coll)

wonderful, terrific
épate [epat] f—faire de l'épate (slang)
to make a big show, to splurge
épa-té -tée [epate] adj flattened;

(slang) flabbergasted

épater | epate | tr (coll) to shock, amaze épaulard [epolar] m killer whale

épaule | epol] f shoulder; donner un coup d'épaule à qn (coll) to give s.o. a hand; par-dessus l'épaule (fig) con-

épaulé-jeté [epolezte] m clean and jerk (in weight lifting)

épaulement epolma] m breastworks épauler [epole] tr to back, support | intr to take aim

épaulette epoist | f epaulet

épave [epav] f wreck; derelict, stray; épaves wreckage épée [epe] f sword

épéiste | epeist] m swordsman

épeler [eple] \$34 tr to spell, to spell out; to read letter by letter

épellation epellasj5] f spelling

éper-du -due | eperdy | adj bewildered;
desperate (resistance); mad (with pain); wild (with joy) éperdument [eperdyma] adv desper-

ately, madly, wildly éperlan [eperla] m smelt

éperon [epro] m spur

éperonner [eprone] tr to spur épervier [epervje] m sparrow hawk;

fish net éphémère [efemer] adj ephemeral || m

épi [epi] m ear, cob, spike; cowlick épice [epis] f spice

épicéa [episea] m Norway spruce épicer [epise] \$51 tr to spice

épicerie [episri] f grocery store; canned

épi-cier [episje] -cière [sjer] mf grocer épidémie [epidemi] f epidemic épidémiologie [epidemjologi] f epi-

demiology épidémique [epidemik] adj epidemic; contagious (e.g., laughter)

épiderme [epiderm] m epidermis

épier | epje] tr to spy upon; to be on the lookout for || intr to ear, to head épieu | epjø | m (pl épieux) pike épiglotte | epiglot] f epiglottis épigramme | epigram] f epigram

épigraphe [epigraf] f epigraph épikepsie | epilepsi] f epilepsy épileptique [epileptik] adj & mf epi-

épiler [epile] tr to pluck (one's eye-

brows); to remove hair from épilogue [epilog] m epilogue épiloguer [epiloge] intr to split hairs;

épiloguer sur to carp at épinard epinar m spinach; des épi-

nards spinach (leaves used as food) épine [epin] f thorn; épine dorsale backbone; épine noire blackthorn; être sur les épines to be on pins and

épinette [epinet] / spinet; hencoop

[epino] -neuse [nøz] adj thorny; ticklish (question)

épingle [epɛgl] f pin; épingle à chapeau hatpin; épingle à cheveux hairpin: épingle à linge clothesoin: épingle anglaise safety pm; épingle dans une moule de foin needle in a haystack; épingle de cravate stickpin; épingle de sureté safety pin; monter en épingle (coll) to make much of; tiré à quatre épingles (coll) spic-and-span; (coll) ull dolled up, tirer son épingle du jeu (coll) to get out by the skin of one's ceeth

épingler repêgle] tr to pin; (coll) to pin down (s.o.)

[epinjer] adj fem spinal épinière

1 Épiphanie Epiphany, welfth-night

épique | epik | adj epic

épisco pal -pale [episkopal] (pl -paux (po) adi episcopal; Episcopalian

mf Episcopalian épisode epizod] m episode

épisodi que repizodik j adj episodic

épisser epise, tr to splice épissure episyr] f splice

épistémotogie [epistemologi] f epistemology

épitaphe [epitaf] f epitaph épithete [epitet] f epithet

épitoge | epitog | f shoulder band (worn by French lawyers and holders of

French degrees) épitome epitome] m epitome

épitre epitr] f epistle

éplo-ré rée | eplore | adj in tears épluchage [eply/a3] m peeling; exami-

épiucher | eply/e| tr to peel, pare; to clean, pick; (fig) to find fault with, to pick holes in

éplu-cheur eply/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf (coll) faultfinder || m potato peeler, o an e eeler, peeling knife | f-

épiuciure epiy, yr] f peelings; épiucours de mais cornhusks

épointer [epwête] tr to dull the point of

éponge ep⁵; | f sponge éponger ep⁵3e] §38 tr to sponge off, to mop up

épopée epope] / epic époque [epok] / epoch; time; period; à l'épo que de at the time of; d'époque a real antique; faire époque to be e, och making

épouider [epuje] tr to delouse

epoumon_r epumonel ref to shout oneself out of breath

épousailles epuzaj] fpl wedding

épouser | epuze] tr to marry; to espouse; épouser la forme de to take the exact shape of

époussetage repustar] m dusting épousseter | epuste | §34 tr to dust

époussette epuset f duster épouvantable [epuvatabl] adj fright-

ful, terrible épouvantail [epuvataj] m scarecrow

épouvante [epuvat] f fright, terror

épouvanter [epuvate] tr to frighten, | équiva-lent [ekivala] -lente [lat] adj

époux [epu] épouse [epuz] mf spouse | m husband; les époux husband and wife | f wife

éprendre [epradr] §56 ref-s'éprendre de to fall in love with; to hold fast

to (liberty, justice, etc.)

épreuve [eprœv] f proof, test, trial; or-deal; examination; (phot, typ) proof épris [epri] éprise [epriz] adj infatuated; épris de in love with

éprouver [epruve] tr to prove, test, try; to experience, to feel; to put to the

éprouvette [epruvet] f test tube; spec-

imen; (med) probe

epsomite [epsomit] f Epsom salts épucer [epyse] \$51 tr to clean of fleas, to delouse

épui-sé -sée [epuize] adj exhausted, tired out; sold out
épuisement [epuizmā] m exhaustion;

diminution, draining off

épuiser [epuize] tr to exhaust, use up; to wear out; to tire out || ref to run out; to wear out

épuration [epyrasj3] f purification; re-(e.g., of petroleum); (pol)

épure [epyr] f working drawing épurement [epyrma] m expurgation

épurer [epyre] tr to purify; to expurgate; to weed out, to purge

équanimité [ekwanimite] f equanimity **Equarrir** [ekarir] tr to cut up, quarter (an animal); to square off équateur [ekwatær] m equator; l'Équa-

teur Ecuador

équation [ekwasj5] f equation équato-rial -riale [ekwatorjal] adj (pl

-riaux [rjo]) equatorial équerrage [ekera3] m bevel; beveling équerre [eker] f square (L- or Tshaped instrument); d'équerre square, true; mettre d'équerre to square, to

équerrer [ekere] tr to bevel équestre [ekestr] adj equestrian équilaté-ral -rale [ekquilateral] adj (pl

-raux [ro]) equilateral

équilibre [ekilibr] m equilibrium, balance; equipoise

équilibrer [ekilibre] tr & ref to balance équilibriste [ekilibrist] mf balancer,

équinoxe [ekinəks] m equinox

équipage [ekipaz] m crew: retinue.

suite; attire équipe

uipe [ekip] f team; crew; gang, work party; (naut) train of boats; équipe de jour day shift; équipe de nuit night shift; équipe de secours rescue squad équipée [ekipe] f escapade, lark; crazy

équipement [ekipma] m equipment

equiper [ekipe] tr to equip équi-pier [ekipje] -pière

équitable [ekitabl] adj equitable équitation [ekitasjā] f horseback riding

équité [ekite] f equity

& m equivalent équivaloir [ekivalwar] §71 intr-équi-valoir à to be equivalent to; to be tantamount to

équivoque [ekivok] adi equivocal: questionable (e.g., reputation) || j double entendre; uncertainty; sans équivoque without equivocation équivoquer [ekivoke] intr to equivo-

cate, quibble; to pun érable [erabl] m maple; érable à sucre

sugar maple érafler [erofle] tr to graze, scratch

éraflure [eraflyr] / graze, scratch -lée [ergie] adi bloodshot

(eyes); hoarse (voice) érailler [eraje] tr to fray ère [er] f era

érection [ereksjö] f erection érein-té -tée [erete] adj all in, worn

éreinter [eräte] tr to exhaust, tire out;
(coll) to criticize unmercifully, to run down (an author, play, etc.) || ref to wear oneself out; to drudge

erg [erg] m erg

ergot [ergo] m spur (of rooster); mon-ter or se dresser sur ses ergots (fig) to get up on a high horse ergotage [ergota3] m (coll) quibbling

ergoter [ergote] tr (coll) to quibble ériger [erize] \$38 tr to erect || refs'ériger en to set oneself up as ermitage [ermita3] m hermitage

ermite [ermit] m hermit éroder [erode] tr to erode érosion [erozjō] f erosion érotique [erotik] adj erotic érotisme [erotism] m eroticism

er-rant [era] er-rante [erat] adj wandering, stray; errant erratique [eratik] adj intermittent, ir-

regular, erratic
erre [sr] f (naut) headway; erres track
(e.g., of deer)

errements [erma] mpl ways, methods;

(pej) erring ways, bad habits errer [ere] intr to wander; to err; to play (said of smile) erreur [erœr] f error, mistake; erreur

de frappe typing error erro·né -née [erone] adj erroneous éructation [eryktasj3] / belch

éructer [erkyte] tr (fig) to belch forth

|| intr to beich éru-dit [erydi] -dite [dit] adj erudite, learned || mj scholar, erudite érudition [erydisj3] f erudition

éruption [erypsj5] f eruption ès [es] prep §77

esc. abbr (escompte) discount

esca-beau m (pl -beaux)

stool; stepladder escadre [eskadr] f squadron; fleet escadron [eskadr3] m (mil) squadron escalade [eskalad] f scaling, climbing escalader [eskalade] tr to scale, to

climb; to clamber over or up escalator [eskalator] m escalator escale [eskal] / port of call, stop; faire escale to make a stop; sans escale

escalier [eskalje] m stairway; escalier a vis circular stairway; escalier de sauvetage fire escape; escalier en colimacon spiral staircase: escalier mécanique or roulant escalator

escalope [eskalop] f scallop

escamotable leskamutabl] adj retractable (e.g., landing gear); concealable (piece of furniture)
escamotage leskamutas] m sleight of

hand; side-stepping, avoiding; theft escamoter | eskamate | tr to palm (a card); to pick (a wallet); to dodge (a question); to slur (a word); to hush up (a scandal); (aer) to retract (landing gear)

escamo-teur [eskamotær] -teuse [tøz]

mf prestidigitator; pickpocket
escapade | eskapad| f escapade, escape
escarbite [eskarbij] f cinder, clinker
escarbot [eskarbo] m beetle

escarboucle [eskarbukl] f

(mineral)

escargot [eskargo] m snail

escarmouche [eskarmu/] f skirmish escarmoucher [eskarmu/e] intr

escarpe [eskarp] m ruffian, bandit |

f escarpment (of a fort) escar-pé-pée [eskarpe] adj steep escarpement [eskarpema] m escarp-

escarpin [eskarpe] m pump, dancing

escarpolette [eskarpolet] f swing

escarre [eskar] / scab escarrifier [eskarifje] tr to form a scab

esche [e/] f bait Eschyle [es/il], [e/il] m Aeschylus escient [esjä]—à bon escient knowingly, wittingly; à mon (ton, etc.) escient to my (your, etc.) certain knowledge

esclaffer [esklafe] rej to burst out

esclandre [eskladr] m scandal esclavage [esklava3] m slavery

esclavagiste [esklavagist] adj pro-slavery | mf advocate of slavery

esclave [esklav] adj & mf slave escompte [eskɔ̃t] m discount, rebate; escompte de caisse cash discount; escompte en dehors bank discount;

prendre à l'escompte to discount escompter | esk5te | tr to discount (a

premature note); to anticipate escompteur [esk5teer] adj discounting

(banker) || m discount broker escopette [eskapet] / blunderbuss escorte | eskart] / escort escorter [eskarte] / r to escort

escouade | eskwad] f infantry section; gang (of laborers)

escrime | eskrim] / fencing

eserimer [eskrime] intr & ref to fence; s'escrimer à to work with might and main at; s'escrimer contre to fence

escri-meur [eskrimær] -meuse [møz] mf fencer

eseroc [eskro] m crook, swindler escroquer [eskroke] tr to swindle escroquerie [eskrokri] swindling. cheating; racket, swindle ésotérique | ezoterik | adj esoteric

espace | espas | m space; room; espace cosmique outer space || f (typ) space

espacement [espasma] m spacing

espacer | espase | \$51 tr to space espadon | espado | m swordfish

espadrille [espadrij] f tennis shoe;

beach sandal; esparto sandal Espagne [zspan] f Spain; l'Espagne

espa-gnol -gnole [espanol] adj Spanish

| m Spanish (language) | (cap) mf Spaniard (person); les Espagnols the

espagnolette [espanolet] f espagnolette (door fastener for French casement window)

espalier [espalje] m espalier

espèce [espes] f species; sort, kind; en espèces in specie; en l'espèce in the matter; espèces sonnantes hard cash; sale espèce cad, bounder || mf-espèce de (coll) damn, e.g., cet es-pèce d'idiot that damn fool

espérance [esperas] f hope; espérances

expectations; prospects

espérer respere] \$10 tr to hope, to hope for; (coll) to wait for; espérer + inf to hope to + inf || intr to trust; (coll) to wait

espiègle [espjegl] adj mischievous [mf rogue

espièglerie [espjegləri] f mischievousness; prank

es-pion [espj5] -pionne [pjon] mf spy | m concealed microphone; busybody (mirror)

espionnage [espjonaz] m espionage espionner [espjone] tr to spy on espoir (espwar) m hope; promise

esprit [espri] m spirit; mind; intelli-gence; wit; spirits (of wine); à Pes-prit clair clearheaded; avoir l'esprit de l'escalier to think of what to say too late; bel esprit man of letters; esprit d'é-guipe teamwork; esprit de système love of order; (pej) pigheadedness; esprit fort freethinker; rendre Pesprit to give up the ghost esquif | eskif | m skiff

esqui-mau eskimo] -maude [mod] (pl -maux) adj Eskimo || m husky, Eskimo log; Eskimo (language) || (cap) mf Eskimo (person) esquinter | eskēte | tr (coll) to tire out;

(coll) to wear out; (coll) to run down, knock, criticize esquisse; leskis; J sketch; outline, draft; beginning (e.g., of a smile)

esquisser | eskise | tr to sketch; to outline, draft; to begin

esquiver | eskive | tr to dodge, to side-step; esquiver de la tête to duck || ref to sneak away

essai [ese] m essay; trial, test; à l'essai on trial; essais first attempts (of artist, writer, etc.); faire l'essai de

essaim [ese] m swarm essaimer [eseme] intr to swarm

essarter [esarte] tr to clear (brush)

essarts [esar] mpl clearings

essayage [esejaʒ] m fitting, trying on essayer [eseje], [eseje] §49 tr to try on or try out; to assay (ore) || intr to try; essayer de to try to || ref—s'es-

sayer à to try one's skill at essaveur [essicer] essaveuse [essidz]

mf assayer

essayiste [esejist] mf essayist

esse [es] f S-hook; sound hole (of violin)

essence [esas] f essence: gasoline; kind, species; par essence by defini-

essen-tiel -tielle [esasjel] adj & m essential

esseu-lé-lée [esœle] adj abandoned es-sieu [esjø] m (pl-sieux) axle essor [esər] m flight; development; boom (in business); donner libre essor à to give vent to; to give full scope

to; prendre son essor to take wing essorer [esore] tr to spin-dry; to wring; to centrifuge

essoreuse [esorøz] f spin-drier; wring-

er; centrifuge essouf-flé -flée [esufle] adj breathless,

out of breath

essuie-glace [esqiglas] m (pl -glaces) windshield wiper

essule-mains [esqimē] m invar towel essule-plume [esqiplym] m (pl -plu-

mes) penwiper essuyer [esqije], [esqije] \$27 tr to wipe; to wipe off; to wipe away; to suffer, endure; to undergo; to weather (a storm); essuyer les plâtres (coll)

to be the first to occupy a house est [est] adj invar & m east estacade [estakad] f breakwater; pier; boom (barrier of floating logs); rail-

way trestle

estafette [estafet] f messenger

estaminet [estamine] m bar, café estampe [estap] f print, engraving; (tool) stamp

estamper [estape] tr to stamp (with a design); to engrave; to overcharge, to fleece

estampille tampille [estőpij] f ide mark; trademark; hallmark identification

ester [ester] m ester || [este] intrester en justice to go to law, to sue esthète [estet] mf aesthete

esthéti-cien [estetisje] -cienne [sjen] mf aesthetician || f beautician esthétique [estetik] adj aesthetic || f

estimable [estimabl] adj estimable estimateur [estimatær] m estimator,

appraiser estimation [estimasjo] f estimation, ap-

estime [estim] f esteem: à l'estime by guesswork; (naut) by dead reckoning estimer [estime] tr to esteem; to estimate, to assess; estimer + inf to think that + ind, e.g., j'estime avoir fait mon devoir I think that I did my duty

esti-val -vale [estival] adj (pl -vaux [vo]) summer

esti-vant [estiva] -vante [vat] mf summer vacationist, summer resident

estiver [estive] intr to summer estocade [estokad] f thrust (in fencing); unexpected attack

estomac [estoma] m stomach estomaguer [estomake] tr (coll) to as-

tound || ref (coll) to be angered
estomper [estope] tr to shade off, to
rub away (a drawing); to blur || ref

to be blurred Estonie [estoni] f Estonia; l'Estonie

estrade [estrad] f platform estragon [estrago] m tarragon estro-pié -piée [estropje] adj crippled Il mf cripple

estuaire [estyer] m estuary estudian-tin [estydjate] -tine [tin] adj

esturgeon [estyr35] m sturgeon

et [e] conj and; et . . . et both . . . and Établ. abbr (Établissement) company, establishment

étable [etabl] f stable, cowshed établer [etable] tr to stable établi [etabli] m workbench

établir [etablir] tr to establish || ref to settle down; to set up headquarters établissement [etablisma] m establish-

étage [eta3] m floor, story; tier, level; rank, social level; (rok) stage; de bas étage lower-class; dernier étage top floor; premier étage first floor above ground floor

étager [etaze] §38 tr to arrange in tiers; to stagger; to perform in stages

étagère [etazer] f rack, shelf étai [ete] m prop, stay

étain [ete] m tin; pewter étain [ete] m tin; pewter étail [etai] m (pl étais or étaux [eto]) stail, stand; butcher's block étalage [etala3] m display

étalager [etalage] §38 tr to display étalagiste [etalagist] mf window dress-

er, display artist; demonstrator étaler [etale] tr to display; to spread out || ref (coll) to sprawl

[etal5] m stallion; monetary

étalonner [etalone] tr to verify, control: to standardize; to graduate,

calibrate étalon-or [etalőor] m gold standard étambot [etaßo] m (naut) sternpost étamer [etame] tr to tin-plate; to silver

(a mirror) étamine [etamin] f stamen; sieve; cheesecloth

étampe [etap] / stamp, die, punch

étamper [etdpe] tr to stamp, punch étanche [etd] adj watertight, airtight étancher [etdje] tr to check, stanch the flow of; to quench (one's thirst);

to make watertight or airtight étang [eta] m pond étape [etap] f stage; stop, halt; day's march; (sports) lap; brûler les étapes

to go straight through état [eta] m state; statement, record; trade, occupation; government; (hist) estate; en tout état de cause at all costs; in any case; état civil marital étiqueter [etikte] §34 tr to label status; état tampon buffer state; étiquette [etiket] f etiquette; la être dans tous ses états to stew; être en état de to be in a position to; faire état de to take into account; to expect to; hors d'état out of order, unfit; tenir en état to keep in shape, to repair

étatisation [etatizosi5] f nationaliza-

étatiser [etatize] tr to nationalize

étatisme [etatism] m statism (pl étatsétat-major [etamazor] m majors) headquarters, staff

état-providence [etaprovidos] m welfare state

Etats-Unis [etazyni] mpl United States étau [eto] m (pl étaux) vise étayer [eteje] §49 tr to prop, stay et C'e abbr (et Compagnie) & Co.

été [ete] m summer éteignoir [etepwar] m candle snuffer;

(coll) kill-joy, wet blanket ételadre [etêdr] \$50 tr to extinguish, put out; to turn off; to wipe out; to appease (e.g., one's thirst); to dull (a color) || intr to put out the light || ref to go out; (fig) to die, pass

[etel éteinte [etet] adi extin-

guished; extinct; dull, dim étendard [etadar] m flag, banner

étendoir [etadwar] m clothesline; drying rack étendre [etődr] tr to extend, spread

out | ref to stretch out; to spread éten-du due [etādy] adj outspread; extensive; vast; diluted, adulterated || f stretch; range, scope

éter-nel -nelle [eternel] adj eternal

éterniser [eternize] tr to perpetuate (a name); to drag out || ref (coll) to drag on; s'éterniser chez qu (coli) to overstay an invitation

éternité [eternite] f eternity

éternuement [eternyma] m sneeze:

éternuer [eternue] intr to sneeze étêter [etzte] tr to top (a tree); to take the head off (a fish, nail, etc.)

éteule [etœl] f stubble

éther [eter] m ether éthé·ré -rée [etere] adj ethereal

Ethiopie [etjopi] / Ethiopia; l'Ethiopie

éthio-pien [etiopjē] -pienne [pjen] adj Ethiopian || m Ethiopian (language) || (cap) mf Ethiopian (person)

éthique [etik] adj ethical || f ethics

ethnique [stnik] adj ethnic(al) ethnographie [etnografi] f ethnography

ethnologie [etnologi] f ethnology éthyle [etil] m ethyl éthylène [etilen] m ethylene Etiage [etja3] m low-water mark étince-lant [etesla] -lante [lat] sparkling, glittering

étinceler [etesle] §34 intr to sparkle, étincelle [etēsel] / spark; (fig) flash

étiolement [etjəlmā] m wilting étioler [etjəle] tr & rej to wilt étique [etik] adj lean, emaciated

étiquette [etiket] f etiquette; label; étiquette gommée sticker

étirer [etire] tr to stretch, lengthen, elongate || ref (coll) to stretch one's

étoffe [etof] f stuff; material, fabric;

quality, worth

étoile [etwal] f star; traffic circle; à la belle étoile out of doors; étoile de mer starfish; étoile filante shooting or falling star; étoile polaire pole-

étoi-lé -lée [etwale] adj star-spangled, starry

étole [etol] f stole éton-nant [etonā] éton-nante [etonāt] adi astonishing

étonnement [etonmã] m surprise, astonishment; fissure, crack étonner [etone] tr to surprise, astonish;

to shake or crack (masonry) || ref to be surprised étouf-fant [etufa] étouf-fante [etufat]

adj suffocating; sweltering

étouffée [etufe] f braising; cuire à

l'étouffée to braise étouffer [etufe] tr, intr, & ref to suf-focate; to stifle; to choke

étoupe [etup] f oakum, tow

étourderie [eturdri] f thoughtlessness étour-di -die [eturdi] adj scatter-

brained | mf scatterbrain étourdir [eturdir] tr to stun, daze; to numb; to deafen (with loud noise) ||

ref to try to forget, get in a daze étourdissement [eturdisma] m dizzi-

ness; numbing étour-neau [eturno] m (pl -neaux)

staring eträg] adj strange etrange [eträg] adj strange etranger [eträge] -gère [ger] adj foreign; irrelevant; unknown, strange; être etranger à to be unacquainted with || mj foreigner; stranger; è l'étranger abroad, in a foreign coun-

étrangeté [eträste] f strangeness étrangler [eträgle] fr & intr to strangle || ref to choke; to narrow (said of passageway, valley, etc.) étran-gleur [eträglær] -gleuse [gløz]

mf strangler

étrave [etrav] / (naut) stempost; de l'étrave à l'étambot from stem to

être [etr] m being || §28 intr to be; en être pour sa peine to have nothing for one's trouble; être à + pron disj to be + pron poss, e.g., le livre est à moi the book is mine; n'est-ce pas mot the book is mine; in estree passee be || aux (used with some intransitive verbs and all reflexive verbs) to have, e.g., elles sont arrivées they have arrived; (used to form the passive voice) to be, e.g., il est aimé de tout le monde he is loved by

étrécir [etresir] tr & rej to shrink étreindre [etredr] \$50 tr to embrace;

to grip, seize

étreinte [etrēt] f embrace; hold, grasp étrenne [etren] f first sale of the day;

avoir l'étrenne de to have the first | évaporer [evapore] tr & ref to evapo-use of; étrennes New-Year gifts | rate

étrenner [etrene] tr to put on for the first time; to be the first to wear || intr (coll) to be the first to catch it

étrier [etrije] m stirrup étrille [etrij] f currycomb

riller [etrije] tr to curry; (coll) to thrash, to tan the hide of; (coll) to

overcharge, to fleece étriper [etripe] tr to gut, disembowel étri-qué -quée [etrike] adi skimpy,

tight; narrow, cramped étriquer [etrike] tr to make too tight;

to shorten (e.g., a speech) étroit [etrwa] étroite [etrwat] adj narrow; strict; tight; close; à l'étroit

confined, cramped étroitesse [etrwates] f narrowness; étroitesse d'esprit narrow-mindedness étude [etyd] f study; law office; law practice; spadework, planning; l'étude under consideration; mettre à l'étude to study; terminer ses

études to finish one's courses étu-diant [etydja] -diante [djat]

étu-dié -diée [etydje] adj studied; set

(speech); artificial, affected

étudier [etydje] tr to study; to practice, rehearse; to learn by heart; to design || intr to study || ref to be introspective; s'étudier overly take pains to, to make a point of étui [etui] m case, box

étuve [etyv] f steam bath or room;
drying room; steam sterilizer; incubator (for breeding cultures)

étuver [etyve] tr to stew; to steam; to

étymologie [etimologi] f etymology étymon | etim5] m etymon eucalyptus [økaliptys] m eucalyptus

Eucharistie [økaristi] f Eucharist eunuque [ønyk] m eunuch

euphémique [øfemik] adj euphemistic euphémisme [øfemism] m euphemism

euphonie [øfoni] f euphony euphonique [øfonik] adi euphonic

euphorie [øfəri] / euphoria Europe [ørəp] / Europ f Europe; l'Europe Europe

européen [øropeē] européenne [øropeen] adj European || (cap) mf European

eux [ø] \$85 enx-mêmes [ømem] \$86

évacuer [evakue] tr & ref to evacuate éva·dé -dée [evade] mf escapee

évader [evade] ref to escape, evade **évaluer** [evalue] tr to evaluate, appraise; to estimate

évanes-cent évanes-cente [evanesat] adj evanescent

évangélique [eväʒelik] adj evangelic(al) évangéliste [eväʒelist] m evangelist évangile [eväʒelist] m gospel évangule [eväzul] ref to faint; to lose

consciousness; to vanish; (rad) to fade évanouissement [evanwisma] m faint-

ing; disappearance évapo-ré -rée [evapore] adj flighty,

évaser [evoze] tr & ref to widen

éva-sif [evazif] -sive [ziv] adj evasive

évasion [evaszjő] f evasion; d'évasion escapist (literature) Eve [ev] f Eve; je ne le connais ni

d'ève ni d'Adam (coll) I don't know him from Adam

évêché [eve/e] m bishopric

éveil [evej] m awakening; alarm, warnéveil·lé ·lée [eveje] adj alert, lively;

sharp, intelligent éveiller | eveje | tr & ref to wake up

événement [evenəma], [evenma] event; outcome, development; faire événement to cause quite a stir

évent [evã] m vent; staleness éventail [evataj] m fan; range, spread; screen

éventaire [evater] m tray (carried by flower girl, cigarette girl, etc.); sidewalk display

éventer [evate] tr to fan; to ventilate; to get wind of (a secret); éventer la mèche (coll) to let the cat out of the bag || rej to fan oneself; to fade away (said of odor); to go stale or

éventrer [evatre] tr to disembowel; to

smash open éventualité [evatualite] f eventuality;

éven-tuel -tuelle [evatuel] adj eventual; possible, contingent; forthcoming

m eventuality; possibility; possibilities (e.g., of a job)

éventuellement [evőtuelmő] adv even-

tually; possibly; if need be évêque [evek] m bishop

évertuer | evertue | ref-s'évertuer à or pour + inf to strive to + inf

éviction [eviksj3] / eviction, removal; éviction scolaire quarantine

évidement [evidma] m hollowing out évidemment [evidama] adv evidently

évidence [evidas] / evidence, obviousconspicuousness: de évidence by all appearances; se mettre en évidence to come to the fore

évi-dent [evida] -dente [dat] adi evi-

évider [evide] tr to hollow out évier [evie] m sink

évincer [evese] \$51 tr to evict, to oust: to discriminate against

éviter [evite] tr to avoid, escape évoca-teur [evokatær] -trice [tris] adj evocative, suggestive

évocation [evokusjo] f evocation

évoluer [evolue] intr to evolve;

change one's mind

évolution [evolysj5] / evolution évoquer [evoke] tr to evoke; to recall,

to call to mind exact [egza], [egzakt] exacte [egzakt]

adi exact exactitude fegzaktitydl f exactness:

exagérer [egzagere] §10 tr to exag-gerate; to overdo

exal·té -tée [egzalte] adj impassioned;

high-strung,

head, fanatic exalter [egzalte] tr to exalt; to excite the imagination) || ref to get

examen [egzamē] m examination; à l'examen under consideration; on approval; examen de fin d'études or examen de fin de classe final exami-nation; examen probatoire place-ment exam; libre examen free inquiry; se présenter à, passer, or subir un examen to take an exami-

-trice examina-teur [egzaminatær]

[tris] mf examiner examiner [egzamine] tr to examine exaspération [egzasperosjő] f exasperation; crisis, aggravation

exasperer [egzaspere] \$10 tr to exasper-

ate: to make worse

exaucer [egzose] §51 tr to answer the prayer of; to fulfill (a wish)

excava-teur [ekskavatær] -trice [tris] m & f excavator, steam shovel
excaver [ekskave] tr to excavate
excé-dant [eksedő] -dante [dőt] adj

excess; tiresome
excédent [ekseda] m excess, surplus

excédentaire [eksedőter] adj excess excéder [eksede] \$10 tr to exceed; to

tire out; to overtax

excellence [ekseläs] f excellence; Votre Excellence Your Excellency

exceller [eksele] intr to excel excentricité [eksātrisite] f eccentricity excentrique [eksātrik] adj eccentric; remote, outlying | mf eccentric | m

(mach) eccentric excepté -tée [eksepte] adj excepted || excepté adv-excepté que except that || excepté prep except, except

exception [eksepsj5] f exception; l'exception de with the exception of

exception-nel -nelle [eksepsjonel] adj exceptional excès [aksa] m excess; excès de pose (phot) overexposure; excès de vi-

tesse speeding

exces-sif [eksesif] exces-sive [eksesiv] adj excessive

exciper [eksipe] intr-exciper de (law) to offer a plea of, to allege

excitable [eksitabl] adj excitable

stimulating || m stimulant exciter [eksite] tr to excite, stimulate; to stir, incite; to provoke (e.g.,

exclamation [eksklamosj5] / exclama-

exclamer [eksklame] ref to exclaim

exclure [eksklyr] §11 tr to exclude exclu-sif [zksklyzif] -sive [ziv] adi

exclusion [eksklyzj3] f exclusion: à l'exclusion de exclusive of, excluding exclusivité [eksklyzivite] / exclusiveness; exclusive rights; newsbeat; en

exclusivité (public sign in front of a

wrought-up | mf hot- | excommunication [ekskomynikasj5] f

excommunier [ekskomynje] tr to ex-

excorier [ekskorje] tr to scratch, skin excrément [ekskremä] m excrement

excroissance [ekskrwasas] f growth. tumor

excursion [ekskyrsj5] f excursion; tour, trip; outing

excursionner [ekskyrsione] intr to go on an excursion

excusable [ekskyzabl] adj excusable excuse [ekskyz] f excuse; des excuses

apologies

excuser [ekskyze] tr to excuse || ref to excuse oneself, to apologize; je m'excuse! (coll) excuse me!

exécrer [egzekre] \$10 tr to execrate exécu-tant [egzekyta] -tante [tat] mf

performer exécuter [egzekyte] tr to execute; to perform; to make (copies) || ref to

exécuteur [egzekytœr] m—exécuteur testamentaire executor; exécuteur

des hautes œuvres hangman

exécu-tif [egzekytif] -tive [tiv] adi & m executive

exécution [egzekysjő] f execution; performance; fulfillment; mettre à exé-

cution to carry out executrice [egzekytris] f executrix

exemplaire [egzőpler] adj exemplary | m exemplar, model; sample, specimen; copy (e.g., of book); en double exemplaire with carbon copy; exemplaire dédicacé autographed copy; exemplaires de passe extra copies

exemple [egzapl] m example; à l'exem-ple de after the example of; par exemple for example; par exemple! the idea!, well I never!; prêcher d'exemple to practice what exemple preaches; sans unprece-

exempt [egzã] exempte [egzãt exempt || m (hist) police officer exempter [egzãte] tr to exempt exempte [egzat] adj

exemption [egzapsja] f exemption exer-ce -cee [egzerse] adj practiced,

experienced exercer [agzarse] \$51 tr to exercise;

to exert; to practice (e.g., medicine) || ref to exercise; to practice, to

exercice [egzersis] m exercise; drill; practice; exercice budgétaire fiscal

exhalaison [egzalez5] f exhalation (of gas, vapors, etc.)

exhalation [egzalosj5] f exhalation (of air from lungs)

exhaler [egzale] tr, intr, & ref to ex-

exhaure [egzor] f pumping out (of a mine); drain pumps

exhaussement [egzosmā] m raising;

exhausser [egzose] tr to raise, to increase the height of || ref to rise exhaus-tif [egzostif] -tive [tiv] adj exhiber [egzibe] tr to exhibit; to show | (a ticket, passport, etc.) ref to make an exhibition of oneself

exhibition [egzibisjo] f exhibition

exhorter [egzzote] tr to exhort exhumer [egzyme] tr to exhume exi-geant [egzizã] -geante [zãt] adj

exigent, exacting; unreasonable exigence [egziʒɑ̃s] / demand, claim; re-

exiquirement: unreasonableness: gences exigencies

exiger [egzi3e] \$38 tr to demand, require, exact

exigible [egzizibl] adi required; due, on demand exi-gu -guë [egzigy] adj tiny; insuffi-

exiguité [egziguite] f smallness; insuf-

exil [egzil] m exile

exi-lé -lée [egzile] adj & mf exile

exiler [egzile] tr to exile existence [egzistas] f existence

exister [egziste] intr to exist

exode [egzod] m exodus; flight (of capital; of emigrants, refugees, etc.) exonération [egzonerasjő] f exemption, exoneration

exonérer [egzonere] §10 tr to exempt, exonerate || ref to pay up a debt exorbi-tant [egzərbitã] -tante [tất] adj

exorbitant

exorciser [egzorsize] tr to exorcise exotique [egzotik] adj exotic expan·sif [ekspāsif] -sive [siv] adi

expansion [ekspasis] f expansion; ex-

pansiveness; spread (of a belief) expa-trié -triée [ekspatrije] adj & mf

expatrier [ekspatrije] tr to expatriate expectorer [ekspektore] tr & intr to

expectorate

expé-dient [ekspedja] -diente [djat] adj expedient | m expedient; (coll) makeshift; expédient provisoire emergency measure; vivre d'expédients to live by one's wits expédier [ekspedje] tr to expedite; to

ship; to make a certified copy of; (coll) to dash off, do hurriedly expédi-teur [ekspeditær] -trice [tris]

adj forwarding (station, agency, etc.) || mf sender, shipper expédi-tif [ekspeditif] -tive [tiv] adj

expeditious

expédition [ekspedisj5] f expedition; shipping; shipment; certified copy expéditionnaire [ekspedisjoner] adj

expeditionary || mf sender; clerk
expérience [eksperjas] f experience;

-tée [eksperimäte] adi expérimen-té

experienced expérimenter [eksperimäte] tr to try out, to test | intr to conduct experiments

•pert [eksper] -perte [pert] adj expert | m expert; connoisseur; apex-pert praiser

expert-comptable [eksperkőtabl] m (pl experts-comptables) certified public accountant

expertise [ekspertiz] f expert appraisal expertiser [ekspertize] tr to appraise expier [ekspie] tr to expiate, to atone

expirer [ekspire] tr & intr to expire; to

explicable [eksplikabl] adi explicable, explainable

explica-tif [eksplikatif] -tive [tiv] adj

explication [eksplikasj5] f explanation; interpretation (of a text); avoir une explication avec qu to have it out

explicite [eksplisit] adj explicit

expliciter [eksplisite] tr to make ex-

expliquer [eksplike] tr. to explain; to give an interpretation of || ref to explain oneself; to understand exploit [eksplwa] m exploit; exploit

d'ajournement subpoena: signifier un exploit to serve a summons

exploi-tant [eksplwata] -tante [tat] adj operating, working | mf operator (of enterprise); developer; cultivator; (mov) exhibitor exploitation [eksplwatasj5] f exploita-

tion; management, development, cultivation; land under cultivation

exploiter [eksplwate] tr to exploit; to manage, develop, cultivate | intr to serve summonses

explora-teur [eksploratær] -trice [tris] mf explorer

exploration [eksplorasjő] f exploration explorer [eksplore] tr to explore; (telv)

exploser [eksploze] intr to explode explosible [eksplozibl] adj explosive explo-sif [eksplozif] -sive [ziv] adj &

m explosive explosion [eksplozj5] f explosion; explosion internal-combustion (en-

gine) exporta-teur [eksportatær] -trice [tris]

adj exporting || mj exporter [eksportasj5] / export; exportation

exporter [eksporte] tr & intr to export expo-sant [ekspoza] -sante [zat] mf

exhibitor; petitioner | m (math) exexposé [ekspoze] m exposition, ac-

count, statement; report (given by a student in class)

exposer [ekspoze] tr to expose; to explain, expound; to exhibit, display

exposition [ekspozisjö] f exposition; exposure (to one of the points of the compass); introduction (of a book); lying in state; exposition canine dog show: exposition d'horticulture flower show; exposition hippique horse show

[ekspre] -presse [pres] ex-près express || exprès ad| invar special-delivery (letter, package, etc.) || m exprès adj invar specialexpress; par exprès by special delivery || exprès adv expressly, on pur-

[ekspres] adj & m express express

(train)

expressément [ekspresemã] adv ex-| extorquer [ekstorke] tr to extort

expres-sif [ekspresif] expres-sive [eks-

presiv] adj expressive expression [ekspresjő] f expression: d'expression française native Frenchspeaking

exprimer [eksprime] tr to express; to squeeze out

exproprier [eksproprije] tr to expropri-

expul-sé -sée [ekspylse] adi deported || mf deportee

expulser [ekspylse] tr to expel; to evict; to throw out

expulsion [ekspylsjö] f expulsion expurger [ekspyrʒe] §38 tr to expurgate ex-quis [ekski] -quise [kiz] adj exquisite; sharp (pain)

exsangue [eksőg] adj bloodless, anemic exsuder [eksyde] tr & intr to exude extase [ekstaz] fectasy exta-sié-siée [ekstaz]e] adj enraptured,

ecstatic, in ecstasy extasier [ekstazje] ref to be enraptured

extatique [ekstatik] adj & mj ecstatic extempora-né -née [ekstaporane] adj law) unpremeditated; (pharm) ready

exten-sif [ekstősif] -sive [siv] adj wide

(meaning); (mech) tensile

extension [ekstősjő] f extension

exténuer [ekstenue] tr to exhaust, tire

out | ref to tire oneself out exté-rieur -rieure [eksterjær] adj ex-terior; external; outer, outside; for-eign (policy) | m exterior; outside; (mov) location shot; à l'extérieur outside; abroad; en extérieur (mov)

extérieurement [eksterjærma] adv externally; superficially; on the outside extérioriser [eksterjorize] tr to reveal, to show || ref to open one's heart exterminer [ekstermine] tr to extermi-

externat [eksterna] m day school externe [ekstern] adj external || m day student; outpatient; (med) nonres-

ident intern

extinc-teur [ekstěkter] -trice [tris]

adj extinguishing || m fire extinguisher

extinction [ekstěksjő] f extinction; extinguishing; loss (of voice); l'extinctinguishing; loss (of voice); l'extinc-

tion des feux (mil) lights out, taps extirper [ekstirpe] tr to extirpate

extor-queur [ekstorkær] -queuse [køz] mf extortionist

extorsion [ekstorsj5] / extortion extra [ekstra] adj invar (coll) extra-special, extra || m invar extra

extraction [ekstraksi5] f extraction extrader [ekstrade] tr to extradite

extradition [ekstradisj5] f extradition extra-fin [ekstrafe] -fine [fin] adj

extraire [ekstrer] \$68 tr to extract; to excerpt; to get out || ref to extricate

extrait [ekstre] m extract; excerpt; abstract; certified copy; extrait de baptême baptismal certificate: extrait de naissance birth certificate; extraits selections (e.g., in an anthol-

extra-muros [ekstramyros] adj invar extramural; suburban || adv outside the town

extraordinaire trordiner] adj extraordinary extrapoler [ekstrapole] tr to extrap-

extra-sensoriel -sensorielle [ekstrasasor-

iell adi extrasensory extravagance [ekstravagas] f extrav-

agance; excess; absurdity, wildness extrava-gant [ekstravaga] -gante [gat] adj excessive, extravagant; absurd, wild, eccentric | mj eccentric, screw-

extraver-ti -tié [ekstraverti] adj & mf

extrême [ekstrem] adj & m extreme extrêmement [ekstreməma] adv

extrême-onction [ekstremőksjő] f treme unction

[ekstremorja] m Far Extrême-Orient

extrémiste [ekstremist] adj & mf ex-

extrémité [ekstremite] / extremity; en venir à des extrémités to resort to violence; être à toute extrémité be at death's door

extrinsèque [ekstresek] adj extrinsic exubé-rant [egzybera] -rante [rat] adj

exulter [egzylte] intr to exult

R

ex-voto [eksvoto] m invar votive inscription or tablet

F, f [ef], *[ef] m invar sixth letter of the French alphabet for the french alphabet for the first fabricator (e.g., of lies); forger;

F abbr (franc) franc fable [fabl] f fable; laughingstock fabri-cant [fabrika] -cante [kat] mj

[fabrikasj5] fabrication manufacture; forging; counterfeiting

fabrique [fabrik] f factory; factory

160

workers; mill hands; (obs) church | factotum [faktətəm] m factotum; med-trustees; (obs) church revenue; fa- | dler; jack-of-all-trades

brique de papier paper mill
fabriquer [fabrike] tr to manufacture;
to fabricate; to forge; to counterfeit

fabu-leux [fabylø] -leuse [løz] adj façade [fasad] / façade; frontage; en façade sur facing, overlooking

face [fas] f face; side (of a diamond;

ce [las] f lace; side (b) a alumona, of a phonograph record); surface; heads (of coin); de face full-faced (portrait); en face (de) opposite, facing; faire face à to face; to face up to; to meet (an obligation); perdre la face to lose face; sauver la face to

face-à-main [fasamē] m (pl faces-à-

main) lorgnette facétie [fasesi] f off-color joke; practical joke

facé-tieux [fasesjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj droll, funny || mj wag facette [faset] facet fâ-ché -chée [faje] adj angry; sorry;

fâché avec at odds with; fâché contre angry with (a person); faché de angry at (a thing); sorry for facher [fase] tr to anger || ref to get

angry; to be sorry

fâ-cheux [fa/ø] -cheuse [/øz] adj annoying, tiresome; unfortunate | mf nuisance, bore

fa-cial -ciale [fasjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo]) facial; face (value) facile [fasil] adj easy; easygoing; fac-

ile, glib cilité [fasilite] f facility; opportunity (e.g., to meet s.o.); facilités de paiement installments; easy terms facilité

faciliter [fasilite] tr to facilitate

façon [fas5] f fashion; fashioning; way, manner; fit (of clothes); à fa-çon job (work; workman); à la façon de like; de façon à so as to; de façon que or de telle façon que so that, e.g., parlez de telle façon qu'on vous comprenne speak so that you can be understood; de toute façon in any event; façons manners; faire des façons to stand on ceremony; sans facon informal

faconde [faköd] f glibness, gift of gab faconner [fasone] tr to fashion, shape; to work (the land); to accustom facon-nier [fasonje] facon-nière [faso-

njer] adj jobbing; fussy | mf pieceworker; stuffed shirt

fac-similé [faksimile] m (pl -similés)

factage [fakta3] m delivery service; home delivery facteur [faktœr] m factor; mailman;

expressman; auctioneer (at a market); maker (of musical instruments) factice [faktis] adj imitation, artificial fac-tieux [faksjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj factious, seditious || mj trouble-

maker, agitator
faction [faksj5] f faction; être de faction to be on sentry duty

factionnaire [faksjoner] m sentry factorerie [faktoreri] f trading post factum [faktom] m political pamphlet:

(law) brief facturation [faktyrosi3] f billing, in-

voicing
facture [faktyr] f invoice; bill; workmanship; établir une facture to make
out an invoice; suivant facture as per invoice

facturer [faktyre] tr to bill

factu-rier [faktyrje] -rière [rjer] billing clerk | m invoice book faculta-tif [fakyltatif] -tive [tiv] adj

faculté [fakylte] f faculty; school, col-

lege (of law, medicine, etc.); la Fa-culté medical men f piece of nonsense; fadaise [fadez]

fadaises drivel fade [fad] adj tasteless, flat; insipid,

namby-pamby

fader [fade] tr (coll) to beat; (coll) to
share the swag with; il est fade (coll) he's done for

fadeur [fader] f insipidity; pointless-

ness; fadeurs platitudes
fagot [fago] m faggot; fagot d'épines
ill-tempered person; sentir le fagot
to smell of heresy

fagoter [fagote] tr to tie up in bundles, to faggot; (coll) to dress like a

scarecrow

faible [febl] adj feeble, weak; (figure; moan); poor (harvest); slight (difference) || mf weakling || m weakness; foible, weak spot; faible d'esprit feeble-minded person

faiblesse [febles] f feebleness, weakness, frailty

[feblir] intr to weaken; to difaiblir

minish faience [fajās] f earthenware, pottery faille [faj] f (geol) fault; (tex) faille; (fig) defect; (fig) griff fail-li-lle [faji] adj & mj bankrupt faillible [fajib] adj fallible faillir [fajir] intr to fail, to go bankrupt || (used only in: int; ger faillant; pp & compound tenses; pret; fut; cond) intr to fail; to give way; (with day) to fail let (sa) down; fail-(with dat) to fail, let (s.o.) down; fail-être écrasé he was nearly run over

faillite [fajit] f bankruptcy; faire fail-

lite to go bankrupt
faim [fɛ] / hunger; avoir faim to be
hungry; avoir une faim de loup to

be hungry as a bear; manger à sa faim to eat one's fill

fainéant [fenea] fainéante [feneat] adj

lazy || mf loafer, do-nothing faineanter [fenedie] intr (coll) to loaf faire [fer] m making, doing || 829 tr to make; to do; to give (an order; a lecture; alms, a gift; thanks); to take (a walk; a step); to pack (a trunk); to clean (the room, the shoes, etc.); to follow (a trade); to keep (silence); to perform (a play; a miracle); to play the part of; to charge for, e.g., combien faites-vous ces souliers? how much do you charge for these shoes?; to say, e.g., oui, fit-il yes, said he; (coll) to estimate the cost of; for expressions like il fait chaud it is warm, see the noun; cela ne fait rien it doesn't matter; faire + inf it is warm, see the noun; cens be ran-rien it doesn't matter; faire + inf-to have + inf, e.g., je le ferai aller I shall have him go; faire + inf-to make + inf, e.g., je le ferai parler I will make him talk; faire + inf-to have + pp, e.g., je vals faire faire un complet I am going to have a suit made; il n'en fait pas d'autres that's intentile him: ne faire gue + inf-to just like him; ne faire que + inf to keep on + ger, e.g., il ne fait que crier he keeps on yelling || intr to go, e.g., la cravate fait bien avec la chemise the tie goes well with the shirt; to act; comment faire? what shall I do?: faire dans to make a mess in; ne faire que de + inf to have just + pp, e.g., il ne fait que d'arriver he has just arrived || ref to become (a nas just arrived || ref to become (a doctor, lawyer, etc.), to grow (e.g., old), to improve; to happen; to pretend to be; se faire à to get accustomed to, to adjust to; s'en faire to worry, e.g., ne vous en faites pas! don't worry!

faire-part [ferpar] m invar announcement (of birth, marriage, death)

faire-valoir [fervalwar] m invar turning to account; faire-valoir direct farming by the owner
faisable [fəzabl] adj feasible
fai-san [fəza] -sane [zan] or -sande

[zad] m/ pheasant faisander [fəzade] tr to jerk (game) |

intr to become gamy, to get high fais-ceau [feso] m (pl -ceaux) bundle, cluster; beam (of light); pencil (of rays); faisceaux fasces; faisceaux de preuves cumulative evidence; former les faisceaux to stack or pile arms fai-seur [fəzœr] -seuse [zøz] mf-bon

faiseur first-rate workman; faiseur de mariages matchmaker; faiseur de vers versifier, poetaster || m bluffer;

fait [fe] faite [fet] adj well-built, shapely; full-grown; made-up (with cos-metics); fait à la main hand-made; tout fait ready-made || m deed, act; fact; dire son fait à qu (coll) to give so. a piece of one's mind; prendre fait et cause pour to take up the cudgels for; si fait yes, indeed; sur le fait redhanded, in the act; tout à fait entirely || [fet] m—au fait to the point; after all; de fait de fact; du fait que owing to the fact that; en fait se a matter of fet. fait as a matter of fact faitage [fetaz] m rid

fait-divers [fediver] m (pl faits-divers) news item

faite [fet] m peak; top (of tree); ridge faitière [fetjer] adj fem ridge || f ridge

tile; skylight

falloir [falwar] §30 impers to be necessary; c'est plus qu'il n'en faut that's more than enough; comme il faut more than enough; comme II faut proper; properly; the right kind of, e.g., un chapeau comme il faut the right kind of hat, il fallait le dire why didn't you say so!; il faut + inf it is necessary to + inf, one must + inf; il faut qu'il + subj it is necessary that he + subj, it is necessary for him to + inf; he must + inf (expenses) and the properties and in the properties and in the properties are in the properties. pressing conjecture), e.g., in riest pas venu, il faut qu'il soit malade he did not come, he must be sick; il faut qu'il ne + subj + pas he must not + inf, e.g., il faut qu'il ne vienne pas he must not come; il faut une connaissance des affaires à ce travail the work requires business experience; il faut une heure it takes an hour; il leur a fall urois jours it took them three days; il leur faut + inf, they have to + inf, they must + inf; il leur faut du repos they need rest; il leur faut sept dollars they need seven dollars; il ne faut pas + inf one must or should not + inf, e.g., il ne faut or should not + m, e.g., n are pas se fier à ce garçon one must not trust that boy; il ne faut pas qu'il + subj he must not + inj; que leur faut-il? what do they need?, what do they require?; qu'il ne fallait pas wrong, e.g., la police a arrêté wrong, e.g., la police a arrêté l'homme qu'il ne fallait pas the police arrested the wrong man || ref—
il s'en faut de beaucoup not by a
long shot, far from it, not by any
means; it s'en faut de dix dollars
there is a shortage of ten dollars; peu m'en est fallu que . . . it very nearly happened that . . ; peu s'en faut very nearly; tant s'en faut que far from, e.g., tant s'en faut que soit artiste he is far from being an

fa-lot [falo] -lotte [lot] adj wan, color-

less; quaint, droll | m lantern falsification [falsifikusj3] / falsification; adulteration; debasement (of

falsifier [falsifje] tr to falsify; to adulterate; to debase (coin)
fa·mé -mée [fame] adj—mal famé dis-

famélique [famelik] adj famished

fa·meux [famø] -meuse [møz] adi famous || (when standing before adj

fami-lial -liale [familjal] adj (pl -liaux [ljo]) family, domestic || f station

familiariser [familjarize] tr to familiar-

ize || ref to become familiar familiarité [familjarite] f familiarity fami-lier [familje] -lière [ljer] adj

pet animal

famille [famij] / family; en famille in the family circle, at home; (Canad)

famine [famin] f famine

fa-nal [fanai] m (pl -naux [no]) lantern; (naut) running light

fanatique [fanatik] adj fanatic(al) ||
mf fanatic; enthusiast, fan

fanatisme [fanatism] m fanaticism

faner [fane] tr & ref to fade fanfare [fāfar] f fanfare; brass band fanfaren [fāfar] -ronne [ron] bragging || mf braggart fanfaronner [fāfarone] intr to brag

fange [fa3] f mire, mud; (fig) mire, gutter

-geuse fan-geux [fãzø] [302] muddy; (fig) dirty, soiled fanion [fanj5] m pennant, flag

fanon [fano] m dewlap (of ox); whalebone; fetlock; wattle

fantaisie [fūtezi] / imagination; fan-tasy; fancy, whim; de fantaisie fan-ciful; fancy, e.g., pain de fantaisie fancy bread

fantaisiste [fatezist] adj fantastic, whimsical | mf whimsical person;

singing comedian

fantasque [főtask] adi fantastic; whimsical, temperamental

fantassin [fatase] m foot soldier fantastique [fatastik] adj fantastic

fantoche [fato/] m puppet fantôme | fatom | adj shadow (govern-

ment) || m phantom, ghost

fanum [fanom] m hallowed ground faon $[f\tilde{a}]$ m fawn faonner [fane] intr to bring forth

young (said especially of deer)

faquin [fake] m rascal

fa-raud [faro] -raude [rod] adj (coll) swanky | mf (coll) fop, bumpkin; faire le faraud (coll) to show off farce [fars] f farce; trick, joke; (culin)

stuffing
far-ceur [farsær] -ceuse [søz] mf prac-

tical joker; phony farcir [farsir] tr to stuff

fard [far] m make-up; parler sans fard to speak plainly, to tell the unvarnished truth; piquer un fard (coll) to blush

far-deau [fardo] m (pl -deaux) load,

burden; weight (of years)

farder [farde] tr to make up (an actor); to disguise (the truth) || ref to weigh heavily; (archit) to sink; (theat) to make up

fardier [fardje] m dray, cart

farfe-lu -lue [farfely] adj (coll) hare-braine-l, cockeyed, bizarre

farfouiller [farfuje] tr (coll) to rum-mage about in || intr (coll) to rummage about; farfouiller dans (coll)

to rummage about in farine [farin] f flour, meal; farine de froment whole-wheat flour: farine de riz ground rice; farine lactée malted

fariner [farine] tr (culin) to flour

familiar, intimate; household (gods); | fari-neux [farinø] -neuse [nøz] adj pet (animal) || mf familiar, intimate; | white with flour; mealy; starchy

farouche [faru/] adj wild, savage; un-sociable; shy; stubborn (resistance); fierce (look)

fascicule [fasikyl] m fascicle; fascicule de mobilisation marching orders

fascina-teur [fasinatær] -trice adj fascinating || mf spellbinder fasciner [fasine] tr to fascinate; to

fascisme [fa/ism] m fascism

fasciste [fasist] adj & mf fascist faste [fast] adj auspicious; feast (day)

|| m pomp; fastes annals fasti•dieux [fastidjø] -di -dieuse [diøz]

adj tedious, wearisome fas-tueux [fastuø| -tueuse [tuøz] adj

pompous, ostentatious fat [fat] adj masc conceited, foppish ||

m fop fa-tal -tale [fatal] adj (pl -tals) fatal;

fateful; inevitable fatalisme [fatalism] m fatalism

fataliste [fatalist] adj fatalistic | mf

fatalité [fatalite] f fatality; fatalism;
fate; curse, misfortune

fatidique [fatidik] adj fateful; profati-gant [fatigɑ̃] -gante [gɑ̃t] adj

fatiguing; tiresome (person)

fatigue [fatig] f fatigue

fati-gué -guée [fatige] adj fatigued; worn-out (clothing); well-thumbed

fatiguer [fatige] tr to fatigue; to wear out; to weary || intr to strain, labor; to pull (said of engine); to bear a heavy strain (said of beam) || ref to get tired

fatras [fatra] m jumble, hodgepodge fatuité [fatuite] / conceit; foppishness faubert [fober] m (naut) swab

faubourg [fobur] m suburb; outskirts; quarter, district (especially of Paris)

faubou-rien [foburje] -rienne [rjen] adj working-class, vulgar || mj resident of the outskirts of a city; local

fau-ché -chée [fo/e] adj (coll) broke (without money)

faucher [fo/e] tr to mow, reap; (coll) to swipe

fau-cheur [fo/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf reaper || m (ent) daddy-longlegs || f (mach) reaper, mower

faucheux $[fo/\phi]$ m (ent) daddy-longlegs faucille [fosij] / sickle

faucon | fok3 | m falcon fauconnier [fokonje] m falconer

faufil [fofil] m basting thread

faufiler [fofile] tr to baste || ref to thread one's way, to worm one's way faune [fon] m faun || f fauna

faunesse [fones] f female faun faussaire [foser] mf forger

fausser [fose] tr to falsify, distort; to bend, twist; to warp (the judgment); to force (a lock); to strain (the voice); fausser compagnie à qn (coll) to give s.o. the slip || intr to sing or play out of tune || ref to bend, | fécu-lent buckle; to crack (said of voice) | starchy fausset [fose] m falsetto; plug (for fédé-ral -

wine barrel)

fausseté [foste] f falsity; double-deal-

faute [fot] f fault; mistake; blame; lack, need, want; (sports) foul; (sports) error; faire faute to be lacking; faute de for want of; faute de copiste clerical error; faute de frappe typing error; faute d'impression mis-

print; sans faute without fail fauter [fote] intr (coll) to go wrong

(said of a woman)

uteuil [fotos]] m armchair, easy chair; seat (of member of an academy); chair (of presiding officer; presiding officer himself); fauteuil à fauteuil or à balançoire rocking chair: fauteuil à oreilles wing chair; fauteuil d'orchestre orchestra seat fauteuil pliant folding chair; fauteuil roulant pour malade wheelchair: siéger au fauteuil présidentiel to

fau-teur [fotær] -trice [tris] mf insti-

gator, agitator
fau-tif [fotif] -tive [tiv] adj faulty fauve [fov] adj fawn (color); musky (odor); wild (beast) || m fawn color;

wild beast; fauves big game

fauvette [fovet] f warbler faux [fo] fausse [fos] adj -false; counterfeit; wrong, e.g., fausse date wrong date; e.g., fausse note wrong note || m imitation; forgery; à faux wrongly || faux f scythe || faux adv

out of tune, off key faux-bourdon [foburd5] m (pl -bourdons) m (ent) drone

faux-col [fokol] m (pl -cols) collar, de-

faux-filet [fofile] m (pl -filets) sirloin

faux-fuyant [fofqija] m (pl -fuyants) subterfuge, pretext

faux-jour [fogur] m (pl -jours) halffaux-monnayeur [fomonejær] m (pl

-monnayeurs) counterfeiter faux-pas [fopa] m invar faux pas, slip,

faux-semblant [fosāblā] m (pl -sem-

blants) false pretense faveur [favœr] / favor; à la faveur de under cover of; en faveur de in favor

of; on behalf of

favorable [favorabl] adj favorable favo-ri [favəri] -rite [rit] adj & favorite || favoris mpl sideburns || f

favoriser [favorize] tr to favor; to en-

courage, promote

Feo or fco abbr (franco) postpaid

febrile [febril] adj feverish fèces [fes] pl feces fé-cond [fek5] -conde [k5d] fecund, fertile féconder [fek5de] tr to impregnate adi

fécondité [fekodite] f fecundity, fer-

fécule [fekyl] f starch; fécule de maïs

cu-lent [fekyla] -lente starchy || m starchy food -lente adi

fédé-ral -rale | federall adi & m (pl -raux [ro]) federal

fédéra-tif [federatif]

-tive [tiv]

federated, federative fédération [federasj5] f federation fédérer [federe] 810 tr & ref to fed-

crate fée [fe] f fairy; de fée fairy; meticulous (work); vieille fée old hag féere [feril] f fairyland; fantasy féerique [ferik] adj fairy, magic(al) feindre [fèdr] \$50 tr to feign || intr to feign; to limp (said of horse)

feinte [fet] f feint feinter [fēte] tr (coll) to trick | intr

feldspath [feldspat], [felspat] m feld-

fê·lé -lée [fele] adi (coll) cracked.

crazy fêler [fele] tr to crack

félicitations [felisitasjö] fpl congratula-

féliciter [felisite] tr to congratulate; féliciter qu de + inf to congratulate s.o. for + ger: féliciter qu de or pour to congratulate s.o. for || ref-se féliciter de to congratulate oneself on, to be pleased with oneself be-

cause of fe-lon [fel5] -lonne [lon] adj disloyal,

treasonable

félonie [feloni] f disloyalty, treason

fêlure [felyr] f crack, chink femelle [fəmel] adj & f female

fémi-nin [femine] -nine [nin] adj & m

féminisme [feminism] m feminism

femme [fam] f woman; wife; bride; bonne femme (coll) simple, goodnatured woman; femme agent (pl femmes agents) policewoman; femme auteur (pl femmes auteurs) authorfemme de chambre chambermaid; femme de charge housekeeper; femme de journée cleaning woman femme de ménage cleaning woman femme d'intérieur homebody; femme docteur woman doctor (e.g., with Ph.D. degree); femme juge woman judge; femme médecin woman doctor (physician); femme pasteur woman preache

fendiller [fadije] tr & ref to crack fendoir [fadwar] m cleaver, chopper

fendre [fadr] tr to crack; to split (e.g., wood); to cleave (e.g., the air); to break (one's heart); to elbow one's way through (a crowd)

crack; (escr) to lunge fenêtre [fenetr] f window; fenêtre à battants casement window, French window; fenêtre à guillotine sash window; fenêtre en saillie bay win-

dow fenil [fənil], [fəni] m hayloft

fenouil [fənuj] m fenoull bâtard dill

fente [fat] f crack, split, fissure; notch; slot (e.g., in a coin telephone); (escr) féo-dal -dale [feodal] adi (pl -daux | ferveur [fervœr] f fervor [do]) feudal

féodalisme [feodalism] m feudalism fer [fer] m iron; head (of tool); point (of weapon); croiser le fer avec to cross swords with; fer à cheval horse-

shoe; fer à friser curling iron; fer à marquer or flétrir branding iron; fer à repasser iron, flatiron; fer à souder soldering iron; fer de fonte cast iron; fer forgé wrought iron; fers irons, chains, fetters; marquer au fer to brand; remuer le fer dans

la plaie (coll) to rub it in ferblanterie [ferblatri] f tinware; tinwork, sheet-metal work; tinsmith's

shop

ferblantier [ferblőtje] m tinsmith férié-riée [ferje] adj feast (day) férir [ferir] tr—sans coup férir with-

out striking a blow

ferler [ferle] tr (naut) to furl

fermage [ferma3] m tenant farming;

ferme [ferm] adj firm || f farm, tenant farm; farmhouse || adv firmly, fast fer·mé -mée [ferme] adj exclusive, restricted; inscrutable (countenance)

ferment [ferma] m ferment

fermenter [fermate] intr to ferment

fermer [ferme] it to close, to shut; to turn off; fermer à clef to lock; fermer au verrou to bolt; la ferme! (slang) shut up!, shut your trap! || intr & rej to close, to shut

fermeté [fermete] / firmness

fermeture [fermətyr] f closing; fasten-ing; fermeture éclair zipper

fer mier [fermje] -mière [mjer] adi farming || m farmer; tenant farmer; lessee || f farmer's wife fermoir [fermwar] m snap, clasp

féroce [feros] adj ferocious

ferocite [ferosite] f ferocity
ferraille [feroj] f scrap iron; (coll)
small change; mettre à la ferraille to

ferrailleur [fergiær] m dealer in scrap iron; sword rattler

fer-ré -rée [fere] adj ironclad; hobnailed (shoe); paved (road); sur well versed in

ferrer [fere] tr to shoe (a horse)
ferret [fere] m tag (of shoelace); (geol)

hard core

ferronnerie [feronri] f ironwork; hardware ferron-nier

[feronje] ferron-nière [feronjer] mf ironworker; hardware

ferrotypie [ferotipi] f tintype ferroviaire [ferovjer] adj railway

ferrure [feryr] f horseshoeing; ferrures

hardware; metal trim ferry-boat [feribot] m (pl -boats) train

fertile [fertil] adi fertile

fertiliser [fertilize] tr to fertilize fertilité [fertilite] / fertility

fé-ru -rue [fery] adj-féru de wrapped up in (an idea, an interest)
fer-vent [ferva] -vente [vat] adj fer-

vent || mf devotee

fesse [fes] f buttock fessée [fese] f spanking

fesse-mathieu 772

-mathleux) usurer; skinflint fesser [fese] tr to spank fesser. swe [fesy] adj broad-bottomed festin [festë] m feast, banquet

festi-val [festival] m (pl -vals) music festival

festivité [festivite] f festivity feston [fest5] m festoon

festonner [festone] tr to festoon; to scallop

festoyer [festwaye] \$47 tr to fete regale || intr to feast

fê-tard [fetar] -tarde [tard] mf merry

maker fête [fet] f festival; feast day, holi day; name day; party, festivity être à la fête (coil) to be very please or gratified; faire fête à to receiv with open arms; faire la fête (coil to carouse; fête foraîne carnival fête légale or fête nationale lega holiday; la fête des Mères Mother! Day; la fête des Morts All Souls Day; la fête des Rois Twelfth-night of pairs une fête to look forward. se faire une fête de to look forward with pleasure to; souhaiter une bonn fête à qu to wish s.o. many happy

Fête-Dieu [fetdjø] f (pl Fêtes-Dieu)la Fête-Dieu Corpus Christi

fêter [fete] tr to fete; to celebrate (special event)

fétiche [feti∫] m fetish

fetiche [feti] m fetish fetiu [fety] m straw; trifle feu feue [fø] adj (pl feus) (standing before noun) late, deceased, e.g., la feue reine the late queen || fet adj invar (standing before article and noun) late, deceased, e.g., fet la reine the late queen || m (pl feux fire; flame; traffic light; burner (processed) and the processed for the late queen || m (pl feux fire; flame; traffic light; burner (processed) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feux fire) are the late queen || m (pl feu fire; flame; traffic light; burner (o. stove); à petit feu by inches; du feu : light (to ignite a cigar, etc.); êtra sous les feux de la rampe to be it the limelight; faire du feux to ligh a fire; faire long feu to hang fire to fail; (arti) to miss; feu d'artific fireworks; feu de joie bonfire; fed e palle (fig) flash in the pan; fet follet will-o'-the-wisp; feux de position feux de traffic per follet will-o'-the-wisp; feux de position feux de traffic per follet will-o'-the-wisp; feux de position feux de traffic per follet will-o'-the-wisp; feux de position feux de traffic per feux de position feux de traffic per feux tion, feux de stationnement parking lights; mettre le feu à to set on fire prendre feu to catch fire || feu interfire! (command to fire); au feu fire! (warning)

feuillage [fœja3] m foliage; feuillages

fallen branches

feuille [fœj] f leaf; sheet; form (to be filled out); feuille de chou (coll) (newspaper of little value); feuille de présence time sheet; feuille d'étain tin foil; feuille de tempé rature temperature chart; feuille

d'imposition income-tax blank feuil·lé feuil·lée [fœje] adj leafy foliaged || f bower; feuillées (mil) camp latrine

feuiller [fæje] intr to leaf

flaky layers

euilleter [fœite] \$34 tr to leaf through;

to foliate; (culin) to roll into thin

euilleton [fæjt5] m newspaper serial (printed at bottom of page); (rad,

tely) serial

euil·lu feuil·lue [fœjy] adj leafy || m foliage

euillure [fcejyr] j groove

euler [føle] intr to growl (said of cat)
eutre [føtr] m felt
eu-tré -trée [føtre] adj velvetlike;

muffled (steps)

entrer [føtre] tr to felt

eve [fev] f bean; fève des Rois bean or figurine baked in the Twelfth-night ngurine baked in the iwelfth-night cake; fèves au lard pork and beans évrier [fevrie] m February 1 [fi] interi fiel; faire fi de to scorn facre [fjakr] m horse-drawn cab iançailles [fjüsqi] fpl engagement, belianci [fjüsqi] fpl engagement, be-

ian·cé -cée [fjase] mf betrothed || m

fiancé || f fiancée

fiancer [fjőse] §51 tr to betroth || ref to become engaged

iasco [fjasko] m (coll) fiasco, failure; faire fiasco to flop, fail ibre [fibr] f fiber; (fig) feeling, sensiibre [fibr] f fiber; (fig) feeling, sensibility; avoir la fibre sensible to be easily moved

i-breux [fibrø] -breuse [brøz] adj

lceler [fisle] 834 tr to tie up lcelle [fisel] adj (coll) knowing || t string; connaître les ficelles (fig) to know the ropes; tenir or tirer les ficelles (fig) to pull strings; vieille ficelle (coll) old hand

iche [fi/] / peg; slip, form, blank; filling card, index card; membership card; (cards) chip, counter; (elec) plug; fiche de consolation booby

prize; fiche femelle (elec) jack; fiche

perforée punch card; fiche scolaire icher [fije] tr to drive in (a stake); to take down (information on a form); to fasten, fix, stick; ficher qn à la porte (coll) to kick s.o. out; ficher une gifle à qn (coll) to box s.o. on the ear; fichez-moi le camp! (slang) beat it! | ref-se ficher de

(slang) to make fun of chier [fi/je] m card catalogue; cab-

inet, file (for cards or papers)
inet, file (for cards or papers)
ichtre [fi]tra] interi (coll) gosh!
dichu -chue [fi]y] adj (coll) wretched,
ugly; fichu de capable of || m scarf,

shawl

de-dif [fiktif] -tive [tiv] adj fictitious

iction [fiksj5] f fiction

idécommis [fideikomi] m (law) trust

idèle [fidel] adj faithful || mf sup
porter; les fideles (eccl) the congre
gation, the faithful

idélité [fidelite] f fidelity, faithfulness;

haute fidé.lité high fidelity

idelité [fidelite] di (coll) down
idelité [fidelité] di (coll) down-

def-té tief-tée [fjefe] adj (coll) down-right, real, regular (liar, coward, etc.) del [fjel] m bile; gall

euille-té -tée [fœjte] adi foliated; in | fiel-leux [fjelø] fiel-leuse [fjeløz] adi

fiente [fjat] f droppings

fier fière [fjer] adj proud; haughty fier [fje] tr (archaic) to entrust ref-se fier à or en to trust, to have confidence in, to rely upon; se fier à on de to entrust s.o. with; s'y fier

fier-à-bras [fjerabra] m (pl fier-à-bras or fiers-à-bras [fjerabra]) braggart

fierté [fjerte] / pride fièvre [fjevr] / fever; fièvre aphteuse foot-and-mouth disease

fifre [fifr] m fife; fife player fi-gé-gée [fi3e] adj curdled; fixed, set; frozen (smile); figé sur place rooted to the spot

figement [fizmal m clotting, coagula-

figer [fize] \$38 tr to curdle; to stop dead | ref to curdle; to set, to freeze

(said, e.g., of smile)

fignoler [fipole] tr to work carefully
at || intr to be finicky

figue [fig] / fig; figue de Barbarie

prickly pear figuier [figje] m fig tree

[figyra] -rante figu-rant

(theat) supernumerary, extra figura-tif [figyratif] -tive [tiv]

figurative, emblematic
figure [figyr] f figure; face (of a person); face card; faire figure to cut a figure; figure de proue (naut) figure-

head; prendre figure to take shape figure -rée [figyre] adj figurative; figured || m figurative sense figurer [figyre] tr to figure || intr to

figure, take part; (theat) to walk on ref to imagine, believe

[fii] m thread; wire; edge (e.g., of knije); grain (of wood); au fil de l'eau with the stream; droit fil with the grain; elle lui a donné du fil à retordre (fig) she gave him more than he bargained for; fil à plomb plumb line; fil de fer barbelé barbed wire; fil de lin yarn; fil d'or spun gold; fils de la vierge gossamer; passer au fil de l'épée to put to the sword; plein de fils stringy; sans fil wireless filament [filamā] m filament

filamen-teux [filamātø] -teuse [tøz]

adj stringy filan-dreux [filadrø] -dreuse [drøz] adj stringy (meat); long, drawn-out fi-lant [fila] -lante [lat (liquid); shooting (star) filasse [filas] f tow, oakum [lat] adj ropy

[filatyr] j manufacture thread; spinning mill; shadowing (of a suspect)

fil-de-fériste [fildəferist] mf tightwire walker

file [fil] f file, row, lane; à la file one after another, in a row; file d'attente waiting line; marcher en file indienne to walk Indian file

filer [file] tr to spin; to pay out (rope, cable); to prolong; to shadow (a suspect) || intr to ooze; to smoke (said of lamp); (coll) to go fast; filer a

l'anglaise (coll) to take French leave; filer doux (coll) to back down, take French to give in; filez! (coll) get out!

to give in; filez! (coll) get out! filet [file] m net; trickle (of water); streak (of light); thread (of screw or nut); (culin) fillet; (typ) rule; faux filet sirolin; filet à bagage baggage rack; filet à cheveux hair net; filet à provisions string bag, mesh bag fileter [filte] \$2 tr to thread (a screw);

to draw (wire)

fi-leur [filor] -leuse [løz] mf spinner

fi-lial -liale [filjal] adj (pl -liaux
[ljo]) filial || f (com) branch, subsidiary

filiation [filjasj5] f filiation filière [filjas] f (mach) die; (mach) drawplate; filière administrative of ficial channels; passer par la filière (coil) to go through channels; (coil) to work one's way up filigrane [filigran] m filigree; water-

mark (in paper)
filigraner [filigrane] tr to filigree

fillin [file] m (naut) rope
fille [fij] f daughter; unmarried girl;
servant; (pej) tart; fille de joie, des
rues, or de vie, fille publique prostitute; fille de salle nurse's aid; fille d'honneur bridesmaid; teune fille girl; vieille fille old maid

fillette [fijet] f young girl, little lass fil-leul fil-leule [fijœl] mf godchild || m

godson || f goddaughter
film [film] m film; (fig) train (of events); film sonore sound film

filmage [filma3] m filming filmer [filme] tr to film

filmique [filmik] adj film
filon [fil5] m vein, lode; (coll) soft job;
(coll) bonanza, strike; filon guide leader vein

filoselle [filozel] f floss silk

[filu] m sneak thief; cheat,

filouter [filute] tr (coll) to swindle, cheat; filouter q.ch. à qn (coll) to do s.o. out of s.th. || intr to cheat

fils [fis] m son; (when following proper name) junior; fils à papa (coll) rich man's son, playboy; fils de ses œuvres (fig) self-made man

filtrage [filtraz] m filtering; surveillance (by the police)

il-trant [filtrã] -trante [trất] adj filterable; filter, e.g., papier filtrant filter paper

filtre [filtrə] m filter
filtrer [filtrə] tr & intr to filter
fin [fē] fine [fin] adj fine ||
standing before noun) adj sly, smart; secret, hidden | m fine sly, smart; secret, induced if M inches inches inches of the fine | fin / end; the finest of the fine | fin / end; a la fin at last; à seule fin de for the sole purpose of; à toutes fins utiles for your information; c'est la fin des haricots (slang) that takes the cake; en fin de compte in the end; to get to the point; fin d'interdiction de dépasser (public sign) end of no passing; mot de la fin clincher; sans fin endless || fin adv absolute! finely (ground); small, e.g., écrire f to write small

fi-nal -nale [final] (pl -nals or -nat [no]) adj final || m finale || f la syllable or letter; (mus) keynot (sports) finals

finalement [finalma] adv finally finaliste [finalist] mf finalist financement [finasma] m financing financer [finase] §51 tr to finance

finan-cler [findsje] -clère [sjer] a financial; spicy (sauce for vol-a vent) || m financier finasser [finase] intr (coll) to use

nesse, to finagle

finasserie [finasri] f shrewdness

finand [fino] -naude [nod] adj wil sly || mf sly fox; smart aleck finesse [fines] f finesse; finenes savoir les finesses to know the fi

points or niceties fi-ni -nie [fini] adj finished; finit

rimin dip inished; missed; mis

finissage [finisa3] m finishing touc final step finition f finish; finition

finishing touches nlan-dais [fēlāde] -daise [dez] a Finnish || m Finnish (language) (cap) mf Finn finlan-dais

Finlande [fɛ̃lɑ̃d] / Finland; la Finland

fin-nois [finwa] fin-noise [finwaz] a Finnish || m Finnish (language; Finic (branch of Uralic) || (cap) r

fiole [fjol] f phial flourish, curlic firmament [firmamon] m firmament firme [firm] f firm, house, company fisc [fisk] m bureau of internal re enue, tax-collection agency

fis-cal -cale [fiskal] adj (pl -caux [ko

fiscal; revenue, taxation
fiscaliser [fiskalize] tr to subject to te
fiscalité [fiskalite] f tax collection fiscal policy

fissile [fisil] adj fissionable fission [fisj3] f fission fissure [fisyr] f fissure, crack

fissurer [fisyre] tr & ref to fissure fiston [fist3] m (slang) sonny

fixation [fiksajs5] f fixation; fixing fixe [fiks] adj fixed; permanent (ink glassy (stare); regular (time); s (price); standing (rule) || m fixed i come || interj (mil) eyes front!

fixe-chaussette [fiksə/oset]

-chaussettes garter (for men's sock fixement [fiksmā] adv fixedly fixer [fikse] tr to fix; to appoint; (co to stare at; fixer son choix sur to f on; pour fixer les idées for the sal of argument || ref to be fastened; establish residence; to make up one

flacon [flak5] m small bottle: flask

flageller [flagelle] tr to flagellate flageoler [flagole] intr to quiver

flageolet [flagole] m flageolet; kidney

flagorne [flagorne] tr to flatter flagorne [flagorne] tr to flatter flagrant [flagrā] -grante [grāt] adj flagrant, glaring, obvious flair [flar] m scent, sense of smell; (discernment) flair, keen nose flagor [flagal tr to receive flores]

flairer [flere] tr to smell, to sniff; to

scent, to smell out
fla-mand [flamā] -mande [mād] adj
Flemish | m Flemish (language) ||
(cap) mf Fleming (person)
flamant [flāmā] m flamingo
flam-bant [flāmā] -bante [bāt] adj

flaming: flambant neuf (coll) brandm (pl -beaux) torch; candlestick; large wax candle;

flambée [flābe] / blaze
flamber [flābe] / tr to singe; to sterilize;
être flambé (coll) to be all washed up, ruined || intr to flame

flamberge [flaber3] f (archaic) sword, blade; mettre flamberge au vent to

unsheathe the sword flamboiement [flabwama] m glow.

flambovant [flabwaja] flamboyante

[fl@bwaj@t] adi flaming, blazing;

(archit) flamboyant flamboyer [flabwaje] §47 intr to flame flamme [flam], [flam] f flame; pen-

flammèche [flame]] t ember, large

spark

flan [flā] m custard; blank (coin,
medal, record); à la flan (slang)
happy-go-lucky; botched (job); c'est
du flan (slang) it's ridiculous

flanc [flā] m flank; side (of ship,
mountain, etc.); battre du flanc to
pant; être sur le flanc (coll) to be
laid up; flanes (archaic) womb;
besom: mêter le flanc à te lay one. bosom; prêter le flanc à to lay oneself open to; se battre les flancs to to a lot of trouble for nothing; tirer au flanc (coll) to gold-brick, to malinger

flancher [fläse] intr (coll) to give in; (coll) to weaken, give way flanchet [fläse] m flank (of beet)
Flandre [flädr] f Flanders; la Flandre Flanders

flanelle [flanel] f flannel flaner [flane] intr to stroll, saunter; flanerie [flanri] f strolling; loafing

fla-neur [flancer] -neuse [nøz]

stroller; loafer

flanquer [flake] tr to flank; (coll) to throw, fling; flanquer à la porte (coll) to kick out; flanquer un coup à (coll) to take à swing at

fla-pi -pie [flapi] adj (coll) tired out,

flaque [flak] f puddle, pool

flash [fla]] m (pl flashes) news flash;

| flasque [flask] adj flabby || m metal trim || f flask; powder horn || flater [flate] tr to flatter; to stroke; to delight; to cater to; to delude || intr to flatter || ref—se flatter de to flatter oneself on flatterie [flatri] f flattery || flat-teur || flattery || flatterer || flattering || mf flatterer || flatulence || flatylös] f (pathol) flatulence || flatylös] f (pathol) flatulence || flatylös] f

flatuosité [flatuozite] f (pathol) flatulence

fléau [fleo] m (pl fléaux) flail; beam (of balance); (fig) scourge, plague

flèche [flef] f arrow; spire (of church); boom (of crane); flitch (of bacon); en flèche like an arrow; in tandem; faire flèche de tout bols to leave no stone unturned; flèche d'eau (bot)

arrownead
fléchette [fle/et] f dart (used in game)
fléchtr [fle/fr] fr to bend; to move
(e.g., to pity) || intr to bend, give
way; to weaken, to flag; to go down,
to sag (said of prices)
flegmatique [flegmatik] adj phleg-

matic, stolid
flegme [flegm] m phlegm
flemme [flem] f (slang) sluggishness;
firer sa flemme (slang) to not lift a finger

flet [fle] m flounder flétan [fleta] m halibut

flétrir [fletrir] tr & ref to fade, wither: to weaken

flétrissure [fletrisyr] f fading, withering; branding (of criminals); blot,

stigma
fleur [floer] f flower; blossom; à fleur
de level with, even with; on the surface of; à fleur de peau skin-deep;
à fleur de tête bulging (eyes); en
fleur in bloom; en fleurs in bloom
(said of group of different varieties);
fleur de farine fine white flour; fleur
de l'âge prime of life; fleur de lis
[floerdelis] fleur-de-lis; fleur des pois
(coll) pick of the lot; fleurs mold
(on wine, cider, etc.) (on wine, cider, etc.)

fleurer [flære] intr to exhale or give

off an odor; fleurer bon to smell

fleuret [flære] m fencing foil

fleurette [flæret] / little flower; conter fleurette to flirt

fleu-ri -rie [flœri] adj in bloom; flowery; florid (complexion; style)

fleurir [fleerir] tr to decorate flowers || intr to flower, bloom || intr (ger florissant; imperf florissais, etc.)

fleuriste [flœrist] mf florist; floral gardener; maker or seller of artifi-

fleuron [flær3] m floret; (archit) finial; fleuron à sa couronne feather in his

fleuve [flœv] m river (flowing directly to the sea); (fig) river (of tears, blood, etc.

flexible [fleksibl] adi flexible: (fig)

flic [flik] m (slang) copper, fuzz flirt [flort] m flirt; flirtation flirter [florte] intr to flirt

flir-teur [flærtær] -teuse

[tøz] flirtatious || mf flirt
flocon [flok3] m flake; snowflake; tuft

(e.g., of wool); flocons d'avoine oat-meal; flocons de mais cornflakes; flocons de neige snowflakes floconner [flokone] intr to form flakes;

to become fleecy

flocon-neux [flokonø] flocon-neuse [flokonøz] adj flaky; fleecy floraison [florez5] f flowering, bloom-

flo-ral -rale [floral] adi (pl -raux [ro]) floral floralies [florali] fpl flower show

florades [instal] /ps. letter state flore [flor] f flora floren-tin [florate] -tine [tin] adj Florentine, a la florentine with spinach || (cap) mf Florentine (native or inhabitant of Florence)
Floride [florid] f Florida; la Floride

florilège [florilez] m anthology floris-sant [floristă] floris-sante [flori-

floris-sant [floris-sante [floris-sit] adj flourishing
floss [flos] m (coll) dental floss
flot [flo] m wave; tide; flood, multitude; à flot afloat; à flots in torrents,
abundantly; flots waters (of a lake,
the sea, etc.); flots de lots of
flottabilité [flotabilite] f buoyancy
flottable [flotabilite] dj buoyant; navigable froetto).

ble (for rafts)

ble (or raits) m log driving flottage [flotas] m log driving flottatson [flote25] f water line flot-tant [flot6] flot-tante [flot6] flot-tante [flot6] flott flot] flet; buoy; flot (on fish-line); (slang) water, rain flottenflot [flotating] m floating; hesita-

flottement [flotma] m floating; hesita-

tion, vacillation; undulation flotter [flote] intr to float; to waver, hesitate; to fly (said of flag); il flotte (slang) it is raining flotteur [floter] m log driver; float

Hotteur [Hottel] m log ulivel, hotal (of fishline, carburetor, etc.); pontoon, float (of seaplane) flottille [flottil] flottille de pêche fishing fleet flou floue [flu] adj blurred, hazy; fluffy (hair); loose-fitting (dress); fluffy (hair); loose-fitting (dress); light and soft (tones, lines in a paint-ing) || m blur, fuzziness; dressmaking fluctuation [flyktuasj3] / fluctuation

fluctuer [flyktue] intr to fluctuate fluet [flye] fluette [flyet] adj

fluide [fluid] adj & m fluid

fluidifier [fluidifie] tr to liquefy fluor [flyor] m fluorine fluores-cent [flyoresā] fluore

fluores-cente

[flyoresät] adj fluorescent fluoridation [flyoridasjö] j fluoridation fluorider [flyoride] tr & intr to fluori-

flexion [fleksj5] f bending, flexion; (gram) inflection flibuster [flibyste] tr to rob, to snitch il Intr to filibuster flibuster flibus Pan's pipes; flûtes (slang) legs grande flûte concert flute; jouer o se tirer des flûtes (slang) to run fo it; petite flûte piccolo || inter

it; petite time piccolo || Intershucks|, rats|
flütiste [flytist] mf flutist
flux [fly] m flow; flood tide; (card:
flush; (chem, elec, med, metallurg)
flux; flux de sang flush, blush; dyser
tery; flux de ventre diarrhea; flux de reflux ebb and flow

fluxion [flyksjő] f inflammation

foc [fok] m (naut) jib fo-cal -cale [fokal] adj (pl -caux [ko]

feetus [fetys] m fetus foi [fwa] f faith; word (of a gentle man); alouter fol à to give credence to; bonne fol good faith, sincerity de bonne fol sincere; sincerely; d mauvaise fol dishonest; dishonest! en foi de quoi in witness whereo faire foi de to be evidence of; m foi! upon my word; manquer de foi à to break faith with; mauvaise fo bad faith, insincerity; sur la foi d on the strength of

fole [fwa] m liver: avoir les fole (slang) to be scared stiff; fole gra

goose liver

foin [fwe] m hay; avoir du foin dan ses bottes (coll) to be well heeled faire du foin (slang) to kick up

ire [fwar] f fair; market; (coll chaos, mess; foire d'empoigne free for-all foire

for-all foirer [fware] intr (slang) to flop, fai (slang) to hang fire; (slang) to stripped (said of screw, nut, etc.) fols [fwa] f time, e.g., visiter trols to par semaine to visit three times week; times, e.g., deux fols deux fol quarte two times two is four; a fols at the same time, together; det fois twice; twofold; encore une fo once more, again; il y avait une fo once upon a time there was; mainte et maintes fois time and time again une fois one time, once; une fo pour toutes or une bonne fois one

and for all foison [fwaz5] f-à foison in abus dance

foison-pant [fwazona] foison-nana [fwazənőt] adj abundant, plentiful

folsomer [wazone] intr to abound folatre [folatr] adj frisky, playful folatre [folatre] adj frisky, playful folatre [folatre] intr to froic, romp folle [foli] j madness, insanity; foll piece of folly; country lodge, hid madly, passionately; faire une foil to do something crazy; folie de persécution persecution complex

folio [foljo] m folio folioter [foljote] tr to folio folle [fol] f crazy woman follement [folma] adv madly

fol-let [fole] fol-lette [folet] adj merry, |

playful; elfish follicule [folikyl] m follicle fomenta-teur [fomätatær] -trice [tris] mf agitator, troublemaker

fomenter [famate] tr to foment fon-eé-cée [fase] adj dark; deep foncer [fase] & I r to darken; to dig (a well); to fit a bottom to (a cask)

|| intr to charge, to rush fon-cier [f3sje] -cière [sjer] adj landed

(property); property (tax); fundamental, natural | m real-estate tax foncièrement [fősjermű] adv funda-

mentally, naturally fonction [f5ksj5] f function; duty; faire fonction de to function as

fonctionnaire [f3ksjoner] mf civil serv-

fonctionnarisme [főksjonarism] m buтеацстасу fonction-nel -nelle [főksjonel] adj

fonctionner [f5ksjone] intr to function.

fond [f3] m bottom; back, far end; background; foundation; dregs; core inner meaning, main issue; à fond thoroughly; à fond de train at full speed; au fond, dans le fond, or par le fond actually, really, basically; de fond fundamental, main; de fond en comble from top to bottom; faire fond sur to rely on; fond sonore background noise; racler les fonds du tiroir to scrape the bottom of the barrel; sans fond bottomless; y aller au fond to go the whole way || see

fondamen-tal -tale [fodamatal] adj (pl

-taux [to]) fundamental, basic fon-dant [f3da] -dante [dat] ad] melting; juicy, luscious || m fondant (candy); (metallurgy) flux

fonda-teur [fodatær] -trice [tris] mf founder

fondation foundation;

founding; endowment fon-dé -dée [főde] adj founded; justi-fied; authorized; bien fondé well-founded || m-fondé de pouvoir proxy, authorized agent

fondement [födmä] m foundation, basis; (coll) behind; sans fondement

fonder [fode] tr to found

fonderie [födri] f foundry; smelting fonder [födær] m founder, smelter

fondre [f3dr] tr to melt, dissolve; to smelt; to cast (metal); to blend (colors); to merge (companies) || intr to melt; (coll) to lose weight; fondre en larmes to burst into tears; fondre sur to pounce on

fondrière [födrijer] / quagmire; mud-

hole, rut, pothole fonds [73] m land (of an estate); business, good will; fund; bon fonds good nature; fonds mpl capital; fonds de commerce business house; fonds de prévoyance reserve fund; fonds d'État mpl government bonds

fon-du -due [f5dy] adj melted; molten

| m blending (of colors); (mov, telv)

|| m Dichung (v.)
dissolve, fade-out
fontaine [f5ten] f fountain; spring;
well cistern: fontaine de Jouvence well; cistern; font Fountain of Youth

fonte [f5t] f melting; casting; cast iron; holster; (typ) font; venir de fonte avec to be cast in one piece with

fonts [f5] mpl—fonts baptismaux baptismal font football [futbol] m soccer

footing [futin] m walking
for [for] m—dans son for intérieur in his heart of hearts; for intérieur con-

forage [fora3] m drilling
foran [fore] -raine [ren] adj traveling, itinerant || forains mpl carnival

forban [forba] m pirate

forçage [forsa3] m (agr) forcing

forcat [forsa] m convict; (hist) galley slave; (fig) drudge

force [fors] f force; strength; à force de by dint of, as a result of; à toute force at all costs; de première force foremost (musician, artist, scientist, etc.); de toutes ses forces with all one's might; force de frappe striking force; force m'est de . . . (lit) I am obliged to . . .; force majeure (law) act of God; forces sheep shears; force vive (phys) kinetic energy; la force de l'âge the prime of life | adj invar (archaic) many

forcément [forsema] adv inevitably, necessarily

force·né -née [forsone] adj frenzied, frantic || m madman || f crazy wom-

forceps [forseps] m (obstet) forceps forcer [forse] 851 tr to force; to do violence to; to bring to bay; to increase the dose; to strain (a mus-cle); to mark up (a receipt); forcer la main à qu to force s.o.'s hand; forcer la note (coll) to overdo it; forcer le respect de qu to compel respect from s.o.; forcer qu à or de + inf to force s.o. to + inf || ref to overdo: to do violence to one's feel-

forciore [forklor] (used only in inf and pp forclos) tr to foreclose forclusion [forklyzis] f foreclosure forer [fore] tr to drill, to bore forest [forest] - tière [tjer] adj forest [m forester]

foret [fore] m drill forêt [fore] f forest

fo-reur [forcer] -reuse [røz] adj drill-ing || mf driller || f drill, machine

forfaire [forfer] \$29 (used only in inf; 1st, 2d, & 3d sg pres ind; compound tenses) intr-forfaire à to forfeit (one's honor); to fail in (a duty)

forfait [forfe] m heinous crime; con-tract; package deal; (turf) forfeit; a forfeit for a lump sum

forfaitaire [forfeter] adj contractual forfaiture [forfetyr] f malfeasance forfanterie [forfatri] f bragging

forge [forg] f forge; steel mill forger [forge] \$38 tr to forge

forgeron [forgers] m blacksmith
forgeur [forgors] m blacksmith
forgeur [forgors] m forger, smith;
coiner (e.g., of new expressions);
fabricator (of false stories)
formaliser [formalize] ref to take of-

formaliste [formalist] adj formalistic, conventional | mf formalist

formalité [formalite] f formality, convention

format [forma] m size, format

formation [formasj5] f formation; edu-

cation, training
forme [form] f form; en forme fit, in
shape; en forme, en bonne forme, or
en bonne et due forme in order, in due form; pour la forme for appear-

for mel -melle [formel] adj explicit;

strict; formal, superficial formellement [formelma] adv absoiutely, strictly
former [forme] tr & ref to form

formidable [formidabl] adj formidable; (coll) tremendous, terrific

formulaire [formyler] m formulary; form (with spaces for answers)

formule [formyl] f formula; form, blank; format; formule de politesse complimentary close

formuler [formyle] tr to formulate:

to draw up

to draw up fort [for] forte [fort] adj strong; for-tified (city); c'est forti it's hard to believe! || (when standing before noun) adj high (fever); large (sum); hard (task) || m fort; strong man; forte; height (of summer) || fort adv exceedingly; loud; hard forteresse [fortəres] f fortress, fort forti-fiant [fortifjā] -fiante [fjāt] adj

& m tonic

fortification [fortifikasjo] / fortification fortifier [fortifje] tr to fortify; to confirm (one's opinions)

fortin [forte] m small fort

for-tuit [fortqi] -tuite [tqit] adj for-

tuitous, accidental fortune [fortyn] f fortune; faire fortune to make a fortune

fortu-né -née [fortyne] adj fortunate;

fosse [fos] f pit; grave; fosse aux lions lions' den; fosse commune pauper's grave; fosse d'aisances cesspool;

fosse septique septic tank fossé [fose] m ditch, trench; moat; sauter le fossé to take the plunge

fossette [foset] f dimple

fossile [fosil] adj & m fossil || mf fossil

fossoyeur [foswajær] m gravedigger fou [fu] or fol [fal] folle [fal] (pl fous folles) adj mad, insane; foolish; extravagant; unsteady; loose (pulley); (coll) tremendous (success); être fou à lier to be raving mad; être fou de to be wild about; to be wild with (joy, pain, etc.) || fou m madman; fool; jester; (cards) joker; (chess) bishop | f see folle

foucade [fukad] f whim, impulse foudre [fudr] m thunderbolt (of Zeus); large cask; foudre de guerre great captain; foudre d'éloquence powerful orator | f lightning; foudres displeasure (e.g., of a prince); foudres de l'Église excommunication

foudrovante foudroyant [fudrwajā] [fudrwajāt] adj lightning-like; crush-

ing, overwhelming foudroyer [fudrwaje] 847 tr to strike with lightning; to strike suddenly; to dumfound; foudroyer d'un regard to cast a withering glance at | intr to hurl thunderbolts

fouet [fwe] m whip; (culin) beater fouetter [fwete] tr & intr to whip fougere [fuzer] f fern fougue [fug] f spirit, ardor fou-gueux [fugø] -gueuse [gøz]

[gøz] adj spirited, fiery, impetuous

fouille [fuj] f excavation; search fouiller [fuje] tr to excavate; to search,

comb, inspect
fouillis [fuji] m jumble, disorder
fouine [fwin] f beech marten; pitch-

fork; harpoon fouiner [fwine] intr (coll) to pry.

meddle

fouir [fwir] tr to dig, burrow foulard [fular] m scarf, neckerchief foule [ful] f crowd, mob; en foule in

great numbers fouler [fule] tr to tread on, to press; to sprain || ref (with dat of reflex pron) to sprain; (slang) to put one-

self out, to tire oneself out foulque [fulk] / (zool) coot foulure [fulyr] / sprain

four [fur] m oven; kiln, furnace; (coll) flop, turkey; faire cuire au four to bake; to roast; faire four (coll) to flop; four a briques brickkiin; four a chaux limekiln; petit four teacake fourbe [furb] adj deceiving, cheating

|| mf deceiver, cheat

fourberie [furberi] f deceit, cheating fourbir [furbir] tr to furbish, polish fourbissage [furbisa3] m furbishing, polishing

four-bu -bue [furby] adj broken-down (horse); (coli) dead tired, all in urche [furf] f fork; pitc

urche [furf] f fork; pitchfork; fourche avant front fork (of bicycle); fourches patibulaires (hist) gallows fourcher [fur/e] tr & intr to fork; la langue lui a fourché (coll) he made

a slip of the tongue fourchette [fur/et] f fork; wishbone four-chu -chue [fur/y] adj forked;

fourgon [furg5] m truck; poker; (rr) baggage car; (rr) boxcar; fourgon bancaire armored car; fourgon de queue caboose; fourgon funèbre heurse

fourmi [furmi] f ant; fourmi blanche

white ant, termite fourmilier [furmilje] m anteater

fourmilière [furmiljer] f ant hill fourmiller [furmije] intr to swarm; tingle (said, e.g., of foot); fourmiller de to teem with

fournaise [furnez] f furnace; (fig) oven four-neam [furno] m (pl -neam) furnace; cooking stove; haut fourneam blast furnace

fournée [furne] f batch four-ni -nie [furni] adj bushy, thick; bien fourni well-stocked

fourniment [furnima] m (mil) kit fournir [furnir] tr to furnish, to supply, to provide; to follow (a suit in cards) intr (with dat) to supply (s.o.'s needs); (with dat) to defray (expenses); (with dat) (cards) to follow (suit) || ref to grow thick; to be a

fournissement [furnisma] m contribution, holdings (of each shareholder); statement of holdings

fournisseur [furnisœr] 712 supplier,

dealer

fourniture [furnityr] f furnishing, supplying; (culin) seasoning; fournitures

fourrage [fura3] m fodder

fourrager [furage] \$38 tr to forage; to rummage, to rummage through intr to rummage (about), to forage fourragère [furager] / lanyard; tail-

four-ré-rée [fure] adj lined with fur; furred (tongue); stuffed (dates); filled (candies); sham, hollow (peace) | m thicket

four-reau [furo] m (pl -reaux) sheath; scabbard; tight skirt; coucher dans son fourreau (coll) to sleep in one's

fourrer [fure] tr to line with fur; (coll) to cram, stuff; coil to shut tur; (coil) to cram, stuff; (coil) to stick, poke || ref (coil) to turn, go; (coil) to curl up (in bed); se fourrer dans (coil) to stick one's nose in

fourre-tout [furtu] m invar catchall;

duffel bag

fourreur [furcer] m furrier fourrier [furje] m quartermaster

fourrière [furjer] / pound (for automo-biles; for stray dogs) fourruse [furyr] / fur fourvoyer [furwaje] §47 tr to lead

fox [foks] m fox terrier

fox-terrier [foksterje] m fox terrier fox-trot [fokstrot] m invar fox trot foyer [fwaje] m foyer, lobby; hearth,

fireside; firebox; focus; home; green-room; center (of learning; of infec-tion); a double foyer bifocal; foyer des étudiants student center; du soldat service club; foyers native

frac [frak] m cutaway coat

fracas [fraka] m crash; roar (of waves); peal (of thunder)
fracasser [frakase] tr & ref to break; to

shatter, break to pieces fraction [fraksj5] f fraction; breaking

(e.g., of bread) [fraksjoner] adj fracfractionnaire

fractionnement [fraksjonma] m cracking (of petroleum)

fractionner [fraksjone] tr to divide into fractions

fracture [fraktyr] f fracture; breaking

fracturer [fraktyre] tr to fracture: to break open

fragile [fra3il] adj fragile fragment [fragma] m fragment

fragmenter [fragm@te] tr to fragment

frail [fre] m spawning; spawn, roe fraiche [fre]] f cool of the day frachement [fre/mä] adv in the open air; recently; (coll) cordially fraicheur [fre/cer] f coolness; fresh-

ness; newness

fraîchir [fre/ir] intr to become cooler; to freshen (said of wind)

frais [fre] fraiche [fre] adj cool; fresh; wet (paint); il fait frais it is cool out || (when standing before noun) adj recent (date) || m cool place; fresh air; aux frais de at the expense of; de frais just, freshly; faire les frais de la conversation (coll) to take the lead in the conversation; to be the subject of the conversation; frais mpl expenses; se mettre en frais (coil) to go to a great deal of expense or trouble || f see fraiche || frais adv—boire frais to have a cool drink || frais fraîche adv (agrees with following pp) just, freshly, e.g., garcon frais arrive de Pécole boy just arrived from school; e.g., roses fraîches cueillies freshly gathered roses

fraise [frez] f strawberry; wattle (of turkey); (mach) countersink fraiser [freze] tr (mach) to countersink

fraisier [frezje] m strawberry plant framboise [frabwaz] f raspberry

framboisier [frabwazje] m raspberry

franc [fra] franche [fra] adj free; frank, sincere; complete || (when standing before noun) adj arrant (knave); downright (fool) || franc franque [frāk] adj Frankish || m franc (unit of currency) || (cap) m Frank (medieval German) || franc adv frankly

fran-cais nn·çais [frɑ̃se] -çaise [sez] adj French || m French (language); en bon français in correct French (cap) m Frenchman; les Français

the French | f Frenchwoman franc-alleu [frākalø] m (pl fi alleux [frākalø]) (hist) freehold france [frās] f France; la f

France

franchement [fra/ma] adv frankly, sincerely; without hesitation

franchir [frasir] tr to cross, to go over or through; to jump over; to overcome (an obstacle)

franchise [frasiz] f exemption; frankfreedom; franchise- postale ness; frank

francique [frasik] m Frankish

franciser [frasize] tr to make French franc-maçon [framas5] m (pl francsmaçons) Freemason

franc-maçonnerie [framasonri] f Free- | fréquence [frekas] f frequency; basse masonry

franco [frako] adv free, without shipping costs; franco de bord free on board; franco de port postpaid

franco ana dien frakok madje] -dien-ne [djen] adj French-Canadian || Franco-Cana-dien -dienne mf French Canadian

francophone [frakofon] adj Frenchspeaking || mf French speaker

franc parler | fraparle | m-avoir son franc parler to be free-spoken

franc-tir ur | fratir er | m (pl francs-ti-reurs) free lance; sniper

frange | fra; | f fringe; à frange fringed franger | fra; e | \$38 tr to fringe

franquette [fraket] f-à la bonne fran-quette (coll) simply, without fuss frap-pant | frapal frap-pante [frapat]

adj striking, surprising frappe [frap] f minting, striking; stamp (on coins, medals, etc.); touch (in

typing) frap.pé frap.pée [frape] adj struck; iced: (slang) crazy | m (mus) down-

frapper [frape] tr to strike, hit, knock; to mint (coin); to stamp (cloth); to ice (e.g., champagne) || intr to strike, hit, knock || ref (coil) to become

frasque [frask] f escapade

frater-nel -nelle [fraternel] adi fraternal, brotherly

fraterniser [fraternize] intr to frater-

fraternité [fraternite] f fraternity.

aude [frod] f fraud; smuggling; en fraude fraudulently; faire la fraude to smuggle; fraude fiscale tax evafraude [frod]

fraudu-leux [frodylø] -leuse [løz] adj

frayer [freje], [freje] \$49 tr to mark out (a path) || intr to spawn; frayer avec to associate with

frayeur [frejœr] f fright, scare fredaine [fraden] f (coll) escapade,

prank, spree fredon [fredo] m (cards) three of a

fredonnement [fradanma] m hum.

fredonner [fredone] tr & intr to hum

frégate [fregat] f frigate frein [frẽ] m bit (of bridle); brake (of car); frein à main hand brake; frein à pied foot brake; mettre le frein to put the brake on; mettre un frein à to curb, check; ronger son

frein to champ at the bit

freiner [frene] tr & intr to brake frelater [frelate] tr to adulterate

frêle [frel | adj frail frelon | frel3| m hornet

frémir | fremir | intr to shudder frémissement [fremisma] m shudder

frêne [fren | m ash tree frénésie [frenezi] f frenzy

frénétique [frenetik] adj frenzied fréquemment [frekama] adv frequently fréquence low frequency; fréquence du pouls pulse rate; haute fréquence high fre mency

fré-quent | frekal -quente [kat] adj

frequent; capid (pulse)

fréquinter | frekate | tr to frequent; to associate with; (coll) to go steady with (a boy or girl)

frère | frer | m brother; frère consanguin half brother (by the father); frère convers (eccl) lay brother; frère de lait foster brother; frère germain whole brother; frère jumeau twin brother: frères siamois twins: frère utérin half brother (by the mother)

fresque fresk] f fresco

fret | fre | m freight; chartering; cargo fréter [frete] \$10 tr to charter (a ship); to rent (a car)

fréteur fretær] m shipowner frétiller [fretije] intr to wriggle; quiver; frétiller de to wag (its tail)
fretin [fretë] m—le menu fretin small

frette [fret] f hoop, iron ring freudisme [frødism] m Freudianism freux [frø] m rook, crow

friand [frijā] friande [frijād] adj tasty; fond (of food, praise, etc.) | m sausage roll

friandise [frijādiz] f candy, sweet; e'icacy, tidbit
fric [frik] m (slang) jack, money
fricasser [frikase] tr to fricassee; to

squander

friche [fri/] f fallow land; en friche fallow

friction [friksj5] f friction; massage frictionner [friksione] tr to rub, mas-

frigide [frigid] adj frigid frigidité [frizidite] f frigidity frigorifier (frigorifie) tr to refrigerate

frigorifique [frigorifik] adj refrigerating | m cold-storage plant fri-leux [frilø] -leuse [løz] adj chilly,

shivery
frimas [frima] m icy mist, rime
frime [frim] f (coll) sham, fake, hoax

frimousse [frimus] f (coll) little face, cute face

fringale | frēgal] f (coll) mad hunger frin-gant [frēgā] -gante [gāt] adj dashing, spirited

fringuer [frege] tr (slang) to dress |

intr (obs) to frisk about fringues frigg | fpl (slang) duds fri·pé ·pée [fripe] adj rumpled, mussed;

worn, tired (face) friper fir te tr to wrinkle, rumple friperie fripril f secondhand clothes;

econdhand furniture

fri-pier [fripje] -pière [pjer] mf old-

clothes easer; junk dealer fri-pon | fri-poin | fri-poin | fri-poin | fri-poin | dj roguish || mf rogue, rascal fri-ponnerie [fri-ponri] f rascality, cheat-

fripouille [fripuj] f (slang) scoundrel frire [frir] §22 (used in inf; pp; 1st, 2d, 3d sg pres ind; sg imperv; rarely used

in fut; cond) tr to fry; to deep-fry; | être frit (coll) to be done for fintr

frise [friz] f frieze

friselis [frizli] m soft rustling; gentle lapping (of water)
friser [frize] tr to curl; to border on;
to graze || intr to curl

frisoir [frizwar] m curling iron

fri-son [friz3] -sonne [zon] adj Frisian
| m wave, curl; Frisian (language)
| (cap) mf Frisian

fris-quet [friske] -quette [ket] adj

frisson [fris3] m shiver; shudder, thrill; frissons shivering

frissonner [frisone] intr to shiver

frisure [frizyr] f curling; curls frites [frit] fpl French fries

frittage [frita3] m (metallurgy) sinter-

friture [frityr] / frying; deep fat; fried fish; (rad, telv) static

frivole [frivol] adj frivolous, trifling

froc [frok] m (eccl) frock

froid [frwa] froide [frwad] adj cold; frold [frwa] Trolue [nrwau] aur cone, chilly (manner) || m cold; coolness (between persons); avoir frold to be cold; il fait froid it is cold; leter un froid sur (fig) to put a damper on froideur [frwader] f coldness; coolness froissement [frwasmā] m bruising;

rumpling, crumpling; clash (of interests); ruffling (of feelings)

froisser [frwase] tr to bruise; to rumple, crumple || rej to take offense frolement [frolmā] m grazing; rustle froler [frole] tr to graze, to bro

graze, to brush have a narrow against; (coll) to escape from have

fromage [fromag] m cheese; (coll) soft
job; fromage blanc cream cheese; fromage de tête headcheese

froma-ger [froma3e] -gère [3er] adj cheese (industry) || m cheesemaker; (bot) silk-cotton tree

fromagerie [fromagri] / cheese factory; cheese store

froment [froma] m wheat

fronce [fr38] f crease, fold; à fronces shirred m · puckering;

froncement froncement de sourcils frown

froncer [fr5se] \$51 tr to pucker; froncer les sourcils to frown, to wrinkle one's brow

frondaison [frodezo] f foliation; foli-

fronde [fröd] f slingshot fronder [fröde] tr to scoff at fron-deur [frödær] -deuse [døz] adj bantering, irreverent | mf scoffer

front [fr5] m forehead; impudence; brow (of hill); (geog, mil, pol) front; de front abreast; frontal; at the same time; faire front à to face up to

fronta-lier [frotalje] -lière [ljer] adj frontier || m frontiersman || f frontier

frontière [fr3tjer] adj & f frontier

frontispice [frotispis] m frontispiece; title page

frottement [frotmā] m rubbing, fric-

frotter [frote] tr to rub; to polish; to strike (a match); frotter les oreilles à qu (coll) to box s.o.'s ears || ref-

se frotter à (coll) to attack, to challenge; (coll) to rub shoulders with froufrou [frufru] m rustle, swish

frousse [frus] f (slang) jitters fructifier [fryktifje] intr to bear fruit fruc-tueux [fryktyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj fruitful, profitable

fru-gal -gale [frygal] adj (pl -gaux

[go]) temperate; frugal (meal)
fruit [frui] m fruit; des fruits fruit;
fruits civils income (from rent, inrouts civils income (from rent, interest, etc.); fruits de mer seafood; fruit sec (fig) flop, failure fruiterie [fruitri] / fruit store fruiterie [fruitri] - tière [tjer] adj fruit; fruit-bearing || m/j fruit vendor fruste [fryst] adj worn; rough, uncouth frustrer [frystre] ir to frustrate, disappoint to chest defended.

point; to cheat, defraud fugace [fygas] adj fleeting, evanescent fugi-tif [fyzitif] -tive [tiv] adj & mf

fugitive fugue [fyg] f sudden disappearance;

(mus) fugue fuir [fuir] \$31 tr to flee, to run away from || intr to flee; to leak; to recede

(said of forehead)
fuite [fuit] f flight; leak
fulgu-rant [fylgyrā] -rante [rāt] adj

flashing; vivid; stabbing (pain)
folguration [fylgyrasjā] / sheet lightning
fulgurer [fylgyre] intr to flash
fulgi-neux [fylizinø] -neuse [nøz] adj

fumage [fyma3] m smoking (of meat);

manuring (of fields)
fume-cigare [fymsigar] m invar cigar

fume-cigarette [fymsigaret] m invar cigarette holder fumée [fyme] f smoke; steam; fumées

fumes fumer [fyme] tr & intr to smoke; to

fume; to manure fumerie [fymri] f opium den; smoking

fumet [fyme] m aroma; bouquet (of wine)

[fymær] -meuse fu-meur [møz] mf smoker; fumeur à la file chain smoker •meux [fymø] -meuse [møz] adj fu-meux

smoky; foggy, hazy (ideas)
fumier [fymje] m manure; dunghill;
(slang) skunk, scoundrel
fumiger [fymize] 838 tr to fumigate
fumiste [fymist] m heater man; (coll)

practical joker

fumisterie [fymistri] f heater work; heater shop; (coll) hooey
fumoir [fymwar] m smoking room;

smokehouse funambule [fynabyl] mj tightrope

walker funèbre [fynebr] adj funereal; funeral

(march, procession, service) funérailles [fynera] /pl funeral funéraire [fynere] adj funeral funeste [fynest] adj baleful, fatal

fur [fyr] m-au fur et à mesure progressively, gradually; au fur et à mesure de in proportion to; au fur et à mesure que as, in proportion as furet [fyre] m ferret; snoop; ring-in-

the-circle (parlor game)

fureter [fyrte] \$2 intr to ferret fureur [fyrcer] f fury; à la fureur pas-sionately; faire fureur to be the rage furi-bond [fyrib3] -bonde [b3d] adj (look) furious: withering irascible individual

furie [fyri] / fury; termagant furieux [fyriø] -rieuse [furious; angry (wind) furoncle [fyrökl] m boil adi -rieuse [riøz]

fur-tif [fyrtif] -tive [tiv] adj furtive,

stealthy fusain [fyze] m charcoal; charcoal drawing; spindle tree

fu-seau [fuzo] m (pl -seaux) spindle; à fuseau tapering; fuseau horaire time zone (between two meridians)

fusée [fyze] f rocket; spindleful; spindle (of axle); (coll) ripple, burst (of . laughter); fusée à retard delayedaction fuse; fusée d'artifice or fusée volante skyrocket: fusée éclairante flare: fusée engin rocket engine: fuse; fusante time percutante percussion fuse

fuselage [fyzla3] m fuselage

fuse-lé -lée [fyzle] adj spindle-shaped; tapering, slender (fingers); stream-

funiculaire [fynikyler] adj & m funic- | fuseler [fyzle] §34 tr to taper; to

fuser [fyze] intr to melt; to run (said of colors); to fizz, to spurt; to stream in or out (said of light)

m or out (saia of ugar)
fusible [fyzib] adj fusible || m fuse
fusil ffyzi] m gun, rifle; whetstone;
rifleman; fusil a deux coups doublebarceed gun; fusil de chasse shotgun; fusil mitrailleur light machine gun; un bon fusil a good shot (per-

fusillade [fyzijad] f fusillade fusiller fyzije] tr to shoot, to execute

by a firing squad fusion | fyzj5| f fusion fusionn r [fyzjone] tr & intr to blend, to fuse; (com) to merge

fustiger [fystize] \$38 tr to thrash, flog;

fût [fy] m cask, keg; barrel (of drum);
stock (of gun); trunk (of tree); shaft (of column); stem (of candelabrum) tale fytel f stand of timber; de futaie fytel

haute futale full-grown

futaille | fytaj] f cask, barrel futaine | fyten] f fustian

fu•té tée [fyte] adj (c shrewd || f mastic, filler futile [fytil] adj futile cunning.

futilité [fytilite] f futility: futilités

fu-tur ture [fytyr] adj future | m future; husband-to-be | f future wife yant | fujiā] fuyante [fujjāt] adj fuyant [fqija] fuyante fleeting; receding (forehead)

fuyard [fujjar] fuyarde [fujjard] adi & mt runaway

G

G, g [3e] m invar seventh letter of the

gabardine [gabardin] f gabardine

gabare [gabar] f barge gabarit [gabari] m templet; (rr) maxi-

mum structure; (coll) size gabelle [gabel] f (hist) salt tax

gache [gaf] f catch (at a door); trowel; wooden spatula

gâcher [gafe] tr to mix (cement); to
spoil, bungle; to squander

gâchette [ga/st] f trigger; pawl, spring

gâ-cheur [ga/œr] -cheuse [/øz] adj

bungling mf bungler gachis [gasi] m wet cement; mud, slush; (coll) mess, muddle

gaélique [gaelik] adj & m Gaelic gaffe [gaf] f gaff; (coll) social blunder,

faux pas
gaffer [gafe] tr to hook with a gaff || intr (coll) to make a blunder

gaga [gaga] adj (coll) doddering | mf (coll) dotard gage [gaz] m pledge, pawn; forfeit (in

a game); gages wage, wages; prêter sur gages to pawn gager [gaze] \$38 tr to wager, to bet; to

pay wages to

ga·geur [gaʒœr] -geuse [ʒøz] mf bettor gageure [gaʒyr] f wager, bet gagiste [gaʒist] mf pledger; wage

gagiste [gagist] m/ picugot, wage earner; (theat) extra ga-gnant [ganā] -gnante [nāt] adj winning | m/ winner gagne-pain [gappē] m invar bread-winner; livelihood, bread and butter

gagne petit [gappəti] m invar cheap-

jack, low-salaried worker gagner [gane] tr to gain; to win; to earn; to reach; to save (time) || intr to improve; to gain; to spread || ref

to be catching (said of disease) ga-gneur [gapær] -gneuse [pøz] mf winner; earner

gai gaie [ge] adj gay; (coll) tipsy gaiement [gemā] adv gaily

gaieté | gete | f gaiety; de cœur of one's own free will

gail-lard [gajar] gail-larde [gajard] adj

healthy, hearty; merry; ribald, spicy | m sturdy fellow; tricky fellow; gaillard d'arrière quarter-deck; gaillard d'avant forecastle || f bold young

lady; husky young woman gaillardise [gajardiz] f cheerfulness;

gaillardises spicy stories
gain [gē] m gain; earnings; winning
(e.g., of bet); avoir gain de cause to win one's case

gaine [gen] f sheath; case, covering; girdle (corset); gaine d'aération ven-

tilation shaft

gainer [gene] tr to sheath, to encase gaité [gete] f gaiety gala [gala] m gala; state dinner galamment [galamā] adv gallantly.

ga-lant [gala] -lante [lat] adj gallant; amorous; kept (woman) | m gallant; vert gallant gay old blade

galanterie [galatri] f gallantry; liber-

galaxie [galaksi] f galaxy galbe [galb] m curve, sweep, graceful

gale [gal] f mange; (coll) backbiter, cad

galée [gale] f (typ) galley

galéjade [galezad] f joke, far-fetched

galère [galer] / galley; drudgery; ma-

galerie [galri] f gallery; cornice, rim; baggage rack; galerie marchande shopping center

galérien [galerjē] m galley slave

galet [gale] m pebble; (mach) roller galetas [galta] m hovel galette [galet] f cake; buckwheat pancake; hardtack, (slang) dough, money: galette des Rois twelfth-cake (eaten at Epiphany)

ga-leux [galø] -leuse [løz] adj mangy [galimatja] m nonsense, galimatias

zibberish

galion [galjo] m galleon Galles [gal]—le pays de Galles Wales; prince de Galles Prince of Wales

gal·lois [galwa] gal·loise [galwaz] adj Welsh || m Welsh (language) || (cap) m Welshman; les Gallois the Welsh | (cap) f Welshwoman
gallon [gal5] m gallon (imperial or

American)

galoche [galof] f clog (shoe); de or en galoche pointed (chin) galon [gal5] m galloon, braid; (mil)

stripe, chevron; prendre du galon to move up galonner [galone] tr to trim with braid galop [galo] m gallop; petit galop

canter galoper [galope] tr & intr to gallop

galopia [galope] m (coll) urchin galvaniser [galvanize] tr to galvanize galvauder [galvode] tr (coll) to botch; (coll) to waste (e.g., one's talent); (coll) to sully (a name) || intr (slang) to walk the streets || ref (slang) to

gambade [gūbad] f gambol gambader [gūbade] intr to gambol

gambit [gabi] m gambit

gamelle [gamel] f mess kit

ga-min [game] -mine [min] mf street urchin; youngster

gaminerie [gaminri] f mischievousness gamme [gam] f gamut, range; set (of tools); (mus) scale, gamut Gand [gā] m Ghent ganglion [gāglijā] m gangton [gāgren] f gangrene gangrene [gāgren] f gangrene gangrene [gāgrene] star de ref to

ganse [gas] f braid, piping

gant [gã] m glove; jeter le gant to throw down the gauntlet; prendre des gants pour to put on kid gloves to; relever le gant to take up the gauntlet; se donner des gants to take all the credit

gantelet [gatle] m protective glove

ganter [gate] tr to put gloves on (s.o.); to fit, to become (s.o.; said of gloves) cela me gante (coll) that suits me intr—ganter de to wear, to take (a certain size of glove) || ref to put on one's gloves

garage [gara3] m garage; turnout

garagiste [garazist] m garageman, mechanic

ga-rant [garā] -rante [rāt] adj guaran-teeing || mf guarantor, warrantor; se porter garant de to guarantee | m guarantee, warranty

garantie [garāti] f guarantee garantir [garātir] tr to guarantee; to

vouch for; to shelter, protect
garce [gars] f (coll) wench; (coll) bitch
garcon [gars5] m boy; young man;
bachelor; apprentice; waiter; garcon
de courses errand boy; garcon de
recette bank messenger; garcon de salle orderly; garçon d'honneur best man; garçon manqué tomboy; vieux garçon old bachelor

garçonne [garson] f bachelor girl
garçonnet [garsone] m little boy

garçon-nier [garsonje] garçon-nière garsonier] adi bachelor: tombovish

If bachelor apartment; tomboy garde [gard] m guard, guardsman; keeper, custodian; garde champêtre constable; garde de nuit night watchman; garde forestier ranger || / guard; custody; nurse; flyleaf; de garde on duty; garde à vous! (mil) attention!: garde civique national guard; monter la garde to go on guard duty; prendre garde à to look out for, to take notice of; prendre garde de to take care not to; to be careful to; prendre garde que to notice that; prendre garde que... ne + subj to be careful lest, to be careful that . . . not; sur ses gardes on one's guard

garde-à-vous [gardavu] m invar (mil-

itary position) attention

garde-à-vue [gardavy] f custody, imprisonment

garde-barrière [gardəbarjer] mf (pl gardes-barrière or gardes-barrières) crossing guard

garde-bébé [gardəbebe] mf (pl -bébés)

garde-boue [gardəbu] m invar mud- | gargouillement [garguima] m gurgling:

garde-chasse [gardə/as] m (pl gardes-OF gardes-chasses) gamekeeper

garde-corps [gardəkər] m invar guard-

rail; (naut) life line

garde-côte [gardakot] m (pl -côtes) coast-guard cutter | m (pl gardescôtes) (obs) coastguardsman; (obs) coast guard

garde-feu [gardəfø] m invar fire screen garde-fou [gardəfu] m (pl-fous) guard-

garde-frein [gardəfrē] m (pl gardesfrein or gardes-freins) brakeman

garde-magasin [gardəmagazɛ̃] m gardes-magasin or gardes-magasins) warehouseman

garde-malade [gardəmalad] mf (pl gardes-malades) nurse

garde-manger [gardəmã3e] m invar

icebox; larder garde-meuble [gardəmœbl] 222 (pl

-meuble or meubles) furniture waregarde-nappe [gardenap] m (pl -nappe

or nappes) table mat, place mat garde-pêche [gardəpe/] m (pl gardespêche) fish warden || m invar fishery

service boat garder [garde] tr to guard; to keep;
garder a vue to hold in custody; garder jusqu'à l'arrivée (formula on envelope) hold for arrival; garder la chambre to stay in one's room; garder la ligne to keep one's figure ||
ref to keep (to stay free of deterioration); se garder de to protect oneself from; to watch out for; to take care not to

garde-rats [gardəra] m invar rat guard garderie [garderi] f nursery; forest re-SETVE

garde-robe [garderob] f (pl -robes) wardrobe

mar.deur [gardær] -deuse [døz] mf keeper, herder

garde-voie [gardəvwa] m (pl gardesvoie or gardes-voies) trackwalker

garde-vue [gardəvy] m invar eyeshade, visor

gar-dien [gardje] -dienne [djen] adj guardian (angel) | mf guard, guardian; keeper; caretaker; attendant (at a garage); gardien de but goalkeep-

er; gardien de la paix policeman gare [gar], [gar] / station; gare aérien-ne airport; gare de triage switchyard; gare maritime port, dock; gare routière or gare d'autobus bus station | [gar] interi look out!

garer [gare] tr to park; to put in the garage; (naut) to dock; (rr) to shunt; (coll) to secure (e.g., a fortune) || ref to get out of the way; to park, park one's car; se garer de to look out for

gargariser [gargarize] ref to gargle gargarisme [gargarism] m gargle gargote [gargot] f (coll) hash house, beanery

gargouille [gargui] f gargoyle

rumbling (in stomach)

gargouiller [garguje] intr to gurgle garnement [garnəmɑ̃] m scamp, bad

-nie [garni] adi furnished gar-ni (room) | m furnished room; furnished house

garnir [garnir] tr to garnish, adorn; to furnish; to strengthen; to line (a brake) || ref to fill up (said of crowded room, theater seats, etc.)
garnison [garnizo] f garrison
garniture [garnityr] f garniture, deco-

ration; fittings; accessories; complete set; (culin) garnish; garniture de feu fire irons; garniture de lit bedding

garrot [garo] m garrote (instrument of torture); (med) tourniquet; (zool)

withers garrotte [garot] f garrote (torture) garrotter [garote] tr to garrote; to

pinion gars [ga] m (coll) lad

Gascogne [gaskon] / Gascony; la Gascogne Gascony

gasconnade [gaskonad] / gasconade; insincere invitation

gas-oil [gazwal] m diesel oil

Gaspésie [gaspezi] f Gaspé Peninsula gaspiller [gaspije] tr to waste, squander gastrique [gastrik] adj gastric

gastronomie [gastronomi] f gastronomy ga-teau [gato] adj invar (coll) fond (papa); (coll) fairy (godmother) || m (pl -teaux) cake; (coll) booty, loot; gâteau de miel honeycomb; gâteau des Rois twelfth-cake

gate-métier [gatmetje] m invar undercutter

gâte-papier [gatpapje] m invar hack writer

gâter [gate] tr & ref to spoil gâte-sauce [gatsos] m invar poor cook;

kitchen boy

gâ-teux [gatø] -teuse [tøz] adj (coll) senile || mf (coll) dotard gâtisme [gatism] m senility

left-hand; gauche [go/] adj left; crooked; awkward | f left hand; left side; (pol) left wing; a gauche to the gauche, gauche! (mil) left, face!

gau-cher [go/e] -chère [fer] adj left-handed || mf left-hander

gauchir [go/ir] tr & intr to warp gauchiste [go/ist] adj & mf leftist gaudriole [godrijol] f broad joke gaufre [gofr] f waffle; gaufre de miel

honeycomb

gaufrer [gofre] tr to emboss, figure; to flute; to corrugate

gaufrette [gofret] f wafer

gaufrier [gofrije] m waifie iron gaule [gol] / pole; la Gaule Gaul gauler [gole] tr to bring down (e.g., fruit) with a pole

[golwa] -loise [lwaz] Gaulish, Gallic; broad (humor) | m Gaulish (language) || (cap) mf Gaul || (cap) f gauloise (cigarette)
gauloiserie [golwazri] f racy joking

gaulthérie [goteri] f (bot) wintergreen

gausser [gose] ref-se gausser de l (coll) to poke fun at

gaver [gave] tr & ref to cram

gavroche [gavrof] mf street urchin
gaz [guz] m gas; gaslight; gas company; gaz d'échappement exhaust; gaz d'éclairage illuminating gas; gaz de combat poison gas; gaz en cylin-dre bottled gas; gaz hilarant laugh-ing gas; gaz lacrimogène tear gas; mettre les gaz (aut) to step on the

gaze [gaz] f gauze; cheesecloth ga-zé-zée [gaze] adj gassed || mf gas casualty

gazéifier [gazeifje] tr to gasify; to car-

gazelle [gazel] f gazelle

gazer [gaze] tr to gas; to cover with gauze; to tone down || intr (coll) to go full steam ahead; ca gaze? (coll) how goes it?

ga-zeux [gazø] -zeuse [zøz] adj gase-

ous; carbonated

ga-zier [gazje] -zière [zjer] adj gas || m gasman; gas fitter

gazoduc [gazodyk] m gas pipe line gazogène [gazogen] m gas producer gazoline [gazolin] f petroleum ether gazomètre [gazometr] m gasholder, gas

tank

gazon [gaz5] m lawn; turf, sod

gazonner [gazone] tr to sod gazouiller [gazuje] intr to chirp, twitter; to warble; to babble

gazouillis [gazuji] m chirping; war-

gazonins [gazon] m chirping; war-bling; babbling geai [ze] m jay géant [zed] géante [zedt] adj gigantic || m giant || / giantess Gédéon [zede5] m (Bib) Gideon gel-gand [zepar] -gnard [pard] adj (coll) whining || mf (coll) whiner

geignement [3epmā] m whining, whimgeindre [38dr] 850 intr to

whimper; (coll) to complain

gel [3el] m frost, freezing; (chem) gel gélatine [3elatin] f gelatin

gelée [3əle] j frost; (culin) jelly; gelée blanche hoarfrost

geler [3ale] §2 tr, intr & ref to freeze; to congeal

gelure [zəlyr] f frostbite gémi-né -née [zemine] adj twin; coedu-cational (school)

gémir [3emir] intr to groan, moan gémissement [3emisma] m groaning,

gemme [3em] f gem; bud; pine resin gemmer [3emme] tr to tap for resin ||

intr to bud gê-nant [3ena] -nante [nat] adj trou-

blesome, embarrassing gencive [36siv] f (anat) gum gendarme [36darm] m policeman; rock pinnacle; flaw (of gem); (coll) virago; (slang) red herring

gendarmerie [3adarmri] f police head-

gendre [3ādr] m son-in-law gêne [3zn] f discomfort, embarrass-ment; être dans la gêne to be hard

up: être sans gêne (coll) to be rude.

gène [3en] m (biol) gene

gene [3en] m (biol) gene généalogie [senealogi] / genealogy géner [3ene] tr to embarrass; to incon-venience; to hinder; to embarrass financially; to pinch (the feet) géné-ral -rale [3eneral] adj & m (pl -raux [ro]) general; en général in general; général de brigade brigadier general; général de corps d'armée lieutenant general; général de di-vision major general || f general's wife; (theat) opening night; battre la générale (mil) to sound the alarm

généralat [3enerala] m generalship généraliser [3eneralize] tr & intr to

generalize généralissime [zeneralisim] m gene-

généralité [zeneralite] f generality; la généralité de the general run of

généra-teur [zeneratær] -trice adj generating || m boiler || f genera-

génération [3enerasj5] / generation générer [3enere] §10 tr to generate

géné-reux [3enerø] -reuse [røz] generous; full (bosom); rich, adi

générique [zenerik] adi generic || m

(mov) credit line

(mov) creat line générosité [zenerozite] f generosity; générosités acts of generosity Gênes [zen] f Genoa genèse [zenez] f genesis genet [zene] m jennet (horse) genêt [zene] m (bot) broom; genêt pineux furze

génétique [3enetik] adj genetic | f genetics gê-neur [3enœr] -neuse [nøz] mj in-

truder, spoilsport
Genève [39nev] f Geneva
gene-vois [39newa], [3envwa] -voise
[vwaz] adj Genevan || (cap) mf

Genevan (person)

genévrier [3ənevrije] m juniper gé-nial -niale [3enjal] adj (pl -niaux

[njo]) brilliant, ingenious; geniuslike, of genius génie [zeni] m genius; bent, inclinagenie; engineer corps; génie

civil civil engineering; génie indusindustrial engineering; maritime naval construction genièvre [3enjevr] m juniper; juniper

berry; gin
génisse [3enis] f heifer
géni-tal -tale [3enital] adj (pl -taux [to]) genital

géni-teur [3enitær] -trice [tris] adj en-

gendering || m sire || f genetrix géni-tif [3enitif] -tive [tiv] adj & m

adi

génocide [3enosid] m genocide gé•nois [3enwa] -noise [nwaz] Genoese | (cap) mf Genoese

ge·nou [ʒənu] m (pl -noux)
(mach) joint knee:

genouillère [3ənujer] / kneecap; kneepad

genre [3ar] m genre; genus; kind, sort;

manner, way; fashion, taste; (gram) gender; de genre (fa) genre; faire du genre (coll) to put on airs; genre hu-

main humankind

gens [3a] mpl (an immediately preceding adjective that varies in its feminine form is put in that form, and so are certain, quel, tel, and tout that precede that preceding adjective, but the noun remains masculine for pronouns that stand for it, for past participles that agree with it, and for adjectives in all other positions, e.g., toutes ces vieilles gens sont intéres-sants all these old people are interesting) people; nations, e.g., droit des gens law of nations; men, e.g., gens de lettres men of letters; d'affaires businessmen; gens d'Église clergy; gens de la presse newsmen; gens de mer seamen; gens de robe gens de mer seamen; gens de docte bar; jeunes gens young people (men and women); young men gent [3d] f (obs) nation, race gentiane [3d3jan] f gentian gen-til [3d3] - dil (til) adj nice, kind || (cap) m pagan, gentile [da] (nl. gentile, manifer men [additional me

gentilhomme [zatijom] m (pl gentilshommes [3atizom]) nobleman

gentillesse [3atijes] f niceness, ness; gentillesses nice things, kind words

gentil-let [3atije] gentil-lette [3atijet]

adi rather nice

gentiment [3atima] adv nicely; grace-

géographie [zeografi] f geography geôle [zol] f jail geô-lier [zolje] -lière [ljer] mf jailer

géologie [3eologi] f geology

géologique [3eolo3ik] adj geologic(al) géomé-tral -trale [3eometral] adj (pl -traux [tro]) flat (projection)

géométrie [3eometri] f geometry géométrique [3eometrik] adj geo-

metric(al)

géophysique [3eofizik] f geophysics géopolitique [3eopolitik] f geopolitics Georges [3073] m George gérance [3eras] f management; board

of directors

géranium [3eranjom] m geranium gé-rant [3era] -rante [rat] mf man-

ager; gérant d'une publication man-

gerbe [3erb] f sheaf; spray (of flowers; water; of bullets); shower (of sparks)

gerbée [3erbe] f straw gerber [3erbe] fr to sheave; to stack gerce [3ers] f crack, split; clothes moth gercer [3erse] §51 tr, intr, & ref to

gerer [3e180] got w, min, crack, to chap
gergure [3e181] f crack, chap
gerer [3e18] tr to manage, to run
geriatrie [3e7] rmaine [men] adj

german, first (cousin)

germe [3erm] m germ
germer [3erme] intr to germinate
germicide [3ermisid] adj germicidal || m germicide

gérondif [zerődif] m gerund

gérontologie [zerőtələzi] f gerontology

gésier [3esje] m gizzard gésir [3ezir] (used only in inf;

gisant; 3d sg pres ind git; 1st, 2d, 3d pl pres ind gisons, gisez, gisent; imperf ind gisais, gisait, gisions, gisiez, gisaient) intr to lie; ci-gît here lies (buried)

gesse [388] f vetch; gesse odorante sweet pea

gestation [zestasj5] f gestation geste [3est] m gesture | f medieval

gesticuler [zestikyle] intr to gesticulate gestion [38stj5] f management, admin-

gestionnaire [zestjoner] adj managing

|| mf manager, administrator geyser [3ezer], [3ejzer] m geyser ghetto [geto], [getto] m ghetto gib·beux [3ibø] gib·beuse [3ibøz] adj

humped, hunchbacked gibecière [ʒibsjɛr] f game bag; sack

(for papers, books, etc.)

gibelotte [ʒiblət] f rabbit stew gibet [ʒibe] m gibbet, gallows gibier [ʒibje] m game; gibier à plume

feathered game; gibier de potence gallows bird

giboulée [3ibule] / shower; hailstorm giboyeux [3ibwajø] giboyeuse [3ibwa-

jøz] adj full of game

gibus [ʒibys] m opera hat giclée [ʒikle] f spurt gicler [ʒikle] intr to spurt

gicleur [3iklœr] m atomizer; (aut) spray nozzle (of carburetor)

gifle [3ifl] f slap in the face gifler [3ifle] tr to slap in the face gigantesque [3igatesk] adj gigantic

gigogne [3igop] adi—table gigogne
nest of tables || (cap) f—la mère
Gigogne the old woman who lived in a shoe

ologig (llo) m (coli) gigolo gigot [3igo] m leg of lamb, leg of mut-

ton; a gigot leg-of-mutton (sleeve)
gigue [zig] f jig; haunch (of venison);
(coll) leg; (slang) long-legged gawky

girl gilet [3ile] m vest; gilet de sauvetage life jacket; gilet pare-balles bullet-proof vest; pleurer dans le gilet de qu

(coll) to cry on s.o.'s shoulder gingembre [3536br] m ginger girafe [3iraf] f giraffe giration [3irasj5] f gyration girl [gœrl] f chorus girl

girofle [zirofl] m clove girofle [zirofle] f gillyflower giron [ziro] m lap; bosom (of the

girouette [3irwet] f weather vane gisement [3izmā] m deposit; lode. seam; (naut) bearing; gisement de

pétrole oil field gi-tan [3ita] -tane [tan] adj & mf

gypsy gîte [zit] m lodging; lair, cover; deposit (of ore); gîte à la noix round steak || f (naut) list; donner de la gite to heel

gîter [3ite] intr to lodge; to lie, couch;

to perch; (naut) to list, heel || ref to | glorifier [glorifie] tr to glorify || ref-find shelter | se glorifer de to glory in

givre [givr] m rime, hoarfrost givrer [3ivre] tr to frost glabre [glabr] adj beardless

glacage [glasa3] m icing (on cake)

glace [glas] f ice; ice cream; mirror; plate glass; car window; glaze, icing; flaw (of gem); être de glace (fig) to be hard as stone; glace au sirop sun-dae; glace panachée Neapolitan ice cream; rompre la glace (fig) to break

gla-cé -cée [glase] adj frozen; iced, chilled; icy, frosty; glazed, glossy glacer [glase] \$51 tr to freeze; to chill; to glaze; to ice (a cake)

glacerie [glasri] f glass factory glaciaire [glasjer] adj glacial

gla-cial -ciale [glasjal] adj (pl -cials)

glacier [glasje] m glacier; ice-cream

glacière [glasjer] f icehouse; icebox; glacis [glasi] m slope; ramp; (mil)

glacis; (painting) glaze
glaçon [glas5] m icicle; ice cube; ice

floe; (fig) cold fish, iceberg glacure [glasyr] f (ceramics) glaze gladiateur [gladiater] m gladiator

glaïeul [glajœl] m gladiola glaire [gler] f white of egg; mucus glaise [glez] f clay, loam glaisière [glezjer] f clay pit

glaive [glev] m (lit) sword gland [gla] m acorn; tassel

gland [gd] m acorn; tasser glande [glad] f gland glane [glan] f gleaning; cluster glanuer [glanyr] f gleaning glapir [glapyr] f gleaning glapir [glapir] intr to yelp, yap

glas [gla] m knell, tolling glauque [glok] adj & m blue-green
glèbe [gleb] f clod (sod); soil (land)
glène [glen] f (anat) socket; (naut)

coil of rope glissade [glisad] f slip; sliding; (dancing) glide; glissade de terre landslide; glissade sur l'aile (aer) sideslip; glissade sur la queue (aer) tail dive

glis-sant [glisa] glis-sante [glisat] adj glissement [glisma] m sliding; gliding

glisser [glise] tr to slip; to drop (a word into s.o.'s ear) || intr to slip; to slide; to skid; to glide || ref to slip glissière [glisjer] f slide, groove; à

glissière sliding; zippered glissoire [gliswar] f slide (on ice or

glo-bal -bale [global] adj (pl -baux [bo]) global; lump (sum) globe [glob] m globe; globe de feu fireball; globe de l'œil eyeball

globule [globyl] m globule; (physiol)

gloire [glwar] / glory; pride; halo; pour la gloire for fun, for nothing; se faire gloire de to glory in gloriette [glorjet] / arbor, summerhouse glorieux [glorje] -rieuse [rjøz] adj

glorious; blessed; vain

gloriole [gloriol] f vainglory

glose [gloz] f gloss; (coll) gossip gloser [gloze] intr (coll) to gossip

glossaire [gloser] m glossary glotte [glot] f glottis

gobble-gobble; coo (of dove) glouglou

glouglouter [gluglute] intr to gurgle; to gobble (said of turkey) [gluse] intr to cluck: to

chuckle

glou·ton [glut5] -tonne [ton] adj glut-tonous || mf glutton || m (zool) glutton, wolverine

gloutonnerie [glutonri] f gluttony glu [gly] f birdlime; (coll) trap gluant [glyã] gluante [gly

adi

sticky, gummy; (fig) tenacious glucose [glykoz] m glucose glycérine [gliserin] f glycerine gnognote [papat] f (coll) junk

gnome [gnom] m gnome

gnomon [gnom5] m sundial gnon [n5] m (slang) blow, punch go [go]-tout de go (coll) straight off, at once

goal [gol] m goalkeeper

gobelet [goble] m cup, tumbler, mug; gobelets utilisés (public sign) used paper drinking cups

gobe-mouches [gobmus] m invar (zool)

flycatcher; (fig) sucker, gull
gober [gobe] ir to gulp down, to gobble; to suck (an egg); (coll) to swallow, to be a sucker for

goberger [goberge] §38 ref (coll) to guzzle; (coll) to live in comfort

gobeter [gobte] \$34 tr to plaster, to fill in the cracks of go·beur [gobær] -beuse [bøz] mf (coll)

sucker, gullible person godet [gode] m cup; basin; bucket (of water wheel); (bot) calyx; à godets

godille [godij] f scull, oar
godiller [godije] intr to scull
godillot [godijo] m (slang) clodhopper

goéland [goelã] m sea gull goélette [goelet] f (naut) schooner goémon [goemã] m seaweed

gogo [gogo] m (coll) sucker, gull; a gogo (coll) galore

gogue-nard [gognar] -narde [nard] adj

jeering, mocking goguenarder [gognarde] intr to jeer goguette [goget] f-en goguette (coll)

goinfre [gwefr] m glutton, guzzler

goitre [gwatr] m goiter

golf [golf] m golf golfe [golf] m gulf gomme [gom] f

gum; eraser; gomme chewing mâcher gomme gum; d'épinette spruce gum; gomme de balsam; élastique gomme rubber: mettre la gomme (slang) to speed it up

gomme-laque [gomlak] f (pl gommeslaques) shellac

gommelaquer [gomlake] tr to shellac

gommer [gome] tr to gum; to erase | | intr to stick, to gum up gond [gō] m hinge; sortir de ses gonds

(coll) to fly off the handle

gondole [gɔ̃dɔl] f gondola gondoler [gɔ̃dɔle] intr & ref to buckle

gondolier [g5dolje] m gondolier gonfalon [g5fal5] m pennant

gonflement [g5flemā] m swelling gonfler [g5fle] tr to swell, inflate || intr to swell up, puff up || ref to be-come inflated; (coll) to swell up with

gonfleur [g3flær] m tire pump

gong [gɔ̃g] m gong

goret [gore] m piglet; (coll) slob gorge [gors] f throat; bust, breasts (of woman); gorge; à pleine gorge or à gorge déployée at the top of one's voice; avoir la gorge serrée to have a lump in one's throat; faire des gorges chaudes de (coll) to scoff at; to gloat over; rendre gorge to make restitution

gorger [gorge] §38 tr & ref to gorge.

gorille [gorij] m gorilla; (slang) strong-arm man, bodyguard; (slang) bouncer

(in a night club)

gosier [gozje] m throat, gullet; à plein gosier loudly, lustily; gosier serré with one's heart in one's mouth; s'humecter or se rincer le gosier (slang) to wet one's whistle

gosse [gos] mf (coll) kid, youngster gothique [gotik] adj Gothic || m Gothic (language); Gothic art || f black (language); Gothic art letter, Old English

gouailler [gwaje] tr to jeer at || intr to

ieer

gouape [gwap] f (slang) hoodlum, blackguard gouaper [gwape] intr (slang) to lead

a disreputable life goudron [gudro] m tar

goudroner [gudro] m tar gouffener [gudrone] t to tar gouffe [gufr] m gulf, abyss; whirlpool gouge [gu3] / gouge; harlot gouger [guge] \$38 tr to gouge goujat [gu3a] m boor, cad

goujon [gu35] m gudgeon, pin; pintle (of hinge); dowel; (ichth) gudgeon; taquiner le goujon to go fishing goulasch [gula/] m & f goulash

goule [gul] f ghoul
goulet [gule] m narrows, sound; goulet

d'étranglement bottleneck

goulot [gulo] m neck (of bottle); boire au goulot to drink right out of the

gou·lu -lue [guly] adj gluttonous goupil [gupi] m (obs) fox

goupille [gupij] / pin; goupille fendue

goupiller [gupije] tr to cotter; (slang) to contrive, wangle

goupillon [gupijo] m bottle brush; sprinkler (for holy water); goupillon nettoie-pipes pipe cleaner

gourd [gur] gourde [gurd] adj numb (with cold) || ad/ fem (coll) dumb || f gourd; canteen, metal flask; (coll) dumbbell

gourdin [gurde] m cudgel

gourgandine [gurgadin] f (hist) lownecked bodice; (coll) trollop gour-mand [gurma] -mande

adjæm fgurmand, gourmet
gourmander [gurmāde] tr to bawl out
gourmandise [gurmādiz] f gluttony;

love of good food; gournmentises delicacies

gourme [gurm] f impetigo; jeter sa
gourme (coll) to sow one's wild oats
gour-mé -mée [gurme] adj stiff, stuck-

gourmet [gurme] m gourmet gourmette [gurmet] f curb (of har-

ness); curb watch chain
gousse [gus] f pod; clove (of garlic)
gousset [guse] m vest pocket; fob, watch pocket (in trousers)

goût [gu] m taste; flavor; sense of taste; au goût du jour up to date

goûter [gute] m afternoon snack | to taste; to sample; to relish, enjoy | intr to have a bite to eat; goûter à to sample, try; goûter de (coll) to try out (e.g., a trade)

goutte [gut] f drop, drip; (pathol) gout; boire la goutte (coll) to take a nip of brandy; la goutte d'eau qui a fait déborder le vase the straw which broke the camel's back; ne . . . goutte \$90 (used only with comprendre, connaître, entendre, and voir) (archaic & hum) not at all, e.g., je n'y vois goutte I don't see at all:

tomber goutte à goutte to drip goutte-à-goutte [gutagut] m invar (med) dropping bottle (for intra-

venous drip) gouttelette [gutlet] f droplet

goutter [gute] intr to drip gouttière [gutjer] f eavestrough, gutter; (med) splint

gouvernail [guvernaj] m rudder, helm; gouvernail de profondeur (aer) eleva-

gouver-nant [guverna] -nante adj governing || gouvernants mpl powers that be, rulers || f governess; housekeeper

[guvern] f guidance; gougouverne (aer) controls; pour vernes

gouverne for your guidance gouvernement [guvernema] m govern-

ment: gouvernement fantoche puppet government

gouvernemen tal -tale [guvernəm@tal] adj (pl -taux [to]) governmental

gouverner [guverne] tr to govern, to control; to steer; to manage with care || intr to govern; (naut) to answer to

gouverneur [guvernœr] m governor; tutor; director (e.g., of a bank)
goyave [gojav] f guava
goyavier [gojavje] m guava tree

Graal [gral] m Grail

grabat [graba] m pallet, straw bed grace [gras] f grace; de bonne grace willingly; de grace for mercy's sake;

de mauvaise grace unwillingly; faire

grâce! mercy!; grâce à thanks to gracier [grasje] tr to reprieve

gra-cieux [grasjø] -cieuse [siøz] adi

gracious; graceful gracile [grasil] adj slender, slim

gradation [gradasj5] f gradation

grade [grad] m grade; rank; degree (in school); en prendre pour son grade (coil) to get called down gradé dée [grade] adj noncommis-

sioned || mf noncommissioned of-

gradient [gradja] m gradient

gradin [grade] m tier

graduation [graduasjö] f graduation gra-dué -duée [gradue] adj graduated (scale); graded (lessons) || mf grad-

gra-duel -duelle [graduel] adj & m

graduer [gradue] tr to graduate

grailler [graje] intr to speak hoarsely: to sound the horn to recall the dogs grain [grē] m grain; particle, speck; bean; squall; grain de heaute beauty spot, mole; grain de raisin grape; grains grain, cereals; veiller au grain (fig) to be on one's guard

graine [gren] f seed; graine d'anis aniseed; mauvaise graine (coll) shady character; monter en graine to run to seed; to soon be on the shelf (said of young girl); (coll) to grow; prendre de la graine de (coll) to follow the

example of

graissage [gresa3] m (aut) lubrication graisse [gres] f grease; fat; mother (of

graisser [grese], [grese] tr to grease; to lubricate; to get grease stains on; graisser la patte à qn (coll) to grease

grais-seux [gresø] grais-seuse [gresøz]

grammaire [gramer] f grammar

grammai-rien [gramerje] -rienne [rjen] mf grammarian

grammati-cal -cale [gramatikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) grammatical

gramme [gram] m gram grand [gral grande [grad] adj tall | (when standing before noun) large; great; important; high (priest; mass; society; explosive); vain, empty (daylight); lady); (road); (fig) big (heart) | m adult grownup; grandee, noble; en grand life-size; on a grand scale; enlarged (copy); wide (open); grands et petits young and old || grand adv-voir grand to see big, to envisage great

grand-chose [grafoz] mf invar-pas grand-chose (coll) nobody, person of | adv-pas grandchose not much

grand-duc [gradyk] m (pl grands-ducs)

grand-duché [grady/e] m (pl grands-

grâce à to pardon; to spare; faites- Grande-Bretagne [grādbrətan] f Great moi la grâce de be kind enough to; Britain; la Grande-Bretagne Great Britain

grande-duchesse [gradedy/es] grandes-duchesses) grand duchess grande-let [gradle] -lette [let] adj tall

for his or her age [gradma] grandement adv

handsomely; se tromper grandement to be very mistaken grand-erre [grater] adv at full speed gran-det [grade] -dette [det] adj rather

size; height; grandeur [gradær] f

greatness; (astr) magnitude grandiose [gradjoz] adj grandiose

grandir [gradir] tr to enlarge; to increase || intr to grow; to grow up

grandissement [gradisma] m magnification, enlargement; growth

grands-[gralivr] m (pl grand-livre livres) ledger

grand-maman [gramama] -mamans) grandma

grand-mère [gramer] f (pl -mères or grands-mères) grandmother; (coll) old lady

grand-messe [grames] f (pl -messes) high mass

grand-oncle [grat5kl] m (pl grandsoncles) granduncle

Grand-Orient [gratorja] m grand lodge grand-papa [grapapa] m (pl grandspapas) grandpa

grand-peine [grapen] -- à grand-peine with great difficulty

(pl grandsgrand-père [graper] 771 pères) grandfather

grand-route [grarut] f (pl -routes) highgrand-rue [grary] f (pl -rues) main

Grands Lacs [gralak] mpl Great Lakes grands-parents [grapara] mpl grand-

[gratat] f (pl -tantes) grand-tante

grange [grāʒ] f barn granit [grani], [granit] m granite granite [granit] m granite

granulaire [granyler] adj granular

granule [granyl] m granule granu-lé -lée [granyle] adj granulated

m little pill; medicine in granulated granuler [granyle] tr & ref to granulate

graphie [grafi] f spelling graphic(al) || graphique [grafik] adj graphic(al) ||

grappe [grap] f bunch, cluster; string (of onions); une grappe humaine a bunch of people

grappillage [grapija3] m gleaning; (coll) graft

grappiller [grapije] tr & intr (in vine-

grappillon [grapij3] m little bunch grappin [grapē] m grapnel; jeter or mettre le grappin sur qu (coll) to get

gras [gra] grasse [gras] adj fat; greasy; rich (soil); carnival (days); smutty

(stories); (typ) bold-faced | m fatty | part; calf (of leg); foggy weather; au gras with meat sauce; faire gras to eat meat || gras adv—parler gras to speak with uvular r; to tell smutty stories

gras-double [gradubl] m (pl -doubles)

grassement [grasma] adv comfortably; generously

grasseyer [graseje] §32 tr to make (one's r's) uvular || intr to speak with uvular r

grassouil-let [grasuje] grassouil-lette [grasujet] adj (coll) plump, chubby gratification [gratifikasjő] / tip, gratu-

gratifier [gratifie] tr to favor, reward; gratifier on de q.ch. to bestow s.th. upon s.o.

gratin [grate] m (culin) crust; (coll) upper crust; au gratin breaded

gratiner [gratine] tr to cook au gratin || intr to brown, to crisp gratis [gratis] adv gratis gratitude [gratityd] f gratitude gratte [grat] / scraper: (coll) graft gratte-ciel [gratsjel] m invar skyscraper gratte-cul [gratky] m invar (bot) hip [gratdo] m invar gratte-dos scratcher

gratte-papier [gratpapie] m invar (coll) pencil pusher, office drudge

gratte-pieds [gratpje] m invar shoescraper

gratter [grate] tr to scratch; to scratch out; to scrape up, scrape together; to itch; (coil) to pocket || intr to knock gently || ref to scratch; (with dat of reflex pron) to scratch (e.g., one's arm)

grattoir [gratwar] m scraper; knife

gra-tuit [gratui] -tuite [tuit] adj free of charge; gratuitous; unfounded gratuité [gratuite] f gratuity

grave [grav], [grav] adj grave; low (frequency); (mus) bass; (mus) flat grave-leux [gravlø] -leuse [løz] adj

gravelly, gritty; smutty, licentious gravelle [gravel] f (pathol) gravel graver [grave] tr to engrave; to cut (a phonograph record)

graveur [gravœr] m engraver; etcher gravier [gravje] m gravel

gravir [gravir] tr to climb, climb up gravitation [gravitasj5] f gravitation

gravité [gravite] f gravity graviter [gravite] intr to gravitate

gravure [gravyr] f engraving; etching; cutting (of phonograph record)

gré [gre] m will; à son gré to one's liking; bon gré mal gré willy-nilly; de bon gré willingly; de gré à gré by mutual consent; de gré ou de force willy-nilly; savoir (bon) gré de to be grateful for; savoir mauvais gré de to be displeased with

grec grecque [grek] adj Greek; classic (profile) || m Greek (language) || j Greek fret || (cap) mf Greek

Grèce [gres] / Greece; la Grèce Greece

gre-din [grade] -dine [din] mf scoun-

gréement [gremã] m (naut) rigging gréer [gree] tr (naut) to rig

effe [gref] m (jur) office of the court clerk || f grafting; (hort, med) graft; greffe du cœur heart transplant greffer [grefe] tr to graft; to add | ref

to be added greffier [grefje] m clerk of court, re-

corder; court reporter greffon [gref5] m (hort) graft; (surg)

grégaire [greger] adj gregarious grège [grez] adj raw (silk) || f raw

grégo·rien [gregorjë] -rienne [rjen] adj Gregorian

grêle [grel] adj slender, slim; thin, high-pitched || f hail; (fig) shower grê-lê -lêe [grele] adj pockmarked grêler [grele] tr to damage by hail; to pockmark || intr (fig) to rain down

thick; il grêle it is hailing grêlon [grel5] m hailstone grelot [grəl0] m sleigh bell

grelottement [grələtmã] m shivering. trembling; jingle, jingling

grelotter [grələte] intr to shiver, tremble; to jingle grenade [granad] f grenade;

pomegranate; grenade à main hand grenade; grenade éclairante lacrymogène tear flare; grenade sous-marine depth charge grenadier [grənadje] m pomegranate tree; (mil) grenadier

grenadine [grənadin] f grenadine grenaille [grənaj] f shot; grenaille de

plomb buckshot grenailler [granaje] tr to granulate grenat [grəna] adj invar & m garnet grenier [granje] m attic, loft; granary grenouille [granuil f frog: grenouille mugissante or taureau bullfrog; manger la grenouille (coll) to make off

with the money, to abscond grenouillère [grənujer] f marsh greenu -nue [grəny] adj full of grain;

grainy (leather); granular (marble) m graininess; granularity

[gre] m gritstone, sandstone: stoneware; terra cotta (for drainpipes)

grésil [grezil] m sleet grésillement [grezijmā] m sizzling; chirping (of cricket)

grésiller [grezije] tr to scorch, to shrivel up || intr to sizzle, to sputter; il grésille it is sleeting

grève [grev] f beach; strike; (armor) greave; faire (la) grève to strike; faire la grève de la faim to go on a hunger strike; grève de solidarité sympathy strike; grève du zèle slowdown (caused by rigid application of rules); grève improvisée, grève inattendue, grève surprise walkout; grève perlée slowdown: grève sauvage, grève spontanée wildcat strike; grève

sur le tas sitdown strike; grève tour-

nante strike in one industry at a time

or for several hours at a time; se mettre en grève to go on strike

grever [grave] §2 tr to burden: assess (property); grever de to burden with

gréviste [grevist] mf striker

gribouillage [gribuja3] m (coll) scribble, scrawl; (coll) daub (in painting) gribouiller [gribuje] tr (coll) to scribble off (a note) || intr (coll) to scribble, scrawl; (coll) to daub

grief [grijef] m grievance, complaint; faire grief de q.ch. à qu to complain

to s.o. about s.th.

grièvement [grijevma] adv seriously,

griffe [grif] f claw, talon; signature stamp; (bot) tendril; (mach) hook, grip; faire ses griffes to sharpen its claws (said of cat); griffe à papiers paper clip; porter la griffe de to carry the stamp of; tomber sous la griffe de (coll) to fall into the clutches of griffer [grife] r to claw, scratch griffon [grif5] m griffin

griffonner [grifone] tr to scrawl; (coll) to scribble off (a letter)

grignoter [grinote] tr to nibble on or at; to wear down (e.g., the enemy) || intr (coll) to make a little profit, to get a cut

gril [gril] m gridiron, grid, grill; (theat) upper flies; être sur le gril (coll) to

be on tenterhooks

grillade [grijad] f grilled meat; broil-

grillage [grija3] m grating, latticework, trellis; broiling; roasting; toasting; burning out (of a light bulb); (tex)

grille [grij] f grille; grate, grating; bars; railing; gate; squares (of crossword puzzle); grid (of storage battery and tube); grille des salaires vacuum salary schedule

grille-pain [grijpe] m invar toaster

griller [grije] tr to grill, broil; to put a grill on; to roast (coffee); to toast (bread); to burn out (a fuse, lamp, electric iron, etc.); to singe, scorch; to nip (a bud, as the frost does) intr to grill; to toast; to burn out; griller de to long to

grilloir [grijwar] m roaster; (culin)

grillon [grij5] m cricket grimace [grimas] f grimace; faire des grimaces to make faces; to smirk, simper; to be full of wrinkles

grimacer [grimase] §51 intr to grimace;

to make wrong creases grime [grim] m dotard, old fogey

grimer [grime] tr to make up (an actor) || ref to make up grimper [grepe] tr to climb || intr to

climb; grimper à or sur to climb up

grimpe-reau [grepro] m (pl -reaux) (orn) tree creeper

grim·peur [grēper] -peuse [p climbing || m climber grincement [grēsmā] m grating -peuse [pøz] adj

grincer [grese] \$51 tr to gnash, grit (the

teeth) || intr to grate, grind, creak; to scratch (said of pen)

grin-cheux [grē/ø] -cheuse [[øz] adi grumpy | mf grumbler, sorehead gringa-let [gragale] -lette [let]

adi weak, puny | m (coll) weakling. shrimp

griot [grijo] griotte [grijot] mf witch doctor | m seconds (in milling grain) Il f sour cherry

grippe [grip] grippe: prendre en

grippe to take a dislike to grippeminaud [gripmino] m

gripper [gripe] tr to snatch; (slang) to

steal | intr (mach) to jam | ref to get stuck

grippe-sou [gripsu] m (pl -sou or -sous) (coll) tightwad, skinflint

gris [gri] grise [griz] adj gray; cloudy;

brown (paper); (coll) tipsy grisailler [grizgie] tr to paint gray !

intr to turn gray grisâtre [grizatr] adj grayish

griser [grize] tr to paint gray; (coll) to
intoxicate; les succès l'ont grisé (coll) success has gone to his head || ref to get tipsy; se griser de (coll) to revel

griserie [grizri] f intoxication grisette [grizet] f gay working girl gris-gris [grigri] m lucky charm

grisonner [grizone] intr to turn gray grisotte [grizot] f clock (in stocking)

grisou [grizu] m firedamp grive [griv] f thrush; grive mauvis song

grive migratoire (Turdus migratorius) robin grive-lé -lée [grivle] adj speckled

grivèlerie [grivelri] f sneaking out with-

out paying the check gri-vois [grivwa] -vo -voise [vwaz] adi spicy, off-color

grizzly [grizli] m grizzly bear Groënland [groenlad] m-le Groën-

land Greenland grog [grog] m grog
gro-gnard [gropar] -gnarde [pard] adj grumbling || mf grumbler

grogner [grape] intr to grunt, to growl; to grumble, to grouch

gro-gnon [grono] -gnonne [non] adi grouchy, grumbling | mf grouch,

grognonner [granane] intr to grunt; to be a complainer, to whine

groin [grwe] m snout; (coll) ugly mug grommeler [gromle] §34 tr & intr to mutter, grumble; to growl

grondement [grodma] m growl; rumble gronder [grode] tr to scold | intr to scold; to growl; to grumble

gron-deur [groder] -deuse [døz] adj scolding; grumbling || mf grumbler

groom [grum] m bellhop, pageboy gros [gro] grosse [gros] adj big (with child); heavy (heart) || (when standing before noun) adj big, large, bulky; course; plain (common sense); main (walls); high (stakes); rich (merchant); booming (voice); bad (weather); heavy, rough (sea); swear (words) || m bulk, main part; en gros wholesale; roughly, without going in- | guépard [gepar] m cheetah to detail; faire le gros et le détail to deal in wholesale and retail | f see grosse || gros adv much, a great deal; (fig) probably

gros-bec [grobek] m (pl -becs) gros-

groseille [grozej] / currant; groseille à maquereau gooseberry

groseillier [grozeje] m currant bush Gros-Jean [gro3a] m-être Gros-Jean comme devant to be in the same fix

grosse [gros] f fat woman; (com) gross; (law) engrossed copy

grosserie [grosri] f silver dishes grossesse [groses] f pregnancy

grosseur [grosær] f size; swelling, tu-

gros·sier [grosje] gros·sière [grosjer]
adj coarse; crude, rude; vulgar, rib-

ald; glaring (error)

grossièrement [grosiermal adv grossly grossièreté [grosjerte] f coarseness, grossness, vulgarity

grossir [grosir] tr to enlarge; to increase || intr to grow larger; to put on weight

[grosisa] grossis-sant

grossis-sante [grosisat] adj swelling; magnifying

grossiste [grosist] m wholesaler, jobber grotesque [grotesque || mf
grotesque person || m grotesque || f
grotesque (ornament)

grotte [grot] / grotto
grouillement [grujmā] m swarming; rumbling

grouiller [gruje] intr to swarm; grouiller de to teem with || ref (slang) to get a move on

groupe [grup] m group; (mach & mil) unit: groupe franc (mil) commando; groupe sanguin blood type

groupement [grupmā] m grouping;

grouper [grupe] tr & ref to group gruau [gryo] m (pl gruaux) groats;

(culin) gruel; (orn) small crane grue [gry] f crane; (orn) crane; (coll) tart

gruger [gryze] §38 tr to sponge on, exploit; to crunch

grume [grym] / bark; en grume rough (timber)

gru·meau [grymo] m (pl -meaux) gob;

grumeler [grymle] \$34 intr to curdle,

gruyère [gryjer] m Gruyère cheese guatémaltèque [gwatemaltek] adj Guatemalan | (cap) mf Guatemalan

gué [ge] m ford, crossing; sonder le gué (coll) to see how the land lies || interj hurrah!

guéable [geabl] adj fordable guéer [gee] tr to ford; to water (a

guelte [gelt] f commission, percentage guenille [gənij] f ragged garment; en guenilles in tatters

guenon [gənɔ̃] f female monkey; long-tailed monkey; (coll) hag, old bag

guêpe [gep] f wasp guère [ger] \$90 adv hardly ever; ne . . .

guère hardly, scarcely; hardly ever; not very; ne . . . guère de hardly any; ne . . . guère que hardly any but; hardly anyone but; ne . . . plus guère hardly ever any more; not much

guères [ger] adv (poetic) var of guère guéret [gere] m fallow land

guéridon [geridő] m pedestal table guérilla |gerija] f guerrilla warfare

guérille ro [gerijero] m guerrilla
guérir [gerir] tr to cure || intr to get
well; to get better; to heal || ref to cure oneself: to recover

guérison [geriz5] f cure, healing; re-

guérissable [gerisabl] adj curable guéris-seur [gerisær] guéris-seuse [gerisøz] mf healer; quack

guérite [gerit] f sentry box; (rr) signal box; guérite téléphonique call box

guerre [ger] f war; de guerre lasse for the sake of peace and quiet; être de bonne guerre à outrance all-out war; Guerre de Trojan War; guerre d'usure war of attrition; guerre éclair blitzkrieg; guerre froide cold war; presse-bouton guerre push-button war

guer-rier [gerie] guer-rière [gerier] adi warlike, martial | m warrior | f

guerroyant [gerwajā] guerroyante [gerwajāt] adj warlike, bellicose guerroyer [gerwaje] §47 intr to make

guerroyeur [gerwajær] guerroyeuse [gerwajøz] adj fighting (spirit) || mj

guet [ge] m watch, lookout

guet-apens [getapa] m (pl guets-apens [getapa]) ambush, trap

guêtre [getr] / gaiter, legging guêtrer [getre] tr & ref to put gaiters

guetter [gete] tr to watch; to watch for: (coll) to lie in wait for

guetteur [getter] m lookout, sentinel gueu-lard [gclar] -larde [lard] adj (slang) loud-mouthed; (slang) fond of good eating | mf gourmet; (slang) loud-mouth | m mouth (of blast furnace; of cannon); (naut) megaphone

gueule [gcel] f mouth (of animal; of furnace, cannon, etc.); (slang) mouth, mug (of person); avoir de la gueule (coll) to have a certain air; avoir la gueule de bois (coll) to have a hangover; fine gueule (coll) gourmet; gueule cassée (coll) disabled veterant gueule noire (coll) miner; ta gueule!

(slang) shut up! gueule-de-loup [gœldəlu] f (pl gueules-de-loup) (bot) snapdragon

gueuler [gœle] tr & intr (slang) to bel-

low gueuleton [gœlt5] m (slang) big feed

gueux [gø] gueuse [gøz] adj beggarly, wretched | mf beggar; scamp | f

pig iron; pig (mold); woolen jacket; | (coll) whore; courir la gueuse (coll) to go whoring gugusse [gygys] m clown

gui [gi] m mistletoe; (naut) boom

guichet [gi/e] m window (in post office, bank, box office, etc.); counter (e.g., in bank); wicket

guidage [gida3] m (rok) guidance guide [gid] m guide; guidebook | f rein; mener la vie à grandes guides to live extravagantly

guide-âne [gidan] m (pl -âne or -ânes)

manual, guide

guider [gide] tr to guide **guidon** [gid5] m handlebars; sight, bead

(of gun); (naut) pennant guigne [gin] f heart cherry; (coll) jinx guigner [gine] tr to steal a glance at;

(coll) to covet || intr to peep tignol [gipol] m Punch (puppet); Punch and Judy show; (aer) king

guignolet [gipole] m cherry brandy guillaume [gijom] m rabbet plane:

Guillaume William

guilledou [gijdu] m-courir le guilledou (coll) to make the rounds

guillemet [gijme] m quotation mark; fermer les guillemets to close quotes;

ouvrir les guillemets to quote guillemeter [gijməte] §34 tr to put in

guiller [gije] intr to ferment

guille-ret [gijre] -rette [ret] adj chipper, lively, gay

guillotine [gijotin] f guillotine; à guil-

lotine sliding; sash (window) guillotiner [gijotine] tr to guillotine guimauve [gimov] f (bot) marshmal-

guimbarde [gɛ̃bard] f (mus) jew's-harp;

(coll) jalopy
guimpe [gēp] f wimple
guin-dé-dée [gēde] adj affected, stiff guin-deau [gedo] m (pl -deaux) wind-

guinder [gede] tr to hoist || ref to put on airs

guinée [gine] f guinea (coin); Guinée Guinea; la Guinée Guinea

guingan [gēgā] m gingham guingois m-de guingois [gɛ̃gwa]

askew; lopsidedly guinguette [geget] f roadside inn, road-

guipage [gipa3] m wrapping, lapping guiper [gipe] tr to wind; to cover (a wire)

guipure [gipyr] f pillow lace guirlande [girlād] f garland, wreath guirlander [girlāde] tr to garland guise [giz] f manner; à sa guise as one pleases; en guise de by way of

guitare [gitar] f guitar guitariste [gitarist] mf guitarist

guppy [gypi] m guppy

gustation [gystusjō] / tasting; drinking guttu-ral -rale [gytyral] (pl -raux [ro] -rales) adj & f guttural Guyane [gujjan] / Guiana; la Guyane

gymnase [3imnaz] m gymnasium gymnaste [3imnast] mf gymnast

gymnote [3imnot] m electric eel gynécologie [zinekələzi] f gynecology

gypse [3ips] m gypsum

gyrocompas [3irəkəpa] m gyrocompass gyroscope [ziroskop] m gyroscope

H

H, h [af], *[af] m invar eighth letter | of the French alphabet

habile [abil] ad/ skillful; clever

habileté [abilte] f skill; cleverness habiliter [abilite] tr to qualify, entitle habillement [abijma] m clothing;

habiller [abije] tr to dress; to clothe; to put together || intr to be becoming, e.g., robe qui habille bien becoming dress | ref to dress; to get dressed; s'habiller chez to buy one's clothes

habit [abi] m dress suit; habit, frock; habit de cérémonie or soirée, habit à queue de pic, habit à queue de morue tails; habits clothes

habitacle [abitakl] m (aer) cockpit; (naut) binnacle; (poetic) dwelling habi-tant [abita] -tante [tat] mf in-

habitat [abita] m habitat; living conhabitation [abitasj5] f habitation; dwelling; residence; habitation à bon marché or à loyer modéré low-rent apartment

habi-té -tée [abite] adi inhabited; (rok)

habiter [abite] tr to live in, to inhabit || intr to live, reside

bitude [abityd] f habit, custom; comme d'habitude as usual; d'habi-

tude usually habi-tuel -tuelle [abituel] adj habitual

habituer [abitye] tr to accustom

habiter {abilet in to brag, to boast habiter * [able | int to brag, to boast habiterie * [ableri] f bragging habiter * [abler] - heuse [bløz] adl boastful || inf braggart, boaster hache * [af] f ax, hatchet hache * [afe] adj ground, abilet * [afe

chopped; hachured; choppy (sea); jerky (style); dotted (line) hacher *[a/e] tr to hack; to grind, chop

up; hacher menu to mince hache-reau *[a/ro] m (pl -reaux)

hatchet

hachette * [a/et] f hatchet hachis * [a/i] m hash, forcement hachisch * [a/i] m hashish

hachoir *[a/war] m cleaver; chopping

hachure *[a/yr] f shading hachurer *[a/yre] tr to shade, hatch haddock *[adok] m finnan haddie ha-gard *[agar] -garde [gard] adj hag-

haie *[e] f hedge; hurdle; line, row haie *[a] interf giddap! haillon *[aj5] m old piece of clothing;

en haillons in rags and tatters haillon-neux *[ajonø] haillo haillon-neuse *[ajɔnøz] adj ragged, tattered haine *[en] f hate hai-neux *[enø] -neuse [nøz] adj full

of hate, spiteful, malevolent
hair *[air] \$33 tr to hate, to detest ||
intr—hair de to hate to

haire *[er] f hair shirt haïssable *[aisabl] adj hateful

Haiti [aiti] / Haiti haï-tien -tienne

adi Haitian | (cap) mf Haitian halcyon [alsj5] m (orn) kingfisher

hâle * [al] m sun tan

haleine [alen] f breath; avoir l'haleine courte to be short-winded; (fig) to have little inspiration; de longue haleine hard, arduous (work); en haleine in good form; hors d'haleine out of breath; perdre haleine to get out of breath; reprendre haleine to catch one's breath: tenir en haleine cate ones o ream; tenir en halein to hold (e.g., an audience) breathless halenée [alne] f whiff; strong breath haler *[ale] tr to haul, to tow haler *[ale] tr to tan hale-tant *[altā] -tante [tāt] ad

adi breathless, panting

haleter *[alte] §2 intr to pant, puff hall *[ol] m lobby; hall, auditorium halle *[al] f market, marketplace; ex-

hallebarde *[albard] f halberd; il pleut des hallebardes (coll) it's raining

hallier *[alje] m thicket hallucina-

halo *[alo] m halo

halogène [aləzen] m halogen

halte *[alt] f halt; stop; (rr) flag stop, way station; faire faire halte à to

halt || interj halt! halte-la *[altla] interj (mil) halt!

haltère [alter] m dumbbell
haltèrophile [alterofil] m weight lifter
haltérophile [alterofili] f weight lifting

hamac *[amak] m hammock ha-meau *[amo] m (pl -meaux) ham-

hameçon [ams5] m hook, fishhook; (fig) bait hammam *[ammam] m Turkish bath

hampe *[ap] / staff, pole; shaft; down-stroke; (culin) flank hamster *[amster] m hamster

han * $[\bar{\alpha}]$, $(h\bar{\alpha}]$ m grunt hanap *[anap] m hanap, goblet hanche * $[\bar{\alpha}/\bar{j}]$ f hip; haunch

hancher *[a[e] intr to lean on one leg Il ref (mil) to stand at ease

handball * [abol] m handball handicap *[@dikap] m handicap handicaper *[@dikape] tr to handicap

hangar *[agar] m hangar; shed hanneton *[ant5] m June bug, chafer

hanter * [ate] tr to haunt

hantise *[ātiz] f obsession
happe *[ap] f crucible tongs; (carp)

cramp, staple apper *[ape] tr to snap up; (coll) to happer

nab || intr to stick
haquenée *[ake] f palfrey
haquet *[ake] m dray; haquet à main

harangue * [arɑ̃g] f harangue haranguer * [arɑ̃ge] tr & intr to ha-

rangue :
haras * [ara] m stud farm

harasser *[arase] tr to tire out harceler *[arsəle] §2 or §34 tr to ha-

rass, to harry; to pester; to dun harde *[ard] f herd; leash; set (of dogs); hardes old clothes hardi -die *[ardi] adi bold || hardi

interj up and at them

hardiesse * [ardjes] f boldness

harem *[arem] m harem

hareng *[ara] m herring; hareng fumé kipper; hareng saur red herring; sec comme un hareng (coll) long and thin; serrés comme des harengs (coll)

harengère *[arager] f fishwife; (coll) shrew

harenguet *[arage] m sprat hargne *[arn] f bad temper

har gneux *[arnø] -gneuse [nøz] adj

bad-tempered, peevish, surly haricot *[ariko] m bean; haricot beurre lima bean, butter bean; haricot de Lima lima bean; haricot de mouton haricot (stew); haricot de Soissons kidney bean; haricot vert

harmonica [armonika] m mouth organ harmonie [armoni] f harmony; (mus)

harmo-nieux [armonjø] -nieuse [njøz] adj harmonious

harmonique [armonik] adj harmonic harmoniser [armonize] tr & ref to har-

harnachement *[arna/ma] m harness:

harnacher *[arnase] tr to harness; to rig out

harnais * [arne] m harness

haro *[aro] m—crier haro sur (coll)
to make a hue and cry against

harpagon [arpago] m scrooge

harpagon (arpago) in screege harpe *[arp] f harp harpis *[arp] f harpy harpist *[arpist] in harpoon harpooner *[arpoon] in to harpoon;

(coll) to nab (e.g., a thief)

hart *[ar] / noose hasard , chance; hasard *[azar] m hazard, chance; hasard ist in case, come what may; au hasard at random; par hasard by chance

hasar-dé -dée *[azarde] adj hazardous | hasar-deux *[azardø] -deuse [døz] adj |

nasardeus (azaro)
risky, uncertain
hase *[oz] / doe hare
hâte *[ot] / haste; à la hâte hastily;
avoir hâte de to be eager to; en hâte, en toute hâte posthaste
hâter *[ate] tr & ref to hasten
hâtif *[atif] -tive [tiv] adj premature;

hauban * [oba] m (naut) shroud; (naut)

hauber * [ober] m coat of mail hauses * [os] f rise, increase; block, wedge, prop; (mil) elevation, range; jouer à la hausse to bull the market haussement * [osma] m shrug

hausser *[ose] tr to raise, to lift; to shrug (one's shoulders) || intr to rise haussier *[osje] m bull (on the stock

exchange)

exchange;
haussière *[osjer] f (naut) hawser
haut *[o] haute *[ot] adj high; loud;
high and mighty || (when standing
before noun) adj high; loud; upper,
higher; extra (pay); early (antiquity,
Middle Ages, etc.) || m top; height;
de haut en bas from top to bottom; en hant up; upstairs; haut de casse (typ) upper case; hant des côtes sparerib; le prendre de haut to get on one's high horse; traiter de haut en bas to high-hat | f see haute || haut adv high; up high; loudly; haut les brats that the seed of the haut haut adv high; up high; loudly; haut les bras! start working!; haut les cœurs! lift up your hearts!; haut les mains! hands up!

-taine [ten] adi

hauthois *[obwa] m oboe haut-de-chausses *[odə/os] 772 hauts-de-chausses) trunk hose,

haut-de-forme *[odəfərm] m (pl hautsde-forme) top hat

haute *[ot] f high society
hautement *[otma] adv loudly; openly, clearly; highly (qualified); proudly hauteur *[oter] / height; hill, upland; altitude; nobility; haughtiness; (phys) pitch (of sound); à la hauteur de

equal to, up to; (naut) off
haut-fond *[of5] m (pl hauts-fonds)

shoal, shallows

haut-le-cœur *[oləkær] m invar nausea haut-le-corps *[oləkər] m invar jump,

sudden start
haut-parleur *[oparlær] m (pl hautparleurs) loudspeaker hautu-rier *[otyrje] -rière [rjer] adj

havage *[ava3] m (min) cutting

havane *[avan] adj invar tan, brown || m Havana cigar || (cap) f—La Havane Havana

have * [av] adj haggard, peaked havir *[avir] tr (culin) to sear havre *[avir] m haven, harbor havresac *[avresak] m h

m haversack,

knapsack; tool bag
hawaien or hawaiien [awajē], [avajē]
hawaienne or hawaiienne [awajen],
hawaienne or hawaiienne [awajen],

[avajen] *adj* Hawaiian || (*cap*) *mj* Hawaiian

Haye *[e] f—La Haye The Hague

H.B.M. [a/beem] f (letterword) (habitation à bon marché) low-rent

apartment

he *[e], [he] inter; hey!
heaume *[om] m heimet
hebdomadaire [ebdomader] adj & m weekly

héberger [eberge] §38 tr to lodge

hébété -tée [ebete] adj dazed hébéter [ebete] \$10 tr to daze, stupefy

hébraïque [ebraik] adj Hebrew hébraï•sant [ebraizã] -sante [zāt] mf

hébraïser [ebraize] tr & intr to He-

braize he-breu [ebrø] (pl -breux) adj masc Hebrew || m Hebrew (language); c'est de l'hebreu pour moi it's Greek to me || (cap) m Hebrew (man)

hécatombe [ekatőb] f hecatomb hein * [ɛ̃] interj (coll) ehl, what!

hélas [elos] interj alas!

Hélène [elen] / Helen héler * [ele] §10 tr to hail, to call hélice [elis] / (aer) propeller; (math) helix, spiral; (naut) screw

hélicoptère [elikopter] m helicopter héliport [elipor] m heliport

hélium [eljom] m helium hélix [eliks] m helix

hellène [elen] adj Hellenic || (cap) mf

helvétique [elvetik] adj Swiss hématie [emati] f red blood corpuscle

hémisphere [emistir] m hemisphere hémistiche [emistir] m hemistich hémoglobine [emoglobin] f hemoglobin

hémophilie [emofili] / hemophilia hémorragie [emoraşi] / hemorrhage hémorroides [emoraid] / pl hemorrhoids hémostatique [emostatik] adj hemo-

static || m hemostatic, hemostat henné *[enne] m henna hennir *[enir] intr to neigh, whinny hennissement *[enisma] m neigh,

Henri [dri], *[dri] m Henry
héraldique [eraldik] adj heraldic
hérant *[ero] m herald
herbe [erb] f grass; lawn; herb; couper
l'herbe sous le pied de qu (coll) to pull the rug from under s.o.'s feet; en herbe unripe; budding; fines herbes herbs for seasoning; herbe à la puce (Canad) poison ivy; herbe aux chats catnip; herbes médicinales or officinales (pharm) herbs; herbes potagères potherbs; mauvaise herbe weed

her·beux [erbø] -beuse [bøz] adj grassy herboristerie [erboristri] / herb shop

her-bu -bue [grby] adj grassy herculéen [erkylee] herculéenne [erky-

leen] adj herculean hère *[er] m wretch

héréditaire [erediter] adj hereditary

188

héris-sé héris-sée *[erise] adi bristly:

shaggy; prickly; surly
herisser *[erise] tr & intr to bristle
herisson *[eris5] m hedgehog

héritage [erita3] m heritage; inherhériter [erite] tr to inherit || intr to

inherit: hériter de to become the heir of: to inherit, to come into héri-tier [eritje] -tière [tjer] mf heir

|| f heiress hermétique [srmetik] adj hermetic(al), airtight; (fig) obscure

hermine [ermin] f ermine herminette [erminet] f adze

hernie *[erni] / hernia her-nieux *[ernjø] -nieuse [njøz] adj ruptured

héroine [eroin] f heroine; (drug) heroin héroique [eroik] adj heroic

héroisme [eroism] m heroism
hérois *[ero] m heroi
héros *[ero] m hero
héros *[ero] hero
herse *[ers] f harrow; portcullis; les
herses (theat) stage lights

herser *[erse] tr to harrow hési-tant [ezita] -tante [tat] adj hes-

hésitation [ezitasj5] f hesitation

hésiter [ezite] intr to hesitate hétéroclite [eteroklit] adj unusual, odd hétérodoxe [eterodoks] adj heterodox hétérodyne [eterodin] adj heterodyne hétérogène [eterogen] adj heterogene-

hêtre *[str] m beech, beech tree heur [œr] m pleasure; heur et malheur joys and sorrows

eure [œr] f hour; time (of day); o'clock; à la bonne heure! fine!; à heure [cer] o'clock; a la nome neure me; me; a l'heure on time; by the hour, per hour; à l'heure juste, à l'heure son-nante on the hour; à tout à l'heure! see you later!; à toute heure at any time; de bonne heure carly; heure d'êté daylight-saving time; heure H zero hour; heure légale twelve-month daylight time (standard time); heure militaire sharp, e.g., huit heures, heure militaire eight sharp; heures d'affluence rush hours; heures de consultation office hours; heures de pointe rush hours; heures d'ouverture business hours; heures supplémen-taires overtime; l'heure du déjeuner lunch hour; tout à l'heure in a little while; a little while ago

heu-reux [œrø], [ørø] -reuse [røz] adj happy, pleased; lucky, fortunate heurt *[œr] m knock, bump; clash;

bruise; sans heart without a hitch -tée *[certe] adi clashing (colors); abrupt (style)

heurter *[crte] tr to knock against, to bump into; to antagonize || intr-heurter contre to bump into || ref to clash, to collide; se heurter à to come up against

heurtoir *[certwar] m door knocker;

pousser des hi et des ha to sputter in

holà

hiatus [jatys], *[jatys] m hiatus

hiberner [berne] intr to hibernate
hibiscus [ibiskys] m hibiscus
hibou * [ibu] m (pl -boux) owl
hic * [ik] m—viola le hic! (coll) there's

the rub! hi-deux hideous

hie *[i] f pile driver hièble [jebl] f (bot) elder hié-mal -male [jemal] adj (pl -maux [mo]) winter

hier [jer] adv & m yesterday; hier soir

last evening, last night hiérarchie *[jeragli] hierarchy hiéroglyphe [jerogli] m hieroglyphic hiéroglyphique [jeroglifik] adj hiero-

glyphic hila-rant [ilard] -rante [rdt] adj

hilarious; laughing (gas)
hilare [ilar] adj hilarious
hin-dou -doue [ēdu] adj Hindu || (cap) mf Hindu

hippique [ipik] adj horse (race, show) hippisme [ipism] m horse racing

hippodrome [ipodrom] m hippodrome, race track hippopotame [ipopotam] m hippopota-

hirondelle [irodel] f (orn) swallow;

(coll) bicycle cop
hispanique [ispanik] adj Hispanic
hispani-sant [ispaniza] -sante [zat] mf

hisser *[ise] tr to hoist, to raise

histoire [istwar] f history; story; faire des histoires à (coll) to make trouble for, histoire à dormir debout (coll) tail tale; histoire de rire (coll) just for fun; histoire de s'informer (coll) out of curiosity; pas d'histoires (coll) no fuss

histologie [istələzi] f histology histo-rien [istərjē] -rienne [rjen] mf

historier [istorie] tr to illustrate, adorn historique [istorik] adj historic(al) || m historical account

histrion [istrij5] m ham actor

hiver [iver] m winter hiver-nal -nale [ivernal] adj (pl -naux

[no]) winter

hiverner [iverne] intr to winter
H.L.M. [a/elem] m (letterword) (habitation à loyer modéré) low-rent apart-

ho *[o], [ho] interi hey there!; what! hobe-reau *[obro] m (pl -reaux) (orn) hobby; (coll) squire

hoche *[of] f nick on a blade hochement *[ofmä] m shake, toss

hochepot *[5/po] m (culin) hotchpotch hochequeue *[5/kø] m (orn) wagtail hocher *[5/e] tr to shake; to nod

hochet *[ofe] m rattle (toy); bauble hockey *[oke] m hockey; hockey sur glace ice hockey

(rr) buffer
hi *[i] m invar—hi hi hi! ho ho ho!; holà *[ola], [hola] m invar—mettre is

holà à (coll) to put a stop to || interj | hongrer * [5gre] tr to geld | Hongrie * [5gri] / Hungary; la Hongrie

holding *[oldin] m holding company hold-up *[oldep] m invar holdup

hollan-dais *[olade] -daise [dez] adj Dutch | m Dutch (language) | (cap) mf Hollander (person)

hollande *[ɔlɑ̃d] m Edam cheese || f Holland (linen) || (cap) f Holland; la Hollande Holland

holocauste [olokost] m holocaust homard *[omar] m lobster home *[om] m home

homélie [əmeli] f homily

homeopathie [emespati] f homeopathy homicide [emisid] adj homicidal || mf homicide (person) || m homicide

hommage [oma3] m homage; hommage de l'auteur (formula in presenting complimentary copies) with the compliments of the author; hommages respects, compliments

hommasse [omas] adj mannish (wom-

homme [om] m man; brave homme fine man, honest man; être homme à to be the man to, to be capable of; homme à tout faire jack-of-alltrades; handyman; homme d'affaires businessman; homme d'armes manat-arms; homme de droite rightist; homme de gauche leftist; homme d'église churchman; homme guerre or d'épée military man; homme de la rue man in the street, first comer; homme de l'espace spaceman; homme de lettres man of letters; homme de paille figurehead. stooge; homme de peine workingman; homme des bois orang-utan; homme d'État statesman; homme de troupe (pl hommes des troupes) (mil) d'expédition go-getter; homme d'un térieur homebody; homme du monde man of the world; homme galant ladies' man; hommes de bien men of good will; honnête homme upright man; man of culture, gentleman; jeune homme young man; teen-age boy; le vieil homme (Bib) the old Adam; un homme à la mer! man

homme-grenouille [əmgrənuj] m (pl hommes-grenouilles) frogman

homme-sandwich [əmsadwit/], [əmsadwii) m (pl hommes-sandwichs) sand-

homogène [əməzen] adj homogeneous homogénéiser [omogeneize] tr to ho-

homologation [əmələgasjə] f validation homologue [əmələg] adj homologous || mf (fig) opposite number

homologuer [omologe] tr to confirm, endorse; to probate (e.g., a will) homonyme | amonim | adi homonymous

m homonym; namesake homosexuel homosexuelle [omoseksyel]

adj & mf homosexual hongre * [3gr] adj gelded || m gelding

Hungary
hon-grois *[5grwa] -groise [grwaz] adj Hungarian || m Hungarian (lan-guage) || (cap) mf Hungarian (per-

honnête [onet] adj honest, honorable honnêteté [onetete] f honesty, upright-

honneur [oncer] m honor; faire honneur à sa parole to keep one's word honnir *[onir] tr to shame honorabilité [onorabilite] f respecta-

honorable [enerabl] adj honorable honoraire [eneral] adj honorary, emer-itus || honoraires mpl honorarium,

honorer [onore] tr to honor | refs'honorer de to pride oneself on

honorifique [ənərifik] adi honorific honte *[5t] f shame; avoir honte to be ashamed; faire honte à qu to make s.o. ashamed; faire honte à ses pa-rents to be a disgrace to one's parents; fausse honte bashfulness; sans houte unashamedly

*[5tø] -teuse [tøz] hon-teux adi

ashamed; shameful

asnamed; snamerui
hop *[op] interj got], off with youl
hôpl-tal [opital] m (pl -taux [to]) hospital; charity hospital
hoquet *[oke] m hiccough
hoqueter *[oke] s34 intr to hiccough
horaire [orer] adj hourly, by hour || m horate [orer] an noun; of timetable; schedule horde *[ord] f horde horion *[ori5] m punch, clout horizon [oriz5] m horizon horizontal -tale [oriz5tal] (pl -taux

[to] -tales) adj & f horizontal horloge [orlog] f clock

horlo-ger [orloge] -gère [ger] adj clockmaking, watchmaking || mf clockmaker, watchmaker

horlogerie [ərləʒri] f clockmaking, watchmaking; d'horlogerie clock-

hormis *[ormi] prep (lit) except for hormone [ormon] f hormone

horoscope [proskop] m horoscope; tirer l'horoscope de qu to cast s.o.'s

horreur [ərær] f horror; avoir horreur de to have a horror of; commettre des horreurs to commit atrocities; dire des horreurs to say obscene things; dire des horreurs de to say

horrible [pribl] adj horrible horrifier [prifje] tr to horrify

horripi-lant [orripila] -lante [lat] (coll) adi hair-raising

horripilation [prripilasjo] f gooseflesh;

horripiler [prripile] tr to give goose-

hors *[or] prep out, beyond, outside; except, except for, save; hors de out of, outside of; hors de soi beside

oneself, frantic; hors d'ici! get out!; | houppette *[upet] f tuft; powder puff hors tout overall

hors-bord *[orbor] m invar outboard

(motor or motorboat)

hors-caste *[orkast] mf invar outcaste hors-concours *[ork5kur] adj invar excluded from competition | m invar hors-d'œuvre *[ordœvr] m invar horsd'oeuvre

hors-jeu * [ərjø] m invar offside position

hors-lead of *[orland a minuar outlaw hors-ligne *[orlin] adj invar (coll) exceptional || m invar roadside hors-texte *[orteks] m invar (bb) insert

hortensia [ortāsja] m hydrangea horticole [ortikol] adi horticultural

horticulture [ortikyltyr] f horticulture hospice [aspis] m hospice; home (for the old, infirm, orphaned, etc.)

hospita-lier [ospitalje] -lière [ljer] adj hospitable; hospital || mf hospital employee

hospitaliser [ospitalize] tr to hospitalize hospitalité [ospitalite] f hospitality

hospitante Jospitante Jospitant, hostie [ostil] del hostie hostile [ostil] adj hostie hostilité [ostilite] f hostility hôte [ot] m host; guest hôtel [otel], [otel] m hotel; mansion; hôtel des Monnales mint; hôtel des Monnales mint; hôtel des Postes main post office; hôtel de ville city hall; hôtel meublé rooming

house, residential hotel

hôtel-Dieu [oteldjø], [oteldjø] m (pl

hôtels-Dieu) city hospital
hôte-lier [otslie], [otslie] -lière [liɛr]
adj hotel (business) || mf hotel man-

hôtellerie [otelri], [otelri] / hotel business; fine restaurant; hostelry, hostel hôtesse [otes] f hostess; hôtesse de l'air air hostess, stewardess

hotte *[ot] f basket (carried on back); hod (of mason); hood (of chimney)

hou *[u] interi oh no! houache *[wa/] f wake (of ship) houblon *[ubl3] m hop (vine); hops (dried flowers)

houe *[u] f hoe

houer *[we] tr to hoe houille *[uj] f coal; houille blanche
water power; houille bleue tide power; houille d'or energy from the sun; houille grasse or collante soft coal; houille incolore wind power; houille maigre or éclatante hard houille rouge energy from the heat of the earth houil-lère *[ujer] adj

coal-bearing, carboniferous; coal (in-

dustry) || f coal mine houilleur *[ujœr] m coal miner

houle *[ul] f swell houlette * [ulet] f crook (of shepherd);

hou-leux *[ulø] -leuse [løz] adj swell-

ing (sea); (fig) stormy, turbulent houp *[up], [hup] interj go to it! houppe *[up] f tuft; crest; to tassel:

houppe à poudre powder puff houppelande * [uplad] f greatcoat hourra *[ura], [hura] m—pousser trois hourras to give three cheers | interi

*[urvari] m call to hourvari

hounds; (coll) uproar houspiller *[uspije] tr to jostle, knock around; to rake over the coals, to housse *[us] f slipcover; cover (e.g.,

for typewriter); garment bag; housing, horsecloth; (aut) seat cover housser *[use] tr to dust (with feather

houssine *[usin] f rug beater; switch houssoir *[uswar] m feather duster;

whisk broom

houx *[u] m holly hoyau *[wajo] m (pl hoyaux) mattock;

pickax

hublot *[yblo] m porthole huche *[y/] f hutch; bin hucher *[y/] to call, to shout to hue *[y] inter gee!; gee up! the

ne *[y] inter; gee!; gee up! tirer a hue et à dia (fig) to pull in opposite

huée *[qe] f hoot, boo huer * [ue] tr & intr to hoot, to boo hugue-not * [ygno] -note [not] adj Hu-guenot || f pipkin || (cap) mf Hugue-

huile [qil] f oil; big shot; d'huile calm, mer d'huile calm sea; huile de coude elbow grease; huile de foie de morue cod-liver oil; huile de freins brake fluid; huile de ricin castor oil; huile lourde diesel fuel; huile solaire suntan oil; les huiles (coll) the VIP's; sentir l'huile (fig) to smell of midnight oil; verser de l'huile sur le feu (fig) to add fuel to the fire

huiler [qile] tr to oil; to grease hui-leux [qilø] -leuse [løz] adj oily;

huis [ui] m (archaic) door; à huis clos

behind closed doors; (law) in camera; à huis ouvert spectators admitted *[ui] m-demander le huis clos to request a closed-door session

huisserie [qisri] f doorframe

huissier [uisje] m doorman; usher (before a person of rank); huissier au-diencier bailiff; huissier exploitant

process server

huit *[ui(t)] adj & pron eight; the Eighth, e.g., Jean huit John the Eighth; huit heures eight o'clock || m eight; eighth (in dates); faire des huit to cut figures of eight (in figure

huitain * [uite] m eight-line verse

huitaine * [qiten] f (grouping of) eight; week; à huitaine the same day next week; une huitaine de about eight

huitième *[uitjem] adj, pron (masc,

fem), & m eighth
huître [qitr] f oyster
huit-reflets *[qirəfle] m invar top hat huî-trier [qitrije] -trière [trijer] adj oyster (industry) | m (orn) oystercatcher | f oyster bed

hulotte *{ylot] f hoot owl hululer *{ylyle] intr to hoot hum *{cm}, [hoem] interj hum! hu-main [ymē] -maine [men] adj human; humane

humaniste [ymanist] adj & m humanist humanitaire [ymaniter] adj & mf hu-

manitarian

humanité [ymanite] f humanity; huma-nités (classiques) humanities (Greek & Latin classics); humanités moder-nes humanities, belles-lettres; humanités scientifiques (concerned with the observation and classification of facts)
humble [@bl] adj humble

humecter [ymekte] tr to moisten ref to become damp; s'humecter gosler (slang) to wet one's whistle

humer *[yme] tr to suck, to suck up; to sip; to inhale, to breathe in humérus [ymerys] m humerus

humeur (ymoer] / humor, body fluid; humor, mood, spirits; avec humeur testily; avoir de l'humeur to be in a bad mood; être de bonne humeur to be in a good humor

homide [ymid] adj humid, damp; wet humidifier [ymidifje] tr to humidify

humidité [ymidite] f humidity humi-liant [ymiljā] -liante [ljāt] adj

humiliating
humiliation [ymiljasj5] f humiliation humilier [ymilje] tr to humiliate, to humble | ref to humble oneself

humilité [ymilite] f humility adi humorous

(writer) || mf humorist

humoristique [ymoristik] adj humorous humour [ymur] m humor; humour noir macabre humor, sick humor

humus [ymys] m humus hune *[yn] f (naut) top; hune de vigie

(naut) crow's-nest huppe *[yp] f tuft, crest (of bird);

(orn) hoopoe

hup-pé-pée * (ype] adj tufted, crested;
(coll) smart, stylish

hure * [yr] j head (of boar, salmon,
etc.); (culin) headcheese

hurlement *[yrlma] m howl,

howling, roaring (e.g., of wind)
hurler *[yrle] tr to cry out, yell || intr

to howl, to roar

| r-leur *[yrlær] -leuse [løz] adj
| howling || mj howler || m (zool)

hurluberlu [yrlyberly] m (coll) scatter-

hu-ron *[yr5] -ronne [ron] adj (coll)
boorish, uncouth || mj (coll) boor
hurricane *[urikan], *[œriken] m hur-

hutte * | yt | / hut, cabin

hyacinthe [jaset] / hyacinth (stone) hya-lin [jalē] -line [lin] adi glassy hybride (ibrid] adi & m hybrid hydrate [idrat] m hydrate hydrater [idrate] tr & ref to hydrate

| hydraulique [idrolik] adj hydraulic | 1

hydravion [idravj5] m hydroplane

hydre [idr] f hydra

hydrocarbure [idrokarbyr] m hydro-

hydro-électrique [idroelektrik] adj hy-

hydrofoil [idrofojl] m hydrofoil hydrofuge [idrofy3] adj waterproof hydrofuger [idrofy3e] §38 tr to water-

hydrogène [idrozen] m hydrogen

hydroglisseur [idroglisær] m speedboat hydromètre [idrometr] m hydrometer

|| f (ent) water spider hydrophile [idrəfil] adj absorbent || m

-hydrophile brun (ent) water devil hydrophobie [idrofobi] f hydrophobia hydropisie [idropizi] f dropsy hydroscope [idroskop] m dowser

hydroxyde [idroksid] m hydroxide hyène [jɛn] f hyena

hygiène [iʒjen] / hygiene hygiènique [iʒjenik] adj hygienic hymnaire [imner] m hymnal

hymne [imnə], [im] m hymn, ode, anthem; hymne national national anthem || f (eccl) hymn, canticle

hyperacidité [iperasidite] f hyperacidity hyperbole [iperbol] f (math) hyperbola; (rhet) hyperbole
hypersensible [ipersāsibl] adj hyper-

sensitive, supersensitive

hypersensi-tif [ipersasitif] -tive [tiv] adj hypersensitive, supersensitive

hypertension [ipertasja] / high blood pressure, hypertension

hypnose [ipnoz] f hypnosis hypnotique [ipnotik] adj & m hypnotic hypnotiser [ipnotize] tr to hypnotize [[ref-s'hypnotiser sur

hypnoti-seur [ipnotizœr] -seuse [zøz]

mf hypnotist hypnotisme [ipnotism] m hypnotism hypocondriaque [ipok5drijak] adj &

inf hypochondriac hypocrisie [ipokrizi] f hypocrisy

hypocrite [ipokrit] adj hypocritical |

hypodermique [ipodermik] adj hypohyposulfite [iposylfit] m hyposulfite

hypotension [ipotasja] f low blood

hypoténuse [ipotenyz] f hypotenuse hypothèque [ipotek] f mortgage; pren-

dre une hypothèque sur to put a mortgage on; purger une hypothèque

hypothéquer [ipoteke] \$10 tr to mort-

hypothèse [ipotez] / hypothesis

hypothétique [ipotetik] adj hypothet-

hystérie [isteri] f hysteria

hystérique [isterik] adj hysteric(al)

I. i [i]. * [i] m invar ninth letter of the | ignition | [ignision | ignition: red heat French alphabet

iambique [jabik] adj iambic ibé-rien [iberje] -rienne adi Iberian | (cap) mf Iberian

ibérique [iberik] adj Iberian iceberg [isberg] m iceberg

ichtyologie [iktjoloʒi] / ichthyology ici [isi] adv here; this is, e.g., ici Paris (rad, telv) this is Paris; e.g., ici Ro-bert (telp) this is Robert; d'ici hereabouts; from today; d'ici demain before tomorrow; d'ici là between now and then, in the meantime; d'ici peu before long; jusqu'ici up to now, hitherto; par ici this way, through

ici-bas [isiba] adv here below, on earth

icône [ikon] j icon iconoclaste [ikonoklast] adi iconoclastic | mf iconoclast

iconographie [ikonografi] iconography; pictures, pictorial material iconoscope [ikonoskop] m iconoscope

ictère [ikter] m jaundice

ictérique [ikterik] adj jaundiced idéal idéale [ideal] adj & m (pl idéaux [ideo] or idéals) ideal idéaliser [idealize] tr idealize idéaliste [idealizt] adj & mf idealist

idee [ide] f idea; mind, head; opinion, esteem; (coll) shade, touch; changer d'idée to change one's mind

identification [idatifikasjo] f identifi-

identifier [idatifje] tr to identify identique [idatik] adj identic(al) identité [idatite] f identity

idéologie [ideologi] f ideology; (pej) utopianism

idéologique [ideologik] adj ideolog-

ic(al); conceptual ides [id] fpl ides idiomatique [idjəmatik] adj idiomatic

idiome [idjom] m idiom, language idiosyncrasie [idjosēkrazi] f idiosyn-

i-diot [idio] -diote [diot] adi idiotic || mf idiot

idiotie [idjosi] f idiocy

idiotisme [idjətism] m idiom, idiomatic

idolâtrer [idolatre] tr to idolize idolâtrie [idolatri] f idolatry

idole [idəl] f idəl idyll; romance, love af-

idyllique [idilik] adj idyllic

if [if] m yew

IGAME [igam] m (acronym) (Inspecteur Général de l'Administration en Mission Extraordinaire) head pre-

igname [inam], [ignam] f yam ignare [inar] adj ignorant

ig·né -née [igne] adj igneous

ignifuge [ignify3] adj fireproof | m

ignifuger [ignify3e] \$38 tr to fireproof

(of metal)

ignoble [inabl] adj ignoble; disgusting ignomi-nieux [inominiø] -nieuse [njøz] adi ignominious

ignorance [inoras] f ignorance

igno-rant [ipora] -rante [rat] adj ignorant | mf ignoramus ignorer [inore] tr not to know, to be

ignorant of; to be unacquainted with il [il] \$87 île [il] / island, isle; les îles Norman-

des the Channel Islands illé-gal -gale [illegal] adj (pl -gaux

illégitime [illegitim] adj illegitimate;

unjustified illet-tré -trée [illetre] adj & mf illiter-

illicite [illisit] adj illicit; foul (blow) illimi-té-tée [illimite] adj unlimited illisible [illizibl] adj illegible; unread-

able (book)

illogique [illogik] adj illogical illumination [illymingsia] f illumina-

illumi né -née [illymine] adj & mf fanatic, visionary

illuminer [illymine] tr to illuminate illusion [illyzj3] f illusion; illusion de la vue optical illusion; se faire des illusions to indulge in wishful think-

illusionner [illyzjone] tr to delude | ref to delude oneself

illusionniste [illyzjonist] mf magician illusoire [illyzwar] adj illusory, illusive illustra-teur [illystratær] m illustrator illustration [illystrasjö] f illustration; glorification; glory; celebrity ustre [illystr] adj illustrious,

illustre

illus-tré -trée [illystre] adj illustrated m illustrated magazine

illustrer [illystre] tr to illustrate | ref

flot [ilo] m small island, isle; block
 (of houses) ils [i1] \$87
image [ima3] f image; picture; images

imagery imager [image] §38 tr to embellish with

metaphors, to color imagerie [imagri] f-imagerie d'Épinal

imaginaire [imaginer] adj imaginary

imagination [imaginasjo] f imagination imaginer [imagine] tr to imagine; to invent || intr to imagine; imaginer de

+ inf to have the idea of -- ger || ref to imagine oneself; (with dat of re-

imbattable [Ebatabl] adj unbeatable imbat-tu-tue [Ebaty] adj unbeaten imbác-tu-tue [Ebaty] adj unbeaten imbác-tle [Ebesil] adj & mf imbac-tle imbác-tlet [Ebesil] di de mf imbac-tlity imbac-tlet [Ebaty] adj beardless imbiber [Ebbib] tr & ref to soak; s'imbiber de to soak up; to be imbued

with

imbrûlable [Ebrylabl] adj fireproof im·bu -bue [eby] adj—imbu de

bued with, steeped in

imita-teur [imitatær] -trice [tris] mf

imitation [imitasj5] f imitation

imiter [imite] tr to imitate immacu-lé -lée [immakyle] adj im-

immangeable [emazabl] adj inedible

immanguable [ēmākabl] adi infallible:

immaté-riel -rielle [immateriel] adi im-

immatriculation [immatrikylasi5] f reg-

immatriculer [immatrikyle] tr to regisimmature [immatyr] adj unmatured

immé-diat [immedja] -diate [djat] adj

immédiatement [immedjatma] adv imimmémo·rial -riale [immemorjal]

(pl -riaux [rjo]) immemorial immense [immas] adj immense

immensurable immeasurable, immensurable

immerger [immerge] §38 tr to merse, to dip; to throw overboard; to lay (a cable)

imméri-té -tée [immerite] adj unde-

immersion [immersj5] f immersion immettable [Emetabl] adj unwearable immeuble [immæbl] adj real, e.s biens immeubles real estate building, apartment building

immi-grant [immigra] -grante [grat] adj & mf immigrant

immigration [immigrasj5] f immigration immi-gré -grée [immigre] adj & mf

immigrer [immigre] intr to immigrate immi-nent [immina] -nente [nat] adj

immiscer [immise] §51 rej—s'immiscer dans to interfere with, to meddle with

immixtion [immiksjõ] f interference immobile [immobil] adj motionless; immobile dead (typewriter key)

immobi-lier [immobilje] -lière adj real-estate, property; real, e.g., biens immobiliers real estate

immobiliser [immobilize] tr to immobilize; to tie up || ref to come to a

immodé-ré -rée [immodere] adj im-

immonde [imm3d] adj foul, filthy; immondices [immodis] fpl garbage,

immo-ral -rale [immoral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) immoral

immortaliser [immortalize] tr to immortalize

imbri-qué -quée [ëbrike] adj overlap-ping imbrisable [ëbrizabl] adj unbreakable immotivé -vée [immotive] adj de mf immotivé -vée [immotive] adj ground-

immuable [immuabl] adj changeless

immuniser [immynize] // to immunize immunité [immynite] // immunity im-pair -paire [ēper] adj odd, uneven || m (coll) blunder

impardonnable [spardonabl] adj unpardonable impar-fait [Eparfe] -faite [fet] adi & m

imperfect imparité [Eparite] f inequality, disparity impar-tial -tiale [Eparsjal] adj (pl

adj (pl tiaux [sjo]) impartial impartir [epartir] tr to grant impasse [epas] f blind alley, dead-end

street; impasse, deadlock; (cards) finesse; faire l'impasse à (cards) to

impassible [ēpasibl] adj impassible; impassive (look, face, etc.) impatience [ēpasjās] f impatience; im-patiences (coll) attack of nerves impa-tient [ēpasjā] -tiente [sjāt] adj

impatienter [epasjate] tr to make impatient || ref to lose patience impatroniser [spatronize] ref to take

charge; to take hold impavide [spavid] adj fearless impayable [spejabl] adj (coll) price-

less, very funny impayé impayée [ɛ̃peje] adj unpaid impeccable [ɛ̃pɛkabl] adj impeccable

impénétrable [épenetrabl] adi impeneimpéni-tent [epenita] -tente [tat] adj

impenitent, obdurate, inveterate impensable [ēpāsabl] adj unthinkable imper [ēper] m (coll) raincoat

impéra tif [Eperatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m imperative

impérafrice [ĕperatris] f empress imperceptible [ĕperseptibl] adj imperceptible; negligible

imperdable [sperdabl] adj unlosable imperfection [eperfeksjo] f imperfection, defect

impé-rial -riale [eperjal] adj (pl -riaux [rjo]) imperial || f goatee; upper deck (of bus, coach, etc.)

impérialiste [eperjalist] adj & mf imimpé·rieux [eperjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj

imperious, haughty; imperative, ur-

impérissable [eperisabl] adj imperishable

impéritie [eperisi] f incompetence imperméabiliser [spermeabilize] tr to

imperméable [ēpermeabl] adj waterproof; impervious || m raincoat

imperson nel -nelle [epersonel] adj impersonal; commonplace; ordinary imperti-nent [epertina] -nente [nat]

adj impertinent || mf impertinent impé-trant [epetra] -trante [trat] mf

holder (of a title or degree)

împie [epi] adj impious, ungodly; blas-Il mf unbeliever; blas-

impiété [ɛ̃pjete] / impiety; disrespect impitoyable [Epitwajabl] adj unmerci-

implanter [ɛ̃plɑ̃te] tr to implant; to in-troduce || ref to take root; s'implan-ter chez (coll) to thrust oneself upon

implication [eplikasja] f implication implicite [Eplisit] adj implicit

impliquer [Eplike] tr to implicate; to

implorer [eplore] tr to implore imployable [eplwajabl] adj pitiless; inflexible

impo-li -lie [epoli] adi impolite impolitique [epolitik] adj ill-advised

impondérable [epoderabl] adj & m im-

impopularite [epopyler] adj unpopular impopularité [epopylarite] f unpopu-

portance [sportas] f importance; size; d'importance large, of conseimportance

quence; thoroughly, very hard important [Eporta] -tante [tat] adj important; large, considerable || m main thing; faire l'important (coll) to act big

importa-teur [eportatær] -trice [tris]

importer [Sporte] tr to import || intr to matter; to be important; n'importe no matter, never mind; n'importe comment any way; n'importe où anywhere; n'importe quand anytime; n'importe quel . . . any . . . ; n'im-porte qui anybody; n'importe quoi anything; peu m'importe it doesn't matter to me; qu'importe? what does

[eporte] -tune [tyn] adj impor-tun bothersome || mf pest, nuisance

importuner [ëportyne] tr to importune imposable [ëpozabl] adj taxable impo-sant [ëpozā] -sante [zāt] adj im-

impo-sé -sée [epoze] adj taxed; fixed

(price) || mj taxpayer imposer [epoze] tr to impose; to levy a tax on || intr-en imposer à to make an impression on; to impose on || ref to assert oneself; to be indispensable; s'imposer à to force itself upon; s'imposer chez to foist

imposition taxation; laying on, levying

impossible [eposibl] adj impossible imposte [epost] f transom; (ar transom; (archit)

imposteur [epostær] m impostor

imposture [ɛ̃postyr] / imposture impôt [ɛ̃po] m tax; impôt du sang military duty; impôt foncier property tax; impôt indirecte sales tax; impôt retenu à la source withholding tax; impôt sur le revenu income tax

impotence [Epotas] f lameness,

impé-tueux [ẽpetu̞ø] -tueuse [tu̞øz] adj | impo-tent [ẽpotã] -tente [tɑ̃t] adj crip-impetuous | pled; bedridden || mf cripple

impraticable [ëpratikabl] adj imprac-ticable; impassable (e.g., road) impré-cis [ëpresi] -cise [siz] adj vague,

imprégner [sprene] §10 tr to impreg-

imprenable [eprənabl] adj impregnable impréparation [epreparasjo] f unpre-

imprésario [epresarjo] m impresario impression lepresial f impression:

impression-nant impression nante [epresjonat] adj impres-

impressionner [epresione] tr to impress, to affect; (phot) to expose

imprévisible [eprevizibl] adj unforesec-

imprévision [eprevizie] / lack of fore-

imprévoyant [eprevwaja] imprévoyante [eprevwaiat] adj improvident, short-

impré·vu -vue [ëprevy] adj & m un-foreseen, unexpected; sauf imprévu unless something unforeseen happens impri·mé -mée [Eprime] adj printed

m print, calico; printed work, book; printing (as opposed to script); imprimés printed matter

imprimer [Eprime] tr to print; to imprint; to impress; to impart (e.g., movement)

imprimerie [eprimri] f printing; printing office, print shop
imprimeur [Eprimer] m printer

imprimeur-éditeur [eprimæreditær] m

(pl imprimeurs-éditeurs) printer and

imprimeur-libraire [eprimœrlibrer] m (pl imprimeurs-libraires) printer and

Imprimeuse [ēprimøz] f printing press improbable [ēprobabl] adj improbable improba•tif [ēprobatif] -tive [tiv] adj

improbité [eprobite] f dishonesty improduc-tif [Eprodyktif] -tive

imprompetu -tue [epropty] adj im-promptu || m impromptu play; (mus) impromptu | impromptu adv im-

impropre [Epropr] adj improper (not right); impropre à unfit for

impropriété [Eproprijete] f incorrectness improviser [eprovize] tr & intr to improvise

(Eprovist)-à l'improviste unexpectedly, impromptu; prendre à l'improviste to catch napping

impru-dent [epryda] -dente [dat] adj

impubère [spyber] adj under the age

of puberty impubliable [Epybljabl] adj unpublishable, not fit to print

impu•dent [epyda] -dente [dat] adj

impudeur [zpydær] f immodesty .

impudicité [epydisite] f indecency impudique [epydik] adj immodest impuissance [epuisas] f impotence;

être dans l'impuissance de faire q.ch.

to be powerless to do s.th.

impuis-sant [epuisa] impuis sante adi impotent, powerless, [Epuisat] helpless; (pathol) impotent
impul-sif [Epylsif] -sive [siv] adj impulsive || mf impulsive person

impulsion [ēpylsjā] f impulse; donner Pimpulsion à to give an impetus to; sous l'impulsion du moment on the spur of the moment

Impunément [Epynema] adv with im-

punty impuni -nie [ēpyni | adj unpunished impunité [ēpynite] f impunity lim-pur -pure [ēpyr] adj impure impureté [ēpyri] impurity imputation [ēpytasjā] f imputati imputation:

(com) charge; (com) deduction imputer [spyte] tr to impute, ascribe; (com) imputer q.ch. à to charge s.th.

inaccessible [inaksesibl] adi inaccessi-

inac-tif [inaktif] -tive [tiv] adj inactive

inaction [inaksj5] f inaction inactivité [inaktivite] / inactivity

inadaptation [inadaptosi5] f malad-

inadap-te -tée [inadapte] adj malad-justed || mf misfit inadvertance [inadvertas] f—par inad-

vertance inadvertently inalté-ré -rée [inaltere] adj unspoiled inani-mé -mée [inanime] adj inanimate inappréciable [inapresjabl] adj inap-

preciable, imperceptible; invaluable inapprivoisable [inaprivwazabl]

inapte [inapt] adj inept; inapte à unfit
for, unsuitable for || mf dropout,
washout; les inaptes the unfit; the unemployable

inaptitude [inaptityd] f unfitness inarticu-lé -lée [inartikyle] adj inartic

inassou-vi -vie [inasuvi] adj unsatisfied inattaquable [inatakabl] adj unquestionable; unassailable; inattaquable par unaffected by, resistant to

inatten-du -due [inat@dy] adi unex-

inatten-tif [inatatif] -tive [tiv] adj inat-

inattention [inatūsj3] f inattentiveness, carelessness

inaudible [inodibl] adj inaudible inaugu-ral -rale adi (pl

-raux [ro]) inaugural inauguration [inogyrasjő] f inaugura-

inaugurer [inogyre] tr to inaugurate; to

inauthentique [inototik] adj unauthen-

inavouable [inavuabl] adj shameful ina-voué -vouée [inavwe] adj unac-

inca [ɛ̃ka] adj invar Inca || (cap) m

incandes-cent incandes. cente [ɛkadesat] adi

wild, stirred up (crowd)

incapable [Ekapabl] adj incapable; (law) incompetent || mf (law) incompetent person

incapacité [ēkapasite] f incapacity;

disability incarcérer [škarsere] §10 tr to incar-

incar-nat -nate [nat] adj flesh-colored; rosy || m flesh color incarnation [Ekarnosjö] f incarnation incar-né -née [Ekarne] adj incarnate;

ingrowing (nail)

incarner [ēkarne] tr to incarnate, to embody || ref to become incarnate; (pathol) to become ingrown; s'incarner dans to become the embodiment

incartade [Ekartad] f indiscretion:

prank incassable [Ekosabl] adj unbreakable incendiaire [ɛ̃sɑ̃djer] adj & mf incen-

incendie [esadi] m fire, conflagration; incendie volontaire arson

incen-dié -diée [ɛ̃sɑ̃dje] adj burnt down

| mf fire victim incendier [ɛ̃sɑ̃dje] tr to set on fire; to burn down; (fig) to fire, inflame;

(slang) to give a tongue-lashing to incer-tain [EsertE] -taine [ten] adj uncertain; indistinct; unsettled (weather)

incertitude [Esertityd] f incertitude,
 uncertainty; dans l'incertitude in

incessamment [ɛ̃sɛsamã] adv incessantly; without delay, at any moment inces-sant [esesa] inces-sante [esesa]

adi incessant

inceste [esest] m incest inces-tueux [esestyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj

inchan•gé -gée [ē/ãʒe] adj unchanged incidemment [ēsidamā] adv inciden-

incidence [Esidas] f incidence

inci-dent [Esida] -dente [dat] adj & m incinérer [Esinere] \$10 tr to incinerate;

incirconcis [esirkosi] adj mase uncir-

inciser [ɛ̃size] tr to make an incision

in; to tap (a tree); (med) to lance inci-sif [esizif] -sive [ziv] adj incisive

incision [ɛ̃sizjɔ̃] f incision

incitation [ɛ̃sitasjɔ̃] f incitement

inciter [ɛ̃site] tr to incite inci-vil -vile [esivil] adj uncivil

incivili-sé -sée [Esivilize] adj uncivilized inclassable [Eklusabl] adj unclassifiable

inclé-ment [ēklemā] -mente [māt] adj

inclinaison [Eklinez3] f inclination;

inclination [\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{k}}} \] inclination f inclination;

incliner [Ekline] tr & ref to incline; to

inclure [ɛklyr] \$11 (pp inclus) tr to in-

clude; to enclose in-clus [ɛkly] -cluse [klyz] adj including, e.g., jusqu'à la page dix incluse up to and including page ten; in-clusive, e.g., de mercredi à samedi inclus from Wednesday to Saturday

inclu-sif [Eklyzif] -sive [ziv] adi inclusive

inclusivement [\(\tilde{\epsilon}\) klyzivm\(\tilde{\epsilon}\)] adv inclusively, inclusive

incognito [Ekonito] m & adv incognito incohé-rent [Ekperal -rente [rat]

incoherent; inconsistent, illogical incolore [ēkələr] adi colorless incomber [ɛkɔ̃be] intr-incomber à to

devolve on, to fall upon; il incombe à qn de it behooves s.o. to incombustible [ɛ̃kɔ̃bystibl] adj incom-

bustible; fireproof

incommode [ɛ̃kəməd] adj inconvenient; unwieldy incommoder [Ekomode] tr to inconven-

incommodité [ākəmədite] / inconven-

incomparable [ēkoparabl] adj incom-

incompatible [Ek5patibl] adi incom-

patible; conflicting incompétence [Ēkōpetās] f incompetence; lack of jurisdiction incompétent [Ēkōpetā] -tente [tāt] adj

incompetent; lacking jurisdiction incom-plet [ēkople] -plète [plet]

incompréhensible [Ekopredsibl] adi in-

comprehensible incom·pris [ēkopri] -prise [priz] adj misunderstood

inconcevable [Ekősvabl] adj inconceivinconciliable [ēkāsiliabl] adi irrecon-

incondition-nel -nelle [Ekodisjonel] adj

inconduite [ēk3dqit] f misconduct

inconfort [ɛ̃kɔ̃fər] m discomfort incon-gru -grue [ɛ̃kɔ̃gry] adj incon-

incon·nu -nue [ɛ̃kəny] adi unknown; inconnu à cette adresse address un-

known || mf unknown (person) || unknown (what is not known) | (math) unknown inconsciemment [ēkāsjamā] adv sub-

consciously; unconsciously inconscience [ēkāsjās] f unconscious-

incons-cient [ɛ̃kɔ̃sjɑ̃] incons-ciente [ēkāsjāt] adj unconscious, unaware, oblivious: thoughtless: subconscious | mt dazed person | m unconscious inconséquence [ēkāsekās] f inconsist-

ency; thoughtlessness, inconsiderate-

inconsé-quent [čkősekű] -quente [kűt] adj inconsistent; thoughtless, incon-

inconsidé-ré -rée [Ekősidere] adj inconsiderate

inconsistance [@kosistas] inconsistency; flimsiness, instability

inconsis-tant [ekosista] -tante [tat] adj inconsistent; flimsy, unstable inconsolable [ēkōsəlabl] adj inconsol-

incons-tant [ekosta] -tante [tat] adj

inconstitution-nel -nelle [ãkőstitysjonel]

adi unconstitutional inconti-nent [ɛkɔtina] -nente [nat] adj incontinent adv

once, forthwith incontrôlable [Ekstrolabl] adj unverifiable

incontrô-lé -lée [ɛkɔ̃trole] adj unverified; unchecked, uncontrollable

inconvenance [ɛ̃kɔ̃vnɑ̃s] f impropriety inconve-nant -nante [not] adj improper, indecent inconvenient [ēkāvenjā] m inconven-

ience, disadvantage; voir un inconvénient à to have an objection to

incorporation [Ekorporasjo] f incorporation; (mil) induction

incorpo-ré -rée [Ekorpore] adj built-in incorpo-rel -relle [Ekorporel] adj incorporeal; intangible (property)

incorporer [Ekorpore] tr to incorporate: (mil) to induct || ref to incor-

incor-rect -recte [Ekorekt] adj incor-

incrédule [ēkredyl] adj incredulous; unbelieving || mf unbeliever, freethinker incrédulité [Ekredylite] f incredulity;

increvable [Ekravabl] adj punctureproof; (slang) untiring

incriminer [\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{\tilde{k}}} rimine] tr to incriminate incrochetable [Ekro/tabl] adj burglarincroyable [Ekrwajabl] adj unbeliev-

able incroyant [Ekrwaja] incroyante T2-

krwajāt] adj unbelieving | mf unbeliever incrustation [&krystasjo] f incrustation;

inlay; (sewing) insert incruster [Ekryste] tr to incrust; to in-

lay | ref to take root, to become ingrained

incubateur [Ekybatær] m incubator incuber [ēkybe] tr to incubate

inculpation [Ekylpasjö] f indictment; sous l'inculpation de on a charge of incul·pé -pée [ãkylpe] adj indicted; inculpé de charged with, accused of

|| mf accused, defendant

inculper [Ekylpe] tr to indict, to charge inculquer [Ekylke] tr to inculcate inculte [Ekylt] adj uncultivated; un-

couth incunables [ēkynabl] mpl incunabula

incurable [Ekyrabl] adj & mf incurable incurie [Ekyri] f carelessness

incursion [ēkyrsjö] f incursion, foray
Inde [ēd] f India; Indes Occidentales
West Indies; Indes Orientales Néerlandaises Dutch East Indies; l'Inde

India indébrouillable [Edebrujabl] adj inextricable, hopelessly involved

indécence [ãdesãs] f indecency indé-cent [Edesa] -cente [sat] adi in-

indéchiffrable [ede/ifrabl] adi undecipherable: incomprehensible: illegi-

indé-cis [edesi] -cise [siz] adj indecisive; uncertain, undecided; blurred indéclinable [êdeklinabl] adi indeclin-

indécrottable [Edekrotabl] adj (coll) incorrigible, hopeless
indéfectible [égefektibl] adi everlast-

ing; unfailing

indéfendable [Edefadabl] adj indefen-

indéfi-ni -nie [edefini] adj indefinite indéfinissable [edefinisabl] adi inde-

indefrisable [ëdefrizabl] adj permanent (wave) || f permanent wave || f location || f

delicate; dishonest indémaillable [edemajabl] adj runproof indemne [edemn] adi undamaged, un-

indemnisation [edemnizasjo] f indem-

nification, compensation indemniser [ëdemnize] tr to compen-

indemnité [edemnite] f indemnity; allowance, grant; compensation; in-demnité journalière workmen's compensation; indemnité parlementaire salary of members (of parliamentary

indéniable [ždenjabl] adj undeniable indépendance [Edepadas] f independ-

indépen-dant [edepada] -dante [dat]

adj & mj independent indéréglable [Edereglabl] adj foolproof indescriptible [edeskriptibl] adj inde-

indésirable [edezirabl] adj undesirable indestructible [Edestryktibl] adj inde-

indétermi-né -née [Edetermine] adj indeterminate

indétraquable [edetrakabl] adj fool-

index [ēdeks] m index; forefinger; index number; Index (eccl) Index

indica-teur [ēdikatær] -trice [tris] adj indicating || mf informer || m gauge; indicator, pointer; timetable; road sign; guidebook; street guide indica tif [ždikatif] -tive [tiv] adj in-

dicative, suggestive $\parallel m$ (gram) indicative; (rad) station identification; indicatif d'appel (rad, telg) call let-

indication [ēdikasjā] fausse indication wrong piece of indirections; sauf indication contraire unless otherwise directed; sur l'indication de at

the suggestion of indice [ēdis] m indication, sign; clue; indice des prix price index; indice d'octane octane number; indice du coût de la vie cost-of-living index

indicible [Edisibl] adj inexpressible in-dien [ɛ̃djɛ̃] -dienne [djɛn] adj In-dian || f calico, chintz || (cap) mf

Indian indifféremment [ediferama] adv in-

indiffé-rent [edifera] -rente [rat] adj indifferent; unimportant; cela m'est indifférent it's all the same to me indigence [ēdijās] f indigence, poverty indigène [ēdijāen] adi indigenous, na-

tive || mf native

indi-gent [Ediza] -gente [zat] adj indigent || mi pauper; les indigents the

indigeste [ēdizest] adj indigestible; heavy, stodgy; undigested, mixed up indigestion [Edigestjö] f indigestion indignation [Edinasjö] f indignation

indigne [ēdip] adj unworthy; shameful indi-gné-gnée [ēdipe] adj indignant indigner [edine] tr to outrage || ref to

be indignant indignité [Edipite] f unworthiness; in-

indigo [Edigo] adj invar & m indigo indi-qué -quée [Edike] adj advisable, appropriate; être tout indiqué pour to be just the thing for; to be just the man for

indiquer [Edike] tr to indicate; to name; indiquer du doigt to point to,

indi-rect -recte [ēdirekt] adj indirect indisciplinable [ēdisiplinabl] adj unruly indiscipline [ēdisiplin] f lack of disci-

pline, disobedience indiscipli-né -née [ēdisipline] adj un-

indis-cret [ediskre] -crète [kret] adj in-

indiscrétion [ēdiskresjö] f indiscretion; sans indiscrétion . . . if I may ask . . . indiscutable [Ediskytabl] adj unques-

indiscu-té -tée [ēdiskyte] adj unques-

indispensable [ɛ̃dispɑ̃sabl] adj & m in-

dispensable, essential indisponible [Edisponibl] adj unavailable; out of commission (said of car, machine, etc.)
indispo-sé -sée [Edispoze] adj indis-

Indispo-se -see [caispoze] aa] mais-posed (slightly ill); ill-disposed Indisposer [Ēdispoze] tr to indispose Indissoluble [Ēdisolybi] adj indissoluble indis-tinct [Ēdistē], [Ēdistēkt] -tincte [tĒkt] adj indistinct

indistinctement [ždistžktemů] adv in-

distinctly; indiscriminately individual; (coll) fellow, guy

individualiser [edividualize] tr to indiindividualité [Edividualite] f individ-

indivi-duel -duelle [Edividuel] adj indi-

vidual; separate indi-vis [čdivi] -vise [viz] adj joint; par indivis jointly

indivisible [ɛ̃divizibl] adj indivisible
Indochine [ɛ̃dɔʃin] f Indochina; l'Indochina Indochina

indocile [Edosil] adj rebellious, unruly indo-européen [Edograpee] -européenne [øropeen] adj Indo-European || m

Indo-European (language) | (cap) mf Indo-European indo-lent [Edola] -lente [lat] adi in-

indo-lent [ēdolā] -lente [lūt] adj indolent; apathetic; painless (e.g., tu-mor) || mj idler || indolore [ēdolar] adj painless || indomptable [ēdōtabl] adj indomitable || indomptable [ēdōtabl] adj untamed || Indonesta [Ēdonezi] j Indonesta; l'Indonesta; l'Indonesta;

donésie Indonesia

indoné-sien [ēdonezjē] -sienne [zjen]
adj Indonesian || m Indonesian (language) || (cap) mf Indonesian (per-

in-douze [eduz] adi invar & m invar

duodecimo

in-du -due [edy] adj unseemly (e.g., hour); undue (haste); unwarranted (remark) | m something not due inducteur [ēdyktær] m (elec) field induction [ēdyksj5] f (elec, logic) in-

induire [eduir] \$19 tr to induce: induire en to lead into (temptation, error, etc.

in-duit [ždyi] -duite [dyit] adj induced

| m (elec) armature indulgence [ɛ̃dylʒɑ̃s] f indulgence indul-gent [Edyl3a] -gente [3at] adj in-

Indûment [Edymä] adv unduly indurer [Edyme] tr & ref to harden industrialiser [Edystrijalize] tr to industrialize || ref to become indus-

industrie [ēdystri] f industry; trickery; (obs) occupation, trade; l'industrie du spectacle show business

industrie-clef [edystrikle] f (pl industries-clefs) key industry

indus-triel -trielle [edystrijel] adj in-

dustrial || m industrialist
indus-trieux [ēdystrijø] -trieuse [trijøz]

adj industrious; skilled inébranlable [inebralabl] adi unshak-

inéchangeable [ine/@zabl] adi unex-

iné-dit [inedi] -dite [dit] adi unpub-

lished; new, novel inéducable [inedykabl] adj unteach-

ineffable [inefabl] adj ineffable ineffaçable [inefasabl] adj indelible

inefficace [inefikas] adi ineffective, in-

iné-gal -gale [inegal] adj (pl -gaux [go]) unequal; uneven inégalité [inegalite] f inequality; un-

inéligible [ineligibl] adi ineligible

inéluctable finelyktabil adi unavoidinénarrable [inenarabl] adj

words, too funny for words inepte [inept] adj inept, inane

ineptie [inepsi] f ineptitude, inanity;

inépuisable [inepuizabl] adj inexhausti-

inerme [inerm] adi thornless inertie [inersi] f inertia

inescomptable adi not subject to discount

inespé-ré -rée [inespere] adj unhopedfor, unexpected

inévitable [inevitabl] adj inevitable inexact inexacte [inegzakt] adi inexact,

inaccurate; unpunctual inexactitude [inegzaktityd] f inexact-

ness, inaccuracy; unpunctuality inexau-cé -cée [inegzose] adj unfulfilled, unanswered

inexcitable [ineksitabl] adj unexcitable inexcusable [inekskyzabl] adj inexcusa-

inexécutable [inegzekytabl] adj impracticable

inexécution [inegzekysjő] f nonfulfillinexer-cé -cée [inegzerse] adi untried:

inexhaustible [inegzostibl] adi inex-

inexigible [inegzi3ibl] adj uncollectable inexis-tant [ineksistā] -tante [tāt] adj

inexorable [inegzərabl] adj inexorable inexpérience [ineksperjäs] f inexperi-

-tée inexpérimen-té

adj inexperienced; untried inex·pié -piée [inekspje] adj unexpiated inexplicable [ineksplikabl] adj inexpli-

cable, unexplainable inexpli-qué -quée [ineksplike] adj unexplained

inexploi-té -tée [incksplwate] adj un-

inexplo-ré -rée [ineksplore] adj unexinexpres-sif [inekspresif] inexpres-sive

[inekspresiv] adj expressionless inexprimable [ineksprimabl] adj inex-

inexpri·mé -mée [ineksprime] adi un-

inexpugnable [inckspygnabl] adj im-

extinguible [inekstēgibl], [guibl] adj inextinguishable; inextinguible [ineksteuncon-

trollable; unquenchable
trollable; gfajibl] adj infallible
infaillible [ffazabl] adj unfeasible
infa-mant [ffamā] -mante [māt] adj

infame [ɛ̃fɑm] adj infamous; squalid infamie [ɛ̃fami] f infamy; dire des infamies à to hurl insults at; noter d'infamie to brand as infamous

infant [ēfā] m infante infante [ēfāt] f infanta

infanterie [ēfātri] f infantry; infanterie de l'air, infanterie aéroportée parachute troops: infanterie de marine overseas troops; infanterie portée, infanterie motorisée motorized troops

infantile [ēfāti] adj infantile infatigable [ēfatigabl] adj indefatigable infatuation [ēfatuasjā] f conceit, false

infa-tué -tuée [Efatue] adj infatuated with oneself, conceited

infe-cond [efeka] -conde [kad] adj in-folio [efaljo] adj & m (pl -folio or sterile, barren

in-fect -fecte [Efekt] adi stinking: foul.

infecter [efekte] tr to infect; to pollute; to stink up

infec-tieux [efeksiø] -tieuse [siøz] adj

infection [efeksjo] f infection; stench inférer [êfere] \$10 tr to infer, conclude

infé-rieur -rieure [[feriær] adi lower: inferior: inférieur à below; less than | mf subordinate, inferior

infériorité [Eferjarite] f inferiority infer-nal -nale [Efernal] adj (pl -naux

[no]) infernal
infester [Efeste] tr to infest
infidèle [Effidel] adj infidel; unfaithful
|| mf infidel || m unfaithful husband f unfaithful wife

infidélité [Efidelite] infidelity: in-

accuracy, unfaithfulness Infiltration [Efiltrasjö] f infiltration infiltrar [Efiltrasjö] f infiltrate; to seep, percolate; s'infiltrar à travers or

infime [efim] adi verv small, infinitesimal; very low; trifling, negligible

infi-ni -nie [efini] adj infinite || m infinite; (math) infinity; à l'infini in-

infiniment [ēfinimā] adv infinitely;

(coll) greatly, deeply, terribly infinite [Efinite] f infinity infinitif [Efinite] f ive [tiv] adj & m

infinitive infirme [efirm] adj infirm, crippled,

disabled || mf invalid, cripple infirmer [Efirme] tr (law) to invalidate infirmerie [Efirmeri] f infirmary; (nav)

infir-mer [ëfirmje] -mière [mjer] m/
nurse; infirmière bénévole volunteer nurse; infirmière diplômée registered nurse || m male nurse; orderly, at-

infirmière-major [ɛ̃firmjermaʒər] head nurse

infirmité [ĉfirmite] f infirmity

infixe [ēfiks] m infix

inflammable [eflamabl] adj inflam-

inflammation [eflamosi5] f inflamma-

inflammatoire [Eflamatwar] adj in-

inflation [Eflusj3] f inflation inflationniste [fflasjonist] adj infla-

infléchir [efle/ir] tr to inflect, bend |

ref to bend, curve inflexible leffeksibl] adj inflexible leffeksibl] adj inflexible inflexible (ffleksibl) adj inflexible bend, curve; metaphony infliger [Eflige] §38 tr to inflict; infli-

ger q.ch. à to inflict s.th. on

influence [ɛ̃flyɑ̃s] f influence influencer [ɛ̃flyɑ̃s] §51 tr to influence influent [ɛ̃flyɑ̃] influente [ɛ̃flyɑ̃t] adj

influenza [čflyčíza] f influenza influer [eflye] intr-influer sur to in-

-folios) folio

informa-teur [Eformatær] -trice [tris] mf informant

information [eformasjo] f information; piece of information; (law) investigation; aller aux informations to make inquiries; information géné-tique genetic characteristics; infor-mations news; information; informations de presse press reports

informatique [Eformatik] adj informational | f information storage informe [Eform] adj formless, shapeless

informer [fforme] tr to inform, advise || intr-informer contre to inform on ref to inquire, to keep oneself in-

infortune [Efortyn] f misfortune infortu-né -née [Efortyne] adi unfortunate

infraction [efraksjo] f infraction

infranchissable [efra/isabl] adj insuperable; impassable (e.g., mountain) infrarouge [efraruz] adj & m infrared infrason [Efraso] m infrasonic vibra-

infrastructure [Efrastryktyr] f infra-

structure; (rr) roadbed infroissable [zfrwasabl] adj creaseless,

wrinkleproof infruc-tueux [efryktyø] -tueuse [tyøz]

adj unfruitful, fruitless in-fus [ēfy] -fuse [fyz] adj inborn,

innate, intuitive
infuser [ēfyze] tr to infuse; to brew;
infuser un sang nouveau à to put
new blood or life into || intr to steep

infusion [ɛfyzjɔ] / steeping; brew ingambe [ɛ̄gcib] adj spry, nimble, alert ingenier [ɛ̄gcnje] ref to strive hard ingenierie [ɛ̄geniri] or ingenierie [ɛ̄gen-

jeri] f engineering ingénieur [egenjær] m engineer; ingénieur des ponts et chaussées civil engineer

ingé-nieux [ɛ̃zeniø] -nieuse [niøz] adj ingenious ingéniosité [ɛ̃ʒenjozite] f ingenuity

ingé-nu -nue [ezeny] adj ingenuous, artless || mf naïve person || f ingénue ingénuité [ëzenqite] f ingenuousness ingérer [ëzere] \$10 tr to ingest || ref to

ingouvernable [eguvernabl] adj unruly,

unmanageable in-grat [Egra] -grate [grat] adj ungrateful; disagreeable; thankless (task); unprofitable (work); barren (soil);

awkward (age) || mf ingrate ingratitude [ëgratityd] f ingratitude [ngrédient [ëgredjā] m ingredient

inguérissable [ēgerisabl] adj & mf in-

ingurgiter [ëgyr3ite] tr to swallow; to gulp down

inhabile [inabil] adj unskilled; uns inhabileté [inabilte] / inability; clumsi-

ness; unfitness inhabitable [inabitabl] adj uninhabit-

inhabi-té -tée [inabite] adj uninhabited

inhabi-tuel -tuelle [inabituel] adj un- | inopi-né -née [inopine] adj unexpected

inhé-rent [inera] -rente [rat] adi in-

inhiber [inibe] tr to inhibit inhibition [inibisjo] f inhibition

inhospita-lier [inospitalje] -lière [ljer] adj inhospitable

inhu-main [invmel -maine [men] adj

inhumanité [inymanite] f inhumanity

inhumation [inymasj5] / burial inhumer [inymasj5] / burial inhumer [inyme] / to bury, to inter inimitié [inimitje] / enmity inintelli-gent [inēteli3ă] -gente [3ŭt]

adj unintelligent

inintéres-sant inintéres. sante [inēteresāt] adj uninteresting ininterrom.pu -pue [inēterāpy] adj un-

inique [inik] adj iniquitous, unjust iniquité [inikite] j iniquity

ini-tial -tiale [inisjal] (pl -tiaux [sjo] -tiales) adj & f initial

initia-teur [inisjatær] -trice [tris] adj initiating | mf initiator

initiation [inisjasj3] f initiation initiative [inisjativ] f initiative

initier [inisje] tr to initiate; to introduce || ref to become initiated injecter [ɛ̃ʒɛkte] tr to inject; to impreg-

nate || ref to become bloodshot injec-teur [ẽzektær] -trice [tris] injecting | m injector; nozzle (in

injection [83eksj5] f injection; impreg-nation; redness (of eyes); (geog) in-

injonction [ɛ̃ʒɔ̃ksjɔ̃] f injunction, order injouable [ɛ̃ʒwabl] adj unplayable injure [ɛ̃ʒyr] f insult; wrong; l'injure des ans the ravages of time

injurier [&3yrje] tr to insult, to abuse inju-rieux [e3yrjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj insulting, abusive; harmful, offensive

injuste [ēʒyst] adj unjust
injustice [ēʒystis] f injustice
injusti-fié -fiée [ēʒystife] adj unjusti-

inlassable [Elasabl] adj untiring in-né -née [inne] adj innate, inborn innocence [inpsas] f innocence inno-cent [inpsas] -cente [sat] adj &

innocenter [inosate] tr to exonerate innocuité [inokyite] f innocuousness innombrable [in5brabl] adi innumer-

innova-teur [inovatær] -trice [tris] adj innovating || mf innovator

innovation [inavasjā] f innovation innover [inave] tr & intr to innovate inoccu-pé -pée [inakype] adj un unoccupied; unemployed, idle || mf idler in-octavo [inoktavo] adj & m (pl

-octavo or -octavos) octavo

inoculation [inokylasjö] f inoculation inoculer [inokyle] tr to inoculate inodore [inodor] adj odorless inoffen-sif [inofasif] -sive [siv] adj in-

inondation [inodasjo] f flood

inonder [inode] tr to flood

inoppor-tun [inoporte] -tune [tyn] adi

inopportunité [inoportynite] f untimeli-

inorganique [inorganik] adj inorganic inorgani-sé -sée [inorganize] adj unorganized (workers), nonunion

inoubliable [inublijabl] adj unforgettable inoui inouie [inwi] adj unheard-of

inoxydable [inoksidabl] adi inoxidizable, stainless, rustproof

inqualifiable [Ekalifjabl] adj unspeak-

in-quiet [ēkje] -quiète [kjet] adj anx-ious, worried, uneasy; restless inquié-tant [ēkjeta] -tante [tat] adj

disquieting, worrisome inquieter [Ekjete] \$10 tr & intr to

WOLLA inquiétude [ēkjetyd] f uneasiness, worry inquisi-teur [Ekizitær] -trice [tris] adj inquisitorial; searching (e.g., look)

m inquisitor inquisition [Ekizisi5] f inquisition: in-

vestigation inracontable [Erak5tabl] adj untellable

[Esezisabl] adj hard to insaisissable catch; elusive

insalubre [ēsalybr] adj unhealthy insane [ēsan] adj insane, crazy insanité [ēsanite] f insanity; piece of

insatiable [ēsasjabl] adj insatiable insatisfaction [Esatisfaksjö] f dissatis-

scription [eskripsjö] j inscription; registration, enrollment; inscription inscription de or en faux (law) plea of forgery; prendre ses inscriptions to register at

a university inscrire [Eskrir] \$25 tr to inscribe; to register; to record || ref to register, enroll; s'inscrire a to join; s'inscrire en faux contre to deny; s'inscrire

pour to sign up for ins-crit [ēskri] -crite [krit] adj inscribed; registered, enrolled | registered student; (sports) er 227 7 entry: inscrit maritime naval recruit insecte [ɛ̃sekt] m insect, bug

insecticide [esektisid] adj insecticidal | m insecticide

insen·sé -sée [ɛ̃sɑ̃se] adj senseless, insane, crazy | m madman | f madwoman

insensible [ɛ̃sūsibl] adi insensitive; imperceptible

inséparable [eseparabl] adj inseparable || m lovebird

insérer [ēsere] \$10 tr to insert

insertion [ĕsersjő] f insertion insi-dieux [ĕsidjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj

insigne [esin] adj signal, noteworthy;

notorious || m badge, mark; insignes insigni-fiant [ēsiņifjā] -fiante [fjāt]

adj insignificant insincère [eseser] adj insincere

insinuation [ēsinuasjō] / insinuation insinuer [ēsinue] tr to insinuate; to

hint, hint at; to work in, introduce | ref-s'insinuer dans to worm one's way into insipide [esipid] adj insipid, tasteless;

Insiple, duin insist; (coll) to continue, persevere; insister pour to insist on; insister sur to stress insociable [Esosjab] adj unsociable insolation [Esolasj3] f exposure to the

sun; sunstroke

insolence [Esolās] f insolence inso-lent [Esolā] -lente [lāt] adj inso-

lent; extraordinary, unexpected insolite [\$\frac{1}{2}\sigma_i\text{ insolite } [\frac{1}{2}\sigma_i\text{ insoluble insoluble insolvency insol insolvable [ēsəlvabl] adj insolvent insomnie [ēsəmni] f insomnia

insondable [essedabl] adj unfathomable adj soundproof;

insonore [Esonor]

insonoriser [Espnorize] tr to soundproof insouciance [Esusjas] f carefreeness; indifference, carelessness

insou-ciant [esusia] -ciante [siat] adi carefree, unconcerned

insou-cieux [Esusjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj

carefree, unmindful lnsou-mis [ssums] -mise [miz] adj unruly; unsubjugated || mf rebel || m (mil) A.W.O.L.

insoumission [ɛ̃sumisjɔ̃] f insubordina-

tion, rebellion: (mil) absence without insoupçonnable [ɛ̃supsonabl] adj above

insoupcon·né -née [Esupsone] adj un-

insoutenable [gsutnabl] adi untenable: unbearable

inspecter [Espekte] tr to inspect inspec-teur [espektær] -trice [tris] mf

inspection [Espeksj3] f inspection; in-

inspiration [espirasjo] f inspiration inspirer [espire] tr to inspire; breathe in; inspirer à qu de to in-spire s.o. to; inspirer q.ch. à qu to ref-s'ins-

inspire s.o. with s.th. | pirer de to be inspired by

instable [establ] adj unstable installateur [estalatær] m heater man;

fitter, plumber installation [Estalasjö] f installation; equipment, outfit; appointments, fit-

installer [Estale] tr to install; to equip, furnish; être bien installé to be comfortably settled || ref to settle down, to set up shop; s'installer chez to

instamment [estama] adv urgently,

instance [ëstës] f insistence; avec instance earnestly; en instance pending; en instance de on the point of; en seconde instance on appeal; instances entreaties; introduire une ins-

tance to start proceedings
ins-tant [ëstā] -tante [tāt] adj urgent,
pressing || m instant, moment; à cha-

que instant, à tout instant continually; à l'instant at once, right away; just now; at the moment; par instants from time to time

instanta-né -née [ëstätane] adj instan-taneous || m snapshot

instantanément [ëstātanemā] adv instantaneously; instantly instar [ëstar]—à l'instar de in the man-

ner of instauration [estarasja] f establishment

instaurer [estore] tr to establish instigation [estigasjo] f instigation

instiller [ēstile] tr to instill instinct [ēstē] m instinct; d'instinct, par instinct by instinct

instinc-tif [estektif] -tive [tiv] adj instinctive instituer [estitue] tr to found; to insti-

tute (e.g., proceedings)

institut [ëstity] m institute; institut de beauté beauty parlor; institut de coupe tonsorial parlor; institut dentaire dental school

institu-teur [Estitytær] -trice [tris] mf schoolteacher; founder

institution [ēstitysjā] f institution instructeur [ēstryktær] m instructor instructif [ēstryktif] -tive [tiv] adj in-

Instruction [estryksj5] f instruction; instruction iudiciaire (law) preliminary investigation: instructions permanentes standing or-

instruire [estruir] §19 tr to instruct; instruire qn de to inform s.o. of || ref to improve one's mind

instrument [estryma] instrument à anche reed instrument instrument à cordes stringed instrument; instrument à vent wind instru-ment; instrument en bois woodwind; instrument en cuivre brass

instrumen-tal -tale [estrymatal] adj (pl

-taux [to]) instrumental instrumenter [ɛ̃strymɑ̃te] tr to instru-

instrumentiste [estrymatist] mf instrumentalist

insu [ɛ̃sy] m—à l'insu de unknown to; à mon insu unknown to me insubmersible [esybmersibl] adi unsinkable

insubordon-né -née [Esybordone] adi

insuccès [Esykse] m failure

insuffi-sant [esyfiza] -sante [zat] adj

insulaire [esyler] adj insular | mf islander

insuline [Esylin] f insulin

insulte [Esylt] f insult

insulter [Esylte] tr to insult || intr (with dat) to offend, outrage

insupportable [esyportabl] adj unbearable insur-gé -gée [esyrze] adj & mf in-

surgent insurger [esyrze] \$38 ref to revolt, re-

insurmontable [esyrmotabl] adi insur-

insurrection [ēsyreksjő] f insurrection in-tact -tacte [Etakt] adi intact, un-

intangible [etazibl] adj intangible intarissable [Etarisabl] adj inexhausti-

inté-gral -grale [ētegral] adj (pl -graux [gro]) integral; complete (e.g., edition); full (e.g., payment) || f complete works; (math) integral

inté-grant [etegra] -grante [grat] adj

intégration [Etegrasia] f integration intègre [etegr] adj honest, upright

intégrer [étegre] \$10 tr to integrate || ref to form an integral part; (slang) accepted (at an exclusive to be

intégrité [ëtegrite] f integrity intellect [ëtelekt] m intellect

intellec-tuel -tuelle [Etelektuel] adi &

intelligence [ɛ̃teliʒɑ̃s] f intelligence; intellect (person); en bonne intelligence avec on good terms with; être d'intelligence to be in collusion

intelli-gent [ɛ̃teliʒɑ̃] -gente [ʒɑ̃t]

intelligible [etelizibl] adj intelligible intempé-rant [etapera] -rante [rat] adj

intempéries [ɛ̃tɑ̃peri] fpl bad weather intempes-tif [ɛ̃tɑ̃pestif] -tive [tiv] adj

intenable [ãtnabl] adj untenable

intendance [ɛtdɑds] f stewardship; controllership, office of bursar; In-tendance (mil) Quartermaster Corps

inten-dant [ētādā] -dante [dāt] m steward, superintendent; controller, bursar; intendant militaire quarter-

intense [ētās] adj intense inten-sif [ētāsif] -sive [siv] adj inten-

intensifier [etasifje] tr & ref to inten-

intensité [etasite] / intensity

intenter [ɛ̃tɑ̃te] tr to start (a suit); to bring (an action)

intention [Etasj3] f intention, intent; à l'intention de for (the sake of) intention né -née [Etasjone] adj motivated; bien intentionné well-meaning; mal intentionné ill-disposed

intention-nel -nelle [etasjonel] adj in-

inter [Eter] m (coll) long distance interaction [eteraksjo] f interaction, in-

intercaler [ëterkale] tr to intercalate;

intercéder [etersede] §10 intr to inter-

intercepter [etersepte] tr to intercept intercepteur [Eterseptær] m interceptor interchangeable [eter/a3abl] adj inter-

interclasse [eterklas] m (educ) break

intercourse [ēterkurs] f (naut) free en-

interdépen-dant [eterdepada] -dante [dat] adj interdependent

interdiction [Eterdiksjö] f interdiction: suspension; interdiction de séjour forbidden entry

interdire [eterdir] \$40 tr to prohibit,

to forbid; to confound, to abash; to interdict; to suspend; interdire q.ch. à an to forbid s.o. s.th.

inter-dit [Eterdi] -dite [dit] adj prohibited, forbidden; dumfounded, abashed; deprived of rights; (mil) off limits || m interdict

intéres-sant intéres-sante [eteresat] adj interesting; attractive

intéres-sé -sée [Eterese] adj interested; self-seeking || mf interested party intéresser [Eterese] tr to interest; to involve || rej—s'intéresser à or dans to

be interested in

intérêt [etere] m interest; intérêts com-

posés compound interest interférence [éterferas] / interference interférer [éterfere] §10 intr (phys) to interfere || ref to interfere with each

inté-rieur -rieure [Eterjær] adj interior; inner, inside || m interior; inside;

intérieurement adv in-

wardly, internally; to oneself interim [Eterim] m invar interim; dans l'intérim in the meantime; par inté-

rim acting, pro tem, interim intérimaire [Éterimer] adj temporary, acting

interjection [Eterzeksjö] f interjection interligne [ēterlip] m space between the lines; writing in the space between the lines; à double interligne double-

spaced || f lead interligner [ëterline] tr to interline; (typ) to lead out

interlocu-teur [eterlokytær] -trice [tris] mf interlocutor; intermediary; party (with whom one is conversing)

interlope [eterlop] adj illegal, shady | m (naut) smuggling vessel

interloquer [eterloke] tr to disconcert interlude [eterlyd] m interlude

intermède [etermed] m (theat & fig)

intermédiaire [etermedjer] adj inter-

mediate, intermediary || mj intermediary || m (com) middleman; par l'intermédiaire de by means of, by the medium of

interminable [eterminabl] adj inter-

intermit-tent [Etermita] intermit-tente [etermitat] adj intermittent

internat [Eterna] m boarding school; boarding-school life; (med) intern-

internatio-nal -nale [eternosional] adi (pl -naux [no]) international

interne [Etern] adj inner; (math) interior | mf boarder (at a school);

(med) intern inter-né-née [čterne] mf internee internement [čternəmā] m internment;

confinement (of a mental patient)

interner [ëterne] tr to intern

interpeller [Eterpele] tr to question, to interrogate; to yell at; to heckle interphone [Eterfon] m intercom

interplanétaire [Eterplaneter] adj inter-

interpoler [eterpole] tr to interpolate interposer [eterpoze] tr to interpose interprétation [eterpretasjo] f interpre-

tation interprète [Eterpret] mf interpreter

interpréter [Eterprete] \$10 tr to interpret: mal interpréter to misinterpret interrogation [Eterogasio] / interroga-

interroger [Eteroge] §38 tr to interro-

gate, to question

interrompre [eteropr] (3d sg pres ind interrompt [etero]) tr to interrupt; to heckle || ref to break off, to be inter-

interrup-teur [ēteryptær] -trice [tris] adj interrupting; circuit-breaking switch; interrupteur à couteau knife switch; interrupteur à culbuteur or à bascule toggle switch; interrupteur d'escalier two-way switch; interrupteur encastré flush switch;

interrupteur olive pear switch interruption [eterypsjö] f interruption intersection [eterseksjö] f intersection

intersigne [Etersin] m omen, portent interstellaire [etersteler] adj interstel-

interstice [eterstis] m interstice interur-bain [EteryrbE] -baine [ben]

adj interurban; (telp) long-distance ||

m (telp) long distance

intervalle [Eterval] m interval intervenir [ētervnir] §72 (aux: ÊTRE) intr to intervene; to take place, happen; (med) to operate; faire inter-

venir to call in intervention [ëterväsjö] f intervention; (med) operation

intervertir [etervertir] tr to invert, to

transpose interview [Eterviu] f (journ) interview

interviewer [etervjuvær] m interviewer [[Eterviuve] tr to interview

intestat [ētestā] adj & mf invar intestate intes-tin [ētestē] -tine [tin] adj intestine, internal || m intestine; gros intestin large intestine; intestin grêle

intimation [ŝtimasjɔ̃] f (law) summons intime [ŝtim] adj & mf intimate inti-mé -mée [ŝtime] mf (law) defend-

intimer [etime] tr to notify; to give (an

Intimider [Etimide] tr to intimidate intimité [ɛ̃timite] f intimacy; privacy; depths (of one's being)

intituler [ëtityle] tr to entitle
intolérable [ëtolerabl] adj intolerable
intolé-rant [ëtolera] -rante [rūt] adj

intenation [ētənusjā] f intonation intouchable [etu/abl] adj & mj un-

intoxication [Etaksikasjā] f poisoning intoxiquer [Etaksike] tr to poison

intraitable [etretabl] adj intractable intransi-geant [etraziza] -geante [zat] adj intransigent | mf diehard, stand-

intransi-tif [etrozitif] -tive [tiv] adi

intravei-neux [atravenø] -neuse [nøz]

adj intravenous intrepide [Etrepid] adj intrepid; per-

intri-gant [Etriga] -gante [gat] adj intriguing | mf plotter, schemer

intrigue [Etrig] f intrigue, plot; love affair; intrigues de couloir lobbying intriguer [ētrige] tr & intr to intrigue intrinsèque [ētrēsek] adj intrinsic introduction [ētrodyksjā] f introduc-

tion; admission

introduire [etraduir] §19 tr to introduce, to bring in; to show in; to interject (e.g., a remark) || ref to be introduced; s'introduire dans to slip

intronisation [etronizasjo] f investiture, inauguration

introniser [ētronize] tr to enthrone introspec-tif [Etrospektif] -tive [tiv] adj introspective

introuvable [etruvabl] adj unfindable introver-ti -tie [etroverti] adj & mf in-

in-trus [etry] -truse [tryz] adi intruding | mf intruder

intrusion [etryzjə] f intrusion intuition [etqisjə] f intuition

inusable [inyzabl] adi durable, wear-

inusi-té -tée [inyzite] adi obsolete

inutile [inytil] adj useless, unnecessary inutilement [inytilma] adv in vain, use-

lessly; unnecessarily inutilité [inytilite] f uselessness invaincu -cue [evêky] adj unconquered invailde [ëvalid] adj invalid || mf invalid, cripple; invalide de guerre disabled veteran

invalider [ɛ̃valide] tr to invalidate invalidité [ɛ̃validite] f invalidity; dis-

invariable [evariabl] adj invariable invasion [ēvazjā] f invasion invective [ēvektiv] f invective invectiver [ēvektive] tr to rail at || intr

to inveigh invendable [Evadabl] adj unsalable

inven-du -due [evady] adj unsold | m -les invendus the unsold copies; the unsold articles

inventaire [ɛ̃vɑ̃ter] m inventory inventer [ɛ̃vɑ̃te] tr to invent

inven-teur [evatær] -trice [tris] mf in-

ventor; (law) finder inven-tif [ɛ̃võtif] -tive [tiv] adj inventive

invention [ẽvãsjə̃] f invention

inventorier [žvatorje] tr to inventory inversable [eversabl] adj untippable,

inverse [Evers] adj & m inverse; faire l'inverse de to do the opposite of

inverser [everse] tr to invert, to reverse intr (elec) to reverse

inverseur [eversœr] m reversing device;

inverseur des phares (aut) dimmer inversion [ëversjö] f inversion inverté-bré -brée [ëvertebre] adj & m

invertebrate

inver-ti -tie [Everti] mf invert

invertir [Evertir] tr to invert, reverse investiga-teur [Evestigatær] -trice [tris] adi investigative; searching || mf investigator

investigation [evestigasial f investigainvestir [evestir] tr to invest; to vest;

investir on de sa confiance to place one's confidence in s.o. investissement [evestisma] m invest-

investiture [evestityr] f investiture: for nomination (as a candidate

election) invété-ré -rée [vetere] adj inveterate invétérer [evetere] ref to become in-

invincible [evesibl] adi invincible invisible [evizibl] adj invisible; (coll) hiding, keeping out of sight

invitation [evitasjo] f invitation invite [ɛ̃vit] f invitation, inducement; répondre à l'invite de qn (cards) to return s.o.'s lead; (fig) to respond to

s.o.'s advances invi-té -tée [evite] adj invited | mf

inviter [ɛ̃vite] tr to invite involuntary adj involuntary

invoquer [žvoke] tr to invoke invraisemblable [žvresāblabl] adi im-

probable, unlikely, hard to believe; (coll) strange, weird invraisemblance [evresablas] / improb-

ability, unlikelihood; (coll) queerness invulnérable [evylnerabl] adj invulner-

iode [jod] m iodine iodure [jodyr] m iodide

ion [j5] m ion

ioniser [jonize] tr to ionize

iota [jota] m iota Irak [irak] m—l'Irak Iraq ira-kien [irakjɛ̃] -kienne

[kjen] adi Iraqi || (cap) mf Iraqi

Iran [ira] m-l'Iran Iran

ira-nien [iranjē] -nienne [njen] adj Iranian || m Iranian (language) || (cap) mf Iranian (person)

iris [iris] m iris irlan-dais [iride] -daise [dez] adj Irish || m Irish (language) || (cap) m Irishman; les Irlandais the Irish || (cap) f Irishwoman
Irlande [irlad] f Ireland; l'Irlande Ire-

fronie [ironi] f irony

ironique [ironik] adi ironic(al) ironiser [ironize] tr to say ironically ||

intr to speak ironically, to jeer | Irradier [iradje] tr & rej to irradiate | irraison-né -née [irezone] adj unrea-

, irration-nel -nelle [irasjonel] adj irra-

irréalisable [irealizabl] adj impractical, unattainable

irréalité l'irealite | f unreality irrécouvrable [irekuvrabl] adi uncollectible

irrécupérable [irekyperabl] adj irre-

irrécusable [irekyzabl] ad/ unimpeachable, incontestable, indisputable

irréel irréelle [ireel] adj unreal irréflé-chi -chie [irefle/i] a adi rash.

irréfutable [irefytabl] adi irrefutable irrégu-lier [iregylje] -lière [ljer] adj & m irregular

irréli-gieux [irelizio] -gieuse [zjoz] adi

irrémédiable [iremedjabl] adj irremeirremplaçable [iraplasabl] adj irre-

irréparable [ireparabl] adj irreparable; irretrievable (loss, mistake, etc.) irrépressible [irepresibl] adj irrepress-

irréprochable [irepro/abl] adj irreproachable

irrésistible [irezistibl] adj irresistible irréso-lu -lue [irezoly] adj irresolute irrespect [irespe] m disrespect

irrespec-tueux [irespektuø] -tueuse [tuøz] adj disrespectful irrespirable [irespirabl] adj unbreath-

irresponsable [irespõsabl] adj irrespon-

sible irrétrécissable firetresisabll adi pre-

shrunk, unshrinkable -cieuse irrévéren-cieux [sjøz] adj irreverent

irréversible [ireversibl] adj irreversible irrévocable [irevokabl] adi irrevocable irrigation [irigasj5] f irrigation irriguer [irige] tr to irrigate

irri-tant [irita] -tante [tat] adj irritat-

ing || m irritant | irritation [iritasj3] f irritation irriter [irite] tr to irritate || ref to be-

come irritated irruption [irypsj5] f irruption; inva-

sion; faire irruption to burst in abelle [izabel] m dun or light-bay horse || (cap) f Isabel isabelle

Isaïe [izai] m Isaiah Islam [islam] m-l'Islam Islam

Islandais [islade] daise [dez] adj Icelandic | m Icelandic (language) | (cap) mf Icelander

Islande [islad] / Iceland; l'Islande Ice-

isocèle [izosel] adj isosceles iso-lant [izəla] -lante [lat] adj insulat-

ing || m insulator isolateur [izəlatær] m insulator

isolation [izəlasjā] f insulation; isolation phonique soundproofing

isolationniste [izolasjonist] adj & mf

isolationist iso-lé -lée [izɔle] ad/ isolated; inde-pendent; insulated

isolement [izəlmã] m isolation; insula-

isolément [izolema] adv separately, in-

isoler [izole] tr to isolate; to insulate | |

isoloir [izəlwar] m polling booth

isotope (izotop) m isotope
Israėl [israel] m—l'Israėl Israel
israė-lien [israeljē] -lienne [ljen] adj
Israeli [(cap) m Israeli
israélite [israelit] adj Israelite || (cap)

in Israente
is su is sue [isy] adi—issu de descended
from, born of || f exit, way out; outlet; outcome, issue; à l'issue de on
the way out from; at the end of; issues sharps, middlings (in milling
flour); offal (in butchering); sans issue without exit: without any way

isthme [ism] m isthmus Italie [itali] f Italy; l'Italie Italy ita-lien [italjē] -lienne [ljen] adj Ital-

ian || m Italian (language) || (cap) mf Italian (person)

italique [italik] adj Italic; (typ) italic

|| m (typ) italics item [item] m question (in a test) || adv ditto

itinéraire [itinerer] adj & m itinerary itiné-rant [itinera] -rante [rat] adj &

itou [itu] adv (slang) also, likewise

ivoire [ivwar] m ivory ivraie [ivre] f darnel, cockle; (Bib)

ivre [ivr] adj drunk, intoxicated ivresse [ivres] f drunkenness; ecstasy,

ivrogne [ivron] adj hard-drinking | m

ivrognerie [ivrəpri] f drunkenness ivrognesse [ivrones] f drinking woman

J, j [3i] m invar tenth letter of the French alphabet jabot [3abo] m jabot; crop (of bird)

jabotage [3abota3] m jabbering jaboter [3abote] tr & intr to jabber jacasse [3akas] f magpie; chatterbox

jacasser [zakase] intr to chatter, to

jacasserie [ʒakasri] / chatter, jabber jachère [ʒa/er] / fallow ground jacinthe [ʒasĕt] / hyacinth; jacintl des bois bluebell hyacinth; jacinthe

Jacques [3ak] m James, Jacob; Jacques Bonhomme the typical Frenchman

inctance [3aktās] f bragging jade [3ad] m jade jadis [3adis] adv formerly, of yore jaguar [3agwar] m jaguar jaillir [3ajir] intr to gush, to burst

jaillissement [3ajisma] m gush

jais [3e] m jet jalon [3al5] m stake; landmark; surveying staff
jalonner [3alone] tr to stake out; to
mark (a way, a channel)

ialousie [zaluzi] f jealousy; awning;

ja·loux [3alu] -louse [luz] adj jealous jamais [3ame] adv ever; never; jamais de la vie! not on your life!; jamais plus never again; ne... jamais 890
never; pour jamais forever
jambe [36b] f leg; à toutes jambes as
fast as possible; prendre ses jambes

a son cou to take to one's heels jambon [3@b5] m ham; jambon d'York

jambon-neau [3ãbəno] m (pl -neaux)

jamboree [3@bore], [d3ambori] m jam-

jante [3at] f felloe; rim (of auto wheel)

janvier [3ɑ̃vje] m January Japon [3apɔ̃] m—le Japon Japan

japo-nais [3apone] -naise [nez] adj Japanese || m Japanese (language) || (cap) m Japanese (person)

japper [3ape] intr to yap, to yelp jaquemart [3akmar] m jack (figurine

jaquemart [3akmar] ...,
striking the time on a bell)
jaquette [3aket] f coat, jacket; cutjaquette [5aket] f coat, jacket; book

jardin [3ardē] m garden; jardin d'acclimatation zoo; jardin d'enfants kindergarten; jardin d'hiver green-

[gardine] tr to clear out, to trim || intr to garden

trim || Intr to garden | jardi-nier [ajardi-nier [ajardinje] -nière [njer] adj garden || Introduced || mf gardener || m flower stand; mixed vegetables; spring wagon || j kindergartner (teacher) |
jargon [ajargo] m jargon |

jarre [3ar] f earthenware jar
jarret [3are] m hock, gambrel; shin (of
 beef or veal); back of the knee

jarretelle [3artel] f garter jarretière [3artjer] f garter

jars [3ar] m gander

jaser [30ze] intr to babble, prattle; to blab, gossip

jasmin (zasmž) m jasmine

jaspe [3asp] m jasper; (bb) marbling jasper [3aspe] tr to marble, speckle

jatte [3at] f bowl

jauge [303] f gauge; dipstick; (agr) jauger [303e] §38 tr to gauge, meas-

jaunâtre [30ngtr] adj yellowish; sallow

jaune [30n] adj yellow | mf yellow

person (Oriental) || m yellow; yolk | jeuner [zøne] intr to fast; to abstain; (of egg); scab, strikebreaker | to eat sparingly | jeunesse [zœnes] f youth: youthful-

jaunisse [30nis] / jaundice Javel [3avel] /—eau de Javel bleach iavelle swath (of grain): bunch (of twigs)

javelliser [3avelize] tr to chlorinate

(water) javelot [3avlo] m javelin

jazz [d3az] m jazz je [3a] \$87

Jean [3a] m John Jeanne [3an] / Jane, Jean, Joan

jeannette [3anet] / gold cross (orna-ment); sleeveboard Jeannot [3ano] m (coll) Johnny, Jack

jeep [dʒip] f jeep Jéhovah [ʒeɔva] m Jehovah

je-m'en-fichisme [3māfi/ism] m (slang)

what-the-hell attitude je-ne-sais-quoi [3ənsekwa] m invar

what-you-call-it

Jérôme [3erom] m Jerome jerrycan [d3erikan] m gasoline can jersey [zerse] m jersey, sweater Jérusalem [zeryzalem] f Jerusalem

Jésuite [ʒezuit] m Jesuit Jésus [ʒezy] m Jesus Jésus-Christ [ʒezykri] m Jesus Christ jet [3e] m throw, cast; jet; spurt, gush; flash (of light); du premier jet at the first try; jet à la mer jettison; jet d'eau fountain; jet de pierre stone's

jetée [3ete] f breakwater, jetty jeter [3ete] §34 tr to throw; to throw away; to throw down; to hurl, fling; away, to the way, to hat, hing, to to, hing, to to, so, to to toss; to cast (a glance); to shed (the skin); to pour forth; to utter; to drop (anchor); to lay (the foundations) || intr to sprout || ref to throw oneself; to rush; to empty (said of a river) jeton [39t5] m token, counter; slug

jetu [36] m (pl jeux) play; game, sport; gambling; pack, deck (of cards); set (of chessmen; of tools); playing; acting; execution, performance; en jeu in gear; at stake; franc jeu fair play; gros jeu high stakes; jeu d'eau dancing waters; jeu de dames checkers; jeu de hasard game of chance; jeu de massare hi-the-baby (game at fair); jeu de mots pun, play on words; jeu d'enfant child's play; jeu de patience jigsaw puzzle; jeu de puce tiddly-winks; jeu de société parlor game; jeu d'engue organ stor, louer un jeu jeu d'orgue organ stop; jouer un jeu d'enfer to play for high stakes; vieux feu old hat

jeudi [3ødi] m Thursday; jeudi saint Maundy Thursday

jeun [3ce]-à jeun fasting; on an empty

jeune [3œn] adj young; youthful; jun-ior, younger || m young man; jeunes délinquants juvenile delinquents; les jeunes young people; the young (of an animal)

jeune [3øn] m fast, fasting

unesse [3œnes] f youth; youthfulness; boyhood, girlhood; jeunesse doree young people of wealth and

jeu-net [3cene] -nette [net] adj young-

jeû-neur [3ønær] -neuse [nøz]

joaillerie [30ajri] f jewelry; jewelry business; jewelry shop joail·lier [30aje] joail·lière [30ajer] mj

ieweler jobard [30bar] m (coll) dupe jobarderie [30bardri] / gullibility

jockey [30ke] m jockey jodler [30dle] tr & intr to yodel

joine I gone | re intro youe |
joie I gwal / joy; joies pleasures |
joindre I gwedr | 835 tr to join; to add; to adjoin; to catch up with; joindre les deux bouts to make both ends meet || intr to join || ref to join, unite; to be adjacent, to come together

joint [3we] jointe [3wet] adj joined; joint (effort); joint à added to || m
joint; joint de cardan (mach) universal joint; joint de culasse (aut) gasket (of cylinder head); joint de dilatation thermique expansion joint; trouver le joint (coll) to hit on the solution

jointure [3wetyr] f knuckle; joint joker [30ker] m joker jo·li-lie [30li] adj pretty; tidy (income) joliment [30limā] adv nicely; (coll)

extremely, awfully

Jonas [30nas], [30na] m Jonah jonc [35] m rush; jonc d'Inde rattan jonchée [35/e] f litter (things strewn

about); cottage cheese joncher [35/e] tr to strew; to litter jonction [35ksj5] f junction jongler [35gle] intr to juggle

jonglerie [35gləri] f jugglery jongleur [35glær] m juggler; jongleur

jonque [35k] f (naut) junk jonquille [35ki] adj invar pale-yellow || m pale yellow || f jonquil Jordanie [3ordani] f Jordan; la Jorda-

nie Jordan

joue [3u] f cheek; se caler les joues (slang) to stuff oneself

jouer [zwe] tr to play; to gamble away; to feign; to act (a part) || intr to play; to gamble; to feign; faire jouer to spring (a lock); jouer à to play (a game); jouer à la baisse to bear the market; jouer à la hausse to built the market; jouer de to play (a musical instrument) || ref to frolic; se jouer de to make fun of; to be independent of; to make light of jouet [zwe] m toy, plaything joueur [zwer] joueuse [zwez] mf player (of games; of musical instruments); gambler; beau joueur good sport; joueur à la hausse bull; mauvais joueur poor jouer [3we] tr to play; to gamble away;

à la hausse bull; mauvais joueur poor jouf-flu -flue [zufly] adj chubby

joug [3u] m yoke

fouir [awir] intr to enjoy oneself, en- | ju-lien [aylia] -lienne [lien] adi Julian joy life; jouir de to enjoy

jouissance [awisas] f enjoyment: use. possession

søz] adj pleasure-loving || mj pleas-ure lover ionis-seur

jou-jou [3u3u] m (pl -joux) toy, play-

jour [3ur] m day; daylight; light, win-dow, opening; à jour openwork; up to date; de nos jours nowadays; grand jour broad daylight; huit jours grand Jour broad daylight; huit jours a week; if fait jour it is getting light; jour chômé day off; jour de ma fête my birthday; jour feiré legal holiday; jour ouvrable workday; le jour de l'An New Year's day; le jour J Day; quinze jours two weeks; sous un faux jour in a false light; vivre au jour le jour to live from hand to

Jourdain [surde] m Jordan (river) jour-nal [3urnal] m (pl -naux [no])
newspaper; journal; diary; (naut) logbook, journal; journal parlé newscast; journal télévisé telecast journa-lier [zurnalje] -lière [ljer] adj

daily | m day laborer

journalisme [3urnalism] m journalism

journaliste [3urnalist] m journaliste journée [3urnalist] m journalist journée [zurne] f day; day's journey; day's pay; day's work; journée d'ac-cuell open house; toute la journée

ournellement [zurnelma] adv daily

oute [3ut] f joust jouter [3ute] intr to joust

jo-vial -viale [30vjal] adj (pl -vials or -viaux [vjo] -viales) jovial, jocose

joyau [3wajo] m (pl joyaux) jewel

joyeux [ʒwajø] joyeuse [ʒwajøz] adj joyful, cheerful; jocose jubi-lant [ʒybjlā] -lante [lāt] adj jubi-

jubilé [3ybile] m jubilee; golden-wed-

jucher [3y/e] tr & intr to perch || ref to go to roost

ludaique [ʒydaik] adj Jewish iudaisme [ʒydaism] m Judaism judas [ʒyda] m peephole || (cap) m

judicature [3ydikatyr] f judiciary
judiciaire [3ydisjer] adj legal, judicial

judi-cleux [3ydisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj Juge [3y3] m judge; umpire; juge as-sesseur associate judge

jugement [3y3ma] m judgment

luger [3y3e] \$38 tr & intr to judge jugulaire [3ygyler] adj jugular | f chin

Strap

paif [sqif] juive [sqiv] adj Jewish ||
(cap) mf Jew

juillet [sqije] m July

juin [sqi] m June

Jules [sqvi] m Julius; (coll) Mack;

(slang) pimp; (slang) chamber pot

| f (soup) julienne; (bot) rocket

ju-meau [3ymo] -melle [mel] -meaux -melles) adj & mf twin | f see jumelles

jumelage [3ymla3] m twinning

jume-le -lee [3ymla3] m twinning jume-le -lee [3ymle] adj double; twin (cities); semidetached (house); bi-lingual (text)

jumeler [3ymle] \$34 tr to couple, to join; to pair

jumelles [3ymel] fpl opera glasses: field glasses; jumelles de manchettes cuff links

jument [3ymã] f mare jungle [35gl] f jungle jupe [3yp] f skirt jupon [3ypā] m petticoat

juré [zyre] m juror; member of an examining board

jurer [3yre] tr to swear || intr to swear:

juridiction [3yridiksj5] f jurisdiction juridique [3yridik] adj legal, judicial juriste [3yrist] m writer on legal mat-

juron [3yr5] m oath

jury [3yri] m jury; examining board jus [3y] m juice; gravy; (slang) drink (body of water)

jusqu'au-boutiste

(coll) bitterender, diehard
jusque [3ysk(ə)] adv even; jusqu'à as
far as, down to, up to; until; even;
jusqu'à ce que until; jusqu'àprès until
after; jusqu'à quand how long || prep as far as; until; jusques et y compris [3yskəzeikőpri] up to and including; jusqu'ici this far; until now; jusqu'où how far

jusque-là [zyskəla] adv that far; until

jusquiame [3yskjam] f henbane

juste [3yst] adj just, righteous; accurate; just enough; sharp, e.g., à six heures justes at six o'clock sharp: (mus) in tune, on key | adv justly; correctly, exactly

justement [3ystəma] adv just; justly; exactly; as it happens

iuste-milieu [avstamiliø] 772 medium, golden mean

justesse [3ystes] f justness; precision, accuracy; de justesse barely

justice [3ystis] f justice; faire justice de to mete out just punishment to; to make short work of

justiciable [3ystisjabl] adj-justiciable de accountable to; subject to

justifier [3ystifje] tr to justify || intrjustifier de to account for, to prove || ref to clear oneself

jute [3yt] m jute

ju-teux [3ytø] -teuse [tøz] adj juicy juvénile [3yvenil] adj juvenile, youth-

juxtaposer [3ykstapoze] tr to juxtapose

K, k [ka] m invar eleventh letter of | the French alphabet

kaki [kaki] adj invar & m khaki kaléidoscope [kaleidoskop] m kaleido-

kangourou [kaguru] m kangaroo keepsake [kipsek] m giftbook, keep-

képi [kepi] m kepi kermesse [kermes] f charity bazaar kérosène [kerozen] m kerosene

ketchup [ket∫œp] m ketchup

khan [ka] m khan kidnapper [kidnape] tr to kidnap kidnap.peur [kidnapær] kidnap.peuse

[kidnapøz] mf kidnaper kif [kif] m (coll) pot, marijuana kif-kif [kifkif] adj invar (coll) all the same; c'est kif-kif (coll) it's fifty-fifty

kilo [kilo] m kilo, kilogram kilocycle [kilosikl] m kilocycle

kilogramme [kilogram] m kilogram kilomètre [kilometr] m kilometer, kilo kilowatt [kilowat] m kilowatt

kilowatt-heure [kilowatær] m (pl kilowatts-heures) kilowatt-hour

kilt [kilt] m kilt kimono [kimono] m kimono kinescope [kineskop] m kinescope

kiosque [kjosk] m newsstand; bandstand; summerhouse

kipper [kipær], [kiper] m kipper klaxon [klakson] m (aut) horn

klaxonner [klaksone] intr to sound the

kleptomane [kleptoman] adj &

km/h abbr (kilomètres-heure, kilomètres à l'heure) kilometers per hour

knock-out [nokaut], [knokut] adj invar (boxing) knocked out, groggy || m (boxing) knockout

k.o. [kao] (letterword) (knock-out) adj k.o., knocked out; mettre k.o. to knock out || m k.o., knockout kraft [kraft] m strong wrapping paper

krak [krak] m crash (e.g., on stock market)

kyrielle [kirjel] f rigmarole, string kyste [kist] m cyst

L

L, I [21], *[21] m invar twelfth letter of | the French alphabet

the French alphabet the French alphabet the Irla [1a] art §77 || m (mus) la || pron §87 là [1a] adv there; here, e.g., je suis là I am here; in, e.g., est-il là? is he in?; il n'était pas là he was out; là, là! there, there! (it's not as bad as

that!) -là [la] \$82, \$84

là-bas [laba] adv yonder, over there

label [label] m union label

labeur [labœr] m labor, toil la-bial -biale [labjal] (pl -biaux [bjo] -biales) adj & flabjal laboran-tin [laborātē] -tine [tin] mf

iaboratoire [laboratwar] m laboratory [laborjø] -rleuse labo-rieux [rjøz]

adj laborious; arduous; industrious working (classes); c'est laborieux! (coll) it's endless!
labour [labur] m tilling, plowing

labourable [laburabl] adj arable, till-

labourer [labure] tr to till, to plow; to furrow (the brow); to scratch laboureur [labureer] m farm hand,

plowman Labrador [labrador] m-le Labrador

labyrinthe [labiret] m labyrinth, maze lac [lak] m lake; Grands Lacs Great

lacer [lase] §51 tr to lace; to tie (one's

lacération [laserosjö] f tearing lacérer [lasere] §10 tr to lacerate; to

tear up lacet [lose] m lace; snare, noose; bow-

string (for strangling); hairpin curve; en lacet winding (road); lacet de soulier shoelace

lâche [laf] adj slack, loose; lax, care-

less; cowardly || mf coward lacher [lafe] tr to loosen; to let go, to release; to turn loose; to blurt out (a word); to fire (a shot); (coll) to drop (one's friends); lâcher pied to give ground; lâcher prise to let go

lâcheté [lu/te] f cowardice lâ-cheur [lu/œr] -cheuse [/øz] fickle friend, turncoat

lacis [lasi] m network (of threads, laconique [lakonik] adj laconic

lacrymogène [lakriməʒɛn] adj tear

lacs [la] m noose, snare; lacs d'amour

lac•té -tée [lakte] adj milky; milk

lacune [lakyn] f lacuna, gap, blank lad [lad] m stableboy

là-dedans [ladeda] \$85A adv in it, within, in that, in there

là-dessous [ladəsu] §85A adv under it, under that, under there

là-dessus [ladəsy] §85A adv on it, on that: thereupon

ladre [ladr] adi stingy, niggardly | mf | laïus-seur [laivsœr] laïus-seuse [laiv-

ladrerie [ladrəri] f miserliness

lagon [lag5] m lagoon lagune [lagyn] f lagoon lai laie [le] adj lay || m lay (poem) || see laie

laic laigue [laik] adi lay, secular | mf

layman || f laywoman
laiche [le/] f (bot) sedge, reed grass
laicisation [laisizasj5] f secularization

laiciser [laisize] ir to secularize
laid [le] laide [led] adj ugly; plain,
homely; mean, low-down
laide-ron [ledr5] -ronne [ron] adj
homely, ugly || laideron m or f ugly wench

laideur [ledær] f ugliness; meanness

laie [le] f (zool) wild sow
lainage [lenas] m woolens
laine [len] f wool; laine d'acier steel
wool; manger or tondre la laine sur le dos à (fig) to fleece

lainer [lene] tr to teasel, to nap

lai-neux [lenø] -neuse [nøz] adj wooly;

lai-nier [lenje] -nière [njer] adj wool (industry) || mf dealer in wool;

worker in wool laïque [laik] adj lay, secular || mf lay-

laisse [les] f leash; foreshore; laisse laissé-pour-compte laissé-pour-compte [lesepurkőt] adj returned (merchan-dise) || m (pl laissés-pour-compte) re-ject; leftover merchandise laisser [lese], [lese] pt 10 leave, to quit; to let, to allow; to let go (at a low

price); to let have, e.g., il me l'a laissé pour trois dollars he let me have it for three dollars; laisser + inf + qu to let s.o. + inf, e.g., il a laissé Marie aller au theatre he let Mary go to the theater; e.g., il me l'a laissé peindre or il m'a laissé le peindre he let me paint it || intr-ne pas laisser de to not fail to, to nos stop || ref to let oneself, e.g., se lais-ser aller to let oneself go; se laisser aller à to give way to laisser-aller [leseale] m abandon, easy-

goingness; slovenliness, negligence laisser-passer [lesepose] m invar per-

mit, pass

lait [le] m milk; lait de chaux white-wash; lait de poule eggnog; lait écrémé skim milk; se mettre au lait to go on a milk diet

laitage [leta3] m dairy products

laitance [letas] / milt laiterie [letri] / dairy, creamery; dairy

lai-tier [letje] -tière [tjer] adj dairy; milch (cow) | m milkman: (metallurgy) slag, dross | f dairymaid;

laiton [let3] m brass

laitonner [letone] tr to plate with brass laitue [lety] / lettuce; laitue romaine

[lajys] m (coll) speech, impromptu remarks; (coll) hot

laius-seur [la]ysur] inius-seuse [la]y-søz] m/ (coll) windbag laize [lez] f width (of cloth) lamanage [lamanaʒ] m harborage lamaneur [lamaner] m harbor pilot lam-beau [löbo] m (pl -beaux) scrap, bit; rag; en lambeaux in tatters, in

lam-bin [labe] -bine [bin] adi (coll)

slow || mf (coll) slowpoke

lambiner [labine] intr (coll) to dawdle lambris [lābri] m paneling, wainscoting; plaster (of ceiling); lambris dorés (fig) palatial home

lambrisser [labrise] tr to panel, to wainscot; to plaster lame [lam] f blade; slat (of blinds);

runner (of skate); wave; lamina, thin plate; sword; (fig) swordsman; lame de fond ground swell

la·mé -mée [lame] adj gold-trimmed, silver-trimmed, spangled | m—de lamé, e.g., une robe de lamé a span-

lamelle [lamel] f lamella, thin strip;

slide (of microscope) lamentable [lamatabl] adj lamentable

lamentation [lamõtosjõ] f lamentation, lamenter [lamõte] intr & ref to lament laminer [lamine] tr to laminate; to roll

(a metal) laminoir [laminwar] m rolling mill;

lampadaire [lapader] m lamppost:

floor lamp lampe [lap] f lamp; (electron) tube; pétrole kerosene lamp; lampe lampe à rayons ultraviolets sun lamp: lampe à souder blowtorch: lampe au néon neon light; lampe de chevet bedlamp; lampe de poche flashlight; lampe survoltée photo-flood bulb; s'en mettre plein la

lampe (slang) to fill one's belly lampée [lape] f (coll) gulp, swig lamper [lape] tr (coll) to gulp down,

lampe-tempête [laptapet] f (pl lampestempête) hurricane lamp

lampion [lɑ̃pjɔ̃] m Chinese lantern lampiste [lɑ̃pist] m lightman; (coll) scapegoat; (coll) underling

lamproie [laprwa] f lamprey

lampyre [lapir] m glowworm lance [las] f lance; nozzle (of hose); rompre une lance avec to cross swords with

lan-cé -cée [lase] adj flying (start); in

the swim lance-bombes [lasbob] m invar trench mortar: (aer) bomb release

lancée [lase] f impetus

lance-flammes [lasflam] m invar flame-

lance-fusées [läsfyze] m invar rocket

lancement [läsmā] m launching, throwing; (of ship; of new product on the market) launching; (aer) airdrop; (aer) release; (baseball) pitching

lance-mines [läsmin] m invar mine-

laver

lance-pierres [läspier] m invar sling- | lanterner [läterne] tr (coll) to string

neer [läse] \$51 tr to throw, fling, cast; to launch (e.g., a ship, a new product); to issue (e.g., an appeal); (baseball) to pitch || ref to rush, dash; se lancer dans to launch out lancer into, to take up

lance-roquettes [lasroket] m invar (arti) bazooka

lance-torpilles [lastorpii] m invar tor-

lancette [läset] f (surg) lancet lan-ceur [läsær] -ceuse [søz] mf promoter; (baseball) pitcher; hurler, thrower | m (rok) booster lanci-nant [lasina] -nante [nat]

shooting, throbbing (pain); gnawing

lanciner [lasine] tr to torment | intr to shoot: to throb

lan-dau [lado] m (pl -daus) landau; baby carriage

lande [lad] f moor, heath landier [ladje] m kitchen firedog with

pothangers langage [lagaz] m language, speech

lange [la] m diaper

langer [lä3e] §38 tr to swaddle, diaper langou-reux [lägurø] -reuse [røz] adj

langouste [lagust] f spiny lobster, cray-

langous-tier [lagustje] -tière [tjer] m & f lobster net | m lobster boat

langoustine [lagustin] f prawn [lãg] tongue; language, speech; avoir la langue bien pendue (coll) to have the gift of gab; donner sa langue au chat (coll) to give up; langue cible target language; langue source source language; langues vivantes modern languages; langue verte slang; mauvaise langue back-biter, gossip; prendre langue avec to open up a conversation with; tirer la langue à to stick out one's tongue at langue-de-chat [lagdə/a] f (pl langues-

de-chat) (culin) ladyfinger languette [läget] f tongue (e.g., shoe); pointer (of scale); flap, strip langueur [lägær] f languor

languir [lagir] intr to languish; to pine

languis-sant [lāgisā] languis-sante [lā-gisāt] adj languid; languishing; longdrawn-out, tiresome

lanière [lanjer] f strap, strip, thong lanoline [lanolin] f lanolin lanterne [lɑteɪn] f lantern; (aut) parking light; (obs) street lamp; conter des lanternes (coll) to talk nonsense; lanterne d'agrandissement (phot) enlarger; lanterne de projection, lanterne à projections slide projector,

filmstrip projector; lanterne rouge (slang) tail end, last to arrive; lanterne sourde dark lantern; lanterne vénitienne Japanese lantern; oublier d'éclairer or d'allumer sa lanterne

(coll) to leave out the most impor-

along, to put off || intr to loaf around, to dawdle; faire lanterner qn to keep s.o. waiting lapider [lapide] tr to stone; to vilify

la pin [lapē] -pine [pin] mf rabbit; lapin de garenne wild rabbit; lapin russe albino rabbit; poser un lapin à qn (coll) to stand s.o. up

la-pon [lap5] -pone [ppn] adj Lap-pish || m Lapp, Lappish (language) || (cap) mf Lapp, Laplander (person) Laponie [laponi] f Lapland; la Lapo-

nie Lapland lapsus [lapsys] m slip (of tongue, pen.

laquais [lake] m lackey, footman laque [lak] m & f lacquer || m lacquer ware || f lac; shellac; hair spray laquelle [lakel] \$78

laquer [lake] tr to shellac; to lacquer larcin [larse] m petty larceny; plagia-

lard [lar] m bacon, side pork; (coll)
fat (of a person); (slang) fat slob; se faire du lard (coll) to get fat

larder [larde] tr to lard; to pierce,

large [lar3] adj wide, broad; generous; ample; large, e.g., pour une large part to a large extent || m width, breadth; open sea; room, e.g., donner du large à qu to give s.o. room; au large in the offing; au large de off, e.g., au large du Havre off Le Havre; prendre le large (coll) shove off || adv boldly; calcularge to figure roughly; habi calculer habiller large to dress in loose-fitting clothes; il n'en mène pas large (fig) he gets rattled in a tight spot; voir large (fig) to think big

largement [larʒəmɑ̃] adv widely; abundantly; fully; pienty, e.g., vous avez largement le temps you have plenty

largesse [larges] f largess largeur [larger] f wi

f width, breadth;

larguer [large] tr to let go, to release larme [larm] f tear; (coll) drop; fondre en larmes to burst into tears; pleurer à chaudes larmes to shed bitter tears

larmoyant [larmwajö] larmoyante [larmwajö] add tearful; watery (eyes) larmoyer [larmwaje] &47 intr to water (said of eyes); to snivel, to blubber lar-ron [lar5] 'lar-ronnesse [larons] mf thief; s'entendre comme larrons

en foire to be as thick as thieves larve [larv] f larva laryn•gé -gée [larɛ̃ʒe] adj laryngeal

laryn•gien [larẽʒjẽ] -gienne [ʒjen] adj

larvngeal laryngite [larẽ3it] f laryngitis laryngoscope [larẽ30skop] m laryngo-

larynx [lareks] m larynx

las [la] lasse [las] adj weary || las [las], [la] interj alas! las-cif [lasif] las-cive [lasiv] adj las-

lasciveté [lasivte] f lasciviousness

laser [lazer] m laser

las-sant [lasa] tiring, tedious las-sante [lasat] adj

lasser [lase] tr to tire, to weary; to wear out (s.o.'s patience) || ref--sans se lasser unceasingly; se lasser de + inf to tire of + ger; to tire oneself out + ger

lassitude [lasityd] f lassitude, weari-

lasso [laso] m lasso

latence [latɑ̃s] f latency la-tent [latɑ̃] -tente [tɑ̃t] adj latent

laté-ral -rale [lateral] adj (pl -raux)

la-tin [late] -tine [tin] adj Latin || m Latin (language) | (cap) mf Latin

latino-améri-cain [latinoamerike] -caine [ken] (pl -américains) adj Latin-American || (cap) mf Latin Ameri-

latitude [latityd] f latitude latrines [latrin] fpl latrine

latte [lat] f lath; broadsword latter [late] tr to lath

lattis [lati] m lathing, laths laudanum [lodanəm] m laudanum lauda-tif [lodatif] -tive [tiv] adj lauda-

lauréat [lorea] lauréate [loreat] adj

laureat [lorea] mureate [loreat] may laureate [mf winner, laureate laurier [lorje] m laurel, sweet bay; laurier rose rosebay; s'endormir sur ses lauriers to rest on one's laurels lavable [lavabl] adj washable

lavabo [lavabo] m washbowl; wash-

room; lavabos toilet, lavatory lavage [lava3] m washing; lavage de cerveau (coll) brainwashing; lavage des titres wash sale; lavage de tête (coll) dressing down

lavallière [lavaljer] f loosely tied bow

lavande [lavãd] f lavender lavandière [lavãdjer] f washerwoman

lave [lav] f lava lave-glace [lavglas] m (pl-glaces) (aut)

lavement [lavmd] m enema
laver [lave] tr to wash; laver le cerveau à (coll) to brainwash || intr to
wash || ref to wash oneself, wash; (with dat of reflex pron) to wash (e.g., one's hands) laverie [lavri] f (min) washery; laverie

automatique, laverie libre-service self-service laundry

iavette [lavet] f dishcloth

la-veur [lavœr] -veuse [vøz] mf washer; laveur de vaisselle dishwasher (person); laveur de vitres window washer (person) | f washerwoman; washing machine

lavoir [lavwar] m place for washing

lavure [lavyr] f dishwater; (coll) swill,

laxa-tif [laksatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m layer [leje] §49 tr to blaze a trail

through; to blaze (trees to mark a

layette [lejet] f layette; packing case

lazzi [lazi] mpl jeers le [lə] art §77 || pron §87 leader [lidær] m leader lèche [lɛ] f (coll) thin slice (e.g., of bread); faire de la lèche à qu (slang)

[le/karo] lèche-carreaux

m invar (slang) window-shopping

lecherite [le/frit] f dripping pan lecher [le/e] \$10 tr to lick; to, over-polish (one's style)

[le/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf lé-cheur (coll) bootlicker, flatterer

lèche-vitrines [le/vitrin] m invar window-shopping; faire du lèche-vitrines to go window-shopping

leçon [les5] f lesson; reading (of manu-script); faire la leçon à to lecture, sermonize; to prime on what to say lec-teur [lektær] -trice [tris] mf read-

er; lecturer (of university rank) | m

lecture [lektyr] f reading; playback; lecture sur les lèvres lip reading

ledit [ladit] ladite [ladit] adj (pl lesdits [ledi] lesdites [ledit]) the aforesaid lé-gal -gale [legal] adj (pl -gaux [go])

légaliser [legalize] tr to legalize légalité [legalite] f legality

légat [lega] m papal legate légataire [legater] mf legatee; légataire

universel residual heir légation [legasjō] f legation légendaire [leʒāder] adj legendary

légende [le3ad] f legend; caption lé-ger [leze] -gère [zer] adj light; sight (accent, difference, pain, mis-sight (accent, difference, pain, mis-take, etc.); faint (sound, tint, etc.); delicate (odor, perfume, etc.); mild, weak (drink); scanty (dress); grace-ful (figure); empty (stomach); agile, active; frivolous, carefree; à la légère

lightly; without due consideration légèreté [le3erte] f lightness; gracefulness; frivolity; fickleness leggings [legins] mpl & fpl leggings leghorn [legorn] f leghorn (chicken) légiférer [le3fere] \$10 intr to legislate

légion [leʒjɔ̃] f legion législa•teur [leʒislatær] -trice [tris] mf

législa-tif [legislatif] -tive [tiv] adj

législation [leʒislasj3] f legislation législature [leʒislatyr] f legislative ses-

sion; legislature légiste [leʒist] m jurist

légitime [legitim] adj legitimate (slang) lawful spouse; ma légitime (slang) my better half

légitimer [legitime] tr to legitimate; to

légitimité [lezitimite] f legitimacy legs [le], [leg] m legacy

léguer [lege] \$10 tr to bequeath

légume [legym] m vegetable; legume (pod) | f-grosse légume

bigwig, big wheel légu-mière [hjer] adj vegetable (garden, farming, etc.) m vegetable dish

lendemain [lädmē] m next day; results.

outcome, e.g., avoir d'heureux lende- | lettrine [letrin] f catchword: initial mains to have happy results or a happy outcome; au lendemain de the day after; le lendemain matin the next morning; sans lendemain short-

lénifier [lenifje] tr (med) to soothe lent [la] lente [lat] adj slow || f nit

lentement [latma] adv slowly; deliber-

[latær] f slowness, sluggishness; lenteurs delays, dilatoriness lentille [latij] f lens; (bot) lentil; len-

tilles freckles léopard [leopar] m leopard

lèpre [lepr] f leprosy lé-preux [leprø] -preuse [prøz] leprous || mf leper lequel [lakel] \$78

les [le] art \$77 || pron \$87 || prep near (in place names)

les-bien [lesbje] -bienne [bjen] Lesbian | f lesbian | (cap) mf Les-

lèse-majesté [lezmazeste] f-crime de lèse-majesté lese majesty, high trea-

léser [leze] §10 tr to injure

lésine [lezin] f stinginess

lésiner [lezine] intr to haggle, to be

lésion [lezj5] f lesion; wrong, damage les-quels -quelles [lekel] §78

lessivage [lesiva3] m washing;

vage de crâne (coll) brainwashing lessive [lesiv] f washing (of clothes); wash; washing soda, lye; faire la les-

sive to do the wash

lessiver [lesive] tr to wash; to scrub (with a cleaning agent); (slang) to clean out (e.g., another poker play-er); être lessivé (slang) to be ex-

lessiveuse [lesivøz] f washing machine

lest [lest] m ballast

leste [lest] adj nimble, quick; suggestive, broad; flippant

lestement [lestəma] adv nimbly, deftly lester [leste] tr to ballast; (coll) to fill (one's stomach, pockets, etc.)

léthargie [letarzi] f lethargy

léthargique [letar3ik] adj lethargic | mf lethargic person

Lettonie [letoni] f Latvia; la Lettonie

lettrage [letra3] m lettering

lettre [letr] / letter; à la lettre, au pied de la lettre to the letter; avant la lettre before complete development; en toutes lettres in full; in so many words; lettre de change bill of ex-change; lettre de faire-part announcement; lettre de voiture bill of lading; lettre d'imprimerle printed letter; lettre majuscule capital letter; lettres numérales roman numerals mettre une lettre à la poste to mail

let-tré -trée [letre] adj lettered, literate mf learned person

lettre-morte [letrəmort] f letter returned to sender

leu [lø] m-à la queue leu leu in single file

leucémie [løsemi] f leukemia

leucorrhée [jøkore] f leucorrhea leur [lœr] adj poss 888 || pron poss 889 || pron pers 887 leurre [lœr] m lure; delusion

leurrer [lore] tr to lure; to trick, de-lude || ref to be deceived levain [love] m leaven

levant [leval] adj masc rising (sun) || m east || (cap) m Levant || levantin || levantin || levantine || (cap) mf Levantine || (cap) mf Levantine

le·vé·vée [ləve] adj rising (sun); raised (e.g., hand); up, e.g., le soleil est levé the sun is up || m (mus) upbeat; (surv) survey || f levee, embankment; collection (of mail); levying (o) collection (of mail); levying (o, troops, taxes, etc.); raising (of siege) lifting (of embargo); striking (of camp); breaking (of seals); upstroke (of piston); faire une levée (cards) to take a trick; levée de boucliers pub-lic protest, outcry; levée d'écrou discharge (from prison); levée de séance adjournment; levée du corps removal of the body; funeral service (in front of the coffin); levées manquantes (cards) undertricks

lever [lave] m rising; (surv) survey; lever du rideau rise of the curtain; curtain raiser; lever du soleil sunrise || §2 tr to lift; to raise; to collect, to pick up (the mail); to levy (troops, taxes, etc.); to strike (camp); to adjourn (a meeting); to weigh (an-chor); to relieve (a guard); to remit (a punishment); to flush (e.g., a partridge); to effect (a survey); to break (the seals) || intr to come up (said of plants); to rise (said of dough) || ref to get up; to stand up; to rise; to heave (said of sea); to clear up (said of weather)

léviathan [levjata] m leviathan

vier [ləvje] m lever; crowbar; être aux leviers de commande (aer) to levier be at the controls; (fig) to be in control; levier de changement de vitesse

lévitation [levitasj5] f levitation

levraut [levro] m young hare, leveret levre [levr] f lip; rim; du bout des lèvres half-heartedly, guardedly; em-brasser sur les lèvres to kiss; serrer

les lèvres to purse one's lips

lévrier [levrije] m greyhound levure [levyr] j yeast; levure anglaise or chimique baking powder; levure de bière brewer's yeast

lexi-cal -cale [leksikal] adj (pl -caux

lexicographe [leksikograf] mf lexicog-

lexicographie [leksikografi] f lexicog-

lexicographique [leksikografik] adj lex-

lexicologie [leksikələzi] f lexicology

lexique [leksik] m lexicon, vocabulary; | lice [lis] f enclosure or fence (of race

abridged dictionary
lez [le] prep near (in place names)
lézard [lezar] m lizard; faire le lézard

(coll) to sun oneself, to loaf lézarde [lezard] f crack, split, crevice;

gimp (of furniture); braid; (mil) gold

lézarder [lezarde] tr & ref to crack, to split || intr (coll) to bask in the sun liaison [lijez3] f liaison liant [ljɑ] liante [ljɑt] adj flexible, supple; sociable, affable || m flexibility; sociability; binder, binding material; avoir du liant to be a good

mixer

liard [ljar] m (fig) farthing liasse [ljas] f packet, bundle (e.g., of letters); wad (of bank notes) Liban [liba] m—le Liban Lebanon

liba-nais [libane] -naise Lebanese || (cap) mf Lebanese

libation [libas]57 libation libelle [libel] m lampoon libelle [libel] m lampoon libelle [libel], [libelle] tr to word; to

draw up (e.g., a contract); to make

libellule [libellyl] f dragonfly

libé-ral [liberal] adj & mf (pl -raux [ro]) liberal libéralisme [liberalism] m liberalism

libéralité [liberalite] f liberality libéra-teur [liberatær] -trice [tris] adj

liberating || mf liberator liberation [liberasjo] f liberation

libérer [libere] \$10 tr to liberate || ref to free oneself; to pay up

liberté [liberte] f liberty, freedom; liberté d'association or liberté de réunion right of assembly; liberté de langage freedom of speech; liberté de la presse freedom of the press; liberté de la propriété right to own private property; liberté du com-merce et de l'industrie free enter-prise; liberté du culte freedom of worship

liber-tin [liberte] -tine [tin] adj liber-tine; (archaic) freethinking | mf

libertine; (archaic) freethinker libidi-neux [libiding] -neuse [nøz] adj

libido [libido] f libido

libraire [librer] mj bookseller: pub-

libraire-éditeur [librereditær] m (pl libraires-éditeurs) publisher and book-

librairie [libreri] f bookstore; book trade; publishing house

libre [libr] adj free; je suis libre de mon temps my time is my own; libre arbitre free will; libre de free to, at

libre-échange [libre/ã3] m free trade libre-échangiste [libre/ã3ist] m (pl -échangistes) free trader

libre-pen-seur [librəpasær] -seuse [søz] mf (pl libres-penseurs) freethinker

libre-service [libreservis] m (pl libresservices) self-service; self-service track, fairground, tiltyard, etc.); hound bitch; de basse lice low-warp; de haute lice (tex) (tex) high-warp; entrer en lice to en-

ter the lists licence [lisas] f license: licence ès lettres advanced liberal-arts degree, master of arts; prendre des licences

avec to take liberties with

licen-cié -ciée [lisasje] mf holder of a master's degree

licenciement [lisasima] m discharge,

licencier [lisasie] tr to discharge, lay

licen·cieux [lisasjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj

lichen [liken] m lichen licher [lise] tr (slang) to gulp down

licite [lisit] adi lawful, licit licorne [likorn] f unicorn

licou [liku] m halter

lie [li] d'regs, lees; (fig) dregs, scum lie-de-vin [lidvē] adj invar maroon liège [ligs] m cork lien [lig] m tie, bond, link lier [lje] tr to tie, to bind, to link || ref

to bind together; to make friends; lier conversation avec to fall into conversation with; se lier d'amitié avec to become friends with

lierre [ljer] m ivy liesse [ljes] f—en liesse in festive

mood, gay lieu [ljø] m (pl lieux) place; au lieu de instead of, in lieu of; avoir lieu to take place; avoir lieu de to have reason to; donner lieu à to give rise to; en aucun lieu nowhere; en dernier lieu finally; en haut lieu high up, in responsible circles; en premier lieu first of all; en quelque lieu que wherever; en tous lieux everywhere; il y a lieu à there is room for; lieu commun commonplace; platitude; lieu de villégiature resort; lieu géo-métrique locus; lieux premises; lieux d'aisances rest rooms; lieux payants comfort station, public lavatory; sur

tenir lieu to take place; tenir lieu de to take the place of lieu-dit [ljødi] m (pl lieux-dits)—le lieu-dit ... the place called ... lieue [ljø] f league lieur [ljœr] lieuse [ljøz] mf binder ||

les lieux on the spot; on the premises;

f (mach) binder lieutenant [ljøtna] m lieutenant; (mer-

chant marine) mate; lieutenant de port harbor master; lieutenant de valsseau (nav) lieutenant commander lieutenant-colonel [liøtnäkələnel]

(pl lieutenants-colonels) lieutenant lièvre [ljevr] m hare; c'est là que gît

le lièvre there's the rub; lever un lièvre (fig) to raise an embarrassing question; prendre le lièvre au gîte (fig) to catch s.o. napping

ligament [ligama] m ligament ligature [ligatyr] / ligature ligaturer [ligatyre] tr to tie up ligne [lip] f line; figure, waistline; (of an automobile) lines; aller à la ligne to begin a new paragraph; avoir de la ligne to have a good figure; en pre-mière ligne of the first importance; on the firing line; garder sa ligne to keep one's figure; grande ligne (rv) main line; grandes lignes broad out-line; hors ligne unrivaled, outstandligne à postes groupés (telp) party line; ligne de changement de date international date line; ligne de flottaison water line; ligne de mire (arti) line of sight; ligne de partage des eaux watershed; ligne partagée (telp) party line; ligne pointillée or hachée dotted line

lignée [line] / lineage, offspring

[linø] -gneuse [nøz] adi li-gneux woody

lignifier [linifie] tr & ref to turn into

ligot [ligo] m firewood (in tied bundle) ligoter [ligote] tr to tie up, to bind

ligue [lig] f league liguer [lige] tr & ref to league

lilas [lila] adj invar & m lilac

li-liai -liale [liljai] adj (pl -liaux [ljo]) lily-white, lily-like lillipu-tien [lilipysjē] -tienne [sjen] adj

& mf Lilliputian

limace [limas] f (zool) slug; (coll)

slowpoke; (slang) shirt limaçon [limasõ] m snail; en limaçon

limaille [limaj] f filings limbe [lɛ̃b] m (astr, bot) limb; limbes

lime [lim] f file; (Citrus limetta) sweet lime; dernier coup de lime finishing

touches; enlever à la lime to file off lime à ongles nail file; lime émeri emery board limer [lime] tr to file; to fray; (fig)

limette [limet] f (Citrus limetta) sweet

limier [limje] m bloodhound; (coll)

liminaire [liminer] adj preliminary limitation [limitasjɔ̃] f limitation

limite [limit] f limit; maximum, e.g., vitesse limite maximum speed; dernière limite deadline

limiter [limite] tr to limit || ref to be

limitrophe adj frontier;

limitrophe de adjacent to limogeage [limo3a3] m (coll) removal

limoger [limoge] §38 tr (coll) to remove from office, to relieve of a

limon [lim3] m silt; clay; mud; shaft

limonade [limonad] f lemon soda limona dier [limonadje] -dière [djer] mf soft-drink manufacturer; café

limo-neux [limonø] -neuse [nøz] adj silty; muddy

limousine [limuzin] f heavy cloak;

lisser

limpide [lēpid] adj limpid lin [lē] m flax; linen linceul [lēsœl] m shroud; cover (of

linéament [lineama] m lineament linge [123] m linen (sheets, tablecloths,

underclothes, etc.); piece of linen; laver le linge to do the wash; linge de corps underclothes

lingère [lɛ̃ʒɛr] f linen maid; linen closet lingerie [lɛ̃ʒri] f linen (sheets, tablecloths, underclothes, etc.); linen closet; lingerie de dame lingerie; lin-

gerie d'homme men's underwear lingot [lego] m ingot lin-gual -guale [legwal] (pl -guaux

[gwo] -guales) adj & f lingual linguiste [leguist] mf linguist

linguistique [leguistik] adi linguistic |

f linguistics
liniment [linimā] m liniment
linoléum [linoleom] m linoleum
linon [linā] m lawn (sheer linen)
linotte [linət] f (orn) linnet

linotype [linotip] / linotype

linotypiste [linotipist] mf linotype oplin-teau [leto] m (pl -teaux) lintel

lion [li5] lionne [ljon] mf lion | f

lion-ceau [li5so] m (pl -ceaux) lion

lippe [lip] f thick lower lip, blubber lip lippu -pue [lipy] adj thick-lipped liquéfier [likefje] fr to liquefy liqueur [liker] f liqueur; liquid; (chem, pharm) liquor

liquidation [likidasj5] f liquidation; settlement; clearance sale liquide [likid] adj & m liquid | f liquid

liquider [likide] tr to liquidate; to set-

tle (a score); to wind up (a piece of business); (coll) to get rid of: to put an end to liquidité [likidite] / liquidity

liquo-reux [likorø] -reuse [røz] adj

lire [lir] \$36 tr & intr to read; lire à haute voix to read aloud; lire à vue to sight-read; lire sur les lèvres to lip-read || ref to read; to show, e.g., la surprise se lit sur votre visage

your face shows surprise
lis [lis] m lily; his blanc lily; his jaune
day lily

Lisbonne [lizbon] f Lisbon liseré [lizre] or liséré [lizere] m braid,

border, strip li-seur [lizœr] -seuse [zøz] mj reader

If bookmark; reading lamp; book jacket; bed jacket lisibilité (lizibilite) f legibility lisible [lizib] adj legible; readable lisière [lisipr] f edge, border; list, sel-

vage; tenir en lisières to keep in lead-

ing strings
see [lis] adj smooth, polished, sleek
|| f (naut) handrail lisser [lise] tr to smooth, to polish, to sleek; to glaze (paper) || ref to become smooth; se lisser les plumes to preen its feathers

liste [list] / list

lit [li] m bed; layer; stratum; dans le lit de la marée in the tideway; dans le lit du vent in the wind's eye; du premier lit by or of the first mar-riage; lit de mort deathbed; lit d'époque period bed; lit de sangle, lit de camp folding cot, camp bed lit en portefeuille apple-pie bed; lit pliant, lit escamotable, lit à rabatte-ment foldaway bed; lits jumeaux

litanie [litani] f litany; tale of woe lit-cage [lika3] m (pl lits-cages) fold-

away bed

litée [lite] f litter (of animals)
literie [litri] f bedding, bedclothes
lithine [litin] f lithia

lithium [litjom] m lithium lithographe [litograf] mf lithographe littografi] f lithography;

lithographier [litografie] tr to litho-

litière [litjer] f litter (bedding for ani-mals); faire litière de to trample

litige [liti3] m litigation liti-gleux [liti3jø] -gieuse [3jøz] adj

litre [litr] m liter littéraire [literer] adj literary

teacher of literature; belletrist litté-ral -rale [literal] adj (pl literary, written -raux

[ro]) literal; literary, written littérature [literatyr] / literature litterature [literatyr] / literature littoral -rale [litoral] (pl -raux [ro]) adj littoral, coasta || m coast, coasta

Lituanie [lituani] f Lithuania; la Li-

tuanie Lithuania

litua-nien [lituanjā] -nienne [njen] adj -Lithuanian || m Lithuanian (lan-guage) || (cap) mf Lithuanian (per-

liturgie [lityr3i] / liturgy

liturgique [lityr3ik] adj liturgic(al) livide [livid] adj livid

Livourne [livurn] / Leghorn

livrable [livrabl] adj ready for delivery livraison [livrez5] j delivery; installment; livraison contre rembourse-

ment cash on delivery livre [livr] m book; à livre ouvert at sight; faire un livre to write a book; (racing) to make book; feuilleter un livre to glance through a book; grand livre (bk) ledger; livre de bord (aer, naut) logbook; livre de classe textbook; livre de cuisine, livre de recettes cookbook; livre d'or blue book; testimonial volume; livre jaune white book; petit livre (bk) journal, day book; porter an grand livre (bk) to post || f pound (weight; currency)
livrée [livre] f livery; appearances;

coat (of horse, deer, etc.)

livrer [livre] tr to deliver; to surrender; to betray || ref—se livrer à to sur-

render oneself to; to give way to; to

livresque [livresk] adi bookish

livret [livre] m booklet; (mus) libretto; livret de caisse d'épargne bankbook livret de famille marriage certificate livret militaire military record; livret scolaire transcript (of grades)

li-vreur [livrær] -vreuse [vrøz] mf deliverer (of parcels, packages, etc.) || m deliveryman || f woman who f woman who

makes deliveries; delivery truck

lobe [lob] m lobe local -cale [lokal] (pl -caux [ko]) adj local | m place, premises, quarters; headquarters; locaux (sports) home locaux commerciaux office space

localiser [lokalize] tr to locate;

localize

localité [lokalite] f locality locataire [lokater] mf tenant, renter location [lokasj3] f rental; reservation

loch [lok] m (naut) log (to determine speed)

locomotive [lokomotiv] f locomotive; (fig) mover

locuste [lokyst] f (ent) locust

locu-teur [lokytær] -trice [tris] mf

locution [lokysj5] f locution; phrase lof [lof] m windward side; aller or venir au lof to sail into the wind

logarithme [logaritm] m logarithm [logarithme [logaritm] m logarithm loge [lo3] f lodge; circus cage; concierge's room; chamber, cell; (theat) dressing room; (theat) box logabilite [lozabilite] f spaciousness logable [lozabi] adj livable, inhabit-

logement [loʒmã] m lodging, lodgings loger [loʒe] §38 tr, intr, & ref to lodge lo-geur [loʒer] -geuse [ʒøz] mf pro-prietor of a boardinghouse || m landord | / landlady

logi-cien [logisje] -cienne [sjen] mf

logique [logik] adj logical || f logic

logis [loʒi] m abode logistique [loʒistik] adj logistic(al) ||

loi [lwa] f law; faire des lois to legis-late; faire la loi to lay down the law; loi exceptionnelle emergency leglisla-

loin [lwe] adv far; far away, far off; au loin in the distance; d'aussi loin que, du plus loin que as soon as; as far back as; de loin from afar; far from; far be it from (e.g., me); de loin en loin now and then; il y a loin de it is a far cry from

loin-tain [lwete] -taine [ten] adj faraway, distant, remote; early (e.g., m distance, ground; le lointain (theat) upstage loir [lwar] m dormouse; dormir comme

un loir to sleep like a log

loisible [lwazibl] adj—il m'est (lui est, etc.) loisible de I am (he is, etc.) free to or entitled to, it is open for me (him, etc.) to

loisir [lwazir] m leisure, spare time; loisirs diversions

lolo [lolo] m (coll) milk (in baby talk) lombes [lɔ̃b] mpl loins londo·nien [lɔ̃dənjɛ̃] -nienne [njɛn]

adj London || (cap) mf Londoner

Londres [15dr] m London londres [15drs] m Havana cigar long [13] longue [15g] adj long; lengthy (speech); long (syllable, vowel); thin, weak (sauce, gravy); slow (to understand, to decide) || (when standing before noun) adj long; de longue main of long standing || m length;

extent; au long at length; de long lengthwise; de long en large up and down, back and forth; le long de along || f see longue || long adv much; en dire long to talk a long time; to speak volumes; en savoir long sur la long trans to speak volumes; en savoir long sur la long trans la long sur to know a great deal about; en savoir plus long to know more

longanimité [15ganimite] f long-suffer-

long-courrier [lőkurje] (pl -courriers) adi long-range | m airliner; liner, ocean liner

longe [55] f tether, leash; (culin) loin longe [55] f tether, leash; (culin) loin go beside; to extend along, to skirt longeron [55] m crossbeam, girder longevite [155] evite f longevity longitude [155] tyld] f longitude

longtemps [13ta] m a long time; avant longtemps before long; depuis long-temps for a long time; long since; ne...plus longtemps no . . . longer ||

adv long; for a long time

longue [15g] f long syllable; long vowel; long suit (in cards); à la longue in the long run longuement [15gmā] adv at length, a

long time lon-guet [15ge] -guette [get] adj (coll)

longish, rather long longueur [15ger] / length; lengthiness; de longueur, dans la longueur length-wise; d'une longueur by a length, by a head; longueur d'onde wavelength longue-vue [13gvy] f (pl longues-vues)

telescope, spyglass

looping [lupin] m loop-the-loop

lopin [lapē] m patch of ground, plot loquace [lakwas], [lakas] adj loqua-

loque [lok] f rag; être comme une loque to feel like a dishrag; être en loques to be in tatters

loquet [loke] m latch loque-teux [loktø] -teuse [tøz] adj in tatters | mf tatterdemalion lorgner [lorpe] tr to cast a sidelong

glance at; to ogle; to have one's eyes on (a job, an inheritance, etc.)

lorgnette [lornet] f opera glasses lorgnon [lorno] m pince-nez; lorgnette loriot [lorjo] m golden oriole

lorry [lori] m lorry, small flatcar lors [lor] adv-lors de at the time of; lors même que even if

lorsque [lorsk] coni when

losange [lozã3] m (geom) lozenge; en losange diamond-shaped; oval-shaped lot [lo] m lot; prize (e.g., in lottery);
gagner le gros lot to hit the jackpot

loterie [latri] f lottery bien loti well off;

mal loti badly off lotion [losjő] f lotion; lotion capillaire

[losione] tr to bathe (a lotionner wound)

lotir [lotir] tr to parcel out; lotir qu de q.ch. to allot s.th. to s.o.

lotissement [lotisma] m allotment, apportionment; building lot louable [lwabl] adj praiseworthy; for

louage [lwaz] m hire

louange [lwa3] f praise; à la louange de in praise of louanger [lwaze] \$38 tr to praise, extol

louan-geur [lwazer] -geuse [zøz] adj laudatory, flattering uche [lu] adj ar

adj ambiguous; suspicious, shady; cross-eyed; cloudy (e.g., wine) || f ladle; basting spoon loucher [lufe] intr to be cross-eyed, to

squint; faire loucher qn de jalousie (coll) to turn s.o. green with envy; loucher sur (coll) to cast longing

louchet [lu/e] m spade (for digging) louer [lwe] tr to rent, hire; to reserve (a seat); to praise || ref to be rented;

to hire oneself out; se louer de to be satisfied with loueur [lwer] loueuse [lwøz] mf op-

erator of a rental service; flatterer loufoque [lufək] adj (slang) cracked || m (slang) crackpot

lougre [lugr] m (naut) lugger Louisiane [lwizjan] f Lou

Louisiana: la Louisiane Louisiana

lou-lou [lulu] -loute [lut] mf (coil) darling, pet || m—loulou de Poméranie Pomeranian, spitz

loup [lu] m wolf; mask; flaw; avoir vu le loup to have lost one's innocence; crier au loup to cry wolf; loup de mer (ichth) wolf eel; (coll) old salt; mon petit loup (coll) my pet

loup-cervier [luservie] m (pl loupscerviers) lynx loupe [lup] f magnifying glass; gnarl

(on tree); (pathol) wen

lou·pé -pée [lupe] adj bungled; defec-

tive || m defect uper [lupe] tr (coll) to goof up, to muff; (coll) to miss (e.g., one's train) | intr (coll) to fail, to goof

[lugaru] m (pl loupsloup-garou garous) werewolf

lou-piot [lupjo] -piotte [pjot] mf (coll)

kid, child; loupiots (coll) small fry lourd [lur] lourde [lurd] adj heavy; hefty; clumsy; sultry (weather); offcolor (joke); dull (mind); (agr) hard to cultivate || (when standing before noun) adj heavy; grave; clumsy (e.g., compliments); off-color (joke) lourd adv heavy, heavily

lour-daud [lurdo] -daude [dod] adj clumsy, loutish, dull || mf lout, oaf lourdement [lurdəma] adv heavily;

clumsily; avancer or rouler lourdement to lumber along

lourdeur [lurdær] f heaviness; clumsi-

lourieur [lurdor] y neavness; clumsiness; sulliness; dullness loustic [lustik] m wag, clown; (coll) screwball, character loute [lutr] f otter louve [luv] f she-wolf louve-team [luvto] m (pl -team) wolf

cub; cub scout

louvoyer [luvwaje] \$47 intr to be eva-sive; (naut) to tack

lovelace [lovlas] m seducer, Don Juan lover [love] tr & ref to coil loyal loyale [lwajal] adj (pl loyaux

[lwajo]) loyal; honest; fair, just loyaliste [lwajalist] mf loyalist loyalist [lwajote] f loyalty; honesty;

lover [lwaie] m rent
hubie [lybi] f whim
lubricité [lybrisite] f lubricity, lewd-

lubri-fiant [lybrifia] -fiante [fiat] adi & m lubricant

lubrifier [lybrifje] tr to lubricate lucarne [lykarn] f dormer window;

skylight
lucide [lysid] adj lucid
lucide [lysid] firefly
lucia-tif [lykratif] -tive [tiv] adj lucratif [lykratif] -tive [tiv] adj lucra-

lucre [lykr] m lucre
lucte [luct] f uvula
lucur [lucr] f glimmer, gleam; flash,

blink
luge [lyʒ] f sled
lugubre [lygybr] adj gloomy
lui [lui] pron disj \$85 || pron conj \$87
lui-même [luimem] \$86
luire [luir] \$37 intr to shine; to gleam,
glow, glisten; to dawn
lui-sant [luizā] -sante [zāi adj shining

lulu [1]ty] m (orn) tree pipit lumbago [15bago] m lumbago lumière [1]tymjer] / light; aperture; (person) luminary; avoir des lumières de to have knowledge of

lumignon [lymin5] m feeble light luminaire [lyminer] m luminary lumines-cent [lymines6] Lumines-cente [lymines6t] adj luminescent

lumi-neux [lyminø] -neuse [nøz] adj luminous; light (e.g., spot); bright

lunaire [lyner] adj lunar | f (bot) honesty

lunatique [lynatik] adj whimsical, eccentric || mf whimsical person, ec-

lunch [lœnt/], [læ/] m buffet lunch

lundi [lædi] m Monday

lune [lyn] / moon; être dans la lune to be daydreaming; lune de miel honeymoon; lune des moissons har-vest moon; vieilles lunes good old days, bygone days ku·né -née [lyne] adj moon-shaped;

bien luné in a good mood; mal luné in a bad mood

lune-tier [lyntje] -tière [tjer] mf op-

nette [lynet] f telescope, spyglass; toilet seat; hole (in toilet seat); wish-bone (of turkey, chicken); (archit) lunette; (aut) rear window; lunettes Innette eyeglasses, spectacles; goggles; lunet-tes de lecture, lunettes pour lire reading glasses; lunettes de soleil sunglasses: Innettes noires

lurette [lyret] f—il y a belle lurette (coll) ages ago luron [lyr5] m (coll) playboy luronne [lyron] f (coll) hussy lustre [lystr] m luster; five-year period;

chandelier lus-tré -trée [lystre] adj lustrous, glossy

lustrine [lystrin] f cotton satin lut [lyt] m (chem) lute luth [lyt] m (mus) lute lutherie [lytri] f violin making

luthé-rien [lyter]ē] -rienne [rjen] adj Lutheran || (cap) mf Lutheran luthler [lyte] m violin maker lu-tin [lytē] -tine [tin] adj impish || m

lutiner [lytine] tr to tease

lutrin [lytrē] m lectern
lutte [lytrē] m lectern
lutte [lyt] f struggle, fight; wrestling;
de bonne lutte aboveboard; de hante lutte by force; in open competition; hard-won; lutte à la corde de traction tug of war; lutte libre catch-ascatch-can

lutter [lyte] intr to fight, to struggle; to wrestle

lut-teur [lytær] lut-teuse [lytøz] m/ wrestler; (fig) fighter luxation [lyksasjö] / dislocation

huxe [lyks] m luxury
Luxembourg [lyksäbur] m—le Luxembourg
Luxembourg luxer [lykse] n to dislocate

luxueux [lyksuø] luxueuse [lyksuøz] adj luxurious

luxure [lyksyr] f lechery, lust luxu-riant [lyksyrjä] -riante [rjät] adj

luxu-rieux [lyksyriø] -rieuse

adj lecherous, lustiul
luzerne [lyzern] f alfalfa
lycée [lise] m high school; lyceum
lycéen [lisež] lycéenne [lisezn] mf high-school student

high-school student pumphatine [lēfatik] adj lymphatic lymphe [lēf] f lymph lynchage [lēfaʒ] m lynching lyncher [lēfe] tr to lynch lynx [lēks] m lynx Lyon [ljɔ] m Lyons lyon-naise [ljonez] adj Lyonese; à la lyonnaise lyonnaise lyre [lirik] ddj lyric(al) || m lyric poet || f lyric poetry lyrisme [lirikm] m lyricism lys [lis] m lily; lys blanc lily; lys jaune day lily

lysimaque [lizimak] f loosestrife

M, m [em], *[em] m invar thirteenth i letter of the French alphabet M. abbr (Monsieur) Mr.

ma [ma] §88

ma-boul -boule [mabui] adj nuts, balmy || mf (slang) nut macabre [makabr] adj macabre

macadam [makadam] m macadam

macadamiser [makadamize] tr to mac-

macaron [makar5] m macaroon macchabée [makabe] m (slang) stiff

macédoine [masedwan] f macédoine, medley; macédoine de fruits fruit salad: macédoine de légumes mixed vegetables

macerer [masere] \$10 tr to macerate; to mortify (the flesh); to soak, to steep || intr to soak, to steep

mâchefer [ma/fer] m clinker

macher [ma/e] tr to chew; macher la besogne à qu to do all one's work for one; ne pas mâcher ses mots to not mince words

machin [mase] m (coll) what-do-you-call-it; (coll) what's-his-name, so-

and-so

machi-nal -nale [ma/inal] adi (pl -naux

machination [ma/inasj5] f machination machine [ma/in] / machine; engine; faire machine arrière to go into re-verse; machine à calculer adding mamachine à coudre sewing machine; machine à écrire typewriter; machine à laver washing machine; machine à laver la vaisselle dishwasher; machine à vapeur steam engine; machines machinery

machine-outil [masinuti] f (pl machines-outils) machine tool

machinerie [ma/inri] / machinery; engine room

machiniste [ma/inist] m (theat) stage-

machoire [ma/war] f jaw; jawbones lower jaw

mâchonner [ma/one] 27 to chew. munch; to mumble (e.g., the end of a sentence)

machurer [ma/yre] tr to crush; to

maçon [mas5] m mason

maconner [masone] tr to mason, to wall up maçonnerie [masənri] f masonry

macule [makyl] / spot, blotch; inkblot;

maculer [makyle] tr to soil, spot; (typ)

madame [madam] f (pl mesdames [medam]) madam; Mrs.; (not translated), e.g., madame votre femme your wife

Madeleine [madlen] f Madeleine, Magdalen; sponge cake; pleurer comme une Madeleine to weep bitterly

mademoiselle [madmwazel] f (pl mes-demoiselles [medmwazel]) Miss;

eldest daughter; (not translated), e.g., mademoiselle votre fille vour daugh-

Madone [madon] / Madonna ma·dré -drée [madre] adi sly, cagey

|| mf sly one

madrier [madrije] m beam maf-flu -flue [mafly] adj heavy-jowled

magasin [magazē] m store; warehouse; magazine (of gun or camera; for munitions or powder); avoir en magasin to have in stock; grands magasina department store; magasin à libre service self-service store; magasin à succursales multiples chain store; magasin d'antiquités antique shop; magasin de modes dress shop

magasinage [magazina3] warehousing; storage charges; (Ca-

nad) shopping
magasinier [magazinje] m warehouse-

magazine [magazin] m magazine: telv) hour, program, e.g., magazine féminin woman's hour

mages [maʒ] mpl Magi magi-cien [maʒisjɛ̃] -cienne [sjen] mf

magician

magie [mazi] f magic

magique [mazik] adj magic magis-tral agis-tral -trale [mazistral] adj -traux [tro]) masterful, maste masterly: magisterial; (pharm) magistral

magistrat [maʒistra] m magistrate magnanime [mananim] adj magnani-

mous magnat [magna] m magnate

magnésium [mapezjom] m magnesium magnétique [manetik] adi magnetic:

magnétiser [manetize] tr to magnetize; to hypnotize; to spellbind

magnétisme [manetism] m magnetism magnéto [maneto] / magneto

magnétophone [manetofon] m tape re-

magnétoscope [manetoskop] m video tape recorder; video tape recording magnifier [magnifje] tr to extol, glorify magnifique [mapifik] adj magnificent: lavishly generous

magnitude [magnityd] f (astr) magni-

magot [mago] m Barbary ape; figurine; (coll) hoard, pile (of money) Mahomet [maome] m Mahomet mahomé-tan [maometa] -tane

adj & m Mohammedan

mai [me] m May; Maypole

maie [me] f bread bin; kneading trough

maigre [megr] adj lean; thin; meager; meatless (day); faire maigre to abstain from meat

maigreur [megrær] / leanness; meager-

maigri-chon [megri/5] -chonne [/on] adj (coll) skinny

maigrir [megrir] tr to slim; to make (s.o.) look thinner || intr to lose weight

mail [maj] m mall

maille [maj] f link; stitch; mesh, loop; avoir maille à partir avec qn to have a bone to pick with s.o.; mailles mail maillet [maje] m mallet

maillot [majo] m link (of a chain)
maillot [majo] m swimming suit; jersey; maillot de bain swimming suit; maillot de corps undershirt; maillot de danseur tights; maillot des acro-

main [mē] / hand; quire; à la main by hand; à main levée in one stroke; avoir la haute main sur to control; avoir la main, être la main (cards) to be the dealer; battre des mains to applaud; de la main à la main privately; de longue main carefully; for a long time; de main à main from one person to another; de première main firsthand; donner les mains à q.ch. to be in favor of s.th.; en venir aux mains to come to blows; faire main basse sur to grab, to steal; haut les mains! hands up!; passer la main dans le dos à qu to soft-soap s.o.; serrer la main à to shake hands with; sous main secretly; tout main

main-d'œuvre [mēdœvr] f (pl mainsd'œuvre) labor; laborers, manpower maint [mē] mainte [mēt] adj many a; à maintes reprises time and again

maintenant [mētenā] adv now
maintenir [mētenā] g72 intr to maintain; to hold up || ref to keep on; to

maintien [mētjē] m maintenance; bear-

maire [mer] m mayor mairesse [meres] j (coll) mayor's wife mairie [merl] j town hall, city hall mais [me] m but || adv why, well; mais son certainly not || conj but

mais [mais] m corn, maize

maison [mez5] / house; home; house-hold, family; house, firm, business; à la maison at home, home; fait à la maison homemade; maison centrale state or federal prison; maison close, borgne, publique, mal famée, de débauche, de passe, de rendez-vous, de tolérance house of ill fame; maison d'accouchement lying in hospital; maison d'antiquités, de meubles d'époque, or d'originaux antique shop; maison de commerce maison de confiance (com) trustworthy firm; maison de correction reform school; maison de couture dressmaking establishment; maison de fous madhouse; maison de jeux gambling house; maison de plaisance or de campagne cottage, summer home; maison de rapport apartment house; maison de repos rest home; maison de retraite old-people's home; maison de santé nursing home; maison jumelée semi-detached house; maison mère head office; maison

mortuaire home of the deceased; maison religieuse convent

maisonnée [mezone] f household

maisonnette [mezonet] f little house,

maî-tre [metr] -tresse [tres] adj expert, capable; basic, key; main (beam, girder); utter (fool); arrant (knave); high (card) || m master; Mr. (when addressing a lawyer); (naut) mate; (naut) petty officer; être passe maître en to be a past master of or in; maître chanteur blackmailer; d'armes fencing maître de chapelle maître d'école schoolmaster; maître de conférences associate professor; maître de forges ironmaster; maître de maison man of the house, householder; maître d'équipage boatswain; maître d'études monitor, supervisor; maître d'hôtel headwaiter; butler; d'œnvre maître jack-of-all-trades; Jacques maître mécanicien chief engineer; maître mineur mine foreman; maître queue chef; passer maître to know one's trade § f see maîtresse

maître-autel [metrotel] m (pl maîtres-

maîtresse [metres] f mistress; maîtresse d'école schoolmistress; maîtresse de maison lady of the house

maîtrise [metriz] / mastery, command; master's degree; maîtrise de soi self-

maîtriser [metrize] tr to master, con-

maj. abbr (majuscule) cap. majesté [mazeste] / majesty

majes-tueux [magestyø] -tueuse [tyøz]

ma-jeur -jeure [mazœr] adj & m

major major [maʒər] m regimental quarter-master; army doctor; être le major de sa promotion to be at the head of

majordome [mazərdəm] m major-domo majorer [mazore] tr to increase the price of; to overprice; to raise (the

majoritaire [mazoriter] adj majority

majoritatre [maʒɔnter] da/ majority
majorite [maʒɔnter] f majority
Majorque [maʒɔnte] f Majorca
major-quin [maʒɔnte] -quine [kin] adj
Majorcan || (cap) mf Majorcan
majuscule [maʒɔskyl] adj capital (letter) || f capital letter
mal [mal] adj de mal bad, e.g., dire

q.ch. de mal to say s.th. bad; pas mal not bad, quite good-looking | m (pl maux [mol) evil; trouble; hurt; pain; wrong; avoir du mal à + inj to have a hard time + ger, to have difficulty in + ger; avoir mal à la tête to have a headache; avoir mal au cœur to be nauseated; avoir mal aux dents to have a toothache; avoir mal de gorge to have a sore throat; dire du mal de qu to speak ill of s.o.; faire mal à, faire du mal à to hurt, to harm; le Mal Evil; mal aux reins

l'air airsickness; mal de la route carsickness; mal de mer seasickness; mal des rayons radiation sickness; mal du pays homesickness; mal du siècle Weltschmerz, romantic melan-choly; se donner du mal to take pains || adv §91 badly, bad; de mal en pis from bad to worse; être mal avec qu to be on bad terms with s.o.; pas mal not bad; pas mal de a lot of, quite a

malade [malad] adj sick, ill || mf pa-

tient, sick person

maladie [maladi] f disease, sickness; distemper; elle va en faire une maladie (coll) she'll be terribly upset over it; maladie de carence or par carence déficiency disease; maladie de cœur heart trouble; maladie des caissons bends: maladie diplomatique malingering; revenir de maladie to con-

mala-dif [maladif] -dive [div] adi

sickly; morbid

maladresse [maladres] f awkwardness;

mala-droit [maladrwa] -droite [drwat]

adj clumsy, awkward

ma-lais [male] -laise [lez] adi Malay | m Malay (language) | see malaise

m | (cap) mf Malay (person) malaise [malez] m malaise, discomfort malaisé -sée [maleze] adj difficult

[malapri] malap-prise malap-pris [malapriz] adj uncouth, ill-bred | mf ill-bred person

malard [malar] m (orn) mallard

malaria [malarja] / malaria

malavi-sé -sée [malavize] adi ill-advised, indiscreet

malaxer [malakse] tr to knead: to

malaxeur [malaksær] m churn; (mach)

malchance [mal/as] f bad luck; par malchance unluckily; une malchance a piece of bad luck malchan-ceux [mal/asø] -ceuse [søz]

adi unlucky

malcommode [malkomod] adj inconvenient; unsuitable, impracticable
maldonne [maldon] / misdeal
mâle [mal] adj male; energetic, virile

m male

malédiction [malediksj5] f curse maléfice [malefis] m evil spell maléfique [malefik] adj baleful

[malakstrø] malencon-treux -treuse trøz] adj untimely, unfortunate

malentendu [malatady] m misunder-

malfaçon [malfaso] / defect malfai-sant [malfəzā] -sante [zāt] adj

mischievous, harmful malfaiteur [malfetær] m malefactor -mée [malfame] adj

malgra·cieux [malgrasjø] -cieuse [sjøz]

adj ungracious algré [malgre] prep in spite of; malgré que in spite of the fact that, although

backache: mal blanc whitlow: mal de | malhabile [malabil] adj inexperienced,

malheur [malær] m misfortune; unhappiness; bad luck; faire un malheur to commit an act of violence; jouer de malheur to be unlucky malheu-reux [malærø] -reuse [røz] adj

unfortunate; unhappy; unlucky; paltry | m poor man, wretch; les malheureux the unfortunate | / poor woman, wretch

malhonnête [malonet] adj dishonest;

(slang) rude, uncivil
malhonnêteté [malonette] f dishonesty
malice [malis] f mischievousness mali-cieux [malisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj

malicious, mischievous malignité [malijnite] f malignancy ma-lin [malē] -line [lin] adj cunning, sly, smart; mischievous; malignant (e.g., tumor); ce n'est pas malin (coll) it's easy || mf sly one; Le Malin the Evil One

malingre [malegr] adj weakly, puny malintention né -née [maletasione] adi

evil-minded, ill-disposed mal-jugé [mal3y3e] m miscarriage (of

justice) malle [mal] f trunk; mailboat; faire

ses malles to pack malléable adi malleable:

compliant, pliable mallette [malet] f suitcase; small trunk

malmener [malmane] \$2 tr to rough

malodo-rant [malodoral] -rante [rat]

malo-tru -true [malotry] adj coarse, uncouth || mf ill-bred person, oaf

malpropre [malpropr] adj dirty; improper; crude, clumsy (workmanship) mal-sain [malsē] -saine [sen] adj un-

malséant [malseal] malséante [malseat] adj improper

malson-nant [malsonal] malson-nante [malsonat] adj offensive, objection-

malt [malt] m malt
maltraiter [maltrete] tr to mistreat malveil·lant [malvejā] malveil·lante [malvejűt] adj malevolent

malve-nu -nue [malveny] adj ill-advised, out of place; poorly developed malversation [malversasjő] f embezzle-

maman [mamā] f mamma mamelle [mamel] f breast; udder mamelon [mamlā] m nipple, teat; knoll

mamie [mami] f (coll) my dear mammifère [mamifer] adj mammalian

m mammal mammouth [mamut] m mammoth mamours [mamur] mpl (coll) caresses mam'selle or mam'zelle [mamzel]

(coll) Miss
manant [mana] m hick, yokel
mauche [mass] m handle; stick, stock;

neck (of violin); (culin) knuckle branler au manche or manche to be shaky; manche à balai broomstick; (aer) joy stick; manche à gigot holder (for carving) | f

sleeve; hose; channel; game, heat, round; shaft, chute; (baseball) inning; (bridge) game; (tennis) set; en manches de chemise in shirt sleeves; la Manche the English Channel; manche à air windsock; manche à manche neck and neck, even up; manches à gigot leg-of-mutton sleeves manchette [ma/et] f cuff; (journ) head-

manchon [mã/5] m muff; (of gaslight)
mantle; (mach) casing, sleeve
man-chot [mã/o] -chote [jot] adj one-

armed; one-handed; (coll) clumsy | mf one-armed person; one-handed person | m (orn) penguin

mandarine

orange

mandat [māda] m mandate; term of office; money order; power of attor-ney; proxy; mandat d'arrêt warrant; mandat de perquisition search war-

mandataire [m@dater] mf representa-

tive; proxy; defender

mandat-carte [mādakart] m (pl man-dats-carte) postal-card money order mandat-poste [mādapəst] m (pl mandats-poste) postal money order

Mandchourie [mat/uri] f Manchuria: la Mandchourie Manchuria

mander [made] tr to summon mandoline [madolin] / mandolin mandragore [mãdragor] / mandrake

mandrin [mādrē] m (mach) punch;

manécanterie [manekatri] f

manège [manez] m horsemanship; riding school; trick, little game; manège de chevaux de bois merry-go-round

manes [man] mpl shades, spirits (of

maneton [mant5] m crank handle; pin

manette [manet] / lever, switch

manganèse [maganez] m manganese mangeable [mã3abl] adj edible; barely

mangeaille [mã3aj] f swill; (coll) grub,

mangeotter [mazote] tr to pick at

(one's food)
manger [mãze] m food, e.g., ke boire
et le manger food and drink; (slang) meal | 838 ir to eat; to eat up; to mumble (one's words); manger du bout des lèvres to nibble at || intr to

mangerie [mãʒri] f (coll) big meal mange-tout [mãʒtu] m invar sugar pea man-geur [mãʒœr] -geuse [ʒøz] mf eater; wastrel, spendthrift; mangeur

d'hommes man-eater

mangouste [magust] f mongoose maniable [manjabl] adj mancuverable, easy to handle, supple

maniaque | manjak | adj & mf manjac manie [mani] f mania

maniement [manima] m handling

manier [manje] tr to handle | ref (coll) to get a move on

manière [manjer] f manner; à la ma-

nière de in the manner of; de manière à so as to; de manière que so that; de toute manière in any case; d'une manière ou d'une autre one way or another; en aucune manière by no means; faire des manières to pretend to be indifferent, to want to be coaxed; manière de voir point of view; manières manners

manié·ré -rée [manjere] adj mannered,

maniérisme [manjerism] m mannerism ma-nieur [manjær] -nieuse [njøz] mj handler; grand manieur d'argent

manifes-tant [manifesta] -tante [tat] mf demonstrator

manifestation [manifestasjo] f demon-

stration, manifestation manifeste [manifest] adj manifest | m manifesto; (naut) manifest

manifester [manifeste] tr to manifest

manigance [manigãs] / trick, intrigue manipuler [manipyle] tr to manipulate; to handle (e.g., packages); to arrange (equipment) for an experiment

manitou [manitu] m manitou; (coll)

manivelle [manivel] f crank

manne [man] f manna mannequin [mankē] m mannequin; scarecrow

manœuvre [manœvr] m hand, laborer || f maneuver; (naut) handling, maneuvering; (rr) shifting; fausse manœuvre wrong move: manœuvres rig-

manœuvrer [manœvre] tr & intr to ma-

neuver; (rr) to shift
manoir [manwar] m manor, manor house

man-quant [mākā] -quante [kāt] adj missing || mf absentee || m missing article; manquants shortages

manque | māk | m lack; shortage; insufficiency; manque à gagner lost opportunity; manque de parole breach of faith; par manque de for lack of | f-a la manque (coll) rotten, poor,

man·qué -quée [make] adj missed, unsuccessful: broken (with abilities which were not prodeveloped), e.g., docteur est un cuisinier manqué the doctor could have been a cook by

manquement [mākmā] m breach, lapse manquer [make] tr to miss; to flunk | intr to misfire; to be missing, e.g., il en manque trois three are missing; to be missed, e.g., vous lui manquez beaucoup you are very much missed by him, he misses you very much; to be short, e.g., il lui manque cinq francs he is five francs short; manquer à to break (one's word); to disobey (an order); to fail to observe (a rule); to fail, e.g., le cœur lui a manqué his heart failed him; man-quer de to lack, to be short of, to run out of; manquer de + inf to | nearly + inf, e.g., il a manqué de se noyer he nearly drowned; sans manquer without fail || ref to miss each

mansarde [masard] / mansard roof; mansard

manse [mãs] m & f (hist) small manor mante [mãt] f mantle; mante religieuse (ent) praying mantis

man-teau [mato] m (pl -teaux) over-coat; mantle, cloak; mantelpiece; coat; mantle, cloak; sous le manteau sub rosa

mantille [mɑ̃tij] f mantilla

manucure [manykyr] mf manicurist ma·nuel -nuelle [manuel] adj manual

| mf laborer, blue-collar worker | m manual, handbook

manufacture [manyfaktyr] f factory,

manufacturer [manyfaktyre] tr to man-

manus-crit [manyskri] -crite [krit] adj & m manuscript

manutention [manytasja] f handling

(of merchandise) manutentionner [manytosjone]

handle (merchandise) mappemonde [mapmod] f world map;

mappemonde céleste map of the

maque-reau [makro] -relle [rel] (pl -reaux -relles) mf (slang) procurer || m mackerel; (slang) pimp || f (slang) madam (of a brothel)

maquette [maket] f maquette, model; dummy (of book); rough sketch

maquignon [makino] m horse trader; wholesale cattle dealer: (coll) go-

maquignonnage [makiponaz] m horse

maguignonner [makinone] intr to horse-trade

maquillage [makijaz] m make-up:

maquiller [makije] tr to make up; to

fake, to distort | ref to make up aquil·leur [makijær] maquil·leuse maquil·leur [makijøz] mf make-up artist || m make-up man

[maki] bush; m maquis; prendre le maquis to go underground maraî-cher [mare/e] -chère [ser] adj

truck-farming || mf truck farmer marais [mare] m marsh; truck farm; marais salant saltern

marasme [marasm] depression: doldrums, standstill

marathon [marato] m marathon

marâtre [maratr] f stepmother; cruel

maraude [marod] f marauding: en maraude cruising (taxi)

marauder [marode] intr to maraud; to cruise (said of taxi) marau-deur [marodær] -deuse [døz]

adj marauding | mj marauder marbre [marbr] m marble; (typ) stone marbrer [marbre] tr to marble; to

mottle, vein; to bruise, blotch marc [mar] m mark (old coin); marc,

pulp; marc de café coffee grounds;

marc de thé tea leaves | [mark] (cap) m Mark

marcassin [markasē] m young wild

marchand [mar/ā] -chande [/ād] adj marketable; sale (value); trading (center); wholesale (price); merchant (marine) || mf merchant; marchand ambulant peddler; marchand de canons munitions maker; marchand de couleurs paint dealer, dealer in household articles; marchand de ferraille junk dealer; marchand de journaux newsdealer; marchand des quatre-saisons fruit vendor; marchand en gros wholesaler; marchand hawker | f-marchande forain d'amour or de plaisir prostitute

marchandage [mar/ada3] m bargaining; haggling; deal, underhanded ar-

marchander [marfade] tr to bargain over; to haggle over; to be stingy with (e.g., one's compliments) || intr to haggle

marchan-deur [mar/ődær] -deuse [døz] mf bargainer; haggler marchandise [mar/ődiz] f merchandise;

marchandises goods mar·chant [mar/a] -chante [/at] adj

marching; militant (wing of political party); (mil) wheeling (flank)
marche [mar] f march; step (of stair-

way); walking; movement; progress, course; (aut) gear; à dix minutes de marche ten minutes walk from here; attention à la marche! watch your step!; en marche in motion, running, operating; faire marche arrière to back up, to reverse; fermer la marche to bring up the rear; marche funèbre funeral march; ouvrir la marche to

lead off the procession

marché [marse] m market; marketing, shopping; shopping; deal, bargain; à bon marché cheap; cheaply; à meilleur marché cheaper; more cheaply; bon marché cheapness; cheap; cheaply; faire bon marché de to set little store by; faire son marché to do the marketing; lancer, mettre, or vendre sur le marché to market; marché noir black market; par-dessus le marché into the bargain

marchepied [mar/epje] m footstool; little stepladder; running board; (fig)

stepping stone

marcher [mar/e] intr to walk; to run, operate; to march; marcher à grands pas to stride; marcher au pas to walk in step; marcher dans lespace to take a space walk; marcher sur to tread on, to walk on; marchez au pas (public sign) drive slowly

mar-cheur [mar/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf

walker

mardi [mardi] m Tuesday; mardi gras Shrove Tuesday; Mardi gras mare [mar] f pool, pond marécage [mareka3] m marsh, swamp

maréca·geux [marekazø] -geuse [zøz] adj marshy, swampy

mare-chal [mare/al] m (pl -chaux

[[o]] marshal; blacksmith; maréchal [des logis artillery or cavalry sergeant maréchale [mare/al] f marshal's wife maréchal-ferrant [mare/alferā] m (pl maréchaux-ferrants) blacksmith, far-

marée [mare] f tide; fresh seafood; marée descendante ebb tide; marée montante flood tide

marelle [marel] f hopscotch marémo-teur [maremotær] -trice [tris] adj tide-driven

margarine [margarin] f margarine marge [mar3] f margin; border, edge; leeway, room; en marge de on the fringe of; a footnote to; marge bénéficiaire margin of profit; marge de sécurité margin of safety

margelle [margel] f curb, edge (of well,

fountain, etc.)

margeur [margær] m margin stop margi-nal -nale [marginal] ad [marginal] adj (pl

-naux [no]) marginal
margot [margo] f (coll) magpie; (coll)
chatterbox; Margot (coll) Maggie
margotin [margotē] m kindling
margouillis [margui] m (coll) rotten stinking mess

margou-lin [margule] -line [lin] mf

sharpster, shyster marguerite [margarit] f daisy; Marguerite Margaret

marguillier [margije] m churchwarden mari [mari] m husband

mariable [marjabl] adj marriageable

mariage [marja3] m marriage; wed-ding; blend, combination

Marianne [marjan] / Marian; Marianne (symbol of the French Republic) marié -riée [marje] adj married || m bridegroom; jeunes mariés newly-

weds; les mariés the bride and groom

marier [marje] tr to marry, join in wed-lock; to marry off; to blend, harmolock; to marry off; to pienu, marino-nize il ref to get married; se marier avec to marry

marie-salope [marisalop] f (pl mariessalopes) dredger; (slang) slut ma•rieur [marjær] -rieuse [1 -rieuse [riøz] mf

(coll) matchmaker

marihuana [mariyana] or marijuana

[mariʒuana] f marijuana ma•rin [marē] -rine [rin] adj marine; seagoing; sea, e.g., brise marine sea breeze || m sailor, seaman; sailor suit || f navy; seascape; marine mar-

chande merchant marine mariner [marine] tr & intr to marinate mari-nier [marinje] -nière [njer] adj

naval; petty (officer); à la marinière cooked in gravy with onions || m waterman || f blouse; (swimming) side-

marionnette [marjonet] f marionette;

mari-tal -tale [marital] adj (pl -taux

maritime [maritim] adj maritime maritorne [maritorn] / slut

marivaudage [marivoda3] m playful flirting; sophisticated conversation marjolaine [margolen] / marjoram

marlou [marlu] m (slang) pimp

marmaille [marmaj] f (coll) brats marmelade [marməlad] f marmalade:

(coll) mess

marmite [marmit] f pot, pan; (geol) pothole; (mil) shell, heavy shell; marmite autoclave, marmite sous pression pressure cooker; marmite

norvégienne double boiler
marmiton [marmitɔ] m cook's helper
marmonner [marmone] tr & intr to

marmot [marmo] m (coll) lad; (coll) grotesque figurine (on knocker); croquer le marmot (coll) to cool one's heels; marmots (coll) urchins,

marmotte [marmat] f woodchuck; dormir comme une marmotte to sleep like a log; marmotte d'Amérique groundhog; marmotte de commis voyageur traveling salesman's sample

marmouset [marmuze] m grotesque

figurine; little man

Inguine; into mari marner [marne] tr to mari marner [marne] tr to mari marce [march] tr to mari marce march [marck] -caine [ken] adj Moroccan || (cap) mf Moroccan || (cap) mf march [march e] intr (coli) to

maroquin [marakē] m morocco leather maroquinerie [marokinri] f leather

goods marotte [marot] f fad; whim; dummy

head (of milliner); jester's staff
mar-quant [marka] -quante [kat] adj
remarkable, outstanding; purple (pas-

marque [mark] f mark; brand, make; hallmark; token, sign; de marque distinguished; marque déposée trade-

marquer [marke] tr to mark; to brand; to score; to indicate, show || intr to make a mark, to leave an impression marqueterie [marketri], [marketri]

marquetry, inlay mar queur [markær] -queuse [køz] mf marker || m scorekeeper; scorer || f (mach) stenciler

marquise [marki] m marquis
marquise [markiz] f marchioness,
marquise; marquee, awning; (n) roof (over platform)

marraine [maren] f godmother, spon-sor; christener; marraine de guerre war mother

mar-rant [marã] mar-rante [marãt] adj (slang) sidesplitting;

funny, queer
marre [mar] adv—en avoir marre (coll) to be fed up

marrer [mare] ref (slang) to have a

mar-ron [maro] mar-ronne [maron] adj quack (doctor); shyster (lawyer) | marron adj invar reddish-brown, chestnut | m chestnut; marron d'Inde

marronnier [maronje] m chestnut tree; marronnier d'Inde horse-chestnut tree

mars [mars] m March; Mars Mars Marseille [marsej] f Marseilles marsouin [marswe] m porpoise

marte [mart] f (zool) marten

mar-teau [marto] (pl -teaux) adj (coll) cracked; balmy || m hammer; (ichth) hammerhead; marteau porte knocker

marteau-pilon [martopilo] m (pl marteaux-pilons) drop hammer

marteler [martale] \$2 tr to hammer: to hammer at; to hammer out

Marthe [mart] f Martha mar-tial -tiale [marsjal] adj (pl -tiaux [sio]) martial martinet [martine] m triphammer:

scourge, cat-o'-nine-tails; (orn) marmartin-pêcheur [martepefær] m (pl

martins-pêcheurs) (orn) kingfisher martre [martr] f (zool) marten mar-tyr -tyre [martir] adj & mf martyr

martyre m martyrdom

martyriser [martirize] tr to martyr marxiste [marksist] adj & mf Marxist maryland [marila] m choice tobacco (cap) m-le Maryland Maryland

mas [ma], [mas] m farmhouse or farm (in Provence)

mascarade [maskarad] f masquerade

mascaret [maskare] m bore mascaron [maskarɔ̃] m mask, mas-

mascotte [maskylā] f mascot mascu·lin [maskylā] -line [lin] adj &

m masculine masque [mask] m mask; masque à

gaz gas mask; masque mortuaire death mask masquer [maske] tr & ref to mask

massacre 2772 massacre: [masakre] tr to massacre;

massage [masa3] m massage

masse [mas] f mass; sledge hammer; mace; pool, common fund; (elec) ground (e.g., of an automobile); masse d'air froid cold front; mettre à la masse (elec) to ground; une masse de (coll) a lot of

massepain [maspē] m marzipan

masser [mase] tr to mass; to massage | ref to mass; to massage oneself massette [maset] f sledge hammer (of

stonemason); (bot) bulrush mas-seur [masœr] mas-seuse [masøz]

mf masseur | m massager (instrument)

mas-sif [masif] mas-sive [masiv] adj massive; heavyset; solid (e.g., gold) m massif, high plateau; clump (of

flowers, trees, etc.)
massue [masy] f club, bludgeon
mastic [mastik] m putty

mastiquer [mastike] tr to masticate: to

mastoc [mastok] adj invar heavy, mas-

sive , masturber [mastyrbe] tr & ref to mas-

m'as-tu-vu -vue [matyvy] (pl -vu -vue) adi (coll) stuck-up || mf (coll) showoff. smart aleck; (coll) bragging

masure [mazyr] f hovel, shack, shanty mat mate (mat) adj dull, flat || mat adj invar checkmated | m checkmate | mat adv dull

mât [ma] m mast; pole matamore [matamor] m braggart

match [mat/] m match, contest, game matelas [matla] m mattress; (coll) roll

matelasser [matlase] tr to pad, to cush-

matelot [matlo] m sailor, seaman matelote [matlot] f fish stew in wine

mater [mate] tr to dull; to checkmate;

matérialiser [materialize] ref to mamatérialiste adi mate-

rialistic || mf materialist maté-riau [materjo] m (pl -riaux) mate-

maté-riel -rielle [materiel] adi material; materialistic | m material matériel roulant (rr) rolling stock | f (slang)

mater-nel -nelle [maternel] adi maternal | f nursery school

maternité maternity; maternity hospital

math or maths [mat] fpl (coll) math mathémati-cien [matematisje] -cienne [sjen] mf mathematician

mathématique [matematik] adj mathematical | mathématiques fpl mathe-

matière [matjer] f matter; subject matter; material; matière première raw

matin [mate] m morning; early part of the morning; au petit matin in the wee hours of the morning; de bon matin, de grand matin very early; du matin in the morning, A.M., e.g., onze heures du matin eleven o'clock in the morning, eleven A.M. | adv early

mâ•tin [matē] -tine [tin| mf (coll) sly one || m (zool) mastiff || mâtin adv indeed!, well I'll be!

mati-nal -nale [matinal] adj (pl -naux [no]) morning; early-rising

mâti-né -née [matine] adj crossbred; mâtiné de mixed with, crossbred with matinée [matine] / morning; matinée

faire la grasse matinée to sleep late mâtiner [matine] tr to crossbreed

matines [matin] fpl matins

matité [matite] / dullness ma-tois [matwa] -toise [twaz] adj sly,

cunning || mf sly dog matou [matu] m tomcat

matraque [matrak] f bludgeon; club,

matraquer [matrake] tr to club, bludg-

matriarcat [matrijarka] m matriarchy matrice [matris] f matrix matricide [matrisid] mf matricide (per-

son) || m matricide (action) matricule [matrikyl] adj serial (number) | m serial number | f roll, reg- | méconnaître [mekonetr]

matrimo-nial -niale [matrimonial] adj (pl -niaux [njo]) matrimonial, mari-

matrone [matron] f matron; matriarch; old hag; midwife; abortionist

mâture [matyr] f masts (of ship)
maudire [modir] \$39 tr to curse, to

mau·dit [modi] -dite [dit] adj cursed maugréer [mogree] intr to grumble,

maure [mor] adj Moorish || (cap) m

mauresque [moresk] adj Moorish ||

(cap) f Moorish woman
mausolee [mozole] m mausoleum
maussade [mosad] adj sullen, gloomy

mau-vais [move], [move] -vaise [vez]

adj 891 bad; evil; wrong; il fait mauvais the weather is bad; sentir mauvais to smell bad || mf wicked person; le Mauvais the Evil One || m

mauve [mov] adi mauve || f (bot)

mallow

mauviette [movjet] f (orn) lark; (coll)

mauvis [movi] m (orn) redwing maxillaire [maksiller] m jawbone

maxime [maksim] f maxim maximum [maksimom] adi & m maxi-

mayonnaise [majonez] f mayonnaise

mazette [mazet] f duffer || interj gosh! mazout [mazut] m fuel oil

mazouter [mazute] intr to fuel up Me abbr (Maître) Mr.

me [mə] §87 méandre [meãdr] m meander

mec [mek] m (slang) guy; (slang) tough

mécanicien [mekanisjē] m mechanic; machinist; engineer (of locomotive) mécanicienne [mekanisjen] f sewing-

mécanique [mekanik] adj mechanical

f mechanism; mechanics mécaniser [mekanize] tr to mechanize mécanisme [mekanism] m mechanism

mécano [mekano] m (coll) mechanic mécène [mesen] m patron, Maecenas méchanceté [me/ūste] f malie

malice,

mé-chant [me/a] -chante [/at] adj malicious, wicked; nasty; naughty (child) || mf mean person; faire le méchant to threaten; (coll) to strike back; les méchants wicked; the méchant! naughty boy!

mèche [mes] f wick; fuse; lock (of hair); bit (of drill); être de mèche avec (coll) to be in cahoots with; éventer or découvrir la mèche to discover the plot; il n'y a pas mèche (coll) it's no go, nothing doing; vendre la mèche (coll) to let the cat out of the bag

[mekɔ̃t] m miscalculation;

méconnaissable [mekonasabl] adj unrecognizable

812 tr ignore; to underestimate mécon·nu -nue | mekony] adi under-

mécon-tent [mek5ta] -tente [tat] adi dissatisfied, displeased | mf grumbler mécontentement [mekőtűtmű] m dissatisfaction, displeasure

mécontenter [mekőtűte] tr to displease

Mecque [mek] f—La Mecque Mecca

mécréant [mekreű] mécréante [me-

kreatl adi unbelieving || mi unbe-

médaille [medaj] f medal médaillon

m medallion: locket; thin round slice (e.g., of meat); pat (of butter)
médecin [medsē], [metsē] m doctor; femme médecin woman doctor

médecine [medsin], [metsin] f medicine (science and art) mé-dian [media] -diane [dian] adi &

média-teur [mediatær] -trice [tris] mf

médiation [medjasj5] f mediation

médi-cal -cale [medikal] adj (pl -caux

médicament [medikamā] m (pharm) médicamenter [medikamate] tr to dose

médicamen teux [medikaműtő] -teuse [tøz] adj medicinal médici-nal -nale [m

[medisinal] adj (pl -naux [no]) medicinal

médié·val -vale [medjeval] adj (pl -vaux [vo]) medieval

médiéviste [medjevist] mf medievalist médiocre [medjokr] adj mediocre, poor; average

médiocrité [medjokrite] f mediocrity médire [medir] §40 intr to backbite; médire de to run down, to disparage médisance [medizãs] f disparagement,

backbiting médi-sant [medizã] -sante [zãt] adj disparaging, backbiting || mf slan-

méditation [meditasjő] f meditation méditer [medite] tr & intr to meditate méditerra-né -née [mediterane] adi

Mediterranean; inland || (cap) | Mediterranean (Sea) méditerranéen [mediteranez] méditerranéenne [mediteraneen] adj Medi-

médium [medjom] m medium (in

spiritualism); range (of voice)
médiumnique [medjomnik] adj psychic médius [medjys] m middle finger

méduse [medyz] f jellyfish, medusa ||
(cap) f Medusa
méduser [medyze] tr to petrify (with

meeting [mitin] m rally, meet, meeting [mefe] m misdeed; méfaits

méfiance [mefjäs] / mistrust mé-fiant [mefjä] -fiante [fjät] adj mis-

méfier [mefje] ref to beware; se méfier de to guard against, to mistrust mégacycle [megasikl] m megacycle

mégaphone [megafon] m megaphone mégarde [megard] f-par mégarde in-

mégère [mezer] f shrew

mégohm [megom] m megohm

mégot [mego] m butt (of cigarette or

meil-leur -leure [meicer] \$91 adi comp & super better; best; meilleur marché

mélancolie [melancholy,

melancholia

mélancolique [melakəlik] adi melan-

mélange [mela3] m mixing, blending; mixture, blend mélanger [melage] §38 tr to mix, to

mélan-geur [melazær] -geuse [zøz] m

& f mixer

mélasse [melas] f molasses; dans la mélasse (coll) in the soup

mê·lé -lée [mele] adj mixed | f melee mêler [mele] tr to mix; to tangle; to shuffle (the cards) || rej to mix; se mêler à to mingle with; to join in; se mêler de to meddle with, to interfere with

mélèze [melez] m (bot) larch

mélodie [melodi] f melody

mélo-dieux [melodjø] -dieuse [djøz] adi melodious

mélodique [melodik] adj melodic adi mélodramatique [melodramatik]

mélomane [meloman] adj music-loving

Il mf music lover

melon [məlɔ̃] m melon; derby; melon d'eau watermelon

mélopée [melope] f singsong, chant membrane [mabran] f membrane:

membrane vibrante (elec) diaphragm membre [mabr] m member; limb, member; membre de phrase clause

membrure [mäbryr] f frame, limbs
même [mem] adj indef very, e.g., le
jour même on that very day || (when
standing before noun) adj indef same, e.g., en même temps at the same time pron indef same, same one; à même de + inf up to + ger, in a position to + inf; à même le (la, etc.) straight out of the (e.g., bottle); flush with the (e.g., pavement); next to one's (e.g., skin); on the bare (ground, sand, etc.); cela revient au même that amounts to the same thing; de même likewise; de même que in the same way as; tout de même never-theless || adv even; même quand even when; même si even if

-même [mem] \$86

mémento [memeto] m memento; memo

mémère [memer] f (coll) granny; (coll)

blowsy dame

mémoire [memwar] m memorandum; account: term paper; treatise; petition; mémoires memoirs f memory; de mémoire from memory; de mémoire d'homme within memory; pour mémoire for the rec-

| mémorandum [memoradom] m memorandum; mémorandum de combat

mémo-rial [memorial] m (pl -riaux [rjo]) memorial; (dipl) memoran-

dum; memoirs menace [mənas] / menace, threat

menacer [manase] §51 tr & intr to

menace, to threaten

ménage [menaz] m household; family; married couple; furniture; de ménage homemade; faire bon menage to get along well; faire des ménages to do housework (for hire); faire le ménage to do the housework; se mettre en ménage to set up housekeeping; (coll) to live together (without being mar-

ménagement [menazmã] m discretion;

[menaze] -gère [zer] adi ména-ger household; ménager de thrifty with Il f housewife, homemaker: silverware; silverware case || ménager §38 tr to be careful with, to spare; to save (money; one's strength); to hus-(one's resources, one's strength); to be considerate of, to handle with kid gloves; to arrange, to bring about; to install, to provide; to make (e.g., a hole) || intr to save || ref to take good care of oneself menagerie || menagrif menagrif diante [djöt] adj & mf beggar; des mendiants dessert

(of dried fruits and nuts)

mendier [madje] tr & intr to beg menées [mone] fpl intrigues, schemes mener [mone] §2 tr to lead; to take to manage; to draw (e.g., a line) intr to lead

ménestrel [menestrel] m wandering

ménétrier [menetrije] m fiddler

me-neur [mənær] -neuse [nøz] mf leader; ringleader; meneur de jeu master of ceremonies; narrator; mov-

menotte [mənət] f tiny hand; menottes handcuffs; mettre or passer les menottes à to handcuff

mensonge [mãsɔ̃ʒ] m lie; pieux men-

songe white lie menson-ger [mãsɔ̃ʒe] -gère [ʒer] adi

lying, false; illusory, deceptive menstrues [mastry] /pl menses mensualité [masqualite] f monthly in-

stallment; monthly salary men-suel -suelle [masqel] adj monthly men-tal -tale [matal] adj (pl -taux [to])

mentalité [matalite] f mentality men-teur [mater] -teuse [tøz] adj ly-

ing || mf liar

menthe [mat] / mint; menthe poivrée peppermint; menthe verte spearmint mention [māsjā] / mention; avec mention with honors; biffer les mentions inutiles to cross out the questions which do not apply; être reçu sans mention to receive just a passing

mentionner [masione] tr to mention

mentir [matir] \$41 intr to lie menton [mata] m chin

mentonnière [matonier] f chin rest:

me-nu -nue [məny] adj small, little;

tiny, fine || m menu; minute detail menuet [manue] m minuet

[mənyizri] f carpentry;

menuisier [mənuizje] m carpenter méprendre [meprādr] \$56 ref to be mistaken; à s'y méprendre enough to take one for the other; il n'y a pas à s'v méprendre there's no mistake

mépris [mepri] m contempt, scorn méprisable [meprizabl] adj contempti-

ble, despicable mépri-sant [mepriza] -sante [zat] adj

contemptuous, scornful méprise [mepriz] f mistake

mépriser [meprize] tr to despise, scorn mer [mer] / sea; basse mer low tide; de haute mer seagoing; haute mer, pleine mer high seas; high tide; mer des Indes Indian Ocean; sur mer

mercanti [merkāti] m profiteer

mercantile [merkatil] adj profiteering,

mercenaire [mersoner] adj & mf mer-

mercerle [mersori] f notions
merci [mersi] m thanks, thank you;
merci de + inf thank you for + ger;
merci de or pour thank you for || fà la merci de at the mercy of; Dieu merci! thank heavens! || interj merci! thank heavens! || interj thanks!, thank you!; no thanks!, no

thank you!
mercredi [merkrədi] m Wednesday; mercredi des Cendres Ash Wednes-

mercure [merkyr] m mercury

mercuriale [merkyrjal] f reprimand; market quotations; mercury (weed)
erde [merd] f excrement; merde

alors! (coll) well I'll be!

mère [mer] f mother; la mère Gigogne the old woman who lived in a shoe méri-dien [meridjē] -dienne [djen]
adj & m meridian || f meridian line; couch, sofa; siesta

-nale méridio-nal [meridjonal] -naux [no]) adj meridional, southern | (cap) mf inhabitant of the Midi

meringue [məreg] f meringue merise [məriz] f wild cherry

merisler [mərizje] m wild cherry (tree) méri-tant [meritā] -tante [tāt] adi de-

serving, worthy mérite [merit] m merit

mériter [merite] tr to merit, to deserve: to win, earn | intr-mériter bien de to deserve the gratitude of

méritoire [meritwar] adj deserving,

merlan [merla] m (ichth) whiting

merle [merl] m (orn) blackbird; merle blanc (fig) rara avis; vilain merle

merlin [merle] m ax; poleax; (naut)

marline

merluche [merly] f (ichth) hake, cod merveille [mervei] f marvel, wonder;

à merveille marvelously, wonderfully merveil·leux [mervejø] merveil·leuse [mervejøz] adj marvelous, wonder-

mes [me] \$88

mésalliance [mezaligs] f misalliance,

mésallier [mezalje] tr to misally | ref to marry beneath one's station

mésange [mezã3] f (orn) chickadee, mésaventure [mezavatyr] f misadven-

mésentente [mezőtőt] f misunderstand-

mésestimer [mezestime] tr to under-

mésintelligence [mezetelizas] f mis-

understanding, discord mes-quin [meske] -quine [kin] adj

mean; stingy; petty
mess [mes] m officer's mess

message [mesaz] m message messa-ger [mesage] -gère [ger] mf

messagerie [mesagri] / express; messageries express company

messe [mes] f (eccl) Mass; dire or faire des messes basses (coll) to speak in an undertone; messe basse, petite messe Low Mass; première messe, messe du début early Mass

Messie [mesi] m Messiah

messieurs-dames [mesjødam] interi ladies and gentlemen!

mesure [məzyr] f measure; measurement: (mus, poetic) measure; mesure successively, one by one; a mesure que as; according as, proportionately as; battre la mesure to keep time; dans la mesure de insofar as; dans une certaine mesure to a certain extent; être en mesure de to be in a position to; faire sur mesure to make (clothing) to order: (fig) to tailormake; mesure de circonstance emergency measure; mesure en ruban tape measure; prendre des mesures de to take measures to; prendre la mesure de to size up; prendre les mesures de to measure

mesurer [mazyre] tr to measure; to measure off or out || ref to measure; se mesurer avec to measure swords

métairie [meteri] f farm (of a sharecropper)

mé-tal [metal] m (pl -taux [to]) metal métallique [metalik] adj metallic

métalloïde [metaloid] m nonmetal métallurgie [metalyr3i] f metallurgy

métamorphose [metamorfoz] f metamorphisis

métaphore [metafor] f metaphor

métaphorique [metaforik] adj metamétathèse [metatez] f metathesis

métayage [meteja3] m sharecropping, tenant farming

métayer [meteje] métayère [metejer] mf sharecropper

méteil [metej] m wheat and rye

météo [meteo] adj invar meteorological | m weatherman || f meteorology; weather bureau; weather report météore [meteor] m meteor (atmos-

pheric phenomenon) météorite [meteorit] m.& f meteorite météorologie [meteorologi] f meteorol-

ogy; weather bureau; weather report métèque [metak] m (pej) foreigner méthane [metan] m methane méthode [metod] f method

méthodique [metadik] adi method-

méthodiste [metodist] adj & mf Metho-

méticu-leux [metikylø] -leuse [løz] adj meticulous

métier [metje] m trade, craft; loom; faites votre métier! mind your own business!; sur le métier on the stocks mé·tis -tisse [metis] adj & mf half-

métisser [metise] tr to crossbreed

métrage [metra3] m length in meters; length (of remnant, film, etc.); (mov) length of film in meters (in English: footage, i.e., length of film in feet); court métrage (mov) short subject, short; long métrage (mov) full-length movie, feature

mètre [metr] m meter; mètre à ruban tape measure: mètre pliant folding

rule

métrer [metre] §10 tr to measure out by the meter

métrique [metrik] adj metric(al) | f

métro [metro] m subway

métronome [metronom] m metronome métropole [metropol] f metropolis;

mother country [metropolite] métropoli-tain [ten] adj metropolitan || m subway; (eccl) metropolitan

mets [me] m dish, food mettable [metabl] adj wearable

met-teur [metœr] met-teuse [metøz] mi-metteur au point mechanic; metteur en œuvre setter; (fig) pro-moter; metteur en ondes (rad) director, producer; metteur en pages (typ) make-up man; metteur en scène (mov, theat) director, producer

mettre [metr] §42 tr to put, lay, place; to put on (clothes); to set (the table); to take (time); mettre à feu (rok) mettre au point to carry out, complete; to tune up, ad-just; (opt) to focus; (rad) to tune; mettre au rancart to pigeonhole; mettre en accusation to indict: mettre en marche to start; mettre en œuvre to put into action; mettre en valeur to develop, improve; to set off, enhance; mettre en vigueur to enforce; mettre feu à to set fire to; mettre que (coll) to suppose that intr-mettre bas (zool) to litter || ref to sit or stand; to go; se mettre à to begin to; se mettre à table to sit down to eat; (slang) to confess; se mettre en colère to get angry; se mettre en route to set out: se mettre

mal avec to quarrel with meuble [mœb1] adj uncemented; loose (ground); personal (property) || m piece of furniture; meubles furniture; meubles d'occasion secondhand

meubler [mæble] tr to furnish meuglement | møglemal m lowing (of

cow) meugler [møgle] intr to low meule [møl] f millstone; grindstone; stack (e.g., of hay)

meuler [møle] tr to grind meu nier [mønje] -nière [njer] adj milling (e.g., industry) || m miller |

f miller's wife; à la meunière sautéed meurt-de-faim [mœrdəfē] mf invar starveling; de meurt-de-faim starva-

tion (wages) meurtre [mœrtr] m manslaughter; (fig) shame, crime; meurtre commis avec

préméditation murder

meur-trier [mærtrije] -trière [trijer] adj murderous, deadly || m murderer || f murderess; gun slit, loophole

meurtrir [mærtrir] r to ordina meute [møt] f pack, band mévente [mevőt] f slump (in sales) mexi-cain [meksikē] -caine [ken] adf Mexican || (cap) mf Mexican Mexico [meksiko] Mexico City

mezzanine [medzanin] m & f (theat) mezzanine || f mezzanine; mezzanine

window

miaou [mjau] m meow miaulement [mjolma] m meow; caterwauling; catcall

miauler [mjole] intr to meow mi-bas [miba] m invar half hose

mica [mika] m mica
miche [mi/] f round loaf of bread
mi-chemin [mi/mē] m—à mi-chemin halfway

mi-clos [miklo] -close [kloz] adj (pl -clos -closes) half-shut

micmac [mikmak] m (coll) underhand dealing mi-corps [mikor]-- à mi-corps to the

mi-côte [mikot]-à mi-côte halfway up

the hill microbe [mikrob] m microbe

microbicide [mikrobisid] adi germicide

microbiologie [mikrobjologi] / micro-

microfilm [mikrofilm] m microfilm microfilmer [mikrofilme] tr to micro-

micro-onde [mikrood] f (pl -ondes)

microwave microphone [mikrofon] m microphone microscope [mikroskop] m microscope microscopique [mikroskopik] adj mi-

microsillon [mikrosij5] adj & m microgroove

midi [midi] m noon; south; twelve, midi dix ten

twelve: chercher midi à quatorze heures (fig) to look for difficulties where there are none; Midi south of

midinette [midinet] f dressmaker's as-sistant; working girl

mie [mi] f soft part, crumb; female friend; ne . . . mie §90 (archaic) not a crumb, not, e.g., je n'en veux mie don't want any

miel [mjel] m honey
miel·leux [mjelø] miel·leuse [mjeløz]

adj honeyed, unctuous mien [mie] mienne [mien] \$89

miette [mjet] f crumb
mieux [mjø] §91 adv comp & super better; aimer mieux to prefer; à qui mieux mieux trying to outdo each other; de mieux en mieux better and better; être mieux, aller mieux to feel better; tant mieux so much the better; valoir mieux to be better

mieux-être [mjøzetr] m improved well-

being

mièvre [mjevr] adj dainty, affected mi-figue [mifig] j—mi-figue mi-raisin half one way half the other; half in

est half in earnest mi-gnard [minar] -gnarde [nard] adj

affected, mincing
mi-gnon [minő] -gnonne [non] adj

cute, darling || mf darling ignon-net [minone] m mignon-net mignon-nette

[minonet] adj dainty | f fine lace; pepper; (bot) pink
mignoter [mipste] tr (coll) to pet (a

migraine [migran] / migraine: head-

migratoire [migratwar] adi migratory mi-jambe [misab] /-- à mi-jambe up to

miloter [mi3ote] tr to simmer; (coll) to cook up, to brew || intr to simmer mil [mi1] adj one thousand, e.g., Pan mil neut cent soixante-six the year one thousand nine hundred and sixty-

six || m Indian club; millet milan [milā] m (orn) kite milice [milīs] f militia mi-lieu [miljø] m (pl -lieux) middle; milieu; milieu de table centerpiece

[militer] adj military soldier; le militaire the military

mili-tant [milita] -tante [tat] adi & mf

militariser [militarize] tr to militarize militarisme [militarism] m militarism

militer [milite] intr to militate

mille [mil] adj & pron thousand || m thousand; mile; mettre dans le mille to hit the bull's-eye; mille marin international nautical mile

millefeuille [milfæj] m napoleon (pas-

mille-feuille [milf@j] f (pl -feuilles) (bot) yarrow

millénaire [milener] adj millennial | m millennium

mille-pattes [milpat] m invar centipede miliésime [milezim] m date, vintage millet [mije] m millet; birdseed milliard [miljar] m billion

milliardaire [miljarder] mf billionaire

millième [miljem] adj, pron (masc, jem) thousandth || m thousandth; mill (thousandth part of a dollar) millier [milje] m thousand; about a thousand; par milliers by the thousands; un millier de a thousand

milligramme [miligram] m milligram millimètre [milimetr] m millimeter

million [milj5] m million; un million de a million

millionième [miljonjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m millionth millionnaire [miljoner] adj & m mil-

mime [mim] mf mime: mimic

mimer [mime] tr & intr to mime; to

mimique [mimik] adi sign (language) | f mimicry

minable [minabl] adj wretched. shabby; (coll) pitiful (performance, existence, etc.) | mf unfortunate

minaret [minare] m minaret

minauder [minode] intr to simper,

minau-dier [minodje] -dière [djer] adj

ince [mɛ̃s] adj thin, slim, slight; mince! or mince alors! golly!

mine [min] f mine; lead (of pencil); look, face; looks; (fig) mine (of information); avoir bonne mine to look well; avoir la mine d'être to look to be; avoir mauvaise mine to look badly; faire bonne mine à to be nice to; faire des mines to simper; faire la mine à to pout at; faire mauvaise mine à to be unpleasant to; faire mine de to make as if to

miner [mine] tr to mine; to undermine; to wear away

minerai [minré] m ore miné-rai -rale [mineral] (pl -raux [ro])

adj & m mineral

minéralogie [mineralogi] f mineralogy mi-net [mine] -nette [net] mf (coll) kitty, pussy; (coll) darling
mi-neur -neure [minær] adj & mf

minor || m miner

miniature [minjatyr] f miniature

miniaturisation [miniatyrizasi5] f min-

miniaturiser [minjatyrize] tr to min-

minijupe [mini3yp] f miniskirt

mini-mal -male [minimal] adi (pl -maux [mo]) minimum (tempera-

minime [minim] adj tiny; derisory

minimiser [minimize] tr to minimize minimum [minimom] adj & m mini-

mum; minimum vital minimum wage ministère [minister] m ministry; minis-tère des Affaires étrangères Depart-

ministé-riel -rielle [ministerjel] adj

ministre [ministr] m minister: ministre des Affaires étrangères secretary of

state; premier ministre premier,

minium [minjom] m red lead minois [minwa] m (coll) pretty little

minoritaire [minoriter] adj minority

minorité [minorite] f minority
Minorque [minork] f Minorca
minoterie [minotri] f flour mill; flour

minotier [minotje] m miller minuit [minui] m midnight; twelve, e.g., minuit et demi twelve thirty

minuscule [minyskyl] adj tiny; small (letter) | f small letter

minus habens [minysabɛ̃s] mf invar (coll) moron, idiot

minutage [minytaz] m timing

minute [minyt] f minute; moment, in-stant; à la minute that very moment interj (coll) just a minute!

minuter [minyte] tr to itemize; to time minuterie [minytri] f delayed-action

switch; (mach) timing mechanism minutie [minysi] f minute detail; great care; minuties minutiae

minu-tieux [minysjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj meticulous, thorough

mioche [mio/] mf (coll) brat

mi-pente [mipat]-à mi-pente halfway

up or halfway down mirabilis [mirabilis] m (bot) marvel-

miracle [mirakl] m miracle; wonder, marvel: miracle play; crier au miracle

to go into ecstasies miracu-leux [mirakylø] -leuse [løz] adi miraculous: wonderful.

mirador [mirador] m watchtower

mirage [mira3] m mirage

mire [mir] f sight (of gun); surveyor's pole; (telv) test pattern

mire-œufs [mirø] m invar candler

mirer [mire] tr to candle (eggs) | to look at oneself; to be reflected mirifique [mirifik] adj (coll) marvelous mirobo·lant [mirobola] -lante [lat] adi

(coll) astounding miroir [mirwar] m mirror; miroir à

alouettes decoy

iroiter [mirwate] intr to sparkle, gleam; faire miroiter q.ch. à qu to miroiter lure s.o. with s.th.

miroton [miroto] m Irish stew

misaine [mizen] f foresail

misanthrope [mizatrop]

miscellanées [miselane], [misellane]

mise [miz] f placing, putting; dress, at-tire; (cards) stake, ante; de mise ac-ceptable, proper; mise à feu firing (e.g., of missile); mise à l'eau launching; mise à prix opening bid; mise au point carrying out, completion; tuning up, adjustment; (opt) focus-ing; (rad) tuning; mise au raneart pigeonholling; mise bas delivery (of litter); mise de fonds investment; mise en accusation indictment; mise en demeure (law) injunction; mise en marche starting; mise en œuvre put-ting into action; mise en scène (theat) direction; (theat & fig) staging; mise en valeur development, improvement: mise en vigueur enforcement

miser [mize] tr & intr to ante; to stake, bet; to bid (e.g., at auction)

misérable [mizerabl] adj miserable | mf wretch

misère [mizer] f misery, wretchedness: poverty; worry; (coll) trifle; crier misère to make a poor mouth; to look forsaken; faire des misères à

misé-reux [mizerø] -reuse [røz] adj destitute, wretched | mf pauper

miséricorde [mizerikord] f mercy miséricor-dieux [mizerikordjø] -dieuse

[djøz] adj merciful
missel [misel] m missal
missile [misil] m guided missile
mission [misjā] f mission missionnaire [misjoner] adj & m mis-

missive [misiv] adj & f missive mitaine [miten] f mitt mite [mit] f (ent) mite; (ent) clothes

moth mi-té -tée [mite] adj moth-eaten; (coll)

mi-temps [mita] f invar (sports) half

time; à mi-temps half time miter [mite] ref to become moth-eaten
mi-teux [mitø] -teuse [tøz] adj shabby
|| mf (coll) shabby-looking person

mitiger [mitize] §38 tr to mitigate mitonner [mitone] tr to simmer; to

pamper: (coll) to contrive, devise | [mitwajɛ] mitoyen mitoyenne

twajen] adj midway, intermediate, dividing; jointly owned, common mitraille [mitraj] f.scrap iron; grape-

shot: artillery fire mitrailler [mitraje] tr to machine-gun;

to pepper (with gunfire, flash bulbs, mitraillette [mitrajet] / submachine

gun, Tommy gun itrail-leur [mitrajær] mitrail-leuse mitrail-leur

[mitrajøz] adj repeating, automatic (firearm) | m machine gunner | f machine gun

mitre [mitr] f miter; chimney pot mitron [mitro] m baker's boy mi-voix [mivwa]-à mi-voix in a low

voice, under one's breath mixte [mikst] adj mixed; coeduca-tional; composite; joint (e.g., com-

mission); (rr) freight-and-passenger mixtion [mikstj5] / mixing; mixture mixture [mikstyr] / mixture

Mlle abbr (Mademoiselle) Miss MM. abbr (Messieurs) Messrs

Mme abbr (Madame) Mrs.; Mme. mobile [mobil] adj mobile || m motive;

mobi-lier -lière [ljer] adj

personal || m furniture mobilisable [mobilizabl] adj (mil) subject to call

mobilisation [mobilizasjö] / mobilizamobiliser [mobilize] tr & intr to mo-

mobilité [mobilite] / mobility

moche [mof] adi (coll) ugly; (coll) |

modalité [modalite] f modality, man-ner, method; modalités terms mode [mod] m kind, method, mode; (gram) mood; (mus) mode; mode d'emploi directions for use || f fashion; à la mode in style, fashionable; à la mode de in the manner of; modes fashions; millinery

modèle [model] adj & m model

modeler [modle] \$2 tr to model; to shape, mold | ref—se modeler sur to take as a model

modéliste [modelist] mf model-airplane

designer, etc.; dress designer

modéra-teur [moderater] -trice [tris]
adj moderating || mj moderator;
regulator; moderator (for slowing down neutrons); modérateur de son

modé-ré -rée [modere] adj moderate modérer [modere] \$10 tr & ref to

moderne [modern] adj modern moderniser [modernize] tr to modern-

modeste [modest] adj modest

modestie [modesti] / modesty modicité [modisite] / paucity (of re-sources); lowness (of price) modifica-teur [modifikatær] -trice

[tris] adj modifying || m modifier modifier [modifje] tr to modify

modique [modik] adj moderate, reason-

modiste [modist] f milliner modulation [modylosjö] / modulation; modulation d'amplitude amplitude modulation; modulation de fréquence

module [modyl] m module; module

lunaire (rok) lunar module moduler [modyle] tr & intr to modu-

moelle [mwal] f marrow; (bot) pith; moelle épinière spinal cord

moel·leux [mwalø] moel·leuse [mwaløz] adi soft: mellow; flowing (brush

moellon [mwal3] m building stone mœurs [mœr], [mærs] fpl customs,

habits; morals
mohair [moer] m mohair
moi [mwa] §85, §87

moignon [mwan5] m stump

moi-même [mwamem] \$86 moindre [mwedr] \$91 adj comp & super less; lesser; least, slightest

moine [mwan] m monk
moi-neau [mwano] m (pl -neaux) spar-

moins [mwž] m less; minus; au moins or du moins at least; (le) moins (the) least; moins de fewer || adv comp & super \$91 less; fewer; à moins de + inf without + ger, unless + ind; à moins que unless; de moins en moins less and less; en moins de rien in no time at all; moins de (followed by numeral) less than; moins que less than; rien moins que anything but | prep minus; to, e.g., dix heures moins le quart a quarter to ten

moire [mwar] f moire; moire de soie watered silk

moi-ré -rée [mware] adj watered (silk) | m wavy sheen

mois [mwa] m month

Moïse [moiz] m Moses
moi-si -sie [mwazi] ad/ moldy || m mold; sentir le moisi to have a musty

moisir [mwazir] tr to mold || intr to become moldy, to mold; (fig) to

vegetate || ref to mold moisissure [mwazisyr] f mold moisson [mwas5] / harvest

moissonner [mwasone] tr to harvest,

moisson-neur [mwasoner] moissonneuse [mwasonøz] mf reaper | f

(mach) reaper moite [mwat] adj moist, damp; clammy moiteur [mwater] f moistness, damp-ness; moiteur froide clamminess

moitié [mwatje] f half; (coll) better half (wife); à moitié, la moitié half; à moitié chemin halfway; à moitié prix at half price; de moitié by half adv half

moka [moka] m mocha coffee; mocha

molaire [moler] adj & f molar môle [mol] m mole, breakwater | f

(ichth) sunfish molécule [molekyl] / molecule

moleskine [moleskin] f (fabric) moleskin; imitation leather

molester [moleste] tr to molest moleter [molte] \$34 tr to knurl, to mill

mollas-son [molaso] mollas-sonne [molason] mf (coll) softy

mollement [molma] adv flabbily; list-

mollesse [moles] f flabbiness; apathy; softness (of contour); mildness (of

mol·let [mole] mol·lette [molet] adj soft, downy; soft-boiled (egg) | m (anat) calf

molletière [moltjer] f puttee, legging molleton [molto] m flannel

mollir [molir] intr to weaken mollusque [molysk] m mollusk molosse [molos] m watchdog

molybdene [molibden] m molybdenum môme [mom] adj (slang) little || mf (coll) kid || f (slang) babe

moment [moma] m moment; à aucun moment at no time; a ce moment-la then, at that time; a tout moment, at tous moments continually; au moment où just when; c'est le moment now is the time; d'un moment a l'autre at any moment; en ce moment now; at this moment; par moments now and then; sur le moment at the very moment; un petit moment a little while

momenta-né mée [momatane] momentary

momerie [momri] / mummery momie [məmi] / mummy mon [mɔ̃] §88

Mon abbr (Maison) (com) House mona-cal -cale [monakal] adj (pl -caux

[ko]) monastic, monkish monachisme [mona/ism], [monakism]

m monasticism

monarchique [monar/ik] adj monarchic monarque [monark] m monarch monastère [monaster] m monastery

monastique [monastik] adj monastic mon-ceau [m5so] m (pl -ceaux) heap,

mon·dain [mɔ̃dē] -daine [den] worldly; social (life, functions, etc.); sophisticated || mf worldly-minded person; socialite

mondanité [modanite] / worldliness; mondanités social events; (journ)

social news

monde [m5d] m world; people; avoir du monde chez soi to have company; il y a du monde, il y a un monde fou there is a big crowd; le beau monde, le grand monde high society, fashionable society; mettre au monde to give birth to; tout le monde everybody, everyone

monder [mode] tr to hull; to blanch; to stone

mon-dial -diale [mɔdjal] adj (pl -diaux

[djo]) world; world-wide monétaire [moneter] adj monetary

mon-gol -gole [mɔ̃gəl] adj Mongol ||
m Mongol (language) || (cap) mf (cap) mf Mongol (person)

moni-teur [monitær] -trice [tris] mf coach, trainer, instructor; monitor

(at school)

monnaie [mone] change, small money (legal tender of a change; country); fausse monnaie counterfeit money; la Monnaie the Mint; monnaie forte hard currency; payer en monnaie de singe to give lip service

monnayer [moneje] \$49 tr to mint, to coin; to convert into cash; to cash

monnayeur [monejær] m-faux monnayeur counterfeiter

monocle [monokl] m monocle

monogamie [monogami] f monogamy monogramme [monogram] m mono-

monographie [monografi] f monograph monolithique [monolitik] adj mono-

monologue [monologue] m monologue monologuer [monologe] tr to soliloquize monomanie [monomani] f monomania monôme [monom] m single file (of

students); (math) monomial monoplan [monopla] m monoplane

monopole [monopol] m monopoly monopoliser [monopolize] tr to monop-

monorail [mənərqi] m monorail monosyllabe [monosilab] m monosyllable

monothéiste [monoteist] adj

monotone [monoton] adj monotonous monotonie [monotoni] f monotony monotype [monotip] adj monotypic || m monotype || f Monotype (machine to set type)

monseigneur [m5sepær] m (pl messeigneurs [mesenær]) monseigneur monsieur [mesiø] m (pl messieurs

[mesjø]) gentleman; sir; mister; Mr. monstre [mɔ̃str] adj huge, monster || m monster; freak; monstres sacrés (fig) sacred cows, idols

mons-trueux [mostryø] -trueuse [tryøz]

adj monstrous

mont [m5] m mount; mountain; par monts et par vaux over hill and dale: passer les monts to cross the Alps montage [m5ta3] m hoisting; setting

up (of a machine); (elec) hookup; (mov) cutting, editing monta-gnard [mɔ̃tapar] -gnarde [pard]

adj mountain || mj mountaineer montagne [mɔ̃tan] j mountain; mon-

tagnes russes roller coaster monta-gneux [mɔ̃tanø] -gneuse [nøz]

adi mountainous

mon-tant [m5t6] -tante [t6t] adj rising, ascending; uphill; vertical; highnecked (dress) || m upright, riser; gatepost; total (sum); allure; (culin) tang; montants goal posts; (slang) pair of trousers

mont-de-piété [modpjete] m (pl monts-

de-piété) pawnshop

mon-té -tée [mɔte] adj mounted; or-ganized; equipped, well-provided; worked-up, angry || f climb: slope monte-charge [mɔ̃t/arʒ] m invar freight

monte-plats [m5tpla] m invar dumb-

waiter

monter [m5te] tr to go up, to climb; to mount; to set up; to carry up, take up, bring up || intr (aux: ETRE) to go up, to come up; to come upstairs; to rise; to come in (said of tide); monter + inf to go up to + inf; monter à or en to go up, to climb, to ascend, to mount; monter sur to mount (the throne); to go on (the stage) || ref—se monter à to amount to: se monter en to lay in a supply of; se monter la tête to get excited

montre [m5tr] f show, display; watch; en montre in the window, on display; faire montre de to show off, parade; montre à remontoir stemwinder; montre à répétition repeater montre-bracelet [motrebrasle]

montres-bracelets) wrist watch montrer [motre] tr to show; montrer du doigt to point out or at || ref to appear; to show oneself to be (e.g.,

mon-treur [motrær] -treuse [trøz] mf showman, exhibitor

mon·tueux [mɔ̃tyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj rolling, hilly

monture [mɔtyr] f mounting; assembling; mount (e.g., horse)

monument [monyma] m monument; aux morts monument

moquer [moke] tr & ref to mock; se moquer de to make fun of, to laugh

moquerie [mokri] f mockery
moquette [moket] f pile carpet
mo-ral -rale [moral] (pl -raux [ro])
adj moral || m morale || f ethics;
moral (of a fable); faire la morale à qu to lecture s.o.

moralité [moralite] f morality; moral

(e.g., of a fable)
morasse [moras] f final proof (of news-

moratoire [maratwar] m moratorium moratorium [moratorjom] m morato-

morbide [morbid] adj morbid morbieu [morbiø] interj (obs) zounds! mor-ceau [morso] m (pl -ceaux) piece, bit; morsel; bas morceaux (culin) cheap cuts; en morceaux in cubes (of sugar); morceaux choisis selected

morceler [morsale] \$34 tr to parcel out morcellement [morselma] m parceling

out, division

mordancer [mordāse] §51 tr to size
mor-dant [mordā] -dante [dāt] adj
mordant, caustic || m mordant; cutting edge; fighting spirit;

mordent mordicus [mordikys] adv (coll) stoutly,

tenaciously

mordiller [mordije] tr & intr to nibble;

mordo-ré -rée [mordore] adj golden-

brown, bronze-colored mordre [mordr] tr to bite || intr to bite; mordre à to bite on; to take to, to find easy; mordre dans to bite into; mordre sur to encroach upon || ref

to bite mor·du -due [mordy] adi bitten:

smitten || mf (coll) fan (person)

morelle [morel] f nightshade morfondre [morfodr] tr to chill to the

bone || ref to be bored waiting
morgue | morgl f morgue; haughtiness
mori-caud | morglo | caude | [kod] adj
(coli) dark-skinned, dusky
morigener | morigene| \$10 tr to scold morillon [morijo] m rough emerald; duck; morillon à dos blanc canvas-

mor-mon [morm5] -mone [mon] adj & mf Mormon
morne [morn] adj dismal, gloomy || m

hillock, knoll mornifle [mornifl] f (coll) slap morose [moroz] adj morose

morphine [morfin] f morphine morphologie [mərfələzi] / morphology

[morpj5] m tick-tack-toe; morpion (youngster) (slang) squirt; (Phthirius pubis) (slang) crab louse mors [mor] m bit; jaw (of vise)

morse [mors] m Morse code; walrus

morsure [morsyr] f bite

mort [mor] morte [mort] adj dead; spent (bullet); (aut) neutral | mf dead person, corpse || m (bridge) dummy; faire le mort to play dead || mort / death; attraper la mort to catch one's death of cold

mortadelle [mortadel] f bologna

mortaise [mortez] f mortise mortaiser [morteze] tr to mortise mortalité [mortalite] f mortality

mort-aux-rats [mortora], [morora] f invar rat poison

mot-piège

mort-bots [morbwa] m deadwood
morte-eau [morto] f (pl mortes-eaux
[mortezo]) low tide
mortel-felle [morte] adj & mf mortal
morte-saison [mortosez5] f (pl mortes-

saisons) off-season [mortje] m mortar; round

judicial cap

mortifier [mortifie] tr to mortify; to tenderize (meat)

mort-né -née [morne] (pl -nés) adj stillborn || mf stillborn child

mortuaire [mortyer] adj mortuary;

funeral (e.g., service); death (notice)
morue [mory] f cod
morve [mory] f snot mor-veux [morvø] -veuse [vøz] adj snotty || mf (coll) young snot, brat, whippersnapper

mosaïque [mozaik] adi mosaic; Mosaic

If mosaic

Moscou [mosku] m Moscow

mosquée [moske] / mosque mot [mo] m word; answer (to riddle); à mots couverts guardedly; au bas mot at least; avoir toujours le mot pour rire to be always cracking jokes; bon mot witticism; gros mots foul words: le mot à mot the wordfor-word translation; mot à double sens double entendre; mot de passe password; mot d'ordre slogan; mot pour mot word for word; mots croisés crossword puzzle; ne . . . mot 890 (archaic) not a word, nothing; placer un mot to put in a word; prendre qu au mot to take s.o. at his word; sans mot dire without a word

motard [motar] m (coll) motorcyclist;

(coll) motorcycle cop mot-clé [mokle] m (pl mots-clés) key

word

motel [motel] m motel mo-teur [motœr] -trice [tris] adj driving (wheel); drive (shaft); motive power (brake): (power); power (brake); motor (nerve) || m motor, engine; prime mover; instigator; moteur à deux temps two-cycle engine; moteur à explosion internal-combustion engine; moteur à quatre temps fourcycle engine; moteur à réaction jet engine; moteur hors bord outboard

moteur-fusée m (pl moteurs-fusées)

motif [motif] m motive; (fa, mus)

motion [mosj5] f (parl) motion motiver [motive] tr to motivate

moto [moto] / motorcycle

motoriser [motorize] tr to motorize mot-outil [mouti] m (pl mots-outils) link word

mot-piège [mop]e3] m (pl mots-pièges) tricky word

mots-croisés [mokrwaze] mpl cross-word puzzle mot-souche [mosu/] m (pl mots-souches) entry word; (typ) catch-die || ref to be dying

motte [mot] f clod, lump; slab (of butter); motte de gazon turf

motus [motys] inter mum's the word!
mou [mu] (or mol [mol] before vowel
or mute h) molle [mol] (pl mous molles) adj soft; limp, flabby, slack; spineless, listless || m slack; lights, lungs; (coll) softy

mou-chard [mu/ar] -charde [/ard] mf

(coll) stool pigeon, squealer

moucharder [mu∫arde] tr (coll) to spy
on; (coll) to squeal on || intr (coll)

to squeal mouche [mu/] f fly; beauty spot; faire d'une mouche un éléphant to make a mountain out of a molehill; faire la mouche to fly into a rage; faire mouche to hit the bull's-eye; mouche à miel honeybee; mouche d'Espagne (pharm) Spanish fly; mouche du coche busybody

moucher [muse] tr to blow (one's nose); to snuff, to trim; (coll) to scold || ref to blow one's nose

moucherolle [mu/rol] (orn) fly-

moucheron [mu/r5] m gnat; snuff (of

moucheter [mu/te] \$34 tr to speckle mouchoir [mu/war] m handkerchief moudre [mudr] \$43 tr to grind moue [mu] f wry face; faire la moue

mouette f gull, sea mouette rieuse black-headed gull mouffette [mufet] / skunk

moufle [mufl] m & f pulley block | f

mouillage [muja3] m anchorage; wetting; watering, diluting

mouil·lé -lée [muje | adj wet; at anchor; palatalized; liquid (1)

mouiller [muje] tr to wet; to water, dilute; to palatalize; to drop (anchor) || intr to drop anchor || ref to get wet; to water; (coll) to become involved

moulage [mula3] m molding, casting;

mold, cast; grinding, milling

moule [mul] m mold, form || f mussel;

(slang) fleabrain; (slang) jellyfish mouler [mule] tr to mold; to outline, e.g., corsage qui moule le buste

blouse which outlines the bosom moulin [mule] m mill; moulin à café coffee grinder; moulin à paroles (coll) windbag; moulin à vent wind-

moulinet [muline] m winch; reel (of rod); turnstile; pinwheel (child's toy); faire le moulinet avec

moult [mult] adv (obs) much, many mou·lu -lue [muly] adj ground; (coll) done in

moulure [mulyr] f molding

mouron [mur5] 7772 stitchwort: (bot) pimpernel

mousquetaire [musketer] m musketeer mousse [mus] adj dull || m cabin boy || f moss; froth, foam; lather, suds; whipped cream

mousseline [muslin] f muslin; mousseline de soie chiffon

mousser [muse] intr to froth, to foam; to lather; faire mousser (coll) to crack up, to build up; (slang) to en-

mous-seux [musø] mous-seuse [musøz] adj mossy; frothy, foamy; sudsy; sparkling (wine)

mousson [mus5] f monsoon

moustache [mustaf] f moustache; moustaches whiskers (of, e.g., cat); moustaches en croc handle-bar mus-

moustiquaire [mustiker] / mosquito net moustique [mustik] m mosquito

moût [mu] m must; wort moutard [mutar] m (slang) kid

moutarde [mutard] f mustard
moutier [mutje] m (obs) monastery
mouton [mut5] m sheep; mut

(slang) stool pigeon; doux comme un mouton gentle as a lamb; moutons whitecaps; moutons de Panurge (fig) chameleons, yes men; revenons à nos moutons let's get back to our

mouton-né -née [mutone] adj fleecy; frothy (sea); mackerel (sky)

moutonner [mutone] tr to curl || intr to break into whitecaps

mouton-neux [mutonø] mouton-neuse [mutonøz] adj frothy; fleecy (e.g.,

mouture [mutyr] f grinding; mixture of wheat, rye, and barley; (fig) reworking

mouvement [muvmã] m movement; motion; mouvement d'horlogerie clockwork; mouvement d'humeur fit of bad temper; mouvement ondula-

toire wave motion mouvemen-té -tée [muvmate] adj lively; eventful; hilly, broken (terrain)

mouvementer [muvmate] tr to enliven mouvoir [muvwar] \$45 tr to move, to set in motion, to drive || ref to move,

[mwajē] moyenne [mwajen] adj average; ordinary; middle, intermediate; medium || m way, manner; au moyen de by means of; moyens means | f average; mean; passing mark; en moyenne on an average

moyen-âge [mwajenu3] m Middle Ages moyen-courrier [mwajekurje] m (pl moyens-courriers) medium-range

[mwajena] prep in exmoyennant change for || conj provided that Moyen-Orient [mwajenərjā] m Middle

moyeu [mwajø] m (pl moyeux) hub mû mue [my] adi driven, propelled | j See mou

mucosité [mykozite] / mucus mucus [mykys] m mucus

mue [my] / molt, shedding muer [mue] intr to molt; to shed; (said of voice) to break, change

muet [mue] muette [muet] adj mute; silent; non-speaking (rôle); blank; dead (key) || mf mute || m silent movie

mufle [myfl] m muzzle, snout; (coll)

cad, skunk

mugir [myʒir] intr to bellow
mugissement [myʒismā] m bellow
muguet [myge] m lily of the valley -tresse [tres] mi

mulâ-tre [mylatr]

mule [myl] f mule mulet [myle] m mule; (ichth) mullet

muletler [myltje] -tière [tjer] adj mule (e.g., trail) || mf muleteer mulette [mylet] f fresh-water clam

mulot [mylo] m field mouse /
multilate-ral -rale [myltilateral] adj (pl

-raux [ro]) multilateral multiple [myltipl] adj & m multiple multiplicité [myltiplisite] f multiplicity multiplier [myltiplije] tr & ref to mul-

multitude [myltityd] f multitude

munici-pal -pale [mynisipal] adj (pl -paux [po]) municipal

municipalité [mynisipalite] municipality; city officials; city hall munifi-cent [mynifisa] -cente [sat] adj

munificent munir [mynir] tr to provide, equip ||

ref-se munir de to provide oneself with

munitions [mynisj5] fpl munitions mu-queux [mykø] -queuse [køz] adj mucous || / mucous membrane mur [myr] m wall; mettre au pied du

mur to corner; mur de soutenement retaining wall; mur sonique, mur du son sound barrier

mûr mûre [myr] adj ripe, mature | f

see mûre muraille [myraj] f wall, rampart mu·ral -rale [myral] adj (pl -raux

ro]) mural

murer [myre] tr to wall up or in || ref to shut oneself up

mûrier [myrje] m mulberry tree mûrir [myrir] tr & intr to ripen, ma-

murmure [myrmyr] m murmur

murmurer [myrmyre] tr & intr to murmusaraigne [myzaren] f (zool) shrew

musarder [myzarde] intr to dawdle muse [mysk] m musk muscade [myskad] j nutmeg; passez

muscadel presto!

muscardin [myskardē] m dormouse muscat [myska] m muscatel muscle [myskl] m muscle

mus-clé -clée [myskle] adi muscular: (coll) powerful (e.g., drama); (slang) musculaire [myskyler] adj muscular

muscu-leux [myskylø] -leuse [løz] adj muscular

muse [myz] f muse; les Muses the

mu·seau [myzo] m (pl -seaux] snout: (coll) mug, face musée [myze] m museum

museler [myze] m museler museler [myze] s34 tr to muzzle muselière [myze] jr muzzle muser [myze] intr to dawdie

musette [myzet] f feed bag; kit bag; haversack

muséum [myzeam] m museum of natural history

musi-cal -cale [myzikal] adj (pl -caux

music-hall [myzikol] 77% (pl -halls) vaudeville; vaudeville house; music hall (Brit)

musi-cien [myzisjž] -cienne [sjen] mf

musicologie [myzikologi] f musicology musique [myzik] f music; band; tou-jours la même musique (coll) the

same old song mus-qué -quée [myske] adi muskscented

musul-man [myzylmã] -mane [man] adj & mf Mussulman

mutation [mytosj5] / mutation; transfer; (biol) mutation, sport

muter [myte] tr to transfer muti-lé -lée [mytile] mf disabled vet-

mutiler [mytile] tr to mutilate; to deface; to disable; to garble (e.g., the

mu-tin [myte] -tine [tin] adj roguish | mf mutineer muti-né -née [mytine] adi mutinous |

mutiner [mytine] ref to mutiny

mutualité [mytqalite] f mutual insurmu-tuel -tuelle [mytuel] adj mutual |

f mutual benefit association myope [mjop] adj near-sighted | mj

near-sighted person

myriade [mirjad] / myriad myrrhe [mir] / myrrh myrte [mirt] m myrtle myrtille [mirti] / blueberry mystère [mister] m mystery

mysté-rieux [misterjø] -rieuse [rjøz]

adj mysterious mysticisme [mistisism] m mysticism

mystification [mistifikusj3] f mystification; hoax mystifier [mistifje] tr to mystify; to

mystique [mistik] adj & mf mystic

mythe [mit] m myth

mythique [mitik] adj mythical mythologie [mitələzi] / mythology

mythologique [mitələzik] adj mytho-

N, n [en], *[en] m invar fourteenth letter of the French alphabet na-bot [nabo] -bote [bot] adj dwarfish || mf dwarf, midget

nacelle [nasel] f (aer) nacelle; (naut)
wherry, skiff; (fig) boat

nacre [nakr] f mother-of-pearl na-cré -crée [nacre] adj pearly

nage [na3] f swimming; rowing, pad-dling; être (tout) en nage to be wet with sweat; nage à la pagaie paddling: nage de côté sidestroke; nage en couple sculling; nage en gre-

nouille breaststroke nagée [naʒe] f swimming stroke
nageoire [naʒwar] f fin; flipper (of
seal); float (for swimmers)

nager [naze] \$38 intr to swim; to float; to row; nager à culer (naut) to back water; nager debout to tread water; to row standing up; nager entre deux eaux to swim under water; (fig) to carry water on both shoulders

na-geur [nazœr] -geuse [zøz] adj swimming; floating | mf swimmer; rower naguère or naguères [nager] adv late-

ly, just now

if [naif] naïve [naiv] adj naïve ||
mf simple-minded person

nain [nē] naine [nen] adj & mf dwarf naissain [nesē] m seed oysters

naissance [nesas] f birth; lineage; descent; beginning; (archit) springing line; de basse naissance lowborn; de haute naissance highborn; de nais-sance by birth; donner naissance à to give birth to; to give rise to; naissance de la gorge bosom, throat; naissance des cheveux hairline: naissance du jour daybreak; prendre naissance to arise, originate nais-sant [nesa] nais-sante [nesat] adj

nascent, rising, budding
naître [netr] §46 intr (aux: £TRE) to
be born; to bud; to arise, originate; to dawn; faire naître to give birth to; to give rise to

naïveté [naivte] f naïveté; artlessness nanan [nanɑ̃], [nɑ̃nɑ̃] m (coll) goody;

du nanan (coll) nice

nantir [natir] tr to give security or a pledge to; nantir de to provide with intr to stock up; to feather one's nest || ref—se nantir de to provide oneself with

nantissement [natisma] m security napée [nape] f wood nymph

napel [napel] m monkshood, wolfsbane

naphte [naft] m naphtha napoléo-nien -nienne

[njen] adj Napoleonic

nappage [napaz] m table linen

nappe [nap] f tablecloth; sheet (of water, flame); net (for fishing; for bird catching); mettre la nappe to set the table: nappe d'autel altar cloth; ôter la nappe to clear the table

napperon [napr5] m tablecloth cover;

petit napperon doily

narcisse [narsis] m narcissus; narcisse des bois daffodil; Narcisse Narcissus narcotique [narkotik] adi & m narcotic narcotiser [narkotize] tr to dope

nargue [narg] f scorn, contempt; faire nargue de to defy; nargue de . . . !

fie on . . . !

arguer [narge] tr to flout, to snap narguer one's fingers at

narguilé [nargile] m hookah

narine [narin] / nostril

nar-quois [narkwa] -quoise [kwaz] adj sly, cunning; sneering

narra·teur [naratœr] -trice [tris] mf
narrator, storyteller parra-tif [naratif] -tive [tiv] adj nar-

rative narration [nargsj5] f narration; narrative

narrer [nare] tr to narrate, relate na-sal -sale [nazal] adj (pl -saux [zo])

nasal | f nasal (vowel) nasaliser [nazalize] tr & intr to nasalize

nasarde [nazard] f fillip on one's nose

(in contempt); snub, insuft
na-seau [nazo] m (pl -seaux) nostril
(of horse, etc.); naseaux (coll) snout
nasil-lard [nazijar] nasil-larde [nazi-

jard] adj nasal nasiller [nazije] intr to talk through

one's nose; to squawk, quack
nasse [nas] f fish trap; (sports) basket
na-tal -tale [natal] adj (pl -tals) natal,

of birth, native

natalité [natalite] f birth rate natation [natasjɔ̃] f swimming na-tif [natif] -tive [tiv] adj & mf

nation [nasj5] f nation; Nations Unies

natio-nal -nale [nosjonal] adj & mf (pl -naux [no] -nales) national

nationaliser [nosionalize] tr to nation-

nationalité [nosjonalite] f nationality nativité [nativite] / nativity; nativity scene: Nativité Nativity

natte [nat] f mat, matting; braid natter [nate] tr to weave; to braid naturalisation [natyralizosj5] / natural-

naturaliser [natyralize] tr to naturalize naturalisme [natyralism] m naturalism naturaliste [natyralist] adj & mf nat-

nature [natyr] adj invar raw; black (coffee) || f nature; nature morte

natu-rel -relle [natyrel] adi natural: native | m naturalness: native, citi-

naturellement [natyrelma] adv natu-

rally; of course naufrage [nofra3] m shipwreck

naufra·gé -gée [nofraze] adi shipwrecked | mf shipwrecked person nauséa-bond [nozeab5] -bonde [b3d] adi nauseating

nausée [noze] f nausea

nautisme [notism] m yachting nauto-nier [notonje] -nière [njer] mf

na-val -vale [naval] adj (pl -vals) na-

val; nautical, maritime
navel [navel] f navel orange
navet [nave] m turnip

navette [navet] / shuttle; shuttle train; faire ha navette to shuttle, to ply

navigable [navigabl] adj navigable (river); seaworthy (ship)

naviga-teur [navigatær] -trice [tris]

naviga-teur [navigato:] adi seafaring || m navigator navigation [navigasjō] j navigation; navigation de plaisance

paviguer [navige] intr to navigate, sail; naviguer sur to navigate, sail (the

navire [navir] m ship; navire de dé-barquement landing craft; navire marchand merchantman

navire-citerne [navirsitern] m (pl navires-citernes) tanker

navire-école [navirekol] m (pl navires-

écoles) training ship

navire-jumeau [navirʒymo] m (pl navi-res-jumeaux) sister ship

na-vrant [navra] -vrante [vrat] adj distressing, heartrending
na-vré -vrée [navre] adj sorry, grieved

navrer [navre] tr to distress, grieve nazaréen [nazaree] nazaréenne [naza-

reen] adj Nazarene || (cap) mf Naz-

N.-D. abbr (Notre-Dame) Our Lady [na] §87, §90; n'est-ce pas? isn't that so? La traduction précédente est généralement remplacée par di-verses locutions. Si l'énoncé est négatif, la question qui équivaut à n'est-ce pas? sera affirmative, par ex., Vous me travaillez pas. N'est-ce pas? You are not working. Are you? pas? You are not working. Are your Soi l'énoncé est affirmatif, la question sera négative, par ex., Vous travall-lez. N'est-ce pas? You are working. Are you not? ou Aren't you? l'énoncé contient un auxiliaire, contiendra cet auxiliaire moins l'infinitif ou moins le participe passé, par ex., Il arrivera demain. N'est-ce pas? He will arrive tomor-N'est-ce pas? He will arrive tomor-row. Won't he?; par ex., Paul est déjà arrivé. N'est-ce pas? Paul has al-ready arrived. Hasn't he? Si l'énoncé ne contient ni auxiliaire ni forme de la copule "to be," la question con-tiendra l'auxiliaire "do" ou "did" moins l'infinitif, par ex., Marle parle anglais. N'est-ce pas? Mary speaks

mé née [ne] adj born; by birth; bien né highborn; né pour cut out for

méanmoins [neamwe] adv nevertheless néant [nea] m nothing, nothingness; worthlessness; obscurity; none (as a response on the appropriate blank of an official form)

 nauséeux [nozeø] nauséeuse [nozeøz]
 nébu-leux [nebylø] -leuse [løz] adj

 • adj nauseous
 enebulous; gloomy (faccial expression);

 nautique [notik] adj nautical
 worried (byow) || f nebula
 nécessaire [neseser] adj

cessaire [neseser] adj necessary, needful: nécessaire à required for ||

m necessities; kit, dressing case nécessairement [nesesermã] adv neces-

nécessité [nesesite] f necessity; need;

nécessité préalable prerequisite nécessiter [nesesite] tr to necessitate nécessi-teux [nesesitø] -teuse [tøz] adj needy | mf needy person; les nécessiteux the needy

nécrologie [nekrologi] f necrology,

obituary

nectar [nektar] m nectar néerlan-dais [neerlade] -daise [dez]
adj Dutch || m Dutch (language) || (cap) mf Netherlander
nef [nef] f nave; (archaic) ship; nef

latérale aisle

néfaste [nefast] adj ill-starred, unlucky nèfle [nefl] f medlar néflier [neflije] m medlar tree

néga-teur [negatær] -trice [tris] adj

negative néga-tif [negatif] -tive [tiv] adj nega-tive || m (phot) negative || f negative

(side of a question)
négation [negasj5] f negation; (gram)

négli-gé -gée [neglize] adj careless; un-adorned, unstudied || m carelessness; negligee, dressing gown négligeable [negli3abl] adj negligible

négligence [neglizas] f negligence; avec négligence slovenly

négli-gent [negli3a] -gente [3at] adj negligent || mf careless person négliger [neglize] §38 tr to neglect |

ref to neglect oneself négoce [negos] m trade, commerce;

négociable [negosjabl] adj negotiable négo-ciant [negosja] -ciante [sjat] mf wholesaler, dealer négocia-teur [negosjatær] -trice [tris]

négociation [negosjasj3] f negotiation

négocier [negosje] ir to negotiate

intr to negotiate; to deal
nègre [negr] adj Negro; dark brown || m Negro; ghost writer; petit negre pidgin, Creole

négrerie [negrari] / slave quarters négrier [negrije] adi masc slave | m

slave driver; slave ship

neige [ne3] f snow neiger [ne3e] §38 intr to snow Némésis [nemezis] f Nemesis nenni [nani], [neni], [neni] adv

nenni nénuphar [nenyfar] m water lily

néologisme [neologism] m neologism néon [ne5] m neon

néophyte [neofit] mf neophyte, convert neptunium [neptynjom] m neptunium

nerf [ner] m nerve; tendon, sinew; (archit, bb) rib; (fig) backbone, sinew; avoir du nerf to have nerves of steel; avoir les nerfs à fleur de peau to be on edge; nerf de bœuf scourge; porter sur les nerfs à on to ! get on s.o.'s nerves

Néron [nero] m Nero

ner-veux [nervø] -veuse [vøz] adj nervous; nerve; jittery; sinewy, muscular; forceful (style)

nervure [nervyr] f rib
net nette [net] adj clean; clear, sharp,
distinct; net; net d'impôt tax-exempt | m-mettre au net to make a fair copy of || net adv flatly, point-blank,

netteté [netate] f neatness; clearness,

sharpness

nettoiement [netwama] m cleaning nettoyage [netwaja3] m cleaning; net-

toyage à sec dry cleaning

nettoyer [netwaje] \$47 tr to clean; to wash up or out; nettoyer a sec to dryclean | ref to wash up, to clean one-

nettoveur [netwaicer] nettoveuse [ne-

twajøz] mf cleaner

neuf [nœf] neuve [nœv] adj new; flambant neuf, tout neuf brand-new || neuf adj & pron nine; the Ninth, e.g., Jean neuf John the Ninth; neuf heures nine o'clock || m nine; ninth (in dates)

neutraliser [nøtralize] tr to neutralize

neutralité [nøtralite] f neutrality neutre [nøtr] adj & m neuter; neutral neuvième [nœvjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m ninth

ne-veu [nəvø] m (pl -veux) nephew;

nos neveux our posterity névralgie [nevral3i] f neuralgia

névrose [nevroz] / neurosis

névro-sé -sée [nevroze] adj & mf neu-

New York [nujork], [nœjork] m New

newyor-kais [nœjorke] -kaise [kez] York | (cap) mf New adi New

Yorker nez [ne] m nose; cape, headland; nez

à nez face to face

ni [ni] \$90 conj-ne . . . ni . . neither . . . nor, e.g., elle n'a ni papier ni stylo she has neither paper nor pen; mi . . . mi neither . . . nor; ni . . . non plus nor . . . either niable [njabl] adj deniable

niais [nje] niaise [njez] adj foolish, silly, simple-minded || mf fool, sim-

niaiserie [njezəri] f foolishness, silli-

ness, simpleness
niche [ni/] / niche; alcove; prank;
niche à chien doghouse

nichée [ni/e] f brood nicher [ni/e] tr to niche, to lodge || intr to nestle; to nest; to hide | ref

nickeler [nikle] §34 tr to nickel-plate nickelure [niklyr] f nickel plate nicotine [nikotin] f nicotine

nid [ni] m nest; en nid d'abeilles honeycombed; nid de pie crow's-nest nièce [njes] f nièce nième [njem] adj nth

nier [nje] tr to deny || intr to plead not guilty

ni-gaud [nigo] -gaude [god] adj silly Il mf nincompoop

nigauderie [nigodri] f silliness nihilisme [niilism] m nihilism

Nil [nil] m Nile
nimbe [nɛ̃b] m halo, nimbus
nimber [nɛ̃be] tr to halo
nimbus [nɛ̃bys] m (meteo) nimbus

nipper [nipe] tr (coll) to tog || ref (coll) to tog oneself out

nippes [nip] fpl clothes; (slang) duds (coll) worn-out

nique [nik] f-faire la nique à to turn up one's nose at

nitrate [nitrat] m nitrate nitre [nitr] m niter, nitrate

ni-treux [nitrø] -treuse adi

nitrière [nitrijer] f saltpeter bed

nitrique [nitrik] adj nitric
nitrogène [nitrozen] m nitrogen
nitroglycérine [nitrogliserin] f nitro-

glycerin

ni-veau [nivo] m (pl -veaux) level; au niveau de on a par with; niveau à bulle d'air spirit level; niveau à lu-nettes surveyor's level; niveau d'essence gasoline gauge; niveau de vie standard of living; niveau d'huile oil

gauge; niveau mental I.Q.
niveler [nivle] §34 tr to level; to survey
nive-leur [nivler] -leuse [løz] mf
leveler || m harrow || f (agr) leveler
nivellement [nivelmā] m leveling; sur-

No, no abbr (numéro) no.

noble [nobl] adj & mf noble noblesse [nobles] f nobility; nobleness

noce [nos] f wedding; wedding party; faire la noce to go on a spree; ne pas être à la noce to be in trouble; noces wedding

no-ceur [nosœr] -ceuse [søz] adj (coll) bacchanalian, reveling | mf (coll)

reveler, debauchee

no-cif [nosif] -cive [siv] adj noxious noctambule [noktābyl] mf nighthawk; sleepwalker

[noktyrn] nocturne adi nocturnal; night; nightly | m (mus) nocturne | nodosité [nodozite] f nodule (of root);

node, wart

Noé [noe] m Noah noël [noel] m Christmas carol: (coll)

Christmas present; Noël Christmas nœud [nø] m knot; rosette; finger joint; Adam's apple; tie, alliance; crux (of question, plot, crisis); node; (naut) knot; nœud de vache granny knot; nœud plat square knot; nœuds coils (of snake); nœud vital nerve

noir noire [nwar] adj black; noir comme poix pitch-black || mf Negro || m black; bruise; broyer du noir to be blue, down in the dumps; noir de fumée lampblack || f (mus) quarter

noirâtre [nwaratr] adj blackish

noi-raud [nwaro] -raude [rod] adj swarthy

moirceur [nwarscer] f blackness; black | noircir [nwarsir] tr to blacken || intr &

chercher

ref to burn black; to turn dark noircissure [nwarsisyr] f black spot. noise oise [nwaz] f squabble; of noise à to pick a quarrel with

noisetier [nwaztje] m hazelnut tree

noisette [nwazet] adj invar reddish-

brown || f hazelnut

noix [nwa], [nwa] / walnut; nut; à la noix (slang), trifling; noix d'acajou, noix de cajou cashew nut; noix du Brésil Brazil nut; noix de coco coconut: noix de galle nutgall; noix de muscade nutmeg; noix de veau round

nolis [noli] m freight

noliser [nolize] tr to charter (a ship)

nom [n5] m name; noun; de nom by name; nom à rallonges, nom à tiroirs (coll) word made up of several parts; nom commercial trade name; nom de baptême baptismal name, Christian name; nom de demoiselle maiden name; nom de famille surname; nom de guerre fictitious name, assumed name; nom de jeune fille maiden name; nom d'emprunt assumed name; nom de théâtre stage name; nom marchand trade name; petit nom first name; petit nom d'amitié pet name; sans nom name-less; sous le nom de by the name of nomade [nomad] adj & mj nomad

nombre [n5br] m number, quantity nombrer [nőbre] tr to number

nom.breux [nobrø] -breuse [brøz] adj rhythmic, harmonious

(e.g., prose)

nombril [n5bri] m navel

nombril atture [nomāklatyr] f nomenclature; vocabulary; body (of dic-

momi-nal -nale [nominal] adj (pl -naux [no]) nominal; appel nominal roll

nominatif [nominatif] -tive [tiv] adj nominative; registered (stocks, bonds, etc.) || m nominative

nomination [nominasjö] f appointment nom·mé -mée [nome] adj named; appointed; called | m-le nommé ... the man called . . .

nommément [nomemã] adv namely,

nommer [nome] tr to name, call; to appoint || ref to be named, e.g., je me nomme . . . my name is . .

non [n5] m invar no | adv no, not; non pas not so; non plus neither, not, nor . . . either, e.g., moi non plus nor I either; non point! by no means!; que non! no indeed!

non-belligé-raut [nőbellizerű] [rat] adj & mf nonbelligerent

nonce [nos] m nuncio

noncha-lant [n5/ala] -lante [lat] adj

non-combat-tant [n5k5bat6] non-combat-tante [nőkőbatűt] adj & mf nonnon-conformiste [nokoformist] adi &

non-enga-gé -gée [nonagaze] adj unaligned, uncommitted

nonnain [nonē] f (pej) nun

nonne [non] f nun nonobstant [nonopsta] adv notwithstanding; nonobstant que although

|| prep in spite of non-pesanteur [nopəzatær] f weightlessness

non-rési-dent [norezida] -dente [dat] adj & mf nonresident

non-réussite [noreysit] / failure

non-sens [nɔ̃sɑ̃s] m absurdity, mon-

non-usage [nonyzaz] m disuse

non-violence [n3vjolās] / nonviolence nord [nor] adj invar north, northern || m north; du nord northern; faire |e nord to steer northward; vers le

nord northward nord-est [norest] adi invar & m north-

nord-ouest [norwest] adj invar & m

nor-mal -male [normal] adj (pl -maux [mo]) normal; regular, standard; perpendicular || f normal; perpen-

norma-lien [normalie] -lienne [lien] mf student at a teachers college

nor-mand [norma] -mande [mad] adj Norman || m Norman (dialect) || (cap) mf Norman (person)

Normandie [normadi] / Normandy; la Normandie Normandy

norme [norm] f norm; specifications nor·rois [norwa] nor·roise [norwaz] adj Norse || m Norse (language) || (cap) m Norseman

Norvège [norve3] f Norway; la Norvège Norway

norvé•gien [nərve3jɛ̃] -gienne [3jɛn]
adj Norwegian || m Norwegian (language) || f round-stemmed ro || (cap) mf Norwegian (person) round-stemmed rowboat nos [no] §88

nostalgie [nostalgi] f nostalgia, home-

nostalgique [nostalgik] adj nostalgic,

notable [notabl] adj notable, noteworthy || m notable

notaire [noter] m notary; lawyer

notamment [notama] adv especially notation [notasjo] f notation

note [not] f note; bill (to be paid);
grade, mark (in school); footnote; être dans la note to be in the swing

of things; note de rappel reminder; prendre note de to note down noter [note] tr to note; to note down;

to notice; to mark (a student); to write down (a tune)

notice [notis] f notice (review, sketch) notification [notifikasjo] f notification,

notifier [notifie] tr to report on; to serve (a summons)

notion [nosjā] f notion notoire [notwar] adj well-known notoriété [notorjete] f fame

notre [notr] \$88

nôtre [notr] §89; serez-vous des nôtres? will you join us?

noue [nu] f pasture land; roof gutter noué nouée [nwe] adj afflicted with

nouer [nwe] tr to knot; to tie; to form; to cook up (a plot) || ref to form knots; to be tied; (hort) to set

noueux [nwø] noueuse [nwøz] knotty, gnarled

nouille [nui] f noodle nounou [nunu] / nanny

nour-ri -rie [nuri] adj heavy, sustained;

nourrice [nuris] f wet nurse; can; (aut) reserve tank

nourricerie [nurisri] f baby farm; stock farm; silkworm farm

nourri-cier [nurisje] -cière [sjer] adj nutritive: nourishing: foster nourrir [nurir] tr to nourish; to suckle; to feed (a fire); to nurse (plants; hopes) || intr to be nourishing || ref

to feed; to thrive nourrisseur [nurisær] m stock raiser.

dairyman nourrisson [nuris3] m nursling, suck-

ling; foster child nourriture [nurityr] f nourishment, food; nourishing; nursing, breast-feeding; nourriture du feu firewood nous [nu] \$85, \$87; nous autres Amé-

ricains we Americans nous-mêmes [numem] §86 nou-veau [nuvo] (or -vel [vel] before vowel or mute h) -velle [vel] (pl -veaux -velles) adi new (recent) | (when standing before noun) adi new (other, additional, different) || m freshman; à nouveau anew; de nouveau again; du nouveau something new; le nouveau the new || f see nouvelle

nouveau-né -née [nuvone] adj & mf (pl

-nés) newborn

nouveauté [nuvote] f newness, novelty nouvelle [nuvel] f piece of news; novelette, short story; donnez-moi de vos nouvelles let me hear from you; nouvelles news

Nouvelle-Angleterre [nuvelagleter] f
New England; la Nouvelle-Angle-New England; la

terre New England

Nouvelle-Écosse [nuvelekos] f Nova la Nouvelle-Ecosse Nova

Nouvelle-Orléans [nuvelorlea] Nouvelle-Orléans New Orleans nouvelliste [nuvelist] mf short-story

nova-teur [novatær] -trice [tris] adj innovating | mf innovator

novembre [novabr] m November novice [novis] adj inexperienced, new

Il mf novice, neophyte moviciat [novisja] m novitiate

novocaine [novokain] f novocaine

noyade [nwajad] f drowning noyau [nwajo] m (pl noyaux) nucleus; stone, kernel; pit (of fruit); core (of electromagnet); newel; hub; (fig) cell (of conspirators); (fig) bunch (of aymphe [nef] f nymph

card players); noyau d'atome atomic nucleus

novautage [nwajota3] m infiltration (e.g., of communists)

noyer [nwaje] m walnut tree; en noyer in walnut (wood) | \$47 tr & ref to drown

nu nue [ny] adi naked, nude; bare; barren; uncarpeted; unharnassed, unsaddled (horse); (aut) stripped | m nude; à nu exposed; bareback | / see

nuage [nua3] m cloud

nua-geux [nyazø] -geuse [zøz] adj

[nuas] f hue, shade, tone, nuance nuance

nucléaire [nyklear] adj nuclear nucléole [nykleol] m nucleolus nucléon [nykle3] m nucleon

nudiste [nydist] ad & mf nudist nudité [nydist] ad kedness; nudity; plainness (of style); nude nue [ny] f clouds; sky; mettre or porter

aux nues to praise to the skies nuée [nue] f cloud, storm cloud; flock nuire [nuir] §19 (pp nui) intr (with

dat) to harm, to injure nuisible [nuizibl] adj harmful

nuit [nui] / night; à la nuit close after dark; bonne nuit good night; cette nuit last night; nuit blanche sleepless

nuitamment [nuitama] adv at night nu-jambes [ny3ab] adj invar bare-

nul nulle [nyl] adj indef no; ne . . . nul or nul . . . ne 890 no; nul et non avenu, nulle et non avenue [nylenonavny] null and void || f dummy word or letter || nul pron indef-nul ne 890B no one, nobody nullement [nylma] \$90 adv not at all

nullité [nyllite] f nonentity, nobody nûment [nymã] adv candidly, frankly numé-ral -rale [nymeral] adj & m (pl -raux [ro]) numeral

numération [nymerasjā] f numeration; numération globulaire blood count numérique [nymerik] adj numerical

numéro [nymero] m numeral; number; issue, number (of a periodical), e.g., dernier numéro current issue; e.g., numéro ancien back number; (slang) queer duck; faire un numéro to dial; numéro de vestiaire check (of checkroom); numéro d'ordre serial num-

numéroter [nymerote] tr to number numismatique [nymismatik] adj nu-

nu-pieds [nypje] adj invar barefooted nup-tial -tiale [nypsjal] adj (pl -tiaux

nuque [nyk] f nape, scruff nurse [nœrs] f children's nurse nu-tête [nytet] adj invar bareheaded nutri-tif [nytritif] -tive [tiv] adj nutritive; nutritious

nutrition [nytrisj3] f nutrition nylon [nil5] m nylon

O, o [o], *[o] m invar fifteenth letter of the French alphabet

oasis [pazis] f oasis
obéir [pbeir] intr to obey; (with dat) to obey, yield to; (with dat) to be subject to; être obéi to be obeyed; obéir au doigt et à l'œil to obey

obéissance [abeisas] f obedience obéis-sant [abeisa] obéis-sante

obéis-sante labeisat] adj obedient

obélisque [abelisk] m obelisk obérer [obere] \$10 tr to burden with debt | ref to run into debt

obèse [obez] adj obese obésité [obezite] j obesity

objecter [objecte] tr to object, e.g.,
objecter que . . . to object that . . .; to bring up, e.g., objecter q.ch. à qu to bring up s.th. against s.o.; to put forward (in opposition), e.g., objecter de bonnes raisons à or contre un argument to put forward good rea-

objecteur [obsektær] m-objecteur de

conscience conscientious objector objec-tif [objektif] -tive [tiv] adj objective | m objective; object lens; (mil) target

objection [objection; faire

des objections to object

objectivité [əbʒektivite] f objectivity
objet [əbʒe] m object; menus objets
notions; objet d'art work of art; objet de risée laughingstock; objets de première nécessité articles everyday use; remplir son object to

(com) bond, debenture: être l'obligation de to be obliged to

obligatoire [obligatwar] adj required,

obligatory, (coll) inevitable
obli-gé -gée [oblige] adj obliged, comobligé much obliged; c'est obligé (coll) it has to be; être obligé de to be obliged to

obli-geant [obliga] -geante [3at] adj

obliger [ablige] \$38 tr to oblige | refs'obliger à + inf to undertake to + inf; s'obliger pour qu to stand surety

oblique [oblik] adj oblique

oblitération [obliterasjo] f obliteration; cancellation (of postage stamp);

oblitérer [ablitere] §10 ti to obliterate; to cancel (a postage stamp); to obstruct (e.g., a vein)
blong [abi3] -blongue [bi3g] adj

o-blong

obnubiler [abnybile] tr to cloud, befog obole [abal] f widow's mite

obscene [absr] / widow nine
obscenie [apsen] ad/ obscene
obscure-cure [apskyr] ad/ obscure
obscurcir [apskyrsir] tr to obscure; to
dim || ref to grow dark; to grow dim

obscurité [opskyrite] f obscurity obséder [opsede] \$10 tr to obsess; to importune, to harass obsèques [apsek] fpl obsequies, funeral

obsé-quieux [opsekjø] -quieuse [kjøz]

adj obsequious

observance [opservas] f observance observa-teur [opservatær] -trice [tris] adi observant || mf observer

observation [opservasio] f observation observatoire [poservatwar] m observa-

observer [opserve] tr to observe || ref to watch oneself; to watch each other obsession [opsesjö] f obsession

obsolète [ppsolet] adj obsolete obstacle [ppstakl] m obstacle

obstétrique [opstetrik] adi obstetrical

obstination [apstinasja] f obstinacy obsti-ne-nee [opstine] adj obstinate obstruction [opstryksjs] f obstruction; (sports) blocking; faire de l'obstruction (pol) to filibuster; obstruction

systématique filibustering

obstruer [apstrye] tr to obstruct

obtempérer [optapere] \$10 intr (with dat) to comply with, to obey

obtenir [optonir] §72 tr to obtain, get

obtention [aptāsjā] f obtaining obtura-teur [optyratær] -trice

adj stopping, closing | m (mach) stopcock; (phot) shutter obturation [optyrasjo] f stopping up: filling (of tooth); obturation

lumières blackout obturer [aptyre] tr to stop up; to fill

ob-tus [opty] -tuse [tyz] adj obtuse obus [oby] m (mil) shell; plunger (of tire valve); obus à balles shrapnel; obus à mitraille shrapnel; obus de rupture armor-piercing shell

obvier [abvje] intr (with dat) to obviate, to prévent

oc [ok] adv (Old Provençal) yes

occasion [skazjā], [skazjā] j occasion; opportunity; bargain; à l'occasion on occasion; à l'occasion de for (e.g., s.o.'s birthday); d'occasion second-hand (clothing); used (car)

occasion-nel -nelle [okazjonel] adj occasional; chance (meeting); deter-

mining (cause)

occasionnellement [əkazjənɛlmű] adv occasionally; by chance, accidentally occasionner [okazjone] tr to occasion

occident [əksidā] m occident, west occiden tal tale [əksidātal] adj & mf (pl taux [to]) occidental occlu-sif [əklyzif] -sive [ziv] adj & f

occlusion [əklyzjə] f occlusion

occulte [əkylt] adj occult occu-pant [əkypā] -pante [pāt] adj

occupying || mf occupant
occupation [okypasjö] f occupation
occu-pé-pée [okype] adj occupied; oc-

cupé (public sign) in use

occuper [okype] tr to occupy || ref to find something to do; s'occuper de to be occupied with, to be busy with; to

take care of, to handle

occurrence [okyras] f occurrence; en l'occurrence under the circumstances; être en occurrence to occur; selon l'occurrence as the case may be

océan [osea] m ocean; océan glacial arctique Arctic Ocean; océan Indien Indian Ocean

océanique [əseanik] adj oceanic ocre [əkr] f ochre

octane [oktan] m octane octave [oktav] f octave

octa·von [oktavo] -vonne [von]

octobre [əktəbr] m October

octroi [oktrwa] m granting (of a favor); tax on provisions being brought into town

octroyer [oktrwaje] \$47 tr to grant, concede; to bestow

oculaire [okyler] adj ocular, eye || m

ocular, eyepiece oculariste [okylarist] mf optician (who specializes in glass eyes) oculiste [okylist] mf oculist

ode [od] f ode

odeur [əder] f odor, scent
o-dieux [ədig] -dieuse [djøz] adj
odious [] m odious, diousness
odo-rant [ədərā] -rante [rāt] adj fra-

odorat [odora] m (sense of) smell Odyssée [odise] / Odyssey

œcuménique [ekymenik] adj ecumen-

ædème [edem] m (pathol) edema

Œdipe [edip] m Oedipus

ceil [cei] m (pl yeux [jø] les yeux [lezjø]) eye; typeface, font; bud; avoir l'œil (américain) (coil) to be observant; coûter les yeux de la tête (coll) to cost a fortune; donner de l'œil à to give a better appearance to; entre quatre yeux [atrakatzio] (coll) between you and me; faire les gros yeux à (coll) to glare at; faire les yeux doux à to make eyes at; ne pas avoir les yeux dans la poche (coll) to keep one's eyes peeled; (coll) to be no shrinking violet; ceil au beurre noir (coll) black eye; ceil de pie (naut) eyelet; ceil de verre glass eye; ceil électrique electric eye; pocher un ceil à qu to give s.o. a black eye; sale ceil disapproving or dirty look; sauter aux yeux, crever les yeux to be obvious; se mettre le doigt dans l'œil (coll) to put one's foot in one's mouth: se rincer l'œil (slang) to get an eyeful; taper dans l'œil à or de qu (coll) to take s.o.'s fancy; voir d'un mauvais œil to take a dim view of

œil-de-bœuf [æjdəbæf] m (pl æils-debœuf) bull's-eye, small oval window œil-de-chat [œjdə/a] m (pl œils-de-

chat) cat's-eye (gem)

œil-de-perdrix [æjdəperdri] m (pl æilsde-perdrix) (pathol) soft corn

œillade [œjad] f glance, leer, wink;

lancer, jeter, or décocher une œillade à to ogle œillère [œjer] f eyecup; blinker; avoir

des œillères to be biased

œillet [œje] m eyelet; eyelet hole; car-nation, clove pink; œillet d'Inde (Tagetes) marigold

œilleton [œjt5] m eye, bud; eyepiece;

sight (of rifle, camera, etc.)
œillette [œjet] f opium poppy

enologie [enologi] / science of viniculture, oenology

esophage [ezofaz] m esophagus æstres [estr] mpl botflies, nose flies

œuf [œf] m (pl œufs [ø]) egg; marcher sur des œufs to walk on thin ice; œuf à la coque soft-boiled egg; œuf à repriser darning egg; œuf de Colomb ingenious, though obvious, solution to a problem; œuf de Pâques or œuf rouge Easter egg; œuf dur hard-boiled egg; œuf mollet soft-boiled egg; œuf poché poached egg; œufs spawn, roe; œufs an lait custard; au miroir fried eggs; œufs brouillés scrambled eggs; œuf sur le plat fried egg; plein comme un œuf chock-full; tondre un œuf to squeeze blood out of a turnip; tuer, écraser, or étouffer dans l'œuf to nip in the

œuvre [œvr] m works (of a painter); dans œuvre inside (measurements); hors d'œuvre out of alignment; le grand œuvre the philosopher's stone; le gros œuvre (archit) the founda-tion, walls, and roof | / work; piece of work; bonnes œuvres good works; mettre en œuvre to implement, to use; mettre qu à l'œuvre to set s.o. to work; mettre tout en œuvre to leave no stone unturned; œuvres complètes works: œuvres (naut) topsides; œuvre pie good deed, good work; œuvres vives (naut) hull

to get to work offen sant [ofasa] -sante [sat] adj of-

offense [əfɑ̃s] f offense; faire offense à qn to offend s.o.; soit dit sans offense with all due respect

below water line; se mettre à l'œuvre

offenser [ofase] tr to offend || ref to be offended

offen-sif [ofasif] -sive [siv] adj & f

fice [ɔfis] m office; (eccl) office, service; d'office ex officio; faire l'office de to act as; office d'ami friendly turn; remplir son office (fig)

to do its job || f pantry
offi-ciel -cielle [ofisjel] adj & mf of-

officier [ofisje] m officer; (naut) mate; officier de service (mil) officer of the day; officier ministériel notary public; officier supérieur (mil) field officer | Intr to officiate

offi-cieux [ofisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj unofficial, off-the-cuff; zealous; wellmeant (lie); faire l'officieux to be

offrant [ofra] m-le plus offrant the

offre [ofr] f offer; l'offre et la demande supply and demand; offres d'emploi (formula in want ads) help wanted offrir [ofrir] \$65 tr to offer || ref to

offer oneself; to offer itself, to occur offset [ofset] m invar offset

offusquer [ofyske] tr to obfuscate, obscure; to irritate, displease || ref-s'offusquer de to take offense at

ogive [23iv] f ogive; (rok) nose cone ogre [2gr] ogresse [2gres] mf ogre;

manger comme un ogre (coll) to eat

ohé [pe] interi hey!; ohé du navire!

ohm [om] m ohm

goose; simpleton; blanche simple little goose (naïve girl); ole sauvage wild goose

oignon [ano] m onion; (hort) bulb; (pathol) bunion; (coll) turnip, pocket watch; aux petits oignons (coll) perfect; occupe-toi de tes oignons (coll)

mind your own business
oil [sil], [sj] adv (Old French) yes
oindre [wedr] §35 tr to anoint

oi-seau [wazo] m (pl -seaux) bird; hod (of mason); (coll) character; être comme l'oiseau sur la branche to be here today and gone tomorrow; oiseau de paradis, oiseau des îles bird of paradise; oiseau des tempêtes petrel: oiseaux domestiques. oiseaux de basse-cour poultry

oiseau-mouche [wazomu/]

-mouches) hummingbird oiseler [wazle] \$34 tr to train (hawks) || intr to trap birds
oiselet [wazle] m little bird

oiseleur [wazlær] m fowler

oise-lier [wazəlje] -lière [ljer] mf bird

oi-seux [wazø] -seuse [zøz] adj useless oi-sif [wazif] -sive [ziv] adj idle || mf

oisillon [wazij5] m fledgling oisiveté [wazivte] f idleness

oison [waz5] m gosling; (coll) ninny O.K. [oke] interj (letterword) O.K.! oléagi-neux [pleaginø] -neuse [nøz]

adj oily olfac-tif [əlfaktif] -tive [tiv] adj ol-

olibrius [alibrijys] m pedant; pest;

oligarchie [oligar/i] f oligarchy olivale [slive] f olive grove

olivâtre [plivatr] adj olive (complexion) olive [pliv] adj invar & f olive

olivette [plivet] f olive grove

[plivie] m olive wood; Olivier Oliver

olympiade [əlēpjad] f olympiad olym-pien [plēpjē] -pienne [pjen] adj

olympique [əlēpik] adj Olympic ombilic [5bilik] m umbilicus

ombili-cal -cale [5bilikal] adj (pl -caux

ombrage [5bra3] m shade; porter om-

brage à to offend; prendre ombrage (de) to take offense (at)

ombrager [5braze] §38 tr to shade ombra-geux [5bra3ø] -geuse [3øz] adj shy, skittish; touchy; distrustful

ombre [5br] f shadow; shade; ombres (chinoises) shadow play, shadowgraph; une ombre au tableau (coll) a

ombrelle [5brel] f parasol; (aer) um-

ombrer [5bre] tr to shade; to apply eye shadow to

om-breux [5brø] -breuse [brøz] adj

omelette [omlet] f omelet omettre [ometr] \$42 tr to omit omission [omisj3] f omission

omnibus [əmnibys] adj omnibus; local (train) | m omnibus; local (train) omnipo-tent [amnipata] -tente [tat]

adi omnipotent nis-cient [əmnisjā] o [əmnisjāt] adj omniscient omnis-ciente omnis-cient

omnium [omnjom] m (com) holding company, general trading company;

(sports) open race omnivore [omnivor] adj omnivorous omoplate [omnoplat] j shoulder blade on [3] §87 pron indej one, they, people; (coll) we, e.g., y va-t-on? are we going there?; (coll) I, e.g., on est fatigué I am tired; (often translated by passive forms), e.g., on sait que

once [5s] f ounce oncle [5k1] m uncle

onction [3ksj5] f unction; eloquence onc-tueux [3ktyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj

unctuous; greasy; bland onde [5d] f wave; watering (of silk); (poetic) water; les petites ondes (rad)

shortwave; mettre en ondes to put on the air; onde de choc (aer) shock wave; onde porteuse (rad) carrier wave; ondes amorties (rad) damped waves; ondes entretenues (rad) continuous waves; ondes radiophoniques airwaves; onde sonore sound wave ondée [3de] f shower

on-dit [5di] m invar gossip, scuttlebutt ondoyant [5dwajā] ondoyante [5 dwajat] adj undulating, wavy; waver-

ondover [5dwaie] \$47 tr to baptize in an emergency | intr to undulate, wave

ondulation [5dylasj5] f undulation, waving; flowing (e.g., of drapery); wave (of hair); a ondulations rolling ondulation permanente permanent wave

ondu-lé -lée [5dyle] adi wavy; corru-

onduler [3dyle] tr to wave (hair) || intr

to wave, to undulate

e-reux [pnerø] -reuse [røz] adj

ongle [5gl] m nail, fingernail; jusqu'au bout des ongles to or at one's fingertips; ongle des pieds toenail

onglée [5gle] f numbness in the finger-

onglet [5gle] m nail hole, groove (in blade); thimble; à onglets thumb-in-dexed; monter sur onglet (bb) to insert (a page)

onguent [5ga] m ointment, salve
O.N.U. [5ny] (acronym) or [5eny]
(letterword) (Organisation des Nations Unies) f UN

onyx loniks m onyx

onzain *[5z8] m eleven-line verse
onze *[5z| ad] & pron eleven; the
Eleventh, e.g., Jean onze John the
Eleventh; onze heures eleven o'clock

m eleven; eleventh (in dates), e.g., le onze mai the eleventh of May *[ɔ̃zjem] adj, pron (masc, onzième

fem), & m eleventh opale [spal] f opal

opaque [spak] adj opaque

opéra [opera] m opera; opera house; grand opéra, opéra sérieux opera; opéra bouffe comic opera, opéra bouffe

opéra-comique [aperakamik] opéras-comiques) light opera

opéra-teur [operator] -trice [tris] mf operator | m cameraman

opération [operasjő] f operation opé·ré -rée [opere] mf surgical patient opérer [opere] \$10 tr to operate on;

opérer à chaud to perform an emergency operation on (s.o.); opérer qu de q.ch. (med) to operate on s.o. for s.th. || intr to operate; to work || ref to occur, take place

opérette [aperet] f operetta, musical

opia-cé -cée [opjase] adj opiate

opiner [opine] intr to opine; opiner du bonnet (coll) to be a yes man

opiniâtre [ppinjutr] adj stubborn

opiniâtreté [opinjatrate] f stubbornness opinion [ppinj5] f opinion; public opinion; avoir bonne opinion de to think highly of; avoir une piètre opinion de to take a dim view of

muiqo m | mcjqc | muiqo

oponce [op5s] m prickly pear

opossum [apasam] m opossum
oppor-tun [aparte] -tune [tyn] adj op-

portune, timely, expedient opportuniste [oportynist] adj oppor-

tunistic || mf opportunist opportunité [apartynite] f opportune-

oppo-sant [opoza] -sante [zat] adj op-

posing | mf opponent oppo-sé -sée | ppoze | adj & m opposite, contrary; à l'opposé de contrary to

opposer | ppoze | tr to raise (an objection); opposer q.ch. à to set up s.th. against; to place s.th. opposite; to contrast s.th. with || ref-s'opposer à to oppose, object to

opposite [apozit] m-à l'opposite (de)

opposition [apozisja] f opposition;

oppresser [oprese] tr to oppress; to impede (respiration); to weigh upon (one's heart)

oppresseur [ppresær] m oppressor

oppres-sif [opresif] oppres-sive [opresiv] adj oppressive

oppression [opresjo] f oppression; dif-

ficulty in breathing opprimer [oprime] tr to oppress

opprobrium. opprobre m

opter [opte] intr to opt, to choose

opticien | optisja] m optician

optimisme [optimism] m optimism optimiste [optimist] adj optimistic |

option [apsj5] f option
optique [aptik] adj optic(al) [f optics; perspective; sous cette optique from that point of view

opu-lent [opyla] -lente [lat] adj opu-

opuscule [opyskyl] m opuscule, trea-

tise; brochure, pamphlet or [or] m gold; rouler sur l'or to be rolling in money | adv now; there-

oracle [orakl] m oracle orage [praz] m storm

ora-geux [prazø] -geuse [3ØZ] stormy

aison [ərezə̃] † prayer; oraison dominicale Lord's Prayer; oraison oraison funèbre funeral oration; prononcer

l'oraison funèbre de (coll) to write off (a custom, institution, etc.) o-ral -rale [oral] adj (pl -raux [ro])

orange [orã3] adi invar orange (color) | m orange (color) | f orange (fruit) oran·gé -gée [ərɑ̃ʒe] adi & m orange

orangeade [pr@zad] f orangeade oranger [prage] m orange tree

orangerale [ərãʒrɛ] f orange grove orangerie [ərãʒri] f orangery; orange grove

orang-outan [orauta] m (pl orangsoutans) orang-outang

ora-teur [pratær] -trice [tris] mf orator; speaker oratoire [pratwar] adj oratorical | m

(eccl) oratory oratorio [pratorjo] m oratorio

orbite [orbit] f orbit; socket (of eye); placer sur son orbite, mettre en or-

bite to orbit; sur orbite in orbit orchestre parkestre m orchestra; band;

orchestre de typique rumba band orchestrer [orkestre | tr to orchestrate

orchidée [orkide] / orchid ordalie [ordali] f (hist) ordeal

ordinaire [ordiner] adj ordinary || m mess; d'ordinaire, à l'ordinaire or-

ordi-nal -nale [ordinal] adi & m (pl

-naux [no]) ordinal ordinateur [ordinatær] m (electron)

ordination [ordinasj5] f ordination

ordonnance [ordonas] f ordinance; order, arrangement; (pharm) prescrip-

ordonna-teur [ordonatær] -trice [tris]

mf organizer; marshal; ordonnateur orgueil-leux des pompes funèbres funeral director [orgœjøz] ordon-né -née [ordone] adj orderly

ordonner [ordone] tr to arrange, put in order; to order; to prescribe (e.g., medicine); (eccl) to ordain; ordonner à qn de + inf to order s.o. to + inf; ordonner q.ch. à qu to order s.o. to

ordre [ordr] m order; avoir de l'ordre to be neat, orderly; à vos ordres at your service; dans l'ordre d'entrée en scène (theat) in order of appearordre in order; jusqu'à ance: en nouvel ordre until further notice; as things stand; les ordres (eccl) orders; ordre du jour (mil) order of the day (parl) agenda; ordre public law and order; payez à l'ordre de (com) pay to the order of; sous les ordres de

under the command of ordure [ərdyr] / rubbish, filth; ordures ménagères garbage

ordu-rier [ordyrje] -rière [rjer] adj lewd, filthy

orée [pre] f edge (of a forest) oreille [ərej] f ear; avoir l'oreille basse to be humiliated; dormir sur les deux oreilles to sleep soundly; dresser or tendre l'oreille to prick up one's ears; échauffer les oreilles à qu to rile s.o. up; faire la sourde oreille to turn a déaf ear: rompre les oreilles à qu (coll) to talk s.o.'s head off; se faire tirer l'oreille (coll) to play

hard to get

oreiller [oreje] m pillow oreillette [orejet] f earflap (of cap); (anat) auricle

oreillous [ərejə] mpl mumps

ores [or] adv-d'ores et déjà [dorzede3a] from now on

Orfée [orfe] m Orpheus

orfèvre [ərfevr] m goldsmith; silver-smith; être orfèvre en la matière (coll) to know one's onions goldsmith's

shop; goldsmith's trade; gold plate;

gold or silver jewelry
orfraie [orfre] f osprey, fish hawk
organdi [orgadi] m organdy
organe [organ] m organ; part (of a

machine) organique [organik] adj organic

adj organizing | mj organizer organisation [ərganizasjā] f organiza-

organiser [organize] tr to organize organisme [organism] m organism; or-

organiste [organist] mf organist

orgasme [orgasm] m orgasm

orge [or3] / barley

orgelet [orgole] m (pathol) sty

orgie [ərʒi] f orgy

orgue [prg] m organ; orgue de Barbarie hand organ; orgue de cinéma theater organ | f-les grandes orgues the pipe organ

orgueil [orgæj] m pride, conceit; avoir

Porgueil de to take pride in

gueil·leux [ərgæjø] **orgu** [ərgæjøz] *adj* proud, haughty orgueil-leuse

orient [orja] m orient; east; Orient

Orient, Éast orien-tal -tale [pri@tal] (pl -taux [to])

adi oriental; eastern, east || (cap) mf Oriental (person) orientation [prjatasja] f orientation;

orientation professionnelle vocational

guidance

orienter [priate] tr to orient; to guide Il ref to take one's bearings

orien-teur [ərjätær] -teuse [tøz] mf

orifice [orifis] m orifice, hole, opening origan [origā] m marjoram originaire [oriziner] adj native; origi-

nal, first

origi-nal -nale [priginal] adj (pl -naux [no]) original; eccentric, peculiar || m antique (piece of furniture); eccentric, card (person); (typ) copy, origi-

originalité [originalite] f originality;

eccentricity

origine [prigin] f origin origi-nel -nelle [prizinel] adj original

(sin; meaning); primitive, early ori-gnal [orinal] m (pl -gnaux [po])

moose, elk
orillon [orij5] m ear, handle; (archit)

ori-peau [pripo] m (pl -peaux) tinsel; oripeaux cheap finery

Orléans [orlea] / Orléans; la Nouvelle Orléans New Orleans

orme [orm] m elm; attendez-moi sous l'orme (coll) I won't be there

or.né -née [orne] adj ornate
ornement [ornemai] m ornament
ornemen-tal -tale [ornematal] adj (pl

-taux [to]) ornamental orner [orne] tr to ornament, to adorn

ornière [ornjer] f rut, groove ornithologie [ornitologi] f ornithology orphe-lin [orfole] -line [lin] adj & mf

orphelinat [orfolina] m orphanage

orphéon [orfe3] m male choir, glee

club; brass band
orteil [ortej] m toe; big toe; gros orteil

big toe [oerteef] 772 (letterword) (office de radio-télévision française) French radio and television system

orthodoxe [ortodoks] adj orthodox orthographe [ortograf] spelling.

orthographier [ortografje] tr to spell

ortie [orti] / nettie orviétan [orvjetā] m nostrum

os [os] m (pl os [o]) bone; à gros os big-boned; os à moelle marrowbone; trempé jusqu'aux os soaked to the

[osile] intr to oscillate; to waver, hesitate
o-sé-sée [oze] adj daring, bold; risqué,

oseille [ozej] f sorrel; (slang) dough oser [oze] tr & intr to dare oster [ozje] m osier; d'osier wicker

osmose [osmoz] f osmosis
ossature [osatyr] f bone structure; framework, skeleton

ossements [osmā] mpl bones, remains os-seux [asp] os-seuse [asp2] adj bony ossifier [asifje] tr & ref to ossify os-su-sue [asy] adj bony; big-boned ostensible [astfasibl] adj conspicuous,

ostensoir [əstāswar] m monstrance ostentatoire [ost@tatwar] adi osten-

ostracisme [ostrasism] m ostracism

otage [ota3] m hostage

otalgie [stalgi / earache
O.T.A.N. or OTAN [stan], [otan], [ota] f (acronym) (Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord)— PO.T.A.N. NATO otarie [otari] / sea lion

OTASE (staz) f (acronym) (Organisa-tion du traité de l'Asie du Sud-Est)

-POTASE SEATO

ôter [ote] tr to remove, to take away; q.ch. à qn to remove or take away, s.th. from s.o.; ôter q.ch. de q.ch. to take s.th. away from s.th. || ref to withdraw, to get out of the way

otto-man [stomal -mane [man] Ottoman | m ottoman (corded fabric) || f ottoman (divan) || (cap) mf

Ottoman (person)

ou [u] conj or; ou ... ou either ... or
où [u] adv where; d'où from where,
whence; où que wherever; par où which way || conj where; when; d'où from where, whence; par où through which; partout où wherever

ouailles | waj | fpl (ecci) flock ouais [we] interi (coll) oh yeah!

ouate *[wat] f cotton batting, wadding ouater *[wate] tr to pad, to wad

oubli [ubli] m forgetfulness; omission, oversight; tomber dans l'oubli to fall

oublier [ublije] tr & intr to forget || ref to forget oneself; to be forgotten [ublijet] fpl dungeon of

oblivion ou-blieux |ublijø] -blieuse [blijøz] adj forgetful, oblivious, unmindful

ouche |u| f orchard; vegetable garden ouest [west | adj invar & m west ouest-alle-mand [westalmal

[mad] adj West German || (cap) mf West German

ouf *[uf] interj whew!
oui *[wi] m invar yes; les oui l'emportent the ayes have it | adv yes; je crois que oui I think so; oui madame yes ma'am; oui monsieur yes sir; oui mon capitaine (mon général, etc.)

oui-dire [widir] m invar hearsay; simples oui-dire (law) hearsay evidence

ouie [wi] f hearing; être tout ouie [tutwi] to be all ears; ouïes gills; sound holes (of violin) || interi oh

ouir [wir] (used only in: inf, compound tenses with pp oui, and 2d pl impv oyez) ir to hear; oyez . . . ! hear

ouragan [uraga] m hurricane ourdir [urdir] tr to warp (cloth before

weaving); to hatch (e.g., a plot)
ourler [urle] tr to hem; ourler à jour to hemstitch

ourlet [urle] m hem; ourlet de la jupe

ours [urs] m bear; (fig) lone wolf; ours en peluche teddy bear; ours mal léché unmannerly boor; ours marin (zool) seal; vendre la peau de l'ours avant de l'avoir tué to count one's chickens before they are hatched

ourse [urs] f she-bear; la Grande Ourse the Big Dipper, the Great Bear; la Petite Ourse the Little Dipper, the

Little Bear

oursin [urse] m sea urchin ourson [urse] m bear cub

ouste [ust] interj (coll) out!, out you

outarde [utard] f (orn) bustard outil [uti] m tool, implement outillage [utija3] m tools; equipment

outil·lé -lée [utije] adi equipped with

tools; tooled-up (factory) outiller [utije | tr to equip with tools; to tool up (a factory) | ref to supply

oneself with equipment; to tool up

outilleur (utijoer) m toolmaker outrage [utra3] m outrage, affront; ravages (of time); contempt of court; faire outrage à qu to outrage s.o.; outrage aux bonnes mœurs traffic in pornography; outrage public à la pudeur indecent exposure

outrager [utrage] \$38 tr to outrage, to

affront outra-geux [utrazø] -geuse [zøz] adj

outrance [utras] f excess; exaggera-

tion; à outrance to the limit outran-cier [utrāsje] -cière [sjer] adj extreme, excessive, out-and-out || mf

extremist, out-and-outer outre [utr] f goatskin canteen || adv further; d'outre en d'outre right through; en outre besides, moreover;

passer outre à to ignore (e.g., an order) || prep in addition to, apart from; beyond ou-tré -trée [utre] adj overdone, exag-

gerated; exasperated outrecui-dant [utrakqida] -dante [dat] adj self-satisfied; insolent, presump-

outre-Manche [utrəmaf] adv across

outremer [utramer] m ultramarine,

outre-mer [utramer] adv overseas

outre-monts [utrəm5] adv over the

outrepasser [utrapase] tr to go beyond.

outrer [utre] tr to overdo, to exaggerate; to exasperate outre-tombe

[utrət5b] adv-d'outretombe posthumous

ou-vert [uver] -verte [vert] adi open:

exposed; frank, candid; on (said of | ouvrir [uvrir] §65 tr to open; to turn meter, gas, etc.)

onverture [uvertyr] f opening; hole, gap; (mus) overture; (phot) aperture ouvrable [uvrabl] adj working, e.g., iour ouvrable working day

ouvrage [uvra3] m work, handiwork;

piece of work; work, treatise ouvrager [uvraze] \$38 tr to work (e.g.,

iron); to turn (wood) -vrée [uvre] adi worked.

wrought: finished (product) ouvre-boîtes [uvrəbwat] m invar can

ouvre-bouteilles [uvrəbutej] m invar bottle opener

ouvreur [uvrœr] m opener (in poker)

ouvreuse [uvrøz] f usher ou·vrier [uvrije] -vrière [vrijer] adj working, worker; worker's, working-man's || mf worker || m workman, laborer; workingman || f workingwoman

on (the light; the radio or television; the gas); ouvrir boutique to set up shop || intr to be open; to open (said of store, school, etc.; said of card player) || ref to open; to be opened; s'ouvrir à to open up to, confide in ouvroir [uvrwar] m workroom

ovaire [over] m ovary

ovale [aval] adj & m oval ovation [avasja] f ovation

ovationner [ovasione] tr to give an ovation to

Ovide [avid] m Ovid oxford [aksfar] m oxford cloth oxyde [əksid] m oxide

oxyder [okside] tr & ref to oxidize oxygène [əksizen] m oxygen

[oksizene] \$10 tr to oxygenoxygéner ate; to bleach (hair) || ref—s'oxygéner les poumons (coll) to fill one's lungs full of ozone

oxyton [əksitə] adj & m oxytone ozone [ozon] m ozone

B

P, p [pe] m invar sixteenth letter of | pailler [paje] m straw stack | tr to the French alphabet

pacage [paka3] m pasture pacifica-teur [pasifikatær] -trice [tris]

mf pacifier

pacifier [pasifje] tr to pacify
pacifique [pasifik] adj pacific || Pacifique adj & m Pacific

pacifisme [pasifism] m pacifism pacifiste [pasifist] mf pacifist

pacotille [pakətij] f junk; de pacotille shoddy; junky

pacte [pakt] m pact, covenant

pactiser [paktize] intr to compromise; to traffic (with the enemy) paf [paf] adj (slang) tipsy, tight |

interj bang!

pagaie [page] f paddle
pagaie or pagaille [pagaj] f disorder; en pagaïe (coll) in great quantity; (coll) in a mess

paganisme [paganism] m paganism pagayer [pageje] §49 tr & intr to paddle

page [pag] m page || f page (of a book); être à la page to be up to date paginer [pazine] tr to page pagne [pan] m loincloth

paie [pe] f pay, wages
paiement [pemā] m payment

païen [pajë] païenne [pajen] adj & mj

[pajar] pail-larde [pajard] adj ribald || mf debauchee paillasse [pajas] m buffoon | f straw

mattress; (slang) whore
palllasson [pajas5] m doormat
pallle [paj] f straw; flaw; (Bib) mote;
paille de fer iron shavings

pail-lé -lée [paje] adj rush-bottomed

bottom (a chair) with straw; to

pailleter [pajte] §34 tr to spangle
paillette [pajet] f spangle; flake (of
 mica; of soap); grain (of gold); flaw

(in a diamond)

pain [pē] m bread; loaf (of bread, of sugar); cake (of soap); pat (of butter); avoir du pain sur la planche (coll) to have a lot to do; pain à cacheter sealing wafer; pain aux raisins raisin roll; pain bis brown bread; pain complet whole-wheat bread; pain de fantaisie bread sold by the loaf (instead of by weight); pain de mie sandwich bread; pain d'épice gingerbread; pain grillé toast; pain perdu French toast; petit pain roll; se vendre comme des petits pains (coll) to sell like hot cakes

pair paire [per] adj even (number) ||
m peer; equal; (com) par; hors de
pair, hors pair unrivaled; marcher de pair avec to keep abreast of; travailler au pair (coll) to work for one's keep; au pair at par | f pair; couple; brace (of dogs, pistols, etc.); yoke (of oxen)

pairesse [peres] f peeress pairle [peri], [peri] / peerage

Pakistan

paisible [pezibl] adj peaceful

paître [petr] §48 tr & intr to graze; envoyer paître (coll) to send packing paix [pe] f peace

[pakistā] m-le Pakistan Pakistan

pakista-nais [pakistane] -naise [nez] adj Pakistani || (cap) mf Pakistani

pal [pal] m (pl paux [po] or pals) |

palabre [palabr] m & f palaver

palace [palas] m luxury hotel palais [pala] m palace; palate; courthouse, law courts

palan [pala] m block and tackle palanque [palak] f stockade pala-tal -tale [palatal] (pl -taux [to] -tales) adj & j palatal

pale [pal] f blade (of, e.g., oar); stake;

sluice gate; (eccl) pall pâle [pal] adj pale

palefrenier [palfrənje] m groom; (coll)

hick, oaf palefroi [palfrwa] m palfrey paleron [palro] m bottom chuck roast

palet [pale] m disk, flat stone; puck paletot [palto] m topcoat

palette [palet] / palette; paddle paleur [palær] / pallor; paleness

palier [palje] m landing (of stairs); plateau (of curve of a graph); (mach) bearing; en palier on the level; palier à billes ball bearing; par paliers

graduated (e.g., tax) pâlir [polir] tr & intr to pale, turn pale

palis [pali | m picket fence

palissade [palisad] / palisade; fence palissandre [palisadr] m rosewood pallier [palie] tr to palliate; to mitigate

intr (with dat) to mitigate palmarès [palmares] m list of winners

palme [palm] f (bot) palm palmeraie [palməre] f palm grove

palmier [palmje] m palm tree palmipède [palmiped] adj webfooted |

m webfoot

palombe [palöb] f ringdove
palourde [palurd] f clam
palpable [palpabl] adj palpable; plain,

palper [palpe] tr to feel; to palpate;
 (coll) to pocket (money)

palpiter [palpite] intr to palpitate palsambleu [palsablø] interj zounds! paltoquet [paltoke] m nonentity

palu-déen [palydee] -déenne [deen] adj marsh (plant); swamp (fever)

paludisme [palydism] m malaria pâmer [pame] ref to swoon pamei [punis] ref to swoon
pamphlet [pamwazē] f swoon
pamphlet [pāfle] m lampoon
pamplemousse [pāpləmus]

pan [pai] m tail (of shirt or coat); sec-tion; side, face; patch (of sky); Pan Pan || interj bang!

panacée [panase] j panacea panachage [panasa] m mixing; faire du panachage to split one's vote

panache [pana/] m plume; wreath (of smoke); aimer le panache to be fond of show; avoir son panache (coll) to be tipsy; faire panache to somersault, to turn over

pana-ché -chée [panase] adj variegated; mixed (salad); motley (crowd)

panacher | panaje| tr to variegate; to
plume; to split (one's vote) || ref to become variegated

panais [pane] m parsnip

panama [panama] m panama hat; le

Panama Panama: Panama Panama

panaris [panari] m (pathol) whitlow,

pancarte [pakart] f placard: poster.

panchromatique [pakromatik] adj pan-

pancréas [pākreas] m pancreas pandémonium [pademonjom] m den of

iniquity; pandemonium pa·né -née [pane] adj breaded panetière [pantjer] f breadbox

panier [panje] m basket; hoop (of (trap); être dans même panier to be in the same boat; panier à ouvrage work basket; pa-nier à papier wastepaper basket; panier à provisions shopping basket; panier à salade wire salad washer (coll) paddy wagon; panier percé

mier-repas [panjerəpa] m (pl pa-niers-repas) box lunch panier-repas

panique [panik] adj & f panic
panne [pan] f breakdown, trouble;
plush; fat (of pig); peen (of hammer); tip (of soldering iron); bank (of clouds); purlin (of roof); daub; (theat) small part; (en) panne sèche (public sign) out of gas; être dans la panne (coll) to be hard up; être en panne (coll) to be unable to continue; être en panne de (coll) to be deprived of; laisser en panne to leave in the lurch; mettre en panne (naut) to heave to; panne fendue claw (of hammer); rester en panne to come to a standstill; tomber en panne to have a breakdown

pan-né -née [pane] adj (slang) hard up pan-neau [pano] m (pl -neaux) panel;

snare, net; condamner les panneaux (naut) to batten down the hatches; donner dans le panneau to walk into the trap; panneau d'affichage billboard: panneau de tête headhoard (of bed); panneaux paneling; pan-neaux de signalisation traffic signs; tomber or donner dans le panneau to be taken in, to fall into a trap

panoplie [panopli] f panoply panorama [panorama] m panorama panoramiquer [panoramike] intr (mov. tely) to pan

panse [pas] f belly; rumen, first stom-

pansement [pasma] m (surg) dressing panser [pase] ir to dress, bandage; to

groom (an animal) pan-su -sue [pasy] adj potbellied pantalon [patalo] m trousers, pair of

trousers; panties; slacks; pantalon à pattes d'éléphant bell-bottomed trousers; pantalon corsaire pedal pushers; pantalon de coutil ducks; blue jeans; pantalon de golf knickers; pantalon de ski ski pants

pante [pat] m (slang) guy panteler [patle] §34 intr to pant panthéisme [pateism] m pantheism panthéon [pates] m pantheon panthère [pater] f panther

pantin [pātē] m puppet; jumping jack; pantin articulé string puppet pantomime [pātomim] j pantomime pantou-flard [pātuflar] -flarde [flard]

pantoufle [patufl] f slipper

pantoufler [patufle] intr to leave gov-

pantonier (pitting) mit to heave government service
paon [pā] m peacock, peafowl; peacock butterfly
paonne [pan] / peahen
papa [papa] m papa; à la papa (coll)
cautiously; de papa (coll) outmoded;

papa gateau (coll) sugar daddy papas [papas] m pope (in Orthodox

papauté [papote] / papacy

pape [pap] m pope pape-lard [paplar] -larde [lard] adj hypocritical || mf hypocrite || m

scrap of paper
paperasse [papras] f old paper

paperasserie [paprasri] f red tape paperas-sier [paprasri] paperas-sière [paprasjer] adj fond of red tape || mf bureaucrat

papeterie [paptri] f paper mill; sta-

pape-tier [paptje] -tière [tjer] mf sta-

tioner

papier [papie] m paper; newspaper article; document; piece of paper; être dans les petits papiers de (coll) to be in the good graces of; gratter du papier to scribble; papier à cal-quer, papier végétal tracing paper; papier à en-tête letterhead; papier à lettres writing paper; papier à ma-chine typewriter paper; papier à musique staff paper; papier bible, indien, or pelure Bible paper, onionskin; papier buvard blotting paper; papier carbone carbon paper; papier collant Scotch tape; papier d'emballage wrapping paper; papier de sole tissue paper; papier d'étain tin foil; papier de verre sandpaper; papier hygiénique toilet paper; papier jour-nal newsprint; papier kraft cardnewsprint; papier kraft card-board (for packing); papier måché papier-maché; papier ministre fools-cap; papier paraffiné wax paper; pa-pier peint walipaper; papier rayé lined paper; papier sensible photographic paper; papier tue-mouches flypaper; rayez cela de vos papiers!

papier-filtre [papjefiltre] m filter paper papier-monnaie [papjemone] m paper

papier-pierre [papjepjer] m (pl papiers-

pierre) papier-mâché

papille [papij], [papil] f papilla; pa-

pille gustative taste bud papillon [papij5] m butterfly; flier, handbill; inset; form, application; thumbscrew, wing butterfly valve; rider (to document); (coll) ticket; papillon parking nuit papillons noirs gloomy

papillote [papijot] f curlpaper; (culin) paper wrapper

papilloter [papijote] intr to blink; to flicker

papoter [papote] intr to chitchat paprika [paprika] m paprika papyrus [papirys] m papyrus paque [pak] f Passover; la paque russe

Russian Easter; Pâque Passover paquebot [pakbo] m liner

pâquerette [pokret] f white daisy
Pâques [pok] m Easter || fpl Easter; faire ses pâques or Pâques to take Easter Communion: Pâques fleuries

Palm Sunday

paquet [pake] m packet, bundle; pack-age; parcel; pack (of cigarettes); dressing down; être un paquet d'os [dos] to be nothing but skin and bones; faire son paquet (coll) to pack up; mettre le paquet (coll) to shoot the works; paquet de mer heavy sea; petit paquet parcel (under a kilogram); petits paquets parcel post; un paquet de a lot of

post, un paquet us not of par [par] prep by; through; out of, e.g., par la fenêtre out of the window; per, a, e.g., huit dollars par jour eight dollars per day, eight dollars lars a day; on, e.g., par une belle matinée on a beautiful morning; in, e.g., par temps de brume in foggy weather; de par la loi in the name of the law; par avion (formula on en-velope) air mail; par delà beyond; par derrière at the back, the back way; par devant in front, before; par exemple for example; par ici this way; par là that way; par où? which way?

para [para] m (coll) paratrooper
parabole [parabol] f parable; (curve)

parabola

parachever [para/ve] §2 tr to finish off parachutage [para/yta3] m airdrop, airdropping

parachute [para/yt] m parachute
parachuter [para/yte] tr to airdrop; (coll) to appoint in haste

parachutisme [para/ytism] chuting; (sports) skydiving

parachutiste [para/ytist] mf parachutist; (sports) skydiver || m para-

parade [parad] f show; parry; sudden stop (of horse); come-on (in front of sideshow); (mil) inspection, parade; à la parade on parade; faire parade

de to show off, to display
parader [parade] intr to show off
paradis [paradi] m paradise; (theat)

peanut gallery paradoxal paradoxale [paradoksal] adi

(pl paradoxaux [paradokso]) para-

paradoxe [paradoks] m paradox parafe [paraf] m flourish; initials parafer [parafe] tr to initial paraffine [parafin] f paraffin paraffiner [parafine] tr to paraffin

parages [para3] mpl region, vicinity;

dans ces parages in these parts papillonner [papijone] intr to flit about | paragraphe [paragraf] m paragraph Paraguay [parage] m-le Paraguay Paraguay

[paragejã] paraguayenne paraguayen [paragejen] adj Paraguayan || (cap)

mf Paraguayan

paraître [paretr] §12 intr to appear; to seem; to come out; to show off; à ce qu'il paraît from all appearances; faire paraître to publish; vient de paraître just out

parallèle [paralel] adj parallel || m parallel, comparison; (geog) parallel

f (geom) parallel

paralyser [paralize] tr to paralyze paralysie [paralizi] f paralysis

paralytique [paralitik] adj & mf para-

parangon [parago] m paragon paranojaque [paranojak] adj &

mt paranoiac parapet [parape] m railing, parapet;

(mil) parapet paraphe [paraf] m flourish; initials

parapher [parafe] tr to initial

paraphrase [parafraz] f circumlocution, paraphrase; commentary

paraphraser [parafroze] tr to phrase

parapluie [paraplui] m umbrella

parasite [parazit] adj parasitic(al) || m parasite; parasites (rad) static parasiter [parazite] tr to live as a para-

site on or in (a host); (fig) to sponge

parasol [parasol] m parasol; beach

paratonnerre [paratoner] m lightning

parâtre [paratr] m stepfather; cruel

paravent [parava] m folding screen

parbleu [parblø] interi rather!. Jove!, you bet!

pare [park] m park; sheepfold; corral, pen; playpen; grounds, property; (mil) supply depot; (rr) rolling stock; parc à huîtres oyster bed; parc automobile motor pool; parc de sta-

tionnement (payant) parking lot parcage [parka3] m parking parcelle [parsel] f particle; plot

parce que [pars(a)ka] conj because parchemin [par/amē] m parchn parchment;

(coll) sheepskin (diploma) parchemi-né -née [par/əmine]

wrinkled parcheminer [parsemine] tr to parch-

mentize || ref to shrivel up par-ci [parsi] adv-par-ci par-là here

parcimo-nieux -nieuse

[njøz] adj parsimonious parcomètre [parkometr] m

parcourir [parkurir] \$14 tr to travel through, to tour; to wander about; to cover (a distance); to scour (the country); to glance through

parcours [parkur] m run, trip; route, covered; round (e.g., of distance golf); stroke (of piston)

par-delà [pardəla] adv & prep beyond

par-derrière [parderier] adv & prep

par-dessous [pardəsu] adv & prep un-

pardessus [pardəsy] m overcoat par-dessus [pardəsy] adv on top, over

|| prep on top of, over par-devant | pardəvã | adv in front ||

prep in front of, before par-devers [pardaver] prep in the presence of; par-devers soi in one's own

pardi | pardi | interi (coll) of coursel

pardon | pardol m pardon: Breton pilgrimage || adv (to contradict a negative statement or question) yes, e.g.,

Yous ne parlez pas français, n'est-ce pas? Pardon, je le parle très bien You don't speak French, do you? Yes. I speak it very well || interi pardon me!; (slang) oh boy!

pardonnable [pardonabl] adj pardon-

pardonner [pardone] .tr to pardon; pardonner q.ch. à qu to pardon s.o. for s.th. || intr (with dat) to pardon, to forgive; ne pas pardonner to be fatal (said of illness, mistake, etc.) pare-balles [parbal] adj invar bullet-

pare-boue [parbu] m invar mudguard pare-brise [parbriz] m invar windshield [par/ok] m invar (aut) pare-chocs

pare-étincelles [paretesel] m invar fire

pa-reil -reille [parej] adj identical, the same; such, such a || mj equal, match; sans parell, sans parelle with-out parallel, unequaled || m—c'est du parell au même (coil) it's six of one and half dozen of the other || f same (thing); rendre la pareille à qu to pay s.o. back in his own coin

pareillement | parejma | adv likewise parement | parmā| m cuff; facing;
trimming; (eccl) parament

pa-rent [para] -rente [rat] adj like | mf relative; parents parents; relatives; ancestors; plus proche parent

parenté [parate] f relationship; rela-

parenthèse [paratez] j parenthesis; entre parenthèses in parentheses

parer [parel tr an adorn; to parry; to prepare || intr-parer à to provide for || ref to show off

pare-soleil [parsolei] m invar

paresse [pares] / laziness

paresser [parese] intr (coll) to loaf

pares-seux | paresø | pares-seuse | pare-søz | adj | lazy || mf | lazy person, | lazy-bones; malingerer || m (zool) sloth par ex. abbr (par exemple) e.g.

parfaire |parfer| \$29 tr to perfect; to make up (e.g., a sum of money) par-fait [parfe] -faite [fet] adj & m

perfect | parfait interj fine!, excel-

parfaitement [parfatma] adv perfectly; completely; certainly, of course parfois [parfwa] adv sometimes

parfum [parfæ] m perfume; aroma; bouquet (of wines); flavor (of ice

parfumer [parfyme] tr to perfume; to
flavor || ref to use perfume
pari [pari] m bet, wager

paria [parja] m pariah

parier [parje] tr & intr to bet, wager Paris [pari] m Paris

pari-sten [parizjē] -slenne [zjen] adj Parisian || (cap) mf Parisian parité [parite] f parity; likeness; even-ness (of numbers)

parjure [par3yr] adj perjured || mf per-jurer || m perjury

parking [parkin] m parking lot par-lant [parlo] -lante [lot] adj speaking; talking (e.g., picture); eloquent,

parlement [parləma] m parliament parlementaire [parlemater] adj parlia-mentary || mj peace envoy; member of a parliament, legislator

parlementer [parlem@te] intr to parley
parler [parle] m speech, way of speaking; dialect || tr & intr to speak, to

par-leur [parker] -leuse [løz] mfbeau parleur good talker; windbag parloir [parlwar] m reception room parlote [parlot] f (coll) talk, gossip,

parmi [parmi] prep among

Parnasse [parnas] m—le **Parnasse** Parnassus (poetry); Mount Parnas-

parodie [parodi] f parody, travesty parodier [parodje] tr to parody,

paroi [parwa] f partition, wall; inner
 side; (anat) wall

paroisse [parwas] f parish
paroissial -siale [parwasjal] adj (pl
paroissiaux [parwasjo]) parochial,

parois-sien [parwasjē] parois-sienne mf parishioner || m

parole [parol] m) parishioner [| m prayer book; (coll) fellow parole [parol] f word; speech; word, promise; avoir la parole to have the floor; donner la parole à to recog-nize, to give the floor to; sur parole on one's word

paro-lier [parolje] -lière [lier] mf

lyricist; librettist
urpaing [parpē] m concrete block;

building block

parquer [parke] tr to park; to pen in il intr to be penned in il ref to park Parques [park] fpl Fates parquet [parke] m parquet, floor; floor (of stock exchange); public

prosecutor's office parqueter [parkete] §34 tr to parquet,

parrain [pare] m godfather; sponsor parricide [parisid] m/ parricide, patricide (person) || m parricide, patri-

parsemer [parseme] §2 tr to sprinkle;

part [par] m newborn child; dropping (of young by animal in labor) || f part, share; aller quelque part (coll) to go to the toilet; à part aside; aside from; à part entière with full privi-leges; autre part elsewhere; avoir part au gâteau (coll) to have a slice in the pie; d'autre part besides; de la part de on the part of, from; de part en part through and through; de toutes parts on all sides; d'une part ... d'autre part; on the one hand ... on the other hand; faire la part de to make allowance for; faire part de to announce; faire part de q.ch. à qu to inform s.o. of s.th.; nulle part nowhere; nulle part ailleurs nowhere else; pour ma part as for me, for my part; prendre en bonne part to take good-naturedly; prendre en mauvalse part to take offense at; prendre part à to take part in; quelque part somewhere

partage [partaʒ] m division, partition; sharing; share; tie vote; echoir en partage à qu to fall to s.o.'s lot

partager [partage] §38 tr to share; to

partance [partãs] f departure; en partance leaving; en partance pour

partant [parta] m (sports) starter; partants departing guests, departing travelers, etc. | adv (lit) conse-

partenaire [partener] mf partner; sparring partner

parterre [parter] m orchestra circle; flower bed

parti [parti] rti [parti] m party; side; match, good catch; faire un mauvais parti à to rough up, to mistreat; parti pris fixed opinion; prejudice; prendre le parti de to decide to; prendre le parti de qu to take s.o.'s side; prendre parti to take sides; prendre son parti to make up one's mind; prendre son parti de to resign oneself to; tirer parti de to take advantage of

par-tial -tiale [parsjal] adj (pl -tiaux

partici pant [partisipa] -pante [pat]

adj & mf participant participation [partisiposj5] / participa-

participe [partisip] m participle

participer [partisipe] intr-participer à to participate in; participer de to

particulariser articulariser [partikylarize] tr to specify || rej to make oneself con-

particularité [partikylarite] / peculiarity; detail

particule [partikyl] f particle particu-lier [partikylje] -lière [ljer] adj particular; special; private || mf private citizen; (coll) odd person || m

partie [parti] / part; line, specialty; game, winning score; contest; party (diversion); (law) party; avoir partie liée avec to be in league with; faire partie de to belong to; faire partie intégrante de to be part and parcel of; partie civile plaintiff; partie de chasse hunting party; partie de plaisir outing, picnic; partie nulle tie game; prendre à partie to take to

par-tiel -tielle [parsjel] adj partial

partir [partir] (used only in inf) tr—
avoir maille à partir to have a bone
to pick || \$64 intr (aux: £TRE) to
leave; to go off (said of firearm); to begin; à partir de from; from on, e.g., à partir de maintenant from on, e.g., a party de manuchant from now on; faire partir to send off; to remove (a spoi); to set off (an explosive); to fire (a gun); partir + int to leave in order to + int; partir de to come from; to start with; partir pour or à to leave for

parti-san [partiză] -sane [zan] adj &

mf partisan

partition [partisj5] f (mus) score
partout [partu] adv everywhere; partout ailleurs anywhere else; everywhere else; partout où wherever; everywhere

parure [paryr] f ornament; set; finery;

necklace

parution [parysi3] f appearance, pub-

parvenir [parvenir] \$72 intr (aux: ETRE) -parvenir à to reach; parvenir à + inf to succeed in + ger

parve-nu -nue [parveny] adi & mf up-

parvis [parvi] m square (in front of a pas [pa] m step; pace; footprint; footfall; pass; straits; pitch (of screw); allonger le pas to quicken one's pace; to put one's best foot forward; à pas comptés with measured tread; à pas de loup, à pas feutrés stealthily; à pas de tortue at a snail's pace; à quatre pas nearby; au pas at a walk; céder le pas (à) to stand aside (for); to keep clear (in front of a driveway); de ce pas at once; être au pas to be in step; faire le premier pas to make the first move; faire les cent pas to come and go; faux pas misstep; blunder; marcher sur les pas de to follow in the footsteps of: marquer le pas to mark time; mauvais pas tight squeeze, fix; pas à pas little by little, cautiously; pas d'rmes passage at arms; Pas de Calais Straits of Dover; pas de cheval hoofbeat; pas de clerc blunder; pas de deux two-step; pas de la porte door-step; pas de l'ole goosestep; pas de porte (com) price paid for good will: prendre le pas sur to get ahead of adv—ne . . . pas \$90 not, e.g., je ne sais pas I do not know; e.g., ne pas signer to not sign; (used with non), e.g., non pas no; (used without ne) (slang) not, e.g., je fals pas de politique I don't meddle in politics; n'est-ce pas? see ne; pas? (coll) not so?; pas de no; pas du tout not at all; pas

encore not yet
pas-cal -cale [paskal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) Passover; Easter passable [pasabl] adj passable, fair;

mediocre, so-so passade [pasad] f passing fancy passage [pasa3] m passage; crossing; pass; barrer le passage to block the way; livrer passage à to let through; passage à niveau grade crossing; passage au-dessous de la voie, passage souterrain underpass; passage au-dessus de la voie overpass; passage clouté, passage zébré pedestrian crossing; passage de vitesses gear shifting; passage interdit (public sign) do not enter; (public sign) no thoroughfare; passage protégé arte-rial crossing (vehicles intersecting highway must stop)

-gère [3er] adj passa-ger [pasage] passing, fleeting; migratory; busy (road) | mf passenger; passager clandestin, passager de cale stowaway; passager d'entrepont steerage

passenger

pas-sant [pas6] pas-sante [pas6t] adj busy (street) || mf passer-by passation [pasasj6] f handing over passavant [pasav6] m permit; (naut)

gangway passe [pas] m master key || f pass;

channel; être en bonne passe de to be in a fair way to; être en passe de to be about to: mauvaise passe tight

sp. sé -sée [pase] adj past; faded; overripe; last (week) || m past; past tense || passé prep past, beyond, pas-sé

passe-bouillon [pasbui3] m invar soup strainer

passe-droit [pasdrwa] m (pl -droits) illegal favor; injustice

passe-lacet [paslase] m (pl -lacets) passe-lait [pasle] m invar milk strainer

passe-lettres [pasletr] m (pl -lettres) letter drop

passement [pasmã] m braid, trimming passementer [pasmate] tr to trim passementerie [pasmātri] / trimmings passe-montagne [pasmätan]

-montagnes) storm hood, ski mask passe-partout [paspartu] m invar master key; slip mount

passe-passe [paspas] m invar legerdemunicipa

passepoil [paspwal] m piping, braid passeport [paspor] m passport

passer [pase] tr to pass; to ferry; to asser [pase] it to pass; to terry; to get across (e.g., a river); to spend, to pass (e.g., the evening); to take (an exam); to slip on (e.g., a dressing gown); to show (a film); to make (a telephone call); to go on (one's way); passer q.ch, a qn to hand or lend s.o. s.th.; to forgive s.o. s.th. || intra-(aux: Avoir or First) to pass; to pass away; to become; en passer par la to knuckle under; foire passer to get (e.g., a message) through; to while away (the time); passer a to pass over to; passer chez or passer voir to drop in on; passer outre à to override; passer par to pass through, to go through; passer pour to pass for or as; passons! let's skip it! | ref to happen, to take place; se passer de to do without

passe-reau [pasro] m (pl -reaux) spar-1

passerelle [pasrel] f footbridge; gangplank; (naut) bridge

passe-temps [pastal m invar pastime,

passe-thé [paste] m invar tea strainer pas-seur [pasær] pas-seuse [pasøz] mf

smuggler | m ferryman passible [pasibl] adj-passible de liable

passione [passion] ad—passione de liable for, subject to passif [pasif] passive [pasiv] adj passive; debts, liabilities passifiore [pasiflot] f passion lower passion [posion], [pasio] passion-nante [posional passion-nante [posional passion-nante passion-nate [pasione] passion-nate; impassioned; passionned de or pour passionately fond of || mf enthusicat for

passion-nel -nelle [pasjonel] adj of

passion, of jealousy

assionner [pasjone] tr to excite the interest of, to arouse || ref—se passionner pour or à to be passionately

passoire [paswar] f colander; strainer;

(fig) sieve
pastel [pastel] m pastel; (bot) woad
pasteur [pastek] f watermelon
pasteur [paster] m pastor, minister;

pasteuriser [pastœrize] tr to pasteurize

pastiche [pastif] m pastiche; parody
pastille [pastif] f lozenge, drop; tire
patch; polka dot; pastille pectorale cough drop

pasto-ral -rale [pastoral] (pl -raux [ro] -rales) adj & f pastoral

pastorat [pastora] m pastorate
pat [pat] adj invar (chess) in stalemate;
faire pat to stalemate || m (chess)

patache [pata/] f police boat; (coll) rattletrap

patachon [pata/5] m-mener une vie

de patachon to lead a wild life patapouf [patapuf] m (coll) roly-poly

pataquès [patakes] m faulty liaison;

blooper, goof patate [patat] f sweet potato; (coll)

[patati]-et patati et patata! (coll) and so on and on!

patatras [patatra] interj bang!, crash! pa-taud [pato] -taude [tod] adj clumsy, joutish || mf lout patauger [patose] \$38 intr to splash; (coll) to flounder -taude

pate [pat] f paste; dough, batter; en pâte (typ) pied; mettre la main à la pate to put one's shoulder to the wheel; pate a papier wood pulp; pate brisée, pate feuilletée puff paste; pate dentifrice toothpaste; paste; pâte pâte molle spineless person; pâtes alimentaires pastas (macaroni, noodles, spaghetti, etc.); peindre à la pâte to paint with a full brush; une bonne pâte d'homme (coll) a good

paté [pate] m blot, splotch; (typ) pi;

pâté de foie gras minced goose livers; pâté de maisons block of houses pâté en croûte meat or fish pie; pâté maison chef's-special pâté

dog food, cat food; pâtée [pate] f chicken feed

pate-lin [patlē] -line [lin] adj fawning,
wheedling || m wheedler; (coll) native village

patenôtre [patnotr] f prayer: (archaic) mumbo jumbo

pa·tent [pata] -tente [tat] adj patent || f license; tax; patente (de santé)

(naut) bill of health
paten-té -tée [patate] adj licensed || mf licensed dealer

patenter [patate] tr to license

Pater [pater] m invar Lord's Prayer patère [pater] f clothes hook; curtain

paterne [patern] adj mawkish, mealy-

pater-nel -nelle [paternel] adj paternal;
fatherly || m (slang) pop, dad
paternite [paternite] f paternity; fatherhood; authorship

pâ-teux [patø] -teuse [tøz] adj pasty; thick; coated (tongue)

pathétique [patetik] adj pathetic || m

pathologie [patologi] f pathology pathos [patos] m bathos

patibulaire [patibyler] adi hangdog

patience [pasjās] f patience
pa-tient [pasjā] -tiente [sjāt] adj & mf

patienter [pasjate] intr to be patient

patin [patē] m skate; runner; sill, sleeper; (sole) patten; (aer) skid; (rr) base, flange (of rails); patin à glace ice skate; patin à roulettes roller skate; patin de frein brake shoe patiner [patine] intr to skate; to slide;

to skid

patinette [patinet] f scooter pati-neur [patinœr] -neuse [nøz] mf

patinoire [patinwar] f skating rink
patio [patjo], [pasjo] m patio
patir [patir] intr—patir de to suffer

pâtisserie [patisri] f pastry; pastry shop; pastry making

pâtis-sier [patisje] pâtis-sière [patisjer]
mf pastry cook; proprietor of a pastry shop

patoche [pato/] f (coll) hand, paw patois [patwa] m patois; jargon, lingo patouiller [patuje] tr (coll) to paw, maul || intr (coll) to splash

patraque [patrak] adj in bad shape | f (coll) turnip (old watch)

pâtre [patr] m herdsman

patriarche [patrijar]] m patriarch patrice [patris] m patrician; Patrice

patri-cien [patrisje] -cienne [sjen] adj

& mf patrician patrie [patri] f native land, fatherland patrimoine [patrimwan] m patrimony patrio-tard [patrijotar] -tarde [tard]

adj flag-waving, chauvinistic

patriotique [patrijotik] adi patriotic patriotisme [patrijotism] m patriotism

pa-tron [patr3] -tronne [tron] mf pa-tron saint; proprietor; boss; sponsor || m pattern, model; captain, skipper; coxswain; master, lord; medium size; grand patron large size; patron a jours stencil; patron de thèse thesis sponsor || f mistress of the house; (slang) better half

patronage [patrona3] m patronage, protection; sponsorship; (eccl) social

patronat [patrona] m management patronner [patrone] tr to patronize, to protect; to sponsor; to stencil patronile [patruj] f patrol patroniller [patruje] intr to patrol

patte [pat] f paw; foot (of bird); leg (of insect); flap, tab; hook; (coll) hand, foot, or leg (of person); à pattes d'éléphant bell-bottom (trousers); à quatre pattes on all fours; faire patte de velours (coll) to pull in one's claws; graisser la patte à (coll) to grease the palm of; patte d'épaule shoulder strap; pattes de mouche (coll) scrawl

patte-d'oie [patdwa] f (pl pattes-d'oie) crow's-foot; crossroads; (bot) goose-

pattemouille [patmuj] f damp cloth pâturage [patyraz] m pasture; pasturage; pasture rights

pâture [patyr] / fodder; pasture; (fig)

paume [pom] f palm; (archaic) tennis pau·mé -mée [pome] adj (coll) lost

paupière [popjer] f eyelid pause [poz] f pause; (mus) full rest;
pause café coffee break

pauvre [povr] adj poor; pauvre de moi!
woe is mel; pauvre d'esprit (coll)
dim-witted || (when standing before noun) adj poor, wretched; late (deceased) || mf pauper; les pauvres the poor

pauvreté [povrate] f poverty
P.A.V. [peave] adj (letterword) (payable avec préavis) person-to-person (telephone call)

pavaner [pavane] ref to strut

pavé [pave] m pavement, street; pav-ing stone; paving block; (culin) slab; sur le pavé pounding the streets, out of work

pavement [pavmã] m paving (act);
mosaic or marble flooring

paver [pave] tr to pave

pavilion [pavijo] m pavilion; tent, canopy; lodge, one-story house; wing, pavilion; flag; bell (of trumpet); amener son pavillon to strike one's colors; baisser pavilion to knuckle

pavois [pavwa] m shield; élever sur le

pavois to extol

pavoiser [pavwaze] tr to deck out with bunting, to decorate

pavot [pavo] m poppy

payable [pejabl] adj payable

patriote [patrijot] adj patriotic || mf | payant [peja] payante [pejat] adj pay-

ng
paye [pej] f pay, wages
payement [pejmā] m payment
payer [peje] § 49 tr to pay; to pay for;
payer comptant to pay cash for;
payer de retour to pay back; payer q.ch. à qn to pay s.o. for s.th.; to pay for s.th. for s.o.; payer qn de q.ch. to pay s.o. for s.th.; payer rubis sur l'ongle to pay down on the nail || intr to pay || ref to treat oneself to; to take what is due; pouvoir se (dat) payer to be able to afford; se payer de to be satisfied with

pays [pei] m country; region; town;
 (coll) fellow countryman; du pays local; le pays de the land of; pays de

cocagne land of milk and honey paysage [peiza3] m landscape, scenery;

(painting) landscape paysagiste

pay-san [peiza] -sane [zan] adj & mj

m

landscape

peasant ys-Bas [peiba], [peiba] Pays-Bas The Netherlands mpl-les Pays-Bas

payse [peiz] f countrywoman
P.C. [pese] m (letterword)
communiste) Communist (parti party: commandement) (poste de mand post

P.c.c. abbr (pour copie conforme)

certified copy
p.c.v. or P.C.V. [peseve] m (letterword) (payable chez vous) or (a percevoir)-téléphoner en p.c.v. telephone collect

péage [pea3] m toll peau [po] f (pl peaux) skin; pelt; hide; film (on milk); (slang) bag, whore; entrer dans la peau d'un personnage (theat) to get right in-side a part; faire peau neuve to turn over a new leaf; la peau! (slang) nothing doing!; peau d'ane (coll) sheepskin; peau de tambour drumhead; vendre la peau de l'ours avant de l'avoir tué to count one's chickens before they are hatched

peau-rouge [poru3] mf (pl peaux-

rouges) redskin

pêche [pef] f peach; fishing; pêche à la mouche noyée fly casting; pêche au coup fishing with hook, line, and pole; pêche au lancer casting; pêche sous-marine deep-sea fishing; pêche sous-marine deep-sea fishing; pêche sportive fishing with a fly rod or casting rod

pêchê [pe/e] m şin pêcher [pe/e] \$10 intr to sin pêcher [pe/e] m peach tree || tr to fish, fish for; (coll) to get || intr to fish; pêcher à la mouche to fly-fish

pêcherie [pe/ri] f fishery
pé-cheur [pe/cr] -cheresse [/res] mf

pê-cheur [pe/cer] -cheuse [/øz]

fisher; pêcheur de perles pearl diver

pécore [pekor] f (coll) silly goose pecque [pek] f (coll) silly affected woman

péculat [pekyla] m embezzlement

pécule [pekyl] m nest egg [pedago3i] / pedagogy,

pédagogue [pedagog] adj pedagogical

|| mf pedagogue; teacher pédale [pedal] f pedal; treadle; (vulg) pederast; pédale d'embrayage (aut) clutch pedal

pédaler [pedale] intr to pedal

pedaler [pedalje] m pedal keyboard; pedal and sprocket-wheel assembly pedalo [pedalo] m water bicycle pedalo [pedalo] m water bicycle pedant [peda] dante [dat] adj pedantic [mf] pedant

pédanterie [pedatri] f pedantry pédantesque [pedatrsk] adj pedantic

pédestre [pedestr] adj on foot pédistre [pedjatri] † pediatries pédicure [pedjatri] † pediatries pedigree [pedigri] m pedigree Pégase [pegaz] m Pegasus

pègre [pegr] f underworld

peigne [pen] m comb; card (for wool); reed (of loom); (zool) scallop
peigner [pene] tr to comb; to card ||
ref to comb one's hair

peignoir [penwar] m bathrobe; dress-

ing gown, peignoir

peindre [pēdr] \$50 tr & intr to paint peine [pen] f pain; trouble; difficulty; penalty; à peine hardly, scaractly; en être pour sa peine to have nothing to show for one's trouble; faire (de la peine à to grieve; faire que la peine à to grieve; faire peine à voir to be pathetic; peine capitale capital punishment; peine de cœur heartache; peine de mort death penalty; peine pécuniaire financial distress; purger sa peine to serve one's sentence; valoir la peine to be worth white variable. while; veuillez vous donner la peine de please be so kind as to

peiner [pene] to to pain, grieve; to

atigue || intr to labor

peintre [pētr] m painter
peinture [pēty] / paint; painting; attention à la peinture (public sign) wet paint; je ne penx pas le voir en peinture (coll) I can't stand him peinturer [pētyre] is to lay a coat of

paint on; to daub

peinturlurer [pētyrlyre] tr paint in all the colors of the rain-

péjora-tif [pezoratif] -tive [tiv] adi & m pejorative

pekin [pekē] m pekin; en pekin (slang) in civies; Pekin Peking peki-nois [pekinwa] -noise [nwaz] adi Pekingese || m Pekingese (lan-guare; dog) || (cap) mf Pekingese (in-

pelage [polaz] m coat (of animal)

pe le -lee [pale] adj bald; bare pêle-mêle [pelmel] m invar jumble |

adv pell-mell peler [pele] §2 tr, intr, & ref to peel,

pèle-rin (pelre) -rine [rin] mf pilgrim m peregrine falcon; basking shark f see pèlerine

pèlerinage [pelrina3] m pilgrimage pèlerine [pelrin] f pelerine, cape;

péliade [peljad] f adder pélican [pelikã] m pelican pellagre [pelagr] / pellagra

pelle [pel] f shovel; scoop; pelle à poussière dustpan; pelle à vapeur steam shovel; pelle mécanique power shovel; ramasser à la pelle to shovel, to shovel up
pelletee [pelte] f shovelful
pelleter [pelte] 834 tr to shovel

pelleterie [peltri] f fur trade; skin,

pelleteuse [peltøz] / power shovel pellicule [pelikyl], [pellikyl] f film; pellicle: speck of dandruff: (phot) pellicle:

film; pellicules dandruff

pelote [plot] f ball (of string, snow, etc.); faire sa pelote (coll) to make one's pile; pelote basque pelota; pelote d'épingles pincushion

peloter [plote] it to wind into a ball; (fig) to flatter; (slang) to feel up, to paw || intr to bat the ball back and forth

pelo-teur [plotær] -teuse [tøz] adj flattering, ingratiating; (coll)-fresh, amorous, spoony || mf (coll) masher,

peloton [ploto] m little ball (e.g., of wool); group (of racers); (mil) platoon, troop, detachment; peloton

d'exécution firing squad pelotonner [plotone] tr to wind into

a ball | ref to curl up, to snuggle

pelouse [pluz] f lawn; (golf) green
peluche [ply/] f plush
pelure [plyr] f peel, peeling,

peel, peeling, skin;

pénaliser [penalize] tr to penalize

pénalité [penalite] j penalty pe-naud [peno] -naude [nod] adj bash-

ful, shy; shamefaced; crestfallen penchant [pā/ā] m penchant, bent pen-ché -chée [pā/e] adj leaning;

stooping, bent over pencher [pa][e] tr, intr, & ref to lean, to bend, to incline; se pencher sur

to make a close study of adi outrageous:

pendable [pādabl] adj outrage (archaic) hangable pendaison [pādēzā] f hangin pendant [pādā] -dante [dāt] hanging; pending || m pendant; counterpart; pendant d'oreille eardrop; se faire pendant to make a pair || pendant adv—pendant que while || pendant prep during

pendeloque [padlok] f pendant; jewel

pendentif [pādātif] m pendant; ear-

drop; lavaliere penderie [pādri] f clothes closet pendoir [pādwar] m meat hook

pendor [pidmar] m meat nook pendre [pidri tr to hang; to hang up; être pendu à to hang on (e.g., the telephone) || intr to hang; to hang down; to sag; ça lui pend au nez he's got it coming to him || ref to

hang oneself: se pendre à to hang

pen•du -due [pɑ̃dy] adj hanging; hanged || mf hanged person pendule [pɑ̃dy]] m pendulum || f clock; pendule à plle battery clock

pêne [pen] m bolt; latch pénétration [penetrasj5] f penetration; permeation

pénétrer [penetre] \$10 tr to penetrate, to permeate || intr to penetrate; to enter || ref to mix; se pénétrer de to become imbued with

pénible [penibl] adj hard, painful péniche [penis] f barge; houseboat; péniche de débarquement landing craft pénicilline [penisilin] f penicillin péninsulaire [penesyler] adj peninsu-

lar

péninsule [penãsyl] / large peninsula pénitence [penitãs] / penitence; penalty (in games); punishment; en pénitence in disgrace; faire pénitence to do penance

pénitencier [penitasje] m penitentiary;

penal colony péni-tent [penita] -tente [tat] adj &

mf penitent

penne [pen] f quill, feather

Pennsylvanie [pensilvani] f Pennsylvania; la Pennsylvanie Pennsylvania pénombre [penöbr] f penumbra; half-light; dans la pénombre out of the limelight

pense-bête [pasbet] m (pl -bêtes)

(coll) reminder

pensée [pase] f thought; thinking;

(bot) pansy muser [pase] tr to think; penser de to think of (to have as an opinion of); penser + inf to intend to + inf || intr to think; penser à to think of (to direct one's thoughts toward); y penser to think of it, e.g., pendant que j'y pense while I think of it penseur [pāscr] m thinker penself [pāsif] -sive [siv] adj pensive;

absent-minded

pension [pasj5] f pension (annuity;
room and board; boardinghouse); avec pension complète with three meals; pension de famille residen-tial hotel; pension de retraite, pension viagère annuity; prendre pension to board; sans pension without

pensionnaire [pasjoner] mf boarder; guest (in hotel); resident student | f

naïve girl

pensionnat [pāsjona] 772 boarding

-née [pasjone] adj penpension-né sioned | mf pensioner

pensionner [pasjone] tr to pension pensum [pesom] m thankless task Pentagone [petagon] m Pentagon

pente [pat| f slope; inclination, bent;
fall (of river); en pente sloping

Pentecôte [pāṭkot] /—la Pentecôte
Pentecost, Whitsunday
pénultième [penyltjem] adj next to
the last || f penult

pénurie [penyri] f lack, shortage pépé [pepe] m (slang) grandpa

pépée [pepe] f doll; (slang) doll pépère [peper] adj (coll) easygoing | m grandpa; (coll) old duffer; (coll) overgrown boy

pépètes [pepet] fpl (slang) dough

pépie [pepi] f (vet) pip; avoir la pépie (coll) to be thirsty pépiement [pepima] m chirp

pépier [pepie] intr to chirp pépin [pepē] m pip, seed; (coll) um-brella; avoir un pépin (coll) to strike a snag

pépinière [pepinjer] f (hort) nursery; (fig) training school; (fig) hotbed pépiniériste [pepinjerist] m nursery-

pépite [pepit] f nugget
péque-naud [pekno] -naude [nod] adj & mf (slang) peasant

péquenot [pekno] m (slang) peasant perçage [persa3] m drilling, boring [persa] -cante piercing, penetrating
perce [pers] f drill, bore; en perce on

tap perce-neige [persanez] m invar (bot)

snowdrop

percepteur [perseptær] m tax collector perception [persepsj5] f perception; tax collection; tax; tax department,

bureau of internal revenue

bureau of internal revenue percer [perse] \$51 tr to pierce; to drill; to tap (a barrel); to break through || intr to come through or out; to burst (said, e.g., of abscess); to make a name for oneself perceuse [persez] f drill; machine drill

percevoir [persaywar] \$59 tr to per-

ceive; to collect

perche [per/] f pole; (ichth) perch; beanpole; perche à vaulting pole; perche à son micro-phone stand; tendre la perche à to lend a helping hand to percher [per/e] tr to perch || intr to

perch, to roost

perchoir [per/war] m perch per-clus [perkly] -cluse [klyz]

crippled, paralyzed
percolateur [perkolateer] m large coffee maker

percuter [perkyte] tr to strike; crash into; to percuss || intr to crash

percuteur [perkyter] m firing pin
per-dant [perda] -dante [dat] adj losing || mf loser

perdition [perdisj5] f perdition; en perdition (naut) in distress

perdre [perdre] tr to lose; to ruin intr to lose; to leak; to deteriorate ref to get lost; to disappear

per-dreau [perdro] m (pl -dreaux)

young partridge perdrix [perdri] / partridge

per·du -due [perdy] adj lost; spare (time); stray (bullet); remote (locality); advance (sentry)

père [per] m father; senior, e.g., M. Martin père Mr. Martin, senior; père de famille head of the household; père spirituel father confessor

péréquation [perekwasjā] f equalizing perfection [perfeksjā] f perfection perfectionner [perfeksjone] tr to per-

fect || ref to improve perfide [perfid] adj perfidious | mf treacherous person

perfidle [perfidi] f perfidy

perforation [perforasj5] f perforation perforatrice [perforatris] f pneumatic perforator: keypunch (ma-

perforer [perfore] tr to perforate; to drill, bore; to punch (a card) performance [performas] f (sports)

performance

péricliter (periklite) intr to fail
péril [peril] m peril
péril-leux [perijø] péril-leuse [periiøz] adi perilous

péri-mé -mée [perime] adj expired, elapsed: out-of-date

périmer [perime] intr & ref to lapse période [perjod] f period; (phys) cycle périodique [perjodik] adj periodic(al) péripétie [peripesi] f vicissitude périphérie [periferi] f periphery périphérique [periferik] adj periph-

eral eral
périple [peripl] m journey
périx [perir] mt to perish
périscope (periskop) m periscope
périssable [perisabl] adj perishable
perle [perl] f pearl; bead
perler [perle] tr to pearl; to do to per-

fection || intr to form beads

регтаpermanence [permanas] / nence; headquarters, station; en permanence at all hours

perma-nent [permana] -nente [nat] adi permanent: standing; continuous, nonstop || / permanent
perme [perm] / (coll) furlough

permettre [permettr] 842 tr to permit; permettre q.ch. à qu to allow s.o. s.th. || intr-permettez! excuse me!; s.th. || min permetters value in the permetter a qu de + inf to permit s.o. to or let s.o. + inf; vous permettez? may I? || ref—se permettre de to take the liberty of

rmis [permi] m permit, licen permis de conduire driver's license license; permission [permisjo] f permission;

(mil) furlough, leave permissionnaire [permissioner] m sol-

dier on leave

permutation [permytasj5] f permutation; exchange of posts; transposi-

permuter [permyte] tr to permute; to exchange || intr to change places pernicieux [pernisjø] -cieuse [sjøz]

adj pernicious péroné [perone] m (anat) fibula

pérorer [perore] intr to hold forth Pérou [peru] m—le Pérou Peru peroxyde [peroksid] m peroxide

perpendiculaire [perpadikyler] adj &

perpète [perpet]-à perpète (slang)

perpétrer [perpetre] §10 tr to perpe-

perpé-tuel -tuelle [perpetuel] adj perpetual; life (imprisonment); con-

perpétuer [perpetue] tr to perpetuate ref to be perpetuated

perpétuité [perpetuite] f perpetuity; à perpétuité forever; for life

perplexe [perpleks] adi perplexed; rendre perplexe to perplex

perplexité [perpleksite] † perplexity perquisition [perkizisjő] † search

perquisitionner [perkizisjone] intr to make a search
perron [per3] m front-entrance stone

perroquet [peroke] m parrot

perruche [pery/] f parakeet; hen par-

perruque [peryk] f wig; vieille per-ruque (coll) old fogey

per-san [persa] -sane [san] adj Persian || m Persian (language) || (cap) mf Persian (person)

perse [pers] adj Persian || (cap) mf Persian || (cap) f Persia; la Perse Persia

persécuter [persekyte] tr to persecute persécution [persekysjö] f persecution persévérer [persevere] §10 intr to per-

persienne [persien] f Persian blind, slatted shutter

persil [persi] m parsley

persis-tant [persista] -tante [tat] adj

persister [persiste] intr to persist; per-sister à to persist in

personnage [personaz] m personage; (theat) character

personnalité [personalite] / personality personne [person] f person; self; appearance; lady, e.g., belle personne beautiful lady; e.g., jolie personne pretty lady; grande personne grown-up; par personne per person; payer de sa personne to not spare one's efforts: s'assurer de la personne de to arrest; une tierce personne a third party || pron indef no one, nobody; personne ne or ne . . . personne 890B no one, nobody, not anyone

person-nel -nelle [personel] adj per-

sonal | m personnel

personnifier [personifie] tr to personify perspective [perspektiv] f perspective; outlook; en perspective in view perspicace [perspikas] adj perspica-

persuader [persuade] tr to persuade;

persuader q.ch. à qn or persuader qn de q.ch. to persuade s.o. of s.th. intr-persuader à qu de to persuade s.o. to || rej to be convinced persuasion [persuazj3] f persuasion

perte [pert] / loss; ruin, downfall; a perte de vue as far as the eye can

see; en pure perte uselessly perti-nent [pertina] -nente [nat] adi

pertinent perturba-teur [pertyrbatær] -trice

[tris] adj disturbing || mj trouble-

perturber [pertyrbe] tr to perturb péru·vien [peryvjē] -vienne [v adj Peruvian || (cap) mf Peruvian

pervenche [perva/] f periwinkle per-vers [perver] -verse [vers] adj perverted | mf pervert

perversion [perversio] f perversion

m-valoir son pesant d'or to be

pervertir [pervertir] tr to pervert pesage [pəza3] m weigh-in; paddock pe-sant [pəza] -sante [zat] adj heavy

worth one's weight in gold heaviness; pesanteur weight; (phys) gravity pèse-bébé [pezbebe]

m (pl -bébés)

baby scale pesée [paze] f weighing; leverage

pèse-lettre [pezletr] m (pl -lettres) let-

pèse-personne [pezperson] m (pl -personnes) bathroom scale

peser [pəze] §2 tr to weigh || intr to weigh; peser à to hang heavy on; peser sur to bear down on; to lie

down on; to lie heavy on; to stress | ref to weigh oneself; to weigh in peson [pezo] m spring scale pesslmisme [pesimism] m pessimism pessimiste [pesimist) adj pessimistic |

mf pessimist peste [pest] f plague; pest, nuisance

interi gosh! intr to grouse; pester

pester [peste] contre to rail at pestifé·ré -rée [pestifere] adj plague-

ridden || mf victim of the plague pestilence [pestilas] f pestilence

pet [pe] m (slang) scandal; (vulgar) wind; ca ne vaut pas un pet (de lapin) (coll) it's not worth a wooden nickel || interj (coll) look out!

pétale [petal] m petal pétarade [petarad] f series of explo-

sions; backfire
pétard [petar] m firecracker; (slang) -gat, revolver; (slang) back-side; faire du pétard (coll) to kick up a fuss; lancer un pétard (coll) to drop a bombshell

pet-de-loup [pedlu] m (pl pets-deloup) absent-minded professor

pet-de-nonne [pednon] m (pl pets-denonne) fritter

pet-en-l'air [petaler] m invar short iacket

péter [pete] §10 tr-péter du feu (coll) to be a live wire || intr (coll) to go bang; (vulg) to break wind

pètesec [petsek] adj invar (coll) bossy,
despotic || m invar (coll) martinet,

bossy fellow

pétil·lant [petija] pétil·lante [petijat]

adj crackling; sparkling tiller [petije] intr to crackle; to pétiller

pe-tiot [pətjo] -tiote [tjot] adj (coll)

tiny, wee | mf (coll) tot

pe-tit [pəti] -tite [tit] adj \$91 small,
little; short; minor, lower; en petit shortened; miniature; petit à petit little by little, bit by bit || mf young-ster; young (of an animal); poor little thing || m little boy || f little

petit-beurre [patiboer] m (pl petitsbeurre) cookie

petit-cou-sin [pətikuzē] -sine [zin] mf (pl petits-cousins) second cousin

perversité [perversite] f perversity, de- | petite-fille [patitfij] f (pl petites-filles) granddaughter petite-nièce [patitnjes] f (pl petites-

nièces) great-niece

petitesse [patites] f smallness petit-fils [patifis] m (pl (pl petits-fils) grandson; grandchild

(pl petits-gris) petit-gris [pətigri] m pétition [petisi5] f petition; faire une

pétition de principe to beg the ques-

petit-lait [petile] m (pl petits-laits) whev

petit-neveu [patinvø] m (pl petitsneveux) great-nephew petits-enfants [pətizafa] mpl grand-

petit-suisse [pətisyis] m (pl petits-

suisses) cream cheese peton [pət3] m (coll) tiny foot

pétoncle [petőkl] m scallop Pétrarque [petrark] m Petrarch

pétrifier [petrifje] tr & rej to petrify pétrin [petrã] m kneading trough; (coll) mess, jam
pétrir (petrir) tr to knead; to mold

pétrole [petrol] m petroleum; à pé-trole kerosene (lamp); pétrole brut

crude oil; pétrole lampant kerosene tro-lier (petrolje) -lière [ljer] adj pétro-lier (petrolje) oil || m tanker; oil baron P et T [peete] fpl (letterw [peete] fpl (letterword) (Postes

et télécommunications) post office, telephone, and telegraph

pétu-lant [petyla] -lante lively, frisky

peu [pø] m bit, little; peu de few; not much; not many; peu de chose not much || adv 891 little; not very; à peu pres about, practically; depuis peu of late; peu ou prou more or less; peu probable improbable; peu s'en faut very nearly; pour peu que, sl peu que however little; quelque peu somewhat; sous peu before long; tant soit peu ever so little

peuplade [peeplad] f tribe peuple [peepl] adj plebeian, common m people

peuplement [pœpləma] m populating; planting; stocking (e.g., with fish) peupler

plant; to stock | intr to multiply, peuplier [poplje] m poplar

peur [pœr] / fear; avoir peur (de) to be afraid (of); de peur que lest, for fear that; une peur bleue (coll) an awful

peu-reux [pœrø] -reuse [røz] adj fear-

peut-être [potetr] adv perhaps; peutêtre que non perhaps not p. ex. abbr (par exemple) e.g.

phalange [falüʒ] f phalanx phalene [falen] m & f moth Pharaon [faraɔ] m Pharaoh

phare [far] m lighthouse; beacon; headlight; phares code dim-

phari-sien [farizjē] -sienne [zjen] adj pharisaic || mf pharisee

pharmaceutique [farmasøtik] adj phar-

pharmacie [farmasi] f drugstore, pharmacy; medicine chest; drugs pharma-cien [farmasjɛ̃] -clenne [sjen]

pharynx [farēks] m pharynx

phase [faz] f phase Phébé [febe] f Phoebe

Phénicie [fenisi] f Phoenicia; la Phénicie Phoenicia

phéni-cien [fenisië] -cienne [sien] adi Phoenician | (cap) mf Phoenician phénix [feniks] m phoenix

phénomé-nal -nale [fenomenal] (pl -naux [no]) phenomenal

phénomène [fenomen] m phenomenon; (coll) monster, freak

philanthrope mí

philanthropie [filantropi] f philan-

philatelle [filateli] f philately philateliste [filatelist] mf philatelist philip-pin -pine [pin] adj

Philippine || (cap) mf Filipino
Philippines [filipin] fpl Philippines
philistin [filist&] adj mase & m Philis-

philologie [filologi] f philology philologue [filolog] mf philologist

philosophe [filozof] adj philosophic || mf philosopher
philosophie [filozofi] f philosophy

philosophique [filozofik] adj philo-

philtre [filtr] m philter phlébite [flebit] f phlebitis

phobie [fobi] f phobia
phonétique [fonetik] adj phonetic | f

phoniatrie [fənjatri] f speech therapy phono [fono] m (coll) phonograph phonographe [fonograf] m phonograph

phonologia [tonograf] m phonology
phonologie [fonologi] f phonology
phonothèque [fonotek] f record library
phoque [fok] m seal
phosphate [fosfat] m phosphate
phosphore [fosfat] m phosphorus
phosphoresecent [fosforesa] phospho-

res-cente [fosforesat] adj phospho-

photo [fata] f photo, snapshot **photocopier** [fatakapje] tr to photo-

photogénique [fotogenik] adj photo-

photographe [fotograf] mf photogra-

photographie [fətəgrafi] f photogra-

photographier [fotografje] tr to photo-

photogravure [fotogravyr] f photo-

photostat [fotosta] m photostat

phrase [fraz] f sentence; (mus) phrase; phrase de choc punch line

phrénologie [frenologi] f phrenology physi-cien [fizisje] -cienne [sjen] mf

physiologie [fizjolozi] f physiology

physiologique [fiziploxik] adi physiophysionomie [fizionomi] f physiog-

[fizik] adj physical; matephysique rial || m physique; appearance || f

piaffer [pjafe] intr to paw the ground; to fidget, fume

piailler [pjaje] intr (coll) to cheep;

pianiste [pjanist] mf pianist

piano [pjano] m piano; piano à queue grand piano; piano droit upright piano | adv (coll) quietly pianoter [pjanote] intr to strum; to

drum, to thrum; to rattle away

griatre [pjastr] f (Canad) dollar piauler [pjole] intr to peep; to screech (said of pulley); (coll) to whine ple [pik] m peak; (tool) pick; (orn) woodpecker; a pic sheer, steep; (coll)

in the nick of time; couler a pic to sink like a stone

picaillons [pikaj5] mpl (slang) dough picaresque [pikaresk] adj picaresque

piccolo [pikolo] m piccolo pichet [pi/e] m pitcher, jug

pick-up [pikcep] m invar pickup; record player; pickup truck

picoler [pikole] intr (slang) to get

picorer [pikəre] tr & intr to peck

picoter [pikate] tr to prick; to peck at: to sting

picotin [pikətē] m peck (measure) pictu-ral -rale [piktyral] adj (pl -raux

[ro]) pictorial

pie [pi] adj invar piebald || f magpie pièce [pjes] f piece; patch; room; play; document; coin; wine barrel; à la pièce separately; donner la pièce to

tip; faire pièce à to play a trick on; to put a check on; inventé de toutes pièces made up out of the whole cloth; la pièce apiece; pièce à convic-tion (law) exhibit; pièce comptable voucher; pièce d'eau ornamental pond; pièce de rechange, pièce dé-tachée spare part; pièce de résistance pièce de résistance; (culin) entree

tout d'une pièce in one piece; (coll) rigid; (coll) stiffly || adv apiece ed [pje] m foot; foothold; à pied on pied [pje] m foot; foothold; à pied on foot; au pied de la lettre literally; au pied levé offhand; de pied en cap from head to toe; faire le pied de grue (coll) to cool one's heels, stand around waiting; faire les pieds à (coll) to give what's coming to; faire un pied de nez (coll) to thumb one's nose; lever le pied to abscond; mettre à pied to dismiss, fire; mettre les pieds dans le plat (coll) to put one's foot in one's mouth; mettre pied à terre to dismount; pied équin clubfoot; travailler comme un

pled (coll) to botch one's work pied-à-terre [pjetater] m invar hangout,

m (pl pieds-bots)

nied-d'alouette pieds-d'alouette) delphinium

droits) (archit) pier

piédes-tal -tale [pjedestal] m (pl -taux [to]) pedestal pied-noir [pienwar] m (pl pieds-noirs)

Algerian of European descent piège [pje3] m trap, snare

piéger [pjeze] §1 tr to trap, to snare; to booby-trap

pie-grièche [pigrije] f (pl pies-grièches) shrike; shrew

pierraille [pjeraj] f rubble pierre [pjer] f stone; faire d'une pier-re deux coups to kill two birds with one stone; Pierre Peter; pierre à aiguiser whetstone; pierre à briquet flint; pierre à chaux, pierre à plâtre gypsum; pierre à feu, pierre à fusil gunflint; pierre angulaire corner-stone; pierre à rasoir hone; pierre pierre calcaire limestone; pierre d'achop-pement stumbling block; pierre de gué stepping stone; pierre de touche touchstone; pierre tombale tomb-

pierreries [pierri] fpl precious stones pierrereux [pjerø] pier-reuse [pjerøz] adj stony || f (coll) streetwalker pierrot [pjero] m clown; sparrow; (coll) oddball; (coll) greenhorn

piété [pjete] f piety; devotion piéter [pjete] §10 intr to toe the line || ref to stand firm

piétiner [pietine] tr to trample on | intr to stamp; to mark time

piéton [pjető] m pedestrian piètre [pjetr] adj poor, wretched

pieu [pjø] m (pl pieux) post, stake;

(archit) pile pieuvre [pjœvr] f octopus; (coll) leech

pieux [pjøy] pieuse [pjøz] adj pious; dutiful; white (lie) pif [pif] m (slang) snout (nose) ||

pige [pi3] f (slang) year; à la pige (journ) so much a line; faire la pige à (slang) to outdo

pigeon [pi35] m pigeon; pigeon voyageur homing pigeon

pigeonner [pizone] tr (coll) to dupe

pigeonnier [pizonje] m dovecote
piger [pizo] §38 tr (slang) to look at;
(slang) to get || intr—tu piges?
(slang) do you get it?

pigment [pigma] m pigment

pignocher [pipose] intr to pick one's food

pignon [pipɔ̃] m gable; (mach) pinion; avoir pignon sur rue (coll) to have a home of one's own; (coll) to be well off; pignon de chaîne sprocket wheel

pile [pil] f stack, pile; pier; (elec) bat-tery (primary cell); (coll) thrashing; pile atomique atomic pile; pile ou face heads or tails; pile seche dry cell || adv (coll) short; (coll) exactly piler [pile] tr to grind, to crush

pilier [pilje] m pillar; pilier de caba-

ret barfly

[pjedalwet] m (pl e) delphinium irwa] m (pl pieds-pier piles m (pl pieds-pier piles m (pl pieds-piles m (pijar] pil-larde [pijard] adj looting || mf looter piller [pije] tr & intr to loot; to pla-

giarize pil·leur [pijœr] pil·leuse [pijøz] mj

pillager pilon [pilo] m pestle; (coll) drumstick (of chicken); (coll) wooden leg; pi-

lon à vapeur steam hammer

pilonnage [pilona3] m crushing; pilonnage aérien saturation bombing pilonner [pilone] tr to crush; to bomb

pilori [pilori] m pillory pilot [pilo] m pile (in piling); rags (for

pilotage [pilotaʒ] m piloting; pilotage sans visibilité blind flying

pilote [pilot] m pilot; pilote de ligne airline pilot; pilote d'essai test pilot piloter [pilote] tr to pilot; to guide; to drive piles into || intr to pilot; to be a guide

pilotis [piloti] m piles
pilule [pilyl] f pill; (coll) bitter pill; dorer la pilule to gild the lily

piment [pimā] m allspice (berry);
(fig) spice; piment doux sweet pepper; piment rouge red or hot pepper pimenter [pimate] tr to season with

red pepper; (fig) to spice pim-pant -pante adi

smart, spruce
pin [pɛ̃] m pine; pin de Weymouth
(Pinus strobus) white pine; pin sylvestre (Pinus sylvestris) Scotch pine pinacle [pinakl] m pinnacle

pince [pɛ̃s] f tongs; pliers; forceps; crowbar; gripper; grip; pleat; claw (of crab); aller à pinces (slang) to hoof it; petites pinces, pince à épiler tweezers; pince à linge clothespin; pince à sucre sugar tongs; pince hémostatique hemostat; pinces tongs; pincers, pliers; pinces de cycliste bicycle clips; serrer la pince à (slang) to shake hands with

pin·cé -cée [pɛ̃se] adj prim, tight-lipped; thin, pinched || f see pincée pin·ceau |pɛ̃so| m (pl -ceaux) paintbrush; pencil (of light)

pincée [pēse] / pinch pincement [pēsmā] m pinching; pluck-

pince-monseigneur [pēsmosenær] f (pl pinces-monseigneur) jimmy

pinces-monsergaeur) jimmy pince-necz [pēsne] m invar nose glasses pincer [pēse] §51 tr to pinch; to grip; to nip off; to pluck; to top (plants); to purse (the lips); to pleat; (coll) to nab, to catch || intr to bite (said of cold); en pincer pour (slang) to have a crush on; pincer de (mus) to strum on

pince-sans-rire [pessarir] adi invar deadpan || mf invar deadpan comic pincette | pesct | f tweezers; pincettes

tweezers; fire tongs
pincon | pēss] m bruise (from pinch)
pincde [pincd] f pinc grove
pingouin | pēgwē] m (family: Alcidae) auk

pingre [pegr] adj (coll) stingy || mf |

pinson [pɛ̃sɔ] m (orn) finch
pintade [pɛ̃tad] f guinea fowl
pin up [pinœp] f invar (coll) pinup

pioche [pjo/] f pickax piocher [pjo/e] tr & intr to dig, to

pick: (coll) to cram

pio-cheur [pjo/er] -cheuse [/øz] mf digger; (coll) grind || f (mach) cul-

piolet [piole] m ice ax

pion [pj5] m (checkers) man; (chess & fig) pawn; (slang) proctor; damer le pion à (coll) to get the better of pionnier [pjonje] m pioneer

pipe; casser sa pipe [pip]

pipe (slang) to kick the bucket
pl-peau [pipo] m (pl -peaux) bird

call; shepherd's pipe; lime twig piper [pipe] tr to snare, to catch; to load (the dice); to mark (the cards) || intr-ne pipe past (coll) not a peep out of you!

pi-quant [pika] -quante [kat] piquant, intriguing; racy, spicy | m sting; prickle; quill (of porcupine); point (of piquancy, pungency; story); (fig) bite

pique [pik] m (cards) spade; (cards) spades || j pike; pique pl-qué - quée [pike] adj stung; sour; (mus) staccato; (coll) batty; piqué de studded with || m quilt; descendre en piqué to nose-dive

pique-assiette [pikasjet] mf (pl -assiet-

tes) (coll) sponger

pique-feu [pikfø] m invar poker pique-nique [piknik] m (pl -niques)

pique-niquer [piknike] intr to picnic

piquer [pike] tr to sting; to prick; to pique; to stimulate; to quilt; to spur; to give a shot to; (mus) to play staccato; (slang) to filch; (slang) to pinch, to nab || intr to turn sour; (aer) to nose-dive || ref to be piqued; to spot; to give oneself a shot; se piquer de to take pride in; se piquer pour to take a fancy to

piquet [pike] m peg, stake; picket; piquet de grève picket line piqueter [pikte] §34 tr to stake out;

to spot, dot

piquette [piket] f poor wine; (coll) crushing defeat

pi-queur [pikær] -queuse [køz] mf stitcher | m huntsman; outrider

piqûre [pikyr] f sting, bite; prick; in-jection, shot; stitching; puncture; piqure de ver moth hole pirate [pirat] m pirate; pirate de l'air

pirater [pirate] intr to pirate

piraterie [piratri] f piracy; piraterie aérienne hijacking pire [pir] §91 adj comp & super worse; worst || m (the) worst

pirouette [pirwet] f pirouette pirouetter [pirwete] intr to pirouette

pis [pi] adj comp & super worse;

worst || m udder; au pis aller at worst; de pis en pis worse and worse; (le) pis (the) worst; qui pis est what's worse; tant pis so much the worse || adv comp & super \$91

worse; worst
pis-aller [pizale] m invar makeshift
pische [pisin] f swimming pool
pissenlit [pisāti] m dandelion
pisser [pise] tr (coll) to spout (water);
(coll) to leak; (slang) to pass (e.g., blood); pisser de la copie (slang) to be a hack writer || intr (slang) to urinate

pisse-vinaigre [pisvinegr]

(coll) skinflint

pissoir [piswar] m (coll) urinal pissotière [pisotier] f (coll) street

pistache [pista/] f pistachio

piste [pist] f track; trail; ring (of, e.g., circus); rink; lane (of highway); a double piste four-lane (highway); piste cavalière bridle path; piste cyclable bicycle path; piste d'atterrissage landing strip; piste de danse dance floor; piste d'envoi runway; piste pour skieurs ski run; piste sonore sound track

pister [piste] tr to track, trail

pistolet [pistole] m pistol; spray gun; (coll) card; pistolet à bouchon popgun; pistolet d'arçon horse pistol; pistolet mitrailleur submachine gun

piston [pist5] m piston; (coll) pull pistonner [pistone] tr (coll) to push,

to back

pitance [pitãs] f ration; food pi-teux [pitø] -teuse [tøz] adj pitiful,

sorry, sad pitié [pitje] / pity; à faire pitié (coll) very badly; par pitié! for pity's sake!; quelle pitié! how awful!

piton [pito] m screw eye; peak
pitou [pitu] m (Canad] dog; (Canad)

pitoyable [pitwajabl] adj pitiful pitre [pitr] m clown

pittoresque [pitoresk] adj picturesque pivoine [pivwan] f peony

pivot [pivo] m pivot
pivoter [pivote] intr to pivot
P.J. [pezi] f (letterword) (police judiciaire) (coll) police (dealing with criminal cases)

placage [plaka3] m veneering; plating
placard [plakar] m cupboard; closet; placard, poster; (typ) galley

placarder [plakarde] tr to placard;

(typ) to print in galleys

place [plas] f place; city square; room;

seat; job, position; fare; sur place

placement [plasma] m placement; investment; de placement employment

placer [plase] 851 tr to place; to invest; to slip in || ref to seat oneself; to rank; to get a job; to take place placeur [plasær] ceuse [søz] mf em-

ployment agent || m usher placide [plasid] adj placid

plafonner [plafone] intr-plafonner (a) to hit the top (at)

plafonnier [plafonje] m ceiling light; (aut) dome light

plage [pla3] f beach; band (of record);
 (poetic) clime

plagiaire [plazjer] mf plagiarist

plagiat [plaʒja] m plagiarism plagier [plaʒje] tr & intr to plagiarize

plagiste [planist] mf beach conces-

plaider [plede] tr to argue (a case); to plead (e.g., ignorance) || intr to plead; to go to law

plai-deur [pledær] -deuse [døz] mf

plaidoirie [pladwari] f pleading plaidoyer [pladwaje] m appeal

lawyer to judge or jury)
plaie [ple] f wound, sore; plague;

plaie en séton flesh wound plai-gnant [plena] -gnante [pat] m/

plain [plē] m high tide plaindre [pledr] §15 tr to pity || ref

plaine [plen] f plain

plain-pied [plɛ̃pje] m—de plain-pied on the same floor; (fig) on an equal

plainte [plɛ̃t] f complaint; moan plain-tif [plɛ̃tif] -tive [tiv] adj plain-

plaire [pler] \$52 intr (with dat) to please; (with dat) to like, e.g., le lait lui plaît he likes milk; s'il vous plait please || ref to be pleased; to enjoy oneself; to like one another; se plaire à to like it in, e.g., je me plais à la campagne I like it in the

aisance [plezãs] f—de plaisance pleasure (e.g., boat) plaisance

ai-sant [pleza] -sante [zat] adj pleasant; funny || m—mauvais plaiplai-sant sant practical joker

plaisanter [plezate] tr to poke fun at plaisanterie [plezőtri] f joke; joking

plaisantin [plezőtě] adj masc roguish, waggish || m wag

plaisir [plezir] m pleasure; à plaisir without cause; at one's pleasure; au plaisir (de vous revoir) good-by; faire plaisir à to please, give pleas-

plan [plā] plane [plan] adj even, flat; plane (angle) || m plan; design; (geom) plane; au deuxième plan in the background; au premier plan in the foreground; downstage; au troisième plan far in the background; gros plan (mov) close-up; laisser en plan (coll) to stranded; (coll) to put off, leave delay; lever un plan to survey; plan de travail work schedule; rester en plan (coll) to remain in suspense; sur le plan de from the point of view of | f see plane

pla-cier [plasje] -cière [sjer] mf agent, representative plafond [plaf5] m ceiling plafond [plaf5] m ceiling faire la planche to float on one's back; planche de bord instrument panel; planche de débarquement gangplank; planche de salut sheet an-

planchéier [plaseje] tr to floor; to

plancher [plase] m floor; le plancher des vaches (coll) terra firma

plane [plan] f drawknife planer [plane] it to plane || intr to hover; to glide; to float; planer sur to overlook, to sweep (e.g., a land-

scape with one's eyes); (fig) to hover

planète [planet] f planet planeur [planœr] m glider planeus [plangz] f planing machine planification [planifikosjö] f planning planifier [planifie] tr to plan

planning [planin] m detailed plan; planning familial birth control plan-plan [plapla] adv (coll) quietly,

without hurrying f (coll) soft planque [plak]

(slang) hideout planguer [plake] tr to hide | ref (mil) to take cover; (slang) to hide out

plant [pla] m planting; bed, patch;

seedling, sapling
plantation [plātasjö] † planting; plantation; plantation de cheveux hairline; head of hair

plante [plāt] f plant; sole
planté -tée [plāte] adj set, situated
planter [plāte] tr to plant; to set;
planter là to give the slip to || ref to

planteur [plätær] m planter plantoir [plätwar] m (hort) dibble planton [plats] m (mil) orderly

plantu-reux [platyrø] -reuse [røz] adi abundant; fertile; (coll) buxom

plaque (piak) / plate; piaque; splotch; plaque à crêpes pancake griddle; plaque croûteuse scab; plaque d'immatriculation, plaque minéralogique (aut) license plate; plaque tournante (rr) turntable; (fig) hub (of a city) plaquer [plake] tr to plate; to venere; to plaster down (one's hair); to

strike (a chord); (football) to tackle; (coll) to jilt; plaquer à l'électricité to electroplate | ref to lie flat; (aer)

plaquette [plaket] f plaque; pamphlet; (histology) platelet

plastic [plastik] m plastic bomb plastique [plastik] adj plastic plastics || f plastic art plastron [plastr5] m shirt

breastplate: hostile contingent (in war games)

plastronner [plastrone] intr (fig) to throw out one's chest

plat [pla] plate [plat] adj flat; even; smooth (sea); dead (calm); corny (joke); à plat run-down, flat | dish; platter; course (of meal); flat (of hand); blade (of oar); face (of hammer); plat cuisiné platter, shortorder meal; plat de côtes sparerib; plat du jour today's special, chef's special; plat principal, plat de résistance entree; plats (bb) boards to rain; pleuvoir à verse, à flots, or à

platane [platan] m plane tree; faux

platane sycamore

pla-teau [plato] m (pl -teaux) plateau; tray; shelf; platform; plate; pan (of scale); (mov, tely) set; (rr) flatcar; (theat) stage; plateau porte-disque turntable (of phonograph); plateau tournant revolving stage

plate-bande [platbad] f (pl plates-

plate-forme [platform] f (pl formes) platform; (rr) flatcar (pl platesplatine [platin] m platinum | f plate; platen; lock (of gun); stage (of

microscope)

plati·né -née [platine] adj platinum-

plated; platinum [platityd] f platitude; flatplatitude

ness; obsequiousness
Platon [plate] m Plato
platre [platr] m plaster; plaster cast;
essuyer les platres to be the first occupant of a new house; platre à mouler plaster of Paris

platrer | rio plaster; to put in a cast; to fertilize || ref (coll) to pile on the make-up or face powder plausible plozibl] adj plausible plébéien [plebejē] plébéienne [plebejen] adj & mj plebeian | plein | plebejen | plebejen | adj & mj plebeian | plein | plem | ple

round, plump; solid (bar, wheel, wire, etc.); continuous (line); heavy (heart); in foal, with calf, etc.; (coll) drunk; plein aux as (coll) well-heeled; plein de full of; covered with; pre-occupied with; plein de soi self-centered || (when standing before noun) adj full; high (tide); en plein + noun in the midst of the + noun, right in the + noun; at the height of the (season); in the open (air); out at (sea), on the high (seas); in broad (day-light); in the dead of (winter) || m full (of the moon); bull's-eye; down-stroke; battre son plein to be in full swing; en plein plumb, plump, squarely; faire le plein (de) to fill up the tank (with) || plein adv full; tout plein very much
plein-emploi [plenāplwa] m full em-

pleu-rard [plœrar] -rarde [rard] adj (coll) whimpering || mf (coll) whim-

perer pleurer

[plære] tr to weep pleurer misère to complain of being poor || intr to cry, weep; pleurer à chaudes larmes to weep bitterly

pleureste [pierezi] / pleurisy pleureur [pierer] - reuse [røz] adj weeping || / paid mourner pleuraicher [pierni/e] intr to whim-

per, snivel

pleurs [pleer] mpl tears

pleutre [pløtr] adj (coll) cowardly || m (coll) coward

seaux to rain buckets

pli [pli] m fold; pleat; bend (of arm or leg); hollow (of knee); letter; envelope; undulation (of ground); (cards) trick; faux pli crease, wrin-kle; petit pli tuck; sous ce pli enclosed, herewith; sous pli cacheté in a sealed envelope; sous pli distinct or séparé under separate cover

pliage [plija3] m folding pliant [plija] pliante [plija] pliante [plijat] adj fold-

ing; collapsible; pliant || m camp-stool, folding chair

plier [plije] tr to fold; to bend; to force || intr to fold; to bend; to yield; ne pas plier, s.v.p. (formula on en-velope) please do not bend || ref to fold; to yield; to fall back (said of army)

plisser [plise] tr to pleat; to crease; to wrinkle; to squint (the eyes) || intr to fold || ref to wrinkle; to pucker up

(said of mouth)

plomb [pis] m lead; shot; seal; plumb; sinker (of fishline); (elec) fuse; a plomb plumb, vertical; straight down, directly; faire sauter un plomb to burn or blow out a fuse

plombage [plobas] m filling (of tooth);

sealing (e.g., at customs)

plombagine [pl5ba3in] f graphite plom·bé -bée [plɔ̃be] adj leaden; in bond, sealed; filled (tooth); livid

plomber [pl5be] tr to cover with lead; to seal; to plumb; to fill (a tooth);

to make livid: to roll (the ground) plomberie [pi3bri] f plumbing; plumbing-supply store; leadwork plombeur [pi3ber] m (mach) roller plombier [pi3bje] m plumber; worker

in lead

plonge [plog] f dishwashing plon-geant [pl53a] -geante [3at] adj plunging; from above

plongée [pl53e] f plunge; dive; dip, slope; en plongée submerged

plongeoir [pl53war] m diving board plongeon [pl535] m plunge; dive; (football) tackle; plongeon de haut vol

plonger [ploge] §38 tr to plunge; to thrust, to stick || intr to plunge; to dive; (coll) to have a good view: plonger raide to crash-dive || ref-se plonger dans to immerse oneself in; to give oneself over to

plon-geur [pl53cer] -geuse [3øz] adj diving || mf diver; dishwasher (in restaurant) || m (mach) plunger;

plot [plo] m (elec) contact point ployer [plwaje] §47 tr-& intr to bend

pluches [ply]] fpl (mil) K.P.

pluie [plui] f rain; shower; pluies radioactives fallout

plumage [plyma3] m plumage

plumard [plymar] m-aller au plumard (slang) to hit the hay plume [plym] f feather; pen; penpoint

plu-meau [plymo] m (pl -meaux) feather duster

plumer [plyme] tr to pluck; (coll) to fleece || intr to feather one's oar

plumet [plyme] m plume

plu-meux [plymø] -meuse [møz] adi feathery

plumier [plymje] m pencil box plupart [plypar] f—la plupart most; the most; for the most part; la plu-part de most; the most; most of, the majority of; la plupart d'entre nous (eux) most of us (them); pour la

plupart for the most part plu-riel -rielle [plyrjel] adj & m plural;

au pluriel in the plural plus [ply] ([plyz] before vowel; [plys] in final position) m plus; au plus, tout au plus at the most, at best; at the latest; at the outside; d'autant plus all the more so; de plus more; moreover, besides; de plus en plus more and more; en plus extra; en plus de in addition to, besides; le plus, la plus, les plus (the) most; le plus de the most; le plus que as much as, as fast as; ni . . . non plus nor . . . either, e.g., ni moi non plus nor I either; ni plus ni moins neither more nor less; non plus neither, not either; plus de more, e.g., plus de chaleur more heat: no more, e.g., plus de potage no more soup; qui plus est what is more, moreover || adv comp & super \$91 more; des plus + adj, most + adj, extremely + e.g., ce que j'aime le plus what I like (the) most; le (or son, etc.) plus + adj the (or his, etc.) most; ne . . . plus 890 no more, no longer; ne . . . plus que 890 now only, e.g., il n'y a plus que mon oncle there is now only my uncle; on ne peut plus + adj or adv extremely + adj or adv; plus de (followed by numeral) more than;

plus-que-parfait [plyskaparfe] m plu-

plus-value [plyvaly] f (pl -values) appreciation; increase; surplus; extra cost; surplus value (in Marxian eco-

nomics) Plutarque [plytark] m Plutarch

Pluton [plyt5] m Pluto plutonium [plytonjom] m plutonium plutôt [plyto] adv rather; instead;

plutôt . . . que rather . . . than pluvier [plyvje] m (orn) plover

plu-vieux [plyvjø] -vieuse [vjøz] adj

pneu [pnø] m (pl pneus) tire; express (letter (by Parisian tube); pneu ballon or confort balloon tire: pneu de secours spare tire

point

adi pneupneumatique [pnømatik] matic | m tire; express letter (by Parisian tube)

pneumonie [pnømoni] f pneumonia

pochade [pofad] f sketch po-chard [pofar] -charde [fard] mf (coli) boozer, guzzler

poche [po/] f pocket; bag, pouch; crop

po-ché -chée [po/e] adi poached; black

pocher [po/e] tr to poach; to dash off (a sketch)

(asketch)
pochette [po/et] f folder; book (of
matches); kit; fancy handkerchief;
pochette à disque record jacket; pochette surprise surprise package

pocheuse [po/øz] f egg poacher pochoir [po/war] m stencil

poêle [pwql] m stove; pall; canopy | f frying pan

poêlon [pwol5] m saucepan poème [poem] m poem; poème symphonique tone poem

poésie [poezi | f poetry; poem poète [poet] mf poet

poétesse [poetes] / poetess poétique [poetik] adj poetic(al) ||

pogrom [pogrom] m pogrom poids [pwa], [pwa] m weight; poids

lourd truck poi-gnant [pwana] -gnante [nat] adj poignant

poignard [pwapar] m dagger poignarder [pwaparde] tr to stab poigne [pwap] / grip, grasp; à poigne

strong, energetic poignée [pwane] / handful; handle; grip; hilt; poignée de main hand-

poignet [pwane] m wrist; cuff; poignet

mousquetaire French cuff

poil [pwal | m hair; bristle; nap, pile; coat (of animals); à long poil shaggy; à poil naked: bareback; au poil (slang) peachy; avoir un poil dans la main (coll) to be lazy; de mauvais poil (coll) in a bad mood; de tout poil (coll) of every shade and hue: poil follet down; reprendre du poil de la bête (coll) to be one's own self again; se mettre à poil to strip to the

poi·lu -lue [pwaly] adj hairy | m (mil)

poinçon [pwes5] m punch; stamp; hallmark; poincon à glace ice pick

poinconner [pwesone] ir to punch; to

stamp; to prick; to hallmark poinconneuse [pwessnøz] f stamping

poindre [pwedt] §35 intr to dawn; to

poing [pwe] m first; dormir à poings fermés to sleep like a log

point [pwe] m point; stitch; period (used also in French to mark the divisions of whole numbers); hole (in a strap); mark (on a test); (aer,

poirée [pware] f (bot) Swiss chard

électrique pear-shaped switch poi-reau [pwaro] m (pl -reaux) (bot)

der une poire pour la soif to put something aside for a rainy day; poire à poudre powder flask; poire

poire [pwar] f pear; bulb (of camera, syringe, horn, etc.); (slang) mug; (slang) sucker, sap; couper la poire en deux to split the difference; gar-

(fig) touchy pointure [pwētyr] f size

poin-tu -tue [pwety] adj pointed; shrill;

[pwētijøz] adj punctilious; touchy;

(dog) pointer
pointillé [pwētije] m perforated line pointil-leux [pwetijø] pointil·leuse

pin-teur [pwetær] -teuse [tøz] mf checker; scorer; timekeeper; gunner; poin-teur

pointer [pweter] m pointer (dog) || [pwete] tr to check off; to check in; to prick up (the ears); to dot || intr to rise, to soar skywards; to stand out; to sprout || ref to check in, to show up

poin-teau [pwēto] m (pl-teaux) checker; needle

(shoes); de pointe peak (e.g., hours); discuter sur les pointes d'épingle to split hairs; en pointe tapering; faire des pointes to toe-dance; pointe d'aiguille needlepoint; pointe Paris wire nail; pointe de vitesse spurt; pointe du jour daybreak; sur la pointe des pieds on tiptoe

pointe [pwēt] f point; tip; peak; head (of arrow); nose (e.g., of bullet); toe (of shoe); twinge (of pain); dash (of, e.g., vanilla); suggestion, touch; witty phrase, quip; (geog) cape, point; (mil) spearhead; à pointes spiked

pointage [pwēta3] m checking; check mark; aiming

point of reference, guide; (surv) bench mark; (fig) landmark; point d'estime dead reckoning; point exclamation d'exclamation point d'interrogation question mark; point d'orgue (mus) pause; point du jour break of day; point et virgule semicolon; point mort dead center; (aut) neutral; points et traits dots and dashes || adv—ne . . . point 890 not; not at all

dium; à point nommé in the nick of time; à fel point que to such a de-gree that; au dernier point to the utmost degree; de point en point ex-actly to the letter; de tout point, en tout point entirely; deux points co-lon; faire le point to take stock, to get one's bearings; mettre au point to focus; to adjust, to tune up; to develop, to perfect; mettre les points sur les I to dot one's i's; point d'ap-pui fulcrum; base of operations; point de bâti (sewing) tack; point de départ starting point; point de repère

pointage

polo

pois [pwa], [pwa] m pea; polka dot; petits pois, pois verts peas; pois cassés split peas; pois chiche chickpea; pois de senteur sweet pea poison pwaz3] m poison

pois-sard [pwasar] pois-sarde [pwa-sard] adj vulgar || f fishwife

poisser [pwase] tr to coat with wax or pitch || intr to be sticky

pois-seux [pwasø] pois-seuse [pwasøz]

adi sticky poisson | pwas5] m fish; poisson d'avril April Fool (joke, trick); poisson

poisson-chat [pwas5fa] m (pl poissons-

poissonnerie [pwasonri] f fish market poisson-nier [pwasonje] poisson-nière [pwasonjer] mf dealer in fish || f

polyrière [pwayrijer] f pepper shaker;

polyron [pwayr5] m pepper; sweet

poix [pwa], [pwa] f pitch; poix sèche

resin
poker [poker] m poker; four of a kind
polaire [poler] adj pole, polar
polariser [polarize] tr to polarize
pôle [pol] m pole
poli -lie [poli] adj polished; polite ||

police [polis] f police; policy; police d'assurance insurance policy

policer [polise] §51 tr to civilize; (obs)

Polichinelle [polisinel] m Punch; de polichinelle open (secret).

poll-cler [polisje] -clère [sjer] adj po-lice (investigation, dog, etc.); detec-tive (e.g., story) || m plain-clothes

polio [poljo] mf (coll) polio victim || f (coll) polio

polis-son [polis5] polis-sonne [polison]

adj smutty || mf scamp, rascal

politesse [polites] f politeness; politesses civilities, compliments politicard [politikar] m unscrupulous

politi-cien [politisië] -cienne [sien] adj short-sighted; insincere | mj polipolitique [politik] adj political; prudent, wise || m politician; statesman || f politics; policy; cunning, shrewd-

adt

chest;

rouge goldfish

chats) catfish

fishwife; fish kettle

poitrail [pwatraj] m breast poitrinaire [pwatriner]

(pathol) consumptive

poivre [pwavr] m pepper

poivrer [pwavre] tr to pepper perper [pwavrije] m pepper plant; pepper shaker

poitrine [pwatrin] f

pepper plantation

pepper plant

m polish, gloss

man, detective

polir [polir] tr to polish polissoir [poliswar] m polisher

pollen [pollen] m pollen
polluer [pollue] tr to pollute

polo [polo] m polo

bosom

naut) position; (typ) point; à point | poirier [pwarje] m pear tree at the right moment; to a turn, me- | pois [pwa], [pwa] m pea;

Pologne [polon] / Poland: la Pologne |

polo-nais [polone] -naise [nez] adj Po-lish || m Polish (language) || (cap) mt Pole

polonium [polonjom] m polonium pol-tron [poltro] -tronne [tron] adi

cowardly || mf coward
polycopie [polikopi] f mimeographing;
tiré à la polycopie mimeographed polycopié [polikopie] m mimeographed

university lectures polycopier [polikopie] tr to mimeo-

graph polygame [poligam] adi polygamous ||

mf polygamist

polyglotte [poliglot] adj polyglot || mf polyglot, linguist
polygone [poligon] m polygon; shoot-

ing range polynôme [polinom] m polynomial

polype [polip] m polyp polytheiste [politeist] adj polytheistic || mf polytheist pom [p3] interj bang!

pommade [pomad] f pomade; passer de la pommade à (coli) to soft-soap pomme [pom] f apple; ball, knob; head (of lettuce); pomme de dis-

corde bone of contention; pomme de pin pine cone; pomme de terre po-tato; pommes chips potato chips; pommes de terre au four baked po-tatoes; scalloped potatoes; pommes de terre en robe de chambre, en robe des champs, or en chemise potatoes in their jackets; pommes de terre sautées fried potatoes; pommes frites French fried potatoes; pommes soufflées potato puffs; pommes vapeur boiled potatoes; steamed potatoes

pom-meau [pomo] m (pl -meaux) pommel; butt (of fishing pole)

pomme-lé -lée [pomle] adj dappled; fleecy (clouds); mackerel (sky)
pommette [pomet] f cheekbone

pommier [pomje] m apple tree

pompe [pop] f pomp; pump; à la pompe on draught; pompe à incendie fire engine; pompe aspirante funèbres pompes

pomper [pɔpe] tr to pump; to suck in pompette [pɔpet] adj (coll) tipsy pom-peux [pɔpe] -peuse [pøz] a

pompous; high-flown pom-pier [pɔpje] -pière [pjer] adj con-

ventional; pretentious | mf fitter | m fireman

pompiste [popist] mf filling-station atpomponner [popone] tr & ref to dress

ponçage [pɔ̃saʒ] m sandpapering; pum-

icing

ponce [p3s] f pumice stone pon-ceau [p3so] (pl-ceaux) adj poppyred || m rude bridge; culvert

poncer [pose] §51 tr to sandpaper; to

poncho [p3t/o] m poncho

poncif [posif] m banality ponctualité [pɔktqalite] / punctuality ponctuation [pɔktqasjɔ] / punctuation ponc-tuel -tuelle [pɔ̃ktuel] adj punctual ponctuer [pɔ̃ktue] tr to punctuate pondération [poderasjo] f weighting

pondé·ré -rée [pɔ̃dere] adj moderate, well-balanced; weighted pondérer [podere] \$10 tr to balance: to

weight pondeuse [pɔ̃døz] f layer (hen); (coll)

prolific woman pondre [podr] tr to lay (an egg); (coll) to turn out (a book); (slang) to bear

(a child) || intr to lay
poney [pone] m pony
pont [pol] m bridge; (naut) deck; faire
le pont (coll) to take the intervening day or days off; pont aérien airlift; pont arrière (aut) rear-axle assembly; pont cantilever, pont à consoles can-tilever bridge; ponts et chaussées [pɔze/ose] highway department; pont suspendu suspension bridge

ponte [pɔti] / egg laying; eggs pontet [pɔte] m trigger guard pontife [pɔtif] m pontiff pont-levis [pɔ̃ivi] m (pl ponts-levis)

drawbridge

ponton [pɔ̃tɔ̃] m pontoon; landing stage pont-promenade [p5promnad] m ponts-promenades) promenade deck

pool [pul] m pool (combine) pope [pop] m Orthodox priest

popeline [poplin] / poplin popote [popot] adj invar (coll) stay-at-home || f (mil) mess; (coll) cooking; faire la popote (coll) to do the cooking oneself

populace [popylas] f populace, rabble populaire [popyler] adj popular; vulgar, common

populariser [popylarize] tr to popu-

popularité [popylarite] / popularity population [popylasjő] / population popu-leux [popylø] -leuse [løz] -leuse [løz] adj populous; crowded

populo [popylo] m (coll) rabble porc [por] m pig, hog; pork porcelaine [porsəlen] f porcelain; china porcelet [porsəle] m piglet

porc-épic [porkepik] m (pl porcs-épics

[porkepik]) porcupine
porche [pors] m porch, portico
porcher [porse] m swineherd porcherie [por/əri] / pigpen

pore [por] m pore po-reux [porø] -reuse [røz] adj porous pornographie [pornografi] f pornog-

porphyre [porfir] m porphyry

port [por] m port; carrying; wearing; bearing; shipping charges; arriver a bon port to arrive safe; port d'at-tache home port; port d'escale port of call; port franc duty-free; free port; port payé postpaid

portable [portabl] adj portable; wear-

portail [portaj] m portal, gate

por-tant [porta] -tante [tat] adj bear- | porter [porte] tr to carry; to bear; to ing; lifting; être bien portant to be in good health | m handle

porta-tif [portatif] -tive adi

orte (port) f door; doorway; gate; fausse porte blind door; porte à deux battants double door; porte à tambour revolving door; porte battante swinging door; porte cochère covered carriage entrance

porte-à-faux [portafo] m invar-en porte-à-faux out of line; (fig) in an

untenable position porte-aiguilles 772 invar

porte-allumettes [portalymet] m invar

porte-assiette [portasjet] m (pl -assiette

or -assiettes) place mat porte-avions [portavj5] m invar air-

porte-bagages

. 222 invar mf

-bannière or -bannières) colorbearer porte-bonheur [portboncer] m invar

porte-carte [portakart] m (pl -carte or

-cartes) card case

porte-chapeaux [port/apo] 772 invar porte-cigarette [portsigaret] 732 invar

porte-cigarettes [portsigaret] m invar

cigarette case

porte-clés or porte-clefs [portakle] m invar key ring

porte-disques [portdisk] m invar record

porte-documents (portdokyma) m invar letter case, portfolio

porte-drapeau [portdrapo] m (pl -drapeau or -drapeaux) standard-bearer

portée [porte] f range, reach; import, significance; litter; (mus) staff; à la portée de within reach of; à por-tée de la voix within speaking dis-tance; à portée de l'oreille within hearing distance; hors de la portée de

[portefe] m porter; dock portefaix

porte-fenêtre [portfenetr], [portefnetr]
f (pl portes-fenêtres) French window, French door

portefeuille [portəfœj] m portfolio;

wallet, billfold

porteman-teau 772 -teaux) clothes tree; en portemanteau

porte-mine [portemin] m (pl -mine or mines) mechanical pencil

porte-monnaie 772 invar change purse porte-paraplules [portparaplui] m invar

umbrella stand porte-parole 792

spokesman, mouthpiece
porte-plume [porteplym] m. invar penholder; porte-plume réservoir fountain pen

wear; to propose (a toast); être porté à to be inclined to; être porté sur to have a weakness for; porter à l'écran (mov) to put on the screen | intr to carry; porter sur to bear down on, to emphasize; to be aimed at || ref to be worn; to proceed, to go; to be, e.g., comment vous portez-vous? how are you?; se porter à to indulge in; se porter candidat to run as a

porte-savon [portsavo] m (pl -savon or -savons) soap dish

porte-serviettes [portservjet] m invar towel rack

por-teur -teuse [tøz] porter; bearer; holder

porte-vêtement [portavetmā] m invar

porte-voix [portaywa] m invar mega-phone; mettre les mains en portevoix to cup one's hands

por tier [portje] -tière [tjer] mf concierge | m doorman | f door (of

car); portiere portillon [portijo] m gate; (rr) side gate

(at crossing); refouler du portillon (slang) to have bad breath portion [porsjö] f portion; share portique [portik] m portico

porto [porto] m port wine

portori-cain [portorike] -caine [ken] adj Puerto Rican || (cap) mj Puerto

Porto Rico [portoriko] f Puerto Rico

portrait [portre] m portrait; être tout le portrait de to be the very image of; portrait à mi-corps half-length portrait; portrait de face full-faced

[portretist] mf portrait

portu-gais [portyge] -gaise [gez] adj Portuguese Portuguese || m Portuguese (lan-guage) || (cap) mf Portuguese (per-

[portygal] m-le Portugal Portugal pose [poz]

ose [poz] f pose; laying, setting in place; (phot) exposure po-sé -sée [poze] adj poised, steady;

posément | pozemã] adv calmly, steadily, carefully

posemètre [pozmetr] m (phot) light meter, exposure meter

poser [poze] tr to place; to arrange; to ask (a question); to set up (a principle) || intr to pose || ref to pose; to alight; to land; se poser en

to set oneself up as

po-seur [pozer] -seuse [zøz] mf layer;

poseur; phony; poseur d'affiches bill-

posi-tif [pozitif] -tive [tiv] adj & m

position [pozisj3] f position posseder [posede] \$10 tr to possess, own; to have a command of, to know perfectly || ref to control oneself possession [posesj3] f possession

possibilité [posibilite] f possibility possible [posibl] adj & m possible postage [postag] m mailing pos-tal -tale [postal] adj (pl -taux [to])

postdate [postdat] f postdate postdate [postdate] tr to postdate

poste [post] m post; station; set; posi-tion, job; poste de douane port of entry; poste d'émetteur broadcasting station; poste de radio radio set; poste de repérage tracking station; poste de secours first-aid station; poste des malades (nav) sick bay poste d'essence gas station; poste d'incendie fire station; poste supplémentaire (telp) extension | mail; mettre à la poste to mail; poste restante general delivery; postes post office department

poster [poste] tr to post || ref to lie in

wait

postérité [posterite] / posterity posteine [postym] adj posthumous postiche [posty] adj false; detachable || m toupee; switch, false hair

pos-tier [postje] -tière [tjer] mf postal

clerk

[postskoler] adi postscolaire adult (education); extension (courses) post-scriptum [postskriptom] m invar

postscript postu-lant [postyla] -lante [lat] mf

applicant, candidate; postulant
postuler [postyle] tr to apply for ||
intr to apply; postuler pour to represent (a client)

posture [postyr] f posture; situation pot [po] m pot; pitcher, jug; jar; can; découvrir le pot aux roses (coll) to discover the secret; payer les pots cassés (coll) to pay the piper; pot à bière beer mug; pot à fleurs flowerpot; pot d'échappement (aut) muffler; pot de noir cloudy weather; pot d'étain pewter tankard; tourner autour du pot (coll) to beat about the

potable [potabl] adj drinkable; (coll)

acceptable, passable
potache [potas] m (coll) schoolboy potage [potaz] m soup; potage de mais hominy; pour tout potage (lit) all

pota-ger [potage] -gère [ger] adj vege-table || m vegetable garden

potasse [potas] f potash
potasser [potase] tr (coll) to bone up on || intr (coll) to grind away

potas-seur [potasœr] potas-seuse [pota-søz] mf (coll) grind

potassium [potasjom] m potassium pot-au-feu [potofø] adi invar (coll) home-loving || m invar beef stew

pot-de-vin [podvž] m (pl pots-de-vin) bribe, money under the table

po-teau [poto] m (pl-teaux) post, pole; poteau de but goal post; poteau indicateur signpost

pote-lé-lée [potle] adj chubby potence [potas] f gallows; bracket potentat [potata] m potentate poten-tiel -tielle [potasiel] adi & m po-

poterie [patri] / pottery; metalware; poterie mordorée lusterware

poterne [potern] f postern
potiche [poti/] f large Oriental vase;

(fig) figurehead potin [pote] m piece of gossip; racket;

faire du potin (coll) to raise a row: potins gossip

potiner [potine] intr to gossip potion [posj5] f potion

potiron [potiro] m pumpkin; potiron lumineux jack-o'-lantern

pou [pu] m (pl poux) louse poubelle [pubel] f garbage can pouce [pus] m thumb; big toe; inch;

manger sur le pouce (coll) to eat on the run

poudre [pudr] f powder; face powder; en poudre powdered; granulated (sugar); il n'a pas inventé la poudre (coll) he's not so smart; jeter de la poudre aux yeux de to deceive; poudre dentifrice tooth powder; se mettre de la poudre to powder one's

nose

nose
poudrer [pudre] tr to powder
poudrerie [pudrei] f powder mill
pou-dreux [pudrø] -dreuse [drøz] adf
powdery; dusty || f sugar shaker
poudrer [pudrie] m compact
poudreize [pudrie] t powder mage-

poudrière [pudrijer] f powder magazine; (fig) powder keg
poudroyer [pudrwaje] \$47 intr to raise
the dust; to shine through the dust
pouf [puf] m hassock, pouf || interf

plop!; faire pouf (slang) to flop

pouffer [pufe] intr to burst out laughpouil·leux [pujø] pouil·leuse [pujøz]

adj lousy; sordid || mf person covered with lice

pouillot [pujo] m (orn) warbler poulailler [pulaje] m henhouse; (theat)

peanut gallery poulain [pulž] m colt, foal

poule [pul] f hen; chicken; (in games)
pool; jackpot; (turf) sweepstakes; (coll) skirt, dame; (slang) tart, mistress; ma poule (coll) my pet; poule au pot chicken stew; poule d'Inde turkey hen; poule mouillée milksop; tuer la poule aux œufs d'or to kill the goose that lays the golden

poulet [pule] m chicken, (coll) love letter; mon petit poulet (coll) pet; poulet d'Inde turkey cock

poulette [pulet] pullet; (coll) gal: ma poulette (coll) darling

pouliche [puli/] / filly

poulle [puli] f pulley; block poulpe [pulp] m octopus

pouls [pu] m pulse; tâter le pouls à to feel the pulse of

poumon [pum3] m lung

poupe [pup] f (naut) stern, poop poupée [pupe] f doll; dummy; sore

finger; (mach) headstock
pou-pon [pup5] -ponne [pon] mf baby; chubby-faced youngster

pouponnière [puponjer] f nursery

pour [pur] m-le pour et le contre the poor the cons || adv—pour lors then; pour peu que however little; pour que in order that; pour , or que however, e.g., pour charmante qu'elle soit however charming she

may be || prep for; in order to; pour ainsi dire so to speak; pour cent per

pourboire [purbwar] m tip

pour-ceau [purso] m (pl -ceaux) swine, hog, pig

pourcentage [pursata3] m percentage pourchasser [pur/ase] tr to hound

pourlécher [purle/e] \$10 ref to smack

pourpariers [purparle] mpl talks, parley, conference

pourpoint [purpwē] m doublet
pourpre [purpvē] adj purple || m purple
(violescent) || f purple (deep red,

pourquoi [purkwa] m why; le pourquoi et le comment the why and the wherefore || adv & conj why; pourquoi pas? why not?

pour ri -rie [puri] adj rotten; spoiled

m rotten part

pourrir [purir] tr, intr, & ref to rot; to

pourriture [purityr] f rot; decay; cor-

poursuite [pursuit] f pursuit; (law)

action, suit; (coll) spotlight
poursui-vant [pursuiva] -vante [vat]

mf pursuer; (law) plaintiff
poursuivre [pursuivr] \$67 tr to pursue,

chase; to proceed with; to persecute; to sue || intr to continue || ref to be pourtant [purta] adv however, never-

theless, yet
pourtour [purtur] m circumference
pourvoir [purvwa] m (law) appeal
pourvoir [purvwar] §54 tr—pourvoir de to supply with, to provide with; to favor with | intr-pourvoir à to provide for, to attend to || ref (law) to

pourvoyeur [purvwajær] pourvoyeuse [purvwajøz] m/ provider, supplier; caterer; pourvoyeurs gun crew

pourvu que [purvyka] conj provided

pousse [pus] f shoot, sprout

pous sé - sée [puse] adj elaborate; searching; exhaustive || f push, shove; thrust; rise; pressure; (rok)

pousse-café [puskafe] m invar liqueur pousser [puse] tr to push, to shove, to egg on, to urge; to utter (a cry); to heave (a sigh); pousser plus loin to carry further || intr to push, shove; to grow; to push on || ref to push

poussette [puset] / baby carriage poussier [pusje] m coal dust

poussière [pusjer] f dust; powder; poussière d'eau spray; une poussière a trifle; une poussière de a

poussié-reux [pusjerø] -reuse [røz] adj dusty; powdery
pous-sif [pusif] pous-sive [pusiv] adj

wheezy poussin [puse] m chick

poussoir [puswar] m push button poutre [putr] / beam; joist; girder

pourtelle [putrell] 7 beain, joist, ginder, pouvoir [putvar] m power; pouvoir d'achat purchasing power | \$55 tr to be able to do; je n'y puis rien I can't or cannot help it, I can do nothing about it || intr to be able; on ne peut mieux couldn't be better; on ne peut plus I (we, they, etc.) can do no more; I'm (we're, they're, etc.) all in || aux used to express 1) ability, e.g., elle peut prédire l'avenir she is able to predict the future, she can predict the future; 2) permission, e.g., vous pouvez partir you may go; e.g., puis-je partir? may I go?; 3) pos-sibility, e.g., Il peut pleuvoir it may rain; e.g., Il a pu oublier son para-pluie he may have forgotten his umbrella; 4) optative, e.g., puisse-t-il venir! may he come! || impers refil se peut que it is possible that, e.g., il se peut qu'il vienne ce soir it is possible that he may come this evening, he may come this evening; il se pourrait bien que it might well be that, e.g., il se pourrait bien qu'il vînt ce soir it might well be that he will come this evening, he might come this evening || ref to be possi-ble; cela ne se peut pas that is not

pragmatique [pragmatik] adj prag-

prairie [preri], [preri] / meadow; les Prairies the prairie

praticable [pratikabl] adj practicable; passable || m practicable stage prop-erty; (moy, tely) camera platform prati-ciem [pratisjē] -cienne [sjen] mj

prati-quant [pratika] -quante [kat] adj practicing (e.g., Catholic); chur-

chy | mf churchgoer

pratique | pratik | adj practical || f practice; contact, company; customer; libre pratique freedom of worship; (naut) freedom from quarantine

pratiquement [pratikm@] adv practically, in practice

pratiquer [pratike] tr to practice; to
 cut, make (e.g., a hole); to frequent;
 to read a great deal of || intr to practice (said, e.g., of doctor); to prac-tice one's religion || ref to be practiced, done; to rule, prevail (said of

pré [pre] m meadow; sur le pré on the field of honor (dueling ground) préalable [prealabl] adj previous; pre-limmary || m prerequisite; au préalable before, in advance

préambule [preabyl] m preamble préau [preo] m (pl préaux) yard préavis [preavi] m advance warning;

précaution [prekosjő] f precaution précautionner [prekosjone] tr to caution || intr to be on one's guard précaution-neux [prekosjonø] précau-tion-neuse [prekosjonøz] adj precau-

précaire [preker] adj precarious

précé-dent [preseda] -dente [dat] adj preceding | m precedent

précéder [presede] \$10 tr & intr to precede précepte [presept] m precept

précep-teur [preseptœr] -trice [tris] mf tutor prêche [pre/] m sermon

prêcher [prese] tr to preach; to preach to || intr to preach; prêcher d'exemple to practice what one preaches

prê-cheur [pre/œr] -cheuse [/øz] preaching || mf sermonizer

pré-cieux [presjø] -cieuse [sjøz] precious; valuable; affected

1 préciosité [presjozite] preciosity (French literary style corresponding to English euphuism)

précipice [presipis] m precipice

précipi-té -tée [presipite] adj hurried, precipitous || m precipitate

précipiter [presipite] tr to hurl || ref
to hurl oneself; to precipitate; to

hurry, rush pré-cis [presi] -cise [siz] adj precise; sharp, e.g., trois heures précises three

o'clock sharp || m abstract, summary préciser [presize] tr to specify || intr to be precise || ref to become clear; to take shape, to jell
précision [presizj5] f precision; pré-

cisions data

préci-té -tée [presite] adi aforemen-

précoce [prekos] adi precocious: (bot)

précon-çu -çue [prekősy] adj precon-

préconiser [prekonize] tr to advocate,

précurseur [prekyrsœr] adj masc pre-cursory || m forerunner, harbinger prédateur [predatœr] adj masc preda-

tory || m predatory animal prédécesseur [predesesœr] m prede-

prédicateur [predikatær] m preacher prédiction [prediksjö] / prediction prédire [predir] §40 tr to predict

prédisposer [predispoze] tr to predis-

prédomi-nant [predomina] -nante [nat] adi predominant

préémi-nent [preemina] -nente [nat] adj preeminent

préfabri qué -quée [prefabrike] adj prefabricated

préface [prefas] f preface préfacer [prefase] §51 tr to preface

préfecture [prefektyr] f prefecture; préfecture de police police head-

quarters

préférable [preferabl] adj preferable

avec préavis person-to-person (tele-phone call) | préférence [preference préférence préférer [prefere] \$10 tr to prefer préfet [prefe] m prefect; préfet de po-

lice police commissioner préfixe [prefiks] m prefix préfixer [prefikse] tr to prefix

préhistorique [preistorik] adi prehis-

préjudice [prezydis] m prejudice, detriment; porter préjudice à to injure, to harm: sans préjudice de without af-

préjudiciable [prezydisjabl] adi detri-

préjudicier [prezydisje] intr (with dat) to harm, damage

préjugé [prezyze] m prejudice préjuger [pre3y3e] \$38 tr to foresee ||
intr-préjuger de to prejudge

prélart [prelar] m tarpaulin prélasser [prelase] ref to lounge

prélat [prela] m prelate prélèvement [prelevmã] m deduction;

sample; levy prélever [prelve] §2 tr to set aside, de-

duct; to take (a sample); to levy; prélever à to take from préliminaire [preliminer] adj & m pre-

liminary prélude [prelyd] m prelude

préluder [prelyde] intr to warm up (said of singer, musician, etc.); pre-

luder à to prelude prématu·ré -rée [prematyre] adj pre-

mature préméditer [premedite] tr to premedi-

prémices [premis] fpl first fruits; beginning

[pramje] -mière [mjer] adj first; raw (materials); prime (number); the First, e.g., Jean premier John the First || (when standing before noun) add first; prime (minister); maiden (voyage); early fancy) || m first; jeune premier lead-ing man; premier de cordée leader || f first; first class; (theat) première; jeune première leading lady || pron

(masc & fem) first emier-né [prəmjene] première-née [prəmjerne] (pl premiers-nés) adj & premier-né

mf first-born

prémisse [premis] f premise prémonition [premonisj3] f premoni-

prémunir [premynir] tr to forewarn || ref—se prémunir contre to protect oneself against

pre-nant [prəna] -nante [nat] adj

sticky; winning, pleasing prendre [pradr] \$56 tr to take; to take on; to take up; to catch; to get (to obtain and bring); to steal (a kiss); to buy (a ticket); to make (an appointment); à tout prendre all things considered; prendre de l'âge to be getting old; prendre la mer to take to sea; prendre l'eau to leak; prendre le large to take to the open sea; prendre q.ch. à qu to take s.th. from s.o.; to charge s.o. s.th. (i.e., a certain sum of money); prendre son temps to take one's time || intr to catch (said of fire); to take root; to form (said of ice); to set (said of mortar); to stick (to a pan or dish); to catch on (said of a style); to turn (right or left); prendre à droite to bear to the right; qu'est-ce qui lui prend? what's come over him? || ref to get caught, to catch (e.g., on a nail); to congeal; to clot; to curdle; to jam; to take from each other; pour qui se prend-il? who does he think he is?; s'en prendre à qu de g.ch. to blame s.o. for s.th.; se prendre à to begin to; se prendre d'amitié to strike up a friendship; se prendre de vin to get drunk; s'y prendre to go about it

[prənœr] -neuse [nøz] mj

taker; buyer; payee; lessee prénom [pren5] m first name

prénommer [prenome] tr to name || ref -il (elle, etc.) se prénomme (her, etc.) first name is

préoccupation [preakypasi5] / preoc-

préoccuper [preakype] tr to preoccupy Il ref-se préoccuper de to pay attention to; to be concerned about

prépara-teur [preparatœr] -trice [tris]

mf laboratory assistant préparatifs [preparatif] mpl prepara-

préparation [preparasj5] f preparation;

notice, warning préparatoire [preparatwar] adj prepar-

préparer [prepare] tr, intr, & ref to

prépondé-rant [prepodera] -rante [rat]

prépo-sé -sée [prepoze] mf employee, clerk; préposé de la douane customs officer; préposée au vestiaire hatcheck girl

préposer [prepoze] tr-préposer qu à q.ch. to put s.o. in charge of s.th.

g-ch. to put s.o. in charge of s.th.
préposition {prepozisj5} / preposition
ptérogative [prerogativ] / prerogative
près |pre| adv near; à beaucoup près
by far; à cela près except for that; à
peu d'exceptions près with few exceptions; à peu près about, practically; à . . . près except for; within,
c.g., le peux vous dire l'houre à cinq
manute près l'eau tell vous les minutes près I can tell von what time it is within five minutes: au plus près to the nearest point; de près close; closely; ici près near here; près de near; nearly, about; alongside, at the side of; près de + inf about to + inf; tout près nearby, right here || prep near; to, at

présage [preza3] m presage, foreboding présager [prezaze] \$38 tr to presage, forebode; to anticipate

pré-salé [presale] m (pl prés-salés) salt-meadow salt-meadow

presbyte [presbit] adj far-sighted | mj far-sighted person

presbytère [presbiter] m presbytery esbyté-rien [presbiterje] [rjen] adj & mf Presbyterian presbyté-rien -rienne

presbytie [presbisi] f far-sightedness prescription [preskripsj5] f prescrip-

prescrire [preskrir] \$25 tr to prescribe

ref to be prescribed

préséance | presens | f precedence

presence; attendprésence [prezas] / ance; en présence face to face

pré-sent [preza] -sente [zat] adj present | m present, gift; (gram) present; les présents those present

présentable (prezatabl) adj presentable présenta-teur [prezatatær] -trice [tris] mf (rad) announcer; présentateur de

disques disk jockey présentation [prezatasjo] f presentation; introduction; appearance; look, form (of a new product)

présentement [prezatma] adv

now présenter [prezate] tr to present; to introduce; to offer; to pay (one's respects) || ref to present oneself; to present itself; se présenter à to be a

présérie [preseri] f (com) trial run, sample run

préservatif [prezervatif] m preventive;

préserver [prezerve] tr to preserve présidence [prezidas] f presid

présidence [prezidɑs] f presidency; chairmanship; presidential mansion prési-dent [prezidɑ] -dente [dɑt] m president; chairman; presiding judge f president's wife; chairwoman;

madame la présidente madam chair-

présiden-tiel -tielle [prezidasiel] presidential

présider [prezide] tr to preside over | intr to preside; présider à to preside

présomp-tif [prezőptif] -tive [tiv] adj presumptive, presumed

présomption [prez5psj3] / presumption présomp-tueux -tueuse [tuøz | adj presumptuous

presque [presk(a)] adv almost, nearly; presque jamais hardly ever; presque personne scarcely anybody

presqu'île [preskil] f peninsula pres-sant [presa] pres-sante [presat]

adj pressing, urgent presse [pres] f press; hurry, rush;

crowd; hand screw, clamp; mettre sous presse to go to press

pres-sé -sée [prese] adj pressed; press-

presse-bouton [presbut3] adi invar push-button (warjare)

presse-citron [pressitro] m invar lemon

pressentiment [presatima] m presenti-

pressentir [presătir] \$41 tr to have a foreboding of; to sound out

presse-papiers [prespapje] m invar paperweight

presse-purée [prespyre] m invar potato !

presser [prese], [prese] tr to press; to squeeze; to hurry, hasten || intr to be urgent || ref to hurry; se presser à to crowd around

pressing [presin] m dry cleaner's, tailor

pression [presj5] f pressure; snap fastener; à la pression on draught; pression artérielle blood pressure pressoir [preswar] m press
pressurer [presyre] tr to press, squeeze;

to bleed white, to wring money

pressuriser [presyrize] tr to pressurize prestance [prestas] f commanding appearance, dignified bearing prestation [prestasjo] f taking (of

tax: allotment, allowance,

preste [prest] adj nimble

prestidigita-teur [prestidizitatær] -trice [tris] mf magician

prestidigitation [prestidizitasj3] f
 sleight of hand, legerdemain
prestige [prestiz] m prestige; illusion,

presti-gieux [prestizjø] -gieuse [zjøz] adi prestigious, famous; marvelous

présumer [prezyme] tr to presume; to presume to be | intr to presume; présumer de to presume upon

présupposer [presypoze] tr to presup-

présure [prezyr] f rennet

prêt [pre] prête [pret] adj ready; prêt à porter ready-to-wear, ready-made; prêt à tout ready for anything | m

prêt-à-porter [pretaporte] m (pl prêtsà-porter [pretaporte]) ready-to-wear,

prêt-bail [prebaj] m invar lend-lease préten-dant [pretada] -dante [dat] mf
pretender || m suitor

prétendre [pretadr] tr to claim; to require || intr-prétendre à to aspire to; to lay claim to

préten-du -due [pretady] adj so-called, alleged || m fiancé || f fiancée

prête-nom m (pl dummy, figurehead, straw man

prétentaine [pretaten] f-courir la prétentaine (coll) to be on the loose; (coll) to have many love affairs préten-tieux [pretasjø] -tieuse [sjøz]

adj pretentious prétention [pretasj5] f pretention, pre-

tense; claim, pretensions

prêter [prete], [prete] tr to lend; to

give (e.g., help); to pay (attention); to take (an oath); to impart (e.g., luster); to attribute, ascribe || intr to lend; to stretch; prêter à to lend itself to || ref—se prêter à to lend itself to; to be a party to, to countenance; to indulge in mf

prê-teur -teuse [tøz] prêteur sur gages pawn-

prétexte [pretekst] m pretext

prétexter [pretekste] tr to give as a

prétonique [pretonik] adj pretonic prêtre [pretr] m priest

prêtresse [pretres] f priestess prêtrise [pretriz] f priesthood

preuve [prœv] f proof, evidence
preux [prø] adj masc valiant | m doughty knight

prévaloir [prevalwar] §71 (subj prevale, etc.) intr to prevail || ref—se prévaloir de to avail oneself of; to pride oneself on

prévarication [prevarikasj5] f breach

prévariquer [prevarike] intr to betray one's trust

prévenance kindness.

préve-nant [prevna] -nante [nat] adj attentive, considerate; prepossessing prévenir [prevnir] \$72 tr to anticipate; to avert, forestall; to ward off, to prevent; to notify, inform; to bias,

to prejudice préven-tif [prevatif] -tive Itivl adi

preventive; pretrial (detention) prévention [prevasja] / bias, prejudice; imprisonment: prevention (of accidents); prévention routière

traffic police; road safety préve·nu -nue [prevny] adj biased, prejudiced; forewarned; accused | mf prisoner, accused, defendant

prévision [previzj5] f anticipation, estimate; prévision du temps weather

forecast; prévisions expectations prévoir [prevwar] §57 tr to foresee.

anticipate; to forecast prévoyance [prevwajas] / foresight prévoyant [prevwaja] prévoyante [pre-

vwajat] adj far-sighted, provident prie-dieu [pridjø] m invar prie-dieu [f praying mantis

prier [prije] tr to ask, to beg; to pray (God); je vous en prie! I beg your pardon!; by all means!; you are welcome!; please have some!; je vous prie! please!; prier qn de + inf to ask, to beg s.o. to + inf || intr to pray

prière [prijer] f prayer; prière de . . . please . . . ; prière d'insérer publisher's insert for reviewers
primaire [primer] adj primary; first

(offender); (coll) narrow-minded | m (elec) primary; (coll) primitive primat [prima] m (eccl) primate

primate [primat] m (zool) primate primauté [primote] f supremacy prime [prim] adj early (youth); (math) prime || f premium; bonus; free

gift; (eccl) prime; prime de transport traveling expenses

primer [prime] tr to excel; to take priority over; to award a prize to primerose [primroz] f hollyhock

primesau-tier [primsotje] -tière [tjer] adj impulsive, quick

primeur [primær] f freshness; first fruit; early vegetable; (journ) beat, scoop; primeurs fruits and vegetables !

primevère [primver] f primrose
primi-tif [primitif] -tive [ti imi-tif [primitif] -tive [tiv] primitive; original, early; pri primary (colors; tense) || mj primitive

primor dial -diale [primordjal] adj (pl -diaux [djo]) primordial; fundamental, prime, primary

prince (pres) m prince; prince de Galles Prince of Wales

princesse [preses] f princess prin-cier [presje] -cière [sier] adi

princi pal -pale [presipal] adj & m (pl -paux (po]) principal, chief

principauté [présipote] / principality principe [présip] m principle; begin-

printa-nier [pretanje] -nière [njer] adj

printemps [pretal m spring; spring-

time; au printemps in the spring main (rozal); priorité preferred (stock); main (rozal); priorité d'roite, priorité à gauche (public sign) yield pris [pri] prise [priz] adj set, frozen;

être pris to be busy; pris de vin drunk | f capture, seizure; taking; hold; setting; tap, faucet; dose; (naut) prize; donner prise à to lay oneself open to; être aux prises avec to be struggling with; hors de prise out of gear; lacher prise to let prise d'air ventilator; d'antenne (rad) lead-in; prise d'armes military parade; prise d'eau water faucet; hydrant; prise de bec (coll) quarrel; prise de conscience awakenawareness; prise de courant (elec) plug; (elec) tap, outlet; prise de position statement of opinion; prise de sang blood specimen; prise de son recording; prise de tabac pinch of snuff; prise de terre (elec) ground connection; prise de vue(s) (phot) shot, picture taking; prise de vue directe (telv) live broadcast; prise directe high gear

prisée [prize] f appraisal

priser | prize | tr to value; to snuff up || intr to take snuff

pri-seur [prizer, -seuse [zøz] mf snuffer || m appraiser

prisme [prism] m prism

prison [priz3] f prison

prison-nière privautés [privote] fpl liberties

pri-vé -vée [prive;

pet || m private life priver (prive, tr to deprive || ref to de-prive oneself; se priver de to do

privilège [privile3] m privilege

privilé-gié -giée (privile3je) adj privi-

leged; preferred (stock)

prix [pri] m price; prize; value; à au-cun prix not at any price; by no means; à tout prix at all costs; au

prix de at the price of; at the rate of; compared with; dans mes prix within my means; grand prix championship race; hors de prix at a prohibitive cost; prix courant list price; prix de départ upset price; prix de détail retail price; prix de fabrique factory price; prix de gros wholesale price prix de la vie cost of living; prix de location rent; prix de revient cost price; prix de vente selling price; prix fixe table d'hôte probabilité [probabilite] / probability

probable [probabl] adj probable, likely probant [proba] -bante [bat] adj convincing; conclusive (evidence)

probe [prob] adj honest, upright problème [problem] m problem

procédé [prosede] m process; proce-dure; tip (of cue); procédés proceedings; behavior

proceder | prosede | \$10 intr to proceed; (with dat) to perform, carry out;

procéder de to arise from

procédure [prosedyr] f procedure; pro-

procès [prose] m lawsuit, case: trial: intenter un procès à to sue; to prosecute; sans autre forme de procès then and there, without appeal

proces-sif [prosesif] proces-sive [pro-

sesiv | adi litigious

procession [prosesj5] f procession

processus [prosesys] m process
proces-verbal [proseverbal] m (pl -verbaux [verbo]) report; minutes; ticket (e.g., for speeding)

pro-chaim [prof] -chaine [sen] adj next; impending; (lit) nearest, im-mediate; la prochaine semaine the next week; la somaine prochaine next week || m neighbor, fellow-man || f—à la prochaine! (coll) so long!

prochainement [pro/enma] adv shortly proche [prof] adj near; nearby; close (relative) || proches mpl close relatives | adv-de proche en proche little by little

proclamer [proklame] tr to proclaim proclitique [proklitik] adj & m pro-

procuration [prokyrasj3] f power of attorney; par procuration by proxy procurer [prokyre] tr & ref to procure,

to get procureur [prokyreer] m attorney; procureur de la république district atprocureur général attorney

torney; general prodige [prodig] m prodigy; wonder prodi-gieux [prodizjø] -gieuse [zjøz]

adi prodigious, wonderful; terrific prodigue prodigi adj prodigal, lavish

Il mi prodigal, spendthrift

prodiguer [prodige] tr to squander, waste; to lavish || ref to not spare oneself; to show off

prodrome [prodrom] m harbinger; in-

produc-teur [prodyktær] -trice [tris] adj productive || mj producer

productive; producing production [prodysis] / production produire [produir] \$19 tr to produce; to create; to introduce || ref to take place; to be produced; to show up produit [produi] m product; proceeds;

offspring; produit de luxe luxury item; produit pharmaceutique patent medicine, drug; produits agricoles

agricultural produce; produits de beauté cosmetics proémi-nent [proemina] -nente [nat]

adj prominent, protuberant
profane [profane] adj profane; lay, uninformed || mj profane; layman

profaner [profane] tr to profane; (fig) to prostitute

proferer [profere] \$10 tr to utter professer [profese] tr to profess; to teach || intr to teach

professeur [profesœr] m teacher; pro-

profession [professio] f profession; oc-

cupation, trade profession-nel -nelle [profesjonel] adj

& mf professional

profil [profil] m profile; side face;

cross section; skyline (of city)

profi·lé -lée [profile] adj streamlined.

aerodynamic

profiler [profile] tr to profile || ref-se profiler sur to stand out against profit [profil] m profit; mettre à profit to take advantage of; profits et pertes profit and loss

profitable [profitabl] adj profitable profiter [profite] intr to profit; to grow; (with dat) to profit; profiter

à, dans, or en to profit from profi-teur [profitœr] -teuse [tøz] mf

pro-fond [profo] -fonde [fod] adj profound; deep; low (bow; voice); peu profond shallow | m depths | f

(slang) pocket || profond adv deep profondément [profodema] adv pro-

foundly, deeply; soundly; deep profondeur [profoder] f depth progéniture [progenityr] f progeny; offspring, child

programma-teur [programatær] -trice [tris] mf (mov, rad, telv) DIOgrammer

programmation [programusj3] f pro-

[program] m programme program; programme de prévoyance retireprogram; programme études curriculum

programmer [programe] tr to program program-meur [programær] programmeuse [programøz] mf (comp) pro-

progrès [progre] m progress; faire des progrès to make progress

progresser [progrese] intr to progress progressif [progressif] progressive [progressiv] adj progressive progressiste [progressist] adj & mj proprogres-sif

gressive

prohiber [proibe] tr to prohibit prohibition [proibisj3] f prohibition

productive; production production [prodyksjā] f production production [prodyksjā] f production projecteur [progekter] m projector;

searchlight; (mov) projection ma-

projectile [prozektil] m projectile; projectile téléguidé guided missile

projection [prozeksj5] / projection projet [proze] m project; draft; sketch, plan; faire des projets to make plans; projet de loi bill

projeter [progte] §34 tr to project; to pour forth (smoke); to cast (a shadow); to plan || intr to plan

prolétaire [proleter] m proletarian prolétariat [proletarja] m proletariat proléta-rien [proletarjē] -rienne [rjen]

adj proletarian
proliferer [prolifere] \$10 intr to pro-

liferate prolifique [prolifik] adj prolific prolixe [proliks] adj prolix

prologue [prolog] m prologue; preface

prolonger [prolong] \$38 tr to prolong; to extend | ref to be prolonged; to continue, extend

promenade [promnad] f promenade; walk; ride; drive; sail; faire une promenade (en auto, à cheval, à motocyclette, en bateau, etc.) to take a

promener [promne] §2 tr to take for a walk or drive; to walk (e.g., a dog); to take along; envoyer promener qu (coll) to send s.o. packing; promener
... sur to run (e.g., one's hand, eyes)
over || ref to stroll; to go for a walk,
ride, drive, or sail; allez vous pro-

mener! get out of here! prome · neur [promnær] - neuse [nøz]

mf walker, stroller promenoir [promnwar] m ambulatory,

cloister; (theat) standing room
promesse [promes] / promise
promettre [prometr] \$42 tr to promise;

promettre [prometr] \$42.ir to promise; promettre q.ch, à qu to promise s.th. to s.o. || intr to look promising; pro-mettre à qu de + inf to promise s.o. to + inf || ref to promise oneself; (with dat of reflex prom) to promise oneself (e.g., a vacation); se promettre de to resolve to

pro-mis [promi] -mise [miz] adj promised; promis a headed for

promiscuité [promiskuite] f indiscrimi-

nate mixture; lack of privacy promontoire [promotwar] m promon-

promo-teur [promoter] -trice [tris] mj promoter; originator promotion [promosj5] promotion;

uplift; class (in school) promouvoir [promuvwar]

promu) tr to promote prompt [pr5] promp

prompt [pr5] prompte [pr5t] adj prompt, ready, quick promptitude [pr5tityd] f promptness promulguer [promylge] tr to promul-

prône [pron] m homily prôner [prone] tr to extol
pronom [prono] m pronoun
pronomi•nal -nale [pronominal] adj (pl

pronon-cé -cée [pronose] adj marked; sharp (curve); prominent (nose)

prononcer [pronose] 851 tr to pronounce; to utter; to deliver (a speech); to pass (judgment) || intr to decide | ref to be pronounced; to express an opinion

prononciation [pronosiasio] f pronun-

pronostic [pronostik] m prognosis pronostiquer [pronostike] tr to prog-

propagande [propagad] f propaganda;

publicity, advertising
propager [propage] \$38 tr to propagate; to spread || ref to be propagate;

propédeutique [propedétik] f (educ)

preliminary study

propension [propasjo] f propensity

prophète [profet] m prophet prophétesse [profetes] f prophetess

prophétiser [profetize] tr to prophesy prophylactique [profilaktik] adj pro-

propice [propis] adj propitious; lucky

proportion [proporsion; en proportion de in proportion to

proportion-né -née [proporsjone] adj

proportion-nel -nelle [proporsionel] adj

proportionner [proporsjone] tr to pro-

propos [propo] m remark; purpose; à ce propos in this connection; à propos by the way; timely, fitting; at the right moment; à propos de with regard to, concerning; à tout propos at

every turn; changer de propos to change the subject; de propos dé-libéré on purpose; des propos en libéré on purpose; des propos en l'air idle talk; hors de propos out of place; irrelevant

proposer [propoze] tr to propose; to nominate; to recommend (s.o.) || ref to have in mind; to apply (for a job);

se proposer de to intend to

proposition [propozisj3] f proposition; proposal; clause propre [propr] adj clean, neat; original
 (meaning); proper (name); literal (meaning); propre à fit for, suited to (when standing before noun) adj own | m characteristic; au propre in the literal sense; c'est du propre! (coll) what a dirty trick!; en propre in one's own right

pro-pret [propre] -prette [pret] adj

propreté [proprete] f cleanliness, neat-

propriétaire [proprijeter] mf proprietor, owner: landowner || m landlord || f proprietress: landlady proprietress; landlady

propriété [propriété] f property; pro-priety, appropriateness

propulseur [propylsær] m engine, mo-tor; outboard motor; (rok) booster

-naux [no]) pronominal; reflexive propulsion [propylsjö] f propulsion; (verb) prorata [prorata] m invar-au prorata de in proportion to

proroger [proroge] §38 tr to postpone; to extend; to adjourn || ref to be ad-

prosaique [prozaik] ad/ prosaic prosateur [prozater] m prose writer proserire [proskrir] §25 tr to proseribe; to banish, outlaw

prosecrit [proskri] -cr banished || mf outlaw -crite [krit] adj

prose [proz] f prose; (coll) style (of writing)

prosélyte [prozelit] m/ proselyte prosodie [prozodi] / prosody

prospecter [prospekte] tr & intr to

prospec-teur [prospektær] -trice [tris] mf prospector

prospectus [prospektys] m prospectus:

prospère [prosper] ad/ prosperous prospèrer [prospere] §10 intr to pros-per, to thrive prospérité [prosperite] f prosperity

prosternation [prosternasjo] f prostra-

tion; groveling

prosterner [prosterne] tr to bend over || ref to prostrate oneself; to grovel prostituée [prostitue] f prostitute prostituer [prostitue] tr to prostitute

prostration [prostrasjo] f prostration pros-tré-trée [prostre] adj prostrate protagoniste [protagonist] m protago-

prote [prot] m (typ) foreman

otection [proteksjö] f protection; protection civile civil defense protection proté-gé -gée [proteze] adj guarded; arterial (crossing) || mj protégé, de-

pendent; pet protège-cahier [protegkaje] 792 -cahiers) notebook cover

protège-livre [proteglivr] m (pl -livres)

protéger [proteze] \$1 tr to protect; to be a patron of

protéine [protein] f protein protes-tant [protesta] -tante [tat] adj & mf Protestant; protestant

protestation [protestasj5] f protest protester [proteste] tr & intr to protest; protester de to protest

protêt [prote] m (com) protest protocole [protokol] m protocol

proton [proto] m proton protoplasme [protoplasm] m proto-

prototype [prototip] m prototype protozoaire [protozoar] m protozoan protubérance [protyberãs] f protuber-

proue [pru] f prow, bow

prouesse [prues] / prowess prouver [pruve] tr to prove provenance [provnds] / origin; en pro-venance de from

proven-çal -çale [provüsal] (pl -çaux [so]) adj Provençal || m Provençal (language) | (cap) mf Provençal (person)

provenir [provnir] §72 intr (aux: ÊTRE) | psychologue [psikolog] mf psychologist -provenir de to come from

proverbe [proverb] m proverb
providence [providas] / providence
providen-tiel -tielle [providasjel] adj providential

province [provēs] adj invar (coll) provincial || f province; la province the provinces (all of France outside of

proviseur [provizer] m headmaster
provision [provizio] f stock, store; deposit; aller aux provisions to go shopping; faire provision de to stock up on; provisions provisions, foodstuffs: sans provision bad (check)

provisoire [provizwar] adj provisional,

temporary; emergency provo-cant [provoka] -cante [kat] adj

provocative provoquer [provoke] tr to provoke; to

cause, bring about; to arouse proxénète [proksenet] mf procurer || m

proximité [proksimite] f proximity; à proximité de near

prude [pryd] adj prudish | f prude

prudence [prydas] / prudence pru-dent [pryda] -dente [dat] adj prudent

pruderle [prydri] f prudery

prud'homme [prydom] m arbitrator; (obs) solid citizen

prudhommesque [prydomesk] adj pom-

pruine [pruin] f bloom

une — [pryn] / plum; des prunes! (slang) nuts!; pour des prunes (coll) prune ~[pryn] for nothing

pru-neau [pryno] m (pl -neaux) prune;

(slang) bullet

prunelle [prynel] f pupil (of eye); sloe; sloe gin; jouer de la prunelle (coll) to ogle; prunelle de ses yeux apple of his (one's, etc.) eye

prunellier [prynelje] m sloe, blackthorn

prunier [prynje] m plum tree

prus-sien [prysjɛ̃] prus-sienne sjen] adj Prussian | (cap) mj [pry-Prus-

P.-S. m (letterword) (postscriptum) P.S.

psalmodier [psalmodie] tr & intr to speak in a singsong

psaume [psom] m psalm psautier [psotje] m psalter

pseudonyme [psødonim] adj pseudonymous | m pseudonym; nom de plume psitt [psit] interi (coll) hist!

P.S.V. [peesve] m (letterword) (pilotage sans visibilité) blind flying

psychanalyse [psikanaliz] f psychoanalysis

psychanalyser [psikanalize] tr to psychoanalyze

choanayze
psyché [psi/e] / psyche; cheval glass
psychiatre [psikjatr] m/ psychiatrist
psychiatre [psikjatr] / psychiatry
psychiatre [psikjatr] / psychiatry
psychique [psi/kjad/psychic
psychologie [psikolozi] / psychology

psychologique [psikologik] adj psycho-

logic(al)

psychopathe [psikopat] mf psychopath psychose [psikoz] f psychosis psychotique [psikatik] adj & mj psy-

ptomaine [ptomain] f ptomaine
P.T.T. [petete] fpl (letterword) (Postes, télégraphes, et téléphones) post office, telephone, and telegraph puant [pual] puante [puat] adj stink-

puanteur [puätter] f stench, stink puberté [pybarte] f puberty pu-blic -blique [pyblik] adj p

adi public: notorious | m public; audience
publication [pyblikasjā] f publication;

publicitaire [pyblisiter] adj advertising

|| m advertising man publicité (pyblisite) f publicity; advertising; publicité aérienne skywriting publier [pyblije] tr to publish; to publicize, proclaim

Poreille à qu (fig) to put a bug in

pu-ceau [pyso] -celle [sel] (pl -ceaux) adj & mf (coll) virgin || f maid

puceron [pysrő] m plant louse pudding [pudin] m plum pudding puddler [pydle] to puddle pudeur [pydær] f modesty pudi-bond [pydib5] -bonde [b5d] adj

pudibonderie [pydibodri] f false modpudique [pydik] adj modest, chaste

puer [pue] tr to reek of || intr to stink pué-ril -rile [pueril] adj puerile puérilité [puerilite] / puerility pugilat [py3ila] m fight, brawl pugiliste [pyzilist] m pugilist pugnace [pygnas] adj pugnacious puî-né -née [puine] adj younger || mj

younger child puis [pui] adv then; next; et puis beet puis après? (coll) what

sides; next?

puisard [puizar] m drain, cesspool;

puisatier [puizatje] m well digger puiser [puize] tr to draw (water); puiser a or dans to draw (s.th.) from intr-puiser à or dans to draw from or on; to dip or reach into

puisque [puisk(a)] coni since, as, seeing that

puissamment [puisama] adv powerfully; exceedingly

puissance [puisas] / power

puis-sant [puisa] puis-sante [puisat] adj powerful

puits [pui] m well; pit; (min) shaft; (naut) locker; puits absorbant, puits perdu cesspool; puits de pétrole oil well; puits de science fountain of

pull-over [pulovær], [pylover] m (pl -overs) sweater, pullover

pulluler [pylyle] intr to swarm, to teem pulmonaire [pylmoner] adj pulmonary | f (bot) lungwort

pulpe [pylp] f pulp pulsation [pylsasjo] / pulsation, beat;

pulsion [pylsj5] f (psychoanal) impulse pulvérisateur [pylverizatær] m spray,

atomizer pulvériser [pylverize] tr to pulverize;

to spray punaise [pynez] f bug; bedbug; thumb-

punch [p5] m punch (drink) || [pcen] m (boxing) punch punching-ball [pcen]inbol] m punch-

ing bag

punif [pynif] tr & intr to punish
punifion [pynisj3] f punishment
punille [pypil], [pypij] mf ward || f
pupil (of eye)

pupitre [pupitr] m desk; stand, rack; lectern; console, controls; pupitre à musique music stand

pur pure [pyr] adj pure || mf diehard; les purs the pure in heart purée [pyre] / purée; mashed potatoes; (coil) wretch; être dans la purée (coil) to be broke; purée de pois (culin, fig) pea soup || interi (slang) how awful!

pureté [pyrte] / purity purga-tif [pyrgatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m

purgative purgatoire [pyrgatwar] m purgatory

purge [pyr3] / purge purger [pyr3e] \$38 tr to purge; to pay

off (e.g., a mortgage); to serve (a

purifier [pyrifje] tr to purify puri-tain [pyrifē] -taine [ten] adj & mj puritan; Puritan pur-sang [pyrsā] adj & m invar thor-

oughbred

pus [py] m pus pusillanime [pyzilanim] adj pusillani-

pustule [pystyl] f pimple
putain [pytž] adj invar (coll) amiable,
agreeable || f (vulg) whore

putois [pytwa] m skunk, polecat

putréfier [pytrefie] tr & ref to decompose, to rot
putride [pytrid] adj putrid

puy [pui] m volcanic peak
puzzle [pœzl] m jigsaw puzzle
p.-v. [peve] m (letterword)

(procèsverbal) (coll) ticket, e.g., attraper un

p.-v. to get a ticket
pygargue [pigarg] m osprey, fish hawk

pygmée [pigme] m pygmy pygméen [pigmež] pygr mean] adj pygmy pygméenne [pig-

pyjama [piʒama] m pajamas; un pyja-ma a pair of pajamas pylone [pilon] m pylon; tower pyramide [piramid] f pyramid Pyrénées [pirene] fpl Pyrenees

pyrite [pirit] f pyrites
pyrotechnie [pirotekni] f pyrotechnics

pyrotechnique [piroteknik] adj pyrotechnical

python [pit3] m python pythonisse [pitonis] f pythoness pyxide [piksid] f pyx

Q

Q, q [ky] m invar seventeenth letter of | quand [ka] adv when; how soon; n'im-

quadrant [kwadra], [kadra] m (math)

quadrilatère [kwadrilater] m quadrilateral quadrupède [kwadryped] m quadruped

quadruple [kwadrypl] adj & m quadquadrupler [kwadryple] tr & intr to

quadru-plés -plées [kwadryple] mfpl

quadruplets quai [ke] m quay, wharf; platform (e.g., in a railroad station); embankment, levee; amener à quai to berth; le Quai d'Orsay the French

foreign office

qua-ker [kweker], [kwaker] -keresse [kres] mf Quaker qualifiable [kalifjabl] adj describable quali-fié -fiée [kalifje] adj qualified; qualifying; aggravated (crime)

qualifier [kalifje] tr & intr to qualify qualité [kalite] f quality; title, caqualité pour to pacity; avoir authorized to; en qualité de in the capacity of

porte quand anytime; quand même though, just the same || conj when; quand même even if

quant [ka] adv-quant à as for, as to, as far as: quant à cela for that

quant-à-soi [kataswa] m dignity, reserve; rester or se tenir sur son quant-à-soi to keep one's distance

quantique [kwatik] adj quantum quantité [katite] f quantity

quan-tum [kwatom] m (pl -ta [ta])

quarantaine [karāten] f age of forty, forty mark, forties; quarantine; une quarantaine de about forty

quarante [karāt] adj, pron, & m forty; quarante et un forty-one; quarante

et unième forty-first quarante-deux [karatdø] adj, pron, & m forty-two

quarante-deuxième [karatdøzjem] adj, pron (mase, fem), & m forty-second quarantième [karatjem] adj, pron

(masc, fem), & m fortieth quart [kar] m quarter; fourth (in frac-tions); quarter of a pound; quarter

of a liter; bon quart! (naut) all's well; passer un mauvais quart d'heure to have a trying time; petit quart (naut) dogwatch; prendre le quart (naut) to come on watch; quart de cercle quadrant; quart de soupir (mus) sixteenth-note rest; quart d'heure de Rabelais day of reckon-ing; tous les quarts d'heure au quart d'heure juste every quarter-hour on the quarter-hour; un petit quart

d'heure a quarter of an hour or so quarte [kart] adj quartan (fever) half-gallon; (escr) quarte;

quarte-ron [kartər5] -ronne [ron] mf quadroon | m handful (e.g., of peo-

quartette [kwartet] m combo (four-

quartier [kartje] m quarter; neighborhood; section (of orange); portion; a quartier aloof; apart; avoir quartier libre (mil) to have a pass; to be off duty; les beaux quartiers the upper-class residential district; mettre en quartiers to dismember; quar-tier d'affaires business district; quar-tier général (mil) headquarters; quartier réservé red-light district:

quartiers quarters, barracks quartier-maître [kartiemetr] 777 quartiers-maîtres) quartermaster

quartz [kwarts] m quartz quasar [kwazar], [kazar] m quasar quasi [kazi] m butt (of a loin cut) || adv.almost

quasiment [kazima] adv (coll) almost quatorze [katerz] adj & pron fourteen; the Fourteenth, e.g., Jean quatorze John the Fourteenth || m fourteen; fourteenth (in dates)

[katorzjem] adj, quatorzième (masc, fem), & m fourteenth quatrain [katre] m quatrain

quatre [katr] adj & pron four; the Fourth, e.g., Jean quatre John the Fourth; quatre à quatre four at a time; quatre heures four o'clock || m four; fourth (in dates); se mettre en quatre pour to fall all over one-self for; se tenir à quatre to keep oneself under control
quatre-épices [katrepis] m & f invar
allspice (plant); des quatre-épices

allspice (spice)

quatre-saisons [katrəsező], [katsező] f invar everbearing small strawberry quatre-temps [katrəta] mpl Ember

quatre-vingt-dix

pron, & m ninety

quatre-vingt-dixième [katravēdizjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m ninetieth quatre-vingtième [katrəvetjem]

pron (masc, fem), & m eightieth quatre-vingt-onze pron, & m ninety-one

quatre-vingt-onzième [katrəveszjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m ninety-

quatre-vingts [katrəvē] adj & pron

eighty; quatre-vingt eighty, e.g., page quatre-vingt page eighty | m eighty quatre-vingt-un [katrəvɛ@] adj, pron, & m eighty-one

quatre-vingt-unième [katravevniem] adj, pron (masc, jem), & m eighty-

quatrième [katrijem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m fourth quatuor [kwatyor] m (mus) quartet que [ka] (or qu' [k] before a vowel or

nute h) pron rel whom; which, that; ce que that which, what || pron intervent; qu'est-ce que . . ? what (as direct object) . . ?; qu'est-ce qui . . ? what (as subject) . . ? || adv why, e.g., qu'avez-vous besoin de tant de livres? why do you need so many books?; howl, e.g., que cette feature get ballet how beautiful that femme est belle! how beautiful that woman is!; que de what a lot of, e.g., que de difficultés! what a lot of difficulties! || conj that; when, e.g., un jour que je suis allé chez le dentiste once when I went to the dentist; since, e.g., il y a trois jours qu'il est arrivé it is three days since he came; until, e.g., attendez qu'il vienne wait until he comes; than, e.g., plus grand que moi taller than I; as, e.g., aussi grand que moi as tall as I; but, e.g., personne que vous no one but you whether, e.g., qu'il parte ou qu'il reste whether he leaves or stays; (in a conditional sentence without si, to introduce the conditional in a dependent clause which represents the main clause of the corresponding sentence in English), e.g., il ferait faillite que cela ne m'étonnerait pas if he went bankrupt it would not sur-prise me; (as a repetition of another conjunction), e.g., si elle chante et que la salle soit comble if she sings and there is a full house; e.g., comme il avait soif et que le vin était bon as he was thirsty and the wine was good; (in a prayer or exhortation), e.g., que Dieu vous bénisse! may God bless you!, God bless you!; (in a command), e.g., qu'il parle (aille, parte, etc.) let him speak (go, leave, etc.); ne . . . que §90 only, but quel quelle [kel] §80

quelconque [kelk5k] adj indef any; any, whatever; any at all, some kind of || (when standing before noun) adj indef some, some sort of || adj ordinary, nondescript, mediocre

quelque [kɛlkə] adj indef some, any; quelque chose (always masc) some-thing; quelque chose de bon something good; quelque part somewhere; quelque . . . qui or quelque . . . que whatever . . ; whichever . . . ; quelques a few || adv some, about; quelque peu somewhat; quelque + adj or adv . . . que however + adj or

quelquefois [kelkəfwa] adv sometimes quel-qu'un [kelkæ] -qu'une [kyn] 881 quémander [kemade] tr to beg for ||

intr to beg

qu'en-dira-t-on [ködiratő] m what other people will say, gossip quenotte [kənət] f (coll) baby tooth

quenouille [kənuj] f distaff; distaff

querelle [kərel] perelle [kərel] f quarrel; chercher querelle à to pick a quarrel with; une querelle d'Allemand, une mauvaise querelle a groundless quarrel

quereller [kərele] tr to nag. scold | ref to quarrel

querel-leur

[karelær] querel-leuse [kəreløz] adj quarrelsome || mf wrangler || f shrew
quérir [kerir] (used only in inf) tr to

go for, to fetch
question [kestj3] f question
questionnaire [kestjoner] m question-

questionner [kestjone] tr to question question-neur [kestjonær] questionneuse [kestjonøz] adj inquisitive ||
mj inquisitive person || m (rad, telv)

quête [ket] f quest; faire la quête to

take up the collection

quêter [kete] tr to beg or fish for (votes, praise, etc.); to hunt for (votes, praise, etc.); to hunt for (game); to collect (contributions)

intr to take up a collection quesche [kwet/] f quesch queue [kw] f tail; queue; billiard cue; train (of dress); handle (of pan); bottom (of class); stem, stalk; à la queue leu leu in single file; faire la queue to line up, to queue up; fausse queue miscue; queue de cheval (bot) horsetail; queue de loup (bot) purple foxglove; queue de poisson fishtail: queue de vache cat's-tail (cirrus); sans queue ni tête without head or tail; venir en queue to bring

queue-d'aronde [kødar5d] f (pl queuesd'aronde) dovetail; assembler

queue-d'aronde to dovetail

queue-de-morue quenes-de-morue) tails, swallow-

tailed coat; (painting) flat brush queue-de-rat [kødəra] f (pl queues-de-rat) rat-tail file; taper qui [ki] pron rel who, whom; which,

that; ce qui that which, what; n'importe qui anyone; qui que anyone, no one; whoever, e.g., qui que vous soyez whoever you are | pron interr who, whom; qui est-ce que . . .? whom . . . ?; qui est-ce qui . . .? who . . .?

quia [kuija]-mettre or réduire qu à quia (obs) to stump or floor s.o.

quiconque [kik3k] pron indef whoever, whosoever; whomever; anyone quidam [kuidam], [kidam] m individ-

quiétude [kuijetyd], [kjetyd] f peace of

mind; quiet, calm quignon [kip5] m hunk (of bread) quille [kij] f keel; pin (for bowling); quilles ninepins

[kēkojri] f hardware;

invar | quincail·lier [kɛkaje] omincail-lière këkajer] mj hardware dealer nconce [këkös] m quincunx;

quinconce quinconce quincuncially

quinine [kinin] f quinine

quinquen-nal -nale [kyɛkyɛnnal] adj (pl -naux [no]) five-year

quinquet [kɛke] m-allume tes quinquets! (slang) open your eyes!

quinquina [kɛ̃kina] m cinchona quin-tal [kɛ̃tal] m (pl -taux [to]) hun-

dredweight; one hundred kilograms quinte [kāt] f whim; (cards) sequence of five; (mus) fifth; quinte de toux

quintessence [kātesās] f quintessence quintette [kuētet], [kētet] m (mi

quintestence [kuētet], [kētet] m quintette [kuētet], [kētet] m quintette, (coll) five-piece combo; quintette à cordes string quintet quin-teux [kētø] -teuse adi

crotchety, fitful, restive quintu-plés -plées [kētyple] mfpl quin-

tuplets

quinzaine [kezen] f (group of) fifteen; two weeks, fortnight; une quinzaine

de about fifteen

quinze [kēz] adj & pron fifteen; the Fifteenth, e.g., Jean quinze John the Fifteenth || m fifteen; fifteenth (in

quinzième [kēzjem] adj, pron (masc,

jem), & m fifteenth quiproquo [kiproko] m mistaken iden-

tity, misunderstanding quiscale [kuiskal] m (orn) purple

quittance [kitas] / receipt

quitte [kit] adj free (from obligation); clear (of debts); (en) être quitte pour to get off with; être quitte to be quits; tenir qu quitte de to release s.o. from || m—jouer (à) quitte ou double to play double or nothing adv—quitte à even if one has to, e.g., commençons par en rire, quitte à en pleurer plus tard let us begin by laughing, even if we have to cry later

quitter [kite] tr to leave; to take off (e.g., a coat) || intr to leave, go away; ne quittez pas! (telp) hold the line! || ref to part, separate

quitus [kuitys] m discharge, acquit-

qui-vive [kiviv] m invar-sur le quivive on the qui vive || interi (mil) who goes there?

quoi [kwa] pron indef what, which; a quoi bon? what's the use?; de quoi enough; moyennant quoi in exchange for which; n'importe quoi anything; quoi que whatever; quoi qu'il en soit be that as it may; sans quoi other-

quoique [kwaka] conj although, though quolibet [kolibe] m gibe, quip quorum [kworom], [korom] m quorum

quota [kwota], [kota] m quota

quote-part [kotpar] finvar quota, share quoti-dien [kotidjë] -dienne [djen] adj daily | m daily newspaper quotient [kəsjā] m quotient

quotité [kotite] f share, amount

R

R, r [er], *[er] m invar eighteenth letter of the French alphabet rabacher [rabo/e] tr to harp on || intr to harp on the same thing | the first tracking to harp on the same thing | the first tracking t

rabais [rabe] m reduction, discount rabaisser [rabese] tr to lower; to disparage

rabat [raba] m flap (vestment) rabat-joie [raba3wa] m invar kill-joy rabattre [rabatr] §7 tr to lower; to dis-

count; to turn down; to fold up; to pull down; to cut back; to flush (game) || intr to turn; en rabattre to come down a peg or two; rabattre de to reduce (a price) || ref to fold; to drop down; to turn the other way; se rabattre sur to fall back on

rabat-tu -tue [rabaty] adj turndown rabbin [rabē] m rabbi

rabibocher [rabibose] tr (coll) to patch

up || ref (coll) to make up
biot [rabjo] m overtime; extra bit; (mil) extra service; (coll) graft rabioter [rabiote] tr & intr to graft

ra-blé -blée [rable] adj husky

rabot [rabo] m plane raboter [rabote] tr to plane rabotetux [raboto] -teuse [tøz] adj rough, uneven | f (mach) planer rabou-grl -grie [rabugri] adj scrub,

rabrouer [rabrue] ir to snub

racaille [rakaj] f riffraff

raccommodage [rakomoda3] m mending; darning; patching raccommodement

(coll) reconciliation

raccommoder [rakomode] tr to mend; to darn; to patch; (coll) to patch up raccompagner [rakspane] tr to see back, to see home

[rakor] m connection: coupling; joint; adapter; faire un raccord

à to touch up raccordement [rakordema] m connect-

ing, linking, joining raccorder [rakorde] tr & ref to connect raccour · cie [rakursi] adj shortened; abridged; squat, dumpy; (hair) || m abridgment; shortcut, cutoff; foreshortening; en raccourci in miniature; in a nutshell

raccourcir [rakursir] tr to shorten; to abridge; to foreshorten || intr to

grow shorter

raccourcissement [rakursisma] m shortening; abridgment; shrinking raccroc [rakro] m fluke

raccrocher [rakro/e] tr & intr to hang

up | ref-se raccrocher à to hang on race [ras] f race; de race thoroughbred

ra-cé -cée [rase] adj thoroughbred rachat [ra/a] m repurchase; redemp-

racheter [ra/te] \$2 tr to buy back; to

rachitique [rasitik] adj rickety

rachitisme [ra/itism] m rickets

racket [raket] m (coll) racket racketter or racketteur [raketær]

raclée [rakle] f beating racler [rakle] tr to scrape

racketeer

raclette [raklet] f scraper; hoe; (phot) squeegee

racloir [raklwar] m scraper

raclure [raklyr] f scrapings
racolage [rakolay] m soliciting
racoler [rakole] tr (coll) to solicit;

(archaic) to shanghai raco-leur [rakolær] -leuse [løz] mf re-

cruiter || f (coll) hustler, streetwalker racontar [rak5tar] m (coll) gossip raconter [rak5te] tr to tell, narrate; to

racon-teur [rak5ter] -teuse [tøz] mf

storyteller racornir [rakornir] tr & intr to harden;

to shrivel

radar [radar] m radar rade [rad] f roadstead; en rade (coll) abandoned

ra-deau [rado] m (pl -deaux) raft ra-diant -diante [diat]

(astr, phys) radiant radiateur [radjatœr] m radiator radiation [radjasjā] f radiation; strik-

radi-cal -cale [radikal] adj & mf (pl -caux [ko]) radical | m (chem, gram,

math) radical radier [radje] tr to cross out, to strike

ra-dieux [radjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj ra-

radin [rade] adj masc & fem (slang)

radio [radjo] m radiogram; radio op-erator || f radio; radio set; X ray radioac-tif [radjoaktif] -tive [tiv] adj

radioactive radio-crochet [radiokro/e] -crochets) talent show

radiodiffuser [radjodifyze] tr to broadradiodiffusion [radjodifyzjő] f broad-

casting radiofréquence [radjofrekas] f radio-

radiogramme [radjogram] m radiogram radiographier [radjografje] tr to X-ray

radio-journal [radjogurnal] m (pl -journaux [3urno]) radio newscast radiologie [radjolozi] f radiology radiophare [radjofar] m radio beacon

radioreportage [radjoraporta3] m news broadcast; sports broadcast radioscopie [radjoskopi] f radioscopy,

fluoroscopy radiotélévi-sé -sée [radjotelevize] adj

broadcast over radio and television radis [radi] m radish

radium [radjom] m radium

radius [radiys] m (anat) radius

radotage [radota3] m drivel, twaddle radoter [radote] intr to talk nonsense, to ramble

radoub [radu] m (naut) graving
radouber [radube] tr (naut) to grave
radoucir [radusir] tr & ref to calm

rafale [rafal] f squall, gust; burst of

raffermir [rafermir] tr & ref to harden raffinage [rafina3] m refining

raffinement [rafinma] m refinement
raffiner [rafine] tr to refine || intr to

be subtle; raffiner sur to overdo

raffinerie [rafinri] / refinery
raffoler [rafole] intr—raffoler de to dote on, to be wild about

raffut [rafy] m (coll) uproar rafistolage [rafistolag] m (coll) patch-

rafistoler [rafistole] tr (coll) to patch

rafle [rafl] f raid, mass arrest; stalk;

rafler [rafle] tr (coll) to carry away, to make a clean sweep of rafraichtr [rafre/ir] tr to cool; to refresh; to freshen up; to trim (the hair) || intr to cool || ref to cool off; to refresh oneself

rafraîchissement [rafre/isma] m ne-

freshment; cooling off ragaillardir [ragaigardir] tr to cheer up rage [rag] f rage; rabies; à la rage madly; faire rage to rage

rager [raze] \$38 intr (coll) to be en-

ra-geur [razœr] -geuse [zøz] adj bad-

tempered ragot [rago] m (coll) gossip

ragoût [ragu] m stew, ragout; (obs) spice, relish

ragoû-tant [raguta] -tante [tat] adj tempting, inviting; pleasing; peu ragoûtant not very appetizing

rai [re] m ray; spoke raid [red] m raid; air raid; endurance

raide [red] adj stiff; tight, taut; steep; (coll) incredible || adv suddenly

raideur [redær] / stiffness raidillon [redij5] m short steep path

raidir [redir] tr & ref to stiffen
raie [re] f stripe, streak; stroke; line
(of spectrum); part (of hair); (ichth) ray, skate

raifort [refor] m horseradish

rail [raj] m rail; rail conducteur third rail; remettre sur les rails (fig) to put back on the track; sortir des rails to jump the track

railler [raje] tr to make fun of || intr to joke || ref se railler de to make

raillerie [rajri] f raillery, banter rail-leur [rajœr] rail-leuse [rajøz] adj

teasing, bantering | mf teaser rainette | renet | f tree frog rainure | renyr | f groove rainur | rezze | m grapes; grape; raisin d'ours (bot) bearberry; raisins de Corinthe currants; raisins de mer

cuttlefish eggs; raisins de Smyrne seedless raisins; raisins secs raisins

raisiné [rezine] m grape jelly; (slang)

raison [rez5] f reason; ratio, rate; a raison de at the rate of; avoir raison to be right; avoir raison de to get the better of; donner raison à to back, support: en raison de because of: raison sociale trade name; se faire une raison to resign oneself

raisonnable [rezonabl] adj reasonable;

raison·né -née [rezone] adj rational;

raisonnement [rezonmã] m reasoning;

raisonner [rezone] tr to reason out; to reason with || intr to reason; to argue ref to reason with oneself

raison-neuse [rezonœr] raison-neur adj rational; argumenta-[rezonøz]

tive | mf reasoner; arguer rajeunir [razœnir] tr to rejuvenate |

intr to grow young again || ref to pretend to be younger than one is rajeunissement [razœnismã] m rejuve-

rajouter [razute] tr to add again; (coll) to add more

rajuster [razyste] tr to readjust; to ad-

just || ref to adjust one's clothes rale [roll m rale; death rattle; (orn)

ralen•ti -tie [ralati] adj slow || m slowdown; an ralenti slowdown (work); go-slow (policy); slow-motion (moving picture); idling (motor); tourner

au ralenti (aut) to idle ralentir [ralatir] tr, intr, & ref to slow down; ralentir (public sign) slow

ralliement [ralimā] m rally
rallier [ralie] the ref to rally
rallonge [ral53] f extra piece; leaf (of
table); (coil) under-the-table payment; à rallonges extension (table)

rallonger [raloge] \$38 tr & intr to

rallumer [ralyme] tr to relight; (fig) to rekindle || intr to put on the lights again || ref to be rekindled

rallye [rali] m rallye ramage [rama3] m floral design; war-

ramas [rama] m heap; pack (e.g., of

ramassage [ramosaʒ] m gathering; ra-massage scolaire school-bus service

ramas-sé -sée [ramase] adj stocky; compact (style)

[ramuse] tr to gather; gather together; to pick up; (coll) to catch (a scolding; a cold) || ref to

rambarde [rabard] f handrail

rame [ram] f prop, stick; oar, pole; ream (of paper); string (e.g., of barges); (rr) train, section; rame de métro subway train

ra-meau [ramo] m (pl-meaux) branch;

ramée [rame] f boughs

ramener [ramne] §2 tr to lead back; | to bring back; to reduce; to restore ramer [rame] tr to stake (a plant)

intr to row

ra-meur [ramær] -meuse [møz] mf

ramier [ramje] m wood pigeon ramifier [ramifie] tr & ref to ramify,

to branch out

ramol·li -lie [ramɔli] adj sodden; (coll) half-witted || mf (coll) half-wit ramollir [ramɔlir] tr & ref to soften

ramoner [ramone] tr to sweep (a chimnev)

ramoneur [ramonœr] m chimney sweep ram-pant [rāpā] -pante [pāt] adj crawling, creeping; (hum) ground (crew)

rampe [rap] f ramp; grade, gradient; banister; flight (of stairs); (aer) run-way lights; (theat) footlights; rampe de lancement launching pad

ramper [rape] intr to crawl; to grovel; (bot) to creep

ramure [ramyr] f branches; antlers rancart [rakar] m (slang) rendezvous; mettre au rancart (coll) to scrap, to

rance [rãs] adj rancid ranch [rãt∫] m ranch rancir [rasir] intr & ref to turn rancid

rancœur [rākær] / rancor

rançon [rãsɔ̃] / ransom rançonner [rasone] tr to ransom

rancune [rakyn] f grudge

rancu-nier [rakynje] -nière [njer] adj

randonnée [radone] f long walk; long

rang [ra] m rank; au premier rang in first row: ranking; en rang

d'oignons in a line ran-gé -gée [rãze] adj orderly; pitched

(battle); steady (person)

ranger [rage] §38 tr to range; to rank | ref to take one's place; to get out of the way; to mend one's ways; se ranger à to adopt, take (e.g., a sug-

ranimer [ranime] tr & ref to revive raout [raut] m reception

rapace [rapas] adj rapacious | m bird

of prey rapatriement [rapatrima] m repatria-

rapatrier [rapatrije] tr to repatriate

râpe [rɑp] f rasp; grater râ•pé -pée [rɑpe] adj grated; thread-

bare | m (coll) grated cheese

raper [rape] tr to rasp, to grate rapetasser [raptase] tr (coll) to patch

rapetisser [raptise] tr, intr, & ref to shrink, shorten

ra.peux [rapø] -peuse [pøz] adj raspy, grating

ra-piat [rapja] -plate [pjat] adj (coll) stingy || mf (coll) skinflint rapide [rapid] adj rapid; steep || m

rapids; (rr) express; rapides rapids rapidité [rapidite] f rapidity; steepness rapiéçage [rapjesa3] m patching

rapiècer [rapiese] \$58 tr to patch

rapière [rapjer] f rapier

rapin [rape] m dauber; (coli) art stu-

rapine [rapin] f rapine, pillage rappel [rapal] m recall; reminder; call-up; recurrence; booster (shot); (theat) curtain call; battre le rappel to call to arms; rappel au règlement point of order; rappel de chariot backspacer

rappeler [raple] §34 tr to recall; to remind: to call back: to call up | ref

rapport [rapor] m yield, return; reconnection, bearing; (math) ratio; en rapport avec in touch with; in keeping with; par rapport à in comparison with; rapports relations; sexual relations; sous tous les rap-

ports in all respects

raporter [raporte] tr to bring back; to yield; to report; to relate; to repeal, call off; to attach; to retrieve (game); (bk) to post || intr to yield; (coll) to squeal || rej—s'en rapporter à to leave it up to; se rapporter à to be

related to, to refer to
rappor-teur [raporter] -teuse [tøz] mf
tattletale || m recorder; (geom) pro-

rapprochement [rapro/ma] m bringing together; parallel; rapprochement rapprocher [raprofe] tr to bring closer;

to reconcile; to compare | ref to draw closer, to approach; se rap-procher de to approximate, to re-

rapt [rapt] m kidnapping
raquette [raket] f racket; snowshoe;
tennis player; (bot) prickly pear

rare [rar] adj rare; scarce; sparse, thin

rarement [rarma] adv rarely, seldom rareté [rarte] f rarity; scarcity; rareness ras [ra] rase [raz] adj short (hair, nap,

etc.); level; close-cropped; closeshaven; open (country) | m-a ras de, au ras de flush with; ras d'eau water line; ras du cou crew neck; voler au ras du sol to skim along the ground

rasade [razad] f bumper, glassful

rasage [raza3] m shearing; shaving ra-sant [raza] -sante [zat] adj level; grazing; close to the ground; (coll)

rase-mottes [razmot] m invar-faire du rase-mottes or voler en rase-

mottes to hedgehop raser [raze] tr to shave; to raze; to graze || ref to shave

ra-seur [razœr] -seuse [zøz] adj (coll)

boring || mf (coll) bore rasoir [roswar] adj invar (slang) bor-

ing | m razor; (slang) bore; rasoir à manche straight razor; rasoir de sûreté safety razor

rassasiement [rasazimā] m satiation rassasier [rasazje] tr to satisfy; to satiate || ref to have one's fill

rassemblement [rasablema] m assembling; crowd; muster; (trumpet call)

rassembler [rasamble] tr & ref to

rasseoir [raswar] §5 tr to reseat; to set in place again || ref to sit down again rasséréner [raserene] §10 tr & ref to

rassir [rasir] intr & ref (coll) to get ras·sis [rasi] ras·sise [rasiz] adi level-

headed; stale (bread) rassortir [rasortir] tr to restock || ref

to lay in a new stock rassurer [rasyre] tr to reassure || ref to

rastaquouère [rastakwer] m (coll)

rat [ra] m rat; (coll) tightwad; fait comme un rat caught like a rat in a trap; mon rat (coll) my turtledove; rat à bourse gopher; rat de bibliothè-que bookworm; rat de cale stowaway; rat de cave thin candle; tax collector; rat d'égout sewer rat; rat des champs field mouse; rat d'hôtel hotel thief; rat d'Opéra ballet girl; rat musqué muskrat

ratatiner [ratatine] ref to shrivel up ratatouille [ratatuj] f (coll) stew; (coll)

bad cooking; (coll) blows

rate [rat] / spleen; female rat ra-té -tée [rate] adj miscarried; bad (shot, landing, etc.) || mf failure,

rå-teau [rato] m (pl-teaux) rake råteler [ratle] §34 tr to rake råtelier [ratle]] m rack; set of false teeth; manger à deux råteliers (coll) to play both sides of the street; ratelier d'armes gun rack

rater [rate] tr to miss || intr to miss, to

misfire; to fail

ratiboiser | ratibwaze | tr (coll) to take to the cleaners; ratiboiser q.ch. à qu

ratifier [ratifie. It to ratify ration [rosso] f ration ration.nel -nelle [rasjonel] adj rational rationnement [rasjonma] m rationing rationner [rasjone tr to ration

ratisser [ratise] tr to rake; to rake in: to search with a fine-tooth comb;

ratissoire (ratiswar) f hoe raton [rat5] m little rat; raton laveur rattacher [ratase] tr to tie again; to

link; to unite || ref to be connected rattrapage {ratrapa3} m catch-up;

rattraper [ratrape] tr to catch up to; to recover; to recapture || ref to catch up; se rattraper à to catch hold of; se rattraper de to make good, to

rature [ratyr] f erasure

raturer [ratyre] tr to cross out

rauque [rok] ad hoarse, faucous
ravage [ravag] m ravage
ravage [ravago] §88 tr to ravage
ravalement [ravalmā] m trimming

down; resurfacing; disparagement

assembly; rassemblement! (mil) fall ravaler [ravale] tr to choke down; to disparage; to drag down; to resurface; to eat (one's words) || ref to lower oneself

ravaudage [ravoda3] m mending; darning; (fig) patchwork

ravauder [ravode] tr to mend; to darn

ravier [ravje] m hors-d'oeuvre dish ravigoter [ravigote] tr (coll) to revive

ravilir [ravilir] tr to debase

ravin [rave] m ravine ravine [ravin] f mountain torrent

raviner [ravine] tr to furrow

ravir [ravir] tr to ravish; to kidnap, abduct; to delight, entrance; ravir q.ch. a qn to snatch or take s.th. from s.o. intr-à ravir marvelously

raviser [ravize] ref to change one's

ravis-sant [ravisa] ravis-sante [ravisat] adj ravishing, entrancing

ravis-seur [ravisœr] ravis-seuse [ravi-søz] m/ kidnaper

ravitaillement [ravitajma] m supply-

ravitailler [ravitaje] tr to supply; to fill up the gas tank of (a vehicle) || ref to lay in supplies; to fill up (to

raviver [ravive] tr to revive; to brighten up; to reopen (an old wound) | ref

to revive; to break out again

ravoir [ravwar] (used only in inf) tr to get back again

rayer [reje] §49 tr to cross out, to strike out; to rule, to line; to stripe;

rayon [rej5] m ray; radius; spoke; shelf; honeycomb; department (in a store); point (of star); ce n'est pas mon rayon (coll) that's not in my line; rayon de lune moonbeam; rayons X X rays; rayon visuel line of

rayon-nant [rejona] rayon-nante [rejonat] adj radiant; radiating; radioactive: (rad) transmitting

rayonne [rejon] f rayon

rayonner [rejone | intr to radiate

rayure [rejyr] / stripe; scratch; rifling raz [ro] m race (channel and current of water); raz de marée tidal wave; landslide (in an election)

razzia [razja | f raid razzier | razje] tr to raid

réacteur | reaktorr | m reactor; réacteur nucléaire nuclear reactor

réactif | reaktif | m (chem) reagent réaction | reaksj5 | f reaction; kick (of rifle); à réaction jet; réaction en

réactionnaire [reaksjoner] adj & mf re-

réadaptation (readaptusj3) f rehabilita-tion; réadaptation fonctionnelle ocréadapter (readapte) tr to rehabilitate

| ref to be rehabilitated

réaffirmer [reafirme] tr to reaffirm

réagir [reazir] intr to react

réalisable adj

réalisa-teur [realizatær] -trice [tris]

adj producing | mf achiever; pro- |

ducer || m (mov, rad, telv) director réalisation [realizasjö] f accomplishment; work; (mov, rad, telv) production; (com) liquidation

realiser [realize] tr to realize; to accomplish; to sell out; (mov) to produce || ref to come to pass, to be

réalisme [realism] m realism

réaliste [realist] adj realistic | mf

réalité [realite] f reality

réanimer [reanime] tr to revive réapparaître [reaparetr] §12 intr to re-

réapparition [reaparisj5] f reappear-

réarmement [rearmama] m rearma-

réassortir [reasortir] tr to restock | ref to lay in a new stock

réassurer [reasyre] tr to reinsure rébarba-tif [rebarbatif] -tive [tiv] adj

forbidding, repulsive

rebâtir [rəbatir] tr to rebuild rebattre [rəbatr] \$7 tr to beat; to reshuffle; to repeat over and over

rebat-tu -tue [rabaty] adi hackneved rebelle [rabel] adj rebellious | mf rebel rebeller [rabele], [rabelle] ref to rebel rebellion [rebelj5] f rebellion

rebiffer [rabife] rej to kick over the

reboisement [rəbwazmā] m reforesta-

rebond [rəb5] m rebound

rebon·di -die [rəbɔ̃di] adi plump.

buxom; paunchy rebondir [rəbɔdir] intr to bounce; (fig)

to come up again rebord [rəbər] m edge, border; sill, ledge; hem; brim (of hat); rim (of saucer); lip (of cup)

reboucher [rabu/e] tr to recork; to stop up || ref to be stopped up rebours [rabur] m—à rebours back-

wards; against the grain; the wrong way; backhanded (compliment); à or au rebours de contrary to

rebouter [rabute] tr to set (a bone) rebrousse-poil [rabruspwal]—à brousse-poil against the grain, wrong way

rebrousser [rabruse] to to brush up; rebrousser chemin to turn back; rebrousser an (coll) to rub s.o. the wrong way || ref to turn up, to bend

rebuffade [rəbyfad] f rebuff; essuyer

une rebuffade to be snubbed rebut [rəby] m castoff; waste; scum (of society); rebuff; de rebut castoff; waste; unclaimed (letter); mettre au rebut to discard

rebu-tant [rəbyta] -tante [tat] adj dull,

tedious; repugnant rebuter [rabyte] tr to rebuff; to bore; to be repulsive to

recaler [rəkale] tr (coll) to flunk recapitulation [rekapitylasjő] f

recéder [resede] \$10 tr to give or sell

recel [resel] m concealment (of stolen goods; of criminals)

receler [rasle] §2 or recéler [rasele] \$10 tr to conceal; to receive (stolen goods); to harbor (a criminal) || intr rece-leur [rəslær] -leuse [løz] mf

fence, receiver of stolen goods

récemment [resama] adv lately

recensement [rəsāsmā] m census; recensement du contingent draft regis-

recenser [resase] tr to take the census of; to take a count of

recenseur [rəsäsær] m census taker ré-cent [resa] -cente [sat] adj recent

récépissé [resepise] m receipt réceptacle [reseptakl] m receptacle

récep-teur [resepter] -trice [tris] adj receiving || m receiver

récep-tif [reseptif] -tive [tiv] adj receptive

[resepsj5] f reception; approval; admission (f réception club); registration desk (of hotel); landing (of, e.g., a parachutist); (sports) catch; accuser réception de to acknowledge receipt of

réceptionnaire [resepsjoner] mf con-

signee; chief receptionist récession [resesj3] f recession

recette [reset] f receipt; collection (of debts, taxes, etc.); (culin) recipe; faire recette to be a box-office attraction; recettes de métier tricks of the trade

recevable [resvabl] adj acceptable; ad-

missible

rece-veur [resvœr] -veuse [vøz] mf collector; conductor (of bus, street-car, etc.); blood recipient; receveur des postes postmaster; receveur uni-versel recipient of blood from a

recevoir [rəsvwar] \$59 tr to receive; to accommodate; to admit (to a school, club, etc.); être reçu to be admitted;

to pass || intr to receive rechange 772

change; đe rechange spare (e.g.,

rechaper [ra/ape] tr to recap, to re-

réchapper [re/ape] intr-en réchapper to get away with it; to get well; rechapper à or de to escape from 'recharge [re/ar3] f refill; recharging;

recharger [rə/arze] §38 tr to recharge; to refill; to reload; to ballast (a road-

rechaufer [re/o] m hot plate rechaufer [re/ofe] tr & ref to warm up reche [re/] ad/ rough, harsh recherche [re/er/] / search; quest

investigation, piece of research; re-finement; recherches research

recher ché -chée [refer/e] adj soughtafter, in demand; elaborate; studied, affected rechercher [refer[e] tr to seek, to look

rechigner [re/ine] intr-rechigner à to

rechute [rə/yt] f relapse rechuter [rə/yte] intr to relapse

récidive [residiv] / recurrence; second

récidiver [residive] intr to recur; to

récif [resif] m reef

récipiendaire [resipjader] m new mem-

ber, inductee; recipient
récipient [resipja] m recipient, vessel réciprocité [resiprosite] f reciprocity réciproque [resiprok] adj reciprocal |

récit [resi] m recital, account récital -tale [resital] m (pl -tals) re-

récitation [resitasj5] f recitation

récla-mant [reklama] -mante [mat]

mf claimant

réclamation [reklamasj5] f complaint;

réclame [reklam] f advertising; advertisement; (theat) cue; (typ) catch-word; faire de la réclame to advertise, to ballyhoo; réclame à éclipse réclame flashing lumineuse sign;

réclamer claimer [reklame] tr to claim; claimor for; to demand | intr to lodge a complaint; to intercede || ref se réclamer de to appeal to; claim kinship with; se réclamer de qn to use s.o.'s name as a reference

reclassement [rəklasmā] m reclassifica-

reclasser [raklase] tr to reclassify re-clus [rəkly] -cluse [klyz] adj & mj

recoin [rəkwē] m nook, cranny récollection [rekoleksjö] / religious

recoller [rekole] tr to paste again recolte [rekolt] f harvest recolter [rekolte] tr to harvest

recommander [rakomade] tr to recommend; to register (a letter) || ref-se recommander à to seek the protection of; se recommander de to ask (s.o.) for a reference

recommencer [rakamase] §51 tr & intr to begin again

récompense [rekopas] j recompense,

récompenser [rekőpűse] tr to recompense

réconcilier [rekősilje] tr to reconcile reconduire [rəkɔdqir] §19 tr to escort; (coll) to kick out, to send packing

réconfort [rek5for] m comfort réconfor-tant [rekőfortű] -tante [tűt] adj consoling; stimulating

réconforter [rekoforte] tr to comfort; to revive | ref to recuperate; to

reconnaissance [rakonesas] f recognition; gratitude; (mil) reconnaissance; aller en reconnaissance to reconnoiter; reconnaissance de or pour gratitude for

frakansal reconnais. reconnais-sant sante [rəkənesőt] adj grateful; être reconnaissant de + inj to be grateful for + ger; être reconnaissant de or

pour to be grateful for reconnaître [rəkonetr] §12 tr to recognize; (mil) to reconnoiter || ref to recognize oneself; to know where one is: to acknowledge oneself (e.g., guilty); s'y reconnaître where one is

reconquérir [rakākerir] \$3 tr to recon-

reconquête [rək5ket] f reconquest reconsidérer [rakasidere] \$10 tr to re-

reconstituant [rəkəstitua] m tonic

reconstituer [rakastitue] tr to recon-

reconstruire [rəkɔ̃struir] \$19 tr to re-

record [rəkər] adj invar & m record recordman [rekerdman] m

recoudre [rəkudr] §13 tr to sew up recouper [rekupe] tr to cut again; to

blend (wines) recourir [rekurir] \$14 intr to run again;

recourir à to resort to; to appeal to recours [rekur] m recourse; recours en grace petition for pardon

recouvrement [rəkuvrəmā] m recovery recouvrer [rakuvre] tr to recover

recouvrir [rekuvrir] 865 tr to cover; to cover up; to mask; to resurface (e.g., a road) || ref to overlap récréation [rekreasj3] f recreation; re-

cess (at school)

recréer [rakree] tr to re-create récréer [rekree] tr & ref to relax

récrier [rekrije] ref to cry out

récrire [rekrir] §25 tr to rewrite; to write again

recroquevil-lé -lée [rəkrəkvije] shriveled up, curled up; huddled up recroqueviller [rekrokvije] tr & rej to

shrivel up, to curl up re-cru -crue [rəkry] adj exhausted

recrue [rəkry] f recruit

recruter [rekryte] tr to recruit || ref to be recruited

rectangle [rektagl] m rectangle rectificateur [rektifikatær] m rectifier rectifier [rektifie] tr to rectify; to true

up; to grind (a cylinder) rectum [rektom] m rectum

reçu [rəsy] m receipt

recueil [rəkœj] m collection; compila-

recueillement [rəkæjmā] m meditation recueillir [rəkæjir] \$18 tr to collect, to gather; to take in (a needy person); to receive (a legacy) || ref to collect oneself, to meditate

recuire [rakuir] §19 tr to anneal, to temper; to cook over again || intr

m backing, backward movement; kick, recoil; être en recul to be losing ground; prendre du recul to consider in perspective

reculer [rəkyle] tr to move back; to put off (e.g., a decision) || intr to move back; to back out; to recoil; reculer devant to shrink from | ref to move back

[rəkvl5]-à reculons backreculons

récupération [rekyperasj3] / recovery récupérer [rekypere] \$10 tr to salvage, to recover; to recuperate; to make up (e.g., lost hours); to find another job for || intr to recuperate

récurer [rekyre] tr to scour

récur-rent [rekyra] récur-rente [reky-

ratl adi recurrent

récuser [rekyze] tr to take exception to ref to refuse to give one's opinion rédac-teur [redaktor] -trice [tris] mf editor; rédacteur en chef editor in chief; rédacteur gérant managing edirédacteur publicitaire writer; rédacteur sportif sports editor

redaction [redaksj5] f editorial staff; editorial office; edition; editing reddition [redisj5] f surrender

redécouvrir [radekuvrir] \$65 tr to rediscover

rédemp-teur [redaptær] -trice adj redemptive || mf redeemer rédemption [redőpsjő] f redemption redevable [redvabl] adj indebted redevance [redvűs] f dues, fees; rent;

tax (on radio sets) rediger [redige] \$38 tr to edit: to draft:

to write up

redingote [radegat] / frock coat redire [radir] \$22 tr to repeat; to give away (a secret) || intr—trouver à redire à to find fault with

redon-dant [rədəda] -dante [dat] adj redundant

redoutable [radutabl] adj frightening

redoute [radut] f redoubt redouter [radute] tr to dread

redressement [radresma] m straightening out; redress; (elec) rectifying redresser [redrese] tr to straighten; to

hold up (e.g., the head); to redress; (elec) to rectify || ref to straighten up redresseur [radresær] m (elec) recti-

fier; redresseur de torts knight-errant; (coll) reformer

réduction [redyksjö] f reduction réduire [reduir] §19 tr to reduce; to set

(a bone) reduit [redui] m retreat, nook; redoubt

rééditer [reedite] tr to reedit

réel réelle [reel] adj & m real, actual réélection [reeleksjö] f reelection réellement [reelmd] adv really réescompte [reesköt] m rediscount

réexamen [resgzame] m reexamination

réexpédier [reakspedje] tr to reship; to

réexpédition [reekspedisj5] f reship-

ment; return refaire [refer] \$29 tr to redo || intrà refaire to be done over; to be dealt over | ref to recover; to make good

référence [referãs] f reference référendum or referendum [referedom] m referendum

référer [refere] §10 intr-en référer à to appeal to || ref-s'en référer à to leave it up to; se référer à to refer to refermer [referme] tr & ref to close again, to close refiler [refile] tr—refiler à qn (slang)

regard

to palm off on s.o.

réfléchir [refle/ir] tr & intr to reflect |

ref to be reflected reflet [rəfle] m reflection; glint, gleam refleter [rəflete] §10 tr to reflect || ref

to be mirrored réflexe [refleks] adi & m reflex réflexion [refleksjő] f reflection

refluer [rəflye] intr to ebb reflux [rəfly] m ebb

reforte [ref5t] f recasting reforma-teur [ref5rmater] -trice [tris] mf reformer

réformation [reformasi5] f reformation réforme [reform] / reform; la Réforme the Reformation

réfor-mé -mée [reforme] adj (eccl) Re-

formed; (mil) disabled reformer [reforme] tr & ref to regroup reformer [reforme] tr to reform; (mil)

to discharge || ref to reform
refou•ké -lée [refule] adj (coll) in-

refoulement [rəfulmā] m driving back; (psychoanal) repression

refouler [rəfule] tr to drive back; to choke back (a sob); to sail against (the current); to compress, stem; (psychoanal) to repress | intr to flow back

réfractaire [refrakter] adj refractory; rebellious || mf insubordinate réfraction [refraksjő] f refraction

refrain [rəfrē] m refrain; hum; même refrain the same old tune

refréner [rafrene] §10 tr to curb réfrigérateur [refrizeratær] m refriger-

réfrigérer [refrigere] §10 tr to refrigerate; (coll) to chill to the bone

refroidir [rəfrwadir] tr to cool; (slang) to rub out | intr to cool | ref to cool; to catch cold

refroidissement [rafrwadisma] m cool-

refuge [rəfy3] m refuge; shelter; safety ZONE

réfu-gié -giée [refyzje] mf refugee réfugier [refy3je] ref to take refuge seulerefus [rofy] m refusal; refus

ment regrets only (to invitation)
refuser [refyze] tr to refuse; to refuse
to recognize; to flunk; to decline ||
intr to refuse; refuser de or a to refuse to | ref to be refused; se refuser

à to refuse to accept réfuter [refyte] tr to refute

regagner [regape] tr to regain regain [rege] m second growth; (fig)

aftermath; regain de new lease on ré-gal [regal] m (pl -gais) treat régaler [regale] tr to treat; to level |

intr to treat regard [regar] m look, glance; couver du regard to gloat over; to look fondly at; to look greedily at; en regard facing, opposite

regar-dant [regarda] -dante [dat] adj | regretter [regrete] tr to regret; to long (coll) penny-pinching

regarder [regarde] tr to look at; to face; to concern || intr to look; regarder à to pay attention to; to watch (one's money); to mind (the price); y regarder à deux fois to watch one's step, think twice | ref to face each other

régate [regat] f regatta régence [rezüs] f regency régénérer [rezenere] §10 tr & ref to

ré-gent [re3a] -gente [3at] m/ regent régenter [rezate] tr & intr to boss

régicide [regisid] mf regicide (person) m regicide (act)

régie [rezi] / commission, administra-tion; excise tax; stage management; en régie state owned or operated regimber [rəzebe] intr & ref to revolt;

régime [rezim] m government, form of government; administration; system; diet; performance, working condi-tions; rate (of speed; of flow; of charge or discharge of a storage battery); bunch, cluster; stem bananas); (gram) (gram) government; en régime permanent under steady working condi-

régiment [rezimā] m regiment régimentaire [regimater] adj regimen-

région [resj3] / region

régir [rezir] tr to govern

régisseur [regiscer] m manager; stage manager

registre [razistr] m register; damper; throttle valve

réglable [reglabl] adj adjustable réglage [reglaz] m setting, adjusting; lines (on paper); (mach, rad, telv)

règle [regl] f rule; ruler; en règle in order; en règle générale as a general rule; règle à calcul slide rule; règles

menstrual period
ré-glé-glée [regle] adj regulated; adjusted, tuned; well-behaved, orderly;
ruled (paper); finished, decided règlement [reglema] m regulation, rule;

settlement; règlement intérieur by-

réglementaire [reglemûter] adi regular;

réglementer [reglemate] tr to regulate,

régler [regle] §10 tr to regulate, to put in order; to set (a watch); to settle (an account); to rule (paper); (aut, rad, telv) to tune || intr to pay reglisse [reglis] m & f licorice regne [ren] m reign; (biol) kingdom

régner [rene] \$10 intr to reign regorger [regorge] \$38 intr to overflow; regorger de to abound in

regratter [regrate] tr to scrape | intr regret [ragre] m regret; à regret regret-

regrettable [ragretabl] adj regrettable

for, to miss || intr to be sorry régulariser [regylarize] tr to regularize;

to adjust, regulate
régularité [regylarite] f regularity
régula-teur [regylatær] -trice [tris] adj
regulating || m (mach) governor

régulation [regylosj5] f regulation régu-lier [regylje] -lière [ljer] adj regular; (coll) aboveboard, fair || m reg-

réhabiliter [reabilite] tr to rehabilitate rehausser [roose] tr to heighten; to en-

Reims [res] m Rheims

rein [re] m kidney

réincarnation [reekarnosia] / reincarna-

reine [ren] f queen
reine-claude [renklod] f (pl -claudes or reines-claudes) greengage reine-des-prés [rendepre] f (pl reines-

des-prés) meadowsweet

reine-marguerite [renmargarit] f (pl reines-marguerites) aster

réintégrer [restegre] \$10 tr to reinstate:

réitérer [reitere] \$10 tr reiterate rejaillir [rəʒajir] intr to spurt out; to bounce; to splash; rejaillir sur to reflect on

rejet [reje] m casting up; rejection; enjambment; (bot) shoot rejeter [rejete] 83 dr to reject; to throw back; to throw up; to shift (responsibility) | rej to fall back rejeton [rejt5] m shoot; offshoot, off-

spring; (coll) child

rejoindre [rəzwedr] \$35 tr to rejoin;

to overtake || ref to meet
réjouir [rezwir] tr to gladden, cheer ||
ref to rejoice, to be delighted
réjouissance [rezwisās] f rejoicing;

réiouissances festivities réjouis-sant réjouis-sante

[regwisat] adj cheery; amusing relâche [rəla/] m & f respite, letup || f (naut) stop; faire relâche (naut) to make a call; (theat) to close (for a day or two); relâche (public sign) no performance today

relâ-ché -chée [rəla/e] adj lax; loose relachement [rəla/ma] m relaxation; letting up

relacher [rəlase] tr to loosen; to relax; to release || intr (naut) to make a call ref to loosen; to become lax

relais [rəle] m relay; shift relance [rəlas] f raise (e.g., in poker);

relancer [rəlase] \$51 tr to start up again; to harass, to hound; to return (the ball); to raise (the ante) || intr (cards) to raise

re-laps -lapse [ralaps] mf backslider

relater [ralate] tr to relate

rela-tif [rolatif] -tive [tiv] adj relative relation [rəlɑsjɔ̃] f relation; en relation avec, en relations avec in touch with; relations connections

relativité [rəlativite] f relativity

relaxation [relaksosi5] / relaxation

relayer [rəleje] §49 tr to relay; to re-lieve || ref to work in relays or shifts reléguer [rəlege] §10 tr to relegate

relent [reled] m musty smell
relève [relev] f relief; change (of the
guard); prendre la relève to take over rele-vé -vée [rolve] adj lofty, elevated; turned up; graded (curve); spicy || m check list; tuck (in dress); (culin) next course; faire le relevé de to surto check off; relevé de compte bank statement; relevé de compteur meter reading; relevé de notes des

fecies reacting; reserve de notes des écoles transcript of grades relèvement [rəlevmā] m raising; re-covery, improvement; picking up (e.g., of wounded); (naut) bearing relever [rəlve] §2 tr to raise; to turn

up; to restore; to relieve, enhance; to pick out; to take a reading of; to season; (mil) to relieve | intr-relever de to recover from; to depend ref to rise; to recover; to right itself; to take turns

relief [relief] m relief; en relief in re-

lief; reliefs leavings
relier [relie] tr to bind; to link

re-lieur [rəljœr] -lieuse [ljøz] mf book-

reli-gieux [rəlizjø] -gleuse [zjøz] adj religious || m monk || f nun; cream

religion [rəlizj5] f religion

reliquat [rəlika] m remainder relique [rəlik] f relic relire [rəlir] §36 tr to read again; to

read over again
reliure [reliyr] f binding; bookbinding
reloger [reloge] 838 tr to find a new
home for, to relocate

reluire [rəlyir] \$37 intr to shine, gleam,

relui-sant [rəlqizã] -sante [zãt] adj shiny, gleaming; peu reluisant un-promising, not brilliant

reluquer [rəlyke] tr to have an eye on remacher [rəmase] tr (coll) to stew

remailler [rəmaje] tr to mend the

remanier [ramanie] tr to revise. revamp; to reshuffle

remarier [rəmarje] tr & rej to remarry remarquable (remarkabl) adi remark-

remarquer [rəmarke] tr & intr to remark, to notice; faire remarquer to point out || ref—se faire remarquer to make oneself conspicuous

remballer [rābale] tr to repack

rembarquer [rabarke] tr, intr, & ref to

rembarrer [rabare] tr to snub, rebuff remblai [rāble] m fill; embankment remblayer [rābleje] \$49 tr to fill

rembobiner [rabbbine] tr to rewind remboîter [rabwate] tr to reset

bone); to recase (a book) rembourrer [rabure] tr to upholster;

to stuff; to pad rembourrure [roburyr] f stuffing

relaxer [rolakse] tr to relax; to free | | remboursement [rabursoma] m reim-

rembourser [raburse] tr to reimburse rembruit [rābrynir] tr to darken; to sadden || ref to cloud over remède [rəmed] m remedy

remédier [rəmedje] intr (with dat) to

remembrement [rəmābrəmā]

remémorer [ramemore] tr-remémorer q.ch. à qu to remind s.o. of s.th. I

rej to remember remerciement [remersima] m thanking; remerciements thanks: mille remerciements de or pour a thousand

thanks for remercier [rəmersje] tr to thank; to dismiss (an employee); to refuse with thanks; remercier qn de + inf to thank s.o. for + ger; remercier que de or pour to thank s.o. for

remettre [remetr] \$42 tr to remit, to deliver; to put back; to put back on; to give back; to put off; to reset | ref to resume; to recover; to pull one-self together; (said of weather) to clear; s'en remettre à to leave it up to, to depend on

remise [remiz] f remittance: discount; delivery; postponement; surrender, return; garage; cover (for game); de

remise rented (car) remiser [rəmize] tr to put away; to park || ref to take cover

rémission [remisj5] f remission

remmailler [ramaje] tr to darn remmener [ramne] 82 tr to take back remon-tant [rəməta] -tante [tat] adj

fortifying; remontant (rose) remonte [rəmɔt] f ascent

remontée [ramote] f climb: surfacing: comeback

remonte-pente [rəmɔ̃tpɑ̃t]

-pentes) ski lift
remonter [rəmɔte] tr to remount; to
pull up; to wind (a clock); to pep up; (theat) to put on again (aux: ETRE) to go up again; to date back | ref to pep up

remontoir [rəmɔ̃twar] m knob (of stem-winder)

remontrance [rəmɔ̃trɑ̃s] f remonstrance remontrer [rəmɔ̃tre] tr to show again; to point out || intr-en remontrer à to outdo, to best

remords [rəmər] m remorse remorque [rəmərk] f tow rope; trailer;

à la remorque in tow

remorquer [remorke] tr to tow; to haul remorqueur [rəmərkær] m tugboat

rémouleur [remulær] m knife grinder, scissors grinder

remous [romu] m eddy; wash (of boat);

rempailler [rapaje] tr to cane

rempart [rapar] m rampart remplacable [raplasabl] adi replace-

rempla-çant [raplasa] -çante [sat] mf replacement, substitute

remplacement [raplasma] m replace- | renforcement [raplasma] m reinforce-

remplacer [roplase] \$51 tr to replace; to take the place of; remplacer par

to replace with

rem-pli -plie [rapli] adj full || m tuck remplir [rāplir] ir to fill; to fill up; to fill out or in; to fulfill | ref to fill up; to fill out or in; to fulfill | ref to fill up remplissage [rāplisa3] m filling up remplumer [rāplymer] ref (coll) to put on flesh again; (coll) to make a

remporter [raporte] tr to take back; to carry off; to win

remue-ménage [rəmymena3] m invar

stir, bustle, to-do remuer [remue] tr to move; to stir; to

remove (e.g., a piece of furniture) ||
intr to move || ref to move; to hustle
rémunération [remynerasj5] f remu-

neration

renacier [ranakle] intr to snort; renacler à (coll) to shrink from, to bridle

renaissance [rənesas] f renascence, rebirth; renaissance

renais-sant [renesa] renais-sante [renesat] adj renascent, reviving; Renais-

renaître [renetr] \$46 tr to be reborn;

re-nard [rajeri] saw it to be feeting to reviee; to grow again re-nard [ranar] -narde [nard] mf fox renché-ri -rie [rājerii] adj fastidious renché-ri [rājerii] it to make more expensive || intr to go up in price; renchérir sur to improve on

rencontre [rākātr] meeting, encounter; clash; collision; aller à la

rencontre de to go to meet
rencontrer [rɑ̃kɔ̃tre] tr to meet, encounter || ref to meet; to collide; to

rendement [radma] m yield; (mech)

rendez-vous [radevu] m appointment, date; rendezvous; sur rendez-vous by

rendre [radr] tr to render; to yield; to surrender; to make; to translate; to vomit || intr to bring in, yield || ref to surrender; se rendre à to go to; se rendre compte de to realize

render complete to realize
render due [rādy] adi arrived; translated; all in, exhausted || m rendering; returned article
rêne [ren] frein
rené-gat [renega] -gate [gat] mf renemend-gat [renega] -gate [gat] mf rene-

renfer·mé -mée [raferme] adj closemouthed, stand-offish m close smell; sentir le renfermé to smell

renfermer [raferme] tr to contain; to include || ref—se renfermer dans to withdraw into; to confine oneself to renfler [rafle] ref to swell up

renflouer [raflue] tr to keep afloat: to salvage

renfoncement [rāfɔ̃smā] m recess; hol-

renfoncer [rafose] \$51 tr to recess; to dent; to pull down (e.g., one's hat) I ref to recede; to draw back

renforcer [raforse] \$51 tr to reinforce renforcir [raforsir] tr (slang) strengthen || intr (slang) to grow

renfort [rafor] m reinforcement

renfro-gné -gnée [rafrone] adi sullen. renfrogner [rafrone] ref to scowl

rengager [rāgaʒe] \$38 tr to rehire || intr & rej to reenlist rengaine [ragen] /-la même rengaine the same old story; vieille rengaine

old refrain rengorger [ragorze] §38 ref to strut reniement [ranima] m denial

renier [ranie] tr to deny; to repudiate renifler [ranifle] tr. & intr to sniff

renne [ren] m teindeer

renom [rənɔ] m renown, fame -mée

renom·mé adi nowned, well-known || f fame; repu-

renommer [raname] tr to reelect; to renoncement [rənɔ̃smã] m renuncia-

renoncer [ranose] \$51 tr to renounce. repudiate || intr to give up; (cards) to renege; (with dat) to renounce; (with dat) to give up, to abandon; y renoncer to give it up

renonciation [rənɔsjɑsjɔ] f renuncia-

tion; waiver

renoncule [rən5kyl] f buttercup; renoncule double bachelor's-button; renoncule langue spearwort

renouer [ronwe] tr to tie again; to resume (e.g., a conversation) || intr to renew a friendship renou-veau [ronwo] m (pl -veaux)

springtime; revival renouvelable [renuvlabl] adj renewable renouveler [ranuvle] §34 tr & ret to

renouvellement [rənuvelma] m renewal rénover [renove] tr to renew; to reno-

renseignement [rasenma] m piece of information; de renseignements (mil) intelligence: renseignements informa-

renseigner [rasene] tr to inform || ref to find out; se renseigner auprès de an to inquire of s.o.

rentable [ratabl] adj profitable

rente [rat] f revenue, income; annuity; dividend, return; rente viagère life

ren-té -tée [rate] adj well-off

renter [rate] tr to endow ren-tier [ratje] -tière [tjer] mf person

ren-tré -trée | ratre | adj sunken (eyes); suppressed (feelings) || f return; re-

suppressed (*tectungs*) || 7 return, opening (of school); yield renter [ratre] it to bring in or back; to put in; to hold back (e.g., one's tears); to draw in (claws) || introduced in the control of th lected; rentrer dans to fit into; to come back to; to get back, recover; rentrer en soi-même to take stock of

renverse [ravers] f shift, turn; à la renverse backwards

renversement [raversəma] m reversal, shift; upset, overturn; overthrow

renverser [raverse] tr to reverse; to overthrow || intr & ref to capsize renvoi [ravwa] m dismissal; postpone-

ment; reference; return; belch

renvoyer [rāvwaje] \$26 tr to dismiss; to fire (an employee); to postpone; to refer; to send back

réorganiser [reorganize] tr & ref to réouverture [reuvertyr] f reopening

repaire [raper] m den

repaitre [repetr] §12 tr to graze; repaitre de to feast (e.g., one's eyes) on || ref to eat one's fill (said of only animals); se repaître de to indulge in, to wallow in

répandre [repadr] tr to spread; to strew, scatter; to spill; to shed | ref to spread; se répandre en to be pro-

répan-du -due [repady] adj widespread; widely known

reparaître [reparetr] \$12 intr to reap-

répara-teur [reparatœr] -trice [tris]

adj restorative || m repairman réparation [reparasjo] j repair; repara-

réparer [repare] tr to repair; to mend, patch; to make up (a loss); to redress (a wrong); to restore (one's strength)

repartie [reparti], [reparti] f reparter repartir [repartir] \$64 tr to retort || intr (aux: ETRE) to start again; to leave again

répartir [repartir] tr to distribute

répartiteur [repartitœr] m distributor;

répartition [repartisj5] f distribution: apportionment; range (of words)

repas [rəpa] m meal, repast; dernier repas (rel) last supper; repas champêtre picnic; repas de noce wedding breakfast; repas froid cold snack; repas sur le pouce takeout meal

repassage [rapasa3] m recrossing; iron-

ing; stropping; whetting
repasser [repose] tr to pass again; to
go over, to review; to iron; to strop;
to whet || intr to pass by again; to

repêcher [rape/e] tr to fish out; to give another chance to; (coll) to get (s.o.) out of a scrape

repentance [rəpātās] j repentance repen-tant [rəpātā] -tante [tāt] adj re-

repen-ti -tie [rəpāti] adj repentant repentir [rapātir] m repentance | §41

ref to repent; se repentir de to be sorry for, to repent repérage [reperaz] m spotting, locat-

ing; tracking; marking with a reference mark; (mov) synchronization répercussion [reperkysjő] / repercus-

répercuter [reperkyte] tr to reflect | ref to reverberate; to have repercus-

repère [raper] m mark, reference repérer [rapere] §10 tr to locate, spot; to mark with a reference mark:

(mov) to synchronize

répertoire [repertwar] 771 repertory; index; répertoire à onglets thumb index; répertoire d'adresses address book; répertoire vivant walking ency-

répéter [repete] \$10 tr & ref to repeat répéti-teur [repetitær] -trice [tris] mf

assistant teacher; coach, tutor répétition [repetisj3] f repetition; private lesson, tutoring; rehearsal; répétition des couturières next to last dress rehearsal; répétition générale final dress rehearsal

repeupler [rapæple] tr to repeople: to

repiquer [rapike] tr to plant out (seedlings); to repave; to restitch; to re-record; (phot) to retouch | intrrepiquer à (slang) to come back to répit [repi] m respite, letup

replacement [raplasma] m replace-

ment; reinvestment

replacer [raplase] \$51 tr to replace; to find a new job for; to reinvest || ref to find a new job

replâtrage [replatra3] m replastering; makeshift; (fig) patchwork re-plet [raple] -plète [plet] adi fat.

repli [repli] m crease, fold; dip, de-

pression; (mil) falling back

replier [replije] tr to refold; to turn up; to close (e.g., an umbrella) || ref to curl up, to coil up; (mil) to fall

réplique [replik] f reply, retort; replica; donner la réplique à qu to answer s.o.; (theat) to give s.o. his cue; (theat) to play the straight man or stooge for s.o.

répliquer [replike] tr & intr to reply replonger [replize] 838 tr to plunge again || intr to dive again || ref—se replonger dans to get back into

répon-dant [repɔdɑ̃] -dante [dɑ̃t] mf guarantor; (eccl) server; avoir du répondant (coll) to have money be-

répondre [repodr] tr to answer (e.g., yes or no); to assure || intr to answer, reply; to answer back, be saucy; to reecho; répondre à to answer (e.g., a question, a letter); to correspond to; répondre de to answer for (a person); to guarantee (a thing) || ref to answer each other; to correspond to each other; to be in har-[repos] f answer, response; réponse

réponse normande evasive answer

report [rapor] m carrying forward or over; carry-over

reportage [raporta3] m reporting reporter [raporter] m reporter [raporte] tr to carry back; to post-pone; (math) to carry forward | intr (com) to carry stock; à reporter carried forward || ref—se reporter à to be carried back to (e.g., childhood days); to refer to

reporteur [raportær] m broker

repos [rapo] m rest, repose; au repos not running, still; de tout repos reliable; en repos at rest; repos! (mil)

repo-sé -sée [rapoze] adi refreshed.

reposer [rapoze] tr to rest || intr to rest; ici repose . . . here lies . . . || ref to rest; s'en reposer sur to rely on repous-sant repous-sante

[rapusat] adj repulsive

repousser [rapuse] tr to push, shove; to repulse, repel; to reject, refuse; to postpone; to emboss | intr to grow again; to be offensive; (arti) to recoil repoussoir [rapuswar] m foil; contrast;

(mach) driving bolt

\$56 tr to take reprendre [rapradr] resume; back; to to regain sciousness); to find fault with; to take in (e.g., a dress); to catch (one's breath); (theat) to put on again || intr to start again; to pick up, to improve; to criticize || ref to pull oneself to-

gether; to correct oneself in speaking représailles [reprezaj] fpl reprisal représentant [reprezatã] m representa-

représenta-tif [reprezatatif] -tive [tiv]

représentation [raprezatas|3] / repre-

performance; représenter [raprezate] tr to represent;

to put on, to perform | intr to make

répression [represjő] f repression réprimande [reprimad] f reprimand

réprimander [reprimade] tr to repriréprimer [reprime] tr to repress

re-pris [rapri] -prise [priz] adj recap-tured; être repris de to suffer from a recurrence of || m—repris de justice hardened criminal, habitual of-

fender || f see reprise
reprisage [repriza3] m darning
reprise [repriz] f recapture; resumption; darning; pickup (acceleration
of motor); (theat) revival; à plusieurs reprises several times; faire une reprise à to darn; par reprises a little at a time

repriser [reprize] tr to darn; to mend réproba-teur [reprobatær] -trice [tris]

reproche [raprof] m reproach

reprocher [rapro/e] tr to reproach; to begrudge: (law) to take exception to (a witness); reprocher q.ch. à qn to reproach s.o. for s.th.; to begrudge s.o. s.th.; to remind s.o. reproachfully

reproduction [raprodyksj5] f reproduc-

reproduire [raproduir] §19 tr & rej to

réprou·vé -vée [repruve] adj & mf out-

réprouver [repruve] tr to disapprove reptile [reptil] m reptile re-pu -pue [rəpy] adj satiated

républi-cain [repyblike] -caine [ken] adi & mt republican

république [repyblik] f republic

répudier [repydje] tr to repudiate répu-gnant [repyna] -gnante [pat] adj

répugner [repyne] intr (with dat) to

disgust; to balk at; répugner a + inf to be loath to + infrépul·sif [repylsif] -sive [siv] adj re-

réputation [repytasj3] f reputation

répu-té-tée [repyte] adj of high repute; être réputé to be reputed to be requérir [rakerir] §3 tr to demand; to ask; to require; to summon; to req-

requête [raket] f petition, appeal requiem [rekuijem] m requiem

requin [rəkē] m shark

réquisition [rekizisj5] f requisition réquisitionner [rekizisione] tr to requi-

réquisitoire [rekizitwar] m indictment res-capé -capée [reskape] adj rescued || mf survivor

rescinder [resēde] tr to rescind rescousse [reskus] f rescue ré-seau [rezo] m (pl -seaux) net; net-

réseau de barbelés barbed wire entanglement

réséda [rezeda] m mignonette

réservation [rezervasi5] f reservation réserve [rezerv] / reserve; reservation;

de réserve emergency, reserve (ra-tions, fund, etc.); sous réserve que on condition that; sous toutes reserves without committing oneself

réserver [rezerve] tr to reserve; to set aside || ref to set aside for oneself; to wait and see, to hold off

réserviste [rezervist] m reservist réservoir [rezervwar] m reservoir, tank; réservoir de bombes bomb bay

résidence [rezidas] f residence rési-dent [rezida] -dente

alien, foreigner; (dipl) resident résiden-tiel -tielle [rezidasjel] adj resi-

résider [rezide] intr to reside résidu [rezidy] m residue; refuse

résignation [reziposj5] f resignation

résigner [rezine] tr to resign || ref to be or become resigned

résilier [rezilje] tr to cancel

résille [rezij] f hair net résine [rezin] f resin

résistance [rezistās] f resistance résis-tant [rezistā] -tante [tāt] adj re-sistant; strong; fast (color) résister [reziste] intr to be fast, not run

(said of colors or dyes); (with dat) to resist, to withstand, to hold out against; (with dat) to weather (e.g., a storm); résister à + inf to resist +

réso-lu -lue [rezoly] adj resolute, re-

résolution [rezolysjo] f resolution; can-

résonance [rezonas] f resonance

résonner [rezone] intr to resound; to re-

résorber [rezorbe] tr to absorb || ref

to become absorbed

résoudre [rezudr] \$60 tr to resolve; to decide; to solve; to persuade; to cancel; être résolu à to be resolved to intr-résoudre de to decide to ref—se résoudre à to decide to; to reconcile oneself to; se résoudre en to turn into

respect [respe] spect [respe] m respect; présenter ses respects (à) to pay one's respects (to); respect de soi or soi-même selfrespect; respect humain [respekyme] fear of what people might say; sauf votre (mon, etc.) respect with all due respect; pardon the language

respectable [respektabl] adj respect-

respecter [respekte] tr to respect || ref to keep one's self-respect respec-tif [respektif] -tive [tiv] adj

respec-tueux [respektyø] -tueuse [tyøz]

adj respectful

respirer [respire] tr to breathe || intr to breathe: to catch one's breath resplendis-sant [respladisa] resplendis-

sante [resplādisāt] adj resplendent · responsabilité [resposabilite] f respon-

responsable [respősabl] adj responsible; responsable de responsible for; responsable envers accountable to | mf person responsible, person in charge resquiller [reskije] tr (coll) to obtain by fraud || intr (coll) to crash the

resquil-leur [reskiicer] resquil-leuse

[reskijøz] mf (coll) gate-crasher ressac [rəsak] m surf; undertow

ressaisir [resezir] tr to recapture | ref to regain one's self-control

ressasser [resuse] tr to go over and over again

ressaut [rəso] m projection; sharp rise ressemblance [rəsamblas] f resem-

ressembler [resable] intr (with dat) to resemble, look like | ref to resemble one another; to be alike, to look alike ressemeler [rəsəmle] \$34 tr to resole ressentiment [rəsātimā] m resentment

ressentir [rəsātir] \$41 tr to feel keenly, to be hurt by (an insult); to experience (joy, pain, surprise) | ref ressentir de to feel the aftereffects of resserre [reser] f shed, storeroom

resserrer [resere] tr to tighten; to contract; to close; to lock up (e.g., valuables) again || ref to tighten; to con-

ressort ssort [resor] m spring; springiness;
motive; du ressort de within the jurisdiction of; en dernier ressort without appeal; as a last resort; ressort à boudin coil spring; sans ressort slack ressortir [resortir] intr-ressortir à to come under the jurisdiction of; to fall under the head of || \$64 intr (aux: ETRE) to go out again; to stand out, to be evident; faire ressortir to set off; il ressort de it follows from; il ressort que it follows that

ressortis·sant [rəsərtis@] ressortis·sante [rəsortisat] adj-ressortissant à under

the jurisdiction of || mf national ressource [resurs] f resource

ressouvenir [rəsuvnir] §72 reminisce; se ressouvenir de to recall ressusciter [resysite] tr to resuscitate; to resurrect || intr (aux. TTRE) to rise from the dead; to get well

res-tant [resta] -tante [tat] adj remaining || m remainder

[restora] restaurant

restaurant libre-service self-service restaurant [restorasj5] f restoration; restauration

m

restaurant business restaurer [restore] tr to restore || ref

(coll) to take some nourishment reste [rest] m rest, remainder; remnant; relic; au reste, du reste more-over; de reste spare; restes remains;

rester [reste] intr (aux: ÊTRE) to re-main, to stay; to be left over; en rester to stop, to leave off; en rester là to stop right there: il me (te. leur, etc.) reste q.ch. I (you, they, etc.) have s.th. left

restituer [restitue] tr to restore; to give

[restitysj5] f restitution; restitution

restoroute [restorut] m drive-in restaurestreindre [restredr] §50 tr to restrict;

to curtail || ref to become limited; to cut down expenses res-treint [restre] -treinte [tret] adi

restriction [restriksi5] f restriction

résultat [rezylta] m result résulter [rezylte] intr to result; il en

résulte que it follows that

résumé [rezyme] m summary, reca-pitulation; en résumé in short, in a

résumer [rezyme] tr to summarize ref to be summed up résurrection [rezyreksjő] f resurrection

rétablir [retablir] tr to restore || ref to

rétablissement [retablismã] m restora-

retailler [retaje] tr to resharpen retable [retap] f (slang) streetwalking retaper [retape] tr (coll) to straighten up; (coll) to give a lick and a prom-

ise to || ref (coll) to perk up retard [retar] m delay; en retard late;

slow (clock); en retard sur behind retardataire [retardater] adj tardy; re-

tarded | mf latecomer, straggler tarder [retarde] tr to delay; to put off; to set back | intr to go slow, to be behind

retenir [ratnir] \$72 tr to hold or keep back; to detain; to remember, note; to reserve; to retain (a lawyer); to carry (a number) || ref-se retenir à to cling to; se retenir de to refrain

retentir [rətātir] intr to resound

rete-nu -nue [ratny] adj reserved; held back || f withholding; reserve; retenue à la source withholding tax

réticence [retisɑ̃s] f evasiveness, con-cealment: hesitation: reservation.

réti-cent [retisa] -cente [sat] adj evasive; hesitant; reserved, withdrawn reticule [retikyl] m handbag re-tif [retif] -tive [tiv] adj restive

rétine [retin] f retina

retirement [retirma] m contraction retirer [ratire] tr to withdraw; to take off; to fire again || intr to fire again

off; to the again | mr to the again | ref to withdraw; to retire retombée [ref5be] f fall; hang [of cloth]; retombées radioactives fallout retomber [ref5be] intr (aux: £TRE) to fall again; to fall; to fall back; to hang, hang down; to relapse

retordre [retordre] tr to twist; to wring

rétorquer [retorke] tr to retort

re-tors [rator] -torse [tors] adj twisted; wily; curved (beak) || mf rascal

retouche [retu/] f retouch; (phot) re-

touching; retouches alterations retoucher [retu/e] tr to retouch; to

make alterations on

retour [retur] m return; turn, bend; reversal (e.g., of opinion); en retour d'équerre at right angles; être de retour to be back; par retour du courrier by return mail: retour à la masse (elec) ground (on chassis of auto, radio, etc.); retour à la terre (elec) ground; retour d'âge change of retour de flamme backfire; retour de manivelle kick crank); (fig) backlash: re retour arrière flashback retourner [returne] tr to send back, to

return; to upset; to turn over (e.g., return, to upset; to turn over (e.g., the soil); to turn inside out || intr (aux: £TRE) to go back, to return || ref to turn around, to look back; to turn over; (fig) to veer, to shift; s'en retourner to go back; se retourner contre to turn against

retracer [retrase] §51 tr to retrace; to

bring to mind, to recall || ref to come to mind again; to recall | ref to retracter [retracted] tr & ref to retract retraction [retraksjö] f contraction retrait [retre] m withdrawal; shrink-

age; running out (of tide); en retrait set back, recessed; (typ) indented; retrait de permis suspension of

driver's license

retraite [retret] f retreat; retirement; pension; battre en retraite to retreat; en retraite retired; prendre sa retraite to retire; toucher sa retraite to draw one's pension

retrai-té -tée [retrete] adj pensioned,

retired || mf pensioner
retranchement [retracfma] m retrench-

retrancher [retrafe] tr to cut off or

out, to retrench || ref to become en-

retransmettre [rətrāsmetr] \$42 tr to retransmit; to rebroadcast

retransmission [rətrāsmisjő] f retransmission; rebroadcast tré·ci -cle [retresi

rétré-ci [retresi] adj narrow; shrunk

rétrécir [retresir] tr to shrink; to take in (a garment) || intr & ref to shrink; to narrow

retremper [retrape] tr to soak again; to retemper; to give new strength or life to || ref to take another dip; to get new vigor

rétribuer [retribue] tr to remunerate rétribution [retribysi5] f retribution;

salary, fee rétroaction [retroaksjő] f feedback; retroaction

rétrofusée [retrofyze] f retrorocket rétrograder [retrograde] intr to retrorétrospection [retrospeksjö] / retrospec-

retrousser [ratruse] tr to roll up, to turn up; to curl up (one's lip) | ref to turn up or pull up one's clothes

retrouver [retruve] tr to find again; to recover || ref to be back again; to meet again; to get one's bearings

rétroviseur [retrovizœr] m rear-view

rets [re] m-prendre dans des rets to

réunification [reynifikasj5] f reunifica-

réunion [reynj5] f reunion; meeting réunir [reynir] tr to unite, join; to reunite; to call together, convene | ref to meet; to reunite

réus-si-sie [reysi] adj successful réus-si- [reysi] tr to make a success of, to be good at || intr to succeed; réussir à to succeed in; to pass (an

exam)

réussite [reysit] f success; faire une
réussite (cards) to play solitaire
revaloir [revalwar] 871 tr—revaloir
q.ch. à qn to pay s.o. back for s.th.
revan-chard [revā/ar] -charde [ʃard]
adj (coll) vengeful || m/ (coll) aven-

revanche [rəvā/] f revenge; return bout or engagement, return match; en revanche on the other hand; prendre sa revanche sur to get even with

revancher [rava/e] ref to get even rêvasser [revase] intr to daydream

rêvasserie [revasri] f fitful dreaming; daydreaming

rêve [rev] m dream

revêche [reves] adj sullen, crabbed réveil [revej] m awakening; a clock; (mil) reveille awakening: alarm

réveille-matin [revejmate] m

réveiller [reveje] tr & ref to wake up

réveillon [revejö] m Christmas Eve supper; New Year's Eve party réveillonner [revejone] intr to celebrate
Christmas Eve or New Year's Eve
révéla-teur [revelatær] -trice [tris] adj

revealing; telltale | mf informer | m | (phot) developer

révélation [revelosjő] f revelation

révéler [revele] §10 tr to reveal; (phot) to develop revenant [rəvn@] m ghost

reven-deur [ravadær] -deuse [døz] mf retailer; secondhand dealer

revendication [rəvadikasja] f claim revendiquer [ravadike] tr to claim; to insist upon; to assume (a respon-

sibility) revendre [ravadr] tr to resell

revenez-y [ravnezi] m invar (coll) return; un goût de revenez-y (coll) a

taste like more

revenir [raynir] \$72 intr (aux: ETRE) to return, come back; (with dat) to suit, to please; en revenir to have a nar-row escape; faire revenir (culin) to brown; n'en pas revenir to not get over it; revenir à to come to, amount to; to come to (e.g., mind); revenir à soi to come to; revenir bredouille to come back empty-handed; revenir de to recover from; to realize (a mistake); revenir de loin to have been at death's door; revenir sur to go back on (e.g., one's word) || ref—s'en revenir to come back

revente [revot] f resale
revenue [revot] f resale
revenue [revot] f new growth (of trees)
rever [reve] tr to dream | intr to dream; rêver à to dream of (think about); rêver de to dream of (in sleep; to long to)

réverbère [reverber] m streetlight

réverbérer [reverbere] \$10 tr to reflect (light, heat, etc.) || ref to be reflected reverdir [reverdir] tr to make green || intr to grow green; to become young

again révérence [reveras] f reverence; curtsy; révérence parler (coll) pardon the language; tirer sa révérence to bow

révéren-cieux [reverűsjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj obsequious

révé-rend [revera] -rende [rad] adj &

révérer [revere] §10 tr to revere rêverle [revri] f reverie revers [rayer] m reverse; lapel; (tennis) backhand; à revers from behind; revers de main slap with the back of the hand

reverser [raverse] tr to pour back; to

pour out again réversible [reversibl] adj reversible

[rəvetma] revêtement m surfacing;

facing; lining; casing
revêtir [revetir] §73 tr to put on; to
clothe, to dress up; to invest; to surface; to line; to face; to assume (a

form; an aspect) rê-veur -veuse [vøz] dreamy | mf dreamer; cela me laisse

rêveur that leaves me puzzled revirement | ravismal m sudden re-

versal; (naut) tack
réviser [revize] tr to revise; to review; to overhaul; to recondition

réviseur [revizor] m proofreader

révision [revizjő] / revision; review; overhauling; proofreading révisionniste [revizjonist] adj & mf re-

ravivr] \$74 tr to live again, revivre

relive || intr to live again

révocation [revokasjő] f dismissal; rev-

revoici [ravwasi] prep—me (vous, etc.)
revoici (coll) here I am (you are, etc.) again

revoilà [rəvwala] prep-le (la, etc.) voilà (coll) there it, he (she, etc.)

revoir [ravwar] m-au revoir good-by | 875 tr to see again; to review; to revise | ref to meet again révol-tant [revolta] -tante [tat] adj re-

volting révolte [revolt] / revolt, rebellion

révol·té -tée [revolte] adj & mf rebel révolte [revolte] tr & ref to revolt; se révolter devant to be revolted by révo-lu -lue [revoly] adj completed;

elapsed; bygone

révolution [revolvsio] f revolution révolutionnaire [revolysjoner] adj & mf

revolutionary revolver [revolver] m revolver révoquer [revoke] tr to re tr to revoke;

countermand; to dismiss; to recall re-vu -vue [ravy] adj revised | f see

revue revue [rəvy] f review; magazine, journal; (theat) revue; passer en revue

to review (past events; troops) rez-de-chaussée [red/ose] m invar first floor, ground floor

R.F. abbr (République Française) French Republic

rhabiller [rabije] tr to repair; to dress again; to refurbish || ref to change one's clothes; va te rhabiller! (pej)

rhapsodie [rapsodi] f rhapsody Rhénanie [renani] f Rhineland rhéostat [reosta] m rheostat

rhétorique [retorik] adj rhetorical || f

Rhin [re] m Rhine rhinocéros [rinoseros] m rhinoceros

rhubarbe [rybarb] f rhubarb rhum | rom | m rum

rhumati-sant [rymatiza] -sante [zat] adi & mf rheumatic

rhumatis-mal -male [rymatismal] adj (pl -maux |mo|) rheumatic rhumatisme [rymatism] m rheumatism

rhume [rym] m cold; rhume des foins

riant [rja] riante [rjūt] adj smiling; cheerful, pleasant

ribambelle [ribabel] / (coll) long

string, swarm, lot
ri-baud | ribo | -baude [bod] adj licentious || mf camp follower; debauchee

ricanement [rikanma] m snicker ricaner [rikane] intr to snicker

ri-chard [ri/ar] -charde [/ard] mf

riche [ri/] adj rich || m rich man; nouveaux riches newly rich

riche-lieu [ri/əliø] m (pl -lieu or -lieus) |

richesse [ri/es] f wealth; richness; richesses riches: richesses naturelles natural resources

ricin [rise] m castor-oil plant; castor

ricocher [riko/e] intr to ricochet, re-

ricochet [riko/e] m ricochet; faire des ricochets to play ducks and drakes;

par ricochet indirectly rictus [riktys] m rictus; grin

ride [rid] / wrinkle; ripple
ri-deau [rido] m (pl-deaux) curtain;
rideau d'arbres line of trees; rideau
de fer iron curtain; safety blind (of a store); (theat) fire curtain; rideau de feu (mil) cover of artillery fire;

rideau de fumée smoke screen ridelle [ridel] f rave, side rails (of

rider [ride] tr to wrinkle; to ripple ridicule [ridikyl] adj ridiculous || m

ridiculiser [ridikylize] tr to ridicule rien [rie] m trille; comme un rien with no trouble at all; un rien de just a little (bit) of; un rien de temps no time at all || pron inder—de rien don't mention it, you're welcome; of no importance; Il n'en est rien such is not the case; rien ne or ne ... rien 890B nothing, not anything; rien de moins (que) nothing less (than); rien que nothing but

rieur [rjær] rieuse [rjøz] adj laughing || mf laugher, mocker || f (orn)

black-headed gull

riflard [riflar] m coarse file; jack plane; paring chisel

rigide [rizid] adj rigid; stiff; strict rigolade [rigolad] f (coll) good time,

fun; (coll) big joke
rigole [rigol] f drain; ditch
rigoler [rigole] intr (slang) to laugh,

rigo-lo [rigolo] -lote [lot] adj (coll) comical; (coll) queer, funny (coll) card || m (slang) rod, gat

rigou-reux [rigurø] -reuse [røz] rigorous: severe

rigueur [rigœr] f rigor, strictness; à la rigueur to the letter; as a last resort; de rigueur compulsory, de

rillons [rij5] mpl cracklings rimail-leur rimail-leuse [rimajær]

[rimajøz] mf (coll) rhymester

rime [rim] f rhyme; rimes croisées alternate rhymes; rimes plates couplets of alternate masculine and feminine rhymes

rimer [rime] tr & intr to rhyme

rinçage [rēsa3] m rinse

rince-bouche [resbu/] m invar mouthrince-bonteilles [resbute] m

(mach) bottle-washing machine rince-dolgts [resdwa] m invar finger-

rincer [rese] \$51 tr to rinse; (slang) to ruin, to take to the cleaners

rinçure [rësyr] f rinsing water ring [rīn] m ring (for, e.g., boxing) ringard [rēgar] m poker (for fire) ripaille [rīpai] f (coll) blowout; faire

ripaille (coll) to carouse

ripe [rip] f scraper

ripe [rip] for to scrape; (naut) to slip || intr to slip; to skid riposte [ripost] f riposte, retort riposter [riposte] to riposte, to retort rire [rir] m laugh; laughter; laughing | 861 intr to laugh; to joke; to smile;

pour rire for fun, in jest; rire dans sa barbe, rire sous cape to laugh up one's sleeve; rire de to laugh at or over; rire du bout des lèvres, rire du bout des dents to titter; rire jaune to force a laugh || ref—se rire de to laugh at

ris [ri] m (naut) reef; (obs) laughter; ris d'agneau or de veau sweetbread risée [rize] f scorn; laughingstock; light

risible [rizibi] *adj* laughable risque [risk] *m* risk ris•qué -quée [riske] *adj* risky; risqué

risquer [riske] tr to risk; to hasard (e.g., a remark) || intr-risquer de + inf to risk + ger; to have a good chance of + ger

risque-tout [riskətu] mf invar daredevil rissoler [risəle] tr & intr to brown

ristourne [risturn] f rebate, refund:

ristourner [risturne] tr to refund

ritournelle [riturnel] f-c'est toujours la même ritournelle it's always the same old story; ritournelle publi-

citaire advertising jingle or slogan ri-tuel -tuelle [rituel] adj & m ritual rivage [riva3] m shore; bank

val -vale [rival] (pl -vales) adj & mf rival ri-val -vale -vaux [vo]

rivaliser [rivalize] intr to compete; rivaliser avec to compete with, to

rivalité [rivalite] / rivalry

rive [riv] f shore; bank

river [rive] tr to rivet

rive-rain [rivre] -raine [ren] adj waterfront; bordering mf riversider; dweller along a street or road

riveralneté [rivrente] f riparian rights rivet [rive] m rivet

rivière [rivjer] f river, stream, trib-utary; (turf) water jump; rivière de diamants diamond necklace

rixe [riks] f brawl

riz [ri] m rice; riz au lait rice pudding; riz glacé polished rice

rizière [rizjer] f rice field

robe [rob] f dress; gown; robe; wrap-per (of cigar); skin (of onion, sau-sage, etc.); husk (of, e.g., bean); robe de chambre dressing gown; robe d'intérieur housecoat

rober [robe] to husk, to skin; to

wrap (a cigar)

roberts [rober] mpl (slang) breasts robin [robe] m (coll) judge; (pej)

robinet [robine] m faucet, tap: cock;

robinet d'eau tiède (coll) bore: robinet mélangeur mixing faucet

robinier [robinje] m (bot) locust tree

robot [robo] m robot robre [robr] m rubber (in bridge)

robuste [robyst] adj robust; firm roc [rok] m rock

rocaille [rəkaj] adj rococo || f stones; rocky ground; stonework

rocail·leux [rokajø| rocail·leuse [roka-

jøz] adj rocky, stony; harsh roche [rof] f rock; boulder rocher [rofe] m rock; crag rochet [rofe] m ratchet; bobbin

[ro/ø] -cheuse [/øz] ro-cheux rocky

rodage [roda3] m grinding; breaking in; en rodage being broken in, new roder [rode] tr to grind (a valve); to break in (a new car); to polish up (a new play)

rôder [rode] intr to prowl

[rodœr] -deuse rô•deur

prowling || mf prowler rogatons [rogato] mpl (coll) scraps rogne [ron] f (coll) anger; mettre qu

en rogne (coll) to make s.o. see red rogner [rone] tr to pare, to trim

rognon [ron5] m kidney

rogomme [rogom] m-de rogomme

(coll) husky, beery (voice)
rogue [rog] adj arrogant
rol [rwa], [rwa] m king; tirer les rois
to gather to eat the Twelfth-night cake

roitelet [rwatle] m kinglet; (orn) king-

rôle [rol] m role; roll, muster ro-main [romē] -maine [men] adj Roman; roman (type); romaine (lettuce) || m (typ) roman || f romaine (let-

tuce) || (cap) mf Roman (person)

ro-man [romā] -mane [man] adj Romance (language); (archit) Romanmance (language); (archit) Roman-esque || m novel; roman d'anticipascience-fiction novel; tion policier detective story

romance [romãs] f ballad romanche [romã/] m Romansh

roman-cier [romāsje] -cière [sjer] mf romancier d'anticipation science-fiction writer

ro·mand [romal] -mande [mad] adi French-speaking (Switzerland)

romanesque [romanesk] adi roman-

esque, romantic, fabulous roman-feuilleton [romafæjtɔ] romans-feuilletons) newspaper serial roman-fleuve [romaflew] m (pl ro-

mans-fleuves) saga novel romani-chel -chelle [romani/el]

gypsy, vagrant romantique [romātik] adj & mf roman-

romantisme [romātism] m romanticism

romarin [romarē] m (bot) rosemary Rome [rom] / Rome

rompre [r5pr] (3d sg pres ind rompt [r5]) tr to break; to burst; to break in, train; to break off || intr & ref to

romsteck [romstek] m rump steak ronce [r3s] f bramble; curly grain (of

wood): en ronces artificielles barbedwire (fence)

ronchonner [ro/one] intr (coll) to bellyache, grumble

[rod] adj round; rond ronde rounded; plump; straightforward; (slang) tight, drunk || m ring, circle; round slice; (coll) dough, money; en rond in a circle; rond de fumée smoke ring; rond de serviette napkin ring || f round; beat, round; round dance; radius; round hand; (mus) whole note; à la ronde around; s'amuser à la ronde, faire la ronde to go ring-around-a-rosy || rond adv -tourner rond to work

rond-de-cuir [rodkuir] m (pl ronds-decuir) leather seat; (pej) bureaucrat n•deau [rɔdo] m (pl -deaux) ronron·deau [rādo] m

deau; field roller

ronde-let [rodle] -lette, [let] adj plump; tidy (sum)

rondelle [rɔ̃del] f disk; slice; washer (of faucet, bolt, etc.)
rondement [rɔ̃dmɑ̃] adv briskly; mener rondement to make short work of:

parler rondement to be blunt rondeur [roder] f roundness; plump-

ness: frankness

rond-point [rɔ̃pwɛ̃] m (pl ronds-points) intersection, crossroads; traffic cir-

cle; circus, roundabout (Brit)
ronéo [raneo] f Mimeograph machine
ronéotyper [raneotipe] tr to mimeograph

ron-flant [r5flā] -flante [flāt] adj snor-ing; roaring; whirring, humming; (pej) high-sounding, pretentious

ronflement [roflema] m snore; roar; whirr, hum
ronfler [r5fle] intr to snore; to roar; to

whirr, to hum

ron-fleur [roffler] -fleuse [fløz] m/ snorer || m vibrator (replacing bell) ronger [roge] §38 tr to gnaw, nibble; to eat away; to bite (one's nails); to corrode; to torment || ref to be worn away; to be eaten away; to eat one's heart out, to fret

[rɔ̃ʒœr] ron-geur -geuse [3øz] adi

gnawing || m rodent rouron [roro] m purr; drone ronronnement [roronma] m purring

ronronner [rarane] intr to purr

roquer [roke] intr (chess) to castle roquet [roke] m cur, yapper; (breed of

roquette [roket] f (plant; missile) rocket rosace [rozas] f rose window; (archit)

rosa-cé -cée [rozase] adj roselike | j skin eruption

rosaire [rozer] m rosary rosaire [rozer] adj dusty-pink

rosbif [rosbif] m roast beef rose [roz] adj & m rose, pink (color)
|| f rose; rose window; dire la rose

to box the compass; rose des vents compass card; rose d'Inde (Tagetes)

ro·sé -sée [roze] adj rose, rose-colored || m rosé wine || f see rosée

ro-seau [rozo] m (pl -seaux) reed rosée [roze] f dew

roseole [rozeol] f rash; rose rash roseraie [rozeo] f rose garden rosette [rozet] f bowknot; rosette; red ink; red chalk
rosier [rozie] m rosebush: rosier églan-

tier sweetbrier

rosse [ros] adj nasty, mean; strict, stern; cynical || f (coll) beast, stinker; (coll) nag; sale rosse (coll) dirty

rossée [rose] f (coll) thrashing rosser [rose] tr to beat up, thrash;

rossignol [rosipol] m skeleton key; (orn) nightingale; (coll) piece of lunk, drug on the market

rot [ro] m (slang) burp, belch rota-tif [rotatif] -tive [tiv] adj rotary

|| f rotary press rotation [rotasj5] f rotation; turnover

(of merchandise)

rotatoire [rotatwar] adi rotary roter [rote] intr (slang) to burp

rô-ti -tie [roti] ad/ roasted | m roast | / piece of toast; rôtie à l'anglaise Welsh rarebit

rotin [rote] m rattan; de or en rotin cane (chair); pas un rotin! not a penny!

rôtir [rotir] tr, intr, & ref to roast; to toast: to scorch

rôtisserie [rotisri] f rotisserie shop (where roasted fowl is sold); grillroom (restaurant)

rôtissoire [rotiswar] f rotisserie rotonde [rotod] / rotunda; (rr) round-

house

rotor [rotor] m rotor
rotule [rotyl] f kneecap
roture [rotyr] f common people
rotur-ler [rotyrje] -rière [rjer] adj plebeian, of the common people || mf

rouage [rwa3] m cog; rouages movement (of a watch)

rou-blard [rublar] -blarde [blard] adj (coll) wily || mf (coll) schemer roublardise [rublardiz] f (coll) cunning roucoulement [rukulmā] m cooing; billing and cooing

roucouler [rukule] tr & intr to coo roue [ru] f wheel; faire la roue to turn

cartwheek; to strut; roue de secours spare wheel (with tire) roué rouée [rwe] adj slick; knocked out || mf slicker || m rake

rouelle [rwel] f fillet (of veal) rouer [rwe] tr to break upon the

wheel; rouer de coups to thrash, beat rouerie [ruri] f trickery; trick

rouet [rwe] m spinning wheel

rouge [ru3] adj red || m red; rouge; blush; porter an rouge to heat redhot; rouge à lèvres lipstick || adv red rou-geaud [ru30] -geaude [30d] adj ruddy || m/ ruddy-faced person

rouge-gorge [ru3gor3] m (pl rougesgorges) robin (Erithacus rubecula) rougeole [ruzol] f measles

rougeur [ruzœr] f redness; blush; rougeurs red spots

rougir [ruzir] tr to redden || intr to turn red; to blush rouille [ruj] f rust rouil·lé -lée [ruje]

uil·lé -lée [ruje] adj rusty; (out of practice; blighted) rusty

rouiller [ruje] tr, intr, & rej to rust roulade [rulad] j trill; (mus) run rou-lant [rula] -lante [lat] adj rolling;

rou-leau [rulo] m (pl -leaux) roller; roll; spool; rolling pin; rouleau com-

presseur road roller roulement [rulmā] m roll; rotation; rattle, clatter; exchange; par roule-ment in rotation; roulement à billes

ball bearing

rouler [rule] tr to roll; (coll) to take in, cheat || intr to roll; to roll along; on the sur to roll in (wealth); to turn on || ref to roll; to roll up; to toss and turn; (with dat of reflex pron) to twiddle (one's thumbs); se les roller (coll) to not turn a hand

roule-ta-bille [rultabij] m invar (coll)

roule-ta-bille [rultabij] m invar (conroulette store; aller comme sur des roulettes to go well, to work smoothly
rou-leur [rulcr] -leuse [|bz] mf drifter
(from one job to another) | m freight
handler || f streetwalker
roulis [ruli] m (naul) roll
roulotte [rulst] f trailer; gypsy wagon
rou-main [rumē] -maine [men] adf
Rumanian || m Rumanian (language)
|| (cap) mf Rumanian (person)
rounliter [rupsie] || htt to take a snooze

roupiller [rupije] intr to take a snoozel rou-quin [rukē] -quine [kin] ad] (coll) red-headed; [] m/ (coll) redhead [] m/ (slang) red wine; Rouquin Red (nickname)

rouspéter [ruspete] §10 intr (coll) to bellyache, to kick rouspe-teur [ruspetær] -teuse [tøz] mf

(coll) bellyacher, complainer roussatre [rusatr] adj auburn

rousse [rus] f redhead, auburn-haired

woman; (slang) cops
rousseur [rusær] / reddishness; freckle
roussir [rusir] / redoishness; freckle intr to become brown; faire roussir

(culin) to brown

route [rut] f road; route, itinerary; bonne route! happy motoring!; en route! let's go!; faire fausse route to take the wrong road; (fig) to be on the wrong track; mettre en route to start; route déformée rough road; route déviée detour

rou-fier [rutje] -fière [tjer] adj road (e.g., map) || m trucker; bicycle racer; Explorer, Rover (boy scout); (naut) track chart; vieux routier vet-

eran, old hand routine [rutin] f routine

routi-nier [rutinje] -nière [njer] adj routine; one-track (mind)

rouvieux [ruvjø] adj masc mangy || m

rouvrir [ruvrir] §65 tr & intr to reopen roux [ru] rousse [rus] adj russet, reddish; red, auburn (hair); browned | (butter) || mf redhead || m russet, reddish brown, auburn (color); brown sauce | f see rousse

royal royale [rwajal adj (pl royaux [rwajo]) royal || t imperial, goatee royaliste [rwajalist | adj & mf royalist

royaume [rwajom | m kingdom royauté [rwajote | f royalty

R.S.V.P. [gresvepe] (letterword) m (répondez, s'il vous plaît) R.S.V.P

R.T.F. | erteef | f (lefterword) (radiodiffusion-télévision française) French radio and television

ruade [ryad] f kick, buck ruban [rybā] m ribbon; tape; ruban adhésif adhesive tape; ruban adhésif transparent transparent tape; ruban de chapeau hatband; ruban de frein brake lining; ruban encreur typewriter ribbon; ruban magnétique record-

rubéole [rybeol] f German measles

rubis [rybi] m ruby; jewel (of watch); payer rubis sur l'ongle to pay down on the nail

rubrique [rybrik] f rubric; caption,

heading; label (in a dictionary)
ruche [ryf] f beehive
rude [ryd] adj rude, rough; rugged; hard; steep; (coll) amazing

rudement [rydma] adv roughly; (coll) awfully, mighty

rudesse [rydes] f rudeness, roughness;

rudiment [rydima] m rudiment

rudoyer [rydwaje] \$47 tr to bully, browbeat; to abuse, treat roughly

street; rue barrée sign) no thoroughfare; (public closed for repairs; rue sans issue (public sign) no outlet

ruée [rue] f rush; ruée vers l'or gold

ruelle [ruel] f alley, lane; space between bed and wall

ruer [rue] intr to kick, to buck; ruer dans les brancards to kick over the traces || ref-se ruer sur to rush at rugir [ry3ir] intr to roar, bellow

rugissement [rvzisma] m roar

ru-gueux [rygø] -gueuse [gøz] rough, rugged

ruine [ruin] / ruin

ruiner [ruine] tr to ruin ruis-seau [ruiso] m (pl -seaux) stream,
brook; (fig) gutter
ruisseler [ruisle] §34 intr to stream; to

drip, to trickle

ruisselet [ruisle] m little stream

ruissellement [ruiselma] m streaming; (e.g., of light) flood

rumeur [rymær] f rumor; hum (e.g., of voices); roar (of the sea); rumeur publique public opinion

ru-pin [rypē] -pine [pin] adj (slang) rich || mj (slang) swell rupiner [rypine] tr & intr (coll) to do

well [ryptœr] m (elec) rupteur

pture [ryptyr] f rupture; break; breaking off rupture

ru-ral -rale [ryral] (pl -raux [ro]) adj rural || mf farmer; ruraux country

people

ruse [ryz] f ruse ruse -see [ryze] adj cunning, crafty || mf sly one

russe [rys] adj Russian || m Russian (language) || (cap) mf Russian (per-

Russie [rysi] f Russia; la Russie Russia rus-taud [rysto] -taude [tod] adj rus-

tic, clumsy || mf bumpkin
rustique [rystik] adj rustic; hardy
rustre [rystr] adj oafish || m bumpkin,

oaf; (obs) peasant rut [ryt] m (2001) rut

ruti-lant [rytila] -lante [lat] adj brightred; gleaming

rutiler [rytiler] intr to gleam, to glow rythme [ritm] m rhythm; rate (of pro-

ryth·mé -mée adj rhyth-

rythmer [ritme] tr to cadence; to mark with a rhythm

rythmique [ritmik] adj rhythmic(al)

S, s [es], *[es] m invar nineteenth letter of the French alphabet S. abbr (saint) St.

sa [sa] §88

(Société S.A. (letterword) anonyme) Inc.

Sabbath; witches' sabbat [saba] m Sabbath; racket, uproarious gaiety; sabbat des chats caterwauling sabir [sabir] m pidgin

sable sable [sabl] m sand; sable;

mouvant quicksand

sabler [suble] tr to sandblast; to drink

in one gulp; to toss off (some cham-

sa-bleux [sablø] -bleuse

sandy | f sandblast; sandblaster sablier [sablije] m hourglass; (for dry-

ing ink) sandbox; dealer in sand
sablière [sablijer] f sandpit; wall plate;

sablon-neux sabion-neuse

sablonnière [sablonjer] f sandpit sabord [sabor] m porthole

saborder [saborde] tr to scuttle

sabot [sabo] m wooden shoe; hoof; whipping top; bungled work; ferrule; caster cup; dormir comme un sabot to sleep like a top; sabot de frein brake shoe; sabot d'enrayage wedge,

sabotage [sabota3] m sabotage
saboter [sabote] tr to sabotage; to
bungle || intr (coll) to make one's wooden shoes clatter sabo-teur [sabotær] -teuse [tøz] mj

saboteur; bungler bo•tier [sabətje] -tière Itierl mf maker and seller of wooden shoes Il / clog dance

sabre [subr] m saber

sabrer [sabre] tr to saber; (coll) to

sac [sak] m sack, bag; être un sac d'os [dæ] to be nothing but skin and bones; sac à main handbag; sac à malice bag of tricks; sac à provisions shopping bag; sac de couchage

saccade [sakad] f jerk

sacca-de -dée [sakade] adj jerky saccaere [sakage] §38 tr to sack; (coll) to upset, to turn topsy-turvy saccha-rin [sakarē] -rine [rin] adj sac-

charine | f saccharin saccharose | sakaroz | m sucrose

sacerdoce [saserdos] m priesthood

Sacerdo-tal -tale [saserdotal] ad (pl -taux [to]) sacerdotal, priestly sachet [safe] m sachet; packet (of needles, medicine, etc.); powder

needles, medicine,

sacoche [sakof] f satchel

sacramen tel -telle [sakram@tel] adi

sacre [sakr] m crowning, consecration sacré -crée [sakre] adj sacred; (anat) sacral | (when standing before noun) adi (coll) darned, blasted

sacrement [sakrəmã] m sacrament sacrer [sakre] tr to crown, to conse-

crate || init to curse
sacrifice [sakrifis] m sacrifice
sacrifice [sakrifis] tr to sacrifice
sacrilège [sakrilez] adj sacrilegious || mf sacrilegious person || m sacrilege

sacristain | sakriste | m sexton sadique [sadik] adi sadistic || mf sadist

safran [safra] m saffron

sagace [sagas] adj sagacious, shrewd
sage [sag] adj wise; well-behaved;
modest (woman); good (child); soyez
sage! be good! || mf sage

sage-femme [sa5fam] (pl sagesfemmes) midwife

sagesse [sages] f wisdom; good be-

sai-gnant [senā] -gnante [nāt] ad/ bleeding; (wound) fresh; (meat) rare saignée [sene] f bloodletting; bend of the arm, small of the arm; (fig) drain on the purse

saignement [sepmä] m bleeding; saignement de nez nosebleed

saigner [sepc], [sepc] tr & intr to bleed; saigner à blanc, saigner aux quatre veines to bleed white

sail-lant [sajā] sail-lante [sajāt] adj

prominent, salient; projecting; high

saillie [saji] f projection; spurt; sally, outburst; faire saillie to jut out, pro-

illir [sajir] (used only in inf, ger, & 3d sg & pl) tr (agr) to cover || \\$69 intr to protrude, to project; to saillir

sain [se] saine [sen] adi healthy; sain d'esprit sane; sain et sauf safe and

saindoux [sēdu] m lard

sainement [senmä] adv soundly saint [sē] sainte [sēt] adj saintly;

sacred, holy | mf saint sainteté [sētəte] f holiness

saisie | sezi | f seizure; foreclosure saisie-arrêt [seziare] f (pl -arrêts) attachment, garnishment

saisir [sezir] tr to seize; to sear (meat); to grasp (to understand); to strike, startle; to overcome; saisir un tribunal de to lay before a court | ref -se saisir de to take possession of

saisissement [sezisma] m chill; shock

saison [sez5] f season salace [salas] adj salacious

salade [salad] f salad; (fig) mess; salade russe mixed vegetable salad with mayonnaise

saladier [saladje] m salad bowl

salaire [saler | m salary, wage; recompense, punishment

salariat [salarja] m salaried workers,
employees; salary (fixed wage) -riée [salarje] adj salaried,

hired | mf wage earner; employee sa·laud [salo] -laude [lod] adj (coll)

slovenly | mf (slang) skunk, scounsale [sal] adj dirty; dull (color) || mf

dirty person sa·lé -lée [sale] adj salty, salted; dirty

(joke); padded (bill); (slang) exag-gerated | m salt pork saler [sale] tr to salt salete [salte] f dirtiness; piece of dirt; (slang) dirty trick; (slang) dirt

salière [saljer] f saltcellar salir [salir] tr & ref to soil

salive [saliv] f saliva salle [sal] f room; hall; auditorium; ward (in a hospital); (theat) audi-ence, house; salle à manger dining room; salle d'armes fencing room; salle d'attente waiting room; salle de bains bathroom; salle d'écoute language laboratory; salle de police (mil) guardhouse; salle des accou-chées maternity ward; salle de séjour living room; salle des machines engine room; salle des pas perdus lobby, waiting room; salle de rédaction city room; salle de spectacle movie house; salle des ventes salesroom, showroom: salle de travail delivery room; salle d'exposition showroom

salon [sal5] m living room, parlor; exposition; saloon (ship's lounge); salon de beauté beauty parlor; salon de l'automobile automobile show; salon

de thé tearoom

salon-nard [salonar] salon-narde [salo- | santé [sate] f health; sanity; santé nard] mf sycophant

saloperie [salopri] f (slang) trash salopette [salopet] f coveralls, overalls; bib; smock

salpêtre [salpetr] m saltpeter salsepareille [salseparei] f sarsaparilla saltimbanque [saltēbāk] mf tumbler; mountebank, charlatan

salubre [salybr] adj salubrious, health-

saluer [salue] tr to salute: to greet,

to bow to, to wave to salut [saly] m health; safety; salvation; salute; greeting, bow; nod; salut! (coll) hil, howdy!; salut les gars!, salut les copains! hi, fellows!

salutation [salytosjō] f greeting; salutations distinguées, or sincères salutations (complimentary close) yours

salve [saiv] f salvo, salute samari-tain [samarite] -taine [ten] adj Samaritan | (cap) mf Samaritan samedi [samdi] m Saturday

sanatorium [sanatərjəm] m sanitarium sanctifier [sāktifje] tr to sanctify sanction [sāksjö] f sanction; penalty sanctionner [sāksjone] tr to sanction;

to penalize

sanctuaire [saktuer] m sanctuary

sandale [sɑ̃dal] f sandal; gym shoe sandwich [sɑ̃dwitʃ], [sɑ̃dwitʃ] m sandwiches, sandwichs) sandwich sang [sa] m blood: avoir le sang chaud (coll) to be a go-getter; bon sang! (coll) darn it!; sang et tripes blood and guts; se faire du mauvais sang to

get all stewed up sang-froid [safrwa], [safrwa] m self-

san-glant [sagla] -glante [glat] adj

bloody; cruel

sangle [sagl] f cinch sanglier [saglije] m wild boar

sanglot [saglo] m sob

sangloter [saglote] intr to sob sang-mêlé [samele] m invar half-breed

sangsue [sāsy] f bloodsucker, leech sanguin [sāgē] guine [gin] adj san-guine || f (a) sanguine sanitaire [saniter] adj sanitary; hos-

pital, e.g., avion sanitaire hospital sans [sa] adv-sans que without; sans

quoi or else | prep without; sans cesse ceaselessly; sans façon informally; sans fil wireless

sans-abri [sāzabri] mj invar homeless

sans-cœur [sãkær] mf invar heartless

sans-filiste [safilist] mf (pl -filistes) radio operator; radio amateur sans-gêne [sɑ̃ʒɛn] adj invar of

gêne [sãʒɛn] adj invar offhanded mj invar offhanded person || m

sansonnet [sasone] m starling; black-

sans-travail [sūtravaj] mf invar unemployed worker

san-tal [satal] m (pl -taux [to]) (bot)

publique public health service
sape [sap] f sap (undermining)
saper [sape] tr to sap, to undermine

sapeur [saper] m (mil) sapper; mer comme un sapeur (coll) fuun comme smoke like a chimney

sapeur-pompier [sapærpɔpje] m (pl sapeurs-pompiers) fireman: sapeurspompiers fire department

saphir [safir] m sapphire; sapphire needle

sapin [sapē] m fir sapristi [sapristi] interi hang it!

saquer [sake] tr (slang) to fire, to sack sarbacane [sarbakan] / blowgun sarcasme [sarkasm] m sarcasm

sarcler [sarkle] tr to weed, root out sarcloir [sarklwar] m hoe Sardaigne f Sardinia;

Sardaigne Sardinia sarde [sard] adj Sardinian | m Sardinian (language) || (cap) mf Sardinian (person)

sardine [sardin] / sardine

abbr (Société à responsabilité limitée) corporation

sarment [sarmā] m vine; vine shoot sarment [sarmā] m vine; vine shoot sarra-sin [sarazē] -sine [zin] ad/ Sara-cen [m buckwheat [l f portcullis [l (cap) mf Sara-cen sar-rau [saro] m (pl -raus) smock sarriette [sarjet] f (bot) savory sara-faul [sar] m (sawe beck fot annul.

sas [sa], [sas] m sieve; lock (of canal, submarine, etc.); air lock (of caisson, sas d'évacuation spaceship, etc.); (aer) escape hatch

sasser [sase] tr to sift, screen; to pass through a lock satelliser [satelize] tr to make a satel-

lite of; (rok) to put into orbit satellite [satelit] adj & m satellite satin [sate] m satin

satinette [satinet] f sateen

satire [satir] f satire satirique [satirik] adj satiric(al) satiriser [satirize] tr to satirize

satisfaction [satisfaksi3] f satisfaction satisfaire [satisfer] \$29 tr to satisfy || intr to satisfy; (with dat) to fulfill; (with dat) to meet (a need), || ref to

satisfai-sant -sante [zat] adj satisfactory; satisfying saturer [satyre] tr to saturate

Saturne [satyrn] m Saturn saturnisme [satyrnism] m lead poison-

uce [sos] f sauce; gravy; drawing pencil; (tech) solution SHILCE

saucer [sose] \$51 tr to dip in sauce or

gravy; (coll) to soak to the skin:

saucière [sosjer] f gravy bowl saucisse [sosis] / sausage; frankfurter

saucisson [sosis5] m bologna, sausage sauf [sof] sauve [sov] adj safe || sauf prep save, except; barring; subject to (e.g., correction)

sauf-conduit [sofkodyi] m (pl -con-

sauge [so3] f (bot) sage, salvia

saugre-nu -nue [sograny] adj absurd, [

saule [sol] m willow

saumâtre [somatr] adj brackish saumon [som3] m salmon; pig (of crude metal)

saumure [somyr] f brine
saumer [sone] intr to make salt
saupoudrer [sopudre] tr to sprinkle (with powder, sugar; citations)

saurer [sore] tr to kipper

Saut [so] m leap, jump; falls, water-fall; au saut du lit on getting out of bed; faire le saut to take the fatal step; faire un saut chez to drop in on; par sauts et par bonds by fits and starts; saut à la perche pole vault; saut de carpe jackknife; saut de l'ange swan dive; saut en chute libre skydiving; saut périlleux somersault saut-de-lit [sodli] m invar wrap saut-de-mouton [sodmut3] m (pl sauts-

de-mouton) cloverleaf (intersection) saute [sot] f change in direction, shift saute-mouton [sotmut5] m leapfrog

sauter [sote] tr to leap over; to skip || intr to leap, jump; to blow up; faire sauter to saute; to flip (a pancake); to fire (an employee); sauter a cloche-pied to hop on one foot; sauter à pieds joints to do a standing jump; sauter aux nues to get mad sauterelle [sotrel] / grasshopper

sauterie [sotri] f (coll) hop (dancing

sau-teur [sotær] -teuse [tøz] adj jumping || mf jumper || m jumper, jumping horse || f frying pan

sautiller [sotije] intr to hop

sautoir [sotwar] m St. Andrew's cross;

en sautoir crossways

sauvage [sova3] adj savage; wild; shy | mf savage sauvagerie [sovazri] f savagery; wild-

ness; shyness sauvegarde [sovgard] f safeguard

sauvegarder [sovgarde] tr to safeguard sauve-qui-peut [sovkipø] m invar

panic, stampede, rout

sauver [sove] tr to save; to rescue || intr-sauve qui peut! every man for himself! || ref to run away; to escape; (theat) to exit; sauve-toi! (coll) scram!

sauvetage [sovta3] m salvage; lifesav-

sauveteur [sovtær] adj masc lifesaving m lifesaver sauveur [sovær] adi masc Saviour || m

savior; Le Sauveur the Saviour savamment [savama] adv knowingly;

skillfully

Savane [savan] f prairie, savanna
Savant [savā] -vante [vāt] adj
scholarly, learned || mf scientist,
scholar, savant; savant atomiste nuclear physicist

savate [savat] f old slipper; foot boxing; (coll) butterfingers; traîner la savate to be down at the heel

saveur [savœr] f savor, taste savoir [savwar] m learning || 862 tr & intr to know; to know how to; à

savoir namely, to wit; à savoir que with the understanding that; en savoir long to know all about it; pas que je sache not that I know of

savoir-faire [savwarfer] m invar know-

how

savon [sav5] m soap; (slang) sharp reprimand; savon en paillettes soap

savonnage [savonaz] m soaping savonner [savone] tr to soap

savonnerie [savonri] f soap factory savonnette [savonet] f toilet soap

von·neux [savənø] [savənøz] adj soapy savon-neux savon-nense

savourer [savure] tr to savor

savou-reux [savurø] -reuse [røz] adi saxon [sakso] saxonne [sakson] adj

Saxon | m Saxon (language) | (cap) mf Saxon (person)

saxophone [saksofon] m saxophone

saynete [senet] / sketch, playlet sca-bieux [skabjø] -bieuse [bjøz] adj scabby | / scabious sca-breux [skabjø] -breuse [brøz] adj rough (road); risky (business); scabrous (remark)

scalpel [skalpel] m scalpel scalper [skalpe] tr to scalp

scandale [skadal] m scandal; disturb-

scanda-leux [skadalø] -leuse [løz] adi

scandaliser [skādalize] tr to lead astray; to scandalize || ref to take

scander [skade] tr to scan (verses) scandinave [skādinav] adj Scandina-

vian || m Scandinavian (language) || (cap) m/ Scandinavian (person); Scandinaves Scandinavian countries

scaphandre [skafādr] m diving suit; scaphandre autonome

scaphandrier [skafadrije] m diver scarlatine [skarlatin] f scarlet fever

scarole [skarol] f escarole sceau [so] m (pl seaux) seal

scélé-rat [selera] -rate [rat] adj vil-lainous || mf villain scellé [sele] m seal sceller [sele] tr to seal

scénario [senarjo] m scenario

scène [sen] f scénique [senik] adj scenic

scepticisme [septisism] m skepticism sceptique [septik] adj & mf skeptic sceptre [septir] m scepter schah [/a] m shah

schelem [/lem] m slam (at bridge)
schema [/ema] m diagram

schisme [sism] m schism

schizophrène [skizofren] adi & mf

schlague [ʃlag] f flogging
schooner [skunær], [ʃunær] m schoon-

sciatique [sjatik] adj sciatic | j

scie [si] f saw; (coll) bore, nuisance; scie à découper jig saw sciemment [sjamã] adv knowingly

science [sigs] f science; learning, knowledge science-fiction [siasfiksia] f science

scientifique [siātifik] adi scientific || mf scientist

scier [sje] tr to saw; (coll) to bore intr (naut) to row backwards

scierie [siri] f sawmill scieur [sjær] m sawyer

scinder [sede] tr to divide | ref to be

scintil·lant [sētijā] scintil·lante [sētijät] *adj* scintillating; twinkling intillation [sētijāsjā] *f* twi scintillation twinkling, twinkle; (phys) scintillation

scintillement [sētijmā] m twinkling scintiller [sētije] intr to scintillate; to

twinkle scion [sj5] m scion; tîp (of fishing rod) scission [sisj5] f schism; (biol & phys)

sciure [sjyr] f sawdust sciérose [skleroz] / sclerosis scolaire [skoler] adj school

scolastique [skolastik] adj & m scho-

lastic || f scholasticism sconse [skōs] m skunk fur; skunk scories [skori] fpl slag, dross scorpion [skarpjö] m scorpion scout scoute [skut] adj & m scout scoutisme [skutism] m scouting

scribe [skrib] m scribe
script [skript] m scrip; (typ) script
scripturaire [skriptyrer] adj Scriptural

m fundamentalist scrofule [skrəfyl] f scrofula scrotum [skrətəm] m scrotum scrupule [skrypyl] m scruple

scrupu-leux [skrypylø] -leuse [løz] adj

scruter [skryte] tr to scrutinize
scrutin [skryte] m ballot; balloting,
voting, poll; dépouiller le scrutin to count the votes; scrutin de ballottage runoff election

scrutiner [skrytine] intr to ballot sculpter [skylte] tr to sculpture; to carve (wood)

sculpteur [skyltær] m sculptor sculpture [skyltyr] f sculpture s.d. abbr (sans date) n.d.

S.D.N. [esdeen] f (letterword) (Société des Nations) League of Nations

se [sa] §87

séance [seds] f session, sitting; seat (in an assembly); performance, showing; séance; séance tenante on the spot

séant [seā] séante [seāt] adj fitting, decent; sitting (as a king or a court in session) || m buttocks, bottom; se mettre sur son séant to sit up (in bed)

seau [so] m (pl seaux) bucket, pail; il pleut à seaux it's raining cats and dogs; seau à charbon coal scuttle

sébile [sebil] f wooden bowl

sec [sek] seche [sef] adj dry; sharp;
rude; unguarded (card); total (loss); en cinq sec in a jiffy; sec comme un hareng (coll) long and thin; tout sec and nothing more || m dryness; à sec dry; (coll) broke || f see sèche || sec adv—aussi sec (slang) on the spot;

boire sec to drink one's liquor straight; frapper sec to land a hard fast punch; parler sec to talk tough sécession [sesesjő] f secession

sèche [se/] f (slang) fag, cigarette sèche-cheveux [seffavø] m invar hair

drier secher [sefe] \$10 tr to dry; to season; to cut (a class) || intr to become dry secheresse [sefres] f dryness; drought; baldness (of style); curtness; (fig)

coldness

séchoir [se/war] m drier; drying room;

se-cond [səgɔ̃] -conde [gɔ̃d] adj & pron second; en second next in rank
|| m second || f see seconde
secondaire [segoder] adj & m secondary

seconde [səgɔd] f second (in time; musical interval; of angle); second

seconder [sag5de] tr to help, second secouer [sakwe] tr to shake; to shake off or down || ref to pull oneself together

secourable [səkurabl] adi helpful secourir [səkurir] §14 tr to help, aid secourisme [səkurism] m first aid secouriste [səkurist] mf first-aider; secouriste

first-aid worker secours [səkur] m help, aid; su secours! help!; de secours emergency; spare (tire); des secours supplies, re-

secousse [sakus] f shake, jolt; (elec) shock

se-cret [sakre] -crète [kret] adj secret; secretive || m secret; secrecy; secret in solitary confinement | / see secrète

secrétaire [sakreter] mf secretary || m secretary (desk)

secrète [sakret] j central intelligence sécréter [sekrete] §10 tr to secrete sectaire [sekter] adj & mj sectarian

secte [sekt] f sect
secteur [sekter] m sector; (elec) house
current, local supply circuit; secteur
postal postal zone; (mil) A.P.O.

section [seksjő] f section; cross section sectionner [seksjone] tr to section; to cut || ref to break apart séculaire [sekyler] adj secular sécu-lier [sekyle] -lière [ljer] adj &

m secular

sécurité [sekyrite] / security séda-tif [sedatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m

sédation [sedosj3] f sedation sédentaire [sedöter] adj sedentary sédiment [sedimā] m sediment sédi-tieux [sedisjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj

sédition [sedisjő] f sedition

séduc-teur [sedyktær] -trice [tris] adj seducing, bewitching || mf seducer || f vamp

séduction [sedyksjő] f seduction séduire [sedyir] §19 tr to seduce; to

charm, to bewitch; to bribe sédui-sant [seduiza] -sante [zat] adj

seductive, tempting

segment

segment [segmā] m segment; segment | semes-triel -trielle [səmestrijel] adj six-

de piston piston ring ségrégation [segregasj5] / segregation ségrégationniste

seiche [sef] f cuttlefish seide [seid] m henchman

seigle [segl] m rye seigneur [senær] m lord

sein [sel m breast; bosom; womb; au sein de in the heart of

seine [sen] f dragnet

seing [sē] m signature; sous seing privé

privately witnessed
seize [sez] adj & pron sixteen; the Sixteenth, e.g., Jean seize John the Sixteenth || m sixteen; sixteenth (in

selzième [sezjem] adj, pron (masc,

fem), & m sixteenth sejour [sezur] m stay, visit

séjourner [segurne] intr to reside; to

stay, to visit

sel [sel] m salt; gros sel coarse salt; (fig) dirty joke; sel ammoniac sal ammoniac; sel gemme rock salt

sélec-tif [selektif] -tive [tiv] adj selec-

sélection [seleksj5] f selection sélectionner [seleksjone] tr to select self [self] f (elec) coil, spark coil self-service [selfservis] m self-service

selle [sel] f saddle; seat (of bicycle, motorcycle, etc.); sculptor's tripod; stool, movement; (culin) saddle; aller à la selle to go to the toilet seller [sele] tr to saddle

sellier [selje] m saddler selon [sel3] adv—c'est selon that de-

pends; selon que according as | prep according to; after (e.g., my own

semailles [səmaj] fpl sowing, seeding semaine [səman] f week; week's wages; set of seven; à la petite semaine dayto-day, hand-to-mouth; short-sighted; de semaine on duty during the week la semaine des quatre jeudis (coll) never; semaine anglaise five-day workweek

semai-nier [səmenje] -nière [njer] *mf* week worker | m highboy; office

sémantique [sematik] adj semantic |

sémaphore [semafor] m semaphore semblable [sablabl] adj similar, like ||

m fellow-man, equal semblant [sabla] m semblance, appear-

ance; faire semblant to pretend sembler [sable] intr to seem; to seem

semelle [samel] f sole; foot (of stocking): tread (of tire); bed (of concrete) semence [səmās] f seed; semen; brad; semence de perles seed pearls

semer [same] §2 tr to seed, to sow; to scatter, strew; to lay (mines); (slang) to outdistance; (slang) to drop (an

semestre [səmestr] m semester; six-

month; semester

se-meur [səmær] -meuse [møz] mj sower; spreader of gossip | f seeder,

semi-chenillé | səmi/nije] m half-track semi-conduc-teur [səmikɔ̃dyktær] -trice [tris] adi semiconductive || m semi-

semifi-ni -nie [səmifini] adi unfinished

sémil·lant [semijā] sémil·lante [semi-jāt] adj sprightly, lively séminaire [seminer] m seminary; semi-

semi-remorque [səmirəmərk] f (pl

-remorques) semitrailer semis [səmi] m sowing; seedling; seed-

sémite [semit] adj Semitic || (cap) mf

sémitique [semitik] adj Semitic

semoir [səmwar] m seeder, drill semonce [səmɔs] f reprimand; (naut)

semoncer [səmőse] §51 .tr to reprimand; (naut) to order to heave to semoule [semul] f (culin) semolina

sénat [sena] m senate

sénateur [senatœr] m senator sénile [senil] adi senile

sens [sas] m sense, meaning; opinion; direction; en sens inverse in the opposite direction; sens dessus dessous [sadəsydəsu] upside down; sens de-vant derrière [sadəvaderjer] back to front; sens interdit (public sign) no entry; sens obligatoire (public sign) right way, this way; sens unique

(public sign) one way sensation [sasasja] f sensation

-nelle [sasasjonel] adj sensation-nel

sen-sé-sée [sãse] adj sensible sensibiliser [sãsibilize] tr to sensitize

sensibilité [sasibilite] f sensibility; sen-

sensible [sasibl] adi sensitive; sensible; appreciable, perceptible [tiv] adj sen-

sensi-tif [sūsiūi] -tive [tiv] adj ser sory; sensitive, touchy senso-riel -rielle [sūsorjel] adj sensory sen-suel -suelle [sūsurjel] adj sensual

sent-bon [sābā] m invar odor, perfume sentence [sātās] f proverb; (law) sen-

senteur [satter] f odor, perfume sentier [satje] m path; hors des sen-tiers battus off the beaten track

sentiment [satirna] m sentiment, feel-

sentimen tal -tale [satimatal] adi (pl -taux [to]) sentimental sentine [satin] f bilge

sentinelle [satine]] / sentinel sentinelle [satine] / sentinel sentinelle [satine] / sentinel sentinelle (satine) / sentinelle (satinelle sentinelle senti the effects of; ne pas pouvoir sentir an to be unable to stand s.o. || Introduced to smell; to smell bad || ref to feel; to be felt; se sentir de to feel the

seoir [swar| \$5A (3d pl pres ind sieent;

used only in 3d sg & pl of most sim- | serre-fils [serfil] m invar (elec) binding ple tenses) intr (with dat) to be suitable to, to become; to be fitting to, to be proper for || (used only in inf and 2d sg & pl and 1st pl impv) ref (coll & poetic) to sit down, have a seat separation [separasj5] f separation separer [separe] tr & ref to separate,

to divide

sept [set] adj & pron seven; the Seventh, e.g., Jean sept John the Seventh; sept heures seven o'clock || m seven; seventh (in dates)

septembre [septābr] m September septième [setjem] adj, pron (adj, pron (masc,

fem), & m seventh septique [septik] adj septic sépulcre [sepylkr] m sepulcher sépulture [sepyltyr] grave, tomb.

burial place; burial séquelle [sekel] f gang; (pathol) complications; séquelles aftermath séquence [sekās] f sequence; (in

poker) straight

séquestrer [sekestre] tr to sequester séraphin [serafē] m seraph; (coll) angel serbe [serb] adj Serb || (cap) mj Serb se-rein [sərē] -reine [ren] adj serene

|| m night dew

If might dew
sérénade (serenad) f serenade
sérénade (serenite) f serenity
serf [ser], [serf] serve [serv] mf serf
serge [serg] f serge
sergent [ser3] f serge
sergent [ser3] f serge string set; (e)

série [seri] f series, string, set; (elec) series; de série standard; stock (car); en série in (a) series; mass, e.g., fa-brication en série mass production; hors série outsize (wearing apparel); discontinued (as an item of manufacture); custom-built; almost unheard of; serie noire run of bad luck sé-rieux [serjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj seri-

serin [sərē] m canary; (coll) simpleton

seringa [sərēga] m mock orange seringue [sərēg] f syringe; (hort) spray gun; seringue a graisse grease gun; seringue a injections hypodermic syringe; seringue à instillations nasal

serment [sermā] m oath; prêter serment to take oath

sermon [serm5] m sermon

sermonner [sermone] tr to sermonize

serpe [serp] / billhook

serpent [serpa] m snake, serpent; serpent à sonnettes rattlesnake; serpent caché sous les fleurs snake in the

serpenter [serpate] intr to wind

serpen-tin [serpate] -tine [tin] adi serpentine | m coil: worm (of still);

serpillière [serpijer] f floorcloth; sacking, burlap

serpolet [serpole] m thyme

serre [ser] f greenhouse; serres claws,

ser-ré -rée [sere] adj tight; narrow; compact; close || serré adv—jouer

serre to play it close to the vest

serre-freins [serfrē] m invar brakeman serre-livres [serlivr] m invar book end serrement [sermā] m squeezing, press-ing; (min) partition (to keep out wa-ter); (pathol) pang; serrement de

ter); (pathol) pang; serrement de cœur heaviness of heart; serrement

de main handshake

serrer [sere] tr to press; to squeeze; to wring; to tighten; to close up wring; to tighten; to close up (ranks); to clasp, shake, e.g., serrer la main à to shake hands with; to grit (one's teeth); to put on (the brakes) || intr-serrez à droite (publication) lic sign) squeeze to right || ref to squeeze together, to be close together rre-tête [sertet] m invar headband; kerchief; crash helmet; (telp) headserre-tête

serrure [seryr] f lock; serrure de sûreté

serrurier [seryrje] m locksmith sertir [sertir] tr to set (a stone)

sérum [serom] m serum

servage [serva3] m serfdom
ser-veur [servær] --veuse [vøz] mf (tennis) server || m waiter; barman || f
waitress; barmaid; extra maid; (mach) coffee maker

serviable [servjabl] adj obliging service [servis] m service; agency; être de service to be on duty; service compris tip included; service de garde twenty-four-hour service; service des abonnés absents telephone answering service; service des ren-seignements téléphoniques information; service ambulance sanitaire

serviette [servjet] / napkin; towel; brief case; serviette de bain bath towel; serviette éponge washcloth; Turkish towel; serviette hygienique sanitary

servile [servil] adj servile
servir [servir] 863 tr to serve; to deal
(cards) || intr to serve; servir à to be
useful for, to serve as; servir à qu de to serve s.o. as; servir de to serve as, to function as | ref to help oneself; se servir chez to patronize; se servir de to use

serviteur [servitær] m servant servitude [servityd] f servitude; (law)

servofrein [servofrē] m power brake ses [se] 888 sésame [sezam] m sesame session [sesjő] / session

seuil [see] m threshold
seul seule [see] adj alone; lonely ||
(when standing before noun) adj
sole, single, only || pron indef single one, only one; single person, only person || seul adv alone seulement [sœlmã] adv only, even ||

sève [sev] f sap; vim

sévère [sever] adi severe: stern: strict sévices [sevis] mpl cruelty, brutality sévir [sevir] intr to rage

sevrage [savra3] m weaning

sevrer [savre] \$2 tr to wean sexe [seks] m sex; le beau sexe the

fair sex; le sexe fort the sterner sex sextant [sekstal m sextant sextuor [sekstyor] m (mus) sextet

sexuel sexuelle [seksuel] adj sexual seyant [seiā] seyante [seiāt] adi be-

shampooing [∫ɑ̃pwɛ̃] m shampoo

shampooing [fapwē] m shampoo sherif [ferif] m sheriff short [fori] m sheriff short [fori] m shorts stand buts | adv so; as; (to contradict a negative statement or question) yes, c.g., Yous me le saviez pas. Si! You didn't know. Yes, I didi; si blen que so that, with the result that; si peu que so little that; si peu que ce soit however little it may be; si + adj or adv + que + sub; however + adj or adv + ind, e.g., si vite qu'il s'en aille however fast he goes away || conj if; whether; st... ne unless, e.g., si je whether; st... ne unless, e.g., si je whether; si . . . ne unless, e.g., si je ne me trompe unless I am mistaken; si ce n'est unless; si tant est que if it is true that

sia·mois [sjamwa] -moise [mwaz] adj

Siamese ((cap) mf Siamese sibé-rien [siberjē] -rienne [rjen] adj

Siberian || (cap) mf Siberian || (cap) mf Siberian sibylle [sibil] f sibyl Sicile [sisil] f Sicily; la Sicile Sicily sici-lien [sisilje] -lienne [lien] Sicilian || (cap) mf Sicilian sidé-ral -rale [sideral] adj (pl adi (pl -raux

[ro]) sidereal

sidérer [sidere] \$10 tr (coll) to flabber-

sidérurgie [sideryr3i] f iron-and-steel

sidérurgique [sideryr3ik] adj iron-and-

siècle [sjekl] m century; age; (eccl) world

siège [sje3] seat; headquarters; 777 (eccl) see; (mil) siege; siège à glissière glider; siège baquet (pl sièges baquets) bucket seat; siège éjectable ejection seat

sièger [sjeze] \$1 intr to sit, to be in session; (said of malady) to be seated

sien [sjɛ] sienne [sjɛn] §89 sieste [sjest] / siesta; faire la sieste to

take a siesta

sifflement [sifləma] m whistle; hiss; swish, whiz

siffler [sifle] tr to whistle (e.g., a tune); to hiss, boo; to whistle to || intr to whistle; to hiss; to swish, to whiz

sifflet [sifle] m whistle sif-fleur [sifler] sif-fleuse [sifløz] mf

m abbreviation; [sigl] word

si-gnal [sipal] m (pl -gnaux signal; sign; (telp) busy signal signa-lé-lée [sipale] adj signal, note-

cignalement [sipalma] m description

signaler [sinale] tr to signal; to point out || ref to distinguish oneself

signalisation [sinalizosjö] f signs signataire [sinater] adj & mf signatory

signature [sinatyr] f signature; signing signe [sin] m sign; faire signe à to

motion to, to signal; signe de ponctuation punctuation mark; signe de tête nod

signer [sine] tr to sign || ref to cross

signet [sine], [sine] m bookmark
significa-tif [sinifikatif] -tive [tiv] adj

significant signifier [sinifje] tr to signify; to mean

silence [silas | m silence silen-cieux [silasjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj

silent | m (aut) muffler silex [sileks | m flint

silhouette [silwet] f silhouette silhouetter [silwete] tr to silhouette silicium [silisjom] m silicon

silicone [silikon | f silicone

sillage [sija3] m wake

sillet [sije] m (mus) nut sillon [sij5] m furrow; groove; sillon sonore sound track

[sijone] tr sillonner to furrow: groove; to cross, to streak silo [silo] m silo

silure [silyr] m catfish

simagrée [simagre] / pretense similaire [similer] adj similar similigravure [similigravyr] / haiftone similitude [similityd] / similarity similor [similor] m ormolu

simple [sepl] adj simple; passer en simple police to go to police court; particulier private simple simple soldat private || mf simpleminded person || m simple (herb);

(tennis) singles sim-plet [seple] -plette [plet] adj art-

simplifier [seplifie] tr to simplify

simpliste [sēplist] adj oversimple simulacre [simylakr] m sham; simu-lacre de combat sham battle simuler [simyle] tr to simulate simulta-né -née [simyltane] adj simul-

sinapisme [sinapism] m mustard plaster

sincère [sɛ̃ser] adj sincere sincérité [sɛ̃serite] f sincerity sinécure [sinekyr] f sinecure

singe [sē3] m monkey; (slang) boss; grimacer comme un vieux singe to grin like a Cheshire cat

singer [sege] \$38 tr to ape singerie [sezri] / monkeyshine; grim-

ace; monkey cage singulariser [segylarize] tr to draw attention to [] ref to stand out

singu-lier [segylje] -lière [ljer] adj & m singular

sinistre [sinistr] adi sinister || m dis-

sinis-tré -trée [sinistre] adj damaged, ruined; homeless; shipwrecked | mf

sinon [sin5] adv if not; perhaps even; sinon que except for the fact that prep except for, except to || conjected, unless; or else, else, otherwise si-nueux [sinyø] -nueuse [nyøz] adj

sinuous, winding

sinus [sinys] m sinus; (trig) sine

sionisme [sjonism] m Zionism siphon [sif5] m siphon; siphon bottle; trap (double-curved pipe)

siphonner [sifone] tr to siphon sirène [sirèn] f siren; foghorn sirop [siro] m syrup; sirop pectoral

siroter [sirote] tr & intr (coll) to sip sis [si] sise [siz] adj located

sismographe [sismograf] m seismo-

sismologie [sismologi] f seismology site [sit] m site; lay of the land sitôt [sito] adv immediately; sîtot dit,

sitôt fait no sooner said than done: sitôt que as soon as

sittelle [sitel] f (orn) nuthatch

situation [situasjo] f situation; situation sans issue deadlock, impasse situer [situe] tr to situate, to locate

six [si(s)] adj & pron six; the Sixth, e.g., Jean six John the Sixth; six heures six o'clock | m six; sixth (in

sixième [sizjem] adj, pron (masc, jem),

& m sixth

six-quatre-deux [siskatdø]---à la sixquatre-deux (coll) slapdash

sizain [sizē] m six-line verse; pack (of cub scouts)

sizerin [sizrē] m (orn) redpoll ski [ski] m ski; skiing; faire du ski to

go skiing; ski nautique water-skiing skier [skje] intr to ski

skieur [skjøz] mir to ski skieur [skjøz] skieuse [skjøz] mj skier slatom [slatom] m slatom slave [slav] ad j Slav; Slave [| m Slavic (language) || (cap) mj Slav (person) slogan [slaga] m (com) slogan

slovaque [slovak] adj Slovak || m Slovak (language) || (cap) mf Slovak

smoking [smokin] m tuxedo

snack [snak] m snack bar
S.N.C.F. [esenseef] f (letterword) (Société nationale des Chemins de fer français) French railroad

snob [snob] adj invar snobbish | mf

(pl snob or snobs) snob snober [snobe] tr to snub

snobisme [snobism] m snobbery sobre [sobr] adj sober, moderate; sim-

ple (ornamentation) sobriété [sobrijete] f sobriety; moderation (in eating, speaking)

sobriquet [sobrike] m nickname

soc [sok] m plowshare sociable [sosjabl] adj sociable, neighborly; social (creature)

so-cial -ciale [sosjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sio]) social

sociali-sant [səsjalizā] -sante [zāt] adj socialistic | mf socialist sympathizer socialiser [sosjalize] tr to socialize

socialisme [səsjalism] m socialism socialiste [sosjalist] adj & mf socialist sociétaire [sosjeter] mf stockholder; member (e.g., of an acting company)

ciété [sosjete] / society; company; firm, partnership; société anonyme stock company, corporation; société société [sosjete] / society; de prévoyance benefit society; Société des Nations League of Nations

sociologie [sosjologi] f sociology socle [sokl] m pedestal; footing, socle socque [sok] m clog, sabot; (theat)

socquette [soket] f anklet Socrate [sokrat] m Socrates soda [soda] m soda water

sodium [sodjom] m sodium sœur [sœr] f sister; et ta sœur! (slang)
knock it off!; ma sœur (eccl) sister

sofa [sofa] m sofa soi [swa] §85, §85B; à part soi to one-self (himself, etc.); de soi, en soi in

soi-disant [swadiz@] adi invar so-called.

self-styled | adv supposedly

soie [swa1] f silk; bristle soierie [swari] f silk goods; silk factory soif [swaf] f thirst; avoir soif to be thirsty

wellsoi-ené -gnée adi

groomed, trim; polished (speech) soigner [swape] tr to nurse, take care of; to groom; to polish (one's style) soigneur [swaper] m (sports) trainer soi-gneux [swapa] -gneuse [pøz] adj careful, meticulous

soi-même [swamem] 886 soin [swe] m care, attention; treatment; aux bons soins de in care of (c/o); être aux petits soins auprès de to wait on (s.o.) hand and foot; premiers soins first aid; soins d'ur-

gence first aid soir [swar] m evening, night; hier soir

last night; le soir in the evening, at

soirée [sware] f evening; o party; en soirée evening (mance); soirée dansante dance

soit [swa], [swat] conj take for instance, e.g., soit quatre multiplié par deux take for instance four multiplied by two; say, e.g., bien des hommes étaient perdus, soit un million many men were lost, say a million; soit .. soit either ... or, whether ... or; soit que ... soit que whether or | [swat] interi so be it!, all right!

soixante [swasat] adj, pron, & m sixty; soixante et onze séventy-one; soixante et onzième seventy-first; soixante et un sixty-one; soixante et unième

soixante-dix [swasatdi(s)] adj, pron, & m seventy

solxante-dixième [swasatdizjem] pron (masc, fem), & m seventieth ixantième [swasatjem] adj, s soixantième adj, pron

(masc, fem), & m sixtieth

soja [soza] m soybean

sol [sol] m soil; ground; floor solatre [soler] adj solar soldat [solda] m soldier soldatesque [soldatesk] adj barrack-room (humor; manners) || f rowdies solde [sold] m balance (of an account);

remnant; clearance sale; em solde reduced (in price) || f (mil) pay solder [solde] ir to settle (an account); to sell out; (mil) to pay || intr to sell

sol-deur [solder] -deuse [døz] mf dealer in seconds and remnants

sole [sol] f sole (fish); field (used for crop rotation)

soleil [solej] m sun; sunshine, sunlight; sunflower; pinwheel; il fait du soleil or il fait soleil it is sunny solen-nel -nelle [solanel] adj solemn

solénoide [solenoid] m solenoid

solfège [solfez] m sol-fa

solidage [solidaz] f goldenrod solidaire [solider] adj interdependent;

jointly binding; solidaire de respon-sible for; answerable to; integral with, in one piece with

solidariser [solidarize] ref to join to-

solidarité [solidarite] / solidarity, interdependence

terdependence
solide [solid] adj & m solid
solidité [solidite] f solidity; soundness;
strength (e.g., of a fabric)
soliloque [solidsk] m soliloquy
soliste [solitst] m soloist
solltaire [soliter] adj solitary; lonely
| m solitary; anchorite; old wild boar; solitaire

solitude [solityd] / solitude

solive [səliv] / joist soli-veau [səlivo] m (pl -veaux) small

oist; (coll) nobody solliciter [sollisite] tr to solicit; to ap-

ply for; to incite; to attract (attention: iron); to induce || intr to seek favors

sollici-teur [sollisitær] -teuse [tøz] mf solicitor, office seeker, petitioner,

solo [solo] adj invar & m solo

solstice [solstis] m solstice

soluble [solvbl] adi soluble: solvable solution [səlysjə] f solution

solutionner [solysjone] tr to solve solvabilité [solvabilite] f solvency

solvable [solvabl] adj solvent solvant [solva] m solvent

sombre [s5br] adj somber; sullen sombrer [s5bre] intr to sink; to vanish

(as a fortune) sommaire [somer] adj & m summary

sommation [somusj5] f summons; sen-try challenge; faire les trois somma-tions to read the riot act nomme [som] m nap f sum; en

somme, somme toute in short, when all is said and done

sommeil [somej] m sleep; avoir sommeil to be sleepy

sommeiller [someje] intr to doze; to lie

sommelier [somelje] m wine steward sommer [some] tr to add up; to summon, to issue a legal writ to

sommet [some] m summit, top; apex
(of a triangle); vertex (of an angle); (fig) acme

sommier [somje] m bedspring; ledger; crossbeam; (archaic) pack animal; sommier élastique spring mattress sommité [somite] pinnacle, crest;

leader, authority somnambule [səmnābyl] adj sleepwalk-

ing || m/ sleepwalker

somnifère [somnifer] adj & m soporific somnolence [somnolas] / drowsiness;

indolence, laziness somno-lent [səmnəlā] -lente [lāt] adj

somnolent, drowsy; indolent somnoler [somnole] intr to doze somptuaire [sɔptuer] adi luxury (tax) somp-tueux [sɔptuø] -tueuse [tuø

[sɔptuø] -tueuse [tuøz] adi sumptuous

son [sɔ] adi poss \$88 || m sound; bran sonate [sənat] f sonata

sondage [s5da3] m sounding, probing; sondage de l'opinion public-opinion poll: sondage d'exploration wildcat

(well) sonde [sɔd] f lead, probe; borer, drill sonder [sɔde] tr to sound, probe, bore,

fathom; to explore, reconnoiter; to poll (e.g., public opinion); to sound out (s.o.)

son-deur [sodær] -deuse [døz] mf prober, sounder

songe [sɔ̃ʒ] m dream songe-creux [sɔ̃ʒkrø] m invar vision-

ary, pipe dreamer songer [s53e] §38 tr to dream up || infr

to dream; to think; to intend to; songer à to think of; to imagine, to dream of; songez-y! think it over!
songerie [sɔ̃ʒri] f reverie, daydreaming
son-geur [sɔ̃ʒœr] -geuse [ʒøz] ad

preoccupied | dreamy, mf dreamer

sonique [sonik] adj sonic, of sound

sonnaille [sonoj] f cowbell, sheepbell
sonnailler [sonoje] m bellwether || intr
to ring often and without cause

son-nant [sonā] son-nante [sonāt] adj striking (clock); metal (money); at the stroke of, e.g., à huit heures sonnantes at the stroke of eight

son-né-née (sone) adj past, e.g., deux heures sonnées past two o'clock; over, e.g., il a soixante ans sonnés he is over sixty; (slang) cuckoo, nuts; (slang) stunned

sonner [sone] tr to ring; to ring for; to sound | intr to ring; to strike; to

sonnerie [sonri] f chimes, chiming; set of bells, carillon; fanfare; ring (of a telephone, doorbell, etc.); alarm or striking mechanism (of clock)

sonnet [sone] m sonnet sonnette [sonet] f doorbell; pile driver sonneur [sonœr] m bellringer; trum-

peter more [sonot] adj sonorous; sound (wave, track); echoing (hall, cathedral, etc.); (phonet) voiced | f

sonoriser [sonorize] tr to record sound effects on (a film); to equip (an

auditorium) with loudspeakers

sonorité [sonorite] f sonority, resonance sonotone [sonoton] m hearing aid sophistication [sofistikasjö] f adultera-

sophisti-qué -quée [sofistike] adj adul-

terated; artificial, counterfeit sophistiquer [sofistike] tr to adulterate: to subtilize

Sophocle [sofokl] m Sophocles

sopraniste [sopranist] m male soprano sopra-no [soprano] mf (pl -ni [ni] or -nos) soprano || m soprano (voice)

sorbet [sorbe] m sherbet

sorbetière ice-cream

rbon-nard [sorbonar] sorbon-narde [sorbonard] mf (coll) Sorbonne student; (coll) Sorbonne professor sorbon-nard

sorcellerie [sorselri] f sorcery
sor-cier [sorselri] f sorcery
sor-cier [sorsel] -cière [sjer] adj sorcerer's; cela n'est pas sorcier there's
no trick to that || m sorcerer, wizard
|| f sorceress, witch; vieille sorcière

old hag

sordide [sordid] adj sordid sornette [sornet] / nonsense

sort [sor] m fate, destiny; fortune, lot; spell, charm

sortable [sortabl] adj suitable, accept-

able; presentable

sor-tant [sortal -tante [tat] adj retiring (congressman); winning (number)

mf person leaving

sorte [sort] / sort, kind; state, condition; way, manner; de la sorte this way, thus; de sorte que so that, with the result that; en quelque sorte in a certain way; en sorte que in such a way that

sortle [sorti] f exit, way out; outing, jaunt; quitting time; outburst, tirade; (mil) sortie; sortie de bain bath-robe; sortie de bal evening wrap; sortie de secours emergency exit; sortie de voiture(s) driveway

sortilege [sortile3] m spell, charm
sortir [sortir] 864 tr to take out, to
bring out; to publish || intr (aux;
£TRE) to go out, to come out; to come forth; to stand out; au sortir de on coming out of; sortir de + inf (coll) to have just + pp

S.O.S. [esoes] m (letterword) S.O.S.

sosie [sozi] m double

sot [so] sotte [sot] adj stupid, silly | mf fool, simpleton

sottise [sotiz] f stupidity, silliness,

sou [su] m sou; (fig) penny, farthing; sans le sou penniless; sou à sou or

sou par sou a penny at a time soubassement [subasma] m subfounda-

tion, infrastructure

soubresaut [subreso] m sudden start. jerk; palpitation, jump (of the heart) soubrette [subret] f (theat) soubrette;

(coll) attractive chambermaid souche [su/] f stump; stock; stack (of

fireplace); strain (of virus); (coll) dolt

souci [susi] m care; marigold; sans souci carefree

soucier [susje] ref to care, concern oneself

soucieusement [susjøzma] adv uneasily, anxiously; with concern sou-cleux [susjø] -cleuse [sjøz]

solicitous, concerned; uneasy, anxious soucoupe [sukup] f saucer; soucoupe volante flying saucer

soudage [suda3] m soldering; welding

sou dain [sudē] -daine [den] adi sudden || soudain adv suddenly

soudainement [sudenma] adv suddenly

soudaineté [sudente] / suddenness souda-nais [sudante] - naise [nez] adj Sudante || m Sudante (language) || (cap) m/ Sudanese (person)

soude [sud] f (chem) soda souder [sude] tr to solder; to weld ref to knit (as bones do)

soudeur [sudær] m welder soudoyer [sudwaje] §47 tr to bribe; to

hire (assassins) soudure [sudyr] sudure [sudyr] f solder; soldering; soldered joint; knitting (of bones);

faire la soudure to bridge the gap; soudure autogène welding

soue [su] j pigsty
soufflage [sufla3] m blowing; glass blowing

souffle [sufl] m breath; breathing souf-flé -flée [sufle] adj puffed up || m soufflé

souffler [sufle] tr to blow; to blow out (a candle); to blow up (a balloon); to prompt (an actor); to huff (a checker); to suggest (an idea); ne pas souffler mot to not breathe a word; souffler à l'oreille to whisper; souffler q.ch. à qu to take s.th. from s.o.

|| intr to blow; to pant, puff; to take a breather, to catch one's breath soufflerie [sufleri] / bellows; wind tun-

soufflet [sufle] m slap in the face; affront, insult; bellows; gore (of dress); (rr) flexible cover (between two cars) souffleter [suflate] \$34 tr to slap in the face; to affront

souf-fleur [suffeer] souf-fleuse [suffez] mf (theat) prompter || m glass blower || f (mach) blower

soufflure [suflyr] / blister, bubble souffrance [sufras] / suffering; en souffrance unfinished (business); out-

standing (bill); unclaimed (parcel); at å standstill, suspended
souf-frant [sufrā] souf-frante [sufrāt]
adj suffering; sick, ailing

souffre-douleur [sufradulær] m invar butt (of a joke), laughingstock

souffre-teux [sufret@] -teuse [t@z] adj sickly; destitute, half-starved souffrir [sufrir] 865 tr to suffer; to

stand, bear, tolerate; to permit || intr to suffer || ref to put up with each other

soufre [sufr] m sulfur

soufer [sufre] it to sulfurate
souhait [swe] m wish; a souhait to
one's liking, to perfection; a vos souhaits! (salutation) gesundheitl; souhaits good wishes; souhaits de bonne année New Year's greetings

souhaitable [swetabl] adj desirable

souhalter [swete] tr to wish; to wish for; to wish to; je vous la souhalte bonne et heureuse I wish you a happy New Year souille [suj] / wallow

souiller [suje] tr to dirty, spot, stain, soil, sully

souillon [suj5] f (coll) scullery maid

souillure [sujyr] / spot, stain

soul [su] soule [sui] adj drunk; sottish || m fill, e.g., manger son soul to eat one's fill

soulagement [sulazmã] m relief; com-

soulager [sulage] §38 tr to relieve; to

soûler [sule] tr (slang) to cram down one's throat; (slang) to get (s.o.) drunk || ref (fig) to have one's fill;

(slang) to get drunk soulèvement [sulevmal] m upheaval:

uprising; surge; soulèvement de cœur IYAHAW ..

soulever [suive] \$2 tr to raise, heave, lift (up); to stir up || ref to rise; to raise oneself; to revolt

soulier [sulje] m shoe soulignement [sulipəmā] m underlining souligner [suline] tr to underline; to emphasize

soulte [sult] f balance due

soumettre [sumetr] §42 tr to submit; to subject; to overcome, subdue | ref

sou·mis [sumi] -mise [miz] adj sub-missive, subservient; subject; ame-

nable (to a law)

soumission [sumisj5] f submission, surrender; bid (to perform a service); guarantee

soumissionnaire [sumisjoner] mf bidder soupape [supap] / valve; soupape à réglage or à papillon damper; soupape de sûreté safety valve; soupape électrique rectifier

soupçon [supsā] m suspicion; misgiving; dash, touch (small amount)
soupçonner [supsone] tr & intr to sus-

soupçon-neux [supsonø] soupçon-neuse

[supsonøz] adj suspicious soupe [sup] f vegetable

vegetable soup; sop (bread); (mil) mess; de soupe on K.P.; soupe au lait (coll) meantempered person; soupe populaire soup kitchen; trempé comme soupe soaking wet

soupente [supat] f attic souper [supe] m supper || intr to have

soupeser [supaze] §2 tr to heft, to weigh (e.g., a package) in one's hand soupière [supjer] f soup tureen soupir [supir] m sigh; breath; (mus)

quarter rest soupi-rail [supiraj] m (pl -raux [ro])

cellar window soupirant [supira] m suitor

soupirer [supire] intr to sigh; soupirer après or pour to long for adj supple; flexible,

souple [supl] pliant; versatile, adaptable souplesse [suples] f suppleness, flexi-

souquer [suke] tr to haul taut || intr

to pull hard (on the oars)

source [surs] / source; spring, tain; source de pétrole oil source jaillissante gusher sourcier [sursje] m dowser sourcil [surci] m eyebrow

sourciller [sursije] intr to knit one's brows; sans sourciller without batting an eye

sourcil·leux [sursijø] sourcil·leuse [sur-

sijøz] adj supercilious sourd [sur] sourde [surd] adj deaf; quiet; dull (sound, color); deep (voice); undeclared (war); (phonet) unvoiced; sourd comme un pot (coll) stone-deaf || mf deaf person || f unvoiced consonant

sourdement [surdəmā] adv secretly:

heavily; dully sourdine [surdin] f (mus) mute; à la sourdine muted; en sourdine on the

sourd-muet [surmue] sourde-muette [surdəmust] (pl sourds-muets) adj deaf and dumb, deaf-mute | mf deafmute

sourdre [surdr] (used in: inf; 3d sg & pl pres ind sourd, sourdent) intr to

spring, well up
souricier [surisje] m mouser souricière [surisjer] / mousetrap; (fig)

trap

sourire [surir] m smile | §61 intr to smile; sourire à to smile at; to smile on; to look good to

souris [suri] m (obs) smile || f mouse sour-nois [surnwa] -noise [nwaz] adj

sly, cunning, artful
sous [su] prep under; on (a certain day; certain conditions); sous caoutchouc rubber-covered; sous clef under lock and key; sous la main at hand; sous les drapeaux in the army; sous main underhandedly; sous peu shortly; sous un certain angle from a certain point of view

sous-alimentation [suzalim@tosj3] f un-

dernourishment

sous-bois [subwa] m underbrush, undergrowth sous-chef [su/ef] m (pl -chefs) assistant

(to the head man), deputy, second-insouscripteur [suskriptær] m subscriber (to a loan or charity); signer (of a

commercial paper)
souscription [suskripsj5] f signature;

subscription; souscription de soutien sustaining membership souscrire [suskrir] 825 tr & intr to sub-

scribe sous-cuta-né -née [sukytane] adj sub-

cutaneous sous-dévelop-pé -pée [sudevlope] adi underdeveloped

sous-diacre [sudjakr] m subdeacon

sous-direc-teur [sudirektær] -trice [tris] mf (pl -directeurs) second-in-

sous-entendre [suzatadr] tr to understand (what is not expressed); to

sous-entendu [suzātādy] m inference, implication, innuendo, double meaning, double entendre

sous-entente [suzātāt] f mental reservation; hidden, cryptic meaning

sous-entrepreneur [suzătrəprənœr] m | soute [sut] f (naut) storeroom; soute à (pl -entrepreneurs) subcontractor

sous-estimer [suzestime] tr to under-

sous-fifre [sufifr] m (pl -fifres) (coll) underling

sous-garde [sugard] / trigger guard sous-lieutenant [suljøtna] m (pl -lieu-

tenants) second lieutenant

sous-location [sulakasja] f sublease sous-louer [sulwe] tr to sublet, sub-

sous-main [sume] m invar desk blotter; en sous-main underhandedly

sous-marin [sumarē] -marine [marin]
adj & m (pl -marins) submarine sous-marinier [sumarinie] m (pl -mari-

niers) submarine crewman sous-mentonnière [sumātənjər] j (pl

-mentonnières) chin strap sous-nappe [sunap] f (pl -nappes) table

sous-off [suzəf] m (pl -offs) noncom sous-officier [suzofisie] m

ciers) noncommissioned officer sous-ordre [suzordr] m (pl -ordres) underling, subordinate; (biol) suborder; en sous-ordre subordinate; subordi-

sous-production [suprodyksj5] f under-

sous-produit [suprodui] m (pl -pro-

duits) by-product

sous-secrétaire [suskreter] m (pl -secrétaires) undersecretary

sous-secrétariat [suskretarja] m undersecretaryship sous-seing [suse] m invar privately wit-

nessed document

soussi-gné -gnée [susine] adj & mf undersigned sous-sol [susol] m (pl -sols) subsoil;

sous-titre [sutitr] m (pl -titres) sub-

sous-titrer [sutitre] tr to subtitle

soustraction [sustraksj5] f subtraction;

(law) purloining soustraire [sustrer] §68 tr to remove; take away; to subtract; to deduct; soustraire de to subtract from; sous-

traire o.ch. à on to take s.th. away from s.o.; to steal s.th. from s.o. ref to withdraw; se soustraire à to escape from

sous-traitant [sutreta] m (pl -traitants) subcontractor; sublessee sous-traité [sutrete] m (pl -traités) sub-

contract sous-traiter [sutrete] tr & intr to sub-

contract sous-ventrière [suvatrijer] f (pl -ven-

trières) girth sous-verre [suver] m invar passe-par-

tout; coaster sous-vêtement [suvetma] m (pl -vête-

ments) undergarment

soutache [sutas] f braid soutacher [suta/e] tr to trim with braid soutane [sutan] f soutane, cassock

soutanelle [sutanel] f frock coat; choir

robe

charbon coal bunker

soutenable [sutnabl] adi supportable. tenable

soutenance [sutnos] f defense (of an academic thesis)

soutènement [sutenma] m support

souteneur [sutner] m pimp soutenir [sutnir] 872 tr to support, bear; to sustain; to insist, claim; to defend (a thesis) || ref to stand up; to keep afloat

soute.nu -nue [sutny] adj sustained; elevated (style); steady (market); true

souter-rain [sutere] souter-raine [suteren] adi subterranean, underground: underhanded | m tunnel, subway (for

soutien [sutje] m support; stand-by [sutiégora] m (pl sousoutien-gorge tiens-gorge) brassiere

soutirage [sutira3] m racking soutirer [sutire] tr to rack (wine); sou-

tirer q.ch. à qu to get s.th. out of s.o., to sponge on s.o. for s.th.

souvenir [suvnir] m memory, remembrance; souvenir | 872 intr-faire souvenir qn de q.ch. to remind s.o. of s.th. || ref to remember; se souvenir de to remember

souvent [suvā] adv often

souve-rain [suvre] -raine [ren] adj & mf sovereign || m sovereign (coin)

souveraineté [suvrente] j sovereignty soviet [sovjet] m soviet soviétique [sovjetik] adj Soviet || (cap)

mf Soviet Russian soya [soja] m soybean

soyeux [swajø] soyeuse [swajøz] adj silky S.P. abbr (sapeurs-pompiers) fire de-

partment spa-cieux [spasiø] -cieuse [siøz] adi spacious, roomy

spadassin [spadasž] m hatchet man, hired thug

spaghetti [spagetti] m spaghetti sparadrap [sparadra] m adhesive tape spartiate [sparsjat] adj Spartan || (cap)

mf Spartan spasme [spasm] m spasm spasmodique [spasmodik] adj spas-

modic; (pathol) spastic spath [spat] m (mineral) spar spa-tial -tiale [spasjal] adj (pl -tiaux

[sjo]) spatial spatule [spatyl] / spatula; (orn) spoon-

spea-ker [spikær] -kerine [krin] mf

(rad, telv) announcer || m speaker (presiding officer) spé-cial -ciale [spesjal] adj (pl -ciaux

[sjo]) special

spécialiser [spesjalize] tr & ref to spe-

spécialiste [spesialist] mf specialist: spécialité [spesjalite] / specialty; spe-

cialization; patent medicine spé-cieux [spesjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj specious

spécifier [spesifie] tr to specify

spécifique [spesifik] adj & m specific specimen [spesimen] adj & m specimen spectacle [spektakl] m spectacle, sight;

show; play; à grand spectacle spec-tacular (production)

specta-teur [spektatær] -trice [tris] mf

spectre [spektr] m ghost; spectrum;

spécula-teur [spekylatær] -trice [tris] mf speculator

spéculer [spekyle] tr to speculate spéléologie [speleologi] f speleology

sperme [sperm] m sperm
sphère [sfer] f sphere
sphérique [sferik] adj spherical
sphinx [sfēks] m sphinx spider [spider] m (aut) rumble seat

spi-nal -nale [spinal] adj (pl -naux

(no)) spinal spiral (pt -naux [ro]) spiral -rake [spiral] (pt -raux [ro]) adi spiral || m hairspring (of watch) || f spiral; en spirale spiral ire [spir] f turn (in a wire); whorl (of a shell)

spirée [spire] f (bot) spirea spirite [spirit] adj & mf spiritualist spiri-tuel -tuelle [spirituel] adj spiritual; sacred (music); witty || m ec-

clesiastical power spiri-tueux [spirituø] -tueuse [tuøz] adj

spirituous || m spirituous liquor
spleen [splin] m boredom, melancholy
splendeur [splädær] f splendor

splendide [spladid] adj splendid; bright,

spolia-teur [spoljatær] -trice [tris] adj despoiling || mj despoiler spolier [spolje] tr to despoil spon-gleux [sp53jø] -gleuse [zjøz] adj

sponta·né -née [spőtane] adj spontane-

sporadique [sporadik] adj sporadic(al)

sport [spor] adj invar sport, sporting; sportsmanlike || m sport sporting; sporting || dip of the [tiv] adj sport, sporting || mf athlete, player || m

spot [spot] m spotlight; (radar) blip spoutnik [sputnik] m sputnik spu-meux [spymø] -meuse [møz] adj

frothy, foamy
squale [skwal] m (ichth) dogfish
squelette [skəlet] m skeleton

squelettique [skəletik] adj skeletal S.R. abbr (Service de renseignements) information desk or bureau

stabiliser [stabilize] tr to stabilize stabilité [stabilite] f stability stable [stabl] adj stable stade [stad] m stadium; (fig) stage (of

stage [sta3] m probationary period, ap-

stagiaire [stazjer] adj & mj apprentice stag-nant [stagnā] -nante [nāt] adj

stalle [stal] f stall

stance [stas] f stanza stand [stad] m stan m stands; shooting galkery; pit (for motor racing)

standard [stődar] adj invar standard ||
m standard; switchboard
standardiser [stődardize] tr to stand-

ardize standardiste [stadardist] mf switch-

board operator, telephone operator standing [stādin] m status, standing; standard of living; de grand standing

luxury (apartments)
star [star] f (mov, theat) star

[startœr] m (aut)

starter [starter], [star choke; (sports) starter

station [stosjö] / station; resort; (rr) flag station; station d'écoute monistation; station d'émission broadcasting station; station de repérage tracking station; station de taxis taxi stand: station orbitale space station

stationnaire [stosioner] adi stationary || m gunboat

stationnement [stasjonma] m parking; stationnement interdit (public sign) no parking

stationner (stasione) intr to stop; to

station-service [stasjőservis] f (pl stations-service) service station statique [statik] adj static

statisti-cien [statistisje] -cienne [sjen]

mf statistician statistique [statistik] adi statistical | f statistics

statuaire [statuer] adj statuary | mj

sculptor || f statuary statue [staty] f statue

statuer [statue] tr to hand down (a ruling) || intr to hand down a ruling [statykwo], [statuko] m statu quo status quo stature [statyr] f stature

statut [staty] m statute; legal status statutaire [statyter] adj statutory Ste abbr (Sainte) St. (jemale saint) Sté abbr (Société) Inc

sténo [steno] f stenographer; stenography

sténodactylo shorthand typist; shorthand typing sténogramme [stenogram] m shorthand

sténographe [stenograf] mf stenog-

sténographie [stenografi] f stenography sténographier [stenografje] tr to take down in shorthand

stéréo [stereo] adj invar stereo || j-en stéréo (electron) in stereo

stéréophonie [stereofoni] f stereophonic sound system; en stéréophonie stereo-phonic (e.g., broadcast)

stéréoscopique [stereoskopik] adj ster-

eo, stereoscopic stéréoty-pé -pée [stereotipe] adj stereo-

typed
stérile [steril] adj sterile
stériliser [sterilize] tr to sterilize
stérilité [sterilite] f sterilite

sterling [sterlin] adj invar sterling

stéthoscope [stetoskop] m stethoscope stick [stik] m walking stick

stigmate [stigmat] m stigma stigmatiser [stigmatize] tr to stigmatize m stimulant

stimuler [stimyle] tr to stimulate

[H]) stimu-lus [stimylys] m (pl -li (physiol) stimulus

stipendier [stipadje] tr to hire (e.g., an assassin); to bribe

stipuler [stipyle] tr to stipulate stock [stok] m goods, stock; hoard

stocker [stoke] tr & intr to stockpile stockiste [stakist] m authorized dealer (carrying parts, motors, etc.) stoï-cien [stoisjɛ̃] -cienne [sjen] adj &

mf Stoic stoïque [stoik] adj stoical | mf stoic

stop [stop] m stop; stoplight; du stop (coll) hitchhiking || interj stop! stoppage [stopa3] m reweaving, in-

visible mending stopper [stope] tr to reweave; to stop ||

intr to stop store [stor] m blind; window awning; outside window shade

strabique [strabik] adj squint-eyed strabisme [strabism] m squint strapontin [strapote] m jump seat;

(theat) attached folding seat strass [stras] m paste (jewelry) stratagème [stratagem] m stratagem

strate [strat] f (geol) stratum stratège [strate3] m strategist stratégie [strate3i] / strategy

stratégique [stratezik] adj strategic(al) stratégiste [strategist] m strategist stratifier [stratifie] tr & ref to stratify stratosphère [stratosfer] f stratosphere strict stricte [strikt] adj strict

stri-dent [strida] -dente [dat] adj stri-

dent strle [stri] / streak; stripe strier [strije] tr to streak; to score,

strontium [str5sjom] m strontium strophe [strof] f verse, stanza; strophe

structu-ral -rale [stryktyral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) structural

structure [stryktyr] f structure
strychnine [striknin] f strychnine
stuc [styk] m stucco; enduire de stuc to stucco

stu-dieux [stydjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj studious

studio [stydjo] m studio stupé-fait

[stypefe] -faite [fet] dumfounded, amazed stupé-fiant [stypefjä] -fiante [fjät] adj astounding || m drug, narcotic

stupéfier [stypefje] tr to astound; to

stupefy (as with a drug) stupeur [stypær] / stupor; amazement

stupide [stypid] adj stupid

stupidité [stypidite] / stupidity stuquer [styke] tr to stucco style [stil] m style; stylus

styler [stile] tr to train stylet [stile] m stiletto

styliser [stilize] tr to stylize

stylo [stilo] m pen, fountain pen; stylo à bille ball-point pen

styptique [stiptik] adj & m styptic suaire [sqer] m shroud, winding sheet

stimu·lant [stimyla] -lante [lat] adj & | suave [suav] adj sweet (perfume, music, etc.); bland (food); suave subcons-cient [sypkōsjā] subcons-ciente

[sypk3sjat] adj & m subconscious subdiviser [sybdivize] tr to subdivide subir [sybir] tr to submit to; to under-

go; to feel, experience; to take (an exam); to serve (a sentence) su-bit [sybi] -bite [bit] adj sudden subjec-tif [sybjektif] -tive [tiv] adj

subjonc-tif [syb35ktif] -tive [tiv] adj

& m subjunctive subjuguer [syb3yge] tr to dominate; to spellbind

sublime [syblim] adi sublime sublimer [syblime] tr to sublimate submerger [sybmerge] \$38 tr to sub-

merge submersible [sybmersibl] adi & m submersible

submersion [sybmersj5] f submersion subodorer tr scent (game); (fig) to scent (a plot)

subordon-né -née [sybordone] adj & mj subordinate

subordonner [sybordone] tr to subordi-

suborner [syborne] tr to bribe subrécargue [sybrekarg] m supercargo subreptice [sybreptis] adj surreptitious subsé-quent [sypseka] -quente [kat]

adj subsequent subside [sypsid], [sybzid] m subsidy subsidiaire [sypsidjer] adj subsidiary subsistance [sybzistas], [sypsistas]

subsistence: (mil) rations subsister [sybziste], [sypsiste] intr subsist

[sypstas] f substance; en substance substance briefly substan-tiel -tielle [sypstasjel] adj sub-

substan-tif [sypstatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m substantive

substituer [sypstitue] tr-substituer qu or q.ch. à to substitute s.o. or s.th. for, e.g., une blehe fut substituée à liphigénie a hind was substituted for Iphigenia || rej—se substituer à to

take the place of substitut [sypstity] m substitute substitution [sypstitysjö] / substitution

substrate [sypstras] m substratum subterfuge [sypterfyz] m subterfuge sub-til -tile [syptil] adj subtle; fine (powder, dust, etc.); quick (poison); delicate (scent); clever (crook)

subtiliser [syptilize] tr to pick (a purse) intr to split hairs

subtilité [syptilite] / subtlety subur-bain [sybyrbē] -baine [ben] adj

subvenir [sybvənir] §72 intr (with dat)

to supply, provide, satisfy subvention [sybvāsjā] f subsidy, sub-

subventionner [sybvāsjone] tr to subsi-

subver-sif [sybversif] -sive [siv] adj subversive

subvertir [sybvertir] tr to subvert

succéder [syksede] §10 intr to happen; (with dat) to succeed, follow; succeder à to succeed to (the throne, a fortune) || ref to follow one after the other, to follow one another

succès [sykse] m success; outcome; avoir du succès to be a success

succes-sif [syksesif] succes-sive [syk-sesiv] adj successive

succession [syksesjö] / succession; inheritance: heirs

suc-cinct [syksē] -cincte [sēt] adj succinct; scanty; meager succion [syksj5] f suction succomber [syk5be] intr to succumb

succursale [sykyrsal] f branch sucer [syse] §51 tr to suck

[syset] / pacifier: lollipop. sucker

su-ceur [sysœr] -ceuse [søz] adj sucking || m nozzle

suçoter [sysote] tr to suck away at

sucre [sykr] m sugar; sucre brut brown sugar; sucre candi rock candy; sucre

de came cane sugar; sucre glace con-fectioners' sugar su-cré -crée [sykre] adj sugary; with sugar, e.g., du café sucré coffee with sugar || f-faire la sucrée to be

mealy-mouthed

sucrer [sykre] tr to sugar; (slang) to take away, to cut out || ref (slang) to grab the lion's share

sucrerie [sykrəri] / sugar refinery; sucreries candy

su-crier [sykrije] -crière [krijer] adj sugar || m sugar bowl sud [syd] adj invar & m south

sud-améri-cain [sydamerike]

-caine [ken] adj South American || (cap)
mj (pl Sud-Américains) South Ameri-

sudation [sydosj5] j sweating sud-est [sydest] adj invar & m south-

sudiste [sydist] mf Southerner (in U.S.A.)

sud-ouest [sydwest] adj invar & m

southwest

sud-vietna-mien [sydvjetnamjē] -mien-ne [mjen] adj South Vietnamese # (cap) mf (pl Sud-Vietnamiens) South ietnames

suède [sued] m suede | (cap) / Sweden; la Suède Sweden

sué-dois [suedwa] -doise [dwaz] adj Swedish | m Swedish (language) | (cap) mf Swede

suée [sue] / sweating

suer [sue] tr & intr to sweat sueur [sycer] / sweat

suffire [syfir] \$66 intr to suffice; (with dat) to suffice; il suffit de + inf it suffices to + inf; suffire à + inf to suffice to + inf; suffit! enough! ref to be sulf-sufficient

suffisance [syfizās] f sufficiency; self-

sufficiency, smugness

suc [syk] m juice; sap; (fig) essence | suffi-sant [syfizā] -sante [zāt] adj suf-succéda-né -née [syksedane] adj & m | ficient; smug, sophomoric; impudent || mj prig suffixe [syfiks] m suffix

suffoquer [syfoke] tr & intr to suffocate, choke, stifle, smother

suffrage [syfra3] m suffrage, vote; pub-lic approval; au suffrage universel by popular vote; suffrage capacitaire suffrage contingent upon literacy tests: suffrage censitaire suffrage upon payment of taxes

suggérer [syggere] \$10 tr to suggest sugges-tif [syggestif] -tive [tiv] [syggestif] -tive [tiv] adj

suggestive suggestion [syg3estj3] f suggestion

suggestionner [syggestjone] tr to influence by means of suggestion

suicide [sqisid] adj suicidal || m suicide (act)

suici-dé -dée [suiside] adj dead by sui-

cide || mf suicide (person)
suicider [sqiside] ref to commit suicide

suie [sqi] f soot suif [sqif] m tallow suint [sqe] m wool fat, wool grease suinter [syete] intr to seep, to ooze; to sweat (said of wall); to run (said of

wound)

suisse [suis] adi Swiss: faire suisse to eat or drink by oneself; to go Dutch m Swiss guard; uniformed usher; petit suisse cream cheese || (cap) / Switzerland; la Suisse Switzerland || Suisse Suissesse [suises] mf Swiss (person)

sulte [sqit] f suite; consequence; continuation, sequel (of literary work); sequence, series; à la suite de after; de suite in succession; in a row; par la suite later on; par suite conse-quently; par suite de because of

suivant [suiva] -vante [vāt] adj next, following, subsequent || mf follower; next (person) || f servant, confidante || suivant adv—suivant que according as || suivant prep according to

sui-veur [sqivær] -veuse [vøz] adj follow-up (e.g., car) || mf follower sui-vi -vie [suivi] adj connected, coher-

ent; popular suivre [suivr] \$67 tr to follow; to take (a course in school); suivre la mode (fig) to follow suit || intr to follow; à suivre to be continued | ref to follow in succession; to follow one after the other

su-jet [sy3e] -jette [3et] adj subject; apt, liable; inclined || mf subject (of a government); mauvais sujet ne'erdo-well || m subject, topic; (gram) subject; au sujet de about, concern-

sujétion [syzesjő] f subjection

sulfamide [sylfamid] m sulfa drug sulfure [sylfyr] m sulfide

sulfurique [sylfyrik] adj sulfuric sultan (sylta) m sultan

sumac [symak] m sumac; sumac vénéneux poison ivy

super [syper] m (coll) high-test gas

superbe [syperb] adj superb; proud || | m proud person || f pride supercarburant [syperkarbyra] m hightest gasoline

supercherie [syper/əri] f hoax, swindle superfétatoire [syperfetatwar] adj redundant

superficie [syperfisi] f surface, area superfi-ciel -cielle [syperfisjel] adj su-

perficial super-flu -flue [syperfly] adj superflu-

ous | m superfluity, excess

supé-rieur -rieure [syperjær] adj superior; higher; upper (e.g., story); su-périeur à above; more than || mf superior

supérieurement [syperjærma] adv superlatively, exceptionally supériorité [syperjorite] f superiority superla-tif [syperlatif] -tive [tiv] adj

& m superlative; au superlatif superlatively; in the superlative

supermarché [sypermar/e] m super-

superposer [syperpoze] tr to superimpose || ref to intervene

supersonique [sypersonik] adj super-

supersti-tieux [syperstisjø] -tieuse [siøz] adi superstitious superstition [syperstisj5] f superstition

superstrat [syperstra] m superstratum superviser [sypervize] tr to inspect; to

revise; to correct; to supervise supplanter [syplate] tr to supplant suppléance [sypleas] f substitu

f substituting;

temporary post suppleant [syplea] suppléante SVpleat] adj substituting || mf substi-

tute (e.g., a teacher, judge) suppléer [syplee] tr to supply; to take the place of; to make up for (what is lacking); to fill in (the gaps); to sub-

stitute for (s.o.); to fill (a vacancy) || intr-suppléer à to make up for (s.th.) supplément [syplema] m supplement supplé-tif [sypletif] -tive [tiv] adj & m

(mil) auxiliary suppliant [syplija] suppliante [syplijat]

adj & mf suppliant, supplicant supplice [syplis] m torture; punishment; être au supplice to be in agony

supplicier [syplisje] tr to torture to

death; to torment
supplier [syplije] tr to beseech, implore, supplicate; je vous en supplie
l beg you; supplier qn de to implore s.o. to

supplique [syplik] f petition

support [sypor] m support, prop, pillar, bracket, strut; standard (e.g., for a lamp)

support-chaussette [syporfoset] m (pl supports-chaussette) garter (for men) supporter [syportær], [syporter] m fan, devotee, supporter, partisan || [syporte] tr to support, to prop up; to bear, to endure; to stand, to tolerate, to put up with || intr-sup-

porter de + inf to tolerate or stand

for + ger || ref to be tolerated: to put up with each other suppo-sé -sée [sypoze] adi supposed,

admitted; spurious, assumed | supposé prep supposing, admitting. granting

supposer [sypoze] tr to suppose; to imsupposer un testament to palm off a forged will ply; à supposer que . . . suppose that

supposition [sypozisi3] f supposition; forgery, fraudulent substitution or alteration; supposition de part or supposition d'enfant false claim of maternity and maternal rights suppositoire [sypozitwar] m supposi-

suppôt [sypo] m henchman, tool, agitator, hireling; suppôt de Bacchus drunkard; suppôt du diable imp

suppression [sypresj5] f suppression; elimination (of a job); discontinuance (of a festival); killing (of a person); suppression de part or suppression d'enfant concealment of a

child's birth or death supprimer [syprime] tr to suppress, to cancel, to abolish; to cut out, to omit; (slang) to eliminate, liquidate || ref to kill oneself

suppurer [sypyre] intr to suppurate supputation [sypytosi5] f calculation,

evaluation, reckoning supputer [sypyte] tr to calculate (e.g.,

forthcoming profits, expenses)
suprême [syprem] adj supreme; last
sur sure [syr] adj sour | sur prep on, over; about, concerning; with (on the person of); out of, in, e.g., un jour sur quatre one day out of four, one day in four; after, e.g., page sur page page after page; sur ce, sur quoi whereupon; sur le fait in the act

sûr sûre [syr] adj sure; trustworthy; safe; certain; à coup sûr, pour sûr for sure, without fail

surabon·dant [syraboda] -dante [dat] adj superabundant

surabonder [syraböde] intr to super-abound; surabonder de or en to be glutted with

surajouter [syrazute] tr to add on suralimentation [syralimatasj3] / forced feeding; (aut) supercharging

suran·né -née [syrane] adj outmoded, out-of-date, superannuated; expired

(driver's license, passport, etc.) surboum [syrbum] f (slang) dance,

surcharge [syr/ar3] / surcharge; over-

writing; (sports) handicap (of weight on a horse) surcharger [syr/arze] \$38 tr to sur-charge; to write a word over (an-

other word); to write a word over a crossed-out word on (a document)

surchauffe [syr/of] f superheating:

overheating (of the economy)
surchauffer [syr/ofe] tr to superheat
(steam; an oven); to overheat (an oven, iron, etc.) surcholx [syr/wa] m finest quality

surclasser [syrklase] tr to outclass surcompo-sé -sée [syrkopoze] adi (gram) double-compound mrcompression [syrk5presj5]

pressurization, high compression surcompri·mé -mée [syrkoprime] adj

high-compression (engine) surcomprimer [syrk5prime] tr to supercharge; to pressurize

surcontrer [syrk5tre] tr (cards) to re-

surcouper [syrkupe] tr (cards) to over-

trump

surcroît [syrkrwa], [syrkrwa] m addi-tion, increase; de surcroît or par sur-croît in addition, extra surdi-mutité [syrdimutite] f deaf-mute-

surdité [syrdite] / deafness
sureau [syro] m (pl-reaux) elderberry
surélévation [syrelevasj5] / escalation,
excessive increase; extra story (added to a building)

surélever [syrelve] §2 tr to raise, raise

up; to drive up; to jack up
surenchère [syrā/er] f higher bid; surenchère électorale campaign prom-

ise, political outbidding
surenchérir [syrű/erir] intr to make a
higher bid; surenchérir sur qu to

surestimer [syrestime] to to overestimate

su-ret [syre] -rette [ret] ad/ tart sureté [syrte] f safety, security; sure-ness (of touch; of taste); surety; en sûreté out of harm's way; in custody, confined (e.g., in prison); sûreté in-dividuelle legal protection (e.g., against arbitrary arrest); Süreté na-tionale or la Süreté central intelli-gence; süretés precautions; guarantees, security (for a loan) surévaluer [syrevalue] tr to overvalue

surexciter [syreksite] tr to overexcite surexposer [syrekspoze] tr (phot) to DIVETEX EXDER

surexposition [syrekspozisj5] f (phot)

surface [syrfas] f surface; financial backing; faire surface to surface

backing; faire surface to surface (said of a submarine) surfaire [syrfer] §29 tr & intr to over-

price; to overrate
sur-fin [syrf2] -fine [fin] adj superfine
surge-16 -ke [syrpale]

(foods)

surgeon [syr35] m offshoot, sucker surgir [syr3ir] intr to spring up; arise, appear; to arrive, reach port surglacer [syrglase] 351 tr to glaze; to

ice (cake)

surhaussement [syrosma] m heightening, raising; banking (of road)

surhausser [syrose] tr to heighten, to raise; to force up (prices); to force up the price of (s.th.); to bank (a

surhomme [syrom] m superman

surhu-main [syrymē] -maine [men] adj

surimpression [syrepresi5] f superimposition; (mov) montage

surintendant [syretada] m superintendent, administrator
surir [syrir] intr to turn sour
sur-le-champ [syrl/ā] adv on the spot,

immediately surlendemain [syrladm2] m-le surlen-

demain the second day after, two days later

surlier [syrlie] tr to whip (a rope) surmenage [syrmana3] m overworking. fatigue

surmener [syrmone] §2 tr & ref to overwork

sur-moi [syrmwa] m superego

surmonter [syrmote] tr to surmount | intr to come to the top (said of oil in water) surmouler [syrmule] tr to cast from

another mold surmultiplication [syrmyltiplikasj3]

(aut) overdrive surnager [syrnage] §38 intr to float; to

survive surnatu-rel -relle [syrnatyrel] adj & m

supernatural surnom [syrn5] m nickname, sobriquet surnombre [syrn5br] m excess number; en surnombre supernumerary; spare; rester en surnombre to be odd man; surnombre des habitants overpopula-

surnommer [syrnome] tr to name, call,

surnuméraire [syrnymerer] adj super-numerary, extra || mj substitute, supernumerary suroffre [syrofr] f better or higher offer

suroit [syrwa] m southwest wind

surpasser [syrpose] tr to surpass; to astonish || ref to outdo oneself; surpaye [syrpej] f extra pay surpayer [syrpeje] §49 tr to pay too

much to; to pay too much for surpeu-plé -plée [syrpæple] adj over-

surpeuplement [syrpæpləma] m over-

surplis [syrpli] m surplice

surplomber [syrplobe] tr & intr to overhang surplus [syrply] m surplus; au surplus

surpopulation [syrpopylosj5] f over-

population surprendre [syrpradr] \$56 tr to sur-

prise; to come upon by chance; to detect; to overtake, catch surprise [syrpriz] f surprise

surprise-party or surprise-partie [syr-prizparti] f (pl surprises-parties) pri-vate dancing party surproduction [syrprodyksjö] f over-

production

surréalisme [syrealism] m surrealism sursaut [syrso] m sudden start; en sursaut with a start

sursauter [syrsote] intr to give a jump, to start, to jerk

surseoir [syrswar] \$5B (fut surseoirai, | susvi-sé -sée [sysvize] adj above-menetc.) tr to postpone, defer, put off intr-surseoir (with dat) to stay (an investigation; an execution)

sursis [syrsi] m suspension (of penalty); postponement, deferment, stay; en sursis, avec sursis suspended (sen-

surtaxe [syrtaks] f surtax, surcharge; surtaxe postale postage due

surtaxer [syrtakse] tr to surtax

surtension [syrtasja] f (elec) surge surtout [syrtu] m topcoat; centerpiece, epergne || adv especially, particularly surveillance [syrvejās] supervision;

(by the police) surveillance surveil·lant [syrvejā] surveil·lante [syrvejāt] mf supervisor, superintendent, overseer; surveillant d'études study-

hall proctor surveiller [syrveje] tr to inspect, to put surveillance; supervise, under to watch over, monitor

survenir [syrvanir] \$72 intr (aux: ÊTRE) to arrive unexpectedly, to happen

suddenly, to crop up survenue [syrvany] f unexpected arrival survêtement [syrvetma] m track suit,

sweat shirt survie [syrvi] / survival; afterlife; (law)

survivance [syrvivas] / survival

survivant [syrvivā] -vante [vāt] adj surviving || mf survivor survivre [syrvivr] §74 intr to survive;

(with dat) to survive, outlive survoler [syrvole] tr to fly over; to

skim over (e.g., a problem)

survol·té -tée [syrvolte] adj electrified, charged with emotion

sus [sys], [sy] adv—en sus de in addition to || interj up and at it (them)! susceptible [syseptibl] adi susceptible;

susceptible de capable of susciter [sysite] tr to stir up, evoke,

rouse; (lit) to raise up
sus-dit [sysdi] -dite [dit] adj aforesaid
susmention-né -née [sysmāsjone] adj

sus-pect [syspe], [syspekt] -pecte [pekt] adj suspect, suspicious || mf

suspecter [syspekte] tr to suspect

suspendre [syspadr] tr to suspend; to hang, to hang up; être suspendu aux lèvres de qu to hang on s.o.'s every word || ref to be hung; to hang on

suspen-du -due [syspady] adj suspended; hanging

suspens [syspa] m suspense; en suspens suspended; in abeyance; outstanding

suspension [syspāsjā] / suspension suspi-cieux [syspisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj suspicious

suspicion [syspisj3] / suspicion

sustenter [systate] tr to sustain || ref

susurrer [sysyre] tr & intr to murmur, to whisper

suture [sytyr] f suture

suturer [sytyre] tr to suture suze-rain [syzre] -raine [ren] adj & mj suzerain

svastika [svastika] m swastika svelte [svelt] adj slender, lithe, willows [esvepe] m (letterword) (s'il

vous plaît) if you please, please sweater [switcer] m sweater sycophante [sikofat] m informer

syllabe [silab] f syllable

syllogisme [siloʒism] m syllogism sylphe [silf] m sylph sylvestre [silvestr] adj sylvan

symbole [sēbol] m symbol; des apôtres Apostles' Creed Symbole

symbolique [sɛ̃bɔlik] adj symbolic(al) symboliser [sɛ̃bɔlize] tr to symbolize symbolisme [sebolism] m symbolism symétrie [simetri] / symmetry

symétrique [simetrik] adj symmetric(al)

sympathie [sepati] / fondness, liking; sympathy

sympathique [sepatik] adi likable, attractive; sympathetic

sympathi-sant [sēpatizā] -sante [zāt]

adj sympathetic | mf sympathizer

sympathiser [sepatize] intr to get along well: sympathiser avec to be drawn toward

symphonie [sēfoni] f symphony symptôme [sēptom] m symptom synagogue [sinagog] f synagogue synchrone [sēkron] adj synchronous synchroniser [sēkronize] tr to synchro-

nize syncope [sekop] f faint, swoon, syn-

cope; syncopation syndicat [sēdika] m labor union; syn-

dicat d'initiative chamber of commerce; syndicat patronal employers'

[sēdikapatrā] syndicats-patrons invar labor-management

syndiquer [sēdike] tr & ref to syndicate synonyme [sinonim] adj synonymous | m synonym

synopsis [sinopsis] m & f (mov) synop-

syntaxe [sētaks] / syntax synthèse [sētez] / synthesis

synthétique [sētetik] adj synthetic synthétiser [sētetize] tr to synthesize syntonisation [setonizasjo] f tuning (of

radio) syntoniser [setonize] tr to tune in

syphilis [sifilis] f syphilis Syrie [siri] f Syria; la Syrie Syria

sy-rien [sirjē] -rienne [rjen] adj Syrian (cap) mf Syrian (person)

systématique [sistematik] adj systematic systématiser [sistematize] tr to systematize

système [sistem] m system; courir, porter, or taper sur le système à qu (slang) to get on s.o.'s nerves; système D (coll) resourcefulness

systole [sistol] f systole

T. t [te] m invar twentieth letter of the |

t. abbr (tome) vol.

ta [ta] §88
tabae [taba] m tobacco; tobacco shop; avoir le gros tabac (slang) to be a hit; passer qn à tabac (coll) to give

s.o. the third degree; tabae à chiquer chewing tobacco; tabae à priser snuff tabagie [tabazi] f smoke-filled room tabasser [tabase] tr (slang) to give a licking to, to shellac

tabatière [tabatjer] f snuffbox; sky-

light, dormer window

tabernacle [tabernakl] m tabernacle table [tabl] f table; aimer la table to like good food; à table! dinner is served!; dresser or mettre la table to set the table; faire table rase to make a clean sweep; sainte table altar rail; se mettre à table (slang) to tell all, to confess, to squeal; table à abattants gate-leg table; table à ouvrage worktable; table à rallouges extension table; table de chevet, table de nuit bedside table; table d'écoute wiretap; table de jeu card table; table des matières table of contents; table de toilette dressing table; table d'hôte table d'hôte; contents; table d'hôte table d'hôte; table d'hôte table d'hôte table d'opération operating table; table gigogne nest of tables; table interurbaine long-distables; table interurbaine long-distance switchboard; table roulante serving cart; tenir table ouverte to keep open house

ta-bleau [tablo] m (pl -bleaux) painting, picture; scoreboard; board; table, catalogue; panel (of jurors); tableau d'affichage bulletin board; tableau d'avancement senority list; tableau de bord dashboard; instrupicture; scoreboard; ment panel; tableau de distribution switchboard; tableau d'honneur honor roll; tableau noir blackboard; tableau vivant tableau

tabler [table] intr-tabler sur to count

on; to use as a base

tablette [tablet] f shelf; mantelpiece; bar (e.g., of chocolate); rayez cela de vos tablettes don't count on it; tablettes pocket notebook

table-valise [tablevaliz] f (pl tables-va-lises) folding table tablier [tablije] m apron; roadway (of bridge); hood (of chimney); tablier de fer protective shutter (on store window)

ta-bou -bou or boue [tabu] adj & m

tabouret [tabure] m stool; footstool

tabulate [tabyler] adj tabular tabulateur [tabylater] m tabulator tae [tak] m click, clack; du tae au tac tit for tat; tae-tae tae tael rat-a-tat-

tache [ta/] / spot, stain; blemish, flaw; blot, smear; speck; faire tache to be out of place; faire tache d'huile to spread; sans tache spotless, unblemished; tache de rousseur, tache de son freckle; tache de vin birthmark; tache de tache originelle original sin; tache solaire sunspot

tache [tas] f task, job; prendre à tache de to try to; travailler à la tache to

do piecework

tacher [ta/e] tr & rej to spot, stain tâcher [ta/e] tr—tâcher que to see to it that || intr—tâcher de to try to; y

tâcher to try tacheron [ta/r3] m small jobber; piece-

worker; hard worker; wage slave cheter [ta/te] \$34 tr to spot, tacheter speckle

tacite [tasit] adj tacit taciturne [tasityrn] adj taciturn

tacot [tako] m (coll) jalop

tact [takt] m tact; sense of touch tacticien [taktisje] m tactician

tactique [taktik] adj tactical || f tactics taffetas [taffa] m taffeta; taffetas gomme adhesive tape Tage [tag] m Tagus taiaut [tajo] inter/ tall/ho! taie [te] f (pathol) leukoma; avoir une tale sur l'æll (fig) to be blinded by

prejudice: tale d'oreiller pillowcase

taillader [tajade] tr & ref to slash, cut taille [to] f cutting (e.g., of diamond); trimming (e.g., of hedge); height, stat-ure; waist, waistline; size; cut (of garment); à la taille de, de la taille de to the measure of, suitable for; avoir la taille fine to have a slim waist; de taille big enough, strong enough; (coll) big; être de taille â to be up to, to be big enough to; taille de guêpe wasp waist; taille en dessous next size smaller; taille en dessus next size larger

tail·lé -lée [taje] adj cut; trimmed; bien taillé well-built: taillé pour cut

taille-crayon [tojkrejő] m (pl -crayon or -crayons) pencil sharpener

taille-douce [tajdus] f (pl tailles-douces) copperplate

taille-pain [tojpɛ] m invar bread knife;

tailler [taje] tr to cut; to sharpen (a pencil); to prune, trim (a tree); to carve (stone); to clip (hair) || intr (cards) to deal | ref to carve out (a path; a career); (coll) to beat it tailleur (taigor) m tailor; woman's suit; (cards) dealer; en tailleur squatting (while ceiler; a tailleur squatting

(while tailoring); tailleur de dia-mants diamond cutter; tailleur de pierre stonecutter; tailleur sur me-

sure lady's tailor-made suit taillis [taji] m thicket, copse tain [tē] m silvering (of mirror)

taire [ter] \$52 (3d sg pres ind tait) tr to hush up, to hide; la tairas-tu? (slang) will you shut your trap?; taire q.ch. à qu to keep s.th. from s.o. || intr-faire taire to silence || ref to keep

talent [talɑ̃] m talent talen-tueux [talɑ̃tyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj talented

taloche [talof] f plastering trowel;

(coll) clout, smack

talon [tal5] m heel; stub talonner [talone] tr to tail; to harass; to dig one's spurs into || intr to bump

talus [taly] m slope; embankment drummer: tambour [tābur] m drum; drummer; entryway; spool (of reel); tambour battant (coll) roughly; (coll) quickly: tambour cylindrique revolving door; tambour de basque tambou-rine; tambour de freins brake drum; tambour de ville town crier

tambouriner [taburine] tr to drum; to broadcast far and wide || intr to beat

a tattoo: to drum

tambour-major [taburma3or] m (pl tambours-majors) drum major tamis [tami] m sieve; passer au tamis to sift; tamis à farine flour sifter

Tamise [tamiz] f Thames tamiser [tamize] tr & intr to sift

tampon [tap5] m plug; bung; swab; rubber stamp; buffer; cancellation, postmark; (surg) tampon; tampon buvard hand blotter; tampon encreur

tamponner [tapone] tr to swab, to dab; to bump, to bump into; (surg) to

tan [ta] adj invar tan || m tanbark tancer [tase] §51 tr to scold

tandem [tadem] m tandem; en tandem

tandis que [tadika], [tadiska] conj

while; whereas tangage [taga3] m (naut) pitching

Tanger [ta3e] m Tangier

tangible [tãʒibl] adj tangible tanguer [tãge] intr to pitch (said of

tanière [tanjer] f den, lair

tanker [taker] m oil tanker tan-nant [tana] tan-nante [tanat] adi

(coll) boring tanne [tan] f spot (on leather); black-

tanner [tane] tr to tan; (coli) to pester tannerie [tanri] / tannery

tanneur [tanœr] m tanner tan-sad [tɑ̃sad] m (pl -sads) rear seat

(of motorcycle)

tant [tā] adv so, so much; so long; en tant que as; in so far as; si tant est que if it is true that; tant blen que mal somehow or other; tant de so many; so much; tant mieux so much the better; tant pls so much worse; never mind; tant qu'à faire while we're (you've, etc.) at it; tant que as well as; as long as; tant s'en faut far from it; tant soit peu ever so little; vous m'en direz tant (coll) you've just said a mouthful

tante [tat] f aunt; (slang) fairy; ma tante (coll) the hockshop

tantième [tatjem] m percentage tantine [tātin] / (coll) auntie

quiet, keep still; se taire sur to say tantôt [tato] m (coll) afternoon || adv nothing about; tals-toi! shut up! in a little while; a little while ago; (coll) in the afternoon; à tantôt see you soon; tantôt . . . tantôt sometimes . . . sometimes taon [ta] m horsefly

tapage [tapa3] m uproar

tapa-geur [tapa3@r] -geuse [3øz] adj

tape [tap] f tap, slap
tape [tape] adj dried (fruit); rotten in spots; (coll) crazy; (slang)
worn (with age or fatigue); blen tape (coll) well done; (coll) nicely served; (coll) to the point tape-à-l'œil [tapalæj] adj gaudy, showy

| m invar mere show

taper [tape] tr to tap, to slap; to type; (coll) to hit (s.o. for money) | intr to tap, to slap; to type; (coil) to go to the head (said of wine); ca tape id (slang) it hurts here; taper dans (coll) to use; taper dans le mille (coll) to succeed; taper dans l'æil de qu (coll) to make a hit with s.o.; taper de to hit (e.g., 100 m.p.h.); taper des pieds to stamp one's feet; taper sur (coll) to get on (s.o.'s nerves); taper sur le ventre de qu (coll) to give s.o. a poke in the ribs; taper sur qn (coll) to run down s.o., to give s.o. a going-over

tapette [tapet] f carpet beater; handball; (slang) fairy; swatter: avoir une fière tapette (coll) to be a

chatterbox

tapin [tape] m (coll) drummer boy; (slang) solicitation (by a prostitute) tapinois [tapinwa]—en tapinois stealth-

tapir [tapir] ref to crouch, to squat; to hid

tapis [tapi] m carpet; rug; game of chance; mettre sur le tapis to bring up for discussion; tapis de bain bath mat; tapis de sol ground cloth; tapis de table table covering; tapis roulant conveyor belt; moving sidewalk

tapis-brosse [tapibros] m (pl -brosses)

tapisser [tapise] tr to upholster; to

tapestry; to wallpaper tapisserie [tapisri] f upholstery; tapestry; faire tapisserie to be a wallflower tapis-sier [tapisje] tapis-sière [tapisjer]

mf upholsterer; tapestry maker; pa-

tapoter [tapote] tr & intr to tap taquet [take] m wedge, peg; (mach) tappet; (naut) cleat; taquet d'arrêt (rr) scotch, wedge

ta-quin [take] -quine [kin] adi teasing || mf tease

taquiner [takine] tr to tease

taquinerie [takinri] f teasing taraud [taro] m (mach) tap

tarauder [tarode] tr (mach) to tap: (coll) to pester

taraudeuse [tarodøz] f tap wrench tard [tar] m—sur le tard late in the day; late in life || adv late; pas plus tard que no later than; plus tard

later on

tarder [tarde] intr to delay; tarder à | taux [to] m rate; taux d'escompte disto be long in || impers-il tarde (with dat) de long to, e.g., il lui tarde de vous voir he longs to see you tar-dif [tardif] -dive [div] adj late;

backward; tardy
tardivement [tardivmā] adv belatedly tare [tar] / defect, blemish; taint; loss in value; tare (weight)

tarer [tare] tr to damage; to taint; to

tare || ref to spoil

targette [target] f latch targuer [targe] ref—se pride oneself on ref-se targuer de to

tarière [tarjer] f auger, drill tarif [tarif] m price list; rate, tariff; plein tarif full fare: tarifs postaux

tarifaire [tarifer] adj tariff

tarifer [tarife] it to price; to rate
tarir [tarif] it to drain, exhaust, dry up
|| intr to dry up, to run dry; ne pas
tarir to never run out || ref to dry up; to be exhausted

to be exhausted
tarse [tars] m tarsus; instep
tartare [tartar] adj tartar (sauce);
Tartar || (cap) mf Tartar
tarte [tart] adj (coll) silly, stupid; (coll)
ugly || f pie, tart; (slang) slap
tartine [tartin] f slice of bread and
butter or jam; (coll) long-winded
speech; (coll) rambling article

tartiner [tartine] tr to spread

tartre [tartr] m tartar; scale
tartuferie [tartyfri] f hypocrisy
tas [ta] m heap, pile; mettre en tas to
pile up; prendre sur le tas to catch red-handed; tas de foin haystack; un tas de (coll) a lot of

tasse [tas] f cup; tasse à café coffee cup; tasse à thé teacup; tasse de café cup of coffee

tas-seau [taso] m (pl -seaux) bracket; cleat; lug (on casting) tasser [tase] ir to cram; to tamp; blen tasse (coll) brimful || intr to grow thick || ref to settle; to huddle; (coll) to go back to normal taste-vin [tastəvē] m invar wine taster

(cup); sampling tube

tata [tata] f (slang) auntie tâter [tate] tr to feel, to touch; to test, to feel out; tâter le pouls à qu to feel s.o.'s pulse || intr-tâter de to taste: to experience; to try one's hand at |

ref to stop to think, to ponder the vine [tatvē] m invar wine taster (cup); sampling tube

tatil·lon [tatij3] tatil·lonne [tatijon]
adj fussy, hairsplitting || mf hair-

tatonner [tatone] intr to grope tâtons [tat3]-à tâtons gropingly

tatouage [tatwa3] m tattoo
tatouer [tatwe] in to tattoo
tatouer [tatwe] in to tattoo
taudis [todi] m hovel; taudis mpl slums
taule [tol] f (slang) fleabag; faire de
la taule (slang) to do a stretch

taupe [top] / mole; moleskin taupin [tope] m (mil) sapper; (coll)

engineering student
taupinière [topinjer] f molehill
tau-reau [toro] m (pl-reaux) bull

count rate

taveler [tavle] \$34 tr to spot || ref to become spotted

taveme [tavern] f inn, tavern
taxation [taksasjō] f fixing (of prices,
wages, etc.); assessment; taxation
taxe [taks] f fixed price; rate; tax;
taxe à la valeur ajoutée value-added tax: taxe de luxe luxury tax: taxe de séjour nonresident tax; taxe directe sales tax; taxe perçue postage paid; taxe supplémentaire postage due; taxe sur les spectacles entertainment

taxer [takse] tr to fix the price of; to regulate the rate of: to assess: to tax: taxer on de to tax or charge s.o. with ref to set an offering price; se taxer

de to accuse oneself of

taxi [taksi] m taxi; (coll) cabdriving;
hep taxi! taxi! || mf (coll) cabdriver
taxidermie [taksidermi] f taxidermy

Tchécoslovaquie [t/ekəsləvaki] /
Czechoslovakia; la Tchécoslovaquie Czechoslovakia

tchèque [t/zk] adj Czech || m Czech (language) || (cap) mf Czech (person) te [ta] \$87 techni-cien [teknisje] -cienne [sien] mf

technician; engineer

technique [teknik] adj technical | f technique; engineering

teck [tek] m teak teigne [ten] f moth; ringworm; (fig)

pest, nuisance teindre [tēdr] §50 tr to dye; to tint | ref to be tinted: to dye or tint one's hair: (with dat of reflex pron) to dye or tint (one's hair)

teint [tē] teinte [tēt] adj dyed; with dyed hair || m dye; complexion; bon teint fast color || f tint, shade; (fig) tinge

teinter [tēte] tr to tint: to tinge

teinture [tetyr] / dye; dyeing; tincture; teinture d'iode (fig) smattering; (pharm) iodine

[tētyrri] f dry cleaner's; dyer's; dyeing teintu-rier [tētyrje] -rière [rjer] mf

dry cleaner; dyer

tel telle [tel] adj such; like, e.g., tel père tel fils like father like son; de telle sorte que so that; tel ou tel such and such a; tel que such as, the same as, as; tel quel as is || m/—un tel or une telle so-and-so || pron such a one, such

télé [tele] f (coll) TV; (coll) TV set télécommander [telekomade] tr to operate by remote control; (fig) to in-

spire, influence téléférique [teleferik] m skyride, cable-

télégramme [telegram] m telegram télégraphe [telegraf] m telegraph

télégraphier [telegrafje] tr & intr to telegraph

télégraphiste [telegrafist] mf telegrapher

téléguider [telegide] tr to guide (e.g., ! a missile); (coll) to influence

téléimprimeur [telesprimær] m tele-

type, teleprinter

télémètre [telemetr] m telemeter; range téléobjectif [teleobzektif] m telephoto

télépathie [telepati] / telepathy

téléphérique [teleferik] m skyride, cableway

téléphone [telefon] m telephone téléphoner [telefone] tr & intr to telephone

téléphoniste [telefonist] mf telephone operator | m lineman | f telephone

télescope [teleskop] m telescope télescoper [teleskope] tr & ref to tele-

télescopique [teleskopik] adj telescopic téléscripteur [teleskriptær] m teletype, teletypewriter

télésiège [telesjez] m chair lift téléski [teleski] m ski lift

[telespektatær] -trice téléspecta-teur [tris] mf (television) viewer

télétype [teletip] m teletype téléviser [televize] tr to televise

téléviseur [televizœr] m television set; téléviseur à servo-réglage remotecontrol television set

télévision [televizj5] f television; (coll) television set

télévi-suel -suelle [televizuel] adj teletellement [telmā] adv so much, so; tel-

lement de so much, so many; tellement que to such an extent that téméraire [temerer] adi rash, reckless,

témérité [temerite] / temerity, rashness témoignage [temwapa3] m testimony, witness; en témoignage de quoi in witness whereof; rendre témoignage à or pour to testify in favor of

témoigner [temwape] tr to show; to testify || intr to testify; témoigner de

to give evidence of; to bear witness to
témoin [temwē] adj invar type, model;
pilot || m witness; control (in scientific experiment); second (in duel)
prendre à témoin to call to witness; témoin à charge witness for the prosecution; témoin à décharge wit-ness for the defense; témoin oculaire eyewitness

tempe [tap] f (anat) temple
tempérament [taperama] m temperament; amorous nature; à tempéra-

ment on the installment plan
tempérance [taperas] / temperance
tempé-rant [tapera] -rante [rat] ad/

temperate

température [taperatyr] / temperature tempé-ré -rée [tapere] adj temperate;

tempered; restrained tempérer [tapere] §10 tr to temper |

ref to moderate

tempête [tāpet] f tempest, storm; af-fronter la tempête (fig) to face the music; tempête dans un verre d'eau tempest in a teapot; tempête de neige blizzard: tempête de poussière dust storm; tempête de sable sandstorm

tempêter [tapete] intr to storm tempé-tueux [tapetuø] -tueuse [tuøz] adi tempestuous

temple [tapl] m temple; chapel, church tempo [tempo], [tepo] m tempo temporaire [tapprer] adi temporary

tempo-ral -rale [taporal] adj (pl -raux

[ro]) (anat) temporal tempo-rel -relle [taporel] adj temporal temporiser [taporize] intr to temporize, to stall

temps [tä] m time; times; cycle (of internal-combustion engine); position, movement (in gymnastics, fenc-ing, carrying of arms); weather, e.g., quel temps fait-il? what is the weather like?; (gram) tense; (mus) beat, measure; à temps in time; avoir fait son temps to have seen better days; dans le temps formerly; de temps en temps from time to time; en même temps at the same time; en temps et lieu in due course; en temps utile in due course; faire son temps to do time (in prison); sagaer du temps to save time; le bon vieux temps to save time; le bon vieux temps the good old days; Le Temps Father Time; temps atomique atomic era; temps d'arrêt pause, hait tenable [tanabl] adj—pas tenable un-

tenable: unbearable tenace [tonas] adj tenacious
tenacité [tenasite] f tenacity
tenailler [tenaje] tr to torture
tenailles [tanaj] fpl pincers
tenan-cier [tənāsje] -cière [sjer] mf

sharecropper; lessee; keeper (e.g., of a dive)

-nant [tənɑ̃] -nante [nɑ̃t] adj at-tached (collar) || mf (sports) holder te-nant (of a title) || m champion, supporter; connaître les tenants et les aboutissants to know the ins and outs: d'un seul tenant in one piece

tendance [tādās] / tendency tendan-cleux [tādāsjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj tendentious, slanted ten-deur [tādœr] -deuse [døz] m/ paperhanger; layer (of traps). stretcher

tendoir [tādwar] m clothesline

tendon [tad3] m tendon

tendre [tādr] adj tender || tr to stretch; to hang; to bend (a bow); to lay (a trap); to strain (one's ear); to hold out, to reach out || intr-tendre à to aim at; to tend toward || ref to become strained

tendresse [tādres] f tenderness, love, affection; (coll) partiality; mille tendresses (closing of letter) fondly

tendreté [tadrate] / tenderness ten-du -due [tady] ad/ tense, taut:

strained; stretched out; tendu de hung with

ténèbres [tenebr] fpl darkness
téné-breux [tenebrø] -breuse
adj dark; somber (person); [brøz] (deal); obscure (style)

te-neur [tanœr] -neuse [nøz] 771.5 holder; teneur de livres bookkeeper

teneur f tenor, gist; text; grade (e.g., of ore)

ténia [tenja] m tapeworm

tenir [tenir] \$72 ir to hold; to keep; to take up (space); être tenu à to be obliged to; être tenu de to be responsible for || intr to hold; il ne tient qu'à vous it's up to you; tenez! here!; qua a vous it's pin by on; tenez: here, to tenir à to insist upon; to care for, to value; to be caused by; tenir de to take after, to resemble; tenir debout (fig) to hold water, to ring true; tenir q.ch. de qu to have s.th. from s.o., to learn s.th. from s.o.; tiens! s.o., to fearn s.th. from s.o.; teason well!, hey! || ref to stay, remain; to sit up; to stand up; to behave; to contain oneself; à quoi s'en tenir what to believe; s'en tenir à to limit oneself to; to abide by tennis [tenis] m tennis; tennis court ténor [tenar] adj masc tenor || m tenor;

star performer

tension [tɑ̃sjɔ̃] f tension; blood pressure; avoir de la tension to have high blood pressure; haute tension (elec high tension; tension artérielle blood

tentacule [tätakyl] m tentacle

tenta-teur [tatatær] -trice [tris] mf

tentation [tātasjā] f temptation tentative [tātativ] f attempt

tente [tdt] f tent; awning
tente-abri [tdtabri] f (pl tentes-abris
[tdtabri]) pup tent
tenter [tdte] tr to tempt; to attempt ||
intr-tenter de to attempt to

tenture [tatyr] f drape; hangings; wall-

paper

te-nu -nue [tany] adj firm (securities, market, etc.); bien tenu well-kept | f

té-nu -nue [teny] adj tenuous; thin tenue [tony] fabiling; managing; up-keep, maintenance; behavior; bear-ing; dress, costume; uniform; session; (mus) hold; avoir de la tenue to have good manners; avoir une bonne tenue (horsemanship) to have a good seat; en tenue in uniform; grapte tenue en tenue in uniform; grande tenue (mil) full dress; petite tenue (mil) undress; tenue des livres bookkeeping; tenue de soirée evening clothes; te-nue de ville street clothes

térébenthine [terebatin] f turpentine tergiverser [tergiverse] intr to duck.

equivocate, vacillate terme [term] m term; end, limit; quarterly payment; avant terme prema-turely; terme fatal last day of grace

terminaison [terminez3] f ending, ter-

termi-nal -nale [terminal] adj (pl -naux [no]) terminal

terminer [termine] tr & ref to termiterminus [terminys] m terminal

interj the end has come! termite [termit] m termite terne [tern] adj dull, drab

ternir [ternir] tr & ref to tarnish terrain [terë] m ground; terrain; play-ing field; dueling field; ne pas être

sur son terrain to be out of one's depth; tâter le terrain to find out the lay of the land; terrain à bâtir or à lotir building plot; terrain brilant (fig) unsafe ground; terrain d'atter-rissage landing field; terrain d'aviation airfield; terrain de courses race track; terrain de jeux playground; terrain de manœuvres parade ground; terrain vague vacant lot

terrasse [teras] f terrace; sidewalk café; terrasse en plein air outdoor café terrasser [terase] tr to embank; to

floor, to knock down

terre [ter] f earth; land; (elec) ground; descendre à terre to go ashore; la Terre Sainte the Holy Land; mettre pied à terre to dismount; par terre on the floor; on the ground; terre culte terra cotta; Terre de Feu Tierra del Fuego; terre ferme terra firma; terre franche loam

ter-reau [tero] m (pl -reaux) compost rre-neuve [ternœv] m invar New-foundland dog [-Terre-Neuve terre-neuve dog

Newfoundland

terre-plein [terple] m (pl -pleins) median, divider (of road); fill, embankment; earthwork, rampart; terrace; (rr) roadbed

terrer [tere] tr to earth up (e.g., a tree); to earth over (seed) || ref to

nee; to earth over (seea) || ref to burrow; to entrench oneself terrestre [terestr] adj land; terrestrial terreur [terest] f terror; la Terreur the Reign of Terror ter-reux [terg] ter-reuse [tergz] adj

earthy; dirty; sallow (complexion) terrible [teribl] adj terrible; terrific

ter-rien [terje] ter-rienne [terjen] adj landed (gentry) || mf landowner; landlubber || m earthman terrier [terje] m hole, burrow; (dog)

terrifier [terifje] tr to terrify

terrir [terir] intr to come close to shore (said of fish) territoire [territwar] m territory

terroir [terwar] m soil; homeland terroriser [terorize] tr to terrorize tertiaire [tersier] adi tertiary tertre [tertr] m mound, knoll

tes [te] \$88
tesson [tes3] m shard; broken glass
test [test] m test; (zool) shell; test de niveau placement test

testament [testamo] m testament; will testa-teur [testatœr] -trice [tris] mf

tester [teste] tr to test || intr to make one's will

testicule [testikyl] m testicle tétanos [tetanos] m tetanus

têtand (tetan) m tetanus têtard (tetar) m tadpole; (bot) pollard tête (tetl) f head; heading (e.g., of chapter); à la tête de in charge of, at the head of; à tête reposée at (one's) leisure; avoir la tête près du bonnet (coll) to be quick-tempered; avoir une bonne tête to have a pleasant look or expression; de tête in one's mind's eye, mentally; capable, e.g., une femme de tête a capable woman;

en avoir par-dessus la tête (coll) to be fed up with it; en tête foremost, at the front, leading; en tête à tête avec alone with; faire la tête à to frown at, to give a dirty look to; faire une tête to wear a long face; forte tête strong-minded person; jeter à la tête à qn (fig) to cast in s.o.'s face; la tête en bas head downwards, upside down; la tête la première headfirst, headlong; laver la tête à qu (coil) to give s.o. a dressing down; mauvaise tête troublemaker; monter à la tête de qu to go to s.o.'s head; n'en faire qu'à sa tête to be a law unto oneself; par tête per capita, per head; piquer une tête to take a header, to dive; saluer de la tête to nod; se mettre en tête de to take it into one's head to; se payer la tête de qn (coll) to pull s.o.'s leg; tenir tête à to face up to, to stand up to; tête à to face up to, to stand up to; tête baissée headlong, heedless; tête brûlée daredevil; tête chercheuse homing head (of missile); tête d'affiche (theat) headliner; tête de bois blockhead; tête de cuvée choice wine; tête de legme truck terminal; têted; tête digne truck terminal; tête de linotte scatterbrain; tête de pont (mil) bridgehead, beachhead; tête de Turc butt, scapegoat, fall guy tête montée excitable person; morte et tibias skull and crossbones tomber sur la tête (coll) to be off one's rocker

tête-à-queue [tetakø] m invar about-

face, slue

tétée [tete] f sucking; feeding time téter [tete] §10 tr & intr to suck tétine [tetin] / nipple; teat téton [tet5] m (coll) tit tétras [tetra] m grouse

tette [tet] f (coil) tit
tê-tu -tue [tety] adj stubborn
teuf-teuf [tœftæf] m (pl teuf-teuf or
teufs-teufs) (coil) jalopy || interj

chug!, chug!

tévé [teve] / (acronym) (télévision) TV texte [tekst] m text; apprendre son texte (theat) to learn one's lines textile [tekstil] adj & m textile

tex-tuel -tuelle [tekstuel] adj textual; verbatim

texture [tekstyr] f texture

thai [tai] adj invar & m Thai thaïlan-dais [tajlade] -daise [dez] adj

Thai || (cap] mf Thai Thailande [tajlad] f Thailand thaumaturge [tomatyr3] m miracle

worker, magician thé [te] m tea

théà-tral -trale [teutral] adj (pl -traux

[tro] theatrical theatre; stage, boards; scene (e.g., of the crime) theatre [teetr] m theater; stage, boards; scene (e.g., of the crime) theatre [teje] theatre [tejer] adj tea || m tea (shrub) || j see theatre [tejer] deapot theatre [tejer] f teapot theatre [tejer] f teapot

thème [tem] m theme; translation (into a foreign language)

théologie [teologi] f theology théorème [teorem] m theorem

théorie [teori] f theory; procession théorique [teorik] adj theoretical thérapeutique [terapétik] adj therapeutic || f therapeutics thérapie [terzpi] f therapy Thérèse [terze] f Theresa ther-mal -male [termal] adj (pl -maux

[mo]) thermal thermique [termik] adj thermal

thermocouple [termokupl] m thermocouple

thermodynamique [termodinamik] adj thermodynamic | f thermodynamics thermomètre [termometr] m thermom-

thermonucléaire [termonykleer] thermonuclear

Thermopyles [termopil] fpl-les Thermonyles Thermopylae thermos [termos] f thermos bottle

thermosiphon [termosif5] m hot-water

thermostat [termosta] m thermostat thésauriser [tezorize] tr & intr to hoard thésauri-seur [tezorizœr] -seuse [zøz] mf hoarder

thèse [tez] f thesis thon [tɔ] m tuna thorax [toraks] m thorax thrène [tren] m threnody

thuriféraire [tyriferer] m incense bearer; flatterer

thym [tž] m thyme thyroïde [tiroid] adj & j thyroid tiare [tjar] f tiara (papal miter); papacy tibla [tibja] m tibia; shin; tibias croises

et tête de mort skull and crossbones tic [tik] m (pathol) tic; tie tae ticktock ticket [tike] m ticket (of bus, subway, etc.); check (for article in baggage room); ration stamp; sans tickets unrationed; ticket de quai platform

tic-tac [tiktak] m invar tick tiède [tjed] adj lukewarm; mild

tiédeur [tjedær] / lukewarmness: mild-

tiédir [tiedir] tr to take the chill off Il intr to become lukewarm

|| Introduce the time warm
tien [ije] tienne [ijen] 889
tiens [ije] interj welll, hey!
tiers [tjer] tierce [ijers] adj third; tertian (fever) || m third (in fractions);
le tiers a third; the third party; le
tiers et le quart (coll) everybody and

anybody | f (typ) press proof tige [ti3] f stem; trunk; shaft; shank; piston rod; leg (of boot); stock (of

genealogy) tignasse [tipas] f shock, mop (of hair)

tigre [tigr] m tiger

ti-gré -grée [tigre] adj striped; speckled, spotted

tigresse [tigres] / tigress

tillae [tijak] m top deck (of old-time ships)

tilleul [tijœl] m linden

timbale [tēbal] / metal cup, mug; (culin) mold; (mus) kettledrum; décrocher la timbale (coll) to carry off the prize

timbalier [tëbalje] m kettledrummer

titrer

timbrage [tebraz] m stamping; can- | tire-clou [tirklu] m (pl -clous)

cellation (of mail)

timbre [tebr] m bell; doorbell; buzzer; stamp; postage stamp; post-; snare (of drum); (phonet, phys) timbre

tim-bré -brée [tëbre] adj stamped; ringing (voice); (coll) cracked, crazy timbre-poste [tebrapost] m (pl tim-

bres-poste) postage stamp timbrer [tebre] tr to stamp; to post-

timbres-prime [tembraprim] mpl trad-

timide [timid] adj timid, shy

timon [timo] m pole (of carriage); beam (of plow); (naut) helm timonier [timonje] m helmsman; wheel

timo-ré -rée [timore] adj timorous

tin [tž] m chock

tinette [tinet] f firkin (tub); bucket (for fecal matter)

tintamarre [tētamar] m uproar tintement [tetma] m tolling (of bell); tinkle (of bell); ringing (in ears)

tinter [tɛ̃te] tr to toll || intr to toll; to tinkle; to jingle, to clink; to ring (said of ears)

tintin [tɛ̃tē] m—faire tintin (slang) to do without || interj (slang) nothing doing!

tintouin [tetwe] m (coll) trouble

tique [tik] f (ent) tick
tiquer [tike] intr to twitch; (coll) to
wince; sans tiquer (coll) without turning a hair

tir [tir] m shooting; firing; aim; shoot-ing gallery; tir à la cible target prac-tice; tir à l'arc archery; tir au fusil gunnery; tir au pigeon trapshooting tirade [tirad] f (theat) long speech

tirage [tira3] m drawing; towing; draft (of chimney); printing; circulation (of newspaper); (coll) tension, friction; tirage à part offprint; tirage au sort lottery drawing; tirage de luxe deluxe edition

tiraillement [tirajmã] m pain, cramp;

conflict, tension

tirailler [tiruje] tr to pull about, to tug at; to pester || intr to blaze away; tirailler sur to snipe at || ref to have a misunderstanding

tirailleur [tirajær] sharpshooter: sniper; (fig) free lance

tirant [tirā] m string; strap; tirant d'eau draft (of ship) tire [tir] f (heral) row (of vair); (slang)

car, auto; (Canad) taffy pull ti-ré -rée [tire] adj drawn; printed | m shooting preserve; payee; tiré à part

tire-au-flanc [tirofla] m invar malin-

gerer, shirker tire-botte [tirbot] m (pl -bottes) boot-

tire-bouchon [tirbu/3] m (pl -bouchons) corkscrew; corkscrew curl tire-bouchonner [tirbu/one] tr to twist

in a spiral

tire-bouton [tirbut3] m (pl -boutons) buttonhook

puller

tire-d'aile [tirdel]-à tire-d'aile with wings outspread, swiftly

tire-fond [tirfo] m invar spike; screw

tire-larigot [tirlarigo]-boire à tirelarigot to drink like a fish

tire-ligne [tirlin] m (pl -lignes) ruling

tirelire f piggy bank; (face) (head) (coll) noggin; (coll) mug; (slang) belly

tire-l'œil [tirlæj] m invar eye catcher

tirer [tire] tr to draw; to pull, to tug; to shoot, to fire; to run off, to print; to take out; to take, to get; to stick out (one's tongue); tirer au clair to bring out into the open; tirer parti de to turn to account || intr to pull; to shoot; to draw (e.g., to a close); to draw (said of chimney); tirer a vers, or sur to border on || ref to extricate oneself; s'en tirer to manage; se tirer d'affaire to pull through, to get along

tiret [tire] m dash; blank (to be filled

tirette [tiret] f slide (of desk); damper (of chimney)

tireur [tirær] m marksman; drawer, payer (of check); printer; tireur de bois flotté log driver; tireur d'élite sharpshooter; tireur d'épée sencer; tireur isolé sniper

tireuse [tirøz] f markswoman; tireuse

de cartes fortuneteller

tiroir [tirwar] m drawer; (mach) slide valve: à tiroirs episodic (play, novel, tiroir-caisse [tirwarkes] m (pl tiroirs-

caisses) cash register

tisane [tizan] f tea, infusion; (coll) bad champagne; (slang) slap tison [tiz3] m ember; (fig) firebrand

tisonner [tizone] tr to poke tisonnier [tizonje] m poker

tissage [tisa3] m weaving tisser [tise] tr & intr to weave

tisse-rand [tisra] -rande [rad] weaver

tis-seur [tisœr] tis-seuse [tisøz] tissu [tisy] m tissue; cloth; fabric, ma-

terial; pack (of lies) tissu-éponge [tisyep53] m (pl tissus-

éponges) toweling, terry cloth tissure [tisyr] / texture; (fig) frame-

titane [titan] m titanium

titi [titi] m (slang) street urchin Titien [tisje] m-le Titien Titian

titre [titr] m title; title page; heading; fineness (of coinage); claim, right; concentration (of a solution); à juste titre rightly so; à titre de in the capacity of; by virtue of; à titre d'emprunt as a loan; à titre d'essai on trial; à titre gratuit or gracleux free of charge; titres qualifications; (com)

titrer [titre] tr to title; to subtitle

tituber [titybe] intr to stagger

titulaire | tityler] adj titular || mf in-cumbent; holder (of passport, license, degree, post)

titulariser [tit larize] tr to confirm the

appointment of toast [tost] m toast; porter un toast à

toboggan [tobogā] m toboggan; to-

boggan run; slide, chute
toc [tok] adj tnvar (coll) worthless;
(coll) crazy || m (mach) chuck; (coll) imitation; en toc (coll) worthless; toc, toc! knock, knock! tohu-bohu [taybay] m hubbub to [twa] !:85, §87

toile [twall f cloth: linen: canvas. painting; (theat) curtain; toile à coton calico: toile à laver dishrag toile à matelas ticking; toile à voile sailcloth; toile cirée oilcloth; toile d'araignée cobweb; toile de fond backdrop

tollette [twalet] / toilet; dressing table; dress, outfit (of a woman); aimer la toilette to be fond of clothing; faire la toilette de to lay out (a corpse)

toi-même [twamem] \$86

tolse [twaz] f fathom; passer à la tolse to measure the height of

tolser [twaze; tr to size up tolson [twaz5] f fleece; mop (of hair); Toison d'or Golden Fleece

toit [twa] m roof; rooftop; home, house; crier sur les toits to shout from the housetops

tolture [twatyr] f roofing

tôle [tol] f sheet metal; tole (decorative metalware); tôle de blindage armor plate; tôle étamée tin plate; tôle galvanisée galvanized iron; tôle noire sheet iron; tôle ondulée corrugated iron tolérable [tolerabl] adj tolerable, bear-

tolérance [tolerãs] f tolerance tolérer [tolere] \$10 tr to tolerate tôlerie [tolri] f sheet metal; rolling

tolet [tole] m oarlock tomaison [tomezo] f volume number

tomate [tomat] f tomato

tombe [tɔ̃b| f tomb; grave; tombstone tom-beau [tɔ̃bo] m (pl -beaux) tomb; à tombeau couvert lickety-split

tombée [tőbe] f fall (of rain, s etc.); tombée de la nuit nightfall tomber [t3be] tr to throw (a wrestler); (coll) to remove (a piece of clothing); (slang) to seduce (a woman) || intr (aux: ETRE) to fall, to drop; tomber amoureux to fall in love; tomber bien to happen just in time; tomber en panne to have a breakdown; tomber sur to run into, chance upon; to turn to (said of conversa-

tombe-reau [t5bro] m (pl -reaux) dump truck; dumpcart; load

tombola [tɔ̃bəla] m raffle tome [tom] m tome, volume

ton [t5] adj poss §88 || m tone; (mus)

to-nal -nale [tonal] adi (pl -nals) tonal ton-deur [toder] -deuse [døz] shear, r I f shears: tondeuse à cheveu. hair clippers; tondeuse à gazon lawn mower; tondeuse (à gazon) à moteur power mower; tondeuse électrique electric clippers; tondeuse

mécani que cropper; power mower tondre [todr] tr to clip; to shear; to mow

toni-fiant [tonifja] -fiante [fjat] adj &

tonifier [tonifje] tr to tone up

tonique [tonik] adi & m tonic toni-(ruant | tonitrya] -truante [tryat] adj (coll) thunderous

tonne [ton] f ton; tun

ton-neau [tono] m (pl -neaux) barrel; cart; roll (of automobile, airplane, etc.); (naut) ton; au tonneau on draught: tonneau de poudre powder keg

tonnelet [tonle] m keg tonnelier [tonalie] m cooper tonnelle [tonel] f arbor

tonner | tone | intr to thunder tonnerre [toner] m thunder

tonte [tɔt] f clipping; shearing; mowing tonton [tɔtɔ] m (slang) uncle

top top m beep

topaze [topaz] / topaz toper [tope] intr to shake hands on it; tope la! it's a deal!

topinambour [topinabur] m Jerusalem artichoke

topique [topik] adj local, regional topographie [topografij] f topography toquade [tokad] f (coll) infatuation toquante [tokät] f (coll) ticker (watch) toque [tak] f toque; cap (of chef; of

to-qué -quée [tɔke] adj (coll) crazy, cracked || mj (coll) nut toquer [tɔke] tr to infatuate || intr (coll) to rap, tap || ref—se toquer de

to be infatuated with

torche [tors] f torch; se mettre en torche to fail to open (said of parachute); torche électrique flashlight torcher [torfe] tr to wipe clean; to rush through, to botch; to daub with clay

and straw torchère [tor/er] f candelabrum; floor

lamp

torchis [tor/i] m adobe
torchon [tor/i] m dishcloth; rag; (coll)
scribble; le torchon brûle they're squabbling torchonner [torfone] tr (coll) to botch tor-dant [torda] -dante [dat] adj (coll)

sidesplitting tord-boyaux [torbwajo] m invar (coll)

tordeuse [tordøz] f moth

tordoir [tordwar] m wringer; ropemaking machine

tordre [tordr] tr to twist; to wring | ref to twist; to writhe; se tordre de rire to split one's sides laughing tornade [tornad] / tornado

toron [toro] m strand (of rope) torpédo [torpedo] f (archaic) open

touring car

torpeur [torper] / torpor torpille [torpij] / torpedo; (arti) mine torpiller [torpije] / tr to.torpedo torpilleur [torpijer] / m torpedo boat;

torque [tork] f coil of wire; twist (of

tobacco) torréfaction [torefaksj5] f roasting torréfier [torefje] tr to roast

torrent [tərā] m torrent torride [tərid] adj torrid

tors [tor] torse [tors] adi twisted: crooked | m twist | see torse m torsade [torsad] / twisted cord; coil

(of hair); à torsades fringed torsader [torsade] tr to twist torse [tors] m torso, trunk

torsion [tors]5] / twisting, torsion tort [tor] m wrong; harm; à tort wrongly; à tort et à travers at random, wildly; carelessly, inconsiderately; à tort ou à raison rightly or wrongly; avoir tort to be wrong; domer tort à to lay the blame on; faire

tori à to wrong torticolis [tortikoli] m stiff neck tortillard [tortijar] adj masc knotty ||

m (coll) jerkwater train

tortiller [tortije] tr to twist, to twirl; (slang) to gulp down || intr to wriggle; (coll) to beat about the bush || ref to wriggle, squirm; to writhe,

tor-tu -tue [torty] adj crooked | f

turtle, tortoise

tor-tueux [tortyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj winding; devious, underhanded

torture [tortyr] / torture torturer [tortyre] tr to torture

torve [torv] adj menacing tos-can [toska] -cane [kan] adj Tuscan || m Tuscan (dialect) || (cap) mf Tuscan (person)

tôt [to] adv soon; early; au plus tôt as soon as possible; at the earliest; le plus tôt possible as soon as possible; pas de si tôt not soon; tôt ou tard sooner or later

to-tal -tale [total] adj & m (pl -taux

[to]) total totaliser [totalize] tr to total totalitarian

totem [totem] m totem

toton [toto] m teetotum

toubib [tubib] m (coll) medical officer;

(coll) doctor, physician
tou-chant [tu/ā] -chante [fāt] adi
touching || touchant prep touching, concerning

touche [tus] f touch; key (of piano or uche [tu]] 7 touch; key (of piano or reprewriter); stop (of organ); fret (of guitar); fingerboard (of violin); hit (in fencing); bite (on fishline); goad (for cattle); tab (of file index); thumb index; (elec) contact; (coll) look, appearance; touche de blocage shift lock; touche de manœuvre shift key

touche-à-tout [tu/atu] m invar (coll)

toucher [tu/e] m touch, sense of touch If to touch; to concern; to cash (a check); to draw out (money); to goad

(cattle); (mus) to pluck (the strings) (cattle); (trulls) to plack (the strings) | intr to touch; toucher at to touch (one's food, capital, etc.); to touch on; to call at (a port); to be about to achieve (one's aim); toucher de to play (e.g., the plano) || ref to touch touch; twel tr to warp, to kedge

touffe | tuf] f tuft; clump (of trees)
touffeur [tufer] f suffocating heat
touf-fu -fue [tufy] adj bushy; (fig)

dense

touille [tuj] m dogfish, shark touiller [tuje] tr (coll) to stir; (coll) to mix; (coll) to shuffle

toujours [tuzur] adv always; still; anyhow; M. Toujours (coll) yes man; pour toujours forever

toupet [tupe] m tuft (of hair); fore-

lock (of horse); (coll) nerve, brass toupie [tupi] f top; molding board;

silly woman tour; trick; lathe; a tour de bras with all one's might; a tour de rôle in turn; en un tour de main in a jiffy; faire le tour de to tour, to visit; to walk or ride around; faire, a wolk or side around; faire un tour de to take a walk or ride in; tour à tour by turns; tour de bâton (coll) rake-off, killing; tour de main, tour d'adresse sleight of hand; tour de poitrine chest size; tour de taille waist measurement; tour de tête hat size; tours et retours twists and turns || f tower; (chess) castle, rook; (mil) turret; tour de contrôle control tower; tour de guet lookout tower

tourbe [turb] / peat; mob tourbillon [turbij3] m whirl; whirlpool;

whirlwind tourbillonner [turbijone] intr to whirl,

tourelle [turel] f turret tourillon [turij3] m axle; trunnion touriste [turist] adj & mf tourist

tourment [turmã] m torment
tourmente [turmãt] f storm
tourmenter [turmāte] tr to torment || ref to fret

tour-nant [turna] -nante [nat] adj turning, revolving | m turn; turning point; water wheel tourne-à-gauche [turnago/] m invar

wrench; saw set; diestock tournebroche [turnəbrə/] m roasting

jack, turnspit tourne-disque [turnədisk] m

-disques) record player tournedos [turnedo] m filet mignon

tournée [turne] f round; en tournée (theat) on tour; faire une tournée to take a trip; touruée électorale political campaign

tournemain [turnəmē]-en un tournemain in a split second

tourne-pierre [turnəpjer] m (pl -pierres) (orn) turnstone

tourner [turne] tr to turn; to turn over; to shoot (a moving picture; a scene); to outflank; tourner et retourner to turn over and over || intr to turn; (mov) to shoot a picture; (theat) to tour; la tête me (lui, etc.) tourne my

(his, etc.) head is turning, I feel (he feels, etc.) dizzy; silence, on tourne! quiet on the set!; tourner à or en to turn into; tourner autour du pot (coll) to beat about the bush; tourner bien to turn out well: tourner en rond to go around in circles, to spin; tourner mal to go bad || ref to turn

tournesol [turnəsəll m litmus: sunflower

tournevis [turnavis] m screwdriver tourniquet [turnike] m turnstile; redoor; revolving display stand; (surg) tourniquet; passer au tourniquet (slang) to be court-(slang)

tournoi [turnwa] m tournament

tournoyer [turnwaje] §47 intr to turn, to wheel; to twirl; to tourney

tournure [turnyr] f turn, course (of events); wording, phrasing, turn (of phrase); expression; shape, figure tourte [turt] adj (slang) stupid || f (coil) dolt; tourte à la viande meat

tour-teau [turto] m (pl -teaux) oil

cake; crab tourte-reau [turtero] m (pl -reaux)

turtledove, young lover tourterelle [turterel] f turtledove

tourtière [turtjer] f pie pan toussailler [tusqje] intr to keep on

coughing
Toussaint [tuse] f All Saints' Day; la
Toussaint All Saints' Day

tousser [tuse] intr to cough; to clear one's throat

tousserie [tusri] f constant coughing toussotement [tusotma] m slight cough-

toussoter [tusste] intr to cough slightly tout-[tu] toute [tut] (pl tous toutes) adj any, every, all; tous les all, all of, e.g., tous les hommes all men, all of the men; whole, entire, e.g., toute la journeé the whole day; à tout coup every time; à toute heure at any time; tous les deux both || m (pl touts) whole, all; everything; sum; du tout (coil) not at all; en tout wholly, in all; pas du tout not at all || tout toute (pl tous [tus] toutes) pron all, everything, anything; tout prendre on the whole; t compté all things considered tout adv all, quite, completely; very, e.g., un des tout premiers one of the very foremost; tout à côté de right next to; tout à coup sudden-ly; tout à fait quite; tout à l'heure in a little while; a little while ago; tout au plus at most; tout de même howver, all the same; tout de suite at once, immediately; tout en while, e.g., tout en parlant while talking; tout éveillé wide awake; tout fait ready-made; tout haut aloud; tout neuf brand-new; tout nu stark-naked; tout près nearby; tout . . . que despite the fact that, e.g., tout vieux qu'il était despite the fact that he was old || toute toutes adv (before a feminine word beginning with a

consonant or an aspirate h) all. quite, completely, e.g., elles sont tou-tes seules they are all (or quite or completely) alone tout-à-l'égout [tutalegu] m invar sewer-

toute-épice [tutepis] f (pl toutes-épices [tutepis]) allspice (berry)

toutefois [tutfwa] adv however toute-puissance [tutpyisas] f omnipo-

toutou [tutu] m (coll) doggie
Tout-Paris [tupari] m invar high so-

ciety, smart set (in Paris) tout-petit [tupeti] m (pl -petits) toddler tout-puissant [tupuisā] tout-puissante [tutpuisā] (pl tout-puissants toutespuissantes) adj almighty || le Tout-puisantes) Puissant the Almighty

tout-venant [tuvna] m invar all comers; run-of-the-mine coal; run-of-themill product; ordinary run of people

toux [tu] f cough

toxicomane [toksikoman] adj addicted | mf drug addict

toxicomanie [toksikomani] f drug ad-

toxique [toksik] adj toxic || m poison trac [trak] m (coll) stage fright; avoir le trac (coll) to lose one's nerve; tout à trac without thinking

tracas [traka] m worry, trouble tracasser [trakase] tr & ref to worry tracasserie [trakasri] / bother; tracas-

series interference tracassin [trakase] m (coll) worry trace [tras] f trace; track, trail; sketch; footprint; marcher sur les traces de to follow in the footsteps of

tracé [trase] m tracing; faire le tracé

de to lay out; (math) to plot tracer [trase] §51 tr to trace, draw tra-ceur [trascer] -ceuse [søz] mf tracer | m tracer (radioactive substance)

trachée [tra/e] f trachea, windpipe trachée-artère [tra/earter] f (pl trachées-artères) windpipe

tract [trakt] m tract tractation [traktosj5] f underhanded deal

tracteur [trakter] m tractor traction [traksjö] f traction; faire des tractions to do chin-ups; traction avant front-wheel drive

tradition [tradisj5] f tradition tradition-nel -nelle [tradisjonel] adj

traduc-teur [tradyktær] -trice [tris] mf translator

traduction [tradyksj3] f translation traduire [traduir] \$19 tr to translate;

traduire en justice to haul into court trafic [trafik] m traffic, trade; trafic

d'influence influence peddling; trafic routier highway traffic trafi-quant [trafika] -quante [kat] mf

trafiquant en stupéfiants racketeer; dope peddler

trafiquer [trafike] tr to traffic in intr to traffic; trafiquer de to traffic in or on

trafi-queur [trafikær] -queuse [køz] mf racketeer

tragédie [traʒedi] f tragedy tragé-dien [traʒedjē] -dienne [djen] mf

tragique [tra3ik] adj tragic trahir [trair] tr to betray

training [train] is oberayal; treason trains [training [training]] betrayal; treason train [trein managed] from pace, speed; manner, way; series; raft (of logs); (rr) train; (coll) row, racket; être en train de + inf to be in the act or process of + ger; (translated by a progressive form of the verb), e.g., je suis en train d'écrire I am writing; mettre en train to start; train arrière (aut) rear-axle assembly; (rr) rear car; train avant (aut) front-axle assembly; train d'atterrissage landing gear; train de banlieue suburban train; train de marchandises freight train; train de vie way of life; standard of living; train direct through train; train omnibus local train: train sanitaire military hospital train

trai-nant [trend] -nante [ndt] adj trailing; creeping; drawling; languid trai-nard [trenar] -narde [nard] mf

traîne [tren] f train (of dress); drag-net; à la traîne dragging; straggling; in tow

trai-neau [treno] m (pl -neaux) sleigh; sled; sledge; dragnet

traînée [trene] / trail, train; (coll) streetwalker

traîner [trene] tr to drag, to lug; to drawl; to shuffle (the feet) || intr to drag; to straggle; to lie around || ref to crawl; to creep; to limp traî-neur [trenœr] -neuse [nøz] mf

straggler; loiterer train-train [tretre] m routine

traire [trer] \$68 tr to milk trait [tre] m arrow, dart; dash; stroke; feature (of face); trait, characteristic; trace (of harness); avoir trait à to refer to; de trait draft (horse); d'un trait in one gulp; partir comme un trait to be off like a shot; tracer à grands traits to trace in broad out-lines; trait d'esprit witticism; trait d'héroïsme heroic deed; trait d'union hyphen; trait pour trait exactly

traitable [tretabl] adj tractable traite [tret] f trade, traffic; milking; (com) draft; tout d'une traite at a single stretch

traité [trete] m treatise; treaty
traitement [tretmo] m treatment; salary; mauvais traitements affront.

traiter [trete] tr to treat; to receive; traiter qu de to call s.o. (a name) || intr to negotiate; traiter de to deal

traiteur [tretœr] m caterer; (obs) res-

traî-tre [tretr] -tresse [tres] adj trai-torous; treacherous; (coll) single || mf traitor; (theat) villain || f traitress traitrise [tretriz] f treachery

trajectoire [trazektwar] / trajectory trajet [traze] m distance, trip, passage; (aer) flight

tralala [tralala] m (coll) fuss trame [tram] f weft; web (of life); conspiracy trame] tr to weave; to hatch

(a plot) || ref to be plotted aminot [tramino] m traction-com-

traminot

pany employee
tramontane [tramōtan] f north wind;
perdre la tramontane to lose one's bearings

tramp [trap] m tramp steamer

tramway [tramwe] m streetear
tran-chant [trā]ā] -chante [ʃāt] adj
cutting; glaring; trenchant [m cutting edge; knife; side (of hand); à
double tranchant or à deux tranchants two-edged

tranche [traf] f slice; section; portion, installment; group (of figures); cross section; doré sur tranches (bb) giltedged; (coll) gilded (e.g., youth); une tranche de vie a slice of life

tranchée [trase] f trench; tranchées

trancher [tra/e] tr to cut off; to slice; to decide, settle || intr to decide once and for all; to stand out; trancher avec to contrast with; trancher dans le vif to cut to the quick; (fig) to take drastic measures; trancher de (lit) to affect the manners of tranquille [trākil] adj quiet, tranquil; laissez-moi tranquille leave me alone;

soyez tranquille don't worry

sovez tranquilli-sant [trākilizā] -sante [zāt]
adi tranquilizēr tranquilizer
tranquilizer [trākilizē] tro tranquilize;
to reassure || ref to calm down
tranquillite [trākilitē] franquility
transaction [trāzaksjā] f transaction;

compromise

transat [trāzat] m (coll) transatlantic liner; (coll) deck chair || la Transat (coll) the French Line

transatlantique [trazatlatik] ad/ & m transatlantic transbordement [trāsbordəmā]

transshipment, transfer transborder [trasborde] tr to transship.

to transfer transbordeur [träsbordær] m trans-

porter bridge transcender [trasade] tr & ref to transcend

transcription [träskripsi5] f transcrip-

transcrire [trāskrir] \$25 tr to transcribe; transcrire en clair to decode

transe [tras] f apprehension, anxiety; trance; être dans des transes to be

quaking in one's boots transept [träsept] m transept transférer [träsfere] §10 tr to transfer;

transfert [trasfer] m transfer, transfer-

епсе

transfo [trasfo] m (coll) transformer transforma-teur [trasformater] -trice [tris] adj (elec) transforming || m (elec) transformer; transformateur abaisseur (de tension) step-down transformer; transformateur de son-nerie doorbell transformer; transforup transformer

transformer [trasforme] tr & ref to transform

transfuge [trasfy3] m turncoat

transfuser [trasfyze] tr to transfuse; to

transfusion [trāsfyzjō] f transfusion transgresser [trāsgrese] tr to transgress

transgression [trasgresj5] f transgression transhumer [trazyme] tr & intr to

move from winter to summer pasture tran-si -sle [trāzi], [trāsi] adj chilled to the bone; numb, transfixed (with fright)

transiger [trazize] §38 intr to compro-

transistor [trazistor] m transistor

transit [trazit] m transit transi-tif [trozitif] -tive [tiv] adj tran-

transition [trazisj3] f transition

transitoire [trazitwar] adj transitory;

translation [traslasj5] f transfer, trans-

translitérer [traslitere] \$10 tr to trans-

translucide [tröslysid] adi translucent nsmetteur [träsmetær] adj transmitting || m (telg, telp) transmetteur masc transmitter; transmetteur d'ordres (naut) engine-room telegraph

transmettre [trasmetr] \$42 tr to transmit; to transfer; (sports) to pass

transmission [trasmisjo] f transmission; broadcast; transmission en différé recorded broadcast; transmission en direct live broadcast; transmissions (mil) signal corps

transmuer [trasmue] tr to transmute transmuter [trasmyte] tr to transmute transparaître [trasparetr] §12 intr to show through

transpa-rent [traspara] -rente [rat] adj

transpercer [trasperse] \$51 tr to trans-

fix transpiration [traspirasja] f perspira-

transpirer [traspire] tr to sweat | intr to sweat, perspire; to leak out (said of news)

transplanter [trasplate] tr to transplant transport [traspor] m transport; trans-portation; transport au cerveau cerebral hemorrhage

transpor-té -tée [trasporte] adj enraptured, carried away

transporter [trāsporte] tr to transport transposer [trāspoze] tr to transpose transver•sal -sale [trāsversal] adj (-saux [so]) transversal; cross (street) trapèze [trapez] m trapeze; trapezoid

trappe [trap] f trap door; pitfall, trap; Trappist monastery; Trappe Trappist

trappeur [trapær] m trapper tra.pu -pue [trapy] adj stocky, squat traque [trak] f driving of game traquenard [traknar] m trap, booby

trap, pitfall

mateur élévateur (de tension) step- | traquer [trake] tr to hem in, to bring traumatique [tromatik] adj traumatic

tra·vail [travaj] m (pl -vaux [vo]) workmanship; en travail in work, workmanning, labor; travail à la pièce, travail à la tâche piecework; travail d'équipe teamwork; travail de Romain herculean task; travaux forcés hard labor; travaux ménagers housework | m (pl -vails) stocks (for horses)

travail-lé -lée [travaje] wrought, elaborate; labored

travailler [travaje] tr to work; to worry Il intr to work; to warp (said of

wood) travail-leur [travajœr] travail-leuse [travajøz] adi hardworking || mi

worker, toiler travailliste [travaiist] adi & mf Labourite (Brit)

travée [trave] f span (of bridge); row of seats; (archit) bay

traveling [travlin] m (mov, telv) dolly (for camera)

travers [traver] m breadth; fault, fail-ing; à travers across, through; de travers awry; en travers de across; par le travers de abreast of

traverse [travers] f crossbeam; cross street; setback; rung (of ladder); (rr) tie: de traverse cross (e.g., street); mettre à la traverse de to oppose

traversée [traverse] tr to cross; to cut across

traver-sier [traversje] -sière [sjer] adj cross, crossing

traversin [traverse] m bolster (of bed) traves-ti -tie [travesti] ad/ disguised; costume (ball) || m fancy costume, disguise; transvestite; female imper-

travestir [travestir] tr to travesty; to disguise

travestissement [travestismal m travesty; disguise trébucher [treby/e] intr to stumble tréfiler [trefile] tr to wiredraw

trèfle [trefl] m clover; trefoil; clover-(intersection); (cards) (cards) clubs

tréfonds [tref5] m secret depths treillage [treja3] m trellis

treillager (trejaye) 838 tr to trellis treille (trej) / grape arbor treillis (treji) m latticework; iron grating; denim; treillis métallique wire

netting treillisser [trejise] tr to trellis

treize [trez] adj & pron thirteen; the Thirteenth, e.g., Jean treize John the Thirteenth || m thirteen; thirteenth (in dates); treize à la douzaine baker's dozen

treizième [trezjem] adj, pron (masc,

jem), & m thirteenth trema [trema] m dieresis tremble [trabl] m aspen (tree)

tremblement [trablema] m trembling; tremblement de terre earthquake

trembler [trable] intr to tremble

trembleur [trabler] m vibrator, buzz-er; (rel) Shaker; (rel) Quaker

trembloter [trablate] intr to quiver; to

trémie [tremi] / hopper trémoussement [tremusma] m fluttering, flutter; jiggling, jiggle ref to flutter: to

trémousser [tremuse] r jiggle; (coll) to bustle

trempage [trapa3] m soaking trempe [trap] f temper;

soaking;

trempe (trāp) f temper; soaking; (slang) scolding trempée [trāpe] f tempering tremper [trāpe] fr to temper; to dilute; to dunk || intr to soak; to become involved (in, e.g., a crime) trempette [trāpel] f—faire la trempette to dunk; faire trempette to take a dip tremplin [trāplē] m springboard, diving board; trampoline; ski jump; (fig) springboard trentaine [trāpel] f are of thirty; une

(tig) springboard trentaine [trotten] f age of thirty; une trentaine de about thirty trente [trott] adj & pron thirty; sur son trente et un (coll) all spruced up; trente et un tirty-one; trente et un thirty-first || m thirty; thirtieth (in dates); trente et un thirty-one; thirty-first (in dates); trente et un thirty-one; thirty-first (in dates); trente et

unième thirty-first trente-deux [tratdø] adj, pron, & m

thirty-two trente-deuxième [tratdøzjem] adj, pron (masc, jem), & m thirty-second

trente-six [trātsi(s)] adi, pron, & m thirty-six; tous les trente-six du mois (coll) once in a blue moon

trentième [tratjem] adj, pron (masc,

jem), & m thirtieth trépas [trepa] m (lit) death; passer de vie à trépas (lit po pass away trépasser [trepase] Intr (lit) to die trépied [trepie] m tripod trépied [trepie] intr to stamp one's

très [tre] adv very; le très honorable the Right Honorable trésor [trezor] m treasure; Trésor

Treasury

trésorerie [trezorri] f treasury
trésorrier [trezorje] -rière [rjer]

treasurer tressaillement [tresajmū] m start,

tressaillir [tresajir] \$69 intr to give a

start, to quiver tressauter [tresote] intr to start

tresse [tres] / tress tresser [trese] / to braid, to plait; to

weave (e.g., a basket)
tré-teau [treto] m (pl -teaux) trestle;
sur les tréteaux (theat) on the boards

treuii [trœ] m windlass; winch
trêve [trev] f truce; respite; trève de
...that's enough...

tri [tri] m sorting

triage [trija3] m sorting, selection; classification; (rr) shifting triangle [trijāgl] m triangle

tribord [tribor] m starboard

tribu [triby] f tribe
tribu-nai [tribynal] m (pl -naux [no]) tribunal, court; en plein tribunal in open court; tribunal de police police court; tribunaux pour enfants juvenile courts

tribune [tribyn] f rostrum, tribune; gallery; grandstand; monter à la tribune to take the floor; tribune des journalistes press box; tribune d'orgue organ loft; tribune libre open forum

tribut [triby] m tribute
tributaire [tribyter] adj & m tributary;
être tributaire de to be dependent

upon
tricher [tri/e] tr & intr to cheat
tricherle [tri/ri] f cheating
tri-cheur [tri/cr] -cheuse [føz] mf
cheater; tricheur professionnel card-

tricolore [trikolor] adj & m tricolor tricot [triko] m knitting; knitted gaf-

tricotage [trikota3] m knitting tricoter [trikote] tr & intr to knit trier [trije] nr to pick out, to screen; trier sur le volet to hand-pick

trieur [trijœr] trieuse [trijøz] mf
sorter || m & f (mach) sorter
trigonométrie [trigonometri] f trigo-

nometry

trille [trij] m trill

triller [trije] tr & intr to trill trillion [trijo] m quintillion (U.S.A.);

trillion (Brit)

trilogie [trilogi] / trilogy trimbaler [tribale] tr to cart around

trimer [trime] Intr to slave
trimestre [trimestr] m quarter (of a
year); quarter's salary; quarter's
rent; (educ) term
tringle [trēgi] f rod; tringle de rideau

curtain rod

trinite [trinite] f trinity trinquer [trike] intr to clink glasses, to toast; (slang) to drink; trinquer avec to hoboob with

trio [trijo] m trio triom-phant [trijɔ̃fɑ̃] -phante [fɑ̃t] adj

triumphant triomphe [trij5f] m triumph; faire triomphe à to welcome in triumph

tripar-ti-tie [triparti] adj tripartite
tripartite [tripartit] adj tripartite
tripatouiller [tripatuje] tr (coll) to

tamper with

tripet with tripet | f-ca ne vaut pas tripette it's not worth a wooden nickel
triple [tripl] adj & m triple
tri-plé-plée [triple] m/ triplet

triple [triple] tr & intr to triple
triplicata [triplikata] m invar triplicate

tripot [tripo] m gambling den; house of ill repute

tripoter [tripote] tr to finger, toy with | intr to dabble, to potter around;

in thir to datole, we poter alcoholy, to runmage trique [trik] f (coll) cudgel triste [trist] adj sad tristesse [tristes] f sadness, sorrow triturer [trityre] to pulverize, to grind || ref—se triturer la cervelle to rack one's brain tri-vial -viale [trivjal] adj (pl -viaux [trist] service | trivial - viale || trivia

[vio]) trivial; vulgar, coarse

trivialité [trivialite] f triviality: vulgarity, coarseness

troc [trok] m barter; swap; troc pour troc even up

troglodyte [troglodit] m cave dweller: (orn) wren

trognon [trop5] m core; (slang) dar-

ling, pet
Troie [trwa], [trwa] f Troy
trois [trwa] adj & pron three; the
Third, e.g., Jean trois John the
Third; trois heures three o'clock || m three; third (in dates)

troisième [trwaziem] adi, pron (masc,

fem), & m third trolley [trole] m trolley

trolleybus [trolebys] m trackless trolley trombe [tr5b] f waterspout; entrer en trombe to dash in; trombe d'eau del-

trombone [trobon] m trombone; paper

trompe [tr5p] f horn; trunk (of ele-phant); beak (of insect); trompe d'Eustache Eustachian tube

trompe-la-mort [tr3plamor] mj invar

daredevil

trompe-l'œil [troplœi] m invar dummy effect; (coll) bluff, fake; en trompe-

l'æil in perspective tromper [trɔ̃pe] tr to deceive, to cheat Il ref to be wrong; se tromper de to be mistaken about

tromperie [tropri] f deceit; fraud; il-

trompeter [tropte] §34 tr & intr to

trumpet [tropet] m trumpeter | f trompette trumpet; en trompette turned up

trom-peur [tropær] -peuse [pøz] false, lying | mf deceiver tronc [tr5] m trunk; (slang) head;

tronc des pauvres poor box

tronche [tr5/] f (slang) noodle troncon [tr5s3] m stump; section (e.g., of track)

trône [tron] m throne

trôner [trone] intr to sit in state | ref -se trôner sur to lord it over tronguer [tröke] tr to truncate, to cut

off: to mutilate

trop [tro] m excess; too much; de trop too much; to excess; in the way, e.g., il est de trop ici he is in the way here; par trop altogether, excessively; trop de . . . too much . . . ; too many || adv too; too much; trop lourd overweight

trophée [trofe] m trophy tropi-cal -cale [tropikal] adj (pl -caux

[ko]) tropical trop-plein [trople] m (pl -pleins) over-

troquer [troke] tr to barter; troquer contre to swap for

trot [tro] m trot; au trot at a trot;
(coll) on the double, quickly
trotte [trot] f (coll) quite a distance to walk

trotter [trate] intr to trot

trot-teur [trotær] trot-teuse [trotøz] (turf) trotter || / second hand; trotteuse centrale sweep-second

trottin [trote] m errand girl trottinette [tratinet] f scooter

trottoir [trotwar] m sidewalk; faire le trottoir to walk the streets (said of prostitute); trottoir roulant escalator

trou [tru] m hole; pothole; eye (of needle); gap; jerkwater town; faire son trou to feather one's nest; faire un trou à la lune to fly the coop; trou d'air air pocket; trou de clef keyhole (of clock); trou de la ser-rure keyhole; trou d'obus shell hole; trou du souffleur prompter's box; trou individuel (mil) foxhole

trouble [trubl] adj muddy, cloudy, tur-bid (liquid); murky (sky); misty (glass); blurred (image; sight); dim (light); vague, disquieting || m dis-quiet; unrest; trouble (illness)

trouble-fête [trublefet] mf invar wet

trouble-fete [trushed] to upset, trouble; truble] tr to upset, trouble; to make muddy; to disturb; to make cloudy; to blur || ref to become muddy or cloudy; to lose one's composure trouée [true] f gap, breach; (mill)

trouille [truj] f-avoir la trouille

(slang) to get cold feet

troupe [trup] f troop; band, party;

(theat) troupe

trou-peau [trupo] m (pl -peaux) flock; herd: attention aux troupeaux (public sign) cattle crossing troupier [trupje] m (coll) soldier; jurer

comme un troupier to swear like a trooper

trousse (trus) f case, kit; avoir qn a ses trousses to have s.o. at one's heels; trousse de première urgence first-aid kit

trous-seau [truso] m (pl -seaux) trous-seau; outfit; bunch (of keys)

troussequin [truske] m cantle

trousser [truse] tr to turn up; to tuck up; to polish off; (culin) to truss || ref to lift one's skirts

trouvaille [truvaj] f find trouver [truvaj] f find trouver [truve] ir to find || ref to be found; to find oneself; to be, e.g., où se trouve-t-il? where is hé?; il se trouve que . . . it happens that . . . ; se trouver mal to feel ill

troyen [trwajē] troyenne [trwajen] adj Trojan || (cap) mj Trojan

truand [trya] truande [tryad] adj & m good-for-nothing

truc [tryk] m gadget, device; (coll) trick, gimmick; (coll) thing; (coll) what's-his-name

truchement [try/ma] m spokesman; interpreter; par truchement de

thanks to, through trucu-lent [trykyla] -lente [lät] adj truculent

truelle [tryel] f trowel truffe [tryf] f truffle truie [tryi] f sow

truisme [tryism] m truism truite [truit] / trout

tru-meau [trymo] m (pl -meaux) trumeau (mirror with painting above in same frame)

truquage

truquage [tryka3] m faking

truquer [tryke] tr to fake; to cook (the trudger [tryke] it to take; to cook (the accounts); to stack (the deck); to load (the dice); to fix (the outcome of a fight) || intr to resort to fakery trust [træst] in trust, holding company T.S.F. [teesef] f (letterword) (télégraphie sans fil) wireless; radio

t. s. v. p. abbr (tournez s'il vous plaît)

over (please turn the page) tu [ty] §87; être à tu et à toi avec to hobnob with

T.U. [tey] m (letterword) (temps universel) un Mean Time universal time, Greenwich

tube [tyb] m tube; pipe; (anat) duct; (slang) hit tubercule [tyberkyl] m tubercle; tuber tuberculose [tyberkyloz] f tuberculosis tue-mouches [tymu/] m invar flypaper tuer [tye] tr to kill || ref to be killed; to kill oneself

tuerie [tyri] f slaughter tue-tête [tytet]—à tue-tête at the top of

one's voice

tuile [tqil] f tile; (coll) nasty blow tuilerle [tqilri] f tileworks tulipe [tylip] f tulip

tumeur [tymær] f tumor tumulte [tymylt] m tumult, hubbub

tungstène [tæksten] m tungsten tunique [tynik] f tunic

tunnel [tynel] m tunnel; passer sous un tunnel to go through a tunnel; tun-nel aérodynamique wind tunnel

turban [tyrba] m turban

turbine [tyrbin] / turbine turbu-lent [tyrbylā] -lente [lāt] adj

turbulent turc turque [tyrk] adj Turkish || m Turkish (language) || (cap) mj Turk (person)

turf [tyrf] m-le turf the turf, the track turfiste [tyrfist] m turfman, racegoer turlututu [tyrlytyty] interi fiddlesticks!, nonsense!

Turquie [tyrki] f Turkey; la Turquie Turkey

turquoise [tyrkwaz] m turquoise (col-

or) || f turquoise (stone)
tutelle [tytel] f guardianship, tutelage; trusteeship

tu-teur [tytoer] -trice [tris] mf guardian || m (hort) stake, prop

tan | m (nort) stake, prop-tutoyer [rytwaje] \$47 tr to thou, to ad-dress familiarly || ref to thou each other, to be on a first-name basis tuyau [ttijo], [tyjo] m (pl tuyaux) pipe, tube; fluting; (coll) tip; tuyau d'arrosage garden hose; tuyau d'échappement exhaust; tuyau d'in-

cendie fire hose
tuyauter [tujiote], [tyjote] tr to flute;
(coll) to tip off || intr (coll) to crib
tuyauterle [tujiotri] f pipe mill; piping;
(aut) manifold; tuyauterle d'admisintake manifold; tuyauterie d'échappement exhaust manifold

tympan [tēpā] m eardrum; (archit, mus) tympanum

type [tip] m type; (coll) fellow, character

typer [tipe] tr to type

typhoide [tifoid] adj & f typhoid

typhon [tif3] m typhoon typique [tipik] adj typical;

South American (music) typographie [tipografi] f typography typographique [tipografik] adj typo-

graphic(al) tyran [tirā] m tyrant; (orn) kingbird

tyrannie [tirani] f tyranny tyrannique [tiranik] adj tyrannic(al)

U

U, u [y], *[y] m invar twenty-first letter of the French alphabet Ukraine [ykren] / Ukraine

ukrai-nien [ykrenje] -nienne [njen] adj

Ukrainian | m Ukrainian (language) | (cap) mf Ukrainian (person) ulcere [ylser] m loce, sore ulcerer [ylsere] gl0 tr to ulcerate; to embitter || ref to ulcerate; to fester ultereur -rieure [ylterjox] adjulterior;

subsequent ultimatum [yltimatom] m ultimatum ultime [yltim] adj ultimate, final ultra-court [yltrakur] -courte [kurt]

adj (electron) ultrashort ultravio-let [yltravjole] -lette [let] adj & m ultraviolet

ululer [ylyle] intr to hoot
un [&] une [yn] adj & pron one; l'un
à l'autre to each other, to one another; l'un et l'autre both; l'un l'autre each other, one another; ni | uniformité [yniformite] f uniformity

l'un ni l'autre neither, neither one; un à un one by one; une heure one o'clock || art indef a || m one || f---

o clock || art mae | a || m one || y |
la une the front page
unanime [ynanim] adj unanimous
unanimité [ynanimite] f unanimity
Unesco [ynesko] f (acronym) (Organisation des Nations Unies pour
Péducation, la Science et la Culture)

—!'Unesco UNESCO

and the final add united smooth

u-nl -nle [yni] adj united; smooth, level; uneventful; plain; solid (color); together (said, e.g., of the hands of a clock) || m plain cloth unicorne [ynikorn] m unicorn

unification [ynifikasj3] f unification unifier [ynifje] tr to unify || ref to con-

solidate, merge; to become unified uniforme [yniform] adj & m uniform uniformiser [yniformize] tr to make

unijambiste [vnizőbist] adj one-legged | us [ys] mpl-les us et (les) coutumes | mf one-legged person unilaté-ral -rale [ynilateral] adj (pl

-raux [ro]) unilateral
union [ynj3] f union; union libre common-law marriage unique [ynik] adj only, single; unique unir [ynir] tr & rej to unite

unisson [ynis5] m unison unitaire [yniter] adj unit unité [ynite] f unity; unit; battleship; (coll) one million old francs

univers [yniver] m universe

univer-sei -selle [yniversel] adj & m

universitaire [yniversiter] adj univeruniversité [yniversite] f university

uranium [yranjom] m uranium ur-bain [yrbe] -baine [ben] adj urban;

urbaniser [yrbanize] tr to urbanize urbanisme [yrbanism] m city planning urbaniste [yrbanist] m city planning urbaniste [yrbanist] adj zoning (ordinance) || mf city planner urbanité [yrbanite] f urbanity

uretre [yretr] m urethra

urgence [yrʒɑ̃s] j urgency; emergency; emergency case; d'urgence emergency (e.g., hospital ward); right

away, without delay uregent [yr3a] -gente [3at] adj urgent; emergency (case); (formula on letter or envelope) rush || m urgent matter uri-nai [yriner] adj urinary uri-nai [yrinal]

i-nal [yrinal] m (pl -naux [no])
urinal (for use in bed)

urine [yrin] f urine uriner [yrine] tr & intr to urinate urinoir [yrinwar] m urinal (place)

urne [yrn] / urn; ballot box; aller aux urnes to go to the polls urologie [yrələzi] f urology

[yereses] (letterword) (Union des Républiques Socialistes Soviétiques) U.S.S.R.

Ursse [yrs] f (acrony)

(acronym) (Union des Républiques Socialistes Soviétiques) U.S.S.R.

urticaire [yrtiker] / hives urubu [yryby] m turkey vulture the manners and customs

U.S. [yes] adj (letterword) (United States) U.S., e.g., l'aviation U.S. U.S. aviation

U.S.A. [yesa] mpl (letterword) (United States of America) U.S.A.

usage [yzaz] m usage; custom; use; faire de l'usage to wear well; hors d'usage outmoded; (gram) obsolete; manquer d'usage to lack good breeding; usage du monde good breeding, savoir-vivre

usa·gé -gée [yzaze] adj secondhand; worn-out, used

usa-ger [yzaze] -gère [zer] mf user usant [yzā] usante [yzāt] adi exhausting, wearing

u·sé -sée [yze] adj worn-out; trite, commonplace

user [yze] tr to wear out; to wear away; to ruin (e.g., health) || intren user bien avec to treat well; user de to use || ref to wear out

usine [yzin] f factory, mill, plant; usine

à gaz gasworks
usiner [yzine] tr to machine, to tool
usi-nier [yzinje] -nière [njer] adj manufacturing; factory (town) || m manufacturer

usi-té -tée [yzite] adj used, in use; peu

usité out of use, rare ustensile [ystősil] m utensil, implement u-suel - suelle [yzyel] adj usual usure [yzyr] f usury; wear; wear and

usurper [yzyrpe] tr to usurp utérus [yterys] m uterus, womb utilisable [ytilizabl] adj usable utilisa-teur [ytilizatær] -trice [tris] mf

user utilitaire [ytiliter] adj utilitarian; util-

ity (vehicle, goods, etc.) utilité [ytilite] / utility, usefulness, use; (theat) support; (theat) supporting rôle; jouer les utilités (fig) to play second fiddle; utilités (theat) small

utopique [ytopik] adi utopian utopiste [ytopist] mf utopian

parts

sucker

V, v [ve] m invar twenty-second letter | vache [vaf] adj embarrassing (quesof the French alphabet v. abbr (voir) see; (volume) vol. vacance [vakas] f vacancy, opening; vacances vacation

vacancier [vak@sje] m vacationist va-cant [vaka] -cante [kat] adj vacant

vacarme [vakarm] m din, racket vacation [vakasj3] f investigation; vavaccin [vakse] m vaccine

vaccination [vaksingsi5] f vaccination vaccine [vaksin] / cowpox vacciner [vaksine] /r to vaccinate

tion); cantankerous (person) cowhide; (woman, (man) (slang) swine, cow; (slang) (policeman) (slang) flatfoot, buil; en vache leather (e.g., suitcase); manger de la vache enragée (coll) not to have a red cent to one's name; oh, la vache! damn it!; parler français comme une vache espagnole (coll) to murder the French language; vache à eau canvas bucket (for camping); vache à lait milch cow; (coll) gull,

mendously

va-cher [va/e] -chère [/er] mf cow-

vacher!e [va/ri] f cowshed; dairy farm;
(coll) dirty trick vachette [va/et] f young calf; calf

vaciller [vasije] intr to vacillate, waver; to flicker; to totter

vacuité [vakqite] / vacuity, emptiness vacuum [vakqom] m vacuum

vade-mecum [vademekom] invar

handbook, vade mecum
vadrouille [vadruj] f (naut)

swab; (slang) bender, spree vadrouiller [vadruje] intr (slang) to

ramble around, to gad about
vadrouil-leur [vadrujær] vadrouil-leuse
[vadrujøz] mf (slang) rounder va-et-vient [vaevjē] m invar backwardand-forward motion; hurrying to and fro; comings and goings; ferryboat;

(elec) two-way switch

vaga-bond [vagab3] -bonde [b5d] adj vagabond || mf vagabond, tramp vagabondage [vagab5da3] m vagrancy;

vagabondage interdit (public sign) no loitering, no begging vagabonder [vagab5de] intr to wan-

der about, to roam, to tramp vagir [vazir] intr to cry, wail

vague [vag] ad] vague; vacant (look; lot); waste (land) || m vagueness; (fig) space, thin air || f wave; la nouvelle vague the wave of the future; vague de fond ground swell

vaguemestre [vagmestr] m (mil, nav)

mail clerk

vaguer [vage] intr to wander vaillance [vajās] f valor vail-lant [vajā] vail-lante [vajāt] adj

valiant; up to scratch
valu [vē] vaine [ven] adj vein; en vain in vain

vaincre [věkr] §70 tr to defeat, conquer; to overcome (fear, instinct, quer; to overcome (jear, etc.) || intr to conquer || ref to con-

in·cu -cue [veky] adj defeated, beaten, conquered || mf loser vain-cu -cue

vainqueur [vēkœr] adj masc victorious

m victor, winner
vairon [ver5] adj masc whitish (eye);
vairons of different colors (said of

eyes) | m (ichth) minnow valis-seau [veso] m (pl -seaux) vessel; nave (of church); vaisseau amiral flagship; vaisseau sanguin blood ves-sel; vaisseau spatial spaceship

vaisseau-école [vesoekol] m (pl vais-

seaux-écoles) (nav) training ship vaisselier [vesəlje] m china closet

vaisselle [vesel] / dishes; faire la vaisselle to wash the dishes; vaisselle plate plate (of gold or silver)

val [val] m (pl vaux [vo] or vals) (obs) valley; à val going down the valley; à val de (obs) down from valable (valabl) adi valid: worthwhile

(e.g., experience) valence [valās] f (chem) valence

vachement [va/ma] adv (slang) tre- | valen-tin [valate] -tine [tin] mf valentine (sweetheart)

valet [vale] m valet; holdfast, clamp; (cards) jack; valet de chambre valet; valet de ferme hired man; valet de pied footman

valeur [valœr] f value, worth, merit; valor; (person, thing, or quality worth having) asset; (com) security, stock; de valeur able; valuable; (Canad) too bad, unfortunate; en-(Canad) too bad, unfortunate; en-voyer en valeur déclarée to insure (a package); mettre en valeur to develop (e.g., a region); to set off, enhance

valeu-reux [valœrø] -reuse [røz] adj valorous, brave validation [validasjö] f validation

valide [valid] adj valid; fit, able-bodied

valider [valide] tr to validate validité [validite] f validity

valise [valiz] f suitcase; faire ses va-lises to pack, to pack one's bags; valise diplomatique diplomatic pouch vallée [vale] f valley vallon [val5] m vale, dell valoir [valwar] §71 tr to equal; un

service en vaut un autre one good turn deserves another; valoir q.ch. à qn to get or bring s.o. s.th., e.g., cela lui a valu une amélioration that got him a raise; e.g., la condamnation lui a valu cinq ans de prison the verdict brought him five years in prison || intr to be worth; autant vaut y renoncer might as well give up; cela ne vaut rien it's worth nothing: faire valoir to set off to advantage; to use to advantage; to develop (one's land); to invest (funds, capital); to put forward (one's reasons); faire valoir que . . . to argue that . . . | impers—il vaut mieux it would be better to, e.g., il vaut mieux attendre

| ref-les deux se valent one is as good as the other

valse [vals] f waltz
valser [valse] tr & intr to waltz
valve [valv] f (aut, bot, zool) valve;

it would be better to wait; mieux vaut tard que jamais better late than never

(elec) vacuum tube valvule [valvyl] f valve

vamp [vap] / vamp

vamper [vape] tr (coll) to vamp

vampire [vāpir] m vampire
vam [vã] m vam (for moving horses)
vandale [vādal] adj vandal; Vandal || m vandal || (cap) mf Vandal

vandalisme [võdalism] m vandalism

vanille [vanij] f vanilla

vani-teux [vanitø] -teuse [tøz] adj vain, conceited

vanne [van] f sluice gate, floodgate; butterfly valve; (slang) gibe

van-neau [vano] m (pl -neaux) (orn)

lapwing vanner [vane] tr to winnow; to tire out

vannerie [vanri] / basketry vannier [vanje] m basket maker

van-tail [vataj] m (pl -taux [to]) leaf

(of door, shutter, sluice gate, etc.)

van-tard [votar] -tarde [tard] bragging, boastful | mf braggart vantardise [vatardiz] f bragging, boast-

vanter [vote] tr to praise; to boost, to push (a product on the market) || ref to brag, to boast va-nu-pieds [vanypje] mf invar (coll)

vapeur [vaper] m steamship || f steam; vapor, mist; à la vapeur steamed potatoes); under steam; (coll) at full speed; à vapeur steam (e.g., engine); vapeurs low spirits

vaporisateur [vaporizatær] m atomizer,

vaporiser [vaporize] tr & ref to vaporize; to spray

vaquer [vake] intr to take a recess; vaquer à to attend to | impers-il vaque there is vacant

varappe [varap] f cliff; rock climbing varech [varek] m wrack, seaweed vareuse [varøz] f (mil) blouse; (nav) peacoat

variable [variabl] adi & i variable va-riant [varja] -riante [rjat] adj & f

variation [variasis] f variation varice [varis] f varicose veins
varicelle [varise] f chicken pox
va-rié-riée [varie] adj varied
varier [varie] tr & intr to vary

variété [varjete] f variety; variétés se-lections (from literary works); vaude-

variole [varjol] f smallpox

vari-queux [varikø] -queuse [køz] adj

Varsovie [varsovi] f Warsaw
vase [vas] m vase; vessel; en vase clos
shut up; in an airtight chamber; vase de nuit chamber pot || f mud, slime vaseline [vazlin] f vaseline

va-seux [vazø] -seuse [zøz] adj muddy, slimy; (coll) all in, tired; (coll) fuzzy,

vasistas [vazistas] m transom

vasouiller [vazuje] tr (coll) to make a mess of || intr (coll) to go badly

vasque [vask] f basin (of fountain)
vas-sal -sale [vasal] (pl vas-saux
[vaso] -sales) adj & mf vassal

vaste [vast] adj vast

vastement [vastəmā] adv (coll) very Vatican [vatikā] m Vatican

vaticane [vatikan] adj fem Vatican

va-tout [vatu] m-jouer son va-tout to stake one's all vaudeville [vodvil] m vaudeville (light

theatrical piece interspersed with songs); (obs) satirical song

vaudou [vodu] adj invar & m voodoo vau-l'eau [volo]-à vau-l'eau downstream; s'en aller à vau-l'eau (fig) to go to pot

[vorje] -rienne [rien] vau-rien mi good-for-nothing

vautour [votur] m vulture

vautrer [votre] ref to wallow

veau [vo] m (pl veaux) calf; veal; calfskin; (coll) lazybones, dope; pleurer comme un veau to cry like a baby: veau marin seal

vé·cu -cue [veky] adj true to life

vedette [vadet] f patrol boat; scout;
lead, star; em vedette in the limelight; mettre en vedette to headline, to highlight; vedette de l'écran movie star: vedette du petit écran television Star

végé-tal -tale [veʒetal] (pl -taux [to])
adj vegetable, vegetal || m vegetable
végéta-rien [veʒetarjɛ̃] -rienne [rjɛn]

adj & mf vegetarian gétation [vezetasj5] f vegetation; végétations (adénoïdes) adenoids végétation [vezetasj3]

végéter [vezete] §10 intr to vegetate

véhémence [veemās] j vehemence véhé·ment [veemā] -mente [māt] adj vehement

véhicule [veikyl] m vehicle

veille [vej] f watch, vigil; wakefulness; à la veille de on the eve of; just before; on the verge or point of; la veille de the eve of; the day before; la Veille de Noël Christmas Eve; la Veille du jour de l'An New Year's Eve: veilles sleepless nights, late

nights; night work veillée [veje] f evening; social evening; veillée funèbre, veillée du corps wake

veiller [veje] tr to sit up with, to watch over || intr to sit up, to stay up; to keep watch; veiller a to look after, to see to

vell·leur [vejœr] vell·leuse [vejøz] mf watcher || m watchman; vellleur de nuit night watchman || f see vellleuse vellleuse [vejøz] f night light; rush-

light; pilot light; mettre en veilleuse to turn down low; to dim (the headlights); to slow down (production in a factory)

vei-nard [venar] -narde [nard] adj (coll) lucky || mf (coll) lucky person ine [ven] f vein; luck; veine alors! (coll) swell! veine [ven]

veiner [vene] tr to vein

vei-neux [venø] -neuse [nøz] adi veined; venous

vélaire [veler] adi & f velar

vêler [vele] intr to calve vélin [velē] m vellum velléltaire [veleiter] adj & mf erratic velléité [veleite] f stray impulse, fancy; velléité de sourire slight smile

vélo [velo] m bike; faire du vélo to go bicycle riding

vélocité [velosite] / velocity; speed;

agility vélomoteur [velomotær] m motorbike

velours [vəlur] m velvet; velours côtelé corduroy

velou-té -tée [vəlute] adj velvety | m

velouter [valute] tr to make velvety ve-lu -lue [vəly] adj hairy

vélum [velom] m awning

velvet [velvet] m velveteen venaison [vənezɔ̃] / venison

ve-nant [vənā] -nante [nāt] adj com-ing; thriving || mj comer; à tout venant to all comers

vendange [vādā3] f grape harvest: vin-

vendanger [vädäʒe] §38 tr to pick (the grapes) || intr to harvest grapes ven-deur [vädær] -deuse [døz] mf seller, vendeur salesclerk; vendeur ven-deur [vädær] -deuse [døz] mj seller, vendor; salescierk; vendeur ambulant peddler || m salesman || f salesgirl, saleslady

vendre [vadr] tr to sell; to sell out, to betray; à vendre for sale; vendre au détail to retail; vendre aux enchères to auction off; vendre en gros to wholesale || ref to sell; to sell oneself, to sell out

vendredi [vadrədi] m Friday; vendredi saint Good Friday

ven-du -due [vady] adj sold; corrupt |

véné-neux [venenø] -neuse [nøz] adj poisonous

vénérable [venerabl] ad] venerable vénérer [venere] \$10 tr to venerate véné-ren [venerjë] -rienne [rjen] ad] venereal || m/ person with venereal

vengeance [vãʒãs] f vengeance, re-

venger [va3e] §38 tr to avenge || ref to get revenge

ven-geur [väʒœr] -geuse [ʒøz] adj avenging || mj avenger veni-meux [vənimø] -meuse [møz] adj

venin [veni2] m venom
venir [venir] §72 intr to come; à venir
forthcoming; faire venir to send for; où voulez-vous en venir? what are ou vollez-vous en venir' what are you getting aff; venez avec (coil) come along; venir de to have just, e.g., il vient de partir he has just left | impers—il me (nous, etc.) vient à l'esprit que it occurs to me (to us, etc.) that

Venise [vaniz] f Venice

véni-tien [venisjē] -tienne [sjen] adj Venetian || (cap) mf Venetian

vent [vā] m wind; avoir le vent en poupe to be in luck; avoir vent de to get wind of; contre vents et marés through thick and thin; en plein vent in the open air; être dans le vent to be up to date; il fait du vent it is windy; les vents (mus) the wood-winds; vent arrière tailwind; vent coulls draft; vent debout headwind; vent en poupe (naut) tailwind

vente [vāt] f sale; felling (of timber); en vente on sale; en vente libre (pharm) on sale without a prescription; jeunes ventes new overgrowth; vente amiable private sale; vente à tempérament installment selling; vente à terme sale on time; vente au détail retailing; vente en gros wholesaling

ventilateur [vatilater] m ventilator; fan; electric fan

ventiler [vatile] tr to ventilate; to value

separately; (bk) to apportion
ventouse [vatua] f sucker; suction cup;
suction grip; nozzle (of vacuum suction grip; cleaner); vent

ventre [vatr] m belly: stomach: womb:

à plat ventre prostrate; à ventre déboutonné (coll) excessively; (coll) with all one's might; avoir q.ch. dans le ventre (coll) to have s.th. on the ball; has ventre (fig) genitals; ventre à terre (coll) lickety-split

ventricule [vätrikyl] m ventricle ventriloque [vätrik] m/ ventriloquist ventriloquie [vätrilok] m/ ventriloquism ventripo-tent [vätripotā] -tente [tāt]

adj (coll) potbellied

ven-tru -true [vătry] adj potbellied ve-nu -nue [vəny] adj—bien venu suc-cessful; welcome || mf—le premier venu the first comer; just anyone les nouveaux venus the newcomers coming, advent

Vénus [venys] f Venus vénusté [venyste] f charm, grace vêpres [vepr] fpl vespers

ver [ver] m worm; tirer les vers du nez à to worm secrets out of, to pump; ver à sole silkworm; ver de terre earthworm; ver luisant glow-

véracité [verasite] f veracity véranda [verāda] f veranda

ver-bal -bale [verbal] adj [bo]) verbal; (gram) verb (pl -baux

verbaliser [verbalize] intr to write out a report or summons; verbaliser con-tre qu to give s.o. a ticket (e.g., for

speeding) verbe [verb] m verb; avoir le verbe haut to talk loud; Verbe (eccl) Word ver-beux [verbø] -beuse [bøz] adj ver-

bose, wordy

verbiage [verbja3] m verbiage verdâtre [verdatr] adj greenish

verdeur [verdox] of greenness; vigor, spryness; crudeness (of speech) verdict [verdik], [verdikt] m verdict verdir [verdir] tr & intr to turn green verdoyer [verdwaje] \$47 intr to be-

come green

verdure [verdyr] f verdure; greens vé-reux [verø] -reuse [røz] adj wormy verge [ver3] f rod; shank (of anchor); penis

verger [verge] m orchard

verglas [vergla] m glare ice; sleet vergogne [vergon] /--sans vergogne immodest, brazen; immodestly, bra-

véridique [veridik] adj veracious

vérifica-teur [verifikatær] -trice [tris] mf inspector, examiner; vérificateur comptable auditor

vérification [verifikasj5] f verification; auditing; ascertainment

vérifier [verifje] tr to verify; to audit; to ascertain

véritable [veritabl] adj veritable; real,

vérité [verite] f truth; à la vérité to tell the truth; dire à qu ses quatre vérités (coll) to give s.o. a piece of one's mind; en vérité truly, in truth ver-meil -meille [vermej] adj rosy

vermillon [vermijš] adj invar & m vermilion

vermine [vermin] f vermin

vermou-lu -lue [vermuly] adi worm- |

vermout or vermouth [vermut] m ver-

vernaculaire [vernakyler] adi vernacuvernir [vernir] tr to varnish: être verni

(coll) to be lucky

vernis [verni] m varnish; (fig) veneer
vernissage [vernisa3] m varnishing;
private viewing (of pictures)
vernisser [vernise] tr to glaze

vérole [verol] f (slang) syphilis; petite vérole smallpox

verre [ver] m glass; crystal (of watch); vitre windowpane; consigné bottle with deposit; verre de contact contact lens; verre de lamp lamp chimney; verre dépoli frosted glass; verre perdu disposable bottle (no deposit); verres eyeglasses; verres de soleil sunglasses: verres grossissants magnifying glasses; verre taillé cut glass

verrière [verjer] / stained-glass window verrou [veru] m bolt; être sous les

verrous to be locked up

verrouiller [veruje] tr to bolt; to lock

up || ref to lock oneself in

verrue [very] f wart vers [ver] m verse; les vers verse, poetry | prep toward; about, e.g.,

vers les cinq heures about five o'clock Versailles [versaj] f Versailles versant [versa] m slope, side

versatile [versatil] adj fickle

verse [vers] /--pleuvoir à verse to pour

ver-sé -sée [verse] adj-versé dans versed in

versement [versəmā] m deposit; installment; versement anticipé payment in advance

verser [verse] tr to pour; to upset; to tip over; to deposit || intr to overturn verset [verse] m (Bib) verse versification [versifikasjā] f versifica-

versifier [versifje] tr & intr to versify version [versj3] f version; translation from a foreign language

verso [verso] m verso; au verso on the

back

vert [ver] verte [vert] adj green; verdant; vigorous (person); new (wine); raw (leather); sharp (scolding); spicy (story); ils sont trop verts! sour grapes! || m green; greenery; mettre au vert to put out to pasture; se mettre au vert to take a rest in the

vert-de-gris [verdəgri] m invar verdi-

vertèbre [vertebr] / vertebra

verté-bré -brée [vertebre] adi & m vertebrate

verti-cal -cale [vertikal] (pl -caux [ko] -cales) adj vertical | m (astr) vertical circle | f vertical

vertige [vertiz] m vertigo, dizziness vertigo [vertigo] m staggers (of horse); caprice

vertu [verty] / virtue

ver-tueux [vertuø] -tueuse [tuøz] adj virtuous

verve [verv] f verve

ver-veux [vervø] -veuse [vøz]
lively, animated || m fishnet
vésanie [vezani] f madness

vesce [ves] / vetch vésicule [vezikyl] f vesicle: blister: vésicule bilaire gall bladder

vespasienne [vespazjen] f street urinal vessie [vesi] f bladder; vessie à glace ice bag

veste [vest] f coat, suit coat; remporter une veste (coll) to suffer a setback; retourner sa veste (coll) to do an about-face: veste croisée doublebreasted coat; veste de pyjama pajama top; veste de sport sport coat; veste d'intérieur, veste d'appartement lounging robe; veste droite single-breasted coat

vestiaire [vestjer] m checkroom, cloak-

vestibule [vestibyl] m vestibule vestige [vesti3] m vestige; footprint

veston [vest5] m coat

Vésuve [vezyv] m—le Vésuve Vesuvius vêtement [vetma] m. garment; vêtements clothes

vétéran [vetera] m veteran

vétérinaire [veteriner] adj & mf veterinary

vétille [vetij] / trifle

vétiller [vetije] intr to split hairs
vêtir [vetir] §73 tr & ref to dress
veto [veto] m veto; mettre or opposer son veto à to veto

vétuste [vetyst] adj decrepit, rickety veuf [vœf] veuve [vœv] adj widowed | m widower | f see veuve

veule [vøl] adj (coll) feeble, weak veuvage [vœva3] m widow widowhood: widowerhood

veuve [vœv] f widow vexation [veksasj3] / vexation

vexer [vekse] tr to vex via [vja] prep via

vladuc [vjadyk] m viaduct vla-ger [vja36] -gère [3er] adj life, for life || m life annuity vlande [vjūd] / meat; amène ta viande!

(slang) get over here!

vibration [vibrasj3] f vibration vibrer [vibre] intr to vibrate vicaire [viker] m vicat

vice [vis] m vice; defect; vice de conformation physical defect; vice de forme (law) irregularity, flaw; vice versa vice versa

vice-amiral [visamiral] m (pl -amiraux [amiro]) vice-admiral

vice-président [visprezida] -présidente [prezidat] mf (pl -présidents) vice-

vice-roi [visrwa] m (pl -rois) viceroy vice-versa [viseversa], [visversa] adv

vice versa vi-cié -ciée [visje] adj foul, polluted;

poor, thin (blood)
vicier [visje] tr to foul, to pollute; to taint, to spoil

vi-cieux [visjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj vicious; wrong (use)

vici-nal -nale [visinal] adj (pl -naux | [no]) local, side (road)

vicissitude [visisityd] f vicissitude

vicomte [vik5t] m viscount victime [viktim] f victim victoire [viktwar] f victory

victo-rieux [viktorjø] -rieuse [rjøz]

victuailles [viktuaj] fpl victuals, foods

vidange [vidā3] f draining; night soll; drain (of pipe, sink, etc.) vidanger [vidāye] \$38 tr to drain vide [vid] adj empty; blank; vacant ||

m emptiness, void; vacuum

vi-dé -dée [vide] adj cleaned (fish, fowl, etc.); played out, exhausted vide-bouteille [vidbutei] m (pl -bouteil-

vide-cave [vidkav] m invar sump pump vide-citron [vidsitr5] m (pl -citrons)

vide-gousset [vidguse] m (pl -goussets) [vidərdyr] m invar gar-

vide-ordures

bage shoot vide-poches [vidpof] m invar dresser;

pin tray; (aut) glove compartment vider [vide] ir to empty; to drain; to clean (jish, jowl, etc.); to settle (a question); se faire vider de (coll) to get thrown out of; to be fired

from; to be expelled from vi-deur [vidær] -deuse [døz] mf (coll)

bouncer (in a night club)

viduité [viduite] f widowhood

vidure [viidyr] f guts (e.g., of cleaned fish); vidures de poubelle garbage vide [vi] f life; liveithood, living; à vie for life; de ma (sa, etc.) vie in my (his, etc.) life, e.g., je ne l'al jamais vu de ma vie I have never seen it in vi life; termis de le viel etc. Pour le literation voir life; termis de le viel etc. Pour le life; living de life; living l my life; jamais de la vie! not on your life!; vie de bâton de chaise disor-derly life; vie de château life of ease vieillard [vjejar] m old man; les vieil-

lards old people
vieille [vjej] f old woman
vieilleries [vjejri] fpl old things; old

vieillesse [vjejes] f old age vieil·li -lie [vjeji] adj aged; out-of-date, antiquated

vieillir [vjejir] tr to age; to make (s.o.) look older || intr to age, to grow old || ref to make oneself look older

vieil·lot [vjejo] vieil·lotte [vjejot] adj

(coll) oldish, quaint
vielle [viel] f (hist) hurdy-gurdy
Vienne [vjen] f Vienna; Vienne (city in

en-nois [vjenwa] vien-noise [vje-nwaz] adj Viennese || (cap) mj Vienvien-nois

vierge [vjer3] adj virginal; virgin; blank; unexposed (film) || j virgin Vietnam [vjetnam] m—le Vietnam

Vietnam

[vjetnamje] -mienne Vietnamese || (cap) mf vietna-mien [mjen] adj Vietnamese

vieil [vjej] before vieux [vjø] (or vieil [vjø vowel or mute h) vieille [viei] adj old (wine) || (when standing before noun) adj old; old-fashioned; obsolete (word, meaning, etc.) || mf old person || m old man; les vieux old people; mon vieux (coll) my boy | / see vieille

vif [vif] vive [viv] adj alive, living; lively, quick; bright, intense; hearty, heartfelt; sharp (criticism); keen (pleasure); spring (water) || m quick; couper dans le vif to take drastic measures; entrer dans le vif de to get to the heart of; peindre au vif to paint from life; piqué au vif stung to the quick

vif-argent [vifar3a] m quicksilver;

(person) live wire
vigie [viʒi] / lookout
vigilance [viʒilās] / vigilance
vigi-lant [viʒilā] -lante [lāt] adj vigilant || m night watchman
vigile [viʒil] m night watchman || f

(eccl) vigil

337

vigne [vin] f vine; vineyard; vigne blanche clematis; vigne de Judas bittersweet; vigne vierge Virginia creeper

vigne-ron [vinr5] -ronne [ron] mf vine-

grower; vintner vignette [vinet] / vignette; tax stamp; gummed tab

vignoble [vinobl] m vineyard vigou-reux [vigurø] -reuse [røz] adj vigorous

vigueur [vigœr] / vigor; entrer en vigueur to go into effect

vii vile [vil] adj vile; cheap
vi-lain [vilē] -laine [len] adj n
ugly; naughty || mj nasty person
vilebrequin [vilbrəkē] m brace adj nasty; brace

brace and bit); crankshaft
vilenie [vilni] f villainy; abuse
villa [villa] f villa; cottage, small onestory home village [vila3] m village villa-geois [vila3wa] -geoise [3waz] mf

villager

ville [vil] f city; town; aller en ville to go downtown; la Ville Lumière the City of Light (Paris); ville champignon boom town; ville satellite suburban town; villes jumelées twin cities; villes réunies twin cities

cities; vines requires twin cities villégiature [vilegiatyr] j vacation vin [vē] m wine; avoir le vin gai to be hilariously drunk; être entre deux vins to be tipsy; vin d'honneur reception (at which toasts are offered); vin d'orange sangaree; vin mousseux sparkling wine; vin ordinaire table

vinaigre [vinegr] m vinegar

vinaigrette [vinegret] f French dressing, vinaigrette sauce

vindica-tif [vēdikatif] -tive [tiv] adj vindictive

vingt [vē] adj & pron twenty; the Twentieth, e.g., Jean vingt John the vingt et un [vêteœ] Twentieth: twenty-one; twenty-first, e.g., Jean vingt et un John the Twenty-first; vingt et unième twenty-first | m twenty; twentieth (in dates); vingt et

twenty-one: twenty-first dates); vingt et unième twenty-first vingtaine [vēten] f score; une vingtaine

de about twenty
vingt-deux [vētdø] adj & pron twentytwo; the Twenty-second, e.g., Jean vingt-deux John the Twenty-second m twenty-two; twenty-second (in dates) interj (slang) beware!; cheese it

vingt-deuxième [vētdøzjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m twenty-second

vingt-et-un [vētece] m (cards) twentyvingtième [vētjem] adj, pron (masc,

fem), & m twentieth vinyle [vinil] m vinyl

viol [vjol] m rape

violation [vjolosjö] f violation

violence [vjɔlɑ̃s] f violence vio-lent [vjɔlɑ̃] -lente [lɑ̃t] adj violent violenter [vjolate] tr to do violence to violer [vjole] tr to violate; to break

(the faith); to rape, ravish vio-let [vjole] -lette [let] adj & m

violet (color) || f (bot) violet |
violon [vjol3] m violin; (slang) calaboose, jug; payer les violons (coll) to pay the piper; violon d'Ingres

violoncelle [vjələsel] m violoncello violoniste [vjələnist] mf violinist

vipère [viper] f viper virage [vira] m turning; turn, e.g., pas de virage à gauche no left turn; (aer) bank; (phot) toning; virage en épin-gle à cheveux hairpin curve; virages (public sign) winding road; virage sur place U-turn

virago [virago] f mannish woman virée [vire] f (coll) spin (in a car); (coll) round (of bars)

virement m transfer funds); (naut) tacking

rer [vire] tr to transfer (funds); (phot) to tone || intr to turn; (aer) to bank; virer a to turn (sour, red, etc.); virer de bord (naut) to tack

virevolte [virvolt] f turn; about-face virevolter [virvolte] intr to make an about-face; to go hither and thither

virginité [virginite] / virginity, maiden-

virgule [virgyl] f (gram) comma; (used in French to set off the decimal fraction from the integer) decimal point

virilité [virilite] f virility virole [virol] f ferrule

virologie [virologi] f virology

vir-tuel -tuelle [virtuel] adj potential; (mech, opt, phys) virtual

virtuose [virtuoz| mf virtuoso virtuosité [virtuozite] f virtuosity virulence [viryläs] f virulence viru-lent [virylä] -lente [lät] adj viru-

lent

virus [virys] m virus

vis [vis] f screw; thread (of screw); spiral staircase; fermer à vis to screw shut; serrer la vis à (fig) to put the screws on; vis à métaux machine screw; vis de blocage setscrew

visa [viza] m visa; (fig) approval

(in | visage [vizaz] m face; à deux visages two-facet; faire bon visage à to pre-tend to be friendly to; trouver visage de bols to find the door closed; visages pâles palefaces; voir qu sous son vrai visage to see s.o. in his true

visagiste [vizazist] mf beautician vis-à-vis [vizavi] adv vis-à-vis; vis-à-vis de vis-à-vis; towards; in the pres-ence of || m vis-à-vis; en vis-à-vis

facing viscère [viser] m organ; viscères vis-

visée [vize] f aim
viser [vize] tr to aim; to aim at; to
concern; to visa || intr to aim; viser a to aim at: to aim to

viseur [vizœr] m viewfinder; sight (of viseur de lancement bombsight gun); visibilité [vizibilite] f visibility; sans visibilité blind (flying)

visible [vizibl] adj visible; obvious; (coll) at home, free; (coll) open to

the public

visière [vizjer] f visor; sight (of gun); rompre en visière à to take a stand

vision [vizj5] f vision visionnaire [vizjoner] adj & mf vision-

visionner [vizione] tr to view, inspect

visionneuse [vizjonøz] f viewer visite [vizit] f visit; inspection; en, de visite visiting; faire, rendre visite to visit

visiter [vizite] tr to visit; to inspect visi-teur [vizitær] -teuse [tøz] adi visiting (e.g., nurse) || mf visitor;

vison [vizɔ̃] m mink vis•queux [viskø] -queuse [køz] adj visser [vise] tr to screw; to screw on;

(coll) to put the screws on

visualiser [vizualize] tr to visualize vi-suel -suelle [vizuel] adj visual vi-tal -tale [vital] adj (pl -taux [to])

vitaliser [vitalize] tr to vitalize

vitalité [vitalite] f vitality

vitamine [vitamin] f vitamin
vite [vit] adj fast, swift || adv fast,
quickly; faites vite! hurry up!

vitesse [vites] / speed, velocity; rate; à toute vitesse at full speed; change de vitesse (aut) to shift gears; en grande vitesse (rr) by express; en petite vitesse (rr) by freight; en première (seconde, etc.) vitesse (aut) is vitesse (second, etc.) gear;

acquise momentum viticole [vitikol] adj wine

vitrage [vitra3] m glasswork; smal window curtain; sash; glazing

vi-trail [vitraj] m (pl -traux stained-glass window

vitre [vitr] f windowpane, pane; (aut window; casser les vitres (coll) to kick up a fuss

vi-tré -trée [vitre] adj glazed; vitreou (humor); glassed-in

vi-treux [vitrø] -treuse [trøz] adi

glassy; vitreous

vitries [vitrije] m glazier
vitrius [vitrije] m show window; showcase; glass cabinet; lécher les vitrines
(coll) to go window-shopping

vitupérer [vitypere] \$10 tr to vituper-ate, abuse | intr-vitupérer contre (coll) to vituperate

[vivas] adj hardy, vigorous;

vivace [vivas] au/ nardy, vigorous, long-lived; (bot) perennial vivacité [vivasite] f vivacity vivan-der [vivăd] -dière [djer] mf sutler || f camp follower vi-vant [vivā] -vante [vāt] adj living, alive; lively; modern (language) || m-bon vivant high liver, jolly companion; du vivant de during the life-time of; les vivants et les morts the quick and the dead

vivat [viva] m viva || interi viva!
vivement [vivmā] adv quickly; warmly;
deeply; sharply, briskly
viveur [vivor] m pleasure seeker,

rounder

vivier [vivje] m fish preserve, fishpond vivifier [vivifie] t to vivify, vitalize vivisection [viviseksjö] f vivisection vivoir [vivwar] m (Canad) living room

vivoter [vivote] intr (coli) to live from

hand to mouth

vivre [vivr] m—le vivre et le couvert room and board; le vivre et le vête-ment food and clothing; vivres pro-visions; (mil) rations, supplies | 874 visions; (mil) rations, supplies || 874 tr to live (one's life, faith, art); to live through, to experience || intr to live; être difficile à vivre to be difficult to live with; qui vive? (mil) who is there?; qui vivra verra time will tell; vive!, vivent! viva!, long live!; vivre au jour le jour to live from hand to mouth; vivre de to live on tre [vizir] m vizier.

vizir [vizir] m vizier vlan [vlā] interi whack! vocable [vəkabl] m word

vocabulaire [vokabyler] m vocabulary vocal -cale [vokal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) vocal

vocaliser [vokalize] tr, intr, & ref to

vocatif [vokatif] m vocative
vocation [vokasj3] f vocation, calling;
vocation pédagogique teaching ca-

vociférer [vosifere] §10 tr to shout (e.g., insults) || intr to vociferate

vœu [vø] m (pl vœux) vow; wish; resolution; meilleurs vœux! best wishes!;

tous mes vœux! my best wishes! vogue [vog] f vogue, fashion; en vogue in vogue, in fashion

voguer [voge] intr to sail; vogue la galère let's chance it, here goes! voici [vwasi] prep here is, here are; for, e.g., voici quatre jours qu'elle est e.g., voici quatre jours qu'ene ca-partie she has been gone for four days; le voici here he is; zons voici here we are; que voici here, e.g., mon frère que voici va vous accompagner.

vole [vwa] f way; road; lane (of high-

way); (anat) tract; (rr) track; en voie de on the road to, nearing; être en bonne voie to be doing well; voie d'eau leak; voie de garage driveway; voie d'évitement siding; Voie lactée Milky Way; voie maritime seaway; voie(s) de fait (law) assault and bat-

tery; vole surface surface mail voilà [vwala] prep there is, there are; here is, here are; that's, e.g., voilà pourquoi that's why; ago, e.g., voilà quatre jours qu'elle est partie she left four days ago; voilà, monsieur there

you are, sir
volle [vwal] m veil; (phot) fog (on
negative); volle du palais soft palate;
voile noir (pathol) blackout || f sail;
sailboat; faire voile sur to set sail for
voi-lé-lée [vwale] adj veiled; overcast;
muffield; warrade bush; (voice);

muffled; warped; husky (voice); (phot) fogged; peu voilé thinly veiled,

broad (e.g., hint)
voiler [vwale] to veil; (phot) to fog ref to cloud over; to become warped voi-lier [vwalje] -lière [ljer] adj sailing || m sailboat; sailmaker; migratory bird

vollure [vwalyr] f sails; warping voir [vwar] \$75 tr to see; faire voir to show; voir jouer to see (s.o.) playing, to see (s.o.) play; to see (s.th.) played; voir qn qui vient to see s.o. coming, to see s.o. come; voir venir qn to see s.o. coming, to see s.o. come; (fig) to see through s.o. || imt to see; faites voir! let's see it!, let me see it!; j'en ai vu bien d'autres I have seen worse than that; n'avoir rien à voir avec, \(\hat{a}\), or dans to have nothing to do with; voir \(\hat{a}\) + inf to see that + ind, e.g., voir \(\hat{a}\) not a hous loger to see that we are housed; voir au dos see other side, turn the page; voyons! see here!, come now! | ref to see oneself; to see one another; to be obvious; to be seen, to be found voire [vwar] adv nay, indeed; voire même or even, and even voirle [vwari] / highway department;

garbage collection; dump voi-sé-sé [vwaze] adj voiced

voi-sin [vwazž] -sine [zin] adj neigh-boring; adjoining; voisin de near || mf neighbor

voisinage [vwazina3] m neighborhood; neighborliness

volsiner [vwazine] intr to visit one's neighbors; volsiner avec to be placed

voiture [vwatyr] f vehicle; carriage; (aut, rr) car; en voiture! all aboard!; petite voiture (coil) wheelchair; voiture à bras handcart; voiture d'enfant baby carriage; voiture de pompier fire engine; voiture de remise rented car; voiture de série stock car; voiture de tourisme pleasure car; voiture d'infirme wheelchair; voiture d'occasion used car voiture-bar [vwatyrbar] f (pl voitures-

bars) club car

voiture-lit [vwatyrli] f (pl voitures-lits)

sleeping car

voiturer [vwatyre] tr to transport, to | convey

voiture-restaurant [vwatyrrestora] f (pl voitures-restaurants) dining car voiture-salon [vwatyrsal5] f

tures-salons) parlor car

voix [vwa], [vwa] f voice; vote; à
haute voix aloud; in a loud voice; à
pleine voix at the top of one's voice; à voix basse in a low voice; à voix haute in a loud voice; de vive voix by word of mouth; voix de tête, voix de fausset falsetto

ol [vol] m theft, robbery; flight; flock; au vol in flight; in passing; a vol d'oiseau as the crow flies; de haut vol high-flying; big-time (crook); vol avec effraction burglary; vol cos-mique space flight; vol plané volplane; vol sans visibilité blind flying

volage [vola3] adj fickle, changeable volaille [volaj] f fowl; (slang) hens

voialle [void] f fowl; (slang) hens (women); (slang) gal
vo-lant [void] -lante [lat] adj flying || m steering wheel; flywheel; shuttlecock; sail (of windmill); flounce (of dress); leaf (attached to stub); volant de sécurité safety margin, reserve

vola-til -tile [volatil] adj volatile || m

bird; fowl

volatiliser [volatilize] tr & ref to volati-

volcan [volkā] m volcano volcanique [volkanik] adj volcanic vole [vol] j—faire la vole to take all the tricks

volée [vole] f volley; flight (of birds; of stairs); flock; à la volée on the wing; at random; à toute volée loud and clear; de haute volée upper-class; de la première volée first-class, crack; sonner à toute volée to peal

voler [vole] tr to rob; to steal; to fly at; ne l'avoir pas volé to deserve all that is coming; voler à to steal from || intr to rob; to steal; to fly

volet [vole] m shutter; inside flap; end paper; (aer) flap; trier sur le volet

to choose with care

voleter [volte] \$34 intr to flutter
vo-leur [volce] -leuse [løz] adj thievish || mj thief; au voleur! stop thief!; voleur à la tire pickpocket; voleur à l'étalage shoplifter; voleur de grand chemin highwayman

volition [volisj3] f volition

volley-ball [volebol] m volleyball volontaire [voloter] adj voluntary; headstrong, willful; determined (chin) mf volunteer

volonté [volōte] f will; wishes; à vo-lonté at will; bonne volonté good will; faire ses quatre volontés (coll) to do just as one pleases; mauvaise volonté ill will

volontiers [volotje] adv gladly, willingly

volt [volt] m volt

voltage [volta3] m voltage

volte-face [voltafas] f invar volte-face voltige [volti3] f acrobatics voltiger [volti3e] §38 intr to flit about;

to flutter

voltmètre [voltmetr] m voltmeter volubile [volybil] adj voluble

volume [volym] m volume; volume (coll) to put on airs faire du

volumi neux [volyminø] -neuse [nøz] adi voluminous

volupté [volvote] f voluptuousness. ecstasy

volup-tueux [volyptuø] -tueuse [tuøz] adj voluptuous | mf voluptuary vomir [vomir] tr & intr to vomit vomissure [vomisyr] f vomit

vorace [voras] adj voracious voracité [vorasite] f voracity

vos [vo] §88
vo-tant [votā] -tante [tāt] mf voter
vote [vot] m vote; passer au vote to
vote on; vote affirmatif yea; vote négatif nay; vote par correspondance absentee ballot; vote par procuration

proxy
voter [vote] tr to vote; to vote for || intr to vote; voter à mains levées to vote by show of hands; voter par assis et levé to give one's vote by

standing or by remaining seated vo-tif [votif] -tive [tiv] adj votive votre [votr] §88 vôtre [votr] §89

vouer [vwe] tr to vow, to dedicate; to doom, to condemn; voué à headed

for; doomed to | ref-se vouer à to dedicate oneself to

vouloir [vulwar] m will || \$76 tr to want, to wish; to require; je voudrals I would like; I would like to; veuillez + inf; please + inf; voulez-vous vous taire? will you be quiet?; vouloir bien to be glad to, to be willing to; vouloir dire to mean || intr-en vouloir dire to mean || int loir à to bear a grudge against; je veux! (slang) and how!; je veux blen I'm quite willing; si vous voulez blen if you don't mind || re/—s'en vouloir to have it in for each other vou-lu -lue [vuly] adj required; de-

vous [vu] §85, §87; vous autres Amé-

ricains you Americans

vous-même [vumem] §86

voussoir [vuswar] m (archit) arch stone voussure [vusyr] f arch, arching voûte [vut] f vault; voûte céleste can-

opy of heaven vouter [vute] tr to vault; to bend | rej

to become round-shouldered

vouvoyer [vuvwaje] §47 tr to address with the pronoun vous (instead of

voy. abbr (voyez) see

voyage [vwaja3] m trip, journey, voyage; ride (in car, train, plane, etc.); voyage à forfait all-expense tour voyage aller et retour round trip voyage de noces honeymoon

voyager [vwaja3e] §38 intr to travel voya-geur [vwaja3cer] -geuse [3øz] m

traveler; passenger

wyance (rwajās) f clairvoyance
voyant [vwajā] voyante [vwajāt] ad,
loud, gaudy || mf clairvoyant || m
signat; (aut) gauge || f fortuneteller
voyelle [vwaja]] f vowel

voyeur [vwajœr] voyeuse [vwajøz] mf | voyeur | m Peeping Tom

voyou [vwaju] voyoute [vwajut] adj gutter (e.g., language) || mj gutter-sulpe; brat; hoodlum

vrac [vrak] -en vrac unpacked, loose;

in bulk; in disorder

vrai vraie [vre], [vre] adj true, real, genuine || m truth; à vrai dire to tell the truth; pour vrai (coll) for good

vraiment (vremā) adv truly, realiy
vraisemblable [vresāblabl] adj probable, likely, true to life, realistic
(play, novel)
vraisemblance [vresāblās] f probability,

likelihood; realism [vrij] f drill; (aer) spin; (bot)

wriller [vrije] tr to bore | intr to go into a tailspin

vrombir [vrɔ̃bir] intr to throb; to buzz; to hum, to purr (said of motor)

vue [vy] adj seen, regarded; bien ve de in favor with; mal ve de out of favor with || m-au vu de upon presentation of; au vu et au su de tout le monde openly || f view; sight; eye-sight; avoir à vue to have in mind; à vue in sight; (com) on demand; à vue de nez at first sight; a vue d'œil visi-bly; quickly; de vue by sight; en vue in evidence; in sight; en vue de in order to; garder à vue to keep under observation, to keep locked up; perdre qn de vue to lose sight of s.o.; to get out of touch with s.o.; vue à vol d'oiseau bird's-eye view; vues sur designs on || vu prep considering, in view of; vu que whereas

vulcaniser [vylkanize] tr to vulcanize vulgaire [vylgar] adj common, vulgar; ordinary, everyday; vernacular || m common herd; vernacular vulgariser [vylgarize] tr to popularize;

to make vulgar

vulgarité [vylgarite] f vulgarity vulnérable [vylnerabl] adj vulnerable Vve abbr (veuve) widow

letter of the French alphabet wagon (vagō) m (rr) car, coach; (coli) big car; un wagon (coli) a lot; wagon à bagages baggage car; wagon à bestiaux cattle car; wagon couvert boxcar; wagon de marchandises freight car; wagon frigorifique or réfrigérant refrigerator car; wagon

plat flat car wagon-bar [vag5bar] m (pl wagons-

bars) club car

wagon-citerne [vag5sitern] m (pl wagons-citernes) tank car

wagon-lit [vag5li] m (pl wagons-lits) sleeping car

wagon-poste [vagopost] m (pl wagonsposte) mail car

wagon-réservoir [wag5rezervwar] (pl wagons-réservoirs) tank car

wagons-restaurants) dining car

wagon-restaurant [vagorestora] m (pl

w [dubleve] m invar twenty-third | wagon-salon [vag5sal5] m (pl wagonssalons) parlor car

wagon-tombereau [vagɔ̃tɔ̃bro] m wagons-tombereaux) dump truck

wallace [valas] / drinking fountain
wal-lon [wal5] wal-lonne [walon] ad
Walloon | m Walloon (dialect) |
(cap) mf Walloon adi

warrant [warā], [varā] m receipt water-polo [waterpolo] m water polo

waterproof [waterpruf] adj invar waterproof | m invar raincoat

waters [water], [vater] mpl toilet

watt [wat] m watt
watt-heure [watær] m (pl watts-heures) watt-hour

waitman [watman] m motorman

wattmètre [watmetr] m wattmeter week-end [wikend] m (pl -ends) weekmid

whisky [wiski] m whiskey; whisky écossais Scotch

wolfram [volfram] m wolfram

33

X, x [iks], *[iks] m invar twenty-| xénophobe [ksenofob] adj xenophobic fourth letter of the French alphabet

Xavier [gzavje] m Xavier Ténon [ksen3] m xenon

|| mt xenophobe | Xérès [keres], [gzeres] m Jerez; sherry |
Xerès [gzeres] m Xerxes | xylophone [ksilofon] m xylophone

W Y, y [igrek], *[igrek] m invar twentyfifth letter of the French alphabet

y [i] pron pers §87 to it, to them; at it, at them; in it, in them; by it, by them; of it, of them, e.g., j'y pense I am thinking of it or them; (untranslated with certain verbs), e.g., je n'y vois pas I don't see; e.g., il s'y connaît (coll) he's an expert, he knows what he's talking about; him, her, e.g., je m'y fie I trust him allez-y! go ahead!, start!; ca y estithat's it!; je n'y suis pour personne I am not at home for anybody; je n'y suis pour rien I have nothing to do suls pour rien I have nothing to do with it; it's suis! I've got it! || adv. there; here, in, e.g., Monsleur votre père y est-il? is your father here?, is your father in?
yacht [jot], [jak] m yacht; yacht à

glace iceboat yacht-club [jotkleb] m yacht club yankee [joki] adj masc Yankee || (cap) mf Yankee

yèble [jebl] f (bot) elder; l'yèble the

elder yeoman [joman] m yeoman

youyou [juju] m dinghy

yeuse [jøz] f holm oak; l'yeuse the holm oak

yeux [jø] mpl see œil
yé-yé [jø]e] (pl -yés) adj & mf jitterbug
yiddish [jidi] adj invar & m Yiddish
yogourt [jøgur] m yogurt
yole [jol] f yawl
Yonne [jon] f Yonne; l'Yonne the

Yonne

yougoslave [jugoslav] adj Yugoslav || (cap) mj Yugoslav Yougoslavie [jugoslavi] f Yugoslavia; la Yougoslavie Yugoslavia

Z, z [zed] m invar twenty-sixth letter of the French alphabet

7.

za-zou -zoue [zazu] adj (coll) jazzy | m (coll) zoot suiter

zèbre [zebr] m zebra; (slang) guy zébrer [zebre] \$10 tr to stripe; le soleil zèbre the sun casts streaks of light on

zébrure [zebryr] / stripe [zelatær] -trice [tris] zéla-teur mf

zèle [zel] m zeal

zénith [zenit] m zenith zéphyr [zefir] m zephyr zeppelin [zeplē] m zeppelin zéro [zero] m zero

zest [zest] m-entre le zist et le zest (coll) betwixt and between | interf

zeste [zest] m peel (of citrus fruit); dividing membrane (of nut); pas un zeste (fig) not a particle of difference Zeus [zøs] m Zeus

zézalement [zezemā] m lisp

zézayer [zezeje] \$49 intr to lisp zibeline [ziblin] f sable zieuter [zjøte] tr (slang) to get a load

zigzag [zigzag] m zigzag zigzaguer [zigzage] intr to zigzag zinc [zɛ̃g] m zinc; (coll) bar zizanie [zizani] f wild rice; tare; semer

a zizanie to sow discord zodiaque [zodjak] m zodiac zone [zon] f zone; zone bleu center

city with limited parking zoo [zoo] m zoo zoologie [zoologi] / zoology zoologique [zəələşik] adi zoologic(al) zouave [zwav] m Zouave; faire zouave [zwav] m Zouave; zouave (coll) to play the fool faire le

zut [zyt] interj heck!, hang it!

PART TWO

Anglais-Français





La prononciation de l'anglais

Les signes suivants représentent à peu près tous les sons de la langue anglaise.

VOYELLES

SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[æ]	Plus fermé que a dans patte.	hat [hæt]
[a]	Comme a dans pâte.	father ['faðər] proper ['prapər]
[8]	Comme e dans sec.	met [met]
[e]	Comme e dans récit. Surtout en position finale, [e] se prononce comme s'il était suivi de [r].	fate [fet] they [5e]
[e]	C'est e muet, par ex., e dans gouvernement.	heaven ['hevən] pardon ['pardən]
O	Comme i dans mine.	she [/i] machine [mə¹/in]
[1]	Moins fermé que i dans mirage,	fit [fit] beer [bir]
[0]	Comme au dans haut. Surtout en position finale, [o] se prononce comme s'il était suivi de [v].	nose [noz] road [rod] row [ro]
[6]	Un peu plus fermé que o dans donne.	bought [bat] law [la]
[v]	Plus ou moins comme eu dans peur.	cup [kap] come [kam] mother ['maðər]
[v]	Moins fermé que ou dans doublage.	pull [pul] book [buk] wolf [wulf]
[u]	Comme ou dans doublage.	move [muv] tomb [tum]

DIPHTONGUES

SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[aɪ]	Comme ai dans ail.	night [naɪt] eye [aɪ]
[au]	Comme aou dans caoutchouc.	found [faund] cow [kau]
[rc]	Comme oy dans boy.	voice [vois] oil [oil]

CONSONNES

SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[b]	Comme b dans bébé.	bed [bed] robber ['raber]
[d]	Comme d dans don.	dead [ded] add [æd]

SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[d ₃]	Comme dj dans djinn.	gem [dʒem] jail [dʒel]
[8]	Comme la consonne castillane d intervocalique de moda,	this [öɪs] father ['fɑöər]
[f]	Comme f dans fin.	face [fes] phone [fon]
[g]	Comme g dans gallois.	go [go] get [get]
[h]	Comme la consonne allemande h de Haus ou comme la consonne espagnole j de jota mais moins aspiré.	hot [hat] alcohol ['ælkə,həl]
[j]	Comme i dans hier ou comme y dans yod.	yes [jɛs] unit ['junɪt]
[k]	Comme k dans kiosque ou comme c dans cote, mais accompagné d'une aspiration.	cat [kæt] chord [kord] kill [kɪl]
[1]	Comme I ou II dans pulluler.	late [let] allow [əˈlaʊ]
[m]	Comme m dans mère.	more [mor] command [kəˈmænd]
[n]	Comme n dans note.	nest [nest] manner ['mænər]
[0]	Comme ng dans parking.	king [kɪŋ] conquer [ˈkɑŋkər]
[p]	Comme p dans père, mais accompagné d'une aspiration.	pen [pen] cap [kæp]
[r]	Le r le plus commun dans une grande partie de l'Angleterre et dans la plus grande partie des États-Unis et du Canada, c'est le r rétro-flexe, une semi-voyelle dont l'articulation se produit par la pointe de la langue élevée vers la voûte du palais. Cette consonne est très faible dans la position intervocalique ou à la fin de la syllabe et, par conséquent, elle y est très peu audible. L'articulation de cette consonne tend à colorier le son des voyelles voisines.	run [ran] far [for] art [art] carry ['kæri]
	Le r, précédé des sons [a] ou [a], donne sa propre couleur à ces sons et disparaît com- plètement en tant que son consonant. Comme ss dans classe.	learn [larn] weather ['weðər]
[8]		send [send] cellar ['selər]
[/]	Comme ch dans chose.	shall [/æl] machine [mə'/in] nation ['ne/ən]
[t]	Comme t dans table, mais accompagné d'une aspiration.	tem [ten] dropped [drapt]
[t/]	Comme tch dans caoutchouc.	child [t/arld] much [mat/]
[0]	Comme la consonne castillane c de cinco.	nature ['net/ər] think [θιηκ] truth [truθ]
[v]	Comme v dans veuve.	vest [vest] over ['over]
[w]	Comme w dans watt; comme le [w] produit en prononçant le mot bols.	of [av] work [wark] tweed [twid] queen [kwin]
[z]	Comme s dans rose ou comme z dans zèbre.	zeal [zil] busy ('bizi] his [hiz] winds [windz]
[3]	Comme j dans jardin.	azure ['eʒər] measure ['meʒər]

L'accent tonique principal, indiqué par le signe graphique ', et l'accent secondaire, indiqué par le signe graphique , , précèdent la syllabe à laquelle ils s'appliquent, par ex., fascinate ['fæst ,net].

La prononciation des mots composés

Dans la partie anglais-français du Dictionnaire la prononciation figurée de tous les mots anglais simples est indiquée selon une nouvelle adaptation de la méthode de l'Association phonétique internationale, et placée entre crochets à la suite du mot-souche.

Il y a trois genres de mots composés en anglais: (1) les mots dont les éléments composants sont soudés en un mot simple, par ex., steamboat vapeur, (2) les mots dont les éléments composants sont reliés entre eux par un trait d'union, par ex., short-circuit court-circuiter, et (3) les mots dont les éléments composants restent graphiquement indépendants, par ex., post card carte postale. La prononciation des mots composés anglais n'est pas indiquée dans ce Dictionnaire lorsque celle des éléments composants a déjà été indiquée à la suite de ces éléments là où ils apparaissent comme mots-souches. Néanmoins, les accents principaux et secondaires sont indiqués dans l'écriture de ces mots composés, ex.: steam/boat/, short/-cir/cuit, post/ card/, eye/ of the morn/ing.

En ce qui concerne les éléments composants qui se terminent par -ing [1ŋ] dans les mots composés, l'accent seul est précisé lorsque ces éléments se présentent également comme mots-souches suivis de la prononciation figurée, par ex., play/ing card'.

Dans les noms dans lesquels les éléments composants -man et -men portent l'accent secondaire, les voyelles de ces éléments se prononcent comme dans les mots simples man et men, par ex., mailman ['mel ,mæn] et mailmen ['mel ,men]. Dans les noms dans lesquels ces éléments composants sont inaccentués, les voyelles se prononcent dans les deux formes comme e muet, par ex., policeman [pa'lismən] et policemen [pa'lismən]. Il y a des noms dans lesquels ces éléments composants se prononcent des deux façons, c'est-à-dire, avec l'accent secondaire ou sans accent, par ex., doorman ['dor,mæn] ou ['dormən] et doormen ['dor,men] ou ['dormən]. Dans ce Dictionnaire la transcription phonétique de ces mots est omise si le premier élément composant se présente ailleurs comme mot-souche suivi de la prononciation figurée. Cependant, l'accentuation de ces mots est indiquée dans le mot-souche même:

mail'man' s (pl -men')
police'man s (pl -men)
door'man' or door'man s (pl -men' or -men)

La prononciation des participes passés

Lorsqu'un mot a pour désinence -ed (ou -d après un e muet), et une prononciation conforme aux principes énoncés plus bas, celle-ci ne figurera pas dans ce Dictionnaire, si elle est indiquée quand la forme du mot sans cette désinence se présente comme mot-souche.

La désinence -ed (ou -d après un e muet) du prétérit, du participe passé, et de certains adjectifs possède trois prononciations différentes selon le son de la dernière consonne du radical. 1) Si le radical se termine par le son d'une consonne sonore (sauf [d]), que voici: [b], [g], [l], [m], [n], [n], [r], [v], [z], $[\delta]$, [3], ou $[d_3]$ ou par le son d'une voyelle, -ed se prononce [d].

		PRÉTÉRIT ET
SON DU RADICAL	INFINITIF	PARTICIPE PASSÉ
[b] · · ·	ebb [sb] rob [rab] robe [rob]	ebbed [cbd] robbed [rabd] robed [robd]
[g]	egg [eg] sag [sæg]	egged [egd] sagged [sægd]
[13]	mail [mel] scale [skel]	mailed [meld] scaled [skeld]
[m]	storm [storm] bomb [bom] name [nem]	stormed [stormd] bombed [bamd] named [nemd]
[n] ' ' '	tan [tæn] sign [saɪn] mine [maɪn]	tanned [tænd] signed [samd] mined [mamd]
[n]	hang [hæn]	hanged [hænd]
[1]	fear [fir] care [ker]	feared [fird] cared [kerd]
[v] · · ·	rev [rev] save [sev]	revved [revd] saved [sevd]
[z]	buzz [bʌz] fuse [fjuz]	buzzed [bʌzd] fused [fjuzd]
[8]	smooth [smuð] bathe [beð]	smoothed [smuðd] bathed [beðd]
[3]	massage [məˈsɑʒ]	massaged [məˈsɑʒd]
[d ₃]	page [ped3]	paged [ped3d]
son de voyelle	key [ki] sigh [saɪ] paw [pɔ]	keyed [kid] sighed [sard] pawed [pod]

2) Si le radical se termine par le son d'une consonne sourde (sauf [t]), que voici: [f], [k], [p], [s], [θ], [f], ou [f], -ed se prononce [t].

SON DU RADICAL	INFINITIF	PRÉTÉRIT ET PARTICIPE PASSÉ
(f)	loaf [lof] knife [naɪf]	loafed [loft] knifed [narft]
[k] .	back [bæk] bake [bek]	backed [bækt] baked [bekt]
[p]	cap [kæp] wipe [waɪp]	capped [kæpt] wiped [waɪpt]
[s]	hiss [his] mix [miks]	hissed [hist] mixed [mikst]
[8]	lath [læθ]	lathed [læθt]
C/3	mash [mæ/]	mashed [mæ∫t]
[t/]	match [mæt/]	matched [mæt/t]

3) Si le radical se termine par le son d'une dentale, que voici: [t] ou [d], -ed se prononce [id] ou [əd].

SON DU RADICAL	INFINITIF	PRÉTÉRIT ET PARTICIPE PASSÉ
[t]	wait [wet] mate [met]	waited ['wetrd] mated ['metrd]
[d]	mend [mend] wade [wed]	mended ['mendid] waded ['wedid]

Notez que le redoublement orthographique de la consonne finale après une voyelle simple accentuée n'altère pas la prononciation de la désinence -ed: batted

['bætid], dropped [drapt], robbed [rabd].

Ces règles s'appliquent aussi aux adjectifs composés qui se terminent par -ed. On n'indique que l'accent de ces adjectifs lorsque les éléments composants (le dernier, bien entendu, sans la désinence -ed) se présentent ailleurs comme mots-souches suivis de la prononciation figurée, par ex., flat'-nosed'.

Cependant, le -ed de quelques adjectifs formés sur un radical qui se termine par un son consonantique en plus de ceux qui se terminent par [d] et [t], est prononcé [id] et cette irrégularité s'indique en donnant la prononciation figurée

complète, par ex., blessed ['blesid], crabbed ['kræbid].



ANGLAIS—FRANCAIS

A, a [e] s lière lettre de l'alphabet

art indef un aback [ə'bæk] adv avec le vent dessus; taken aback déconcerté

abandon [ə'bændən] s abandon m | tr abandonner

abase [ə'bes] tr abaisser, humilier abasement [ə'besmənt] s abaissement m

abash [ə'bæʃ] tr décontenancer abashed adj confus, confondu

abate [ə'bet] tr diminuer, réduire; (part of price) rabattre || intr se calmer;

(said of wind) tomber abbess [*abbass f abbess f abbess [*abbas] s abbass f abbot [*abbt] s abbase f abbot [*abbt] s abbé m abbreviate [ə'brivɪ et] tr abréger abbreviation [ə,brivɪ'efən] s abrévia-

tion f
B C's [,e,bi'siz] spl (letterword)

abcm abdicate ['æbdi,ket] tr & intr abdiquer abdomen ['æbdəmən], [æb'domən] s abdomen m

abduct [æb'dakt] tr enlever, ravir abeam [ə'bim] adv par le travers

abed [ə'bed] adv au lit abet [ə'bet] v (pret & pp abetted; ger

abetting) tr encourager

abettor [a'betar] s complice mf abevance [a'be-ans] s suspension f; in

abeyance en suspens ab-hor [æb'hor] v (pret & pp -horred; ger -horring) tr abhorrer, detester abhorrent [æb'horent], [æb'horent] adj

détestable, répugnant abide [a'bard] v (pret & pp abode or

abided) tr attendre || intr demeurer, continuer, persister; to abide by s'en tenir à; rester fidèle à abili-ty [ə/bɪ]tti] s (pl -ties) capacité f, habileté f; talent m abject [æb/dʒckt]] adj abject

ablative ['æblətiv] adj & s ablatif m

ablaut ['æblaut] s apophonie f

ablaze [a'blez] adj enflamme; (color-jul) resplendissant || adv en feu able ['ebəl] adj capable, habile; to be able to pouvoir

p'ble-bod'ied adj robuste, vigoureux; (seaman) breveté

abloom [a'blum] adj & adv en fleur abnormal [æb'normal] adj anormal abnormal [æb'normal] adj anormal -ties, anomalie f, irrégularité f; (of body) difformité f

aboard [a'bord] adv à bord; all aboard en voiture!; to go aboard s'embarquer || prep à bord de abode [a'bod] s demeure f, résidence f

abolish [ə'balı] tr abolir

A-bomb ['e,bam] s bombe f atomique abomination [a,bami'ne/an] s abomination j

aborigines [,æbə'rıdʒı ,niz] spl aborigènes mpl

abort [ə'bərt] intr avorter

abortion [ə'bər/ən] s avortement m

abound [ə'baund] intr abonder about [ə'baut] adv à la ronde, tout autour; (almost) presque; (here and there) çà et là; to be about to être sur le point de || prep autour de, aux environs de; (approximately) environ; au sujet de; vers, e.g., about six o'clock vers six heures; it is about

about'-face' or about'-face' s volte-face f; (mil) demi-tour m || about'-face' intr faire volte-face

above [a'bav] adv en haut; au-dessus, ci-dessus || prep au-dessus de; plus que, outre; (another point on the river) en amont de; above all surtout above/-men/tioned ad/susmentionne

abrasive [ə'bresiv], [ə'breziv] adj & s abrasif m

abreast [ə'brest] adj & adv de front; three abreast par rangs de trois; to be abreast of or with être en ligne avec: to keep abreast of se tenir au courant de

abridge [ə'brid3] tr abréger

abridgment [ə'brɪdʒmənt] s abrégé m, résumé m; réduction f

abroad [a'brod] adv au loin; (in for-eign parts) à l'étranger

eign paris) a l'etranger abrogate ('abra,get] ir abroger abrupt [s'br.pt] adj (steep; impolite) abrupt, (hasty) brusque, précipité abscess ['abses] s abcès m abscond [æb'skand] intr s'enfuir, dé-guerpir; to abscond with lever le pied

absence ['æbsəns] s absence f

absent sent ['æbsənt] ad/ absent | [æb'sent] tr—to absent oneself s'absenter absentee [,æbsən'ti] s absent m ab/sent-mind/ed adj absent, distrait

absolute ['æbsə,lut] adj & s absolu m absolutely ['æbsə,lutli] adv absolument | [,æbsə'lutli] adv (coll) abso-

absolve [æb'salv] tr absoudre absorb [æb'sərb] tr absorber; to be or become absorbed in s'absorber dans

absorbent [æb'sərbənt] adi absorbənt; (cottom) hydrophile || s absorbant m absorbing [æb'sərbing] adi absorbant abstain [æb'sten] intr s'abstenir

abstemious [æb\stim1.es] adi abstinent, l

abstinent ['æbstrnənt] adj abstinent abstract ['æbstrækt] adj abstrait || s abrégé m, résumé m || tr résumer || [æb'strækt] tr abstraire; (to remove) soustraire

abstractedly [æb'stræktidli] adv d'un œil distrait

abstruse [æb'strus] adj abstrus

absurd [æb'sArd], [æb'zArd] adj ab-

absurdi-ty [æb'sArdīti], [æb'zArdīti] s (pl -ties) absurdité f

abundance [a'bandans] s abondance f abundant [ə'bʌndənt] adj abondant

abuse [ə¹bjus] s abus m; (mistreat-ment) maltraitement m; (insulting words) insultes fpl || [ə¹bjuz] tr

abuser de; maltraiter; insulter abusive [ə'bjusɪv] adj (insulting) jurieux; (wrong) abusif

abut [a'bat] v (pret & pp abutted; ger abutting) intr—to abut on border,

abutment [ə'batmənt] s (of wall) contrefort m; (of bridge) culée f; (of arch) pied-droit m
abyss [əˈbɪs] s abîme m

A.C. ['e'si] s (letterword) (alternating

current) courant m alternatif academic [,ækə'demɪk] adj académi-

que; théorique || s étudiant m or professeur m de l'université academical [,ækə 'demikəl] adj acadé-

mique; théorique | academicals spl costume m académique

academician [a,kæda'mı/ən] s académicien m

acade·my [əˈkædəmi] s (pl ·mies) académie f; (preparatory school) col-

accede [æk'sid] intr acquiescer; to accede to acceder à; (the throne) monter sur

accelerate [æk'selə ret] tr & intr accé-

accelerator [æk'sɛlə ,retər] s accélérateur m

accent ['æksent] s accent m || ['æksent], [æk'sent] tr accentuer

accentuate [æk'sent/v et] tr accentuer accept [æk'sept] tr accepter

acceptable [æk'septəbəl] adj acceptable acceptance [æk'septəns] s acceptation

acceptance [ak/Septans] s acceptation-f; (approval) approbation f acceptation [ak/Septefon] s accepta-tion f; (meaning) acception f accessible [ak/Sestbal] adj accessible accession [ak/Sejon] s accession f accessor [ak/Sejon] s accession f accessor [ak/Sejon] s accession [ak/Sejon] second [ak/Sejon] s accession [ak/Sejon] s accession [ak/Sejon] accession [ak/Sej

s (pl -ries) accessoire m; (to a crime) complice mf ac'cess route's voie f de raccordement.

bretelle f
accident ['æksıdənt] s accident m; by accident par accident
accidental [,æks1'dentəl] adj acciden-

tel || s (mus) accident m

ac'cident-prone' adi prédisposé aux accidents

acclaim [ə'klem] tr acclamer

acclimate ['æklı,met] tr acclimater accommodate [ə'komə,det] tr accom moder; (to oblige) rendre service à (to lodge) loger

accommodating [ə'kamə ,detɪŋ] adj ac commodant, serviable

accommodation [a,kama'de/an] s ac commodation f; accommodations commodités fpl; (in a train) place f; (in a hotel) chambre f; (room and board) le vivre et le couvert accompaniment [a'kampanimant] s ac-

compagnement m

accompanist [alkampanist] s accom-

pagnateur m accompa·ny [ə'kampəni] v (pret & pp

-nied) tr accompagner accomplice [əˈkamplɪs] s complice accomplish [əˈkamplɪ/] tr accomplir accomplishment [əˈkamplɪ/mənt] s complice mi

accomplissement m, réalisation f; (thing itself) œuvre f accomplie; accomplishments arts mpl d'agrément, talents mpl

accord [a'kard] s accord m; in accord d'accord; of one's own accord de son plein gré || tr accorder || intr se mettre d'accord

accordance [a'kordans] s accord m; in accordance with conformément à

according [a'kardin] adj-according as selon que; according to selon, d'après, suivant; according to experi advice au dire d'experts

accordingly [ə'kərdinli] adv en consé-

accordion [ə'kərdi-ən] s accordéon m accost [ə'kəst], [ə'kast] tr accoster

account [ə'kaunt] s compte m; profit
m, calcul m; (narration) recit m; (report) compte rendu; (explanation) explication f; of no account sans importance; on account of a cause de; on no account en aucune façon; to call to account demander des comptes à || intr-to account for expliquer; (money) rendre compte de accountable [ə'kauntəbəl] adj respon-

sable; (explainable) explicable accountant [a'kauntant] s comptable

mif account/ book/ s registre m de compta-

accounting [ə'kauntɪŋ] s règlement m

de comptes; (profession) comptaaccouterments [ə'kutərmənts] spl équi-

pement m

accredit [ə'kredit] tr accréditer

accretion [ə'kri/ən] s accroissement m accrue [ə'kru] intr s'accroître; to accrue from dériver de; to accrue to

échoir à accumulate [əˈkjumjə ,let] tr accumulei intr s'accumuler

accuracy ['ækjərəsi] s exactitude f
accurate ['ækjərɪt] adi exact; (aim'
juste; (translation) fidèle

accursed [a'karsid], [a'karst] adj mau

accusation [,ækjə'ze/ən] s accusation ;

accuse [ə'kjuz] tr accuser

accused s accusé m, inculpé m

accustom [əˈkʌstəm] tr accoutumer; to become accustomed s'accoutumer

ace [es] s as m; to have an ace up one's sleeve avoir un atout dans la

acetate ['æsɪ,tet] s acétate m acettic actid [ə'sitɪk] s acide m acéacetone ['æsi ,ton] s acétone f

acetylene torch' [a'sstri,in] s cha-lumeau m oxyacétylénique ache [ek] s douleur / [intr faire mal; my head aches j'ai mal à la tête; to be achiere [a'thirly torcher de achiere [a'thirly torcher de

achieve [a't/iv] tr accomplir, atteindre;

(a victory) remporter

achievement [atlivment] s accomplissement m, réalisation f; (thing itself)
cuvre f remarquable, réussite f; œuvre f remarquable (heroic deed) exploit m

Achil'les' heel' [a'kıliz] s talon m

d'Achille

acid ['æsid] adj & s acide m

acidity [ə'sɪdɪti] s (pi-ties) acidité f ac'id test' s (fig) épreuve f définitive acknowledge [æk'nalɪdʒ] tr reconnaître; to acknowledge receipt of ac-

cuser réception de

acknowledgment [æk'nglidgment] s reconnaissance f; (of a letter) accusé m de réception; (receipt) récépissé m acme ['ækmi] s comble m, sommet m de acolyte ['ækə,laɪt] s enfant m de

acoustic [wksn], [wksn] s ennant m de chœur; [wriest] acolyte m; assistant m acom [wksn], [wksn] s gland m acoustic [wksnk] adj acoustique | acoustics s & spl acoustique f acquaint [wksnt] tr informer; to be acquainted se connaître; to be acquainted with connaître

acquaintance [ə'kwentəns] s connais-

acquiesce [,ækwi'es] intr acquiescer acquiescence [,ækwi'esəns] s acquies-cement m, consentement m

acquire [ə'kwair] tr acquéris; (friends;

a reputation) s'acquérir acquirement [ə'kwarrmənt] s acquisi-

tion f
acquisition [,ækwr'zr/ən] s acquisi-

acquisitive [ə'kwızıtıv] adj apre au

gain, avide acquit [ə'kwit] v (pret & pp acquitted;

ger acquitting) tr acquitter; to acquit oneself se comporter acquittal [a'kwital] s acquittement m

ncre ['ekar] s acre acrid ['ækrid] adj âcre

acrimonious [,ækrı'monı-əs] adj acri-

acrobat ['ækrə',bæt] s acrobate mf
acrobatic ['ækrə'bætik] adj acrobatique || acrobatics s (profession) acrobatie f; acrobaties spl (stunts) acrobaties

cronym ['ækrənım] s sigle m acropolis [a'krapalis] s acropole f

accusative [ə'kjuzətiv] adj & s accusatif m across [ə'krəs], [ə'krəs] adv en traterif m vers, à travers; (sidewise) en largeur || prep en travers de; (e.g., the street)
de l'autre côté de; across country à
travers champs; to come across rencontrer par hasard; to go across tra-

acrostic [ə'krəstik], [ə'krastik] acrostiche m

actosticine m act [skt] s action f, acte m; (circus, rad, telv) numéro m; (govt) loi f; (law, theat) acte; (coll) allure f affectée, comédie f; in the act sur le fait, en flagrant délit || tr jouer; to act the fool faire le pitre || intr agir; se conduire; (theat) jouer; to act as servir de; to act on influer sur

acting ['æktɪŋ] adj intérimaire | (actor's art) ieu m; (profession)

théâtre m

action ['æk/ən] s action f; (law) acte
m; (mach) jeu m; (theat) intrigue f;
out of action hors de service; to go
into action (mil) aller au feu; to suit the action to the word joindre le geste à la parole; to take action pren-

dre des mesures
activate ['æktı, vet] tr activer
active ['æktıv] adj actif
activi-ty [æk'tɪvɪti] s (pl -ties) activité f actor ['æktər] s acteur m

actress ['æktris] s actrice f
actual ['ækt/v-əl] adj véritable, réel,

actually ['ækt/v-əli] adv réellement, en réalité, effectivement

s (pl -ies) ['ækt/v,eri] actuaire m

actuate ['ækt/v,et] tr actionner; (to motivate) animer

acuity [əˈkju-ɪti] s acuité f acumem [əˈkjumən] s finesse f acute [əˈkjut] adj aigu; (fig) avisé

acutely [ə'kjuti] adı agu; (ng) avise
acutely [ə'kjuti] adı v profondément
A.D. ['e'di] adı (letterword) (Anno
Domini) ap. J.-C.
ad [æd] s (coil) annonce f
adage ['ædɪdʒ] s adage m
Adam ['ædəm] s Adam m; I don't

know him from Adam (coll) je ne le connais ni d'Eve ni d'Adam

adamant ['ædəmənt] adj inflexible Ad'am's ap'ple s pomme f d'Adam adapt [ə'dæpt] tr adapter

adaptation [,ædæp'te/ən] s adapta-

adapter [ə'dæptər] s adaptateur m, raccord m; (phot) bague / porte-

add [æd] tr ajouter; to add up addi-tionner || intr additionner; to add up to s'élever à

adder ['ædər] s (zool) vipère f

addlet ['ædiki] s toxicomane mf; (sports) fanatique mf || [ə'dikt] tr atteindre de toxicomanie; to be addicted to (to enjoy) s'adonner à addiction [a'dik/an] s toxicomanie f:

addiction to penchant m pour add'ing machine's machine j à cal-

culer, additionneuse f

addition [a'dr/an] s addition f; in ad- | admiration [,ædmr'refan] s admira dition to en plus de

additive ['æditiv] adi & s additif m addle ['ædəl] tr brouiller

address [ə'dres], ['adres] s adresse f
|| [ə'dres] s discours m; to deliver
an address prononcer un discours ||
tr adresser; s'adresser à; (an audience) faire un discours à

address' book' s carnet m d'adresses addressee [,ædre'si] s destinataire mf adduce [a'd(j)us] tr alléguer; (proof) fournir

adenoids ['ædə,nəɪdz] spl végétations fpl adénoïdes

adept [a'dept] adi habile || s adepte mf adequate ['ædıkwit] adj suffisant, adéquat; adequate to à la hauteur de, proportionné à

adhere [æd'hir] intr adhérer adherence [æd'hirəns] s adhérence

adherent [æd'hirənt] adj & s adhérent mt

adhesion **hesion** [æd'hi3ən] s adhésion f; (pathol) adhérence f

adhesive [æd'hisɪv], [æd'hizɪv] adj & s adhésif m

adhe/sive tape/ s sparadrap m adieu [ə'd(j)u] s (pl adieus or adieux)
adieu m || interj adieu!

ad infinitum [æd infi naitem] adv sans

adjacent [ə'dʒesənt] adj adjacent adjective ['ædʒɪktɪv] adj & s adjectif m adjoin [ə'dʒəɪn] tr avoisiner || intr être contigus

adjoining [ə'dʒɔɪnɪŋ] adj contigu adjourn [ə'dʒʌrn] tr (to postpone) remettre, reporter; (a meeting, a session) lever; (sine die; for resumption at another time or place) ajourner |

intr s'ajourner; lever la séance adjournment [ə'dʒʌrnmənt] s suspension f de séance

adjudge [ə'd3Ad3] tr adjuger; (a criminal) condamner

adjudicate [ə'dʒudɪ,ket] tr & intr juger adjunct ['ædʒʌpkt] adj & s adjoint m; adjuncts accessoires mpl

adjust [ə'danst] tr ajuster || intr s'adap-

adjustable [ə¹dʒʌstəbəl] adj réglable adjustment [ə'd3Astmənt] s ajustage m, réglage m; (arrangement) ajustement m, règlement m; (telv) mise j au

adjutant ['æd3ətənt] s adjutant m ad-lib [,æd'lɪb] adj improvisé || v (pret & pp -libbed; ger -libbing) tr & intr improviser (en cascade)

administer [æd'minister] tr administrer: to administer an oath faire prêter serment || intr-to administer to pourvoir à, aider, assister

administration [æd,minis'tre/ən] administration f: gouvernement m administrator [æd'minis,treter] s ad-

ministrateur m

admiral ['ædmɪrəl] s amiral m admiral-ty ['ædmɪrəlti] s (pl -ties) amirauté f; ministère m de la marine tion f

adventitious

admire [æd'marr] tr admirer admirer [æd'marrər] s admirateur m

(suitor) soupirant m

admission [æd'mi/ən] s admission f (price) entrée f; (confession) aveu n ad-mit [æd'mit] v (pret & pp -mitted ger -mitting) tr admettre; (e.g., a mistake) avouer; admit bearer laisser

passer admittance [æd'mrtəns] s entrée f admittedly [æd'mrtidli] adv manifeste

admonish [æd'manɪ/] tr admonester ad nauseam [æd'nɔʃɪ-əm], [æd'nɔsɪ-

əm] adv jusqu'au dégoût lo [əˈdu] s agitation f; lo [a'du] s' agitation f; much ado about nothing beaucoup de bruit pour rien; without further ado sans plus de façons

adolescence [,ædə'lɛsəns] s adolescence f

adolescent [,ædə'lesənt] adj & s adolescent m

adopt [a'dapt] tr adopter adoption [a'dap/an] s adoption f adoptive [a'daptiv] adj adoptif adorable [ə'dorəbəl] adj adorable

adoration [, ado 're jon] s adoration f adore [o'dor] fr adorer adorn [o'dorn] fr orner, parer adornment [o'dornment] s parure f adre/mal glands' [advinol], [o'drinol] spl (capsules) surrenales fpl

adrenalin [əˈdrenəlɪn] s adrénaline f Adriatic [ˌedrɪˈætɪk], [ˌædrɪˈætɪk] adj & s Adriatique f

adrift [ə'drıft] adj & adv à la dérive adroit [ə'droit] adj adroit, habile adulate ['ædʒəˌlet] tr aduler adult [ə'dʌlt], ['ædʌlt] adj & s adulte

adulterate [ə'dʌltə,ret] tr frelater adulteration [a,dalta refan] s frela-

tage m adulterer [ə'dʌltərər] s adultère m adulteress [ə'dʌltərɪs] s adultère f adulterous [ə'dʌltərəs] adj adultère adulter-y [ə'dʌltəri] s (pl -ies) adul-

adumbrate [æd'ambret], ['ædəm,bret] tr ébaucher; (to foreshadow) pré-

sager ivance [æd'væns], [æd'vans] a avance f; advances propositions fpl; advance propositions malhonnêtes; in advance d'avance: en avance || tr avancer | intr avancer, s'avancer; (said of prices) augmenter; (said of stocks)

advancement [æd'vænsment]. [æd-'vansment] s avancement m

advance/ pay/ment s versement m an-

advantage [æd'væntɪdʒ], [æd'vantɪdʒ]
s avantage m; to take advantage of profiter de

advent ['ædvent] s venue f: Advent (eccl) Avent m adventitious [,ædven ti /as] adj adven-

tice

adventure [æd'vent/ər] s aventure f adventurer [æd'vent/ərər] s aventurier

adventuress [æd'vent/əris] s aventu-

adventurous [æd'vent/ərəs] adj aven-

adverb ['ædvarb] s adverbe m

adversar-y ['ædvər seri] s (pl -ies) adversaire mf adverse [æd'vars], ['ædvars] adj ad-

[æd'varsiti] s (pl adversi-ty

adversité j

advertise ['ædvər,taɪz], [,ædvər'taɪz] tr & intr annonces

advertisement [,ædvər'taizmənt], [æd-'vartizment] s annonce ; advertiser ['ædvər,taizər], [,ædvər-

'taizər] s annonceur m

advertising ['ædvər ,taiziŋ] s réclame f ad'vertising a'gency s agence f de pu-

ad/vertising man's entreprenour m de

advice [æd'vars] s conseil m; conseils; a piece of advice un conseil

advisable [æd'varzəbəl] adj opportun,

advise [advazz] tr conseiller; (to inform) aviser; to advise against déconseiller; to advise s.o. to + inf conseiller à qu de + inf

advisedly [æd'varzīdli] adv en connais-sance de cause

advisement [æd'varzment] s conseils mpl; to take under advisement mettre en délibération

adviser (ad varzer) s conseiller m
adviser (ad varzer) adj consultatif
advocacy ['adveksei] s plaidoyer m
advocate ['adveksei] s partisan m;
(lawyer) avocat m || tr préconiser

Aege'an Sea! [1'd3i-an] s mer f Egée,

mer de l'Archipel aegis ['idʒɪs] s égide f aerate ['eret] tr aérer

nerial ['errol] adj aérien || s antenne j [,erodai 'næmik] adj aérodynamique aerodynamics aérodynamique f

aeronautic [,ero'notik] adj aéronautique || seronautics s aéronautique f nerosol ['era,sol] s aérosol m

aerospace ['erə spes] adj aérospatial Aeschylus ['eskiləs] s Eschyle m

nesthete ['es0it] s esthète mf nesthetic [es'0etrk] adj esthétique || nesthetics s esthétique f

afar [ə'far] adv au loin affable ['æfəbəl] adj affable

affair [a'fer] s affaire f; (of lovers) affaire de cœur

affect [e\fekt] tr affecter
affectation [,æfek\te/en] s affectation f

affected adj affecté, maniéré
affection [ə'fek/ən] s affection f
affectionate [ə'fek/ənɪt] adj affectueux affidavit [,æfi'devit] s déclaration j sous serment

affiliate [ə'fɪlɪ,et] s (com) société f affiliée || tr affilier || intr s'affilier

affini-ty [ə'fɪnɪti] s (pl -ties) affinité f; (inlawry) alliance)

affirm [ə'farm] tr & intr affirmer affirmative [ə'farmətiv] adj affirmatif

s affirmative f

affix ['æfiks] s affixe m || [ə'fiks] tr annexer; (a signature) apposer; (guilt) attribuer; (on the wall) afficher

afflict [ə'flikt] tr affliger
affliction [ə'fliksən] s (sorrow) affliction f; (disorder) infirmité f

affluence ['æflu-əns] s affluence f de biens, richesse f

afford [a'ford] tr fournir; se permettre, avoir de quoi payer affront [a'frant] s affront m || tr in-

Afghanistan [æf'gæni ,stæn] 5 l'Afghanistan m

afire [ə'fair] adj & adv en feu

aflame [əˈflem] adj & adv en flammes afloat [əˈflot] adj & adv à flot; (ru-mor) en circulation; to keep afloat on the water se tenir sur l'eau

afoot [ə'fut] adj & adv à pied; (under-

way) en œuvre

aforesaid [ə'for sed] adj susdit; ci-dessus mentionné afraid [ə'fred] adj effrayé; to be afraid

avoir peur

afresh [əˈfreʃ] adv à nouveau
Africa [ˈæfrɪkə] s Afrique f; l'Afrique
African [ˈæfrɪkən] adj africain || s Africain m

after 'æftər], ['aftər] adj suivant, postérieur | adv après, plus tard | prep après, à la suite de; (in the manner or style of) d'après; (not trans-lated in expressions of time), e.g., eight minutes after ten dix heures huit || conj après que

af'ter-din'ner adj d'après dîner af'ter-effect' s contrecoup m; aftereffects (pathol) séquelles fpl

af'ter-glow's lueur f du coucher af'ter-im'age s image f consécutive

af ter-life' s survie

aftermath ['æftər ,mæθ], ['aftər ,mæθ]
s conséquences fpl sérieuses, suites fpl; (agr) regain m af'ter-noon' s après-midi m & f; good

afternoon! bonjour! af'ter-shav'ing lo'tion s eau f de Co-

logne pour la barbe af/ter-taste/ s arrière-goût m

af'ter-thought' s réflexion f après coup afterward ['æftərwərd], ['uftərwərd] adv après, ensuite

again [ə'gen] adv encore, de plus; de nouveau, encore une fois; now and again de temps en temps

against [ə'genst] prep contre; against the grain à rebrousse-poil; against en face de; par contraste avec

age [ed3] s âge m; (about a hundred years) siècle m; for ages depuis longtemps; of age majeur; to come of age atteindre sa majorité; under age mineur | tr & intr vieillir

axed [ed3d] adj (wine, cheese, etc.)

vieilli; (of the age of) âgé de || ['ed31d] adj âgé, vieux agen-cy ['ed3=nsi] s (pl -cies) agence

(means) action f

agenda [ə'dzendə] s ordre m du jour agent ['edgent] s agent m; (means) moyen m; (com) commissionnaire m agglomeration [ə,glomə're/ən] s ag-glomération f

aggrandizement [ə 'grændızmənt]

agrandissement m aggravate ['ægrə,vet] tr aggraver; (coll) exaspérer

aggregate ['ægri,get] adj global || s agrégat m || tr rassembler; (coll) s'élever à

aggression [ə'gre/ən] s agression f aggressive [a'gresiv] adj agressif; (live-

wire) entreprenant aggressor [əˈgresər] s agresseur m aghast [əˈgœst], [əˈgɑst] adj abasourdi agile [ˈædʒɪl] adj agile

agility [ə'dzılıti] s agilité f

agitate ['æd31,tet] tr agiter agitator ['æd31 ,tetər] s agitateur m aglow [ə'glo] adj & adv rougeoyant
agnostic [æg'nostik] adj & s agnos-

ago [a'go] adv il y a, e.g., two days

ago il y a deux jours

agog [ə'gug] adj & adv en émoi agog [a gag] aa] a aa e amoi agonizing ['veg, narzto] adj angoissant ago-my ['wegani] s (pi-nies) angoisse f; (death struggle) agonic f agrarian [a 'grert-on] adj agraire; (law) agrairlen | s agrairlen m agree [a yer] intr être d'accord, s'ac-corder; agreed! d'accord!; to agree

to consentir à [a'gri-abal] adj agréable. sympathique; (consenting) d'accord agreement [ə'grimənt] s accord m;

contrat m agriculture ['ægri,kalt/ər] s agricul-

ture / aground [a'graund] adj (naut) échoué

adv-to run aground échouer ague ['egju] s fièvre f intermittente; accès m de frisson

ahead [ə'hed] adi & adv en avant; ahead of avant; devant; straight ahead tout droit; to get ahead of

devancer ahem [a'hem] interi hum!

ahoy [ə'hər] interj-ship ahoy! ohé du navire!

aid [ed] s (assistance) aide f; (assist-

ant) aide mf || tr aider de-de-camp ['eddə'kæmp] s (pl aides-de-camp) officier m d'ordonaide-de-camp nance, aide m de camp

all [el] tr affliger; what alls you? qu'avez-vous? | intr être souffrant

ailment ['elment] s indisposition maladie f

aim [em] s but m, objectif m; (of gun)
pointage m || tr diriger; (a blow) allonger; (a telescope, cannon, etc.) pointer, viser || intr viser

air [er] s air m; on the air à la radio, à la télévision, à l'antenne; to put on airs prendre des airs; to put on the

air radiodiffuser; to walk on air ne pas toucher terre; up in the air confondu, sidéré; (angry) très monté || tr aérer; (a question) ventiler; (feelings) donner libre cours à

air-borne ['er,born] adj aéroporté air' brake' s frein m à air comprimé air'-condi'tion tr climatiser air' conditioner s climatiseur m air' condi'tioning s climatisation f air'craft' s aéronef m, appareil

d'aviation air/craft car/rier s porte-avions m air/drop/ s parachutage m || tr para-

air/field' s terrain m d'aviation, aérodrome m

air' force' s forces fpl aériennes air' gap' s (elec) entrefer m air' let'ter s aérogramme m air'lift' s pont m aérien air'line' s ligne f aérienne air'line pi'lot s pilote m de ligne air'li'ner s avion m de transport

air'mail' adj aéropostal | s poste f aérienne; by airmail par avion air/plane/ s avion m

air' pock'et s trou m d'air air' pollu'tion s pollution f de l'air air port' s aéroport m air/ raid/ s attaque / aérienne

air/-raid drill/ s exercice m d'alerte aérienne air'-raid shel/ter s abri m

air/-raid ward/en s chef m d'îlot air'-raid warn'ing s alarme f aérienne air/sick/ ad/ atteint du mal de l'air air'sick'ness s mal m de l'air air' sleeve' or sock' s manche f à air air'strip' s piste f air' term'inal s aérogare f

air/tight/ ad/ hermétique air/waves/ spl ondes fpl radiophoniques

air'way' s route f aérienne air y ['eri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) aérien; gracieux; (coll) maniéré

aisle [ail] s (through rows of seats)
passage m central, allee f; (in a
train) couloir m; (long passageway
in a church) nef f latérale

ajar [ə'dʒur] adj entrebaillé akimbo [ə'kɪmbo] adj & adv—with arms akimbo les poings sur les hanches

akin [ə'kɪn] adj apparenté
alabaster ['ælə,bæstər], ['ælə,bustər] s albâtre m

alacrity [a'lækrīti] s vivacité f, empressement m

alarm [ə'lurm] s alarme f; (of clock)
sonnerie f || tr alarmer
alarm' clock' s réveille-matin m, réveil

alarming [əˈlɑrmɪŋ] adj alarmant alas [əˈlæs], [əˈlɑs] interj hélas! Albanian [ælˈbenː-ən] adj albanais || s albanais (language) m; (person)

Albanais albatross ['ælbə,tros], ['ælbə,tros] s albatros m

albi-no [æl'baino] adi albinos || s (pl

-nos) albinos m

album ['ælbəm] s album m albumen [æ]'bjumən] s albumen m alchemy ['ælkımi] s alchimie f alcohol ['ælkə,hol], ['ælkə,hol]

alcool m

alcoholic [,ælkə'həlɪk], [,ælkə'halɪk]
adj & ş alcoolique mf alcove ['ælkov] s niche f; (for a bed)

alcôve f

alder ['older] s aune m

alder-man ['oldermen] s (pl -men) conseiller m municipal

ale [el] s ale f
alembic [ellembik] s alambic m; (fig)

creuset m alert [a'lart] adj & s alerte f || tr alerter

alfalfa [æl'fælfə] s luzerne

algebra ("aldathra] s algèbre f Algeria [æl'datri-a] s Algérie f Algerian [æl'datri-an] ad (of Algeria) algérien; (of Algiers, the Barbary state) algérois || s Algérien m; Algé-

Algiers [æl'dʒɪrz] s Alger m

adias ['elr-se] s nom m d'emprunt ||
adv alias, autrement dit
ali-bi ['elr, bar] s (pl -bis) excuse f;
(law) alibi m

alien ['eljən], ['elı-ən] adj & s étranger m

alienate ['eljə,net], ['elɪ-ə,net] tr s'aliéner; (to transfer) aliéner alight [e'latt] adj allumé [| v (pret & pp alighted or alit [ə'lɪt]) intr des-

cendre, se poser; (aer) (on land) atterrir; (aer) (on sea) amerrir align [alian] tr aligner || intr s'aligner alike [alian] at aligner || start aligner alike [alian] tr aligner || these books are alike ces livres sont pa reils: to look alike se ressembler |

adv de la même façon alimony ['ælɪ moni] s pension f ali-mentaire après divorce

alive [ə'laɪv] adj vivant; vif; alive to

sensible à alka-li ['ælkə,laɪ] s (pl -lis or -lies)

alcali m alkaline ['ælkə,laɪn], ['ælkəlɪn] adj

alcalim tout m || pron indef tout; tout le || s tout m || pron indef tout; tous; all of tout le; first of all tout d'abord; is that all? c'est tout?; (ironically) ce n'est que ça?; not at all pas du tout || adv tout; all at once tout à coup; all but presque; all in (coll) éreinté; all in all à tout prendre; all off (slang) abandonné; all right bon, ça va, très bien; all's well' (naut) bon quart!; all the better tant mieux; all

told en tout; fifteen (thirty, etc.) all (tennis) égalité à quinze (trente, etc.); to be all for ne demander mieux que

allay [a'le] tr apaiser all'-clear' s fin f d'alerte

allege [əˈledʒ] tr alléguer; déclarer sous serment; affirmer sans preuve alleged adi présumé, prétendu, censé allegedly [əˈledʒɪdh] adv prétendu-

ment, censément

allegiance [a'lid3əns] s allégeance f

allegoric(al) [,ælr'gorik(əl)], [,ælr'gorik(əl)] adj allégorique allego•ry ['ælr,gori] s (pl -ries) allé-

gorie j

aller-gy ['ælərd3i] s (pl -gies) allergie f alleviate [a'livr,et] tr soulager, alleger alley ['æli] s ruelle f; that is up my alley (slang) cela est dans mes cordes

al'ley cat' s chat m de gouttière alliance [ə'laɪ-əns] s alliance f

alligator ['ælı ˌgetər] s alligator m al'ligator pear' s poire f d'avocat al'ligator wrench' s clef f à machoires

alliteration [a,lita're/an] s allitération f all'-know'ing adj omniscient

allocate ['ælə,ket] tr allouer, assigner allot [ə'lat] v (pret & pp allotted; ger

allotting) tr repartir
allotment [ə'luimənt] s allocation f;
(from social security) prestation f alli-out! adj total

allow [ə'lau] tr permettre; (a fact; a privilege) accorder; (as an allocation) allouer || intr-to allow for

tenir compte de allowance [5'lau-ons] s allocation f, in-demnité f; concession f; tolérance f alloy ['welor], [5'lor] s alliage m ||

[ə'ləɪ] tr allier

all' right' interj bon!, très bien!, ça val; (agreed!) c'est entendu!, d'accord!
all'-round' adj (athlete) comp

(man) universel; total, global All' Saints' Day's la Toussaint All' Souls' Day's la fête des Morts all'spice' s (plant) quatre-épices f;

(berry) toute-épice f; piment m all'-time' adj record

allude [a'lud] intr-to allude to faire allusion à

allure [ə'lur] tr séduire, tenter allurement [s'lurmant] s charme m
alluring [s'lurnn] adj séduisant
all' wet' adj (coll) fichu, erroné
al-iy ('walar], [s'lar] s (pl -lies) allié
m || [s'lar] v (pret & pp -lied) tr

allier

almanac ['olmə,næk] s almanach m almighty [ol'marti] adj omnipotent almond ['umənd], ['æmənd] s amande j

al/mond tree/ s amandier m almost ['olmost], [ol'most] adv presque; I almost fell j'ai failli tomber

alms [amz] s & spl aumône f alms/house's hospice m

aloe ['ælo] s aloès m aloft [ə'ləft] [ə'lə

oft [ə'ləft], [ə'laft] adv (aer) en vol; (naut) en haut [ə'laft] adv en l'air;

alone [a'lon] adj seul, e.g., my arm alone suffices mon bras seul suffit; e.g., the metropolis alone la seule métropole; let alone . . . sans compter . . . ; to leave alone laisser tranquille || adv seulement

along [ə'ləŋ], [ə'ləŋ] adv avec; all along tout le temps; come along! venez donc!; to get along s'en aller; se porter, faire des progrès || prep le long de; sur

along'side! adv à côté || prep à côté

aloof [ə'luf] adj isolé, peu abordable || | amble ['æmbəl] s amble m || intr (to

adv à l'écart, à distance aloud [ə'laud] adv à haute voix alpenstock ['ælpən,stak] s bâton m

alphabet ['ælfə,bet] s alphabet m alpine ['ælpaɪn] adj alpin

Alps [ælps] spl—the Alps les Alpes fpl already [ol'redi] adv déjà

Alsatian [æl'se/ən] adj alsacien || s (dialect) alsacien m; (person) Alsacien m

also ['olso] adv aussi, également altar ['oltər] s autel m

al'tar boy's enfant m de chœur al'tar cloth' s nappe f d'autel

al/tar-piece/ s rétable m

al/tar rail/ s grille f du cheur alter ['olter] tr altérer; (a suit of clothes) retoucher, faire des retou-ches à; (an animal) châtrer || Intr se modifier

alteration [,olto'refon] s alteration f; (in a building) modification f; altera-tions (in clothing) retouches fpl alternate ['oltornit], ['wiltornit] adj

alternatif; (angle) alterne; (rhyme) croisé || l'olter net], ['ælter net] tr faire alternance à || intr alterner al'ternating cur'rent s courant m al-

ternatif

alternative [ol'tarnetiv], [æl'tarnetiv]

adj & s alternatif m

although [ol'80] conj bien que, quol-

altitude ['æltr,t(j)ud] s altitude f al-to ['ælto] s (pl-tos) alto m altogether [,olto'geöət] adv ensemble; entièrement; tout compris

altruist ['æltru-ist] adj & s altruiste mf alum ['æləm] s alun m

aluminum [ə'lumməm] s aluminium m aluminum [ə'lumməm] s (pl -ni [nar]) diplôme m, ancien étudiant m alveo-lus [æl'vi-ələs] s (pl -li [,lar])

alvéole m

always ['olwiz], ['olwez] adv toujours

A.M. ['e'em] adv (letterword) (ante

meridiem) du matin amalgam [əˈmælgəm] s amalgame m amalgamate [əˈmælgə,met] tr amalga-mer [| intr s'amalgamer amass [əˈmæs] tr amasser

amateur ['æmət/ər] adj & s amateur m amaze [ə'mez] ir étonner

amaze [5 mez.] ir etomen amazing [5 mez.n.] adj étonnant amazone ['æmə zon.], ['æməzən.] amazone f; Amazon Amazone (river) fleuve m des Amazones

ambassador [æm'bæsədər] s ambassadeur m

ambassadress [æm'bæsədris] s ambassadrice f, ambassadeur m

amber ['æmbər] adj ambré || s ambre m jaune, ambre succin

ambidextrous [æmbi 'dekstras] ambidextre

ambigui·ty [,æmbɪ'gju-ɪti] s (pl -ties)
ambiguïté f

ambition [æm'bi/ən] s ambition f ambitious [æm'bi/əs] adj ambitieux

stroll) déambuler; (equit) ambler ambulance ['æmbjələns] s ambulance f am'bulance corps' s service m sanitaire am'bulance driv'er s ambulancier m ambulatory ['æmbiələ tori] adi ambu-

latoire ambush ['æmbuf] s embuscade f || tr

ameliorate [ə'miljə,ret] tr améliorer ||
intr s'améliorer

amen ['e'men], ['a'men] s amen m ||
inter] ainsi soit-il!

amenable [əˈminəbəl], [əˈmenəbəl] adj docile; amenable to (a court) justi-ciable de; (a fine) passible de; (a

law) soumis à; (persuasion) disposé à; (a superior) responsable envers amend [ə'mend] tr amender | intr

s'amender amendment [a'mendment] s amendement m

amends [ə'mendz] spl dédommagement m; to make amends to dédommager ameni-ty [a'miniti], [a'meniti] s (pl

-ties) aménité j; amenities agréments mpl; civilités jpl [ə'merikə] s Amérique f: America

l'Amérique American [ə'merikən] adj américain ||

s Américain m Amer/ican Eng/lish s anglais m d'Amérique, américain m

Amer'ican In'dian s amérindien m Americanism [ə'merikə,nizəm] (word) américanisme m; patriotisme m américain

Amer'ican plan's pension f complète
Amer'ican way of life's mode m de
vie américan
amethyst ['ami0tst] s améthyste f
amiable ['emi-aba] adj aimable

amicable ['æmɪkəbəl] adj amical amid [ə'mɪd] prep au milieu de amid'ships adv au milieu du navire amidst [əˈmɪdst] prep au milieu de amiss [əˈmɪs] adj détraqué; not amiss

pas mal; something amiss quelque chose qui manque, quelque chose qui cloche || adv de travers; to take amiss prendre en mauvaise part ami-ty ['æmɪti] s (pl -ties) amitié

ammeter ['em', miter] s ampèremètre m ammonia [emon:e] s (gas) ammoniac m; (gas dissolved in water) ammoniaque j

ammunition [,æmjə 'nı/ən] s munitions

amnesia [æm'niʒɪ-ə], [æm'niʒə] s

amnésie /
amnes-ty ['æmnīsti] s (pl -tles) amnistie f | v (pret & pp -tied) tr amnistier

amoeba [ə/mibə] s amibe f among [ə'mʌŋ] prep entre, parmi amorous ['æmərəs] adj amoureux amorphous [a'morfas] adj amorphe amortize ['æmer,tazz] tr amortir

amount [s maunt] s montant m, quantité f || intr-to amount to s'élever à ampere ['æmpir] s ampère m

amphitheater ['æmfi, di-ətər] s amphithéâtre m

ample ['æmpəl] adj ample; (speech) satisfaisant; (reward) suffisant

amplifier ['æmpli,fai.ər] s amplifica-

teur m ampli-fy ['æmpli,fai] v (pret & pp

-fied) tr amplifier

amplitude ['æmplr,t(j)ud] s amplitude f am'plitude modulation s modulation

f d'amplitude

amputate ['æmpjə,tet] tr amputer amputee [,æmpjə'ti] s amputé m amuck [ə'mʌk] adv—to run amuck

amulet ['æmjəlit] s amulette f

amuse [ə'mjuz] tr amuser amusement [ə'mjuzmənt] s amusement

amusing [əˈmjuzɪŋ] adj amusant an [æn], [ən] art indef (devant un son

vocalique) un anachronism [əˈnækrə,nɪzəm] s anachronisme m

analogous [ə'næləgəs] adj analogue analo-gy [ə'nælədzi] s (pl -gies) analo-

gie f analy-sis [ə'nælısıs] s (pl -ses [,siz])

analyse f
analyst ['enelist] s analyste mf

analytic(al) [,ænə'lıtık(əl)] adj ana-

analyze ['ænə ,laɪz] tr analyser anarchist ['ænərkıst] s anarchiste mf anarchy ['ænərki] s anarchie f anathema [əˈnæθɪmə] s anathème m anatomic(al) [ˌænəˈtomɪk(əl)]

anatomique [əˈnætəmi] s (pl -mies) anato-my

anatomie /

ancestor ['ænsestər] s ancêtre m ances-try ['ænsestri] s (pl -tries) ancêtres mpl, aïeux mpl; (line) ascen-

dance f nchor ['enker] s ancre f; anchors aweigh! ancres levées!; to cast anchor jeter l'ancre, mouiller l'ancre; to weigh anchor lever l'ancre || tr &

intr ancrer ancho-vy ['ænt/ovi] s (pl -vies) an-

chois m

ancient ['enfant] adj ancien and [ænd] conj et; and/or et/ou; and

so forth et ainsi de suite andiron ['ænd ar ern] s chenet m anecdote ['ænik,dot] s anecdote f

anemia [əˈnimɪ-ə] s anémie f anesthesia [ˌænɪsˈθiʒə] s anesthésie f anesthetic [ˌænɪsˈθetɪk] adj & s anes-

anesthetist [æ'nes0ttist] s anesthésiste

anesthetize [æ'nesθ1,ta12] tr anesthé-

aneurysm ['ænjə,rızəm] s anévrisme m anew [ə'n(j)u] adv à (or de) nouveau angel ['endʒəl] s ange m; (financial backer) (coll) bailleur m de fonds

amphibiam [æm'fɪbr-ən] adi & s am-phibie m; amphibien m adi amphibie m; amphibieus [æm'fɪbr-əs] adi amphibie anger ['ængər] s colère f || tr mettre

en colère, fâcher

[æn'd3ainə'pektəris] angina pectoris s angine / de poitrine

angle ['æŋgəl] s angle m || tr (journ) présenter sous un certain angle || intr pêcher à la ligne; to angle for essayer d'attraper; (a compliment) quêter angler ['æŋglər] s pêcheur m à la ligne;

(schemer) intrigant m

an-gry ('ængri] adj (comp -grier; super -griest) fâché; angry at fâché de; angry with fâché contre; to become angry se mettre en colère anguish ['æŋgwɪ/] s angoisse /

angular ['ængjələr] adj angulaire; (fea-

tures) anguleux
animal ['ænıməl] adj & s animal m
animate ['ænımıt] adj animé || ['ænı-

met] tr animer

an'imated cartoon' s dessins mpl ani-

animation [ænr'me/ən] s animation f animosi-ty [ænr'mosrti] s (pl -ties) animosité f

animus ['ænɪməs] s animosité f; intention f

anion ['æn,ar-ən] s anion m
anise ['ænɪs] s anis m
aniseed ['ænɪs] s graine f d'anis
ankle ['æŋkal] s cheville f
anklet ['æŋklɪt] s socquette f; brace-

let m de cheville

annals ['ænəlz] spl annales fpl
anneal [ə'nil] tr recuire, détremper
annex ['æneks] s annexe f || [ə'neks]

tr annexer, rattacher annexation [,æneks'efən] s annexion f,

rattachement m annihilate [ə'naɪ-ɪ ,let] tr annihiler annihilation [ə,nai·i'le/ən] s anéantissement m

anniversa-ry [ænɪ'vʌrsəri] adj anniversaire | s (pl -ries) anniversaire m

annotate ['ænə,tet] tr annoter announce [ə'nauns] tr annoncer announcement [ə'naunsmənt] s

nonce f, avis m
announcer [ə'naunsər] s annonceur m;

(rad) présentateur m, speaker m annoy [a'no1] tr ennuyer, tourmenter annoyance [əˈnəɪ-əns] s ennui m

annoying [ə'nor·ɪŋ] adj ennuyeux annual ['ænjʊ-əl] adj annuel || s an-nuaire m; plante f annuelle

annui-ty [o'n(j)u-iti] s (pl -ties) (annual payment) annuité f; (of a retired person) pension f de retraite,

pension viagère an·nul [ə'nʌi] v (pret & pp -nulled; ger -nulling) tr annuler; abolir anode ['ænod] s anode f

anodyne ['ænə dain] adj & s anodin m anoint [ə'nəint] tr oindre

anon [e nan] adv tout à l'heure anonymity [æne nimiti] s anonymat m anonymous [e nanims] adj anonyme another [e na additional] encore un;

many another beaucoup d'autres

answer ['ænsər], ['ansər] s réponse f; | (math) solution $f \parallel tr$ (e.g., yes or no) répondre; (a question, a letter) répondre à \parallel intr répondre; to answer for répondre de

an'swer book' s livre m du maître an'swering ser'vice s (telp) service m des abonnés absents

ant [ænt] s fourmi f

antagonism [æn'tægə ,nızəm] s antagonisme m

ntagonize [æn'tægə,naɪz] trarier; (a friend) s'aliéner ntarctic [ænt'arktık] antagonize con-Antarctic adi

Antarctique f Antarctica [ænt'orktrkə] s l'Antarcti-

Antarc'tic O'cean s Océan m glacial antarctique

ante ['ænti] s mise f || tr miser || intr miser, caver; ante up! misez!

anteater ['ænt itar] s fourmilier m antecedent [,ænti'sident] adj & s antécédent m

antechamber ['entitlember] s anti-

chambre f antilope f antilope f antenna [sm'tenn] s (pl -nae [ni]) (ent) antenne f || s (pl -nae) (rad) antenne f

antepenult [ænti pinalt] s antépénul-

tième f

anterior [æn'tɪrɪ-ər] adj antérieur anthem ['ænθəm] s hymne m; (eccl) antienne f, hymne f

ant/ hill/ s fourmilière /

antholo.gy [æn'0aledai] s (pl -gies) anthologie f
anthropoid ['ænθro, poid] adj & s an-

thropoide m antiaircraft [,ænti 'er ,kræft], adj antiaérien, contre-

'er,kraft] avions

antibiotic [,æntɪbaɪ'qtɪk] adj & s antibiotique m antibod.y ['antr,badi] s (pl -ies) anti-

corps m anticipate [æn'tisi,pet] tr anticiper;

(to expect) s'attendre à anticipation [æn,tisi'pe/ən] s anticipation f

anticlimax [,æntɪ'klaɪmæks] s chute f
dans le trivial, désillusion f

antics ['entiks] spl bouffonnerie f antidote ['ænti,dot] s antidote m antifreeze [,ænti'friz] s antigel m

antiglare [,æntr'gler] adj antiaveuglant antiknock [,æntr'nok] adj & s antidétonant m

an'timis'sile mis'sile [,ænti'misəl] s missile m antimissile

antimony ['ænti,moni] s antimoine m antipa-thy [æn'tipa-ti] s (pi -thies) antipathie f

antiperspirant [,æntr'parspərənt] s antitranspirant m

antiphon ['entr,fan] s antienne f antiquated ['æntr ,kwetrd] adj vieilli,

démodé antique [æn'tik] adi antique; ancien || (piece of furniture) original m; antiques meubles mpl d'époque

antique! deal'er s antiquaire m antique' shop' s magasin m d'antiqui-tés, maison f de meubles d'époque

antiqui•ty [æn'tɪkwɪti] s (pl -ties) an-tiquité f; (oldness) ancienneté f anti-Semitic [,æntɪsɪ'mɪtɪk] adj anti-sémite, antisémitique

antiseptic [,ænti'septik] adj & s anti-

septique m an'titank' gun' [æntr'tænk] s canon m antichar

antithe-sis [æn'ti0isis] (pl [,siz]) antithèse

antitoxin [;æntr'taksin] s antitoxine f antiwar [,æntr'wər] adj antimilitariste antier ['æntlər] s andouiller m

antonym ['antenim] s antonyme m anvil ['anvil] s enclume f

anxie-ty [æŋ 'zar-əti] s (pl -ties) anxiété f, inquiétude f

xious ['æŋk/əs] adj inquiet, sou-cieux; to be anxious to avoir envie anxious

de, tenir beaucoup à any ['eni] adi indef quelque, du; aucun; any day n'importe quel jour; any place n'importe où; any time n'importe quand, à tout moment; any way n'importe comment, de toute façon || pron indef quiconque; quelques-uns 881; not . any ne . aucun 890; ne . en . pas, e.g., I will not give him any je ne lui en donneral pas || adv un peu

an'y-bod'y pron indef quelqu'un 881; n'importe qui; not . . . anybody ne

... personne an'y how' adv en tout cas; cependant an'y-one' pron indef quelqu'un \$81; n'importe qui; quiconque; not

anyone ne . . personne, e.g., I don't see anyone je ne vois personne an'y-thing' pron indej quelque chose; n'importe quoi; anything at all quoi que se soit, si peu que ce soit; anything but rien moins que; anything else? et avec ça?, ensuite?; not . . .

anything ne . . . rien an'y way' adv en tout cas

an'y-where' adv n'importe où; not . . . anywhere ne . . . nulle part aor-ta [e'orte] s (pl -tas or -tae [ti])

aorte f

apace [ə'pes] adv vite, rapidement

apache [ə'pa/], [ə'pæ/] sa apache m ||
Apache [ə'pæt/i] sapache m
apart [ə'part] adi séparé || adv à part,
à l'écart; apart from en dehors de

[ə'partment] apartment

ment m

apart/ment house' s maison f de rapport, immeuble m d'habitation apathetic [xpe)*Gettk] adj apathique apa-thy [*epədi] s (pl -thies) apathiq f ape [ep] s singe m || tr singer aperture [*epərt/ər] s ouverture f;

(phonet) aperture

apex ['epeks] s (pl apexes or apices ['epr, siz]) sommet m; (astr) apex m aphid ['efrd], ['efrd] s puceron m aphorism ['efe, rizem] s aphorisme m

aphrodisiac [,æfrə'dızı,æk] adj & s aphrodisiaque m

aplar-y ['epi eri] s (pl -ies) rucher m apiece [ə'pis] adv la pièce, chacun apish ['epɪ/] adj simiesque; (fig) imi-

aplomb [ə'plam], [ə'pləm] s aplomb m

apocalyptic(al) [ə,pakə'liptik(əl)] adj apocalyptique

Apocrypha [a'pakrifa] s apocryphes mapl

apogee ['apo,d3i] s apogée m Apollo [a'palo] s Apollon m apologetie [a,palo'dzetrk] adj prêt à s'excuser, humble, penaud apologize [a'palo,d3atz] intr faire des

apologue [a-pus-quare] mir fanc accesses, s'excuser apolo-gy [a-pus-quare] s [pl -gles) excuse f; (makeshift) semblant m, prétexte m; (apologia) apologie f
A.P.O. number [a-pi-q.n.mbər] s
(letterword) (Army Post Office) sec-

teur m postal

adj & apoplectic [,æpə'plektik] apoplectique mf

apoplexy ['apo,pleksi] s apoplexie f
apostle [o'posol] s apôtre m
Apos/tles' Creed/ s symbole m des

apos'tle-ship' s apostolat m

apostrophe [ə'pastrəfi] s apostrophe f apothecar-y [ə'patt keri] s (pl -ies) apothicaire m

appall [a'pol] tr épouvanter, effrayer,

appalling [ə'polɪŋ] adj épouvantable appara-tus [ˌæpə'retəs], [ˌæpə'rætəs] s (pl -tus or -tuses) appareil m, dispositif m

appared [5'pærsl] s (equipment; clothes) appared m; (clothes) habillement m || v (pret & pp - eled or - elled; ger - elling or - elling) tr habiller, vétir; parer apparent [5'pærsnt], [5'persnt] adj apparent; (heir) présomptif apparent [xpartiton f xpp yrifon] s apparition f appeal [5'pil] s appel m, recours m; charme m, attrait m; (law) poursoit

charme m, attrait m; (law) pourvoi
m || tr (a case) faire appeler || intr séduire, charmer; s'adresser, recou-rir; (law) appeler, pourvoir en cas-

appealing [ə'pilrŋ] adj séduisant, at-

trayant, sympathique

appear [apri] intr (to come into view; to be published; to seem) paraître; (to come into view) apparaître

appearance [ə'pirəns] s (look) parence f, aspect m; (act of showing up) apparition f; (in print) parution f; to all appearances selon toute vraisemblance; to make one's appearance faire acte de présence

appease [a'piz] tr apaiser

appeasement [a'pizmant] s apaisement m

appeaser [a'pizar] s conciliateur m, pacificateur m

appel/late court/ [a'pelrt], [a'pelet] s tribunal m d'appel; highest appellate court cour f de cassation

append [a'pend] tr apposer, ajouter

appendage [a'pendid3] s dépendance f, accessoire m

appendecto-my [,æpən'dektəmi] s (pl -mies) appendicectomie f

appendicitis [a,pendi'saitis] s appenappen-dix [ə'pendiks] s (pl -dixes or

-dices [dt,siz]) appendice m appertain [,æpər'ten] intr se rapporter appetite ['æpɪ,taɪt] s appétit m

appetizer ['æpi,taizər] s apéritif m
appetizing ['æpi,taiziŋ] adj appétis-

applaud [ə'pləd] tr applaudir; (to approve) applaudir à; to applaud s.o. for applaudir qu de || intr applaudir

applause [ə'pləz] s applaudissements mnl apple ['epal] s pomme f; (tree) pom-

mier m

ap/ple-jack' s calvados m ap'ple of the eye' s prunelle f des yeux ap'ple or'chard s pommeraie f, verger m à pommes

ap/ple pie/ s tarte f aux pommes

ap'ple pol'isher s (coll) chien m couchant, flagorneur m

ap/ple-sauce' s compote f de pommes; (slang) balivernes fpl

ap'ple tree' s pommier m

ap/ple turn/over s chausson m (aux pommes)

appliance [ə'plar-əns] s appareil m; application f; appliances accessoires

applicable ['æplikəbəl] adj applicable applicant ['æplikənt] s candidat m,

postulant m application [,æpli'ke/ən] s application f; (for a job) demande f, sollicita-

applica/tion blank/ s formule f

applied' arts' spl arts mpl industriels ap-ply [ə'plaɪ] v (pret & pp -plied) tr appliquer || intr s'appliquer; to apply for solliciter, postuler; to apply to s.o. s'adresser à qu

appoint [a'point] tr nommer, désigner; (obs) équiper

appointed adj désigné; (time) convenu, appointment [a'pointment] s (engage-

ment) rendez-vous m; (to a position) désignation f, nomination f; appointments (of a room) aménagements mpl; by appointment sur rendez-vous apportion [5 porfsn] tr répartir; (com)

appraisal [ə'prezəl] s appréciation f, estimation f, évaluation f; (by an appraiser) expertise f

appraise [ə'prez] tr priser, estimer, évaluer; faire l'expertise de appraiser [ə'prezər] s priseur m, estimateur m, évaluateur m; expert m,

commissaire-priseur m preciable [ə'pri/1.əbəl] adj appréciable, sensible

appreciate [a pri/1 et] tr apprécier; (to be grateful for) reconnaître; (to be aware of) être sensible à, s'apercevoir de || intr augmenter, hausser

appreciation [a ,pri/1'e/an] s apprécia- | tion f; reconnaissance f, gratitude f; (rise in value) plus-value f
appreciative [ə'pri/1,ettv] adj recon-

naissant

apprehend [,æpri 'hend] tr comprendre: (to seize: to tear) appréhender apprehension [,æpri'hen/ən] s appréhension j
apprehensive [,æpri'hensiv] adj crain-

apprentice [ə'prentis] s apprenti m apprentice-ship's apprentissage m

apprise [a'praiz] tr prévenir, informer, mettre au courant

approach [a'prot/] s approache f; to
make approaches to faire des avances à || tr approcher, approcher de, s'approcher de || intr approcher, s'approcher

approachable [ə'prot/əbəl] adi abor-

dable, accessible

approbation [,æprə be [ən] s approba-

appropriate [ə'propri-it] adj approprié

[[a'propriet] tr (to take for oneself) s'approprier; (to assign) affecter appropriation [a, propri'e/an] s appropriation f; (assigning) affectation f; (govt) crédit m budgétaire

approval [a'pruval] s approbation f, consentement m; on approval à l'es-

sai, à condition

approve [ə'pruv] tr approuver || intr être d'accord; to approve of ap-

approximate proximate [ə'praksımıt] adj ap-proximatif || [ə'praksı,met] tr se rapprocher de

appurtenance [ə'partinəns] s appartenance f; attirail m; appurtenances

['æpri ,kat] apricot ['epri kat], abricot m; (tree) abricotier m

April ['epril] s avril m

A'pril fool' s (joke) poisson m d'avril; (victim) dupe f, dindon m

A'pril Fools' Day s le jour du pois-

son d'avril

apron ['epren] s tablier m; (aer) aire

f de manœuvre apropos [,æprə'po] adj opportun adv opportunément; apropos

quant à, à l'égard de apse [æps] s abside f apt [æpt] adj apte; bien à propos; apt to enclin à, porté à

aptitude ['æptr,t(j)ud] s aptitude f aquacade ['ækwə,ked] s féerie f sur l'eau, spectacle m aquatique

aqualung ['ækwə,lhŋ] s scaphandre m autonome

aquamarine [,ækwəmə'rin] s aiguemarine /

aquaplane ['ækwə,plen] s aquaplane m aquari-um [ə'kweri-əm] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) aquarium m

aquatic [əˈkwætɪk], [əˈkwɑtɪk] adj aquatique || aquatics spl sports mpl

aqueduct ['ækwə,dxkt] s aqueduc m aquiline ['ækwr,larn] adj aquilin

Arab ['ærəb] adi arabe || s (horse)

arabe m; (person) Arabe m; Arabian [əˈrebi.ən] adj arabe || Arabe mf

Arabic ['ærəbik] adj arabique || s (language) arabe m

Ar'abic nu'm, ral s chiffre m arabe arbiter ['arbiter] s arbitre m

arbitrary ['arbi,tren, ad] arbitraire arbitrate ['arbi,tret, tr & intr arbitrer arbitration [,arbi'trefen] s arbitrage m arbitrator ['arbi,treter] s arbitre m;

(law) amiable compositeur m arbor ['arbər] s berceau m, charmille

f; (mach) arbre m

arbore-tum [/arbə'ritəm] s (pl -tums or -ta [tə]) jardin m botanique d'arbres

arbutus [ar'biutes] s arbousier m arc [ark] s (elec, geom) arc m arcade [arked] s arcade f; galerie f arcane [arken] adj mysterieux arch [art] adj insigne; espiègle || s (of a building, cathedral, etc.) arc m;

(of bridge) arche f; (of vault) voûte
f || tr voûter; (the back) arquer ||
intr se voûter; s'arquer

archaic [ar'ke-ik] adj archaique archaism ['arke,izəm], ['arki,izəm] s archaïsme m

archangel ['ork end;el] s archange m

arch/bish/op s archevêque m

arch/duke / s archiduc m

arched [art/t] adj voûté, courbé, arqué archeologist [arki aled31st] s archéologue mf

archeology [arki'alidzi] s archéologie f

archer ['art/ər] s archer m archery ['art/əri] s tir m à l'arc

archetype ['arki,taip] s archétype m archipela go [arki pelago] s (pl -gos or -goes) archipel m

architect ['arki,tekt] s architecte m architecture ['arki tekt/ər] s archi-

tecture f archives ['grkaivz] spl archives [pl

arch/priest/ s archiprêtre m arch'way's voûte f, arcade f
Arctic ['arktrk] adj & s (ocean) Arcti-

que m; (region) Arctique f arc' weld'ing s soudure f à l'arc

arcf welding a sociation of ardent ['ardent] adj ardent ardor ['arden] as ardeur f ['arden] adj ['ardju-as] adj

ardu, difficile

area ['err.-a] s aire f, surface f; territoire m; (mil) secteur m, zone) arena [ə'rinə] s arène f

Argentina [ard3ən tinə] s Argentine

f: l'Argentine argue ['argju] tr (a question) discuter;

(a case) plaider; (a point) soutenir; (to imply) arguer; to argue s.o. into + ger persuader à qu de + inf || intr

discuter, argumenter; plaider argument ['argjement] s (pro s (proof; reason; theme) argument m; discussion f, argumentation f; dispute f

argumentative [/argjə mentətiv] adj disposé à argumenter, raisonneur aria ['arr.ə], ['err.ə] s aria f

arid ['ærid] adj aride

aridity [5'riditi] s aridité f arise [5'raixi] v (pret arose [6'roz]; pp arisen [6'rizən]) intr (to rise) se lever; (to originate) provenir, prendre naissance; (to occur) se produire; (to be raised, as objections) s'élever aristocra cy [,æris 'takrəsi] s (pl -cies) aristocratie f

aristocrat [əˈrɪstə,kræt] s aristocrate

aristocratic [a,rista'krætik] adj aris-

Aristotle ['ærı,statəl] s Aristote m arithmetic [əˈrɪθmətɪk] s arithmétique f arithmetician [ə,rɪθmə¹tɪ/ən] s arithméticien m

ark [ark] s arche f

arm [orm] s bras m; (mil) arme f; arm in arm bras dessus bras dessous; at arm's length à bout de bras; under my (your, etc.) arm sous mon (ton, etc.) aisselle; up in arms en rébellion ouverte || tr armer || intr s'armer armada [ur'mudə], [ur'medə] s arma-da f, grande flotte f armadii-io [urmə'dılo] s (pl -los)

tatou m

armament ['urməmənt] s armement m armature ['urmə,tfər] s (elec) induit m arm'band's brassard m

arm/chair/ s fauteuil m Armenian [ar'mini-an] adj arménien [(language) arménien m; (person)

armful ['arm ,ful] s brassée f arm/hole's emmanchure f, entournure f armistice ['armistis] s armistice m

armor ('urmar] s (personal) armure f; (on ships, tanks, etc.) cuirasse f, blindage m || tr cuirasser, blinder || intr se mettre l'armure

ar'mored car's fourgon m blindé ar'mor plate' s plaque f de blindage ar/mor-plate/ tr cuirasser, blinder armor-y ['armeri] s (pl -les) ateliers mpl d'armes, salle f d'armes arm/pit/ s aisselle f

arm'rest' s appui-bras m, accoudoir m arms' race' s course f aux armements ar-my ['armi] adj militaire || s (pl

-mies) armée f

aroma (ə'romə) s arôme m aromatic [ˌærə'mætɪk] adj aromatique around [ə'raund] adv autour, alentour; de tous côtés | prep autour de; around 1950 (coil) vers 1950

arouse [a'rauz] tr éveiller; (from sleep)

arpeg-gio [or'ped30] s (pl -gios) ar-

arraign [ə'ren] tr accuser; (law) mettre en accusation

arrange [ə'rend3] tr arranger || intr

arrangement [a'rendament] s arrange-

array [e're] s ordre m; (display) étalage m; (adornment) parure f; (mil)
rangée f, rangs mpl || ir ranger, disposer; (to adorn) parer
arrearage [əˈrɪrɪdʒ] s arriéré m

arrears [ə¹rɪrz] spl arriéré m; în arrears arriéré

arrest [ə'rest] s (capture) arrestation f; (halt) arrêt m || tr arrêter; fixer; (attention) retenir

arrival [a'rarval] s arrivée f; (of goods or ships) arrivage m

arrive [a'raiv] intr arriver

arrogance ['ærəgəns] s arrogance f arrogant ['ærəgənt] adi arrogant arrogate ['ærəget] tr—to arrogate to oneself s'arroger

arrow ['æro] s flèche f ar/row-head' s tête f de flèche; (bot) sagittaire m

arsenal ['arsenel] s ateliers mpl d'armes; manufacture f d'armes arsenic ['arsinik] s arsenic m

arson ['arsen] s incendie m volontaire arsonist ['arsonist] s incendiaire mf

art [art] s art m
arterial [ar'tɪrɪ-əl] adj artériel
arteriosclerotic [ar ˌtɪrɪ-osklɪ'ratɪk] adj

artérioscléreux arter-y ['artəri] s (pl-les) artère f arte/sian well/ [ar'tizən] s pu

[ar'tizen] s puits m artésien artful ['artfəl] adj ingénieux; (crajty)

artificieux, sournois; artificiel arthritis [ar'orantrs] s arthrite f artichoke ['urtr, t/ok] s artichaut m article ['urtrkel] s article; article of clothing objet m d'habillement

articulate [ar tikjəlit] adj articulé; (expressing oneself clearly) clair, expressif; (speech) intelligible; (creature) doué de la parole || [ar'trkjə,let] tr articuler || intr s'articuler

artifact ['arti,fækt] s artefact m artifice ['artifis] s artifice m
artificial [artifis] adj artificial tificiali-ty [,art1,f1/1'æl1ti]
-ties) manque m de naturel artificiali-ty

artillery [ar'tɪləri] s artillerie f artil/lery-man s (pl -men) artilleur m artisan ['artizən] s artisan m artist ['artist] s artiste mf

artistic [ar'tıstık] adj artistique, artiste artistry ['artıstri] s art m, habileté f artless ['artlıs] adj naturel; ingénu,

naïf; sans art arts' and crafts' spl arts et métiers mpl Aryan ['err.-en], ['urjen] adj aryen || s

person Aryen m

as [æz], [ez] pron rel que, e.g., the
same as le même que || adv assi,
e.g., 28 . . . as aussi . . que; as for
quant à; as is tel que!; as of (a certain date) en date du; as regards en ce qui concerne; as soon as aussitôt que; as though comme si; as yet jusqu'ici || prep comme || conj puisque; comme; que

asbestos [æs'bestəs] s amiante m. asbeste m

ascend [ə'send] tr (a ladder) monter à; (a mountain) gravir; (a river) remonter || intr monter, s'élever

ascendancy [ə'sendənsi] s supériorité f, domination f
ascension [a sen/an] s ascension f
Ascen'sion Day's Ascension f

ascent [a'sent] s ascension f

ascertain [,æsər'ten] tr vérifier ascertainment [,æsər'tenmənt] s constatation ;

ascetic [a'setik] adi ascétique | ascète mf

asceticism [a'seti sizam] s ascétisme m. ascèse f

ascor/bic ac/id [a'skarbik] s acide m ascorbique

ascribe [ə'skraɪb] ir attribuer, imputer aseptic [ə'septik], [e'septik] adj asep-

ash [æ/] s cendre f; (tree) frêne m ashamed [ə¹/emd] adj honteux; to be

ashamed avoir honte ash'can' s poubelle)

ashen ['æʃən] adj cendré
ashore [ə'ʃor] adv à terre; to go ashore

débarquer ash'tray's cendrier m

Ash! Wednes!day s le mercredi des

Asia ['e3ə], ['e/ə] s Asie f; l'Asie A'sia Mi'nor s Asie f Mineure; l'Asie

aside [ə'saɪd] s aparté m || adv de côté, à part; (aloof, at a distance) à l'écart; aside from en dehors de, à part; to step aside s'écarter; (fig) quitter la partie

asinine ['æsɪ naɪn] adj stupide

ask [æsk], [ask] tr (a favor; one's way) demander; (a question) poser; to ask s.o. about s.th. interroger qn au sujet de q.ch.; to ask s.o. for s.th. demander q.ch. à qn; to ask s.o. to + inf demander à qu de + inf, prier on de + inf || intr-to ask about s'enquérir de; to ask for (a package; a porter) demander; (to inquire about) demander après; you asked for it (you're in jor it) (coll) c'est bien fait pour vous

askance [əîskæns] adv de côté; to look askance at regarder de travers

askew [ə'skju] adj & adv de travers, en

biais, de biais asleep [ə'slip] adj endormi; to fall asleep s'endormir

asp [æsp] s aspic m

asparagus [əˈspærəgəs] s asperge f; (stalks and tips used as food) des

aspect ['æspekt] s aspect m aspen ['æspen] s tremble m

aspersion [ə'spʌrʒən], [ə'spʌr/ən] (sprinkling) aspersion f; (slander) calomnie

asphalt ['æsfolt], ['æsfælt] s asphalte m asphyxiate [æs'fiksi et] tr asphyxier

aspirate ['æspirit] adj & s (phonet) aspiré m | ['æspi,ret] tr aspirer

[ə'spair] intr-to aspire aspire aspirer à

aspirin ['æspirin] s aspirine f

ass [æs] s âne m

assail [ə'sel] tr assaillir assailant [ə'selənt] s assaillant m

assassin [ə'sæsɪn] s assassin m

assassinate [ə'sæsɪ,net] tr assassiner

assassination [a,sæsi'ne/an] s assassinat m

assault [ə'səlt] s assaut m; (rape) viol m; (law) voie f de fait || ir assaillir assault' and bat'tery s (law) voies tpl

de fait assay [ə'se], ['æse] s essai m; métal m

titré || [ə'se] tr essayer; titrer assayer [ə'se-ər] s essayeur m

as/say val/ue s teneur i assemblage [ə'semblida] s assemblage

assemble [a'sembal] tr assembler || intr

s'assembler, se réunir assem-bly [ə'sembli] s (pl -blies) (meet-

ing) assemblée f, réunion f; (assembling) assemblage m, montage m assem/bly hall's salle f de conférences;

(educ) grand amphithéâtre m assem/bly line's chaîne f de fabrica-

tion, chaîne de montage assem'bly room' s salle f de réunion: (mach) atelier m de montage

assent [a'sent] s assentiment m | intr assentir

assert [a'sart] tr affirmer: (one's rights) revendiquer; to assert oneself im-

poser le respect, s'imposer assertion [ə'sʌr/ən] s assertion j assess [ə'ses] tr (damages, taxes, etc.)

évaluer; (value of property) coter; (property for tax purposes) grever assessment [ə'sesmənt] s évaluation f;

cote f; charge f, taxe f assessor [ə'sesər] s répartiteur m

d'impôts asset ['æset] s avantage m; possession f; assets biens mpl, avoirs mpl, actif m assiduous [a'sidzu-as], [a'sidju-as]

adj assidu assign [a'sain] tr assigner; (mil) af-

assignation [,æsig'ne/ən] s assignation f: rendez-vous m illicite

assignment [əˈsaɪnmənt] s attribution t; (schoolwork) devoirs mpl; (law) assignation f, transfer m; (mil) affectation /

assimilate [ə'sɪmɪ,let] tr assimiler || intr s'assimiler

assimilation [ə,sımı'le/ən] s assimilation j

assist [ə'sɪst] tr assister, aider, secourir intr être assistant

assistance [a'sistans] s assistance f.

aide f, secours m
assistant [ə'sɪstənt] adj & s assistant m, adjoint m

assizes [ə'saiziz] spl assises fpl associate [ə'soʃ1.tt], [ə'soʃ1,et] adj associé || s associé m || [ə'soʃ1,et] tr associer || intr s'associer

association [ə,so/1'e/ən] s association f assonance ['æsənəns] s assonance f

assort [ə'sərt] tr assortir || intr s'as-

assorted adj assorti assortment [a'sortment] s assortiment

assuage [ə'swed3] tr assouvir; soula-

ger, apaiser assume [ə's(j)um] tr supposer; (various forms) affecter; (a fact) présumer; (a name) emprunter; (duties) assumer, se charger de

assumed adj supposé; (borrowed) d'emprunt, emprunté; (feigned) feint assumed name s nom m d'emprunt,

nom de guerre

assumption [ask]/mmn] adj prétentieux
assumption [ask]/mmn] adj présomption for la présomption for la présomption for la présomption for la propriation for la propriation for la propriation for la propriation for la presente for la presen

assurance [a' urans] s assurance f,

confiance f; promesse f
assure [a'/ur] tr assurer, garantir
astatine ['assa,tin] s astate m

aster ['ester] s aster m; (China aster) reine-marguerite

asterisk ['estə risk] s astérisque m asterisk ['estə risk] s astérisque m astema ['estan] adv à l'arrière astema ['ezmə], ['esmə] s asteme m astenish [ə'stanı/] tr étonner

astonishing [əˈstanɪʃɪŋ] adj étonnant astonishment [ə'stanı/mənt] s étonnement m

astound [ə'staund] tr stupéfier, ahurir,

étonner astounding [a staundin] adj étonnant, abasourdissant: (success) foudroyant

astraddle [ə'strædəl] adv à califourchmn

astray [ə'stre] adv—to go astray s'égarer; to lead astray égarer
astride [ə'straɪd] adv à califourchon ||

prep à califourchon sur astrologer [əˈstrolədʒər] s astrologue m astrology [əˈstrolədʒi] s astrologie f astronaut [ˈæstrə ˌnɔt] s astronaute mf astronautics [,æstrə 'nətiks] s astronau-

tique f astronomer [a'stronamar] s astronome

astronomic(al) [astro namik(al)] adj astronomique

as'tronom'ical year' s année f solaire,

année tropique astronomy [a stronomie f

astute [ə'st(j)ut] adj astucieux, fin asunder [ə'sʌndər] adj séparé || adv en

asylum [ə'sarləm] s asile m

[æt], [at] prep à, e.g., at Paris à Paris; chez, e.g., at John's chez Jean; en, e.g., at the same time en même temps

atheism ['e0i,izəm] s athéisme m atheist ['e0i-ist] s athée mf atheistic [,e0i'istik] adj athée Athens ['æ0inz] s Athènes f

athlete ['æ0lit] s athlète m, sportif m ath/lete's foot's pied m d'athlète

athletic [æ0'letik] adj athlétique athletics s athlétisme m athwart [ə'0wort] adv par le travers

Atlantic [æt'læntik] adj & s Atlantique m

atlas ['ætləs] s atlas m atmosphere ['ætməs,fir] s atmosphère f [ætməs'ferik] adj mosphérique parasites mpl atmosphériques

atom ['atom] s atome m

atomic [a'tamik] adj atomique atom/ic bomb/ s bombe f atomique atom/ic nuc/leus s noyau m d'atome atom'ic pile' s pile f atomique atom/ic struc/ture s édifice m atomique

atomize ['ætə mazz] tr atomiser atomizer ['ætə mazzər] s atomiseur m, vaporisateur m

atone [a'ton] intr—to atone for expier atonement [a'tonmant] s expiation f atrocious [a tro/as] adj atroce

atroci-ty [a'trasiti] s (pl -ties) atrociatro-phy ['ætrəfi] s atrophie f || v (pret

& pp -phied) tr atrophier | intr s'atrophier attach [a'tæt/] tr attacher; (property) saisir; (salary) mettre opposition sur; to be attached to s'attacher à

attachment [ə'tæt/mənt] s attache f; (of the sentiments) attachement m; (law) opposition f, saisie-arrêt f

attack [a'tæk] s attaque f || tr attaquer; s'attaquer à || intr attaquer

attacker [ə'tækər] s assaillant m attain [ə'ten] tr atteindre

attainment [a'tenment] s acquisition f. réalisation f; attainments connaissances fpl

attar ['ætər] s essence f attempt [a tempt] s tentative f, essai

m; (assault) attentat m || tr tenter; (s.o.'s life) attenter à

attend [ə tend] tr (a performance) as-sister à; (a sick person) soigner; (a person) servir; to attend person) servir; to attend classes suivre des cours || intr-to attend to vaquer à, s'occuper de attendance [s'tendons] s assistance f; présence f; (med) soins mpl attendant [s'tendont] adj concomitant

|| s assistant m; (to royalty) serviteur m; attendants suite f

attention [ə'ten/ən] s attention f; attention: Mr. Doe à l'attention de M. Dupont; attentions égards mpl interj attention!; (mil) garde à vous attentive [a'tentiv] adj attentif

tenuate [əˈtenjuˌet] tr (words; bacteria) attenuer attenuate amincir;

attest [a'test] tr attester | intr-to attest to attester Attic ['ætrk] adj attique | (l.c.) s

mansarde f, grenier m, soupente f
attire [s'tarr] s vêtement m, parure f
tr habiller, vêtir; parer
attitude ['ætɪ ˌt(i)ud] s attitude f

attorney [a'tarni] s avoué m, avocat m attor/ney gen/eral s procureur m général, ministre m de justice attract [əˈtrækt] tr attirer

attraction [a'træk/an] s attraction f;

attrait m, attirance f
attractive [a'træktiv] adj attirant, attrayant; (said, e.g., of a force) at-

tractif

attribute ['ætrɪ ,bjut] s attribut m ||
[ə'trɪbjut] tr attribuer
attribun [ə'trɪbn] s attrition f, usure f
attune [ə't(j)un] tr accorder

auburn ['obern] adi auburn, brun

rougeâtre

auction ['ok/ən] s vente f aux enchè- | authorize ['oθə,raiz] tr autoriser res | tr vendre aux enchères

auctioneer [,ok/ən'ir] s adjudicateur m, commissaire-priseur m | tr & intr vendre aux enchères

audacious [o'de/əs] adj audacieux audacity [o'dæsiti] s audace

audience ['odi-ons] s (hearing; formal interview) audience f; (assembly of hearers or spectators) assistance f, salle f, auditoire m; (those who fol-low what one says or writes) public m

au/dio fre/quency ['odi,o] s audiofréquence /

audiometer [,odr'amrter] s audiomè-

audit ['odit] s apurement m | apurer: to audit a class assister à la classe en auditeur libre

audition [o'difen] s audition f || tr & intr auditionner

auditor ['aditar] s (com) comptable m agréé, expert comptable m; (educ) auditeur m libre

auditorium [/odi tori-em] s auditorium

auditorium [, od '(ori-əm] s auditorium m, salle f, amphithéâtre m auditory ['odr ,tori] adj auditif auger ['oger] s tarière j aught [ol] s zéro m || pron indef—for aught I know autant que je sache ||

adv du tout augment [og ment] tr & intr augmenter

augur ['ogər] s augure m || tr & intr augurer; to augur well être de bon

august [o'gast] s (pl -ries) augure m august [o'gast] adj auguste || August 'ogast] s août m

auk [ak] s guillemot m

aunt [ænt], [ont] s tante f
aureomycia [,ori-o'maisin] s (pharm)

auréomycine f
auricle ['orikəl] s auricule f, oreil-

lette f aurora [ə'rorə] s aurore f

auscultate ['oskal,tet] tr ausculter auspices ['ospisiz] spl auspices mpl

auspicious [selidise] adi propice, favorable

austere [os'tir] adj austère

Australia [o'streljə] s Australie

Australian [o'streljen] adj australien | s (person) Australien m

Austria ['ostri-a] s Autriche f; l'Autriche Austrian ['ostri-en] adj autrichien || s

(person) Autrichien m authentic [o'bentik] adj authentique authenticate [o'Genti,ket] tr authenti-

fier, constater l'authenticité de author ['ober] s auteur m

authoress ['oberis] s femme f auteur

authoritarian [0,00r1'ter1.en], [0,00r1'ter1.en] adj autoritaire || s homme m autoritaire

[o'Barr, tetiv], authoritative Lolostitetiv] adj autorisé; (dictatorial) autoritaire

authori-ty [o'barrti], [o'borrti] s (pl -ties) autorité f; on good authority de bonne part

au'thor ship's paternité f au to ['sto] s (pl -tos) (coll) auto f, voiture j

autobiogra-phy [,otobar'agrafi], [,otobr'agrafi] s (pl -phies) autobiographie)

autocrat ['ota,kræt] s autocrate mf autocratic(al) [,otə'krætik(əl)] adj au-

tocratique autograph ['otə,græf], ['otə,graf] s autographe m | tr écrire l'autogra-

phe sur, dédicacer an/tographed cop/y s exemplaire m

au'to-intox/ica/tion s auto-intoxication f automat ['ota,mæt] s restaurant m libre service

automate ['ota,met] tr automatiser automatic [,oto mætik] adj automa-

tique || s revolver m automat/ic transmis/sion s changement

m de vitesse automatique automation [,ote me en] s automatisation f, automation i

automa-ton [o'tome,ton] s (pl -tons or

-ta [tə]) automate m automobile [,otemo'bil], [,ote'mobil]

s automobile f automobile! show! s salon m de l'au-

tomobile automotive [,ote motiv] adj automo-

bile: automoteur autonomous [o'tonemes] adj autonome autonomy [o'tanəmi] s autonomie f autop-sy ['otapsi] s (pl-sies) autopsie f autumn ['otəm] s automne m

[lenmat'c] lanmutus adj automnal. d'automne

auxilia-ry [əg'zɪljəri] adj auxiliaire | s (pl -ries) auxiliaire mf; auxiliaries (mil) troupes fpl auxiliaires

avail [a vel] s utilité f || tr profiter à; to avail oneself of avoir recours à,

profiter de || intr être utile, servir available [ə'veləbəl] adj disponible; (e.g., train) accessible; to make available to mettre à la disposition de

avalanche ['ævə lænt/], ['ævə lant/] s avalanche f

avarice ['ævərɪs] s avarice f avaricious [,ævə'rɪ/əs] adj avaricieux avenge [a'vend3] tr venger

avenger [ə'vendzər] s vengeur m

avenue ['ævə,n(j)u] s avenue j aver [əˈvʌr] v (pret & pp averred; ger

averring) tr avérer, affirmer average ['ævərɪdʒ] adj moyen moyenne /; on the average en moyenne || tr prendre la moyenne de || intr atteindre une moyenne

averse [a'vars] adj-averse to hostile à, opposé à, ennemi de

aversion [a'vargen] s aversion f avert [a'vart] tr détourner, écarter;

empêcher, éviter aviar.y ['evr ,eri] s (pl -les) volière f

aviation [,evr'e[=n]] s aviation f aviation ['evr,et=n] s aviateur m avid ['ævrd] adj avide; avid for avide

avidity [əˈvɪdɪti] s avidité f

avoca-do [,ævo'kado] s (pl -dos) avocat m

avocation [,ævə'ke∫ən] s occupation f, profession f; distraction f avoid [a'vaid] tr éviter

avoidable [ə'vəɪdəbəl] adj évitable avoidance [ə'vəɪdəns] s dérobade j

avow [a'vau] tr avouer avowal [ə'vau-əl] s aveu m

avowedly [ə'vau.idli] adv ouvertement,

franchement

await [ə'wet] tr attendre awake [a'wek] adj éveillé || v (pret & pp awoke [a'wok] or awaked) tr

éveiller || intr s'éveiller awaken [ə wekən] tr éveiller, réveiller

intr se réveiller

awakening [ə'wekənin] s réveil m; (disillusionment) désabusement m

award [ə'wərd] s prix m; (law) dom-mages et intérêts mpl || tr décerner; accorder

aware [ə'wer] adj conscient; to be-come aware of se rendre compte de awareness [ə'wernis] s conscience / away [a'we] adj absent || adv au loin,

loin; away from éloigné de, loin de; to do away with abolir; to get away s'absenter; (to escape) échapper; to go away s'en aller; to make away with (to steal) dérober; to run away se sauver; to send away renvoyer; to take away enlever || interj hors d'ici!; away with! à bas!

awe [o] s crainte f révérentielle || tr

inspirer de la crainte à

awesome ['osəm] adj impressionnant awful ['ofəl] adj terrible; (coll) terrible, affreux

awfully ['ofəli] adv terriblement; (coll) joliment, rudement

awhile [ə'hwaɪl] adv quelque temps, un peu, un moment

awkward ['okwerd] adj gauche, maladroit; (moment) embarrassant

awl [ol] s alène f

awning ['onin] s tente f; (in front of store) banne f

A.W.O.L. [le'dabəl,ju'o'el] (letterword ['ewol] (acronym) s (absent without leave) absence f illégale; to be A.W.O.L. être absent sans per-

awry [ə'raɪ] adv de travers

ax [æks] s hache f axiom ['æksi-əm] s axiome m axiomatic [,æksi-ə'mætik] adj axio-

axis ['æksɪs] s (pl axes ['æksiz]) axe m axle ['æksəl] s essieu m

ax'le grease' s cambouis m

ay or aye [aj] s oui m; aye aye, sir! oui, commandant!, bien, capitaine! the ayes have it les oui l'emportent || [e] adv toujours

azalea [əˈzeljə] s azalée f azimuth [ˈæzɪməθ] s azimut m Azores [əˈzorz], [ˈezorz] spl Açores

fpi
Aziecs ['æzteks] spi Aztèques mpi
azure ['æʒər], ['eʒər] adj azuré, d'azur
|| s azur m || tr azurer

B

B, b [bi] s IIe lettre de l'aiphabet
babble ['bæbəl] s babil m || tr (secrets)
dire à tort et à travers || intr babiller; (said of birds) jaser; (said of brook) munumer

babbling ['bæblin] adj (gossiper) babillard; (brook) murmurant || s ba-

babe [beb] s bébé m, bambin m; (naive person) (coll) enfant mf; (pretty girl) (coll) pépée f, môme f
babel ['bebel] s brouhaha m, vacarme

m
baboon [bæ'bun] s babouin m
baby ['bebi] s (pl -bies) bébé m;
(youngest child) cadet m, benjamin (youngest chia) cadet in, consum m; baby! (honey!) (coll) ma choute! || v (pret & pp -bled) tr traiter en bebé, dorloter; (e.g., a machine) traiter avec soin

ba/by car/riage s voiture f d'enfant, poussette f; (with hood) landau m ba'by grand' s piano m demi-queue ba'by-sit'eter s gardienne f d'enfants, garde-bébé mj

ba'by talk' s babil m enfantin

ba'by teeth' spl dents fpl de lait baccalaureate [,bækə'ləri-it] s bac-

calauréat m

bacchanal ['bækənəl] adj bachique | s bacchanale f; (person) noceur m
bachelor ['bæt/ələr] s célibataire m;

(graduate) bachelier m

bach/elor apart/ment s garçonnière f bach'elor girl' s garçonne f bach'elor-hood' s célibat m

bach/elor's-but/ton s (bot) bluet m. barbeau m

bach/elor's degree' s baccalauréat m bacil·lus [bə'sɪləs] s (pl -li [laɪ]) ba-

back [bæk] adj postérieur || s dos m; (of house; of head or body) derrière m; (of house; of car) arrière m; (of room) fond m; (of fabric) envers m; (of seat) dossier m; (of medal; of hand) revers m; (of page) verso m; (sports) arrière; back to back dos à dos; with one's back to the wall poussé au pied du mur, aux abois ||
adv en arrière, à l'arrière; as far
back as déjà en, dès; back and forth

de long en large; back of derrière; ! back to front sens devant derrière; in back par derrière; some weeks back il y a quelques semaines; to be back être de retour; to come back revenir; to go back retourner; to go back home rentrer; to go back on (coll) abandonner; to go back to (to hark back to) remonter à; to make one's way back s'en retourner || tr faire faire marche arrière à; (e.g., a car) faire reculer; (to support) ap-puyer, soutenir; (to reinforce) renforcer; (e.g., a racehorse) parier pour; to back s.o. up soutenir qn; to back water nager à culer || intr reculer; faire marche arrière; to back down (fig) se rétracter, se retirer; to back out of (e.g., an agreement) se dédire de, se soustraire à; to back up reculer

back/ache' s mal m de dos back/bite' v (pret -bit; pp -bitten or bit) tr médire de || intr médire

back/bit/er s médisant m

back/bone/ s colonne f vertébrale. épine f dorsale, échine f; (of a fish) grande arête f; (of an enterprise) colonne f, appui m; (fig) caractère m, cran m; to have no backbone (fig) avoir l'échine souple

back/break/ing adj éreintant, dur back'door' adi (fig) secret, clandestin back' door' s porte f de derrière; (fig) petite porte

back/down's (coll) palinodie f back/drop's toile f de fond

backer ['bækər] s (of team, party, etc.)
supporter m; (com) bailleur m de fonds, commanditaire m

back/fire/ s retour m de flamme, péta-rade f; (for firefighting) contre-feu m; (mach) contre-allumage m || intr donner des retours de flamme; (fig) produire un résultat imprévu

backgammon ['bæk,gæmən],

backgammon ['backgammon], ['backgammon] s ricitate m, jacquet m
back'ground' s fond m; (of person)
origines fpl, éducation f; (music,
sound effects, etc.) fond sonore
back'hand' s (tennis) revers m
back'hand' s (tennis) revers m

back/hand/ed adj de revers; (compli-

ment) à rebours, équivoque backing ['bæking] s (support) appui m, soutien m; (reinforcement) renforce-ment m; (backing up) recul m

back' in'terest m arrérage m; arrérages mpl

back/lash/ s contrecoup m back/light/ing s contre-jour m

back'log' s arrieré m, accumulation f back' num'ber s (of newspaper, maga-zine) vieux numéro m; (coll) vieux

ieu m back' pay' s salaire m arriéré; (mil) arriéré m de solde

back' pay'ment s arriéré m back' scratch'er s gratte-dos m; (slang) lèche-bottes m

back' seat' s banquette f arrière; to take a back seat (fig) aller au second plan

back/side/ s derrière m. postérieur m back/slide/ intr récidiver back/slid/er s récidiviste mf, relaps m

back'space key's rappel m de chariot back'spac'er s rappel m de chariot back'spin' s (of ball) coup m en bas. effet m

back'stage' adv dans les coulisses back'stairs' adj caché, indirect back' stairs' spl escalier m de service back'stitch' s point m arrière
back'stop' s (baseball) attrapeur m

v (pret & pp -stopped; ger -stopping)

tr (coll) soutening

back'stroke' s (of piston) course f de retour; (swimming) brasse f sur le

back/swept wing/ s aile f en flèche back/ talk/ s réplique / impertinente back' tax'es spl impôts mpl arriérés back'track' intr rebrousser chemin back'up' s appui m, soutien m back'up light' s phare m de recul

backward ['bækwərd] adj (in direction) en arrière, rétrograde; (in time) en retard; (in development) arriéré, attardé | adv en arrière; (opposite to the normal) à rebours; (walking) à reculons; (flowing) à contre-courant; (stroking of the hair) à contre-poil; backward and forward de long en large; to go backward and forward aller et venir

back/ward-and-for/ward mo/tion s va-

et-vient m backwardness ['bækwərdnis] s retard

m, lenteur f
ackwards ['bækwərdz] adv var of backwards

back/wash/ s remous m

back/wa'ter s (of river) bras m mort; (e.g., of water wheel) remous m;

(fig) endroit m isolé, trou m back' wheel' s roue f arrière back'woods' spl forêts fpl de l'inté-rieur; bled m, brousse f

back/woods/man s (pl -men) défricheur m de forêts, coureur m des bois back'yard' s derrière m (de la maison)

bacon ['bekən] s lard m, bacon m; (slang) butin m; to bring home the bacon (coll) remporter la timbale bacteria [bæk'tɪrɪ-ə] spl bactéries fpl

bacteriology [bæk,tiri'alədzi] s bactériologie i bacteri-um [bæk'tırı-əm] s (pl -a [ə])

bad [bæd] adj mauvais 891; (wicked) méchant; (serious) grave; from bad to worse de mal en pis; too bad! c'est dommage bad' breath' s haleine f forte

bad' com'pany s mauvaises fréquenta-

tions fpl
bad' debt' s mauvaise créance f bad' egg' s (slang) mauvais sujet m bad' exam'ple s exemple m pernicieux badge [bæd3] s insigne m, plaque f badger ['bæd3ər] s blaireau m | s

harceler, ennuyer bad' lot' s voyous mpl, racaille f

badly ['bædli] adv mal §91; (seriously) gravement: to want badly avoir grande envie de

had/man' s (pl -men') bandit m badness ['bædnɪs] s mauvaise qualité

f; (of character) méchanceté f

bad'-tem'pered adj susceptible, méchant; (e.g., horse) vicieux, rétif
baffle ['bæfəl] s déflecteur m, chicane

f || tr déconcerter, confondre baffling ['bæflin] adj déconcertant

bag [bæg] s sac m; (suitcase) valise t;
(of game) chasse f || v (pret & pp
bagged; ger bagging) tr ensacher, mettre en sac; (game) abattre, tuer || intr (said of clothing) faire poche

bagful ['bæg,fvl] s sachée f

baggage ['bægid3] s bagage m, baga-

bag'gage car' s (rr) fourgon m à baga-

bag/gage check/ s bulletin m de baga-

bag'gage room' s bureau m de gare expéditeur; (checkroom) consigne f bag'gage truck' s chariot m à bagages;

(hand truck) diable m

bag-gy ['bægi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) bouffant

bag' of tricks' s sac m à malice

bag/pipe's cornemuse f
bail [bel] s caution f; to be out on bail
être libre sous caution; to put up bail se porter caution || tr cautionner; to bail out se porter caution pour; (a boat) écoper || intr-to bail out (aer)

sauter en parachute
bailiff ['belif] s (of a court) huissier
m, baili m; (on a farm) régisseur m
bailiwick ['beliwik] s bailliage m,

rayon m; (fig) domaine m
bait [bet] s appât m, amorce f appâter, amorcer; (to harass) harce-

bake [bek] tr faire cuire au four; to bake bread boulanger, faire le pain intr cuire au four

baked' pota'toes spl pommes fpl de

terre au four
bakelite ['bekə,laɪt] s bakélite f
baker ['bekər] s boulanger m

hak'er's doz'en s treize m à la douzaine baker-y ['bekəri] s (pl -ies) boulange-

baking ['bekin] s cuisson f au four baking powider s levuse f anglaise

bak/ing so/da s bicarbonate m de soude balance ['bælens] s balance f, équilibre m; (scales) balance f; (what is left) reste m; (com) solde m, report m | tr balancer; (an account) solder intr se balancer; se solder

bal'ance of pay'ments s balance f des

bal/ance of pow/er s équilibre m po-

bal/ance of trade/ s balance du com-

bal/ance sheet/ s bilan m

bal/ance wheel' s balancier m

balancing ['bælənsıŋ] s balancement | baluster ['bæləstər] s balustre m

m; équilibrage m; ajustement m; (com) règlement m des comptes balco-ny ['bælkəni] s (pl -nies) balcon

m; (in a theater) galerie f
bald [bold] adj chauve; (jact, statement, etc.) simple, net, carré
balderdash ['bolder,dæ/] s galimatias

m, fatras m

baldness ['boldnis] s calvitie f bale [bel] s balle f || tr emballer
Balearic Is'lands [,bæli'ærik]

spl Baléares fpl baleful ['belfəl] adj funeste, fatal;

balk [bak] s déception f, contretemps m; (beam) poutre f; (agr) billon m ||
tr frustrer || intr regimber
Balkan ['bolkən] adj balkanique
balkəy ['boki] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) regimbé, rétif

-test) regimbe, retit ball [bol] s balle f; (in billiards; in bearings) bille f; (spherical body) boule f; (dance) bal m; (sports) ballon m; to be on the ball (slang) être toujours là pour le coup; to have s.th. on the ball (slang) avoir q.ch. dans le ventre; to play ball jouer au ballon; (slang) coopérer; (to be in cahoots) (slang) coopérer; (to be in cahoots) (slang) fire en tandem ||

tr-to ball up (slang) bousiller, embrouiller

ballad [bæləd] s (song) romance f, complainte f; (poem) ballade f
ball' and chain' s boulet m; (slang)

femme f, épouse f
ball'-and-sock'et joint s joint m à

ballast ['bæləst] s (aer, naut) lest m;
(rr) ballast m || tr lester; ballaster
ball/ bear/ing s bille f, roulement m

à billes ball' cock' s robinet m à flotteur

ballerina [,bælə'rinə] s ballerine f
ballet ['bæle] s ballet m
ballistic [bə'lɪstɪk] adj balistique ||

ballistics s balistique f ballis'tic mis'sile s engin m balistique

balloon [ba'lun] s ballon m || tr ballonner || intr ballonner, se ballonner ballot ['bælət] s scrutin m; (individual ballot) bulletin m || intr scrutiner,

bal'lot box' s urne f; to stuff the ballot boxes bourrer les urnes

balloting ['bælətɪŋ] s scrutin m ball'-point pen' s stylo m à bille ball'room' s salon m de bal, salle f de

ballyhoo ['bælr,hu] s publicité f tapageuse || tr faire de la réclame pour

balm [bam] s baume m || tr parfumer balms [bam] s baume m || tr parfumer balms | 'bami] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) embaumé; (slang) toqué baloney [ba'loni] s (culin) mortadello

f; (slang) fadaises fpl

balsam ['bolsəm] s baume m
bal'sam fir' s sapin m baumier
bal'sam pop'lar s peuplier m baumier

Balt [bolt] s Balte mi

Bal'timore o'riole ['bolt1 ,mor] s loriot m de Baltimore

rampe f
bamboo [bæm'bu] s bambou m

bamboozle [bæm'buzəl] tr (slang) mys-

ban [bæn] s ban m, interdiction f: bans bans mpl | v (pret & pp banned; ger banning) tr mettre au ban

banal ['benəl], [bə'næl] adj banal banali•ty [bə'nælɪti] s (pl -ties) bana-

banana [bə'nænə] s banane f

banan'a tree's bananier m banan's tree's bananter m
band (band) s bande f, lien m; musique f, fanfare f; (dance band)
orchestre m; (strip of color) rate f;
to beat the band (slang) sans pareille; (hastily) vivement || tr entourer de bandes; (a bird) marquer de bandes || intr-to band together se grouper

bandage ['bændid3] s (dressing) pansement m; (holding the dressing in place) bandage m | tr panser; bander

band/box' s carton m de modiste bandit ['bændit] s bandit m band/mas/ter s chef m de musique band' saw' s scie f à ruban band'stand' s kiosque m

band/wag/on s char m de la victoire; to jump on the bandwagon suivre la majorité victorieuse

ban-dy ['bændi] adj tortu || v (pret & pp -died) tr renvoyer, échanger; to bandy words se renvoyer des paroles || intr se disputer

ban'dy-leg'ged adj bancal bane [ben] s poison m: ruine f baneful ['benfəl] adj funeste, nuisible

bang [bæŋ] s coup m; (of a door) claquement m; (of fireworks; of a gun) détonation f; bangs frange f; to go off with a bang détoner; (slang) réussir | tr frapper; (a door) faire claquer; to bang down (e.g., a lid) abattre violemment; to bang up (slang) rosser, cogner || intr claquer avec fracas; to bang against cogner; to bang on frapper à || Interi pan!;

pom! bang'-up' adi (slang) de premier ordre.

à la hauteur

banish ['bæni/] tr bannir, exiler banishment ['bæni/ment] s bannisse-

banister ['bænistər] s balustre m; banisters balustrade f, rampe f

bank [bænk] s banque f; (of river) rive f, bord m; (shoah) banc m; (slope) talus m, terrasse f; (in a gambling game) cave f; (aer) virage m incliné; to break the bank faire sauter la banque | tr terrasser; (money) poser; (an airplane) incliner || intr (aer) virer, virer sur l'aile, s'incliner; to bank on compter sur

bank' account' s compte m en banque bank/book/ s carnet m de banque

banked adj incliné

banker ['bænkər] s banquier m banking ['bænkın] adj bancaire bank' note' s billet m de banque

balustrade [,bæles'tred] s balustrade f, | bank'roll' s paquet m de billets, liasse f de billets

de blitets
bankrupt ['bæŋkrʌpt] adj & s failli m;
(with guilt) banqueroutier m; to go
bankrupt faire banqueroute || tr mettre en faillite

bankrupt-cy ['bænkraptsi] s (pi -cies) banqueroute f

bank' vault' s chambre f forte banner ['bænər] s bannière ban'ner cry' s cri m de guerre ban'ner year's année f record

banquet ['bænkwit] s banquet m | intr banqueter
bantam ['bæntəm] adi nain || s poulet
m nain, poulet de Bantam

ban/tam-weight's poids m bantam banter ['bæntər] s badinage m. | tr &

intr badiner bantering ['bæntərin] adj railleur,

goguenard baptism ['bæptızəm] s baptême m baptismal [bæp'tizməl] adj baptismal baptis/mal certif/icate s

baptême, bulletin m de naissance baptis/mal font's fonts mpl baptismaux Baptist ['bæptist] s baptiste mf baptister-y ['bæptistəri] s (pl -ies) baptistère m

baptize [bæp'taiz], ['bæptaiz]

baptiser bar [bar] s barre f, barreau m; (ob-stacle) barrière f, empêchement m; (barroom; counter) bar m; (projession of law) barreau; (of public opinion) tribunal m; (of chocolate) tablette f; (mus) mesure f; (phys) bar; behind bars sous les barreaux || prep —bar none sans exception || v (pret & pp barred; ger barring) tr barrer barb [barb] s barbillon m; dent f d'une flèche; (in metalwork) barbe f || tr

garnir de barbillons

Barbados [bar'bedoz] s la Barbade barbarian [bar'berr-en] adj & s barbare mf

barbaric [bar'bærik] adj barbare barbarism ['borbə,rızəm] s' barbarie f; (in speech or writing) barbarisme m barbari-ty [bar'bærɪti] s (pl -ties) bar-

barie f barbarous ['borbərəs] adj barbare
barbecue ['borbı,kju] s grillade f en
plein air || tr griller à la sauce pi-

quante bar/becue pit/ s rôtisserie / en plein air barbed adj barbelé, pointu

barbed' wire' s fil m de fer barbelé barbed'-wire entan'glement s réseau m de barbelés

barber ['barber] s coiffeur m; (who shaves) barbier m

bar/ber pole' s enseigne f de barbier bar/ber-shop' s salon m de coiffeur bar/ber-shop quartet' s ensemble harmonique de chanteurs amateurs

barbiturate [bar'bit/ə,ret], [,barbi'tjuret] adj & s barbiturique m bard [bard] s barde m

bare [ber] ad/ nu; découvert; simple ||
tr mettre à nu

bare/back/ adv à nu bare/faced/ adj éhonté, effronté, sans

bare foot adj nu-pieds bare/head/ed adj nu-tête bare/leg/ged adj nu-jambes barely ['berli] adv à peine

bareness ['bernis] s nudité f, dénue-ment m; (of style) pauvreté f bar/fly' s (pl -flies) (slang) pilier m de

cabaret

bargain ['borgin] s (deal) marché m, affaire f; (cheap purchase) solde m, occasion f; into the bargain par-dessus le marché || tr—to bargain away vendre à perte || intr entrer en négociations; she gave him more than he bargained for (fig) elle lui a donné du fil à retordre; to bargain over marchander; to bargain with traiter avec

bar'gain count'er s rayon m des soldes

bar'gain sale' s vente f de soldes barge [bardz] s barge f, chaland m, péniche f || intr-to barge into entrer

sans façons
baritone ['bæri,ton] adj de baryton ||

s baryton m

barium ['beri-əm] s baryum m
bark [bark] s (of tree) écorce f; (of
dog) aboiement m; (boat) trois-mâts m; his bark is worse than his bite il to bark out dire d'un ton sec || intraboyer; to bark up the wrong tree suivre une mauvaise piste bar'keep'er s barman m

barker ['barker] (coll) s bonimenteur

m, barnum m

bariey [baria] s orge f
barimaid' s fille f de comptoir, demoiselle f de comptoir, serveuse f
barn [barn] s (for grain) grange f; (for

écurie f: (for livestock)

étable f rnacle ['barnakal] s (on a ship) anatife m, patelle f; (goase) ber-

barn' owl' s (Tyto alba) effraie f barn'storm' intr aller en tournée barn'yard' s basse-cour j

barometer [bə'ramıtər] s baromètre m barometric [,bærə'metrik] adj barobaron ['bærən] s baron m; (of steel,

coal, lumber) (coll) magnat m baroness ['bærenns] s baronne j baroque [be'rok] adj & s baroque m bar/rack-room' adj (humor; manners) soldatesque, de caserne || s cham-

bree / barraks ['bæraks] spl caserne / barrage [ba'rag] s barrage m barred ad barré; (excluded) exclu barrel ['bæral] s tonneau m, fût m; large barrel barrique /; small barrel baril m, baricatu m, barilet m barrel or'gan s orgue m de Barbarie manufacture (bæral) utiliserile (bæral) uti

barren ['bærən] adj stérile; (bare) nu; (of style) aride, sec
barricade [,bæri'ked] s barricade f ||

tr barricader

barrier ['bærr-ər] s barrière f bar'rier reef' s récif-barrière m barring ['barin] prep sauf barrister ['bæristər] s (Brit) avocat m bar'room' s cabaret m, bar m, bistrot m

bar/tend/er s barman m

barter ['barter] s échange m, troc m | tr échanger

ba/sal metab/olism ['besəl] s métabolisme m basal

basalt [bə'səlt], ['bæsəlt] s basalte m base [bes] adj bas, vii || s base f; fon-dement m, ligne f d'appui, principe m; (pedestal) socle m || tr baser;

fonder

base/ball's base-ball m base/board's moulure f de base basement ['besment] s sous-sol m.

base/ment win/dow s soupirail m bash [bæf] tr cogner, assommer bashful ['bæ/fəi] adj timide basic ['besik] adj fondamental, base, essentiel; (alkaline) basique basil ['bæzəl] s basilic m

basilica [bə'sɪlɪkə] s basilique f

basin ['besin] s bassin m; (washbasin)
cuvette f; (bowl) bol m
cuvette f; (bowl) sol m

ba·sis ['besis] s (pl -ses [siz]) base f, fondement m; on the basis of sur la base de

bask [bæsk], [bask] intr se chauffer basket ['bæsktt], ['bosktt] s panier m; (with a handle) corbeille f; (car-ried on the back) hotte f

bas'ket-ball' s basket-ball m, basket m has'ket lunch' s panier-repas m

bas'ket-mak'er s vannier m

bas/ket-work's vannerie f
Basque [bæsk] adj basque || s (language) basque m; (person) Basque mf bass [bes] adj grave, bas || s (mus) basse f || [bæs] s (ichth) bar m

bass' drum' [bes] s grosse caisse f bassinet [,bæsi'net], ['bæsi,net] s bercelonnette f

bassoon [bə'sun] s basson m
bass viol ['bes'var-el] s basse f de viole

basswood ['bæs ,wud] s tilleul m bastard ['bæstərd] adj & s bâtard m

baste [best] ir (to thrash) rosser; (to scold) éreinter; (culin) arroser; (sewing) faufiler, baguer, bâtir bastion ['bæst/ən], ['bæsti-ən] s bas-

bat [bæt] s bâton m; (for cricket) bat m; (sports) batte f; (zool) chauve-souris f; (blow) (coll) coup m; to be at bat tenir la batte; to go to bat for (coll) intervenir au profit de; to have (coll) intervent au print de, to anchasts in the belfry (coll) avoir une araignée dans le platond || v (pret & pp batted; ger batting) tr battre batch [batt] s (of papers) liasse f; (coll) fournée f, lot m bated [bettid] adj—with bated breath en baissant la voix, dans un souffie batt [bath] [bath] ball || bal

bath [bæ6], [bæ6] s bain m; (bath-room) salle j de bains; to take a bath prendre un bain, se baigner bathe [be5] tr baigner || intr se baigner

bather ['beoer] s baigneur m bath/house/ s établissement de bains: (at the seashore) cabine f bath'ing suit' s costume m de bain bath'ing trunks' s'slip m de bain bath' mat' s tapis m de bain bath'robe' s peignoir m bath'room' s salle f de bains

bath/room fix/tures spl appareils mpl

bath/room scale/ s pèse-personne m bath' tow'el s serviette f de bain bath tub's baignoire

baton [bæ'tan], ['bætən] s baguette f,
bâton m de chef d'orchestre battalion [bə'tæljən] s bataillon m batten ['bætən] tr-to batten down the

hatches condamner les panneaux

batter [batter] s (culin) pate f; (sports)
batteur m || tr battre
batteur m || tr battre
batterey ['batteri] s (pl les) (elec, mil,
mus) batterie f; (primary cell) pile f;
(secondary cell or cells) accumulateur m, accu m

battle ['bætəl] s bataille f; to do battle livrer combat || tr & intr combattre bat/tle-ax/ s hache f d'armes; (shrew) (slang) harpie f, mégère f

bat'tle cruis'er s croiseur m de bataille

bat'tle cry' s cri m de guerre bat'tle-field' s champ m de bataille

bat'tle-front' s front m de bataille bat'tle line' s ligne f de feu

battlement ['bætəlmənt] s créneau m; battlements parapet m, rempart m bat'tle roy'al s mêlée f générale

bat'tle-ship' s cuirassé m, navire m de

bat-ty ['bæti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (slang) dingo, maboul, braque bauble ['bobəl] s babiole f, bagatelle f;

(of lester) marotte f
Bavaria [bəˈverɪ-ə] s la Bavière

Bavarian [bəˈvɛrɪ-ən] adj bavarois || s Bavarois m

bawd.y ['bodi] adi (comp -ler; super -lest) obscène, impudique

bawl [bal] tr—to bawl out (slang) engueuler || intr gueuler; (to cry) san-

bawl/ing out's (slang) engueulade f bay [be] ad] & s baie f; at bay aux abois || intr aboyer, hurler bay/ber/ry s (pl-ries) baie f

bay'berry tree's laurier m
bayonet ['be-enrt] s baïonnette f || tr percer d'un coup de baïonnette
bayou ['bar-u], ['bar-o] s anse f
bay' rum' s eau f de toilette au laurier

bay' win'dow s fenêtre f en saillie;

(slang) bedaine f, gros ventre m azaar [bə'zar] s bazar m; (event) kermesse f

C. ['bi'si] adv (letterword) (before Christ) av. J.-C.

Enissi av. 1-c.

be [bi] v (pres am [æm], is [1z], are
[ar); pret was [waz] or [waz], were
[war]; pp beam [bin]) intr être;
avoir, e.g., to be five years old avoir
cinq ans; e.g., to be ten feet long

avoir dix pieds de long; e.g., what is the matter with you? qu'avez-vous?; here is or here are voici; how are you? comment allez-vous?; ga va?, comment vous portez-vous?; how much is that? combien coûte cela?, c'est combien ça?; so be it ainsi soit-il; there is or there are il y a; (in directing the attention) voilà; for expressions like it is warm il fait chaud or I am cold i'ai froid, see the noun | aux (to form the passive voice) être, e.g., he is loved by every-body il est aimé de tout le monde; (progressive not expressed in French), e.g., he is eating il mange; to be to + inf devoir + inf, e.g., I am to give a speech je dois prononcer un discours

beach [bit/] s plage f, bord m de la mer; grève f, rivage m || tr & intr

beach/comb/er s batteur m de grève beach/head's (mil) tête f de pont beach' umbrel'la s parasol m de plage

beacon (biken) s signal m, phare m | tr éclairer || intr briller bead (bid) s perle f, grain m; (of a gun) guidon m; beads collier m; (of sweat) gouttes fp!; (eccl) chapelet m; to draw a bead on viser; to tell one's

beads égrener son chapelet beadle ['bidəl] s bedeau m, appari-

beagle ['bigəl] s beagle m, briquet m beak [bik] s bec m; (nose) (slang) pif m; (slang) grand nez m crochu

m; (stang) grand nez m crochin beaker ['bilker] s coupe f, vase m à bec, verre m à expérience beam [bilm] s poutre f; (plank) madrier m; (of roof) solive f; (of ship) bau m, barrot m; (of light; of hope) rayon m; (rad) faisceau m; on the beam (slang) sur la bonne piste; to be off the beam (slang) faire fausse route || tr (light, waves, etc.) émet-tre; to beam a broadcast faire une émission || intr rayonner

bean [bin] s haricot m; fève f; (slang) caboche f; to spill the beans (coll)

vendre la mèche aner-y ['binəri] s (pl -les) (slang) beaner-y

gargote f
bean'pole' s perche f à fèves; (person) (slang) asperge f

bean'stalk' s tige f de fève, tige de haricot

bear [ber] s ours m; (in the stock market) baissier m || v (pret bore [bor]; pp borne [born]) tr porter; (a child) enfanter; (interest on money) rapporter; (to put up with) souffrir, supporter; to bear the market jouer à la baisse || intr porter; to bear down appuyer; to bear up against résister à; to bear upon avoir du rapport à;

to bring to bear mettre en jeu bearable ['berəbəl] adj supportable bear/ cub/ s ourson m

beard [bird] s barbe f || tr braver, narguer

bearded adi barbu

beardless ['birdlis] adj imberbe, sans |

bearer ['berar] s porteur m

bearing ['berin] s port m, maintien m; (mach) roulement m, coussinet m; (naut) relèvement m; to get one's bearings se retrouver; to have a bearing on s'appliquer à; to take bearings (naut) faire le point

bear' mar'ket s marché m à la baisse bear's marche m a la baisse bear'skin's pean f d'ours; colback m beast (bist) s bête f, animal m; (per-son) brute f, animal m beast-ly ['bistil'] adj (comp-lier; super--liest) brutal, bestial; (coll) abomi-nable, détestable

beast' of bur'den s bête f de somme,

bête de charge beat [bit] s battement m; (of policeman) ronde f; (mus) mesure f, temps $m \parallel \nu$ (pret beat; pp beat or beaten; tr battre; (to defeat) vaincre, battre; that beats mel (slang) ga me défeat that beats me! (slang) ça me dé-passe!; to beat back or down rabattre; to beat in enfoncer; to beat it tre; to neat in enfoncer; to neat in (slang) filer, décamper; to heat s.o. hollow (coll) battre qu à plate couture; to heat s.o. out of money (slang) escroquer qu; to heat time battre la mesure; to heat up (slang) rosser || intr battre; to beat around the bush (coll) tourner autour du pot beater ['bitər] s batteur m; (culin) fouet m

beati-fy [bi'æti,fai] v (pret & pp

-fied) tr béatifier

beating ['bitin] s battement m; (blows) bastonnade f, rossée f; (defeat) (coll) raukhe j

beatitude [bi'æti,t(j)ud] s béatitude f beau [bo] s (pl beaus or beaux [boz])

beau m, galant m

beautician [bju'tɪ/ən] s coiffeur m, coiffeuse f, esthéticienne f beautiful ['bjutrfəli] adj beau beautifully ['bjutrfəli] adv admirable-

beauti-fy ['bjut1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied) tr embellir

beau-ty ['bjuti] s (pl -ties) beauté f

beau'ty con'test s concours m de beauté beau'ty par'lor or beau'ty shop' s salon m or institut m de beauté

beau'ty queen' s reine f de beauté beau'ty sleep' s sommeil m avant mi-

beau'ty spot' s (place) coin m délicieux;

(on face) grain m de beauté eaver ['bivər] s castor m
ecalm [bɪ'kam] tr calmer, apaiser;

(naut) abriter because [bi'koz] conj parce que; be-

cause of à cause de, par suite de beck [bek] s-to be at s.o.'s beck and

call obéir à qu au doigt et à l'œil beckon ['beken] tr faire signe à, ap-peler || intr appeler

peler || mir appeier
be-come | for kam| v (pret -came; pp
-come) tr convenir à, aller à, seoir
à || intr devenir; se faire, e.g., to become a doctor se faire médecin; e.g.,
to become known se faire connaître;

to become accustomed s'accoutumer; to become old vieillir; what has be-come of him? qu'est-ce qu'il est devenu?

becoming [bi'kamin] adj convenable, seyant

bed [bed] s lit m; couche f; to go to bed se coucher; to put to bed cou-

bed' and board' s le vivre et le couvert bed/bug' s punaise f (des lits)

fpl et

spl couvertures bed/clothes/ draps mpl

bedding ['beding] s literie f bedeck [br'dek] tr parer, orner, cha-marrer; to bedeck oneself s'attifer bed'fast' adj cloué au lit

bed'fel'low s camarade m de lit bedizen [bi'darzən], [bi'dizən] tr at-

tifer, chamarrer bed/jack/et s liseuse f

bedlam ['bedlam] s pétaudière f, tumulte m

bed'lamp' s lampe f de chevet

bed' lin'en s literie f, draps mpl en toile de fil

bed'pan' s bassin m (de lit) bed'post' s pied m de lit

bedraggled [bɪ'drægəld] adj crotté,

bedridden ['bed riden] adi alité, cloué

bed'rock' s roche f de fond; tuf m; (fig) fondement m

bed/room/ s chambre f à coucher bed'room lamp' s lampe f de chevet bed'side' s bord m du lit, chevet m

bed'side book' s livre m de chevet bed'sore' s escarre f

bed'spread' s dessus-de-lit m bed'spring' s sommier m bed'stead' s bois m de lit

bed' tick' s coutil m
bed'time' s l'heure f du coucher

bed' warm'er s chauffe-lit m

bed'wet'ting s énurésie f bee [bi] s abeille f; (get-together) réu-nion f; (contest) concours m beech [bit] s hêtre m beech' mar'ten s (zool) fouine f

beech/nut's faine f
beef [bif] s bœuf m || tr—to beef up
(coll) renforcer || intr (slang) rouspé-

beef' cat'tle s bœufs mpl de boucherie

beef/steak/ s bifteck m

beef' stew' s ragoût m de bœuf bee hive s ruche f

bee/keep/er s apiculteur m

bee'keep'ing s apiculture f bee/line' s-to make a beeline for aller

en droite ligne à

beer [bir] s bière f

beer' bot'tle s canette f (de bière) bees/wax/ s cire f d'abeille

beet [bit] s betterave s beetle ['bitəl] s scarabée m, escarbot m

bee'tle-browed' adj à sourcils épais, à sourcils fournis

be-fall [b1'fol] v (pret -fell; pp -fallen)
tr arriver à || intr arriver

befitting [bi'fitin] adj convenable, | sevant

before [bi for] adv avant, auparavant | prep avant; (in front of) devant; before + ger avant de + inf || conj avant que

before/hand/ adv d'avance, préalablement, auparavant

befriend [br'frend] tr venir en aide à befuddle [bi'fadəl] tr embrouiller

beg [beg] v (pret & pp begged; ger begging) tr mendier; (to entreat) prier || intr mendier; (said of dog) faire le beau; I beg of you je vous en prie; to beg for solliciter; to beg off s'excuser; to go. begging (fig) rester pour compte

be-get [bi'get] v (pret -got; pp -gotten or -got; ger -getting) tr engendrer

beggar ['begər] s mendiant m

beggarly ['begərli] adj chétif, misérable be-gin [bɪ'gɪn] v (pret -gan ['gæn]; pp commencer; beginning with a partir de; to begin to commencer a

beginner [br'ginər] s débutant m, commencant m; (tyro) blanc-bec m, novice m, béjaune m; (mil) bleu m

beginning [bi'ginin] s commencement m. début m

begrudge [br'grad3] tr donner à contrecœur; to begrudge s.o. s.th. envier q.ch. à qn

beguile [bi'gail] tr charmer, tromper behalf [bi'hæf], [bi'haf] s-on behalf

of de la part de, au nom de behave [bɪ'hev] intr se comporter, se conduire; se comporter bien behavior [br'hevjər] s comportement

m, conduite

behead [br'hed] tr décapiter

beheading [bi'hedin] s décapitation f behest [bi'hest] s ordre m, demande f behind [bi'haind] s derrière m || adv derrière, par derrière; to be behind être en retard; to fall behind traîner en arrière || prep derrière; en arrière de; behind the back of dans le dos de; behind time en retard

be-hold [bi'hold] v (pret & pp -held ['held]) tr contempler || interj voyez!,

voicil

behoove [br'huv] impers-it behooves him to il lui appartient de; it does not behoove him to mal lui sied de being ['bi-in] adj-for the time being

pour le moment || s être m belabor [bi'leber] tr rosser; (fig) trop

insister sur

belated [br lettd] adj attardé, tardif belch [beltj] s éructation f; rot m (slang) || tr & intr éructer bel-fry ['belfri] s (pl -fries) beffroi m,

clocher m

Belgian ['beld3ən] adj belge | s Belge

Belgium ['beldzəm] s Belgique f; la Belgique

be-lie [bi'lai] v (pret & pp -lied ['laid]; ger -lying ['lai-in]) tr dé-

belief [bi'lif] s crovance f

believable [br livabal] adi crovable believe [br'liv] tr & intr croire; to believe in croire à or en; to make be-

lieve faire semblant, feindre believer [br'liver] s croyant m belittle [bi'litəl] tr rabaisser

bell [bel] s cloche f; (of a clock or gong) timbre m; (small bell) sonnette f, clochette f; (big bell) bourdon m; (on animals) grelot m, clarine f, sonnaille f; (of a trumpet) pavillon m; bells sonnerie f || tr attacher un grelot à

belladonna [,bela'dana] s belladone f béll'-bot'tom trou'sers spl pantalon m

à pattes d'éléphant bell/boy' s chasseur m, garçon m d'hôtel

bell' glass' s globe m, garde-poussière m bell/hop/ s chasseur m, garçon m

belligerent [bəˈlɪdʒərənt] adj & s belligérant m

bell' jar's var of bell glass

bellow ['belo] s mugissement m; bellows (of camera; of fireplace) souf-flet m; (of organ; of forge) soufflerie

f || intr mugir, beugler bell'pull' s cordon m de sonnette

bell' ring'er s sonneur m; carillonneur m bell'-shaped' adi en forme de cloche

bell' tow'er s clocher m, campanile m bellwether ['bel,weðar] s sonnailler m bel-ly ['beli] s (pl -lies) ventre m || v (pret & pp -lied) intr—to belly out enfler

bel/ly-ache/ s (coll) mal m de ventre intr (slang) rouspéter

bel'ly-but'ton s (coll) nombril m

bel'ly dance' s (coll) danse f du ventre bel'ly flop' s plat ventre m (acroba-

bellyful ['belt,ful] s (slang) ventrée f bel'ly-land' intr (aer) aterrir sur le

belong [bi'lon], [bi'lon] intr (to have the proper qualities) aller bien; to belong in devoir être dans, e.g., this chair belongs in that corner cette chaise doit être dans ce coin-là: to belong to appartenir à; to belong together aller ensemble

belongings [br'loninz], [br'laninz] spl biens mpl, effets mpl beloved [br'lavid], [br'lavd] adj & s

bien-aimé m

below [bi'lo] adv dessous, au-dessous, en bas; (as follows, following) ci-des-sous, ci-après || prep sous, au-dessous de; (another point on the river) en aval de

belt [belt] s ceinture f; zone f; (of a machine) courroie f; to tighten one's belt se serrer la ceinture | tr ceindre;

(slang) cogner belt' buck'le s boucle f de ceinturon

belt' convey'or s tapis m roulant belted adj à ceinture

belt'way' s route f de ceinture, boulevard m périphérique

bemoan [bt'mon] tr déplorer
bemuse [bt'mjuz] tr stupétier, hébéter
bench [bent/] s banc m; (law) siège m
bench' mark' s repère m
bend [bend] s courbure f; (of road)
tournant m; (of river) sinuosité f;
bends mal m des caissons || v (pret de
pp bent [bent]] ir courber; (the eibow; a person to one's will) plier;
(the knee) fléchir || intr courber;
plier; do not bend (label) ne pas
plier; to bend down se courber

plier; to bend down se courber
bender [bender] s--to go on a bender
(slang) faire la bombe
beneath [bl\ni0] adv dessous, au-dessous, en bas || prep sous, au-dessous

benediction [,ben1'dikfen] s bénédic-

benefactor ['bənr,fæktər], [,benr'fæktər] s bienfaiteur m

beneficence [br'nefisəns] s bienfai-

beneficent [bi'nefisənt] adj bienfaisant beneficial [,beni'fi/əl] adj profitable,

avantageux; (remedy) salutaire
beneficiar-y [,benrif1/1,eri] s (pl -les)
bénéficiaire m/, ayant droit m
benefit ['benrif1] s profit m; (theat)
bénéfice m; benefits bienfaits mpl,
avantages mul. fac. the bandis file. avantages mpl; for the benefit of au profit de || tr profiter (with dat) || intr bénéficier

ben'efit soci'ety s société f de pré-

benevolent [br'nevələnt] adj bienveil-

benevolent [bt'nevələnt] adj bienveillant, bienfaisant, benévole
benign [bt'nam] adj bénin
bent [bent] adj courbé, pilé; (person's
back) voûté; (determined) résolu;
bent over (shoulders) voûté; (figure,
person) courbé; to be bent on être
acharné à || s penchant m; to have a
bent for avoir du goût pour

bent for avoir du goût pour benzene [ben'zin] s (chem) benzène m benzine [ben'zin] s benzine f bequeath [br'kwis], [br'kwis] ir léguer bequest [br'kwest] s legs m berate [br'ret] ir grounder be-reave [br'riv] v (prei & pp -reaved or -reft ['reft]) ir priver; (to cause sorrow to) affiger bereavement [br'rivment] s privation f; (sorrow) deuil m, affliction f Berlin [ber'lin] adj berlinois || s Berlin || s Berlin

lin m

Berliner [ber'liner] s berlinois m Bermuda [bər'mjudə] s les Bermudes

ber-ry ['beri] s (pl -ries) baie f; (seed) grain m

berserk [bər'sark], [bər'zark] adv frenétiquement; to go berserk frapper à tort et à travers

berth [bar0] s couchette f; (at a dock) emplacement m; (space to move about) évitage m; (fig) poste m, situation f || tr (a ship) accoster beryllium [bəˈsɪlɪ-əm] s béryllium m

be-seech [bi'sit/] v (pret & pp -sought ['sat] or -seeched) tr supplier

be-set [br'set] v (pret & pp -set; ger

-setting) tr assiéger, assaillir beside [bī'sard] prep à côté de, auprès de; to be beside oneself être hors de soi; to be beside oneself with (e.g., joy) être transporté de

besides [br'sardz] adv en outre, de plus; (otherwise) d'ailleurs || prep en sus de, en plus de, outre besiege [br'sidz] tr assiéger

Desige [Dr'sid3] It assiger
besmear [bir'smri] It barbouiller
besmirch [bir'smri] It souiller
best [best] adj super (le) meilleur §91

|| s (le) meilleur m; at best au mieux;
to do one's best faire de son mieux;
to get the best of it avoir le dessus;
to meille the best of the voir le dessus; to make the best of s'accommoder de || adv super (le) mieux §91 || tr l'emporter sur

bestial ['bestjel], ['bestfel] adj bestial,

best' man' s garçon m d'honneur bestow [bi'sto] tr accorder, conférer bestowal [bi'sto-el] s don m, dispensa-

tion f

best' sel'ler s livre m à succès, succès m de librairie

m de norain m, gageure j; make your bets! faites vos jeux! || v (pret & pp bet or betted; ger betting) tr & intr parier; you bet! (slang) je vous crois!, tu paries! be-take [bv tek] v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr—to betake oneself se ren-

betray [br'tre] tr trahir

betrayal [br'tre-st] s trahison f betrayer [br'tre-sr] s traître m betroth [br'tro8], [br'tro8] fr—to be betrothed se fiancer

betrothal [bitrooel], [brtro0al]

betrothal [bi'troöəl], [bi'troöəl] s
fiançailles fpl
better ['betər] adj comp meilleur §91;
better than meilleur que || adv comp
mieux §91; better than mieux que;
(followed by numeral) plus de; it is
better to il vaut mieux de; so much
the better tant mieux; to be better
(in better health) aller mieux; to be
better to valoir mieux; to get better
s'améliorer; to get the better of
l'emporter sur; to think better se
raviser || tr améliorer || intr s'améliorer

bet'ter half' s (coll) chère moitié f bet'dug odds' spl cote / (des paris)
bettor ['betar] s parieur m, gageur m
between [br'twin] adv au milieu; dass
l'intervalle || prep entre; between
friends dans l'intimité

beveen decks's (naut) entrepont m
beveel ['bevel] adj biseauté, taillé en
biseau || s (instrument) équerre f;
(sloping part) biseau m || v (pret de
pp «eled or «elled; ger «eling or
-elling) fr biseauter, chanfreiner,

équerrer
beverage ['beverid3] s boisson f
bev-y ['bevi] s (pl-ies) bande f

bewaii [br'wel] it lamenter, pleurer bewaie [br'wel] it lamenter, pleurer beware [br'wer] it so bien garder de | intr prendre garde; to beware of

bind 34

prendre garde à || interj gare!, prenez |

[bi'wilder] tr confondre, bewilder ahurir

bewilderment [br'wilderment] s con-

fusion f, ahurissement m
bewitch [bi'wit/] tr ensorceler

bewitching [bi witfin] adj enchanteur beyond [bi'jand] s—the beyond l'audelà m || adv audelà || prep audelà de; beyond a doubt hors de doute; it's beyond me (coll) je n'y com-

prends rien; to go beyond dépasser biannual [bai ˈænju-əl] ad semi-annuel bias [ˈbai-əs] ad biais [] s biais m; (fig) prévention f, préjugé m [] tr

prédisposer, prévenir, rendre partial bib [bib] s bavette;

Bible ['barbəl] s Bible ;

Biblical ['biblikel] adj biblique bibliographer [bibli'agrafar] s biblio-

bibliogra.phy [,bibli'agrəfi]

-phies) bibliographie f

biceps ['basseps] s biceps m bicker ['bikar] intr se quereller, se

bickering ['bikerin] s bisbille f
bicuspid [bai'kaspid] s prémolaire f
bicycle ['baisikel] s bicyclette f, vélo m || intr faire de la bicyclette, aller à bicyclette

bicyclist ['barsrklist] s cyclable bicyclist ['barsrklist] s cycliste mf bid [bid] s enchère f, offre f, mise f

(e.g., to build a school) soumission f; (cards) demande f || v (pret bade [bad] or bid; ger bidden [brdən]) tr inviter; (to order) commander; (cards) demander; to bid ten thousand on mettre une enchère de dix mille sur || intr-to bid on mettre une enchère sur

bidder ['bidər] s enchérisseur m. offrant m; (person who submits an esti-

mate) soumissionnaire mf

bidding ['bidin] s enchères fpl; at s.o.'s bidding aux ordres de qn

bide [bard] tr-to bide one's time attendre l'heure or le bon moment

bienuial [bar'enr.al] adj biennal bler [bir] s (frame or stand) cata-

falque m; (coffin) cercueil m biff [bif] s (slang) gnon m, beigne f |

tr (slang) gifler, cogner

bifocal [bar'fokəl] adj bifocal || bifocals spi lunettes jpi bifocales big [big] adj (comp bigger; super big-

ong [org] aaj (comp orgger; super org-gest) gros, grand; (man) de grande taille || adv—to grow big grossir, grandir; to talk big (slang) se vanter bigamist ['brgamist] s bigame mj bigamous ['brgamist] s bigame bigamy ['brgamist] adj bigame bigamy ['brgamist] s bigame

bigamy ['bigəmi] s bigamie j big'-boned' adj ossu, à gros os

big' busi'ness s (pej) les grosses affaires fpl

Big' Dip'per s Grande Ourse f big' game' s fauves mpl, gros gibier m big'-heart'ed adj généreux, cordial big'mouth' s (slang) gueulard m

bigot ['bigət] s bigot m bigoted ['bigətid] adj bigot bigot-ry ['bigətri] s (pl-ries) bigoterie f

big' shot' s (slang) grand manitou m, gros bonnet m

big' splash' s (slang) sensation f à tout stiff! s (slang) personnage m big/

guindé big' talk' s (slang) vantardise f

big'-time op'erator s (slang) gros trafiquant m

big' toe' s orteil m, gros orteil big' top' s (circus tent) chapiteau m big' wheel' s (slang) gros bonnet m,

grand manitou m, grosse légume f big'wig' s (coll) gros bonnet m, grand manitou m, grosse légume

bike [bark] s (coll) bécane f, vélo m bile [barl] s bile f bilge [bild3] s sentine f, cale f bilge' wa'ter s eau f de cale

bilingual [bar'lingwal] adj bilingue bilious ['biljes] adj bilieux

bilk [bilk] s tromperie f, escroquerie f

|| tr tromper, escroquer bill [bil] s (invoice) facture f, mémoire m; (in a hotel) note f; (in a restaurant) addition f; (currency) billet m; (of a bird) bec m; (posted) affiche f, placard m, écriteau m; (in a legisla-ture) projet m de loi; post no bills (public sign) défense d'afficher; to head the bill (theat) avoir la vedette Il tr facturer

hill/board/ s tableau m d'affichage, panneau m d'affichage

billet ['bilit] s (order) billet m de logement; (of metal or wood) billette f | tr loger, cantonner bill'fold' s portefeuille m bil'liard ball' s bille f

billiards ['biljerdz] s & spl billard m bil/liard ta/ble s billard m

billion ['biljən] s (U.S.A.) milliard m; (Brit) billion m

billionaire [,bɪljən'er] s milliardaire bill' of exchange' s lettre f de change.

traite f
bill' of fare' s carte f du jour bill' of health' s patente f de santé bill' of lad'ing s connaissement m

bill' of rights' s déclaration f des droits de l'homme bill' of sale' s acte m de vente

billow ['bilo] s flot m, grosse vague f intr ondoyer

['brlo-i] adj onduleux, billowy doyant

bill/post/er s colleur m d'affiches, afficheur m

bil·ly ['bɪli] s (pl -lies) bâton m

bil'iy goat' s (coll) bouc m bimonthly [bar'mʌnθii] adj bimestriel bin [bin] s huche f, coffre m binary ['baɪnəri] adj binaire binaural [bai'norel], [bin'orel] adj

stéréophonique; à deux oreilles bind [baind] v (pret & pp bound [baund]) ir lier, attacher; (a book) relier; (s.o. to an agreement) obliger binder ['bainder] s (person) lieur m; (of books) relieur m; (agreement) conventions fpl; (mach) lieuse f binder-y ['baindari] s (pl -ies) atelier

m de reliure

binding ['baindin] adj obligatoire; (med) astringent; binding on all con-cerned solidaire || s reliure f

binge [bings] s (coil) noce f, bombe f binge [bings] s (coil) noce f, bombe f binge [bings] s (coil) noce f, bombe f binge [bings] s (coil) noce f, bombe f binge [bings] s (coil) noce f, bings for m, binocular junciles fpl binomial [bar'nom1.el] adj & s binôme

biochemistry [,bar-o'kemistri] s bio-

biographer [bar'agrafar] s biographe mf

biographic(al) [,bai-ə'græfik(əl)] adj

biographique biogra.phy [bar'agrafi] s (pl -phies)

biographie f biologist [bar'alad31st] s biologiste mf

biology [bar'aledzi] s biologie; biophysics [,bai.e'fiziks] s biophysique f

blop-sy ['bar-apsi] s (pl-sles) biopsie f bipartisan [bar 'partizen] adj bipartite bipartite [bar 'partizat] adj bipartite bipartie [bar bartatt] adj biparti biped ['barpad] adj & s bipède m

biplane ['bar,plen] s biplan m birch [bart/] s bouleau m; (for whipping) verges fpl || tr battre à coups

de verges birch' rod' s verges fpl

bird [bard] s oiseau m; (slang) type m, individu m; a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush un "tiens" vant mieux que deux "tu l'auras"; to give s.o. the bird (slang) envoyer qn promener; to kill two birds with one stone faire d'une pierre deux

bird' bath' s baignoire f pour oiseaux,

bain m pour oiseaux
bird'cage' s cage / d'oiseau
bird' call' s appeau m, pipeau m
bird' dog' s chien m pour la plume bird/ fan/cier s oiselier

birdie ['bardi] s oiselet m, oisillon m

bird/lime's glu /
bird'of pas/sage s oiseau m de passage
bird' of prey's oiseau m de proie
bird'seed's alpiste m, chènevis m

bird's/-eye/ s (pattern) ceil-de-perdrix m bird's/-eye view/ s vue f à vol d'oiseau, tour m d'horizon, vue d'ensemble

biretta [br'retə] s barette f birth [bʌrθ] s naissance f; by birth de naissance; to give birth to donner

naissance; naissance à birth' certif'icate s acte m de nais-

sance, bulletin m de naissance birth' control' s contrôle m des nais-

sances, procréation / dirigée birth/day/ s anniversaire ... s anniversaire m; happy birthday! heureux anniversaire! birth'day cake' s gâteau m d'anniver-

birth/day pres/eut s cadeau m d'anni-

versaire

birth/mark' s tache f, envie f

birth'place' s lieu m de naissance birth' rate' s natalité f, taux m de na-

birth/right/ s droit m de naissance;

droit d'aînesse biscuit ['biskit] s petit pain m, crêpe f

au beurre, gâteau m feuilleté bisect [bai'sekt] tr couper en deux,

diviser en deux bisexual [bai'sek[v-al] adj bissexuel

bishop ['bi/əp] s évêque m; (chess) bishopric ['bɪ/əprik] s évêché m

bison (batson), (batzon) s bison m bisulfate [bat'salfet] s bisulfate m bisulfate [bat'salfat] s bisulfate m bit [bat' salfat] s bisulfite m bit [btt] s moreau m, bout m, brin m; (of a bridle) mors m; (of a drill)

meche f; bit by bit petit à petit
bitch [bitf] s (dog) chienne f; (fox)
renarde f; (wolf) louve f; (vulgar)

vache f vache f
bite [bart] s (of food) bouchée f; (by
an animal) morsure f; (by an insect)
piqure f; (by a fish on a hook)
touche f || v (pret bit [bit]; pp bit
or bitten [buten]) tr mordre; (said
of an insect or snake) piquer
biting [bartin] add mordant; (cold)
piquant; (wind) coupant
bit' play'er s figurant m
bit' play'er s figurant m
bit' play'er s figurant m

bitter ['bitst] adj amer; (cold) åpre, noir; (fight) acharné; (style) mordant || bitters spl bitter m

bit/ter end/ s-to the bitter end jusqu'au bout

bit'ter-end'er s (coll) intransigeant m, jusqu'au-boutiste mf

bitterness ['brternis] s amertume f;
(of winter) apreté f; (fig) aigreur f
bit'ter-sweet' adj aigre-doux || s douceamère f
bitumen [br't(j)umən] s bitume m

bivou-ac ['bivu,ak], ['bivwak] bivouac m, cantonnement m | v (pret & pp -acked; ger -acking) intr bivouaquer

biweekly [bar'wikli] adj bimensuel adv bimensuellement biyearly [bar'jirli] adj semestriel || adv

semestriellement

bizarre [bi zar] adj bizarre
blab [blæb] v (pret & pp blabbed; ger
blabbing) tr ébruiter || intr jaser

blabber ['blæber] intr jaser blab/ber-mouth's (slang) jaseur m

black [blæk] adj & s noir m || tr noir-cir; to black out faire le black-out

black/-and-blue/ adi meurtri black - and-white adj en blanc et noir

black/ball/ tr blackbouler

black/ber/ry s (pl -ries) mûre f, mûre

de ronce
black/berry bush's mûrier m sauvage

(Tradus merila) merie n black/bird's (Turdus merula) merle m

black/board' s tableau m noir black/board eras/er s éponge f, chif-

fon m black/ cur/rant s cassis m black/ damp/ s mofette /

blacken ['blæken] tr noircir

black' eye' s œil m poché; to give s.o. a black eye pocher l'œil à qn; (fig) ruiner la réputation de qu

black/-eyed Su/san ['suzən] s marguerite / américaine

blackguard ['blægard] s vaurien m,

salaud m black/head's comédon m, tanne f black/-headed gull/ s mouette f rieuse

blacking ['blækɪŋ] s cirage m noir blackish ['blækɪ/] adj noirâtre

black'jack' s assommoir m; vingt-et-un m || tr assommer

black' lead' [led] s mine f de plomb black' let'ter s caractère m gothique

black' list' s liste f noire black'-list' tr mettre à l'index, mettre

en quarantaine

black/ lo/cust s (bot) faux acacia m black' mag'ic s magie / noire

black/mail s chantage m || tr faire chanter || intr faire du chantage blackmailer ['blæk meler] s maître m chanteur

black' mark' s (of censure) tache f black' mar/ket s marché m noir

black/ marketeer/ [marki'tir] s trafiquant m du marché noir

black/out/ s black-out m; (of aviator) cécité f temporaire

black' pep'per s poivre m noir black' sheep' s (fig) brebis f galeuse black'smith' s forgeron m, maréchal-

ferrant m bladder ['blædər] s vessie f

bladderwort ['blæder wart] s utricu-

laire f
blade [bled] s lame f; (of grass) brin
m; (of propeller) aile f, pale f; (of oar) plat m; (young man) gaillard m; (mach) ailette f, palette f, aube f

blah [bla] s (slang) sornettes fpl, fa-daises fpl, bêtises fpl blah-blah ('bla'bla) s baratin m blamable ['bleməbəl] adj blâmable,

coupable

blame [blem] s blâme m; reproches mpl || tr blâmer; reprocher; s'en prendre à

blameless ['blemlis] adj sans reproche blame/wor/thy adj blamable

blanch [blænt/], [blant/] tr & intr blanchir

bland [blænd] adj doux, suave; (with dissimulation) narquois

blandish ['blænd1/] ir flatter, cajoler blandishment ['blændi/mont] s flatte-

rie f; attrait m, charme m

blank [blænk] adj blanc; (check; form) on blanc; (mind) confondu, déconcerté || s blanc m; trou m, vide m, lacune j; (metal mold) flan m; (form to be filled out) fiche f, formule f, feuille f; (space to be filled in) tiret m || tr—to blank out efface || tiret m || tr—to blank out efface || tiret m || tr—to blank out efface || intr-to blank out (coll) s'évanouir

blank' check' s chèque m en blanc;

(fig) chèque en blanc

blanket ['blænkit] adj général || s couverture f | tr envelopper; traiter sous une rubrique générale

blank/ verse/ s vers mpl blancs

blare [bler] s bruit m; (of trumpet) sonnerie f || tr faire retentir; (like a trumpet) sonner || intr retentir blarney ['blarni] s (coll) flagornerie f

|| tr (coll) flagorner blaspheme [blæs'fim] tr & intr blas-

phémer blasphemous ['blæsfiməs] adi blasphé-

matoire, blasphémateur blasphe-my ['blæsfimi] s (pl -mies)

blasphème m

blast [blest], [blost] s rafale f, souf-fle m; explosion f; (of dynamite) charge f; (of whistle) coup m; (of trumpel) sonnerie f; at full blast a toute allure || tr (to blow up) faire sauter; (hopes) ruiner; (a plant) fle-trir || intr (said of plant) se faner; to blast off (said of rocket) se mettre à feu

blast/ fur'nace s haut fourneau m blasting ['blestrn], ['blostrn] s abat-tage m à la poudre; (of hopes) anéantissement m; (coll) abattage m, verte semonce f

blast'ing cap' s capsule f fulminante blast'off' s mise f à feu blatant ['bletent] adj criard; (injustice)

blaze [blez] s flamme f, flambée f; (e.g., blazing house) incendie m; to run like blazes (slang) courir fu-rieusement || tr—to blaze the trail frayer la piste || intr flamboyer, s'embraser

blazing ['blezɪŋ] adj embrasé, en feu; (sun) flamboyant

blazon ['blezən] s (heral) blason m |

tr célébrer; exalter; (heral) blasonner; to blazon out proclamer

bleach [blit/] s'décolorant m, eau f de Javel; (for hair) eau oxygénée | tr blanchir, décolorer
bleachers ['blit/ərz] spl gradins mpl,

tribune f

bleak [blik] adj froid, morne, nu blear-eyed ['blir'aid] adj chassieux, larmoyant; (duli) d'un esprit épais bleary ['bliri] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (eyes) chassieux; (prospect)

voilé, incertain bleat [blit] s bêlement m || intr bêler,

bégueter bleed [blid] v (pret & pp bled [bled])

tr & intr saigner; to bleed white

saigner à blanc bleeding ['blidin] adi saignant il

saignement m; (bloodletting) saignee f blemish ['blemi/] s défaut m, tache f
|| tr défigurer; (a reputation) tacher
blench [blent/] intr pâlir; (to draw

back) broncher

blend [blend] s mélange m || v (pret & pp blended or blent [blent]) tr môler, mélanger; fondre, marier || intr se fondre, se marier bless [bles] tr bénir

blessed ['blesid] adj béni, saint; (hap-

py) bienheureux blessing ['blessy] s bénédiction f; (at

meals) bénédicité m

blight [blart] s rouille f, nielle f; (of peaches) cloque f; (of potatoes; of vines) brunissure f; (fig) flétrissure blood' pres'sure s tension f artérielle f || tr rouiller, nieller; (hopes, aspirations) flétrir, frustrer

blimp [bitmp] s vedette f (aérienne)
blimd [blannd] adf aveugle; blind by
birth aveugle-né; blind in one eye
borgne; blind person aveugle m || s
store m; (for hunting) guet-apens m;
(fig) feinte f; (cards) talon m || tr
aveugler; (by dazzling) éblouir

blind' al'ley s cul-de-sac m, impasse f blinder ['blainder] s ceillère f blind' flight' s vol m à l'aveuglette

blind' fly'ing s (aer) pilotage m sans visibilité

blind/fold/ adj les yeux bandés || bandeau m || tr bander les yeux de blindly ['blaindli] adv aveuglément

blind/ man's aveugle m blind/man's buff' s colin-maillard m blindness ['blaindnis] s cécité f; (fig)

aveuglement m

aveugement m
blind's pot's côté m faible
blind | spot's côté m faible
blink | blink | s clignotement m || tr
faire clignoter || intr clignoter
blinker ['blinker] s feu m clignotant;
(for horses) ceilère f; (for signals)
projecteur m clignotant
blink'er light's feu m à éclipses

bilip [blip] s spot m
bilis [blis] s félicité f, béatitude f
bilisse ['blissfal] adj bienheureux
bilister ['blistar] s ampoule f, buile f ||
tr couvrir d'ampoules; (paint) boursoufler || intr se couvrir d'ampoules; se boursoufler

blithe [blat6], [blat6] adj gai, joyeux blitzkrieg ('blits,krig] s guerre f éclair blizzard ['blizsrd] s tempête f de neige bloat [blot] tr boursoufler, enfler ||

intr se boursoufler, enfler blob [blab] s motte f; (of color) tache

block [blok] s moue; (of cour) tache f; (of ink) pate m; (toy) cube m; (of shares) tranche f; (of houses) pate m, ilot m || tr (a project) contrecarrer; (a wall) condamner, murer; to block up boucher, bloquer blockade [bla'ked] s blocus m; to run

the blockade forcer le blocus || tr

block' and tac'kle s palan m block/head/ s sot m, niais m blond [bland] adj & s blond m

blonde (bland) adj & s blonde f blood [blad] s sang m; parenté f, race
f; in cold blood de sang-froid; to put
new blood into infuser un sang nou-

veau à blood' and guts' spl sang m et tripes blood' bank's banque f du sang blood' count's numération f globulaire blood'curd'ling adj horripilant

blood/hound's limier m

['bladlis] exsangue; (revolution) sans effusion de sang

bloodletting ['blad,lettn] s saignée j; (fig) effusion j de sang blood or ange s sanguine j

blood/ plas/ma s plasma m sanguin

blood' spec'imen s prise f de sang

blood'stained' adj taché de sang blood'stream' s circulation f du sang

blood/suck/er s sangsue / blood' test' s examen m du sang

blood'thirst'y adj sanguinaire blood' transfusion s transfusion f de

sang, transfusion sanguine blood' type' s groupe m de sang blood' ves'sel s vaisseau m sanguin

blood.y ['bladi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) sanglant bloom [blum] s fleur f; fraîcheur f; (of

a fruit) velouté m, duvet m; in bloom en fleur || intr fleurir bloomers ['blumerz] spl culotte f de

blooper ['bluper] s (coll) gaffe f, bévue f; (rad) poste m brouilleur blossom ['blossom] s fleur f; in blossom en fleur || intr fleurir; to blossom out

s'épanouir

blot [blut] s tache f; (of ink) pâté m ||
v (pret & pp blotted; ger blotting)
tr tacher, barbouiller; (ink) sécher;
to blot out rayer || intr (said of ink)

blotch [blotf] s tache f; (on face) pustule f || tr couvrir de taches; (the

skin) marbrei blotch-y ['blatfi] adj (comp -ier; super

·lest) brouillé, tacheté blotter ['blater] s buvard m

blot/ting pa/per s papier m buvard

blouse [blaus] s corsage m; (children's) chemise f; (mil) vareuse f blow [blo] s coup m; to come to blows

en venir aux coups || v (pret blew [blu]; pp blown) tr souffler; to blow one's nose se moucher; to blow out (a candle) éteindre; to blow up faire sauter; (a photograph) agrandir; (a balloon) gonfler || intr souffler; (slang) décamper en vitesse; to blow out (said of a tire) éclater; to blow over passer; to blow up éclater;

(slang) se mettre en colère
blower ['blo-ər] s soufflerie f; (mach) ventilateur m

blow'fly' s (pl -flies) mouche f à viande

blow/gun/ s sarbacane blow/hard/ s (slang) hableur m

blow/hole' s (of tunnel) ventilateur m;

(of whale) event m blowing ['blo-in] s soufflage m; (of the

wind) soufflement m blow/out' s (of a tire) éclatement m;

(orgy) (slang) gueuleton m

blow'pipe's chalumeau m blow'torch's lampe j à souder

blubber ['blaber] s graisse f de baleine || tr bredouiller || intr pleurer comme SHI VERN

bludgeon ['bladgen] s matraque f tr assomme

blue [blu] adj bleu; to be blue (coll) broyer du noir, avoir le cafard || s

bleu m; from out of the blue du ciel, à l'improviste; the blues le cafard, l'humeur f noire || tr bleuir blue/bell' s jacinthe f des bois

blue/ber/ry s (pl -ries) myrtille f blue/bird/ s oiseau m bleu

blue'-black' adj noir tirant sur le bleu blue' blood' s sang m royal; aristocrate

blue/bot/tle s bluet m, barbeau m blue/ cheese/ s roquefort m américain blue/ chip/ s valeur-vedette f, valeur f

de tout repos bine'-gray' adj gris bleuté, gris-bleu blue'jay' s geai m bleu blue' jeans' spl blue-jean m

blue' moon' s-once in a blue moon tous les trente-six du mois

blue/nose' s puritain m, collet m monté blue'-pen'cil v (pret & pp -ciled or -cilled; ger -ciling or -cilling) tr corriger au crayon bleu; couper, censurer

blue/print/ s dessin m négatif, photocalque m; (fig) plan m, schéma m |

tr planifier
blue stock/ing s (coll) bas-bleu m bluff [bl.4] ad/ abrupt; (cliff) accore, escarpé; (person) brusque || s (cliff) falaise f, cap m à pic; (deception) bluff m; to call s.o.'s bluff relever un défi || tr & intr bluffer

bluffer [bl.for] s bluffeur m bluish [blu-if] adj bleuté, bleuâtre blunder [bl.nder] s bévue f, gaffe f || intr faire une bévue, gaffer; to blunder into se heurter contre; to blunder upon découvrir par hasard; tomber SHI

blunt [blant] adj (blade) émoussé; (point) épointé; (person) brusque |

tr émousser; épointer untly ['blantli] adv brusquement, sans façons; carrément, sans ménage-

blur [blar] s barbouillage m || v (pret & pp blurred; ger blurring) tr embrouiller, voiler
blurb [blarb] s annonce f; publicité f

au protège-livre

au protege-ivre
blurt [blart] tr—to blurt out laisser
échapper, lacher
blush [bla/] s rougeur f; at first blush
au premier abord || intr rougir
bluster ['blaster] s rodomontade f, fanfaronnade f || intr (of wind) souffler
en rafales; (of person) faire du fracas
bluster ['blaster] adj (wind) conserver

biustery ['biasteri] adj (wind) orageux;

(person) bravache, fanfaron
boar [bor] s (male swine)
(wild hog) sanglier m swine) verrat m;

board [bord] s planche f; (e.g., of directors) conseil m, commission f; (meals) le couvert; above board cartes sur table; on board à bord || tr (a ship) monter à bord de; (paying guests) nourrir || intr monter à bord; (said of paying guest) prendre pen-

board and room s pension f et chambre f

boarder ['border] s pensionnaire mf; (student) interne mf

board/ing-house' s pension f (de famille) board' of direc'tors s conseil m d'ad-

ministration, gérance / board' of trade's association f des in-

dustriels et commerçants board' of trustees' s comité m adminis-

trateur (e.g., of a university) board'walk' s promenade j planchéiée au bord de la mer; (over mud) caille-

botis m boast [bost] s vanterie f || intr se van-

boastful ['bostfel] adj vantard boasting ['bostrn] s jactance f

boat [bot] s bateau m; (small boat) embarcation f; to miss the boat (coll) manquer le coche

boat' hook' s gaffe f boat'house' s hangar m à bateaux or à canots

boating ['bottn] s canotage m; to go boating faire du canotage boat/load's batelée

boat/man s (pl -men) batelier m

boat' race' s régate f boatswain ['bosən], maître m d'équipage ['bot swen]

bob [bab] s plomb m; (of hair) chi-gnon m || v (pret & pp bobbed; ger bobbing) intr s'agiter, danser

bobbin ['babin] s bobine j

bob'by pin's épingle f à cheveux bob'by-socks' spl (coil) socquettes fpl, chaussettes fpl basses bobbysoxer [babt, saksər] s (coil) za-

zou m, jeune lycéenne f bob'sled' s bobsleigh m bob'tail' adj à queue écartée | tr cou-

per court

bode [bod] tr & intr présager bodily ['badrli] adj corporel, physique | adv corporellement, en corps

bod y ['badi] s (pl -ies) corps m; (dead body) cadavre m; (solidity) consistance f; (flavor of wine) sève f, générosité f; (aer) fuselage m; (aut) carrosserie f; to come in a body venir en corps

bod'y-guard' s garde m du corps; (group) garde f du corps bog [bog] s marécage m, fondrière f || v (pret & pp bogged; ger bogging) intr—to bog down s'enliser

bogey-man ['bogi,mæn] s (pl -men) croque-mitaine m

bogus ['bogos] adi faux, simulé Bohemia [bo'him1-9] s (country) Bo-hême f, la Bohême; (of artistic world) la bohême (of artistic

Bohemian [bo'himi-an] adj bohémien; (unconventional, arty) bohème, de bohème || s (person living in the country of Bohemia) Bohémien m; (artist) bohème mf

boil [boil] s ébullition f; (on the skin) furoncle m, clou m || tr faire bouillir intr bouillir

boiled' din'ner s pot-au-feu m boiled' ham' s jambon m d'York boiled' pota'toes spl pommes fpl bouil-

lies, pommes vapeur

boiler ['boiler] s chaudière ;

boi/ler-mak/er s chaudronnier m

bolling ['boɪlɪn] adj bouillonnant || s
ébullition j, bouillonnement m
boisterous ['boɪstərəs] adj bruyant,

bold [bold] adj hardi, osé, téméraire; (headland) à pic; (look) assuré

bold/face' s (typ) caractères mpl gras bold/-faced' adj (forward) effronté boldness ['boldnis] s hardiesse f; ef-

fronterie f boll' wee'vil [bol] s anthonome m du

coton, charançon m du coton

bologna [ba'lona], [ba'lonja] s morta-delle f, gros saucisson m

Bolshevik ['bal/avɪk], ['bol/avɪk] adj bolcheviste, bolchevique ij s Bol-cheviste mf, Bolchevique mf

bolster ['bolster] s traversin m | tr

bolt [bolt] s verrou m; (with a thread at one end) boulon m; (of cloth) rouleau m || tr verrouiller; (food) gober; (e.g., a political party) lâcher intr décamper

bomb [bam] s bombe f || tr bombarder bombard [bam'bard] tr bombarder bombardier [,bambar'dir] s bombar-

bombardment [bam'bardment] s bombardement m

bombast ['bambæst] s boursouflure f bombastic [bom'bæstik] adi bour-

bomb' bay's (aer) soute f à bombes bomb' cra'ter s entonnoir m, trou m

bomber ['bamer] s avion m de bom-

bardement, bombardier m bombing ['bomɪŋ] s bombardement m bomb'proof' adj à l'épreuve des bom-

bomb/shell/ s obus m; to fall like a bombshell tomber comme une bombe bomb/ shel/ter s abri m à l'épreuve des

bomb'sight' s viseur m de lancement bona fide ['bona,faida] adj & adv de

bonanza [bo'nænzə] s aubaine f, filon

bonbon ['ban,ban] s bonbon m bond [band] s lien m; (com) obligation f; in bond en entrepôt || tr (com) entreposer, mettre en entrepôt bondage ['bondida] s esclavage m

bond/hold/er s obligataire mf

bone [bon] s os m; (of a fish) arête f; to have a bone to pick avoir maille à partir || tr (meat or fish) désosser || intr-to bone up on (a subject)

(slang) potasser, piocher
bone/head's (slang) ignorant m
boneless ['bonlis] adj sans os; RUII

bone of contention s pomme f de discorde

boner ['bonər] s (coll) bourde f
bonfire ['bon, fair] s feu m de joie;
(for burning trash) feu de jardin

bonnet ['banit] s bonnet m; chapeau

m à brides; (fig) chapeau
bonus ['bons] s boni m, prime f
bon-y ['boni] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) osseux; (thin) décharné

boo [bu] s huée f, sifflement m; not to say boo ne pas souffler mot || tr & intr huer, siffler boob [bub] s (coll) emplâtre m

boo-by ['bubi] s (pl -bies) (coll) ni-

gaud m boo'by hatch' s (slang) asile m d'alié-

nés; (prison) (slang) violon m boo'by prize' s fiche j de consolation boo'by trap' s engin m piégé; (fig) at-

trape-nigaud m

boo'by-trap' v (pret & pp -trapped; ger -trapping) tr piéger

book [buk] s livre m; (of tickets) carnet m; (libretto) livret m; by the book d'après le texte, selon les rè-gles; to make book (sports) inscrire les paris || tr (a seat or room) re-tenir, réserver book/bind/er s relieur m

book/bind/er-y s (pl -ies) atelier m de

book/bind/ing s reliure f

book/case/ s bibliothèque f, étagère f book' end' s' serre-livres m, appui-

livres m booking ['bukin] s réservation f;

(theat) location ; bookish ['buki/] adj livresque; (person) studieux

book/keep/er s comptable mf, teneur m de livres

book/keep/ing s comptabilité f book' learn'ing s science f livresque

booklet ['buklit] s livret m; (note-book) cahier m; (pamphlet) brochure f

book/lov/er s bibliophile mf book/mark/ s signet m

bookmobile ['bukmo,bil] s bibliobus m book/plate' s ex-libris m book/rack' s étagère f

book/ review/ s compte m rendu book/sel/ler s libraire mj

book/shelf/ s (pl -shelves) rayon m,

étagère f book'stand' s étalage m de livres; (in a station) bibliothèque f

book/store/ s librairie / book' val'ue s (com) valeur f compta-

book'worm' s ciron m; (fig) rat m de

bibliothèque

[bum] s retentissement m. grondement m; (rapid rise or growth) vague f de prospérité, boom m; (naut) bout-dehors m || intr retentir; (com)
prospérer || interj boumi
boomerang ['bumə,ræn] s boomerang

boom' town' s ville f champignon boon [bun] s bienfait m, avantage m;

(archaic) don m, faveur f boon' compan'ion s joyeux compagnon

boor [bur] s rustre m, goujat m

boost [bust] s relevement m; (help)

aide f | tr soulever par derrière; (prices) hausser; (to praise) faire la réclame pour

booster ['buster] s (enthusiastic backer) réclamiste mf; (go-getter) homme m d'expédition, lanceur m d'affaires; (elec) survolteur m; (rok) booster m, propulseur m

boost'er rock'et s fusée f de lancement boost'er shot' s piqure f de rappel

boot [but] s botte f, bottine f; to boot en sus; to lick s.o.'s boots (coll) lécher les bottes à qn || tr botter boot/black' s cireur m de bottes

booth [bu0] s (at fair) baraque f; (e.g., for telephoning) cabine

boot/leg' adj (slang) clandestin, de contrebande || v (pret & pp -legged; ger -legging) tr (slang) faire la contrebande de || intr (slang) faire la contrebande

bootlegger ['but,leger] s (slang) con-trebandier m; (slang) contrebandier m d'alcool, bootlegger m

m d accool, occupant m boot/leg/ging s contrebande f boot/lick/ tr (coll) lécher les bottes à boo-ty ['buti] s (pl -tles) butin m booze [buz] s (coll) boisson f alcooli-que || intr (coll) s'adonner à la bois-

border ['border] s bord m, bordure t;
(of field and forest; of a piece of cloth) lisière f; (of a road) marge f;
(of a country) frontière f; (edging) galon m, bordé m || tr border; (a handkerchief) lisèrer || intr-to border on confiner à, toucher à; (a color) tirer sur

bor/der-line/ adj indéterminé || s ligne f de démarcation

bore [bor] s trou m; (of gun) calibre m; (of cannon) âme f; (of cylinder) alésage m; (nuisance) ennui m; (person) raseur m | tr percer; (a cylinder) aléser; (to annoy) ennuyer

boreal ['borr.əl] adj boréal
boredom ['bordəm] s ennul m
boring ['borr.n] adj ennuyeux, rasant, rasoir || s perçage m, percement m born [born] ad] né; to be born naître borough ['bʌro] s (town) bourg m;

circonscription f électorale
borrow ['baro], ['boro] tr emprunter;
to borrow from emprunter à
borrower ['baro-ər], ['boro-ər] s em-

prunteur m

bor/rower's card' s bulletin m de prêt borrowing [baro-in], [boro-in] emprunt m

borzoi [borzoi] s lévrier m russe
bosom [buzəm] s sein m, poitrine f;
(of the Church) giron m boss [bos], [bos] s patron m, chef m;

(foreman) contremaitre m || tr diriger boss-y ['bosi], ['bosi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) autoritaire; to be bossy

botanical [ba'tænɪkəl] ad/ botanique botanist ['batənɪst] s botaniste mf

botany ['boteni] s botanique f both [bo0] adj deux, e.g., with both hands à deux mains; les deux, e.g.,

both books les deux livres || pron les deux, tous les deux || conj à la fois; both . . . and aussi bien . . . que, e.g., both in England and France aussi bien en Angleterre qu'en France bother ['bader] s ennui m || tr ennuyer,

déranger || intr se déranger bothersome ['boöərsəm] adj importun bottle ['baṭəl] s bouteille f || tr mettre

en bouteille, embouteiller bot'tle cap' s capsule f bot'tled gas' s gaz m en cylindre bot'tle neck' s goulot m; (fig) embou-

teillage m bot'tle o'pener s ouvre-bouteilles m

bottler ['batler] s metteur m en bouteilles

bottling ['batling] s mise f en bouteilles bottom ['batem] s fond m; at the bot-tom of au fond de; (the page) en bas de; to reach the bottom of the barrel (coll) être à fond de cale

bot/tom dol/lar s dernier sou m bottomless ['botamlis] adj sans fond bough [bau] s rameau m

bouler [bolder] s bloc m, rocher m
boulevard ['bolder] s bloc m, rocher m
bounevard ['bolder] s bloc molevard m
bounce [bauns] s (elasticity) bond m;
(of a ball) rebond m || r faire rebondir; (slang) flanquer à la porte ||

intr rebondir bouncer ['baunser] s (in night club)

(coll) videur m, gorille m
bound [baund] adj (tted) lie; (obliged)
oblige, tenu; bound for en partance
pour || s bond m, saut m; bounds
bornes fpl, limites fpl; out of bounds
hors jeu; (prohibited) défendu || tr borner, limiter || intr bondir

boundary ['baundari] s (pl -ries)
borne f, limite f
boun'dary stone' s borne f

boundless ['baundlis] adj sans bornes boun ty ['baunti] s (pl -ties) largesse

f; (award) prime f
bouquet [bu ke], [bo ke] s bouquet m
bout [baut] s rencontre f; (e.g., of
fever) accès m; (sports) match m

bow [bau] s inclination f, révérence f;
(of ship) avant m, proue f || tr incliner,
courber || intr s'incliner, se courber;
to bow down se prosterier; to bow
out se retirer; to bow to saluer || [bo] s (weapon) arc m; (bowknot) nœud m; (of violin) archet m || intr (mus) tirer l'archet bowdlerize ['baudle,raiz] tr expurger

bowel ['bau-al] s intestin m, boyau m;

bowels entrailles fpl bow'el move'ment s selle f; to have a bowel movement aller à la selle

bower ['bau-er] s berceau m, tonnelle f bow'ie knife' ['bo-1], ['bu-i] s cou-

teau-poignard m
bowknot ['bo,nat] s nœud m en forme

de rose, rosette f
bowl [bol] s bol m, jatte f; (of pipe) fourneau m; (of spoon) cuilleron m; bowls (sports) boules fpl || tr rouler, lancer; to bowl over (to overturn) (coll) renverser; (slang) déconcerter | intr-to bowl along rouler rapide- | braille [brel] s braille m

bowlegged ['bo,legd], ['bo,legid] adj aux jambes arquées

bowler ['boler] s (hat) chapeau m melon; (in cricket) lanceur m; (in bowling) joueur m de boules

bowling ['bolin] s jeu m de boules, jeu

de quilles
bowl/ing al/ley s boulodrome m bowling green's boulingrin m

bowling pin's quille f ['bausprit], ['bosprit] bowsprit

beaupré m

bow' tie' [bo] s nœud m papillon
box [baks] s boîte f; (law) barre f;
(theat) loge f, baignoire f; box on the
ear claque f || tr emboîter; (to hit)
boxer; to box the compass réciter la rose des vents || intr (sports) boxer

box/car/ s (rr) wagon m couvert

boxer ['baksər] s (person) boxeur m; (dog) boxer m ['baksin] s emboîtage

(sports) boxe f box' of'fice s bureau m de location

box'-office flop' s (slang) four m
box'-office hit' s pièce f à succès
box'wood' s buis m
boy [boɪ] s garçon m; (little boy)

garçonnet m boycott ['borkat] s boycottage m | tr

boy' friend' s ami m, camarade m; (of a girl) bon ami m
boyhood ['bothud] s enfance f, jeu-

nesse f, adolescence f
boylsh ['bol-1/] adj de garçon
boy' scout' s boy-scout m

bra [bra] s (coll) soutien-gorge m

brace [bres] s attache f, lien m; (of game birds) couple f; (of pistols) paire f; (to impart a rotary movement to a bit) vilebrequin m; (aer,

aut) entretoise f; (mus, typ) accolade f || tr ancrer, entretoiser; (to tone up) fortifier, remonter || intr—to intr-to brace up prendre courage brace' and bit's vilebrequin m

bracelet ['breslit] s bracelet m bracer ['breser] s tonique m bracing ['bresin] adj tonique, forti-

bracket ['brækɪt] s console f; (grouping) niveau m; (mach) chaise f; (typ)
crochet m || tr grouper; (typ) mettre entre crochets brackish ['bræk:/] adj saumâtre

brad [bræd] s semence f, clou m (sans

brag [bræg] s (pret & pp bragged; ger

bragging) intr se vanter braggadoci-o [, | brægo'do | f , | o | s (pl -os) fanfaronnade f; (person) fanfaron m braggart ['brægort] s vantard m bragging ['brægort] s vanterie f Brah-mam ['bromen] s (pl -mans)

brahmane m

braid [bred] s tresse f, passement m;
(mil) galon m; to trim with braid
soutacher || tr passementer; (the

brain [bien] s cerveau m; brains cervelle f; (fig) intelligence f, cerveau; to rack one's brains se creuser la cervelle | ir casser la tête à brain' child's idée f de génie

brainless ['brenlis] adj sans cervelle brain/storm' s accès m de folie; (coll) confusion f mentale; (coll) trouvaille f, bonne idée f

f, bonne idée f brain/wash' tr (by use of torture, drugs, etc.) faire un lavage de cerveau à; (by means of commercials, sales talk, etc.) bourrer le crâne de

brain/wash/ing s lavage m de cerveau;

bourrage m de crâne

brain/work' s travail m intellectuel brain-y ['breni] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) intelligent, à l'esprit vif

braise [brez] tr braiser, endauber

brais'ing pan's braisière f
brake [brek] s frein m; to put on the
brakes serrer les freins || tr & intr freiner

brake' drum' s tambour m de frein brake' light' s (aut) feu m de freinage

brake' lin'ing s garniture f de frein brake'man s (pl -men) serre-freins m brake' ped'al s pédale f de frein brake' shoe' s sabot m de frein

bramble ['bræmbəl] s ronce i bran [bræn] s son m, bran m

branch [brænt]] s branche f; (of tree)
rameau m, branche; (of a business)
succursale f, filiale f || intr-do
branch off s'embrancher, se bifurquer; to branch out se ramifier
branch' line' s embranchement m

branch' of'fice s succursale f; bureau m de quartier

branch' road' s embranchement m
brand [brænd] s (trademark) marque

f; (torch) brandon m; (coal) tison m; (on a criminal) flétrissure f; (on cattle) marque | tr marquer au fer

rouge, flétrir
brand/ing !ron s fer m à flétrir
brandis ['brændis] !r brandir
brands ['brændis] tr brandir
brand'-new! adj tout neuf, flambant

neuf

bran-dy ['brændi] s (pl -dies) eau-dewie ;

brash [bræ/] adj impertinent brass [bræs], [brɑs] s laiton m; (mil) (coll) officiers mpl supérieurs, galonnard m; (slang) toupet m, culot m; big brass (slang) grosses légumes fpl; the brasses (mus) les cuivres

brass' band's fanfare f, musique f brassiere [bre zzr] s soutien-gorge m brass' knuck'les spl coup-de-poing m

brass' tack' s semence j (de tapissier); to get down to brass tacks (coll) en venir aux faits

brat [bræt] s (coll) gamin m, gosse mf brava·do [brəˈvado] s (pl -does or -dos) bravade)

brave [brev] adj brave || s guerrier m

peau-rouge || tr braver
bravery ['breveri] s bravoure f
bra-vo ['bravo] s (pl -vos) bravo m || interj bravo!

brawl [brol] s bagarre f, querelle f | | | break/through/ s (mil) percée f; (fig intr se bagarrer, se quereller brawler ['brolar] s bagarreur m

brawn [bron] s muscle m; muscles bien développés; (culin) fromage m de

brawn.y ['broni] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) bien découplé, musclé

bray [bre] s braiment m || intr braire braze [brez] tr braser

brazen ['brezen] adj effronté || tr-to brazen through mener à bonne fin avec une effronterie audacieuse

Brazil [brə zɪl] s le Brésil
Brazilian [brə zɪl]ən] adj brésilien || s
(person) Brésilien m

Brazil' nut' s noix f du Brésil

breach [britf] s (in a wall) breche f;
 (violation) infraction f || tr ouvrir une brèche dans

breach! of con'tract s rupture f de

breach' of prom'ise s rupture f de fiançailles

breach' of the peace's attentat m con-

tre l'ordre public breach' of trust' s abus m de confiance bread [bred] s pain m || tr paner,

gratiner bread' and but'ter s (fig) gagne-pain m bread/bas/ket s panier m à pain, cor-

beille f à pain bread'board' s planche f à pain bread' crumbs' spl chapelure f breaded adj (culin) au gratin

bread/ed veal/ cut/let s escalope / panée de veau

bread'fruit' s fruit m à pain; (tree) arbre m à pain, jacquier m bread' knife' s couteau m à pain

breadth [bred0] s largeur f

bread/win/ner s soutien m de famille break [brek] s rupture f; (of an object) brisure f, cassure f; (in time or space) trou m, pause f; (slang) chance f || v (pret broke [brok]; pp broken) tr rompre, briser, casser; (a low) troller (the local teach teach) law) violer; (the heart) fendre; (one's taw) violer; (the heart) fendre; (one's word) manquer à; (a will; a soldier by reducing his rank) casser; to break bread rompre le pain; to break down (for analysis) analyser; to break in (a door) enfoncer; (a new car) roder || intr rompre, briser, se briser; (said of clouds) se dissiper; (said of waves) déferier; to break down avoir une pane.

down avoir une panne breakable ['brekabal] adj fragile breakage ['brekabal] adj fragile breakge ['brekada] s casse f break/down' s (stoppage) arrêt m; (disaster) débâcle f; (of health) épuisement m; (of negotiations) rup-ture f; (for analysis) analyse f, ventilation f; (mach) panne f breaker ['breker] s brisant m

breakfast ['brekfast] s petit déjeuner

m || intr prendre le petit déjeuner break/fast food' s céréales fpl (pour le petit déjeuner) break/neck/ adj vertigineux; at break-

neck speed à tombeau ouvert break' of day' s point m du jour découverte f sensationnelle

break'up' s dissolution f; écroulemen m; (in health) abattement m

bridge

break wa'ter s digue f, brise-lames m breast [brest] s sein m; (of cooker chicken) blanc m; to make a clear breast of it se déboutonner

breast/bone/ s sternum m; (of fowl bréchet m

breast/plate/ s (of high priest) pectors m; (of armor) plastron m breast/stroke/ s brasse f

breast/work's (mil) parapet m

breath [breθ] s haleine f, souffle m
last breath dernier soupir m; out o

breath hors d'haleine breathe [briö] tr & intr respirer, souf fler; not to breathe a word ne pa souffler mot

breathing ['briðin] s souffle m
breath/ing space' s répit m
breathless ['breðlis] adj haletant, hor

d'haleine; inanimé breath/tak/ing adj émouvant, sensa

breech [brit] s culasse f breech [pri(1] s culasse; laut) bouée-culotte f breech es bu'oy s (naut) bouée-culotte f breed [brid] s race f || v (pret & p) bred [bred]) tr engender; (e.g., cat tle) élever || intr se reproduire breeder [viridar] s éleveur m breeding ['bridar] s (of animals) éle

vage m; good breeding savoir-vivre m

vage m, good breeding savon-vivie m breeze [briz] s brise f breeze y ['brizi] adj (comp -ler; supe -iest) aéré; (coll) désinvolte, dégagé brethren ['breōrin] spl frères mpl Breton ['breten] adj breton || s (lam cause) breton m, resson) Breton || s (lam cause) breton m, resson) Breton m, resson) Breton m, resson) Breton m, resson) Breton m, resson breton m, ress

guage) breton m; (person) Breton m

breviar-y ['brivi ,eri], ['brevi ,eri] s (p
-les) (eccl) bréviaire m brevi-ty ['braviti] s (pi-ties) brièveté
brew [bru] s breuvage m, infusion f |
tr infuser; (beer) brasser || intr s'in

fuser brewer ['bru-ər] s brasseur m brew'er's yeast' s levure f de bière brewer-y ['bru-əri] s (pl -ies) bras serie;

brewing ['bru-in] s brassage m bribe [braib] s pot-de-vin m corrompre, suborner, soudoyer briber y ['brarbari] s (pl -ies) corrup

tion f, subornation f brick [brik] s brique f || tr briqueter brick/bat's brocard m; to huri brick

bats lancer des brocards brick/lay/er s briqueteur m brick/work/ s briquetage m brick/yard's briqueterie f
bridal ['brardal] adj nuptial
bride [brard] s (nouvelle) mariée f
bride/groom's (nouveau) marié m brides/mald' s demoiselle f d'honneur bride'-to-be' s future femme f

bridge [brid3] s pont m; (cards, den tistry) bridge m; (naut) passerelle s to burn one's bridges couper le ponts || tr construire un pont sur; t

bridge a gap combler une lacune

bridge/head' s (mil) tête f de pont bridle ['brardəl] s bride f; (fig) frein m || tr brider; (fig) freiner || intr se

raidir
bri'dle path' s piste f cavalière
brief [brif] adj bref || s résumé m;
(law) dossier m; briefs slip m; to
hold a brief for plaider pour || tr
mettre au courant

brief case's servicite f
briefing ['brifing] s briefing m, renseignements mpl tactiques

briefly ['brifli] adv bref, brièvement, en substance

brier ['brai-ər] s ronce f brig [brig] s prison f navale; (ship) brick m

brigade [bri'ged] s brigade f

brigadier [,briga'dir] s général m de

brigand ['brigand] s brigand m brigantine ['brigan,tin], [['brigan-

tain] s brigantin m

bright [brait] adj brillant; (day) clair; (color) vif; (person) (fig) brillant

brighten ['brarten] tr faire briller; égayer, réjouir || intr s'éclaircir bright' ide'a s (coll) idée f lumineuse brightness ['brartens] s éclat m, clarté f; (of mind) vivacité f

brilliance ['briljans] brilliancy OI 'brīljansi] s brillant m, éclat m

brilliant ['brɪljənt] adj & s brillant m
brim [brɪm] s bord m || v (pret & pp
brimmed; ger brimming) intr—to
brim over (with) déborder (de)

brimful ['brim ,ful] adj à ras bords

brim'stone' s soufre m brine [brain] s saumure f

bring [brin] v (pret & pp brought [brot]) tr apporter; (a person) amener, conduire; to bring back amener, conduire; to bring back rapporter; (a person) ramener; to bring down (baggage) descendre; (with a gun) abattre; to bring out faire ressortir; (e.g., a book) publier; to bring together réunir; to bring together réunir; to bring togas causer, opérer; to bring up pass causer, opérer; to bring up daturer. Alexant (baggages) montre. éduquer, élever; (baggage) monter

bring'ing-up' s éducation f brink [brink] s bord m brisk [brisk] adj vif, actif, animé brisket ['briskit] s (culin) poitrine f

bristle [brisse] s soie f; (of brush) poil

m || tr hérisser || intr se hérisser
bristling ['bristlin] ad] hérissé
Bris'tol board' ['bristel] s bristol m Britain ['britan] s Grande-Bretagne f;

la Grande-Bretagne British ['britif] adj britannique || the

British les Britanniques

Britisher ['briti/ər] s Britannique mf Briton ['britan] s Britannique mf Brittany ['britani] s Bretagne f; la

brittle ['brital] adj fragile, cassant

broach [brot/] s broche f; (for tapping casks) mèche f à percer || tr (e.g., a keg of beer) mettre en perce; (a subject) entamer

| broad [brod] adj (wide) large; (immense) vaste; (mind, views) libéral, tolérant; (accent) fort, prononcé; (use, sense) répandu, général; (daylight) plein; (joke, story) grossier, salé

broad/-backed/ adj d'une belle carrure

broadr-backed all d line belie can are broadr-brimmed ad à larges bords broadreast adj diffusé; (rad) radio-diffusé || s (rad) radiodiffusion f, émission f || v (pret & pp -cast) tr diffuser, répandre || (pret & pp -cast) tradiculffuser || introduction de l'adjocitifuser || introduction de l'adj or -casted) tr radiodiffuser | intr (rad) émettre

broad/casting station s station d'émission broad/cloth/ s popeline f

broaden ['broden] tr élargir || intr s'élargir

broad/-gauge/ adi à voie large broad' jump' s saut m en longueur broad'-mind'ed adj à l'esprit large broad'side' s bordée f; (typ) placard m brocade [bro'ked] s brocart m | tr

broccoli ['brakəli] s brocoli m

brochure [bro'fur] s brochure f brogue [brog] s accent m irlandais; (shoe) soulier m grossier

broil [broil] s grillade f; (quarrel) rixe

f || tr & intr griller
broiler ['brozlar] s gril m
broke [brok] adj (slang) fauché broken ['broken] adj brisé,

(promise; ranks; beam) rompu brok/en-down/ adj délabré; en panne bro/ken-heart/ed ad/ au cœur brisé
broker ['broker] s courtier m
brokerage ['brokerid'] s courtage m
bromide ['bromard] s bromure m;

(coll) platitude f

bromine ['bromin] s brome m
bronchial ['branki-el] adj bronchique
bron/chial tube/ s bronche f bronchitis [bran kartis] s bronchite f bron-co ['branko] s (pl -cos) cheval

m sauvage bronze [branz] adj bronzé || s bronze

m || tr bronzer || intr se bronzer |
brooch [brotf], [brutf] s broche f
brood [brudf] s couvée f; (of children)
nichée f || intr couver; (to sulk)
broyer du noir; to brood over songer sombrement à

brood' hen' s couveuse f
brood'mare' s poulinière f
brook [bruk] s ruisseau m || tr—to brook no ne pas tolérer

brooklet ['bruklit] s ruisseau m broom [brum], [brum] s balai m:

(bot) genêt m
broom'stick' s manche m à balai
broth [broθ], [brαθ] s bouillon m,

consommé m

brothel ['bra@əl], ['bra@əl] s bordel m brother ['bra@ər] s frère m broth/er-shood's fraternité f broth/er-in-law' s (pl brothers-in-law)

beau-frère m
brotherly ['brʌðərli] adj fraterne! ||

adv fraternellement brow [brau] s (forehead) front m; 44

brow froncer le sourcil

brow/beat/ v (pret -beat; pp -beaten) tr rabrouer, brusquer

brown [braun] adj marron; (paper) gris; (bread) bis; (shoes) jaune; (butter) roux, noir; (hair) brun, châtain | tr brunir; (culin) rissoler, dorer

brownish ['braunt/] adj brunâtre brown' stud'y s—in a brown study absorbé dans des méditations

brown' sug'ar s cassonade f, sucre m

browse [brauz] intr (said of animals) brouter: (said of booklovers) butiner: (said of customers for secondhand

books) bouquiner bruise [bruz] s (on body or fruit)
meurtrissure f; (on body) contusion f

| tr meurtrir, contusionner bruiser ['bruzər] s (coll) costaud m

bruit [brut] tr ébruiter: to bruit about

brunette [bru'net] adi & s brune f. brunette j

brunt [brant] s choc m, assaut m; to bear the brunt of (fig) faire tous les frais de

brush [bras] s brosse f; (countryside)
brousse f; (elec) balai m || tr brosser;
to brush aside écarter || intrto brush against frôler; to brush up on

repasser, rafraîchir brush'-off' s (slang) affront m; to give a brush-off to (slang) expédier avec

rudesse

brush/wood' s broussailles fpl, brindilles fpl

brusque [brask] adj brusque Brussels ['brasəlz] s Bruxelles f

Brus'sels sprouts' mpl chou m de Bruxelles

brutal ['brutal] adi brutal

brutali-ty [bru'tæliti] s (pl -ties) bru-

brute [brut] adj brutal || s bête f, animal m; (person) brute f, animal m brutish ['brut1] adj grossier, brut,

bubble ['babal] s bulle f || intr bouil-lonner; (said of drink) pétiller; to bubble over déborder

bub/ble gum's gomme f à claquer bub bly ['babli] adj (comp -blier; su-

per -bliest) bouillonnant, gazeux bubon'ic plague' [bju'banik] s peste f

buccaneer [,bakə'nır] s boucanier m buck [bak] s (red deer) cerf m; (fallow deer) daim m; (roebuck) chevreuil m; (slang) dollar m; the male of many animals such as: (goat) bouc m; (rabbit) lapin m; (hare) lièvre m; to pass the buck (coll) renvoyer la balle || tr-to buck off (a rider) désarçonner; to buck up (coll) remonter le courage de || intr-to buck up (coll) reprendre courage

bucket ['bakit] s seau m; to kick the bucket (slang) casser sa pipe buck'et seat' s siège m baquet

(eyebrow) sourcil m; to knit one's | buckle ['bakal] s boucle f || tr boucler | intr arquer, gauchir; to buckle down s'appliquer

buck' pri'vate s simple soldat m buckram ['bakram] s bougran m buck/saw' s scie f à bûches

buck'shot' s gros plomb m buck'tooth' s (pl -teeth) dent j sailbuck/wheat/ s sarrasin m

buck/wheat cake/ s crêpe f de sarrasin bud [bAd] s bouton m, bourgeon m | v (pret & pp budded; ger budding)

intr boutonner, bourgeonner Buddhism ['budizəm] s bouddhisme m Buddhist ['budist] adj & s bouddhiste

budding ['badin] adi en bouton; (beginning) en germe, naissant

bud-dy ['badi] s (pl -dies) (coll) copain m

budge [bAd3] tr faire bouger || intr bouger budget ['bad31t] s budget m | tr

comptabiliser, inscrire au budget budgetary ['bʌdʒɪ ˌteri] adj budgétaire buff [bʌf] adj (color) chamois || s

(coll) fanatique mf, enthousiaste mf tr polir, émeuler

buffa-lo ['bʌfə,lo] s (pl -loes or -los)
bison m; (water buffalo; Cape buffalo) buffle m

buffer ['bafər] s (mach) brunissoir m; (rr) (on cars) tampon m: (rr) (at end of track) butoir m

buff'er state' s état m tampon buff'er zone' s zone f tampon buffet [bu'te] s buffet m || ['bʌfɪt] tr frapper (violemment)

buffet/ lunch/ [bu'fe] s lunch m buffoon [bə'fun] s bouffon m buffooner.y [bə'funəri] s (pl -ies) bouf-

fonnerie f bug (bag) s insecte m; (germ) microbe
m; (in a mechanical device) vice m,
défaut m; (coll) idée f fise, lutin m;
(Brit) punaise f; he's a bug for . . .
(coll) il est fou de . . . | v (pret &
pp bugged; ger bugging) tr (slang) installer une table d'écoute dans; installer un microphone dans; (to

annoy) (slang) embêter, emmerder bug'bear' s épouvantail m, croque-

mitaine m; (pet peeve) bête f noire bug'-eyed' adj (slang) aux yeux saillants

bug·gy ['bAgi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) infesté d'insectes; infesté; (slang) fou || s (pl -gies) buggy m à quatre roues; (two-wheeled) buggy, boguet m

bug/house/ s (slang) cabanon m bugle ['bjugəl] s (bot) bugle f; (mus)

clairon m | tr & intr claironner bu'gle call' s sonnerie f de clairon bugler ['bjugler] s clairon m

build [bild] s structure f; (of human body) taille f, charpente f || v (pret & pp built [bilt]) tr bâtir, construire

builder ['bildər] s constructeur m; (of bridges, roads, etc.) entrepreneur m

building ['bildin] s immeuble m, bâti- | bull/ter/rier s bull-terrier m

ment m, édifice m build'ing and loan' association s société f de prêt à la construction build'ing lot' s terrain m à bâtir

built'-in' adj incorporé

built'-up' adj neorpore
built'-up' adj aggloméré; (heel) renforcé; (land) bâti
builb [balb] s buibe m; (of vaporizer)
poire f; (bot) oignon m; (elec) ampoule f

bulbous ['balbas] adj bulbeux Bulgaria [bal'gerre] s Bulgarie f; la

Bulgarian [bal'gerren] adj bulgare s (language) bulgare m; (person) Bul-

bulge [bald3] s bosse f, bombement m; (mil) saillant m || tr bourrer, gonfler

| | intr faire une bosse, bomber
| bulk [balk] s masse f, volume m; in
| bulk en bloc; (com) en vrac | tr
| entasser (en vrac) | intr tenir de la
| place; to bulk large devenir impor-

bulk/head/ s (naut) cloison f

bulk.y ['balki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) volumineux

bull [bul] s taureau m; (on the stock exchange) haussier m, spéculateur m exchange) haussier m, speculateur m a la hausse; (ecci) buile f; (policeman) (slang) flic m, vache f; (exaggeration) (slang) blague f, boninent m, chiqué m; like a bull in a china shop comme un éléphant dans un magasin de porcelaine; to take the bull by the horns (fig) prendre le taureau par les cornes || tr—to bull the market juers à la hausse. market jouer à la hausse

bull'dog' s bouledogue m

bull'doze' tr passer au bulldozer; (coll)

bulldozer ['bul,dozer] s chasse-terre

m, bulldozer m bullet ['bulit] s balle f

bulletin ['bulatin] s bulletin m; (e.g.,

of a university) annuaire m bui/letin board's tableau m d'affichage bui/let-proof ad) à l'épreuve des balles tr blinder

bull/fight's course f de taureaux

bull/fight/er s torero m

bull'fight'ing s tauromachie f

bull/finch's bouvreuil m

bull'frog' s grenouille f d'Amérique buil/head's (ichth) chabot m, cabot m; (miller's-thumb) meunier m, cabot

bull/head/ed adj entêté

bullion ['buljən] s (of gold) or m; (of silver) argent m; encaisse f métallique, lingots mpl d'or, lingots d'argent; (on uniform) cordonnet m d'or. cordonnet d'argent

bull' mar'ket s marché m à la hausse bullock ['bulak] s bœuf m bull' pen' s toril m; (jail) poste m de détention préventive

arène f. arène pour les courses de taureaux

bull's'-eye' s mouche f; to hit the bull's-eye faire mouche

bull's/-eye win/dow s ceil-de-bouf m

bul-ly ['buli] adj (coll) épatant | -lies) brute f, brutal m; ((pl -lies) brute f, brutal m; (at school) brimeur m, tyranneau m || v (pret & pp -lied) tr brutaliser, mal-

(pret & pp -lied) ir brutaliser, mai-mener; (at school) brimer, tyranniser bulwark ['bul ,rs] s jonc m des marais bulwark ['bulwerk] s rempart m; (naut) pavois m || tr garnir de rem-parts; (fig) protéger bum [bam] adj (slang) moche, de camelote || s (slang) clochard m || v (pret & pp bummed; ger bumming) tr & intr (slang) écornifer bumble ['bambal] tr bâcler || intr (to

bumble [bambəl] tr bâcler || intr (to trébucher; (in speaking) bafouiller; (said of bee) bourdonner bum'ble-bee' s bourdon m

bump [bamp] s choc m; (protubermap [bamp] s cnoc m; (protucer-ance) bosse f; (of car on rough road) cahot m || tr cogner, tamponner, heurter; to bump off (to kill) (slang) buter || intr se cogner; to bump along (said of car) cahoter; to bump into buter contre, choquer
bumper ['bamper] adj exceptionnel ||

s (aut) pare-chocs m; (rr) tampon m bumpkin ['bampkin] s péquenot m,

bumptious ['bampfes] adj outrecuidant bump.y ['bampi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) bosselé; (road) cahoteux

bun [ban] s brioche f, petit pain m;

(hair) chignon m

(nair) enignon m
bunch [bant] s botte f; (of bananas)
régime m; (of flowers) bouquet m;
(of grapes) grappe f; (of keys) trousseau m; (of people) groupe m, bande
f; (of ribbons) flot m; (of twigs)
paquet m; (on body) bosse f || tr
grouper || intr se serrer
buncombe ['bankem] s (coll) balivernes ful segmettes ful

nes fpl, sornettes fpl
bundle ['bʌndəl] s paquet m; (of banknotes, papers, etc.) liasse f empaqueter, mettre en paquet; to bundle up (in warm clothing) emmitousser || intr-to bundle up s'em-

bung [ban] s bonde $f \parallel tr$ mettre une

bungalow ['bange, lo] s bungalow m bung/hole' s bonde f

bungle ['bangəl] s gâchis m, bousillage m || tr saboter, bousiller || intr saboter

bungler ['bangler] s gâcheur m, bousillenn m

bungling ['bʌnglɪŋ] adj gauche, mala-droit [| s maladresse f bunion ['bʌnjən] s oignon m (au pied)

bunk [bank] s couchette f; (slang) balivernes fpl, sornettes fpl || intr (coll) se coucher

bunk' bed' s (naut) cadre m

bunker ['banker] s (golf) banquette f; (naut) soute f

bun-ny ['bani] s (pl-nies) petit lapin m bunting ['bantin] s drapeaux mpl;

(cloth) étamine f; (orn) bruant m
buoy [bor], ['bu-i] s bouée f || tr—to
buoy up faire flotter; (fig) soutenir

buoyancy ['bor-ensil, ['buiensil s flot-| bur-v ['beril v (pret & pp -led) tr

buoyant ['bor.ent], ['bujent] adj flottant; (cheerful) plein d'allant, plein de ressort

bur [bar] s (of chestnut) bogue f; (ragged metal edge) bayure f, barbe f burble ['barball s murmure m || intr murmurer

burden ['barden] s fardeau m, charge
f; (mus) refrain m || tr charger burdensome ['bardənsəm] adj onéreux

burdock ['bardak] s bardane f bureau ['bjuro] s commode f, chiffo-

nier m; (office) bureau m

bureaucrate f [bju'rakrəsi] s (pl -cies) bureaucrat ['bjura,kræt] s bureaucrate

bureaucratic [,bjvra'krætik] adj bureaucratique

bu/reau of vi/tal statis/tics s bureau m de l'état civil

burg [barg] s (coll) hameau m, pate-lin m; (coll) ville f burglar ['barglar] s cambrioleur m

bur'glar alarm' s signalisateur m anti-vol, sonnette f d'alarme

burglarize ['barglə,raiz] tr cambrioler bur/glar-proof' adj incrochetable

burglar.y ['barglari] s (pl -ies) briolage m

Burgundiau [bər'gandrən] adj bourguignon || s (dialect) bourguignon m;
(person) Bourguignon m

Burgundy ['bargəndi] s Bourgogne f;

la Bourgogne || burgun-dy s (-dies) (wine) bourgogne m

burial ['berreal] s enterrement m, inhumation f

bur'ial ground' s cimetière m burlap ['barlæp] s toile f d'emballage, serpillière f

burlesque [bər'lesk] adj & s burlesque m || tr parodier burlesque! show! s music-hall m

burely ['barli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) solide, costaud
Burma ['barmə] s Birmanie f; la Bir-

manie Bur·mese [bərˈmiz] adj birman || s (pl

-mese) (language) birman m; (person) Birman m

burn [barn] s brûlure f || v (pret & pp burned or burnt [barnt]) tr & intr brûler; to burn out (elec) griller burner ['barner] s brûleur m; (using gas) bec m; (of a stove) feu m

burning ['barnin] adj brûlant; (in flames) en feu | s brûlure f; (fire) incendie m

burnish ['barn1] tr brunir, polir burrow ['baro] s terrier m || tr creuser

| intr se terrer bursar ['barsar] s économe m

burst [barst] s éclat m, explosion f || v (pret & pp burst) tr faire éclater; (a balloon) crever; (a boiler; one's buttons) faire sauter || intr éclater, exploser; (said of tire) crever; to burst into tears fondre en larmes; to burst out laughing éclater de rire

enterrer, ensevelir; (e.g., pirate treasure) enfouir

bus [bas] s (pl busses or buses) auto-bus m; (interurban or sightseeing) car m, autocar m || v (pret & pp bused or bussed; ger busing or bussing) tr transporter en autobus

bus/boy's aide-serveur m bush [buf] s buisson m; (shrub) arbuste m; (in Africa and Australia) brousse f; to beat around the bush

tourner autour du pot, tortiller bushed [buft] adj (coll) éreinté

bushel ['bu/əl] s boisseau m bushing ['bu/in] s manchon m, douille

f, bague f, coussinet m
bush-y ['bufi] adj (comp -ier; super (countryside) -iest) buissonneux; (hair) touffu; (eyebrows) broussailleux

business ['biznis] adj commercial ||
s affaires fpi; (subject) sujet m;
(theat) jeux mpl de scene; it's none
of your business cela ne vous regarde pas; mind your own business! occupez-vous de vos affaires!, faites votre métier!; to mean business (coll) ne pas plaisanter; to send about one's business envoyer paître

busi'ness dis'trict s quartier m commercant

busi'ness hours' s heures fpl d'ouverbusi'ness house' s maison f de com-

busi'ness-like' adi pratique: (manner,

transaction) sérieux busi'ness-man' s (pl -men') homme m d'affaires; big businessman grand

industriel m, chef m d'industrie busi'ness man'ager s directeur m com-

busi'ness reply' card' s carte f postale avec réponse payée

busi/ness suit/ s complet m veston busi/ness-wom/an (pl -wom/en)

femme f d'affaires buskin ['baskin] s brodequin m bus' station s gare f routière bus' stop' s arrêt m d'autobus

bust [bast] s buste m; (of woman)
gorge f, buste; (slang) faillite f || tr
(mil) limoger; (slang) casser || intr

(min) imager, (slang) casset || mir (slang) échouer busting ['basting] s (mil) cassation f bustle ['basal] s remue-ménage m, affairement m, branle-bas m || intr se remuer, s'affairer bustling ['basling] adj affairé bussy ['bizi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) occupé || v (pret & pp -led) tr --to busy oneself with s'occuper de translations of the less officient m.

bus'y-bod'y s (pl -ies) officieux m

bus'y sig'nal s (telp) signal m de ligne occupée

but [bht] adv seulement; ne . . . que, e.g., to have nothing but trouble n'avoir que des ennuis; but for sans; but for that à part cela || prep saut, excepté; all but presque || conj mais butcher ['but/ər] s boucher m || tr (an

animal for meat) abattre, dépecer; ! (to massacre; to bungle) massacrer butch'er knife' s couperet m, coutelas m (de boucher)

butch'er shop' s boucherie f butler ['bhtler] s maître m d'hôtel,

intendant m

but [bat] s bout m; (cask) futaille f; (of a gun) crosse f; (of a cigarette) mégot m; (of a joke) souffre-douleur m, plastron m; (blow) coup m de tête, coup de corne; (slang) postérieur m, derrière m || tr (like a goat) denner m coup de corne || interdonner un coup de corne à || intrto butt up against buter contre; to

butt in (coll) intervenir sans façon

butte [bjut] s butte f, tertre m, puy m
butte [bjut] s butte f, tertre m, puy m
butter (bt.tas) s beurre m || tr beurrer;
to butter up (coil) passer de la pommade à, pateliner

but/ter-cup/ s renoncule f, boutond'or m

but/ter dish/ s beurrier m, beurrière f but/ter-fat/ s crème ;

but/ter-fin/gered adj maladroit but/ter-fin/gers s brise-tout mf

but/ter-fly' s (pi-flies) papillon m but/ter knife' s couteau m à beurre but/ter-milk' s babeurre m

but/ter-scotch's caramel m au beurre buttocks ['bateks] spl fesses fpl button ['baten] s bouton m || tr bou-

but/ton-hole/ s boutonnière f || tr (coll)

retenir (qqn) par le pan de sa veste but/ton-hook's tire-bouton m

buttress ['batris] s contrefort m || tr arc-bouter; (fig) étayer

buxon ['baksm] add plantureuse
buy [bai] s—a good buy (coil) une
bonne affaire || v (pret & pp bought
[bot]) tr acheter; (a ticket) prendre;
to buy a drink for payer un verre à;
to buy back racheter; to buy from
acheter à or de; to buy out (a part-

ner) désintéresser; to buy s.o. off se débarrasser de qn, racheter qn; to buy up accaparer

buyer ['bai-ər] s acheteur m

buzz [baz] s bourdonnement m; to give s.o. a buzz (on the telephone) (coll) passer un coup de fil à || tr (aer) survoler à basse altitude || intr bourdonner

buzzard ['bazərd] s buse f buzz' bomb' s bombe f volante buzzer ['bazər] s trembleur m buzz' saw' s scie f circulaire

by [bar] adv près, auprès; (aside) de côté; by and by tout à l'heure, sous peu; by and large généralement parpeu; by and large generalement par-lant || prep par; (near) près de; by a head (taller) d'une tête; by day pen-dant la journée; by far de beaucoup; by Monday d'ici à lundi; by profes-sion de profession; by the way à propos; to be followed (loved, etc.) by être suivi (aimé, etc.) de by-and-by ['bar-an' bal' s proche avenir m; in the sweet by-and-by à la Saint-Glincilie.

Glinglin

by'gone' adj d'autrefois, passé by law's ordonnance f, reglement m by'-line's signature f de journaliste by'-pass's déviation f; (elec) dériva-tion f || sr éviter, contourner; (mach)

amener or placer en dérivation by'-play's (theat) jeu m en aparté

by'-prod'uct s sous-produit m
by'-road' s chemin m détourné
bystander ['bai stænder] s spectateur

m, assistant m

by/way's chemin m écarté, voie j indirecte

by/word' s dicton m, proverbe m; objet m de dérision

Byzantine ['bizən_itin], [bi'zæntin] adj

& s byzantin m Byzantium [br'zæn/r-əm], [br'zæntram] s Byzance j

C

C, c [si] s IIIº lettre de l'alphabet cab [kæb] s taxi m; (of locomotive or truck) cabine f; (hansom) fiacre m, ab wa

cabaret [,kæbə're] s boîte f de nuit, cabaret m
cabbage ['kæbīd3] s chou m

cab'driv'er s chauffeur m de taxi

cabin [kæbin] s case f, cabane f; (of ship or airplane) cabine f cabine boy's (naut) mouse m cabinet [kæbint] s cabinet m; (cupboard; radio cabinet) meuble m; meuble à tiroirs; (of professional cabinet) meuble m; men) étude f, cabinet; (of officers) cabinet, bureau m directoire, comité m, conseil m cab/inet-mak/er s ébéniste m, menui-BRIGHT WIT

cab'inet mem'ber s ministre m

cable ['kebəl] s câble m || tr & intr

ca/ble car/ s funiculaire m, téléférique m
ca/ble-gram/ s câblogramme m

ca'ble ship' s câblier m
ca'ble's length' s encablure f

caboose [kə'bus] s (naut) coquerie f; (rr) fourgon m de queue, wagon m

du personnel cab'stand' s station f de taxi

cache [kæ/] s cachette f, cache f || tr mettre dans une cachette, cacher

cachet [kæ'/e] s cachet m

cackle ['kækəl] s caquet m || intr ca- | calf'skin' s veau m, peau f de veau queter: (said of goose) cacarder cacopho ny [kə kafəni] s (pl -nies) cacophonie f

cac-tus ['kæktəs] s (pl -tuses or -ti

[tai]) cactus m

cad [kæd] s malotru m cadaver [kəˈdævər] s cadavre m

cad-dy ['kædi] s (pl -dies) boîte f à thé; (person) cadet m, caddie m cadence ['kedəns] s cadence f

cadet [kə'det] s cadet m

cadmium ['kædmr.əm] s cadmium m Caesar/ean opera/tion [si'zeri-an] césarienne

café [kæ'fe] 8 cabaret m: caférestaurant m

ca/fé soci/ety S gens mpl chic des cabarets à la mode

cafeteria [,kæfə'tırı.ə] s cafétéria f, restaurant m de libre-service

caffeine [kæ'fin], ['kæfin], ['kæfi-ɪn] s caféine f

cage [ked3] s cage f || tr mettre en cage

ca·gey ['kedzi] adj (comp -gier; super

-giest) (coll) rusé, fin cahoots [kə'huts] s-in cahoots (slang)

de mèche Cain [ken] s Cain m; to raise Cain (coll) faire le diable à quatre
Cairo ['kaɪro] s Le Caire

caisson ['kesən] s caisson m

cais'son disease' s maladie f des cais-SOUTH

cajole [ka'dʒol] tr cajoler, enjôler cajoler y [ka'dʒoləri] s (pl -les) cajolerie p, enjôlement m cake [kek] s gâteau m; (one-layer cake) galette f; (opsstry) pātisserie f; (of soap, wax) pain m; (of ice) bloc (crust) croûte f; to sell like hot cakes (coll) se vendre comme des petits pains; to take the cake (coll) être la fin des haricots || tr couvrir d'une croûte || intr s'agglutiner, faire

calabash ['kælə,bæ/] s calebasse f; (tree) calebassier m

calaboose ['kælə,bus] s (coll) violon m, tôle f

calamitous [ka'læmītas] adj calamiteux calami-ty [kə'læmɪti] s (pl -ties) calamuité f

calci-ly ['kælsı fai] v (pret & pp -fied)
tr calcifier || intr se calcifier

calcium ['kælsı-əm] s calcium m calculate ['kælkjə,let] tr & intr cal-

calculating ['kælkjə,letɪŋ] adj calcula-

calculation [,kælkjə'le/ən] s calcul m calcu-lus ['kælkjələs] s (pl -luses or -li ,lai]) (math, pathol) calcul m

caldron ['koldron] s (culin) chaudron m; (mach) chaudière calendar ['kæləndər] s calendrier m

cal'endar year' s année f civile calender ['kæləndər] s calandre f

tr calandrer, cylindrer calf [kæf], [kaf] s (pl calves [kævz], [kavz]) veau m; (of leg) mollet m calf's! liv'er s foie m de veau caliber ['kælıbər] s calibre m calibrate ['kælı,bret] tr calibrer

cali-co ['kælı,ko] s (pl -coes or -cos) calicot m, indienne f
California [,kælr 'forni-a] s Californie

; la Californie calipers ['kælipərz] spl compas m à

calibrer

caliph ['kelrf], ['kælrf] s calife m caliphate ['kælr,fet] s califat m calisthenic [,kælrs'benrk] adj callisthé-nique || calisthenies spl callisthénie f calk [kok] s crampon m à glace || tr

call [kol] s appel m; (cry) cri m; (visit) visite f; (at a port) escale f; to have no call to n'avoir aucune raison de || tr appeler; (e.g., the doctor) faire venir; (a meeting) convoquer; to call askde prendre à part; to call back rappeler; to call down (from upstairs) faire descendre; (the wrath of the gods) invoquer; (to scold) (coll) gronder; to call off (a dog) rappeler; (coil) annuler, décommander; to call the roll faire l'appel; to call to mind rappeler; to call to order rappeler à l'ordre; to call up (coll) passer un coup de fil à; (mil) mobiliser || intrappeler; crier; (to visit) faire une visite; (naut) faire escale; to call upon faire appel à; to call upon s.o. to speak inviter qu à prendre la parole

call bell s sonnette call' box' s guérite j téléphonique call' boy' s (in a hotel) chasseur m;

(theat) avertisseur m caller ['kolər] s visiteur m

call' girl' s call-girl f
calling ['kəlɪŋ] s vocation f, profession
f; (of a meeting) convocation f cal'ling card' s carte / de visite call' let'ter s (telg, rad) indicatif m

d'appel call' mon'ey s prêts mpl au jour le

callous ['kæləs] adj (foot, hand, etc.) calleux; (unfeeling) endurci, insensi-

callow ['kælo] adi inexpérimenté. novice

cal'low youth' s blanc-bec m callus ['kæləs] s (on skin) cal m, duril-

lon m, callosité j; (bot) cal m calm [kam] adj & s calme m calmer; to calm down pacifier | intr -to calm down se calmer; (said of wind or sea) calmir

calorie ['kæləri] s calorie j calum-ny ['kæləmni] s (pl -nies) ca-

calculated ['kælsmin'] s (pi -aues) calcomnie calvary ['kælsmin'] s (pi -ries) calvaire m; Calvary le Calvaire calve [kæv], [kov] intr vêler cam [kæm] s came f cambrie ['kembrik] s batiste f

camel ['kæməl] s chameau m camellia [kəˈmiljə] s camélia m came-o ['kæmi,o] s (pl -os) camée m 49

camera ['kæmərə] s appareil m (photographique) can'dy box's boîte j à bonbons can'dy corn's grains mpl de mais souf-

cam'era-man' s (pl -men') photogra-

camouflage ['kæmə,fla3] s camouflage m | tr camoufler

camp [kæmp] s camp m || intr camper; to go camping faire du camping campaign [kæm'pen] s campagne f ||

intr faire campagne

campaigner [kæm'penər] s propagandiste mf; vétéran m camp' bed' s lit m de camp, lit de

camp' chair's chaise f pliante camper ['kæmpər] s campeur m camp'fire' s feu m de camp camp'ground' s camping m camphor ['kæmfər] s camping m camping ['kæmpɪŋ] s camping m camp'stool' s pliant m

campus ['kæmpəs] s campus m, terrain

m universitaire

cam'shaft' s arbre m à cames

can [kæn] s boîte f; (e.g., for gasoline)
bidon m || v (pret & pp canned; ger
canning) tr mettre en boîte, conserver; (to dismiss) (slang) dégommer || v (pret & cond could [kud]) aux-Albert can't do it Albert ne peut (pas) le faire; can he swim? sait-il nager? Canada ['kænədə] s le Canada

Canadian [kə'nedi-ən] adj canadien | s (person) Canadien m canal [kə'næl] s canal m

canar.y [kə'neri] s (pl -les) canari m, serin m

can-cel ['kænsəl] v (pret & pp -celed or -celled; ger -celling or -celling) tr annuler; (a word) biffer, rayer; (a

annuler; (a word) biffer, rayer; (a contract) résilier; (a postage stamp) oblitérer; to cancel an invitation décommander les invités; to cancel each other out s'annuler, se détruire cancellation [, kænsəˈle/ən] s annulation f; (of postage stamp) oblitération f; (of contract) résiliation f cancer [kænsər] s cancer m cancerous [kænsər]ss adj cancéreux candela-brum [, kændə ˈle-brum] s (pl -bra [brə] or -brums) candélabre m candid [ˈkændə ˈle-brum] s

candid ['kændid] adi franc

candida-cy ['kændidəsi] s (pl -cies) candidature f

candidate ['kændr,det] s candidat m candled adj candi candled fruit s fruit m candi

candle ['kændəl] s bougie f; (of tallow)

chandelle f; (eccl) cierge m
can'dle-hold'er s bougeoir m can/dle-light/s lumière / de bougie can/dle-pow'er s (phys) bougie / can/dle-stick/s chandelier m, bougeoir

can/dle ta/ble s guéridon m candor ['kændər] s franchise f, loyauté f
can-dy ['kændi] s (pl-dles) confiserie
f, bonbons mpl; candies douceurs
fpl; piece of candy bonbon || v (pret

& pp -died) tr glacer, faire candir | intr se candir

flés et sucrés

can'dy dish' s bonbonnière can'dy store' s confiserie f

cane [ken] s canne f; (bot) canne || tr canner, rempailler

cane/ chair/ s chaise / cannée cane' sug'ar s sucre m de canne

canine ['kenain] adj canin || s (tooth)

canine f
canister ['kænistər] s boîte f métallique; (mil) boîte à mitraille

nker ['kæŋkər] s chancre m; (in fruit; in society) ver m rongeur || tr ronger; (society) corrompre

canned goods spl conserves fpl, aliments mpl conservés

canned/ mu'sic s (coll) musique f canner y ['kænəri] s (pl -ies) conser-

verie cannibal ['kænɪbəl] adi & s cannibale

canning ['kænɪŋ] s conservation f can'ning fac'tory s conserverie f cannon ['kænən] s canon m

cannonade [,kænə'ned] s canonnade f || tr canonner

can'non-ball' s boulet m (de canon) can'non fod'der s chair f à canon can·ny ['kæni] adj (comp -nier; super

-niest) prudent, circonspect; malin

canoe [kəˈnu] s canoë m canoeist [kə'nu-ist] s canoéiste mf

canon ['kænən] s canon m canonical [kəˈnɑnɪkəl] adj canonique, canonial || canonicals spl vêtements mpl sacerdotaux

canonize ['kænə,naiz] tr canoniser can' o'pener s ouvre-boîtes m

cano-py ['kænəpi] s (pl -pies) dais m; (over an entrance) marquise f

cant [kænt] s cant m, cafardise f; (argot) jargon m || tr (to tip) incliner || intr (to tip) s'incliner; (to be hypo-

critical) papelarder
cantaloupe [ˈkæntəˌlop] s cantaloup m
cantankerous [kænˈtæŋkərəs] adj revêche, acariâtre
cantata [kən'tatə] s cantate f
canteen [kæn'tin] s (shop) cantine

(water flask) bidon m; (service club) foyer m du soldat, du marin, etc.

canter ['kæntər] s petit galop m || intr aller au petit galop canticle ['kæntɪkəl]

cantique m, hymne f

cantilever ['kæntı,livər] adj & s cantilever m

can'tilever bridge' s pont m cantilever, pont à consoles

canton [kæn'tan] s canton m canvas ['kænvəs] s (cloth) c s (cloth) canevas m; (picture) toile f

canvass ['kænvəs] s enquête f, sondage m; (pol) tournée f électorale || tr (a voter) solliciter la voix de; (a district) faire une tournée électorale dans; (com) prospecter || intr (com) faire la place; to canvass for (a can-

canyon ['kænjən] s cañon m

cap [kæp] s (with visor) casquette f; (without brim) bonnet m; (to wear with academic gown) toque f, mortier m; (of bottle) capsule f; (of cartidge) amoree f, capsule; (of fountain pen) capuchon m, chapeau m; (of valve; to cover photographic lens) chapeau; to set one's cap for chercher à captiver || v (pret & pp capped; ger capping) tr coiffer; (a bottle) capsuler; (a cartridge) amor-cer; (a success) couronner; (to out-do) (coll) surpasser

cap. abbr (capital letter) mai. capable ['kepəbəl] adj capable

capacious [kə'pe/əs] adj spacieux, vaste, ample

capaci-ty [ka pæsiti] s (pl -ties) capacité f; filled to capacity comble; in the capacity of en tant que, en qualité de, à titre de

cap' and gown' s costume m académique, toge f et mortier m; in cap and gown en toque et en toge

cape [kep] s (clothing) cape f, pèlerine f; (geog) cap m, promontoire m

Cape of Good Hope s Cap m de

Bonne Espérance caper ['kepər] s cabriole f, gambade f;
(bot) câpre f || tr cabrioler, gam-

bader

Cape'town' s Le Cap capital ['kæpɪtəl] adj capital; excellent | s (city) capitale f; (archit) chapi-teau m; (com) capital m; (typ) ma-juscule f, capitale; small capital pe-tite capitale

cap'ital and la'bor spl le capital et le travail

capitalism ['kæpītə,līzəm] s capitalisme m

capitalist ['kæpɪtəlɪst] adj & s capitaliste mj capitalize ['kæpɪtə,laɪz] tr & intr capi-

taliser; (typ) écrire avec une majuscule; to capitalize on miser sur, tourner a son profit, ther parti de cap'ital let'ter s majuscule f cap'ital pun'ishment s peine f capitale

capital [kæptəl] s capitole m
capitulate [ka-pit/a,let] intr capituler
capon ['kepan] s chapon m

caprice [ka'pris] s caprice m
capricious [ka'prisas] adj capricieux

capsize ['kæpsaiz] tr faire chavirer [intr chavirer, capoter

capstan ['kæpstən] s cabestan m

capsule ['kæpsəl] s capsule f; (bot, rok) capsule captain ['kæptən] s capitaine m; chef

m; (sports) chef d'équipe || tr commander, diriger

captain-cy ['kæptənsi] s (pl -cies) direction f, commandement m; grade m de capitaine

caption ['kæp/ən] s légende f; (mov) sous-titre m || tr intituler, donner un sous-titre à

didate) faire une campagne électorale en faveur de captious ['kæpʃəs] adj pointilleux, chical captious (insidious) captieux captivate ['kæptr, vet] tr captiver captive ['kæptiv] adj & s captif m

саге

captivi-ty [kæp'tɪvɪti] s (pl -ties) capti-

vité f
captor ['kæptər] s ravisseur m; (naut)

auteur m d'une prise capture ['kæpt/ər] s capture [, prise f || tr capturer

car [kar] s auto f, voiture f; (of elevator) cabine f; (rr) wagon m, voiture; (for mail, baggage, etc.) (rr) fourgon m

carafe [kəˈræf] s carafe f
caramel [ˈkærəməl], [ˈkɑrməl] s cara-

carat ['kærət] s carat m

caravan ['kærə,væn] s caravane j caravansa-ry [,kærə'vænsəri] -ries) caravansérail m caraway ['kærə,we] s carvi m

car'away seed' s graine / de carvi carbarn's dépôt m de tramways carbide ['korbaid] s carbure m carbine ['korbain] s carabine f carbolic acid [karbalik] s acide m phénique

carbon ['karben] s (chemical element) carbone m; (part of arc light or battery) charbon m; (in auto cylinder)

calamine f; papier m carbone carbonated wa'ter ['karbə,netid]

eau f gazeuse, soda m

car/bon cop/y s double m au carbone; (fig) calque m; (person) (fig) sosie m car/bon diox/ide s gaz m carbonique car/bon monox/ide s oxyde m de car-

car'bon pa'per s papier m carbone carbuncle ['karbankel] s furoncle m carburetor ['karbə,retər] s carbura-

carcass ['karkes] s (dead body) ca-

davre m; (without offal) carcasse f card [kard] s carte f; (for filing) fiche f; (for carding) carde f; (coll) original m, numéro m, type m; to put one's cards on the table jouer cartes sur table || tr carder, peigner card/board's carton m

card' case' s porte-cartes m card' cat'alogue s fichier m

cardiac ['kardı æk] adj cardiaque || s (patient) (coll) cardiaque mf cardinal ['kardinəl] adj & s cardinal m

card/ in/dex s fichier m cardiogram ['kardı-o,græm] s cardiogramme m

card'sharp' s tricheur m card' ta'ble s table f de jeu card' trick' s tour m de cartes

care [ker] s (attention) soin m; (anxiety) souci m; (responsibility) charge f; (upkeep) entretien m; in care of aux bons soins de, à l'attention de; take care! faites attention!; to take care not to se garder de; to take care of se charger de; (a sick person) soigner; to take care to avoir soin de | intr-I don't care ça m'est égal; to care about se soucier de, se préoccuper de; to care for (s.o.) avoir de | carrousel la sympathie pour; (s.th.) trouver plaisir à; (a sick person) soigner; to care to désirer, vouloir

careen [kə'rin] tr faire coucher sur le côté || intr donner de la bande, s'in-

career [ka'rir] s carrière f

care'free' adj sans souci, insouciant careful ['kerfəl] adj soigneux, attentif;

be careful! soyez prudent! careless ['kerlis] adj (neglectful) négligent; (nonchalant) insouciant carelessness [kerlisnis] s négligence f caress [ke'res] s caresse f || tr caresser caret ['kæret] s guidon m de renvoi

care/tak/er s concierge mf, gardien m care/taker gov/ernment s gouvernement

m intérimaire

care'worn' adj rongé par les soucis car'fare' s prix m du trajet, place j; to pay carfare payer le parcours car-go ['kargo] s (pl -goes or -gos)

car' heat'er s chauffage m de voiture Car'ibbe'an Sea' [,kærı'bi-ən], [kə-'rıbı-ən] s Mer f des Caraïbes, Mer des Antilles

caricature ['kærɪkət/ər] s caricature f
|| tr caricaturer
caricaturist ['kærɪkət/ərɪst] s caricatu-

caries ['keriz], ['keri ,iz] s carie f
carillon ['kæri ,lan], [ka'riljen]
carillon m || tr & intr carillonner
car'load' s voiture f

carrioad s volunce; carnage m carnage ['kcnrnd;] s carnage m carnal ['kcnrnel] adj charnel; sexuel car'nal sin's péché m de la chair carnation [kar'ne/ən] s ceillet m carnival ['kcnrnvel] s carnaval m; fête f

car-ol [kærəl] s chanson f, cantique m; (Christmas carol) noël m | y (pret & pp -oled or -olled; ger -oling or -olling) tr & intr chanter

carom ['kærəm] s carambolage m

intr caramboler

carouse [ka'rauz] intr faire la bombe carp [karp] s carpe f || intr se plaindre carpeuter ['karpantar] s charpentier m; (ioiner) menuisier m

carpentry ['karpentri] s charpenterie f carpet ['karpet] s tapis m || tr recouvrir

un tapis

car/pet sweep/er s balai m mécanique car'port' s abri m pour auto

car'-rent'al serv'ice s entreprise f de

location de voitures

carriage ['kærida] s voiture f; (used to transport royalty) carrosse m; (bear-ting) port m, maintien m; (cost of transport) frais mpl de port; (of typewriter; of rocket) chariot m; (of gun)

carrier ['kæri-ər] s (person) porteur m; (e.g., a teamster) camionneur m, voiturier m; (vehicle) transporteur m car/rier pig/eon s pigeon m voyageur car'rier wave' s onde f porteuse

carrion ['kærr-ən] s charogne f

carrot ['kærət] s carotte f

[/kærə¹zel] 8 (merry-goround) manège m de chevaux de

bois; (hist) carrousel m
car-ry ['kæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr porter; (in adding numbers) retenir; to be carried (parl) être voté, être adopté; to be carried away (e.g., with enthusiasm) être entraîné, s'importer; to carry away or off emporter, en-lever; to carry back rapporter; to carry down descendre; to carry for-ward avancer; (bk) reporter; to carry on continuer; (e.g., a conversa-tion) soutenir; to carry oneself straight se tenir droit; to carry out (a plan) exécuter; to carry over (bk) replant executer; to carry over (ox) re-porter; to carry up monter; to carry with one (e.g., an audience) entraîner || intr (said of voice or sound) porter; to carry ou continuer; (in a ridiculous manner) (coll) faire des espiègleries; (angrily) (coll) s'em-

car' sick'ness s mal m de la route

cart [kart] s charrette f; to put the cart before the horse mettre la charrue devant les bœufs || tr charrier; (to truck) camionner

cartel [kar'tel] s cartel m
cartilage ['kartılıd3] s cartilage m cartographer [kor'tografar] s cartogra-

phe m

carton ['karten] s carton m, boîte f
cartoon [kar'tun] s dessin m humoristique: caricature f: (comic strip) caricature f; (comic strip tique: bande / dessinée; (mov) dessin animé I tr caricaturer

cartoonist [kar'tunist] s caricaturiste

cartridge ['kartrid3] s cartouche f; capsule f enregistreuse de pick-up car/tridge belt/ s cartouchière /

car'tridge case' s cartouchière f cart/wheel' s roue f; to turn cartwheels

faire la roue carve [karv] tr & intr sculpter; (culin)

découper carver ['karver] s sculpteur m; (culin) découpeur

carv'ing knife' s couteau m à découper cascade [kæs'ked] s cascade f || intr

cascader case [kes] s (instance, example) cas m;

see [kes] s (instance, example) cas m; (for packing; of clock or plano) caisse f; (for cigarettes, eyeglasses, catridges) étui m; (for jewels, silver, etc.) écrin m; (for watch) boîtier m; (for pillow) taie f; (for sausage) peau f; (showcase) vitrine f; (cover-mg) enveloppe f, couverture f; (law) cause f; (typ) casse f; as the case may he selon le cast in any case en tout be selon le cas; in any case en tout cas; in case au cas où; in case of emergency en cas d'imprévu; in no case en aucun cas; just in case à tout hasard; to win one's case avoir gain de cause || tr (to put into a case) encaisser; (to package) envelopper; (to observe) (slang) observer, épier

case/hard/en tr aciérer, cémenter; (fig) | cast/off/ adj & s rejeté m

casein ['kesi-In] s caséine

casement ['kesmont] s croisée f

cash [kæ/] s espèces fpl; cash down argent comptant: cash offer offre f réelle; cash on delivery livraison contre remboursement; cash on hand fonds mpl en caisse; in cash en numéraire || tr toucher, encaisser || intr —to cash in on (coll) tirer parti de

cash' and car'ry s achat m au comptant

et à emporter cash' bal'ance s solde m de caisse cash! dis! count s escompte m au comp-

cashew ['kæ/u] s noix f d'acajou, ana-

carde m; (tree) anacardier m cash'ew nut' s noix f d'acajou

cashier [kæ/ir] s caissier m
cashmere [kæ/mrr] s cachemire m
cashr reg'ister s caisse f enregistreuse
casing [kesrn] s enveloppe f, chemise
f, coffrage m; (of door or window)

chambranle m

cask [kæsk], [kask] s tonneau m, fût m casket [kæskt], ['kæskt] s (for jewels) écrin m, cassette f; (for interment) cercueil m
casserole ['kæsə,rol] s terrine f
cassock ['kæsək] s soutane f

cassock ['kæssk] s soutane r
cast [kæst], [kast] s (mold) moule m;
(of metal) fonte f; (of fish line)
lancer m; (throw) jet m; (for broken
limb) platre m; (squint) léger strabisme m; (theat) distribution f || v
(pret & pp cast) tr fondre, jeter en moule; (to throw) lancer; (a glance) jeter; (a play) distribuer les rôles de; to be cast in one piece with venir de fonte avec; to cast aside mettre de côté; to cast lots tirer au sort; to cast off rejeter; to cast out mettre à la porte; (a spell) exorciser || intr (fishing) lancer la canne; to cast about for chercher; to cast off (naut) larguer les amarres

castanets [kæstə nets] spl castagnettes

cast/away/ adi & s naufragé m caste [kæst], [kost] s caste f caster ['kæstər], ['kostər]

8 (wheel) roulette f; (cruet stand) huilier m; (shaker) saupoudreuse f castigate ['kæstr,get] tr châtier, cor-

Castile [kæs'til] s Castille f; la Castille Castilian [kæs'trijen] adj castillan | s (language) castillan m; (person) Castillan m

casting ['kæstɪŋ] s fonte f; (thing cast)
pièce f fondue; (act) lancement m;
(fishing) pêche f au lancer; (theat) distribution /

cast'ing rod' s canne f à lancer cast' i'ron s fonte ;

cast'-i'ron adj en fonte

cast'-iron stom'ach s estomac m d'au-

castle ['kæsəl], ['kasəl] s château m: (fortified castle) château fort; (chess) tour f || tr & intr (chess) roquer

cas'tor oil' ['kæstər], ['kastər] s huile

f de ricin

castrate ['kæstret] tr castrer casual ['kæʒu.əl] adj casuel; (indifferent) insouciant, désinvolte

casually ['kæ3u-əli] adv nonchalamment, avec désinvolture; (by chance) fortuitement

casual-ty ['kæ3u-əlti] s (pl -ties) ac-cident m; (person) accidente m; casualties (mil) pertes fpl cas'ualty list's état m des pertes

cas' naity list's stat m des pertes cat [kæt] s (tomcat) chat m; (female cat) chatte f; (naut) capon m; (shrew) (coll) cancanière f, chipie f; a cat may leok at a queen un chien re-garde bien un évêque; to let the cat out of the bag (coll) vendre or éven-ter la mèche; to rain cats and dogs (coll) pleuvoir à seaux

cataclysm ['kætə ,klızəm] s cataclysme

catacombs ['kætə,komz] spl catacombes fpl

catalogue ['kætə ,log], ['kætə ,log] s catalogue m; (of university) annuaire

m || tr cataloguer, classer

Catalonia [,kætə¹lonɪ-ə] s Catalogue
f; la Catalogue

catalyst ['kætəlist] s catalyseur m catapult ['kætə ,palt] s catapulte f || tr catapulter

cataract ['kætə,rækt] s cataracte f catarrh [kə'tar] s catarrhe m catastrophe [kə'tæstrəfi] s catastrophe f

cat/call s huée f; (theat) coup m de sifflet || tr & Intr (theat) siffler catch [kætf] s prise f; (on door) loquet m; (on buckle) ardillon m; (caught by fisherman) pêche f; (mach) cliquet m, chien m; there's a catch to it (coll) c'est une attrape || v (pret & pp caught [kot]) tr attraper; (a train; a fish; fire) prendre; (a word or sound) saisir; (e.g., one's coat) accrocher; caught like a rat in a trap fait comme un rat; to catch hold of saisir, s'accrocher à; to catch s.o. in the act prendre qu sur le fait; to catch up (in a mistake) surprendre || intr prendre; (said of fire) s'allumer, s'en-flammer, se prendre; to catch on (a nail, thorn, etc.) s'accrocher à; (to understand) (coll) comprendre; (to become popular) (coll) devenir célè-bre, devenir populaire; to catch up se rattraper; to catch up with rattraper

catch'all' s débarras m, fourre-tout m ['kæt/m] adj catching contagieux;

(e.g., smile) communicatif catch' ques'tion s (coll) colle f

catch/word' s mot m de ralliement, slogan m; (cliché) rengaine f, scie f (at the bottom of page) réclame f

(theat) réplique f; (typ) mot-souche m catchey ['kætji] adj (comp -ler; super--lest) (tune) facile à retenir, entraf-nant; (question) insidieux, à traque-

catechism ['kætɪ,kɪzəm] s catéchisme

categorical [,kætɪ'gɑrɪkəl], [,kætɪ-'gɔrɪkəl] adj catégorique category ['kætɪ,gori] s (pl -ries) caté-category ['kætı,gori] s (pl -ries) caté-

gorie

ter ['ketər] tr (e.g., a wedding) fournir le buffet de || intr être fourcater nisseur; to cater to pourvoir à; (to favor) entourer de prévenances cater-cor'nered ['kæter kornerd] adj diagonal || adv diagonalement caterer ['keterar] s fournisseur m,

traiteur m

caterpillar ['kætər ,prlər] s chenille f cat/erpillar trac/tor s autochenille /

cat'fish' s poisson-chat m
cat'gut' s boyau m de chat; (string)
corde f à boyau, boyau; (surg) catgut m

cathedral [kə'θidrəl] s cathédrale f
catheter ['kæθιτər] s (med) cathéter m
catheterization [ˌkæθιτərɪ'zeʃən]

(surg) cathétérisme m
cathode ['kæθod] s cathode m
catholic ['kæθolik] adj (μ adj (universal) catholique; tolérant, large, e.g., he has a catholic mind il a l'esprit large, il est fort tolérant | (cap) adj & s

catholique mj
Catholicism [kə'0alı'sızəm] s catholi-

cisme m

catholicity [,kæ0ə'lısıti] s catholicité f, universalité f; (tolerance) largeur f d'esprit, tolérance f

catkin ['kætkin] s (bot) chaton m
cat'nap' s petit somme m
cat'nip s herbe-aux-chats f, cataire f
cat-o'-nine-tails [,kætə'narn,telz]

chat m à neuf queues cat's'-paw's (naut) risée j; (coll) dupe j catsup ['kætsəp], ['ket]əp] s sauce j

cattle ['kætəl] s bœufs mpl; (including horses) gros bétail m, bestiaux mpl

cat'tle car's fourgon m à bestiaux cat'tle cross'ing s passage m de trou-

cat'tle-man s (pl -men) éleveur m de

cat'tle thief' s voleur m de bétail

cat-ty ['kæti] adi (comp -tier; super -tiest) (coll) cancanier, méchant cat'ty-cor'ner adj (coll) diagonal || adv

cat'walk' s passerelle f
Caucasian [ko'keʒən], [ko'keʃən] adj
caucasien || s Caucasien m

caucus ['kokəs] s comité_m électoral || intr se grouper en comité électoral cauliflower ['koli,flau.er] s chou-fleur

caulk [kok] tr calfater cause [koz] s cause f; to have cause to avoir lieu de || tr causer; to cause to + inf faire + inf, e.g., he caused him to stumble il l'a fait trébucher

cause/way/ s chaussée) caustic ['kostik] adj caustique

cauterize ['kota,raiz] tr cautériser caution ['kɔ/ən] s prudence f, précau-tion f; (warning) avertissement m ||

tr mettre en garde, avertir

s cavalcade f

cavalier [,kævə'lır] adj & s cavalier m caval-ry ['kævəlri] s (pl -ries) cavale-

cav/alry-man/ or cav/alry-man s (pl -men' or -men) cavalier m

cave [kev] s caverne f || intr—to cave in s'effondrer

cave'-in' s effondrement m

cavern ['kævərn] s caverne f
caviar ['kævɪ,ar], ['kavɪ,ar] s caviar

cav-il ['kævil] v (pret & pp -iled or -illed; ger -iling or -illing) intr ergo-ter, chicaner

cavi-ty ['kævɪti] s (pl -tles) cavité f cavort [kə'vərt] intr gambader, caracoler

caw [ko] s croassement m || intr croas-

ser, crialler
cease [sis] s cessation f; without cease
sans cesse || tr & intr cesser; to cease
fire cesser le feu

cease'-fire' s cessez-le-feu m

ceaseless ['sislis] adj incessant, con-

cedar ['sidər] s cèdre m cede [sid] tr & intr céder cedilla [sī'dīlə] s cédille f

ceiling ['silɪn] s plafond m; to hit the ceiling (coll) sortir de ses gonds

ceil'ing lamp' s plafonnier m
ceil'ing price' s prix m maximum
celebrant ['selibrent] s (eccl) célébrant

celebrate ['seli,bret] tr célébrer celebrated adj célèbre

celebration [,seli'bre/ən] s célébration f, fête f
celebri-ty [sɪ'lebrīti] s (pl -ties) célé-

brité f; (e.g., movie star) vedette f celery ['seləri] s céleri m

celestial [si'lest/ol] adj céleste celiba·cy ['selibəsi] s (pl -cies) céli-

celibate ['seli,bet], ['selibit] adj & s célibataire mt

cell [sel] s cellule f; (of electric battery) élément m

cellar ['selər] s (basement; wine cellar)
cave f; (often partly above ground)
sous-sol m

cellist or 'cellist ['t/clist] s violoncelliste mf cel·lo or 'cel·lo ['t/elo] s (pl -los) vio-

loncelle m

cellophane ['sslə,fen] s cellophane f celluloid ['ssljə,lord] s celluloid m

Celt [selt], [kelt] s Celte mj Celtic ['seltik], ['keltik] adj celte, cel-

tique || s celtique m ment [sr'ment] s ciment m || tr

cement/ mix/er s bétonnière f

cemeter-y ['semi ,teri] s (pl -ies) cimetière m

censer ['senser] s encensoir m
censor ['senser] s censeur m || tr censurer

cen/sor-ship/ s censure f

censure ['sen/ər] s blâme m || tr blâmer census ['sensəs] s recensement m, dénombrement m: (in Roman Empire)

cen'sus tak'er s recenseur m; (in an-

cient Rome) censeur m

cent [sent] s cent m; not to have a red cent to one's name n'avoir pas un sou vaillant

centaur ['sentor] s centaure m

centenarian [senti'nerion] s centenaire mi

centennial [sen'tenr-al] adi centennal |

s centenaire m

center ['senter] adj central || s centre m: (middle) milieu m || tr centrer || intr-to center on concentrer sur centering ['senterin] s centrage m;

(phot) cadrage m

cen'ter-piece' s surtout m; milieu m de

centigrade ['senti gred] adj & s centi-

grade m centimeter ['sentr, miter] s centimètre

centipede ['sentr.pid] s mille-pattes m,
myriapodes mpl
central ['sentral] adj & s central m

Cen'tral Amer'ica s l'Amérique f cen-Cen'tral Intel'ligence s la Sûreté, la

Sûreté nationale centralize ['sentra ,lazz] tr centraliser |

intr se centraliser

centrifugal [sen'trifjugəl] adj centrifuge centrifuge ['sentri,fjud3] s essoreuse f Il tr essorer

centu-ry ['sent/əri] s (pl -ries) siècle m cen'tury-old' adj séculaire

ceramic [sr'ræmik] adj céramique || ceramics s (art) céramique f; spl (obiects) céramiques

cereal ['siri-el] adj céréalier || s (grain) céréale f; (oatmeal) flocons mpl d'avoine; (cornflakes) flocons de maïs; (cooked cereal) bouillie gruau m

cerebral ['seribrəl] adj cérébral

ceremonial [,seri'moni-al] adj cérémonial; (e.g., tribal rites) cérémoniel | s cérémonial m ceremonious [seri moni-as] adj céré-

monieux ceremo-ny ['seri,moni] s (pl -nies)

cérémonie f; to stand on ceremony faire des cérémonies certain ['sartən] adj certain; a certain certain; certain people certains; for certain pour sûr, à coup sûr; to make certain of s'assurer de

certainly ['sartanli] adv certainement certain-ty ['sartanti'] s (pl -ties) certi-

tude f

certificate [sər'tɪfɪkɪt] s certificat m; (of birth, of marriage, etc.) bulletin m, acte m, extrait m; (proof) attestation i

cer'tified cop'y s extrait m; (formula used on documents) pour copie con-

forme

cer/tified pub/lic account/ant s expertcomptable m, comptable m agréé certi-fy ['sarti fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr certifier

cervix ['SATVIKS] s (pl cervices [Sar-

'varsiz]) nuque f
cessation [se'se/ən] s cessation f, cesse f
cesspool ['ses,pul] s fosse f d'aisance, cloaque m

Ceylon [si'lan] s Ceylan m Ceylo-nese [silə niz] adj cingalais | s (pl-nese) Cingalais m

chafe [t/ef] tr écorcher, irriter || intr s'écorcher, s'irriter

chaff [t/æf], [t/of] s balle f; (banter)
raillerie f || tr railler, persifler
chaf'ing dish' s réchaud m de table,

chauffe-plats m

charine [a symmetrication f, humiliation f || tr mortifier, humiliation f || tr mortifier, humiliation chain [t/en] s chaîne f || tr enchaîner chaîn gang's forçats mpl à la chaîne chaîn reaction s (phys) réaction f en

chain' smok'er s fumeur m à la file

chain'stitch' s point m de chaînette chain' store' s magasin m à succursales

multiples, économat m chair [t/er] s chaise f; (held by uni-versity professor) chaire f; (of pre-siding officer; presiding officer himself) fauteuil m; to take a chair prendre un siège, s'asseoir; to take the chair occuper le fauteuil, présider une assemblée | tr présider

chair/ lift' s télé-siège m

chair/man s (pl -men) président m chair/man-ship/ s présidence

chair/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) présidente f
chalice ['t/ælɪs] s calice m

chalk [t/ok] s craie f; a piece of chalk une craie, un morceau de craie || tr marquer avec de la craie, écrire à la сгаје

chalk-y ['t/oki] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) crayeux challenge ['t/ælɪndʒ] s défi m; (ob-

jection) contestation f; (mil, qui-vive m; (sports) challenge m | tr défier; (to question) mettre en question, contester; (mil) crier qui-vive à chamber ['t/embər] s chambre f

chamberlain ['t/embərlin] s chambel-

cham'ber-maid' s femme f de chambre cham/ber mu/sic s musique f de cham-

Cham'ber of Com'merce s syndicat m

d'initiative chameleon [kə'milr.ən] s caméléon m

chamfer ['t/æmfər] s chanfrein m || tr chanfreiner

cham-ois ['/æmi] s (pl-ois) chamois m champ [t/æmp] s machonnement m || tr macher bruyamment; to champ the bit ronger le frein champagne [/æm'pen] s champagne m

(cap) adj champenois || (cap) s Champagne f; la Champagne

champion ['t/æmpr.ən] s champion m

cham'pion-ship' s championnat m

chance [1/æns], [t/ans] adi fortuit, de rencontre || s hasard m; risque m; (opportunity) occasion f; by chance par hasard, fortuitement; chances chances fpl, sort m; to take a chance encourir un risque; acheter un billet de loterie; to take chances jouer gros jeu || tr hasarder, risquer || intr—to chance to venir à, avoir l'occasion de; to chance upon rencontrer par hasard

chancel ['t/ænsəl], ['t/ansəl] s chœur

m, sanctuaire m

chanceller.y ['t/ænsələri], ['t/ansələri] s (pl -les) chancellerie f
chancellor ['t/ænsələr], ['t/ansələr] s

chancelier m, ministre m

chancre ['/æŋkər] s chancre m chandelier [,/ændə'lir] s lustre m change [t/end3] s changement (coins) monnaie f; change in wind saute f de vent; change of address changement de domicile; change of clothes vêtements mpl de rechange; for a change comme distraction; pour changer || tr changer; changer de, e.g., to change religions changer de culte; to change sides tourner casaque || intr changer; (said of voice at puberty) muer; to change over (e.g., from one system to another) passer

changeable ['t/end3əbəl] adj changeable; (weather) variable; (charac-

ter) changeant, mobile

changeless ['t/end3lrs] adj immuable change' of life' s retour m d'âge

change' of voice's mue f change/o/ver s changement m, renverse-

ment m, relève f

change' purse' s porte-monnaie m chan-nel ['t/ænəl] s (body of water joining two others) canal m; (bed of river) chenal m; (means of communication) voie f, canal; (passage) conduit m; (groove) cannelure f; (strait) bras m de mer; (for trade) débouché m; (rad) canal; (rad, telv) chaîne f; (telv) canal (Canad); through channels par la voie hiérarchique | v (pret & pp -neled or -nelled; ger -nelling or -nelling) tr creuser, canneler Chan'nel Is'lands spl îles fpl Anglo-

chant [t/ænt], [t/ant] s chant m; (song sung in a monotone) plain-chant m, psalmodie f | tr & intr psalmodier chanter ['t/æntər], ['t/ontər] s chan-

chantey ['/ænti], ['t/ænti] s chanson

chaos ['ke-as] s chaos m

chaotic [ke'atrk] adj chaotique

gercer

chapel ['t/æpel] s chapelle f; (in a

house) oratoire m; (Protestant chapel) temple m et) temple m

chaperon ['/æpe,ron] s chaperon m,

duègne f || tr chaperonner

chapetalin ['vi/æpirt] s aumönier m

chaplet ['vi/æpirt] s chapetet m

chapter ['vi/æpirt] s chapitre m; (of an

association) bureau m régional char [t/ar] v (pret & pp charred; ger charring) tr & intr charbonner; to become charred se charbonner, se car-

character ['kæriktər] 's caractère m; (theat) personnage m; (coll) type m,

sujet m

55

char/acter ac/tor s acteur m de genre characteristic [,kæriktə'ristik] adj & s caractéristique f

characterize ['kæriktə raiz] tr caracté-

riser char/acter ref'erence s certificat m de

char/coal/ s charbon m de bois

char/coal burn/er s charbonnier m

char/coal pen/cil s charbon m, crayon

m de fusain

charge [tʃordʒ] s charge f; prix m; (against a defendant) chef m d'accu-sation; (made to a jury) résumé m; on a charge of sous l'inculpation de: to reverse the charges téléphoner en p.c.v.; to take charge of se charger de; without charge gratis it the charger; to charge s.o. s.th. for s.th. prendre or demander q.ch. à qn pour q.ch.; to charge to s.o.'s account mettre sur le compte de qu || intr (mil) charger; to charge down on foncer sur

charge' account' s compte m courant charger ['tford3ər] s cheval m de ba-

taille; (elec) chargeur m chariot ['t/æri.ət] s char m

chariot [\(\text{ty} \) \) \(\text{Erricht} \) \(\text{charitable} \) \(\text{charitable} \) \(\text{ty} \) \(\text{charitable} \) \(\tex

charlatan ['Jarlətən] s charlatan m charm [t/arm] s charme m; (e.g., on a

bracelet) breloque f, porte-bonheur m | tr charmer charming ['t/armin] adj charmeur,

charmant

charnel ['t/arnal] adj de charnier | s

charnier m, ossuaire m chart [t/art] s (map) carte f; (graph) dessin m graphique; (diagram) diagramme m; (table) tableau m || tr inscrire sur un dessin graphique; (naut) porter sur une carte, dresser la carte de

charter ['t/arter] s charte f; (of bank) privilège m; (naut) affrètement m | tr accorder une charte à; (a ship) affréter, noliser; (a bus) louer

char'ter mem'ber s membre m fonda-

char/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) nettoyeuse

intr-to chase after pourchasser, poursuivre

chaser ['t/esər] s chasseur m; (of women) (coll) coureur m; (taken after an alcoholic drink) (coll) rince-gueule m

chasm ['kæzəm] s abîme m [siz])

chas-sis ['t/æsi] s (pl -sis châssis m

chaste [t/est] adj chaste

chasten ['t/esən] tr châtier

chastise [t/æs'taiz] tr châtier, corriger

chastisement ['t/æstizmənt], [t/æs-'taizment] s châtiment m

chastity ['t/æstɪti] s chasteté j

chat [t/æt] s causerie f, causette f || v (pret & pp chatted; ger chatting) intr causer, bavarder chattel ['t/ætəl] s bien m meuble, objet

m mobiliaire

chatter ['t/ætər] s bayardage m, caquetage m || intr bavarder, caqueter; (said of teeth) claquer

chat'ter-box' s bayard m, babillard m chauffeur ['fofer], [foffer] s chauffeur m

chauvinistic [,fovi'nistik] adj chauvin cheap [t/ip] ad/ bon marché; (coll) honteux; to get off cheap (coll) en être quitte à bon compte

cheapen ['tsipen] tr baisser le prix de;

diminuer la valeur de

cheap/skate/ s (slang) rat m

cheaf [t/it] s tricheur m, fraudeur m ||
ir tricher, frauder || intr (e.g., at
cards) tricher; (e.g., in an examination) frauder

cheating ['t/firm] s tricherle f, fraude f check [fek] s (stopping) arrêt m; (brake) frein m; (supervision) contrôle m, vérification f; (in a restaurant) addition f; (drawn on a bank) chèque m; (e.g., of a chessboard) carreau m; (of the king in chess) échec m; (for baggage) bulletin m; (pass-out check) contremarque f; (chip, count-er) jeton m; in check en échec || tr arrêter, freiner; contrôler, vérifier; (baggage) faire enregistrer; (e.g., one's coat) mettre au vestiaire; (the king in chess) faire échec à; to check off pointer, cocher || intr s'arrêter; to check in (at a hotel) s'inscrire sur le registre; to check out (of a hotel) régler sa note; to check up on contrôler, examiner check/book/ s carnet m de chèques,

chéquier m

checked adj (checkered) à carreaux;

(syllable) entravé

checker ['t/ekər] s (inspector) contrôleur m; (piece used in game) pion m; (square of checkerboard) carreau m; checkers jeu m de dames || tr quadriller; (to divide in squares) quadriller; quadriller: (to scatter here and there)

check/er-board/ s damier m

chase [t/es] s chasse f, poursuite f; (for printing) châssis m || tr chasser; (a gem) enchâsser; (gold) ciseler; (metal) repousser; to chase away chasser situdes, mouvementé check' girl' s préposée f au vestiaire

check/ing account/ s compte m

check/ list/ s liste f de contrôle check/ mark/ s trait m de repère, repère

m, coche f

check/mate/ eck/mate' s échec et mat m; (fig) échec m || tr faire échec et mat à, mater || intr faire échec et mat, mater l interi échec et mat!

check/-out count/er s caisse f de su-

permarché

check/point' s contrôle m de police check/room/ s (cloakroom) vestiaire m;

(baggage room) consigne f check/up/ s vérification f, examen m cheek [t/ik] s joue f; (coll) aplomb m,

toupet m

cheek/bone/ s pommette f

cheep [t/ip] intr plauler cheer [t/ir] s bonne humeur f, gaieté f; encouragement m, e.g., word of cheer parole f d'encouragement; cheers acclamations fpl, bravos mpl, vivats mpl; three cheers for ... I vive ... !; to give three cheers pousser trois hourras || tr (to cheer up) encourager, égayer; (to applaud) acclamer, applaudir || intr pousser des vivats, applaudir; cheer up! courage!

cheerful ['t/1rfəl] adj de bonne humeur, gai; (place) d'aspect agréable
cheerfully ['tʃrɪfəli] adv gaiemen
(willingly) de bon cœur

gaiement:

cheer/lead/er s chef m de claque

cheerless ['t/rrlrs] adj morne, triste cheese [t/iz] s fromage m || tr-cheese it, the cops! (slang) vingt-deux, les

cheese/cake/ s (slang) les pin up fpl

cheese' cake' s soufflé m au fromage, tarte f au fromage

cheese'cloth's gaze f
cheesey ['tfizi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) caséeux; (slang) miteux

cheetah ['tfitə] s guépard m
chef [/ef] s chef m de cuisine, maître

queux m

chemical ['kemīkəl] adj chimique | s produit m chimique

chemist ['kemist] s chimiste mf

chemistry ('kemistri) s chimie s cherish ('tseriss') tr chérir; (an idea) nourrir; (a hope) caresser cher-ry ('tseris') s (pl -ries) cerise s;

(tree) cerisier m

cher'ry or'chard s cerisaie f

cher'ry tree' s cerisier m

cher·ub ['t/erəb] s (pl -ubim [əbɪm]) chérubin m || s (pl -ubs) (fig) chérubin m

chess [t/es] s échecs mpl; to play chess jouer aux échecs chess'board' s échiquier m

chess'man' s (pl -men') pièce f du jeu

d'échecs chess' set' s échecs mpl

chest [t/est] s caisse f; (of drawers)

commode f; (anat) poitrine f; to get | s.th. off one's chest (coll) se débou-

tonner, dire ce qu'on a sur le cœur nestnut ['t/esnət] adj (color) châtain || s (color) châtain m; (nut) châ-

taigne f; (tree) châtaignier m chest of drawers s commode f, chiffonnier m

tonner m. [javæl] s psyché f chevno ['jevran] s chevron m. chew [tju] tr mâcher; (tobacco) chiquer chewing ['tju:tp] s mastication f chewing gum' s gomme f à mâcher, chewing-gum m

chicanery [/i'kenəri] s (pl -les) truc
m, ruse f, artifice m
chick [t/ik] s poussin m; (girl) (slang)

chickadee ['t/1ka,di] s (Parus atrica-

pillus) mésange f boréale
chicken [t/rkən] s poulet m; to be
chicken (slang) avoir la frousse ||

intr—to chicken out (slang) caner chick/en coop's poulailler m chick/en-heart/ed adj froussard, poltron

chick/en pox/ s varicelle f

chick'en stew' s poule-au-pot m chick'en wire's treillis m métallique

chick/pea's pois m chiche chico-ry ['t/ikəri] s (pl-ries) chicorée f chide [t/ard] v (pret chided or chid

chide [s/atd] v (pret chided or chid [t/td]; pp chided, chid, or chidden ['t/tden]) ir & intr gronder chief [t/it] adj principal, en chef [s chef m; (boss) (coll) patron m chief' exec'utive s chef m de l'exécutif chief', jus'tice s président m de la Cour

suprême
chiefly ['t/ifli] adv principalement chief' of police's préfet m de police

chief of police's prefet m de police
chief of state's chef m d'état-major
chief' of state's chef m d'État-major
chieftain [Vjiftan] s chef m
chiffon [fr'fan] s mousseline f de soie
chiffonier [,fifa'nir] s chiffonnier m
chilblaim [vi 1, blen] s engelure f
child [t/aild] s (pl children [vf/ildren])
enfant m; with child enceinte
child/birth's accouchement m
child/birth's accouchement m

child/hood s enfance / childish ['t/arldr/] adj enfantin, puéril child' la'bor s travail m des enfants child/like/ adj enfantin, d'enfant

child's/ play' s jeu m d'enfant; it's child's play c'est l'enfance de l'art child' wel'fare s protection j de l'en-

Chile ['t/rli] s le Chili

chil'i pep'per ['t/1li] s piment m
chill [t/1l] adj & s froid m; sudden

chill saisissement m, coup m de froid; to take the chill off faire tiédir | tr refroidir; (a person) transir, faire frisonner; (wine) frapper

chill-y [\fili] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) froid; (sensitive to cold) frileux;

it is chilly il fait frisquet

chime [t/aim] s coup m de son; chimes (at doorway) sonnerie f; (in bell tower) carillon m || tr & intr carillonner

chimera [kar'mirə], [ki'mirə] s chimotor f

chiming ['t/aimin] s carillonnement m, sonnerie f chimney ['t/1mni] s cheminée f; (of

lamp) verre m chim'ney pot's abat-vent m, mitre f

chim/ney sweep' s ramoneur m

chimpanzee [t/1m'pænzi], [,t/1mpæn-

'zi] s chimpanzé m
chin [tʃnn] s menton m
china ['tʃarnə] s porcelaine f de Chine;
China Chine f; la Chine
chi'na clos'et s vitrine f

chi/na-ware/ s porcelaine f Chi-nese [t/ar'niz] adj chinois || s (language) chinois m || s (pl -nese) Chinois m (person)

Chi'nese lan'tern s lanterne f véni-tienne, lampion m chink [t/ɪŋk] s fente f, crevasse f;

chink in one's armor (coll) défaut m de la cuirasse

chin' strap' s sous-mentonnière j, jugu-

laire ; chip [t/rp] s copeau m, éclat m; (in gambling) jeton m; to be a chip off the old block (coll) chasser de race. être un rejeton de la vieille souche v (pret & pp chipped; ger chipping) tr enlever un copeau à || intr s'écailler; to chip in contribuer

chipmunk ['t/1p,mank] s tamias m

chipper ['t/spar] adj (coll) en forme, guilleret

chiropodist iropodist [kar'rapədist], [kr'rapədist] s pédicure mj chiropractor ['kairə,præktər] s chiro-

practeur m

practeur m | s gazouillis m, pépiement m || intr gazouiller, pépier chisel [t/125] s ciseau m || v (pret & pp e-led or e-led; ger e-ling or e-ling) tr ciseler; (a person) (slang) escroquer; to chisel s.o. out of s.th. (slang) escroquer q.ch. à qn

chiseler ['t/1zələr] s ciseleur m; (slang) escroc m

chit [t/it] s note f, ticket m; (coll) gamin m

chit'-chat' s bavardage m

chivalrous ['fivalras] adj honorable,

courtois; (lit) chevaleresque chivalry ['Jrvalri] s (of Middle Ages) chevalerie f; (politeness) courtoisie f, galanterie f chive [t/arv] s ciboulette f, civette f

chloride ['klorard] s chlorure m

chlorinate ['klori,net] tr (water) ver-

chlorination [,klori'ne/ən] s verduni-

sation /
chlorine ['klorin] s chlore m
chloroform ['klore,form] s chloroforme m | tr chloroformer
chlorophyll ['klorefil] s chlorophylle f
chock [tfak] s cale f; (naut) poulie f ||

chock'-full' adj bondé, comble, bourré chocolate ['t/ɔkəlɪt], ['t/akəlɪt] adj & s chocolat m

choc'olate bar' s tablette f de chocolat | choice [t/ois] adj de choix, choisi || m choix m; by choice par goût, volon-

tairement choir [kwair] s chœur m

choir'boy' s enfant m de chœur

choir/mas/ter s chef m de chœur; (eccl) maître m de chapelle

choir' robe's soutanelle f

choke [t/ok] s (aut) starter m | tr étouffer; (to obstruct) obstruer, boucher; to choke back, down, or off étouffer; to choke up obstruer, en-gorger || intr étouffer; to choke up (e.g., with tears) étouffer choke' coil' s (elec) bobine f de réac-

tance

choker ['t/oker] s (scarf) foulard m; (necklace) collier m court

choking ['t/okin] s étouffement m cholera ['kalərə] s choléra m choleric ['kalərik] adj coléreux cholesterol [ka'lesta,rol], [ka'lesta,ral]

s cholestérol m

choose [t/uz] v (pret chose [t/oz]; pp chosen ['t/ozan]) tr & intr choisir choosey ['t/uzi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) difficile à plaire, chipo-

chop [t/ap] s coup m de hache; (culin) côtelette f; to lick one's chops (coll) se lécher or s'essuyer les babines || v (pret & pp chopped; ger chopping) tr hacher, couper; to chop down abattre: to chop off trancher, couper; to chop up couper en morceaux, ha-cher || intr (said of waves) clapoter

chopper ['tsaper] s (of butcher) couperet m; (coll) hélicoptère m; chop-

pers (slang) les dents fpl chop'ping block' s billot m, hachoir m chop-py ['t]api] adj (comp -pler; ger

-piest) agité; (waves) clapoteux chop'stick' s baguette f, bâtonnet m

choral ['korəl] adj choral chorale [ko'ral] s choral m

cho'ral soci'ety s chorale j

chord [kord] s accord m; (geom) corde /

chore [tfor] s devoir m; (burdensome

chore) corvée f, besogne f
choreography [,korr'agrafi] s choré-

graphie f ['karistər], ['kəristər] chorister

choriste mf

chortle ['tfortel] intr glousser
chorus ['kores] s chœur m, chorale f; (of song) refrain m; (of protest) concert m | tr répéter en chœur, faire

cho'rus boy' s boy m cho'rus girl' s girl f cho'sen few' ['t|ozan] s élite f chow [t|au] s (dog) chow-chow m;

(mil) boustifaille f, mangeaille f chow'-chow' s (culin) macédoine f as-

saisonnée chowder ['t]auder] s soupe f au poisson Christ [kraist] s Christ m; le Christ

christen ['krisən] tr baptiser

Christendom ['krisəndəm] chrétienté f

christening ['krīsənīŋ] s baptême m Christian ['krīst/ən] adj & s chrétien

Christianity [krist/1'æniti] s christianisme m

Christianize ['krist/a naiz] tr chris-

Christ'ian name' s nom m de baptême Christmas ['krɪsməs] adj de Noël || s Noël m; Merry Christmas! Joyeux

Christ'mas card' s carte f de Noël Christ'mas car'ol s chanson f de Noël,

chant m de Noël; (eccl) cantique m de Noël Christ/mas Day' s le jour de Noël Christ/mas Eve/ s la veille de Noël

Christ'mas gift's cadeau m de Noël Christ'mas tree's arbre m de Noël Christ'mas tree lights' spl guirlandes

chromatic [kro'mætik] adj chromatique chrome [krom] adj chromé | s acier m chromé; (color) jaune m; (chem)

chrome m || tr chromer chromium ['kromi-əm] s chrome m chromosome ['kromə,som] s chromo-

some m chronic ['krantk] adj chronique

chronicle ['krantkəl] s chronique f |

tr faire la chronique de chronicler ['kranıklər] s chroniqueur m chronologic(al) [,kranə'ladʒık(əl)] adj chronologique

chronolo-gy [kra'ngladail s (pl -gles) chronologie f
chronometer [krəˈnamɪtər] s chrono-

mètre m chrysanthemum [kri'sæn0iməm]

chrysanthème m chub-by ['tfabi] adj (comp -bier; super

-blest joufflu, potelé, dodu chuck [t/kk] s (tap, blow, etc.) petite tape f; (under the chin) caresse j sous le menton; (oj lathe) mandrin m; (bottom chuck and chuck rib) pale-ron m; (top chuck roast and chuck rib) entrecôte f || tr tapoter; to chuck

away jeter chuckle [\frac{1}{2}, ka] s gloussement m, petit rie m || intr glousser, rire tout bas rive m || intr glousser, rire tout bas chum [\frac{1}{2}, m] s (coll) copain m || v (pret & pp chummed; ger chumming) intr—to chum around with (coll)

fraterniser avec chum-my ['tf/mi] adj (comp -mier; super -miest) intime, familier

chump [t/Amp] s (slang) ballot m, lourdaud m

chunk [t/Ank] s gros morceau m; (e.g., of wood) bloc m

church [t/Art/] s église f

church'go'er s pratiquant m church'man s (pl -men) (clergyman) ecclésiastique m; (layman) membre

m d'une église, fidèle mf, paroissien m church' mem'ber s fidèle mf

church' ser'vice s office m, culte m church/yard' s cimetière m

churlish [4/Arlif] adj rustre, grossfer; (out of sorts) grincheux churn [t/Arn] s baratte f || tr (cream)

baratter; (e.g., water) agiter; to churn | cirrhosis [sr'rosis] s cirrhose f butter battre le beurre || intr bouil-lonner | sistem | s citern f onner | circhosis [sr'rosis] s citern f other butter | sistem | s citern f other butter | s citern f othe

chute [jut] s glissière j; parachute m; (of river) rapide m, chute j d'eau Cleere ['sisa ro] s Cicéron m cleer ['sardor] s cidre m

cigar [si 'gar] s cigare m
cigarette [,siga'ret] s cigarette f
cigarette/ butt' s mégot m
cigarette/ tase' s étui m à cigarettes
cigarette/ fiend' s fumeur m enragé cigarette' hold'er s fume-cigarette m

cigarette/ light/er s briquet m

cigar' hold'er s fume-cigare m
cigar' store' s bureau m de tabac
cinch [sint] s (of saddle) sangle t; it's
a cinch (coll) c'est couru d'avance | tr sangler; (to make sure of) (slang)

assurer cinder ['sinder] s cendre f || tr cendrer cinder ['sinder] s la Cendrillon f cin/der track' s piste f cendréc cinema ['sinema] s cinéma m cinnamon ['sməmən] s cannelle f

cipher ['sarfer] s zéro m; (code) chif-fre m; in cipher en chiffres || tr & intr chiffrer

circle ['SATKel] s cercle m; (coterie) milieu m, monde m; to have circles around the eyes avoir les yeux cernés || tr ceindre, entourer; around) faire le tour de (to 'travel

circuit ['sarkit] s circuit m; (of judge)

tournée f

cir/cuit break/er s (elec) disjoncteur m circuit court's cour f d'assises circuitous [ser'kju-ites] adj détourné,

indirect

circular ['SArkjələr] adj & s circulaire f circulate ['SArkjə,let] tr faire circuler || intr circuler

circulation [,sarkjə'lefən] s circulation f; (of newspaper) tirage m circumcise ['sarkəm,saiz] ir circoncire circumcision [,sarkəm'sizən] s circon-

circumference [sər'kamfərəns] s cir-

conférence f
circumflex ['sarkəm,fleks] adj & s
circonflexe m

circumiocution [,sarkəmlo'kju/ən] s

circonlocution f circumscribe [,sarkəm'skraib] tr cir-

circumspect ['sarkəm spekt] adv cir-

circumstance ['sʌrkəm,stæns] s circumstance f; (pomp) cérémonie f; in easy circumstances alsé; under no circumstance sous aucun prétexte; under the circumstances dans ces

circumstantial [/s^rkəm'stæn/əl] (derived from circumstances) constanciel: (detailed) circonstancié

cir/cumstan/tial ev/idence s preuves fpl indirectes

circumvent [,sarkam'vent] tr circon-

circus ['sarkəs] s cirque m; (Brit) rondpoint m

citation [sar'te] s citation f; (award)

présentation f, mention f présentation f, mention f cite [sait] tr citer cither ['siter] s cithare f citfled ['sitt faid] adj urbain citizen ['sittzen] s citoyen m

citizen-ry ['sɪtɪzənri] s (pl -ries) citoyens mp!
cit/izen-ship's citoyenneté j
citrie ['sɪtrɪk] adj citrique
citron ['sɪtrən] s cédrat m; (tree) cé-

dratier m

citronella [stre'nele] s citronnelle f citrus fruit ['stres] s agrumes mpl citry ['stil s (pl -les) ville f; the City (district within ancient boundaries) la Cité

cit'y coun'cil s conseil m municipal cit'y hall's hôtel m de ville

cit'y plan'ner s urbaniste mf cit'y plan'ning s urbanisme m

ctiv plant mag 3 th banks m.

ctiv et cat f 'sivit] s civette f'
civie ['sivit] adj civique; civies instruction f civique
civies ['sivit] spl (coll) vêtements mpl
civils; in civies en civil, en bourgeois civil ['sīvīl] adj civil; (courteous) poli civil defense' s protection j civile civile engineer/ing s génie m civil civillan [sɪ'vɪljən] adj & s civil m

civil'ian life' s vie / civile civili-ty [sr'vrlrti] s (pl-ties) civilité f civilization [,srvrlr'ze/ən] s civilisa-

tion f civilize ['sivi,laiz] tr civiliser civ'il rights' spl droits mpl civiques,

droits politiques

civ'il serv'ant's fonctionnaire mf civ'il serv'ice's fonction / publique civ'il war's guerre f civile; Civil War (of the United States) Guerre de Sé-

clack [klæk] s claquement m || intr

claquer clad [klæd] adj vêtu, habillé

claim [kiew] aday vetu, naonie claim [kiew] s demande f; (to a right) revendication f; (in prospecting) con-cession f | ir (a right) réclamer, re-vendiquer; (to require) exiger, de-mander; to claim that . . . prétendre que . . .; to claim to prétendre claimant ['klement] s prétendant m,

ayant droit m

[kler'vor-ens] s voyance clairvoyance f, seconde vue f; (keen insight) clair-

voyance f clairvoj.ent] adj clair-

voyant || s voyante |; voyant m
clam [klæm] s palourde | || v (pret &
pp clammed; ger clamming) intr—to
clam go (slang) se taire
clam/bake' s pique-nique m aux palour-

clamber ['klæmbər] intr grimper; to

clamber (*Riemost) int granger, to clamber over or up escalader clam-my ['klæmi] adj (comp -mier; super -miest) moite; (clinging) collant clamor ('klæmər) s clameur f || intr vociférer; to clamor for réclamer

clamorous ['klæmərəs] adj bruyant

clamp [klæmp] s crampon m, agrafe f; (med) clamp m || tr fixer, attacher; to clamp together cramponner || intr

-to clamp down on (coll) visser

clan [klæn] s clan m
clandestine [klæn'destin] adj clandestin clang [klæn] s bruit m métallique, choc m retentissant, cliquetis m || tr faire résonner || intr résonner clank [klænk] s bruit m sec, bruit mé-tallique, cliquetis m || tr faire réson-

ner | intr résonner

clannish ['klæn1/] adj partisan clap [klæp] s coup m; (with hand) tape f; (with the hands) battement m || v (pret & pp clapped; ger clapping)
tr battre; (into jail) (coll) fourrer; to clap the hands claquer or battre les mains || intr applaudir, claquer

clapper ['klæpər] s applaudisseur m; (of bell) battant m

claque [kiæk] s (paid clappers) claque f; (crush hat) claque m

claret ['klærit] s bordeaux m clari-fy ['klæri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr clarifier

clarinet [,klærr'net] s clarinette f clarity ['klærri] s clarté f clash [klæf] s choc m; (conflict) dis-pute f; (of colors) disparate f || intr se heurter, s'entre-choquer; (said of

colors) former une disparate

clasp [klæsp], [klosp] s agrafe f, fermoir m; (embrace) étreinte f || tr
agrafer; (to embrace) étreindre

clasp/ knife' s couteau m pliant class [klæs], [klas] s classe f | tr

classer classic ['klæsɪk] adj & s classique m classical ['klæsɪkəl] adj classique classicism ['klæsı,sızəm] s classicisme

classicist ['klæsisist] s classique mf classification [,klæsifi'ke/ən] s classification f, classement m

classified adj classifié, classé; (docu-ments) secret, confidentiel clas/sified advertise/ments spl petites

annonces fpl classi-fy ['klæst,fat] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr classifier class'mate's camarade mf de classe class'room's salle f de classe, classe f classey ['klæsi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (slang) chic

clatter ['klætər] s fracas m | intr faire un fracas

clause [kloz] s clause f, article m; (gram) proposition / clavicle ['klævɪkəl] s clavicule /

claw [klo] s (of animal) griffe f; (of crab) pince f; (of hammer) panne f fendue || tr griffer, déchirer

clay [kle] s argile f, glaise clay/ pig/eon s pigeon m d'argile clay' pipe' s pipe f en terre

clay' pit' s argilière f, glaisière f clean [klin] ad/ propre; (precise) net ||
adv net; tout à fait || tr nettoyer;
(fish) vider; (streets) balayer; to clean out curer; (a person) (slang) mettre à sec, décaver; to clean up nettoyer || intr faire le nettoyage clean'-cut' adj bien délimité, net; (e.g.,

athlete) bien découplé
cleaner ['klinər] s nettoyeur m, dégraisseur m; to be taken to the

cleaners (slang) se faire rincer cleaning ['klinin] s nettoyage m clean'ing wom'an s femme j de ménage cleanliness ['klenlinis] s propreté j,

netteté j

cleanse [klenz] (e.g., a wound) assainir; (e.g., one's

thoughts) purifier
cleanser ['kienzər] s produit m de nettoyage; (soap) détersif m

tr nettover, écurer:

clean'-shav'en adj rasé de frais cleans'ing cream' s crème j de démaquillage

clean'up' s nettoiement m

clear [klrr] adj clair; (sharp) net; (free) dégagé, libre; (unmortgaged) franc d'hypothèque; to become clear s'éclaircir; to keep clear of éviter ! tr (to brighten) éclaircir; (e.g., fence) franchir; (obstacles) dégager; (land) défricher; (goods in customs) dédouaner; (an account) solder; to clear away écarter, enlever; to clear oneself se disculper; to clear out (e.g., a garden) jardiner; to clear the table desservir, enlever le couvert, oter la nappe; to clear up éclaireir ||
intr (said of weather) s'éclaireir; to
clear out (coll) filer, se sauver
clearance ['klırəns] s permis m, laissez-

passer m, autorisation f; (between two objects) espace m libre; (com) compensation f; (mach) espace m

mort, jeu m

clear'ance sale' s vente f de soldes clear/-cut/ adj net, tranché; (case)

clear'-head'ed adj lucide, perspicace clearing ['kliring] s (in clouds) éclaircie

f; (in forest) clairière f, trouée f
clear'ing house' s (com) comptoir m de
règlement, chambre f de compensa-

clearness ['klirmis] s clarté f, netteté f clear'-sight'ed adj perspicace, clairvoyant

cleat [klit] s taquet m
cleavage ['kliv1d3] s clivage m

cleave [kliv] v (pret & pp cleft [kleft] or cleaved) tr fendre || intr se fendre; to cleave to s'attacher à, adhérer à cleaver ['klivər] s couperet m, hachoir

clef [klef] s (mus) clef f

cleft [kleft] adj fendu || s fente f. crevasse j

cleft' pal'ate s palais m fendu, fissure f palatine

['klemensil s (pl -cles) clemen-cy clémence j

clement ['klement] adj clément

clench [klent/] tr serrer, crisper cler-gy ['klardzi] s (pl -gles) (members) clergé m; (projession) clergie f cler/gy-man s (pl -men) ecclésiastique

m, clerc m

cleric ['klerrk] s clerc m, ecclésiastique | clique [klik] s coterie f, clan m, cha-

clerical ['klerikəl] adj clerical; de bureau | s clerical m; clericals habit m

cler'ical er'ror s faute f de copiste, faute de sténographe

cler/ical work's travail m de bureau
clerk [klark] s (clerical worker) employe m de bureau, commis m; (in

luwyer's office) clerc m; (in store) vendeur m; (in bank) comptable mf; (of court) greffier m; (eccl) clerc clever ['klever] adj habile, adroit cliché [kli'fe] s cliché m, expression j

click [klrk] s cliquetis m, clic m; (of heels) bruit m sec; (of tongue) claquement m; (of a machine) déclic m || intr cliqueter, faire un déclic; (to succeed) (coll) réussir; (to get along well) (coll) s'entendre à merveille

chient ['klar-ant] s client m clientele [,klar.ən'tel] s clientèle f cliff [klɪf] s falaise f, talus m raide

climate ['klarmrt] s climat m

climax ['klaimæks] s point m culminant, comble m

climb [klaim] s montée f, ascension f | tr & intr monter, gravir; grimper;

to climb down descendre climber ['klaimer] s grimpeur m; (bot)

plante f grimpante; (social climber) parvenu m, arriviste mf climbing ['klaımıŋ] s montée f, esca-

clinch [klnnt/] s crampon m, rivet m;
(boxing) corps-à-corps m || tr river;
(a bargain) boucler || intr se prendre

clincher ['klint/ər] s (coll) argument

m sans réplique cling [klin] v (pret & pp clung [klin]) intr s'accrocher, se cramponner; to cling to (a person) se serrer contre;

cling'stone peach' s alberge f clinic ['klinik] s clinique clinical ['klınıkəl] adj clinique clinician [klɪ'nɪ/ən] s clinicien m clink [klink] s cliquetis m; (e.g., of

glasses) tintement m, choc m | tr (glasses, in a toast) choquer; to clink glasses with trinquer avec || intr tin-

ter, cliqueter clip [klip] s attache f; (brooch) agrafe clip [klip] s attache; (brooch) agrate f, clip m; (of gun) chargeur m; (blow) (coll) taloche f; (fast pace) (coll) pas m rapide || v (pret & pp clipped; ger clipping) tr (to fasten) attacher; (hair) rafraîchir; (sheep) tondre; (one's words) avaler clipper ['klipper] s (aer) clipper m; (naut) voilier m de course; clippers tondewer

tondeuse f
clipping ['klipin] s tondage m; (of
sheep) tonte f; (of one's hair) taille f;
(of newspaper) coupure f (de presse);
chavines etc.) clippings (cuttings, shavings, etc.) rognures fpl, chutes fpl

chip/ping ser/vice s argus m

cloak [klok] s manteau m || tr masquer cloak'-and-dag'ger adj (e.g., story) de

cape et d'épée cloak/room/ s vestiaire m; (rr) con-

clock [klak] s pendule f; (e.g., in a tower) horloge f; to turn back the clock retarder l'horloge; (fig) revenir en arrière || tr chronométrer clock'mak'er s horloger m

clock' tow'er s tour f de l'horloge clock'wise' adj & adv dans le sens des aiguilles d'une montre

clock/work/ s mouvement m d'horlogerie; like clockwork (coll) comme une horloge

clod [klad] s motte f; (person) rustre

clod'hop'per s cul-terreux m; (shoe) godillot m

clog [klag] s (shoe) galoche f, socque m; (hindrance) entrave $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp clogged; ger clogging) tr (e.g., a pipe) boucher; (e.g., traffic) entraver intr se boucher

cloister ['klasstar] s cloître m | tr

clotter
close [klos] adj proche, tout près;
(game; weave; formation, order)
serré; (friend) intime; (friendship)
étroit; (room) renfermé, étouffant;
(translation) fidèle; close to près de
|| adv près, de près || [kloz] s (enclosure) clos m; (end) fin f; (closing)
fermeture f || tr fermer; (to end) conclure terminer; (an account) régler. clure, terminer; (an account) régler, clôturer; (ranks) serrer, resserrer; (a meeting) lever; close quotes fermez les guillemets; to close in enfermer; to close out (com) liquider, solder intr se fermer; finir, se terminer; (on certain days) (theat) faire relâche; to close in on (the enemy) aborder
close call [klos] s—to have a close
call (coll) l'échapper belle

close-cropped ['klos'krapt] adi coupé

closed [klozd] adj fermé; (road) barré; (e.g., pipe) obturé, bouché; (ranks) serré; (public sign in front of theater) relâche; with closed eyes les yeux

closed' car' s conduite f intérieure closed'-cir'cuit tel'evision s télévision

closed' sea'son s fermeture f de la

chasse, fermeture de la pêche closefisted ['klos'fisted] adj ladre,

close-fitting ['klos'fītīn] adj collant, ajusté, qui moule le corps

close-grained ['klos'grend] adj serré closely ['klosli] adv (near) de près,

étroitement; (exactly) exactement close-mouthed ['klos'mavöd] adj peu communicatif, économe de mots

closeness ['klosnis] s (nearness) proximité f; (accuracy) exactitude f; (stinginess) avarice f; (of weather) lourdeur f; (of air) manque m d'air close' shave' [klos] s-to have a close | shave se faire raser de près; (coll) échapper à un cheveu près

closet ['klazit] s placard m

clos/et dra/ma s spectacle m dans un

close-up ['klos, Ap] s premier plan m, gros plan

closing ['klozin] adj dernier, final | s fermeture f; (of account; of meeting)

clos'ing-out' sale' s soldes mpl des fins de séries

clos'ing price's dernier cours m

clot [klat] s caillot m || v (pret & pp clotted; ger clotting) tr cailler || intr se cailler

cloth [klo0], [klo0] s étoffe f; (fabric) tissu m; (of wool) drap m; (of cotton or linen) toile f; cloths (for cleaning) chiffons mpl, torchons mpl, linge m; the cloth le clergé

clothe [kloo] v (pret & pp clothed or clad [klæd]) tr habiller, vêtir; (e.g.,

with authority) revêtir, investir clothes [kloz], [kloθz] spl vêtements mpl, habits mpl; (underclothes, shirts, etc.; wash) linge m; in plain clothes en civil; to put on one's clothes s'habiller; to take off one's clothes se déshabiller

clothes/bas/ket s panier m à linge clothes/brush' s brosse f à habits clothes' clos'et s garde-robe f, penderie

f, placard m clothes' dry'er s séchoir m à linge clothes' hang'er s cintre m

clothes'horse' s séchoir-chevalet m clothes'line' s corde f à linge, étendoir

clothes' moth's gerce f

clothes'pin's pince f à linge clothes' rack's patère f clothier [kloōjer] s confectionneur m, marchand m de confections

clothing ['klooin] s vêtements mpl cloud [klaud] s nuage m; (heavy cloud; multitude) nuée f; in the clouds dans les nues || tr couvrir de nuages; (phot) voiler || intr (phot) se voiler; to cloud over or up se couvrir de

cloud/burst' s averse f, rafale f de pluie cloud' cham'ber s (phys) .chambre f

cloudless ['klaudlis] adj sans nuages cloudy ['klaudli] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) nuageux; (phot) voilé clout [klaut] s (coll) gifle f || tr (coll)

clove [klov] s clou m de girofle, girofle
m; (of garlic) gousse f; (bot) giroflier

clove' hitch' s demi-clef f à capeler clo'ven hoof' ['kloven] s pied m fourchu; to show the cloven boof (coll) montrer le bout de l'oreille

clover ['klovar] s trèfie m; to be in clover (coll) être sur le velours clo'ver-leaf' s (pl -leaves) feuille f de

trèfle; (intersection) croisement en trèfle, saut-de-mouton m

clown [klaun] s clown m, pitre m bouffon m || intr faire le pitre

ownish ['klaunif] adj |

clownish (clumsy) empoté, rustre

cloy [klo1] tr rassasier

club/foot/ed

club [kl.b] s massue f, gourdin m, as sommoir m; cercle m, amicale f, clul m; (cards) trêfle m; (golf) crosse j club m || v (pret & pp clubbed; ge clubbing) tr (to strike) assommer; (to pool) mettre en commun | intr-te club together s'associer; se cotiser club car' s voiture-salon f club/foot/ s (pl -feet) pied m équin

adi-to be clubfoote

avoir le pied bot, être pied-bot club/house's club m, cercle m club'man s (pl -men) clubman m club'room' s salle f de réunion club' steak' s aloyau m de bœuf club/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) cercleuse cluck [klak] s gloussement m || int

glousser clue [klu] s indice m, indication f; t
find the clue trouver la clef; to giv s.o. a clue mettre qu sur la piste; t have the clue tenir le bout du fil

nave the clue tent is bout out in clump [kl.mp] s (of earth) bloc n masse f; (of trees) bouquet m; (c shrubs or flowers) massif m; (gai, pas m lourd || intr—to clump alon marcher lourdement clum-sy [kl.mzi] adj (comp -sler; si

(worker) maladroi -siest)

per -saest) (Worker) malaaroi gauche; (work) bâcle, grossien mass m; (of grapes) grappe f; (of pear; glane f; (of bananas) régime m; (diamonas) épi m, nœud m; (of star-amas m || tr grouper || intr--to clus-ter provund se resembler; to cluste ter around se rassembler; to cluste

together se conglomérer clutch [klatf] s (grasp, grip) griffe serre f; (aut) embrayage m; (aut pédale f d'embrayage; to fall into the clutches of tomber sous la patte de to let in the clutch embrayer; throw out the clutch débrayer saisir, empoigner || intr-to clutch a

se raccrocher à clutter ['klater] s encombrement m tr-to clutter up encombrer

Co. abbr (Company) Cle

c/o abbr (in care of) a/s (aux soins de coach [kotf] s coche m, carrosse (bus) autocar m, car m; (two-doc sedan) coche m; (rr) voiture (sports) entraîneur m, moniteur m tr donner des leçons particulières i entraîner; (for an exam) préparer un examen, chauffer; (an actor) fair répéter

coach/-and-four/ s carrosse f à quati chevaux

coach' box' s siège m du cocher

coach! house! s remise f

coaching ['kot/in] s leçons fpl particu lières, chauffage m, répétitions fp (sport) entraînement m

coach/man s (pl -men) cocher m

coagulate [ko'ægjə,let] tr coaguler || | cobble-stone ['kabəl,ston] s pavé m

intr se coaguler
coal [kol] adj charbonnier, houiller ||
s houille f, charbon m; coals (embers) tisons mpl, charbons ardents;
to carry coals to Newcastle porter de l'eau à la rivière

coal/bin's coffre m à charbon coal' bunk'er s soute f à charbon coal' car' s wagon-tombereau m coal/deal/er s charbonnier m

coalesce [,ko-a'les] intr s'unir, se com-

biner, fusionner

coal' field' s bassin m houiller coalition [,ko-ə'lɪ/ən] s coalition f; to form a coalition se coaliser

coal' mine' s houillère f coal' oil' s pétrole m lampant coal' scut'tie s seau m à charbon

coal' tar' s goudron m de houille coal'yard' s charbonnerie f

coarse [kors] adj (in manners) gros-sier; (composed of large particles) gros; (hair, skin) rude

coarse/-grained/ adi à gros grain; (wood) à gros fil

coarseness ['korsnis] s grossièreté j; (of hair, skin) rudesse j coast [kost] s côte j; the coast is clear la route est libre || intr caboter; (said of automobile) aller au débrayé; (said of bicycle) aller en roue libre; to coast along continuer sur sa lancée coastal ['kostəl] adj côtier coaster ['kostər] s dessous-de-verre m,

sous-verre m; (naut) caboteur m coast/er brake' s frein m à contre-

coast' guard' s service m de guet le long des côtes

coast'-guard cut'ter s garde-côte m coast/guards/man s (pl -men) soldat m

chargé de la garde des côtes coasting ['kostin] s (e.g., on a cycle) descente f en roue libre coast'ing trade's cabotage m

coast/line/ s littoral m

coast/wise/ adj côtier || adv le long de

coat [kot] s (jacket) veste f; (suitcoat) veston m; (topcoat) manieau m; (of an animal) robe f, pelage m, livrée f; (of paint) couche f || tr enduire; (with chocolate) enrober; (a pill)

coat' hang'er s cintre m, portemanteau

coating ['kotin] s enduit m, couche f coat' of arms' s écu m armorial; (bearings) blason m, armoiries fpl coat' of mail' s cotte f de mailles

coat/rack' s portemanteau m coat/room' s vestiaire m

coat tail s basque f coauthor [ko'sθat] s coauteur m coax [koks] tr cajoler, amadouer

cob [kab] s (of corn) épi m de mais; (horse) cob m; (swan) cygne m mâle

cobalt ['kobolt] s cobalt m bbler ['kablər] (cake) tourte f

aux fruits; (drink) boisson / glacée

cob/web/ s toile f d'araignée cocaine [ko'ken] s cocaine f

cock [kak] s coq m; (faucet) robinet
m; (of gun) chien m || tr (one's ears) dresser, redresser; (one's hat) mettre sur l'oreille, retrousser; (a

cockade [ka'ked] s cocarde f

cock-a-doodle-doo ['kakə,dudəl'du] interi cocorico!

cock'-and-bull' sto'ry s cog-à-l'âne m cock/crow/ s cocorico m

cocked' hat' s chapeau m à cornes; to knock into a cocked hat (slang) dé-

molir, aplatir
cock'er span'iel ['kukər] s cocker m cock/eyed/ adj (coll) de travers, de biais; (slang) insensé

cock/fight' s combat m de coqs

cockle ['kakəl] s (bot) nielle f; (zool)

bucarde f, clovisse f
cock/pit/s (aer) cockpit m, carlingue f
cock/roach/s blatte f, cafard m
cockscomb ['kaks_kom] s crête f de

coq; (bot) crête-de-coq f

cock'sure' adj (coll) sûr et certain cock'tail' s cocktail m cock'tail dress' s robe f de cocktail

cock/tail par/ty s cocktail m

cock/tail shak/er s shaker m cock-y ['kaki] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) (coll) effronté, suffisant cocoa ['koko] s cacao m; (drink) cho-

co/coa bean/ s cacao m coconut ['koka nat] s noix f de coco.

co'conut palm' s cocotier m

cocoon [ks/kun] s cocon m
cod [kad] s (ichth) morue f
C.O.D. ['si/o'di] s (letterword) (Collect on Delivery) C.R., contre remboursement, e.g., send it to me
C.O.D. envoyez-le-moi C.R.

coddle ['kadəl] tr dorloter, gâter code [kod] s code m; (secret code) chiffre m || tr chiffrer code' word' s mot m convenu

codex ['kodeks] s (pl codices ['kodi-['kadı,siz]) manuscrit m

cod/fish' s morue f
codger ['kadzər] s—old codger (coll)

vieux bonhomme m codicil ['kadīsīl] s (of will) codicille m; (of contract, treaty, etc.) avenant

codi-fy ['kadı ,far], ['kodı ,far] v (pret & pp -fied) tr codifier

cod'-liver oil' s huile f de foie de

coed ['ko,ed] s collégienne f, étudiante

[,ko-ed3ə'ke/ən] s cocoeducation

co'educa'tional school [,ko-edzə'ke-[anal] s école f mixte

coefficient [,ko-1'f1/ant] s coefficient

coerce [ko'ars] tr contraindre, forcer coercion [ko'Arlan] s coercition f

coexist [,ko-1g'z1st] intr coexister coexistence [,ko.ig'zistens] s coexistence ;

coffee ['kɔfi], ['kɑfi] s café m; black coffee café noir, café nature; ground coffee café moulu; roasted coffee café brûlé, café torréfié cof/fee and rolls' s café m complet

coffee bean's grain m de café

cof/fee break's pause-café f cof/fee-cake's gimblette f (qui se orend avec le café)

cof'fee cup' s tasse f à café cof/fee grind/er s moulin m à café

cof/fee grounds' spl marc m de café coffee mak'er s percolateur m cof/fee mill' s moulin m à café

cof/fee planta/tion s caféière f cof/fee-pot/ s cafetière f; (for pouring)

verseuse / cof/fee roast/er s brûloir m

cof/fee shop' s (of hotel) hôtel-restaurant m; (in station) buffet m cof'fee tree' s caféier m

coffer ['kofər], ['kofər] s coffre m, caisse f; (archit) caisson m; coffers trésor m, fonds mpl

cof/fer-dam' s coffre m, bâtardeau m coffin ['kofin], ['kafin] s cercueil m,

cog [kag] s dent f; (cogwheel) roue f dentée; to slip a cog (coll) avoir des

cogency ['kodzensi] s force f (de persuasion)

cogent ['kod3ənt] adj puissant, con-

vaincant cogitate ['kad31,tet] tr & intr méditer cognac ['konjæk], ['kanjæk] s cognac

cognate ['kagnet] adj congénère, apparenté || s congénère mf; (word) mot m apparenté cognizance ['kagnizans], ['kanizans] s

connaissance

cognizant ['kagnızənt], ['kanızənt] adj

cog/wheel' s roue f dentée cohabit [ko'hæbit] intr cohabiter coheir [ko'er] s cohéritier

cohere [ko'hir] intr s'agglomérer, adhérer; (said of reasoning or style) se suivre logiquement, correspondre

coherent [ko'hirənt] adj coherent cohesion [ko'hizən] s cohesion f coiffeur [kwa'far] s coiffeur m pour

coiffure [kwa'fjur] s coiffure f || tr

coil [koil] s (something wound in a spiral) rouleau m; (single turn of spiral) tour m; (of a still) serpentin m; (of hair) boucle f; (elec) bobine f; coils (of snake) nœuds mpl || tr en-rouler; (naut) lover, gléner || intr s'enrouler; (said of snake or stream) serpenter

coil' spring' s ressort m en spirale, res-

sort à boudin

coin [koin] s monnaie f; (single coin) pièce f de monnaie; (wedge) coin m; in coin en espèces, en numéraire; to pay back s.o. in his own coin rendre à qu la monnaie de sa pièce; to toss i coin jouer à pile ou face || tr (a new word; a story or lie) forger, inventer to coin money frapper de la monnaie (coll) faire des affaires d'or, s'en richir à vue d'œil

coinage ['koinida] s monnayage m (fig) invention /

coincide [,ko-in'said] intr coincider coincidence [ko'insidens] s coinci dence

coition [ko'r/an] or coitus ['ko-rtas s coït m

coke [kok] s coke m || tr cokéfier intr se cokéfier

colander ['kalender], ['kalender] DESERVED

cold [kold] adj froid; it is cold (sat of weather) il fait froid; to be col (said of person) avoir froid || s froi m; (indisposition) rhume m; to b left out in the cold (slang) rester e carafe; to catch a cold attraper u rhume, s'enrhumer cold/ blood/ s-in cold blood de sans

cold'-blood'ed adj insensible; (sensitiv

to cold) frileux; (zool) à sang froid cold' chis'el s ciseau m à froid cold' com'fort s maigre consolation f cold' cream's cold-cream m

cold' cuts' spl viandes fpl froides, as siette f anglaise
cold' feet' [fit] spl—to have cold fee

(coll) avoir froid aux yeux cold' front's front m froid

cold'-heart'ed adj au cœur dur, inser sible coldness ['koldnis] s froideur f; (in th

air) froidure f cold should er s—to give s.o. the col

shoulder (coll) battre froid à qu cold' snap' s coup m de froid cold' stor'age s entrepôt m frigorifique

in cold storage en glacière cold'-stor'age adj frigorifique cold' war' s guerre j froide cold' wave' s vague j de froid coleslaw ['kol,slo] s salade f de chou colic ['kalrk] s colique f

coliseum [,kqlr'si-əm] s colisée m collaborate [kə'læbə,ret] intr colls

collaborationist [ka ,læba're/anist] collaborationniste mf

collaborator [ka'læba,retar] s collabo

collapse [kə'læps] s écroulement n effondrement m; (of prices; of gorernment) chute f; (of prices; of beam) fléchissement m; (pathological prices) est manufacture de la financia de la fi collapsus m | intr s'écrouler, s'es fondrer; (said of government) ton ber; (said of structure or prices) s'es fondrer; (said of balloon) se dégonfle collapsible [kə'læpsɪbəl] adj démonts

ble, rabattable, pliant
collar ['kcler] s (of dress, shirt) colle
m, col m; (worn by dog; on pigeon
collier m; (mach) collier || tr colleter

(coll) empoigner

col'lar band' s pied m de col (d'une | colonize ['kala naiz] tr & intr colo-

col/lar-bone/ s clavicule f

collate [ka'let], ['kalet] tr collationner,

collateral [kə'lætərəl] adj accessoire; correspondant; (kin) collatéral | s (kin) collatéral m; (com) nantisse-

collation [ka'lefan] s collation;

colleague ['kalig] s collègue mj collect ['kalekt] s (eccl) collecte f || [ka'lekt] tr rassembler; (taxes) percevoir, lever; (stamps, antiques) col-lectionner; (eggs; classroom papers; tickets) ramasser; (mail) faire la levée de; (debts) recouvrer; (glfts, money) collecter; (one's thoughts; anecdotes) recueillir; to collect one-self se reprendre, se remettre || intr (for the poor) quêter; (to gather to-gether) se rassembler, se réunir; (to pile up) s'amasser || adv en p.c.v., e.g., to telephone collect téléphoner en p.c.v. collect' call' s (telp) communication f

collected adj recueilli, maître de sol collection [ke-lek/ən] s collection f; (of taxes) perception f, levée f, recouvre-ment m; (of mail) levée; (of verses) recueil m

collection plate's plateau m de quête collective [kə'lektiv] adj collectif collector [kə'lektər] s (of stamps, antiques) collectionneur m; (of taxes)

percepteur m, receveur m, collecteur m; (of taxes) percepteur m, receveur m, collecteur m; (of tickets) contrôleur m college ['kalıdʒ] s (of cardinals, electors, etc.) collège m; (school ln a university) faculté f; (U.S.A.) école f des aris et spience

des arts et sciences

collegian [kə'lid31.ən] s étudiant m collegiate [ka'lid31.1t] adj collégial, de université, universitaire

collide [ka'lard] intr se heurter, tamponner; to collide with se heurter à or contre, heurter contre

collier ['kaljer] s houilleur m; (ship)

charbonnier m colliery [kaljer] s (pl-les) houillère f collision [kallers] s collision f collocate [kalo ket] tr disposer en rapport; (creditors) colloquer colloid [kalotd] adj colloïdal || s

colloïde m
colloquial [kəˈlokwɪ-əl] adj familier

colloquialism [kə'lokwi-ə,lizəm] s expression f familière collo-quy ['kaləkwi] s (pl -quies) col-

loque m

collusion [kə'luzən] s collusion f; to be in collusion with être d'intelligence

cologne [ka'lon] s eau f de Cologne Colombia [kə'lambi-ə] s Colombie f;

la Colombie

colom ['kolon] s (anat) côlon m;

(gram) deux points mpl

colonel ['kxms] s colonel m

colonial [ks'lon:si] adj & s colonial m

latif (kilonia) s colon m colonist ['kalenist] s colon m

colonnade [,kalə'ned] s colonnade f
colo-ny ['kaləni].s (pl -nies) colonie f colophon ['kalə fan] s colophon m

color ['kalar] s couleur f; the colors les couleurs, le drapeau; to call to the colors appeler sous les drapeaux; to give or lend color to colorer; (fig) rendre vraisemblable; to show one's true colors se révéler sous son vrai jour; under color of sous couleur de; with flying colors enseignes déployées || tr colorer; (e.g., a drawing) colorier; (to exaggerate) donner de l'éclat à, imager; (to dye) teindre || intr se colorer; (to blush) rougir

col'or-bear'er s porte-drapeau m col'or-blind' adj daltonien, aveugle des couleurs

colored adj coloré; (person) de couleur; (drawing) colorié colorful ['kʌlərfəl] adi (striking) co-

loré; (unusual) pittoresque col'or guard' s garde f d'honneur du

coloring ['kalerin] adj colorant || s colorant m; (of painting, complexion, style) coloris m

colorless ['kalərlis] adj incolore col/or photog/raphy s photographie f

en couleurs

col'or salute' s (mil) salut m au drapeau, salut aux couleurs col/or ser/geant s sergent-chef

sergent-major m col'or tel'evision s télévision f en cou-

colossal [kə'lusəl] adj colossal

colossus [kə'lasəs] s colosse m colt [kolt] s poulain m
Columbus [ka'lambas] s Colomb m

column ['kaləm] s colonne f; (journ) rubrique f, chronique f, courrier m; (mil) colonne

columnar [kə'lamnər] adj en colonne columnist ['kaləmist] s chroniqueur m,

courriériste mf

coma [komə] s (pathol) coma m
comb [kom] s peigne m; (currycomb)
étrille f; (of rooster; of wave) crête f;
(filled with honey) rayon m || tr
peigner; explorer minutieusement, peigner; explorer minutieusement, fouiller; to comb out démêler || intr (said of waves) déferler

com-bat ['kambæt] s combat m || ['kambæt], [kəm'bæt] v (pret & pp -bated or -batted; ger -bating or -batting) tr & intr combattre

combatant ['kombetent] adj & s combattant m

com'bat du'ty s service m de combat, service au front

combination [,kambi'nefən] s combinaison j

combine ['kambain] s trust m, combinaison f financière, entente f industrielle; (agr) moissonneuse-batteuse j | [kem'bain] tr combiner || intr se liguer, fusionner; (chem) se combiner combin/ing form' s élément m de com-

combo ['kambo] s (of four musicians) | quartette f

mbustible [kəm'bʌstɪbəl] adj & s
combustible m combustible

combustion [kəm'bast/ən] s combus-

come [kam] v (pret came [kem]; pp come) intr venir; come in! entrez!; to come after succéder à, suivre; (to come to get) venir chercher; to come apart se séparer, se défaire; to come around (to snap back) se rétablir; (to give in) céder; to come at (to attack) se jeter sur; to come back revenir; (coll) revenir en vogue; to come be-fore précéder; (e.g., a legislature) se mettre devant; to come between s'inobtenir; (to come by (to get) obtenir; (to pass) passer; to come down descendre; to come downstairs descendre (en bas); to come down with tomber malade avec; to come for venir chercher; to come from provenir de, dériver de; (said of wind) chasser de; to come in entrer; entrer dans; (said of tide) monter; (said of style) entrer en vogue; to come in for avoir part à; (e.g., aminheritance) succèder à; (e.g., sympathy) s'attirer; to come off se détacher; (to take place) avoir lieu; en sortir, e.g., to come off victorious en sortir vainqueur; to come out sortir; (said of sun, stars; said of book) paraître; (said of buds) éclore; (said of news) se divulguer; (said of debutante) débuter; to come out for se prononcer pour; to come over se laisser persuader; arriver, e.g., what's come over him? qu'est-ce qui lui est arrivé?; to come through (e.g., fields) passer par, passer à travers; (e.g., a wall) pénétrer; (an illness) surmonter: se tirer indemne: to come to revenir à soi; to come together s'as-sembler, se réunir; to come true se réaliser; to come up monter; (to oc-cur) se présenter; to come upstairs monter (en haut); to come up to monter jusqu'à, venir à; to come up

with proposer come'-and-go' s va-et-vient m

come'back' s (of style) (coll) retour m en vogue; (of statesman) (coll) retour m au pouvoir; (slang) réplique f poste f; to stage a comeback (coll) se comedian [kə'midr.ən] s comique m;

(on the legitimate stage) comédien m; auteur m comique comedienne [ke, midi'en] s comé-

dienne f come'down's humiliation f, déchéance f

come-dy ['kamadi] s (pi -dies) comé-

come-ly ['knmli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) (attractive) avenant, gracieux; (decorous) convenable, bienséant come'-on' s (slang) leurre m, attrape f

comet ['kamit] s comète f

comfort ['kamfərt] s confort m; consolation f; (person) consolateur m; comforts commodités fpl, agréments mpl || tr consoler, réconforter

comfortable ['kamfərtəbəl] adj con-fortable; (in a state of comfort) bien;

(well-off) à l'aise
comforter ['k^mfərtər] s consolateur m; (bedcover) couvre-pieds m piqué; (of wool) cache-nez m; (for baby) tétine f, sucette f
comforting ['k,mfərtɪŋ] adj consola-

teur, réconfortant

com'fort sta'tion s châlet m de nécessité, lieux mpl d'aisances, toilette f

comic ['kamik] adj & s comique m; comics (cartoons) dessins mpl hu-

com'ic op'era s opéra m bouffe

com'ic strip' s bande f humoristique coming ['kamin] adj qui vient; (future) d'avenir, de demain || s arrivée f, venue f; comings and goings allées et venues

com'ing out' s (of stocks, bonds, etc.)
émission f; (of a book) parution f;
(of a young lady) début m

comma ['kama] s virgule f; (in French a period or sometimes a small space is used to mark the divisions of whole numbers) point m

command [ka'mænd], [kə'mand] (leadership) gouvernement m; (order, direction) commandement m, ordre m; (e.g., of a foreign language) mattrise f; to be at s.o.'s command être aux ordres de qn; to have a command of (a language) posséder; to have at one's command avoir à sa disposition || tr commander, ordon-ner; (respect) inspirer; (to look out over) dominer; (a language) connaître | intr (mil) commander, donner les ordres

commandant [,kamen'dænt], [,kamen-

commandeer [,kamen'dir] tr réquisicommander [kə'mændər], [kə'mandər]

s commandant m

comman/der in chief/ s commandant m commanding [kə'mændın], [kə'mand-

in] adj imposant; (in charge) d'autocommemorate [ka'memaret] tr com-

mémorer, célébrer commence [kə'mens] tr & intr com-

commencement [ka'mensmant] s commencement m; (educ) jour m de la distribution des prix, jour de la col-

commence/ment ex/ercise s cérémonie

f de remise des diplômes commend [ka'mend] tr (to praise) louer: (to entrust) confier, recom-

commendable [ka'mendabal] adj loua-

[,kaman'de/an] commendation louange f, éloge m; (mil) citation f
comment ['kament] remarque f, observation f, commentaire m || intr faire des observations; to comment | com'mon-law mar'riage s union f libre,

commentar-y ['kamen teri] s (pl -ies) commentaire m

commentator ['kamən tetər] s com-

mentateur m
commerce ['kamərs] s commerce m, négoce m

commercial [kə'mʌr/əl] adj commercial, commercant | s annonce f pu-

commercialize [kə'mʌr/ə ,laɪz] tr commercialiser

commiserate [kə'mizə,ret] intr-to commiserate with compatir aux malheurs de

commiseration [ka miza refan] s com-

misération f
commissar [,kam1'sar] s commissaire

commissar.y ['kamı,seri] s (pl -ies) commissaire m; (canteen)

commission [ke'mr[en] s commission f; (board, council) conseil m; (com) guelte f; (mil) brevet m; out of commission hors de service; (naut) désarmé || tr commissionner; (mil)

commis/sioned of/ficer s breveté m commissioner [ka'mɪ/ənər] s commis-

saire m com-mit [ka'mɪt] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr (an error, crime, etc.) commettre; (one's soul, one's money, etc.) confier; (one's word) engager; (to a mental hospital) interner; to

commit to memory apprendre par cœur: to commit to prison envoyer en prison; to commit to writing coucher par écrit

commitment [kə'mɪtmənt] s (act of committing) perpétration f; (to a mental institution) internement m; (to prison) emprisonnement m; (to a cause) engagement m

committal [kə'mɪtəl] s (of a crime) perpétration f; (of a task) délégation f; committal to prison mise en prison committal service s (eccl) prières tpl au bord de la tombe

committee [kə'mɪti] s comité m, com-

mission f

commode [kə'mod] s (toilet) chaise f

percée; (dressing table) grande table

commodious [kə'modi-əs] adj spa-

s (pl -ties)

commodi-ty [ka'madīti] denrée f, marchandise f common ['komen] adj

commun || s terrain m communal; commons communaux mpl; (of school) réfectoire m; the Commons (Brit) les communes fpl

com'mon car'rier s entreprise f de

commoner ['kamənər] s homme m du peuple, roturier m; (Brit) membre m de la Chambre des communes

com'mon law' s droit m coutumier,

collage m Com'mon Mar'ket s Marché m Com-

com'mon noun' s nom m commun com'mon place' adj banal || s banalité f

com'mon sense! s sens m commun com/mon-sense/ adj sensé

com'mon stock' s action f ordinaire, actions ordinaires

commonweal ['kamen, wil] s bien m com/mon-wealth' s état m, république f

commetion [ka'mo/an] s commetion j commune [kə'mjun] intr s'entretenir;

communicant [kə'mjunıkənt] s informateur m; (eccl) communiant m

communicate [ka'mjuni,ket] tr & intr communicating [kə'mjunı ketın] adj

communicant [kə mjunı ke [ən] communication

communication . [kə'mjunı,ketiv] adj communicative

communion [kə¹mjunjən] s communion f; to take communion communier

communism ['kamjə,nızəm] s communisme m

communist ['kamjənist] adj & s communiste mf

community [ka'miuniti] s (pl -ties) (locality) voisinage m; (group of peo-

commu'nity chest' s caisse f de secours commutation [,kamjə'te/ən] s commutation f

commuta/tion tick/et s carte f d'abon-

commutator ['kamjə,tetər] s (elec) collecteur m

commute [kə'mjut] tr échanger; (e.g., a prison term) commuer | intr s'abonner au chemin de fer; voyager avec carte d'abonnement

commuter [kə'mjutər] s abonné m au chemin de fer

compact [kəm'pækt] adj compact | ['kampækt] s (agreement) pacte m; (for cosmetics) poudrier m, boîte f à

companion [kəm'pænjən] s compagnon m; (jemale companion) compagne f companionable [kəm'pænjənəbəl] adj

compan'ion-ship' s camaraderie f compan'ion-way' s escalier m des ca-

compa-ny ['kampani] s (pl -nies) compagnie f; (com) société f, compagnie; (naut) équipage m; (theat) troupe f to have company avoir du monde; to keep bad company fréquenter la mauvaise compagnie; to keep com-pany sortir ensemble; to keep s.o. company tenir compagnie à qn; to part company se séparer

comparative [kəm'pærətiv] adj comparatif; (anatomy, literature, etc.) com-

paré || s comparatif m

compare [kəm'per] s-beyond compare incomparablement, sans égal tr comparer; compared to en comparaison de; to be compared to se com-

comparison [kəm'pærisən] s comparai-

compartment [kam'partmant] s com-

partiment m

compass ['kampas] s (for showing di-rection) boussole f; (range, reach) portée f; (for drawing circles) compas m; to box the compass réciter la rose des vents # tr-to compass about entourer

com'pass card' s rose f des vents

compassion [kəm'pæ/ən] s compascompassionate [kəm'pæ/ənɪt] adj com-

patissant

compatibility [kəm pæti biliti] s compatibilité f, convenance f

com·pel [kəm'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr contraindre, obliger; (respect, silence) imposer

compelling [kəm'pelin] adj irrésistible; (motive) impérieux

adi

compendious [kəm'pendi.əs]

abrégé, succinct compensate ['kampən,set] tr compenser; to compensate s.o. for dédommager qu de || intr-to compensate for compenser

compensation [kampan'se an] s com-

pensation /

compete [kəm'pit] intr concourir competence ['kampitəns] or competency ['kampitansi] s compétence f competent ['kampitant] adj compétent competition [kampi'ti/ən] s concurcompétition rence Ť. m; (sports) compétition. épreuve f

competitive [kəm'petitiv] adj compé-

compet/itive exam/ination s concours m competitor [kəm'petitər] s concurrent

compilation [kampi le fan] s compila-

compile [kem'pail] tr compiler

complacency [kam'plesansi] s complai-sance f; (self-satisfaction) suffisance f complacent [kəm'plesənt] adi com-

plaisant; content de soi, suffisant complain [kəm'plen] intr se plaindre complainant [kəm'plenənt] s plaignant

[kəm'plent] s plainte f; complaint (grievance) grief m; (illness) maladie

f, mal m complaisant [kəm'plezənt], ['kamplı-zænt] adj complaisant

complement ['kampliment] s complément m; (mil) effectif m || ['kampli-

complete [kam'plit] adj complet || tr

complex [kəm'pleks], ['kampleks] adj complexe [[['kampleks] s complexe

complexion [kəm'plek/ən] s (texture

of skin, especially of face) teint m; (general aspect) caractère m; (constitution) complexion f

mpliance [kəm'plar-əns] s com-plaisance f; soumission f, conformité f; in compliance with conformé-

complicate ['kampli,ket] fr compliquer

compliance

complicated adj compliqué complication [,kampli ke/ən] s com-

[kəm'plɪsɪti] s (pl -ties)

compliment ['kampliment] s compliment m; compliments (kind regards) civilités fpl; to pay a compliment to faire un compliment à; with the compliments of the author hommage de l'auteur || tr complimenter

com'plimen'tary cop'y [,kampli'men-təri] s exemplaire m en hommage; to give a complimentary copy of a book faire hommage d'un livre

com/plimen/tary tick/et s billet m de faveur

com-ply [kəm'plar] v (pret & -plied) intr-to comply with se con-

former à, acquiescer à component [kəm'ponənt] adi composant | s (chem) composant m;

(mech, math) composante comportment [kəm portmənt]

compose [kəm'poz] tr composer; to be composed of se composer de; to com-

pose oneself se calmer

composed adj paisible, tranquille composer [kəm'pozər] s compositeur m composiing stick's composteur m composite [kəm'pazıt] adj & s com-

composition [,kampə'zı/ən] s com-

compositor [kem'paziter] s compositeur m

compost ['kampost] s compost m composure [kəm'pozər] s calme m,

sang-froid m compote ['kampot] s (stewed fruits)

compote f; (dish) compotier m
compound ['kampaund] adj composé

s composé m; (gram) mot m composé; (math) complexe m; (mil) en-ceinte f || [kam'paund] tr composer,

comprehend [,kampri'hend] tr prendre

comprehensible [,kampri'hensibəl] adj

comprehension [/kampri hen/ən] compréhension

compréhensive compréhensif, étendu; (study, view,

measure) d'ensemble
compress f'kompres] s (med) compresse f || [kəm'pres] tr comprimer
compression [kəm'pres]ən] s compres-

comprise [kəm'praiz] tr comprendre,

compromise ['kampra,maiz] s com-

promis m; (with one's conscience) | concoct [kan'kakt] tr confectionner; (a transaction f; rough compromise cote f mal taillée || tr (e.g., one's honor) compromettre || intr (to make con-cessions) transiger

comptroller [kən'trolər] s vérificateur

m, contrôleur m

compulsive [kəm'palsıv] adj obligatoire; (psychol) compulsif
mpulsory [kəm'pʌlsəri] adj obliga-

toire, forcé

compute [kəm'pjut] tr computer, calculer, supputer || intr calculer

computer [kəm'pjutər] s ordinateur m comrade ['kamræd], ['kamrɪd] s ca-

marade mf com'rade in arms' s compagnon m

com/rade-ship/ s camaraderie f con [kan] s contre m || v (pret & pp conned; ger conning) tr étudier; (naut) gouverner; (slang) escroquer concave ['kankev], [kan'kev] adj con-

conceal [kən'sil] tr dissimuler

concealment [kən silmənt] s dissimula-

tion f; (place) cachette f
concede [kan'sid] tr & intr concéder
concet [kan'sid] s (vanity) vanité f;
(witty expression) saillie f, mot m; conceits concetti mpl

conceited adj vaniteux, vain

conceivable [kən'sivəbəl] adj conceva-

conceive [kan'siv] tr & intr concevoir concentrate ['kansan,tret] tr concentrer || intr se concentrer

concentration camp' [,kansən'trefən]
s camp m de concentration

concentric [kən'sentrik] adj concen-

concept ['kansept] s concept m

conception [kan'sap/an] s conception f concern [kən'sarn] s (business establishment) maison i, compagnie i; (worry) inquiétude j; (relation, reference) intérêt m; (matter) affaire i li tr concerner; as concerns quant à; persons concerned intéressés mpl; to be concerned être inquiet; to be concerned about se préoccuper de; to concern oneself with s'intéresser à; to whom it may concern à qui de

prep conconcerning [kən'sʌrnɪŋ] cernant, en ce qui concerne, touchant concert [kansart] s concert m; in concert de concert [] [ken sant] tr concerter [] intr se concerter

con/cert-mas/ter s premier violon m

concer-to [kən't/erto] s (pl -tos or -ti

concession [kan'sefan] s concession f

conciliate [kən'sılı et] tr concilier conciliatory [kən'sılı-ə,tori] adj con-

concise [kan'sars] adj concis

conclude [kan'klud] tr & intr conclure conclusion [kən'kluzən] s conclusion f conclusive [ken 'klusiv] adj concluant

story) inventer; (a plan) machiner concoction [kan'kak]on] s confection f; (mixture) mélange m; (pej) drogue f

concomitant [kən'kamıtənt] adi concomitant || s accompagnement m

concord ['kankord] s concorde (gram) concordance f; (mus) accord

[kən 'kərdəns] s concordance cordance ;

concours ['kankors] s (of people) concours m, foule f; (road) boule-vard m; (of railroad station) hall m,

salle f des pas perdus

concrete ['kankrit], [kan'krit] adj concret; de béton || s concret m; (for
construction) béton m || tr (a sidewalk) bétonner

con'crete block' s parpaing m con'crete mix'er s bétonnière f

concubine ['kaŋkjə,baɪn] s concubine f
concur [kən'kʌr] v (pret & pp -curreq;
ger -curring) intr (said of events)
concourir; (said of persons) s'accorder

concurrence [kən'karəns] s concours m concurrent [kən karənt] adj concourant concussion [kən kafən] s secousse f, ébranlement m; (pathol) commo-

condemn [kən'dem] tr condamner condemnation [,kandem'ne/ən] s con-

condense [kən'dens] tr condenser intr se condenser

condenser [kan'densar] s condenseur m; (elec) condensateur m

condescend [,kandi 'send] intr concondescending [/kandi 'sendin] adi

condescension [,kandi'senfən] s con-

condiment ['kandiment] s condiment m condition [kən'dɪ/ən] s condition f condition that a condition que | tr

conditional [kən'dı/ənəl] adi & s conditionnel m

condole [kən'dol] intr-to condole with offrir ses condoléances à condoleance [kən'doləns] s condoléan-

ces fpl condone [kan'don] tr pardonner, to-

conductve [kən'd(j)ustv] adj favorable conduct ['kand^kt] s conduite f, com-portement m || [kən'd^kt] tr con-

conductor [kən'daktər] s (on bus or streetcar) receveur m; (mus) chef m d'orchestre; (rr) chef de train; (elec, phys) conducteur m; (elec, phys) (in predicate after to be, it may be translated by an adjective) conducteur, e.g., metals are good conductors of electricity les métaux sont bons con-

conduit ['kandıt], ['kandu-ıt] s con-

duit m; (elec) caniveau m

cone [kon] s cône m; (for popcorn, ice

cream) cornet m, plaisir m
confection [kən'fek/ənə] s confiserie f
confectioner [kən'fek/ənər] s confiseur

confectioners' sug'ar s sucre m glace confectioner.y [kən'fek/ə,neri] s (pl -ies) confiserie

confederacy [kən'fədərəsi] s (pl -cies)
confédération f; (for unlawful purposes) conspiration f, entente f

confederate [kən'fedərit] adi confédéré s complice mf; Confederate (hist) Confédéré m | [kən'fedə ret] tr confédérer || intr se confédérer

conster [kənlfar] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr & intr conferer conference ['kanfərəns] s conference

f; (interview) entretien m; (sports) groupement m (d'équipes)

conferment [kən'farmənt] s (of degrees) collation f
confess [kən'fes] tr confesser || intr se

confession [kən'fɛ/ən] s confession f confessional [kən'fe/ənəl] s confessional m

confessor [kən'fesər] s confesseur m
confidant [,konfi'dænt], ['konfi',dænt] s confident m

confide [kən'faɪd] tr confier || intrto confide in se confier à

confidence ['kanfidens] s confiance f; (secret) confidence f; in strict confidence sous toute réserve; to have confidence in se confier à

confident ['kanfident] adj confiant || s confident m

confidential [,kanfi'den/əl] adj confi-

confiden'tial sec'retary s secrétaire m particulier, secrétaire f particulière

confine ['kanfarn] s (obs) confinement
m: the confines les confins mpl || [kən'fain] tr confiner, enfermer; (to keep within limits) limiter; to be confined (said of woman) accoucher; to be confined to bed être alité

confinement [ken'fairment] s limita-tion f; (in prison) emprisonnement m; (in childbirth) accouchement m confirm [kən'farm] tr confirmer

confirmed adj (reassured) confirmé; (bachelor) endurci; (drunkard) fieffé; (drinker) invétéré; (smoker) émérite confiscate ['kanfis,ket] tr confisquer conflagration [,kanfis'grefən] s con-flagration f, incendie m

conflict ['kanflikt] s conflit m || [kan'flikt] intr être en contradiction, se

conflicting [ken'fliktin] adj contradictoire; (events, class hours, etc.) incompatible

con'flict of in'terest s conflit m d'intérêts, conflit des intérêts

conform [kən'fərm] tr conformer || intr se conformer, s'accommoder conformist [ken'formist] s conformiste

conformi-ty [kən'fərmiti] s (pl -ties)

conformité f; in conformity with con-

confound [kon'faund] tr confondre 'kon'faund! tr maudire; confound it! diable!

confounded adj confus; (damned) sacré

confrere ['kanfrer]'s confrère m
confront [ken'frant] tr (to face boldly)
affronter, faire face à; (witnesses,
documents) confronter; to be condocuments) confronter; to be fronted by se trouver en face de

confuse [kən'fjuz] tr confondre; to get confused devenir confus, s'embrouil

confusing [kən'fjuzin] adj déroutant

confusion [kən'fjugən] s confusion f confute [kən'fjut] tr réfuter

congeal [kən'dxil] tr congeler || intr se congeler congenial [kən'dʒinjəl] adj sympa

thique, agréable; compatible; con genial to or with apparenté à, con forme au tempérament de congenital [kən'daenitəl] adj congé

con'ger eel' ['kanger] s congre m, an

guille f de mer congest [kən'dzest] tr congestionner |

intr se congestionner congestion [kan'dzest/an] s congestion;

conglomeration [kən glamə refən] conglomération / congratulate [kən'græt/ə,let] tr féli

citer, congratuler; to congratulate s.o. for féliciter qu de or pour; to congratulate s.o. for + ger félicite an de + inf

congratulations [kan ,græt/a'le/anz] sp félicitations fpl
congregate ['kaŋgri 'get] tr rassemble:

Il intr se rassembler

congregation [,kangri'ge/ən] s rassem blement m: (parishioners) fidèles mfpl; (Protestant parishioners; com mittee of Roman Catholic prelates

congrégation f
congress ['kangris] s congrès m
congressional [kən'gre/ənəl] adj parle

mentaire con/gress-man s (pl -men) congressiste

m, parlementaire m con'gress-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) con

gressiste f, parlementaire f ongruent ['kangru-ent] a congruent adi (math

conical ['kantkəl] adj conique conjecture [kən'dzekt/ər] s conjecture

f || tr & intr conjecturer conjugal [\text{\text{Vand}} \text{-gonjugal} conjugal [\text{\text{Vand}} \text{-gonjugal} tr conjuguer conjugation [, \text{\text{And}} \text{-gonjugation} s conjugation [, \text{\text{Vand}} \text{-gonjugation} s conjugation [, \text{\text{Vand}} \text{-gonjugation} s conjugation []

gaison /

conjunction [kan'd3Ank/an] s conjone

conjuration [,kand3ə're/ən] s conju

ration f

nation conjure ['kandzer] tr (to exorcise, drive

away) conjurer; to conjure up évo quer || intr faire de la sorcellerie

connect [ka'nekt] tr relier, joindre; (e.g., two parties on the telephone) mettre en communication; (a pipe, an electrical device) brancher, connecter || intr se lier, se joindre; to connect with (said of train) corres-

connected adj (related) connexe; (logi-

connecting [kə nektɪŋ] adj de liaison; (wire) de connexion; (pipe) de raccord; (street) communiquant

connect'ing rod's bielle

connection [ka'nek/an] s connexion f, liaison f; (between two causes) connexité f; (in families) parenté f, nexité f; (in families) parenté f, parent m; (by telephone) communication f; (of trains) correspondance (elec) connexion; connections (in the business world) clientèle f, relations fpl; (in families) alliés mpl, consanguins mpl; in connection with a pro-

con'ning tow'er ['kanin] s (e.g., on battleship) poste m or tourelle f de commandement: (on sub) kiosque m conniption [ka'nip/an] s (coll) rogne f connive [ka'narv] intr être de con-

nivence, être complice connote [kə¹not] tr (to signify) signi-fier, vouloir dire; (to imply) suggérer,

connubial (ka'n(j)ubr-al] adj conjugal conquer ['kaŋkər] tr conquerir conqueror ['kaŋkərər] s conqueran

conquest ['kankwest] s conquête f
conscience ['kanfəns] s conscience in all conscience en conscience; have on one's conscience avoir sur

la conscience conscientious [/kan/1'en/es] adj cons-

conscientious objector [ab'daektar] s

objecteur m de conscience

conscious ['kan/əs] adj conscient; to be conscious (not unconscious) avoir be conscious connaissance; to avoir conscience de

consciousness ['kan/əsnis] s (not sleep or coma) connaissance f; (awareness)

conscript ['kanskript] s (mil) conscrit m; (nav) inscrit m maritime | [kən-'skript] tr (mil) enrôler; (nav) ins-

conscription [kən'skrip[ən] s conscripconsecrate ['kansı,kret] tr consacrer;

(e.g., bread) bénir; (a king or bishop)

consecration [,kansi'kre/ən] s consécration f; (to a task) dévouement m;

(of a king or bishop) sacre m consecutive [kən'sekjətiv] adj de suite,

consensus [kan'sensas] s consensus m consent [ken'sent] s consentement m; by common consent d'un commun accord || intr consentir

consequence ['kansı,kwens] s consé-

quence f

consequential [,kansi'kwen/əl] adj conséquent, logique consequently ['kansı kwentli] adv con-

séquemment, par conséquent conservation [,konserve/ən] s conser-

vation f

conservatism [kən'sʌrvə ,tɪzəm] s conservatisme m

conservative [kən'sʌrvətɪv] adj & 3 conservateur m; at a conservative estimate au bas mot, au moins

conservato-ry [kən'sʌrvə ,tori] -ries) (of music) conservatoire m; (greenhouse) serre f

conserve [kən'satv] tr conserver consider [kən'sıdər] tr considérer considerable [kən'sıdərəbəl] adj considérable

considerate [kən'sıdərit] adj préve-

nant, plein d'égards

consideration [kən,sidə're/ən] s con-sidération f; (remuneration) rétribution f; (favor) indulgence f; to take into consideration tenir compte de; under consideration à l'étude

considering [kən'sıdərın] prep égard à; considering that vu que

consign [kən'sain] tr consigner consignee [kansar'ni] s consignataire

consignment [kən sainmənt] s con-

signation f, livraison f consist [kən'sɪst] intr—to consist in consister dans or en; to consist in + ger consister à + inf; to consist of consister dans or en

consisten · cy [kən ˈsɪstənsi] s (pl -cies) (logical connection) conséquence f; (firmness, amount of firmness) con-

sistance f

insistent [kon'sistent] adj (agreeing with itself or oneself) consequent; (holding firmly together) consistant; consistent consistent with compatible avec

consisto-ry [kən'sıstəri] s (pl -ries) consistoire m

consolation [,kansə'le/ən] s consola-

tion J console ['kansol] s console f | [kan-

'sol] tr consoler con'sole ta'ble s console f

consolidate [kən'salı det] tr consolider consonant ['kansənənt] adj (in sound) consonant; consonant with d'accord

avec | s consonne f

consort ['konsort] s compagnon m; (husband) conjoint m; (wife) conjointe f; prince m consort; (convoy) conserve f | [ken'sort] tr unir || intr s'associer; (to harmonize) s'accorder; to consort with s'associer à or avec

conspicuous [kən'spikju-əs] adj apparent, frappant; (attracting special attention) voyant; to make oneself conspicuous se faire remarquer

conspira-cy [kən'spirəsi] s (pl -cies) conspiration f, conjuration f

conspirator [kən'spiratar] s conspi-

rateur m, conjuré m

conspire [kən'spair] intr conspirer

constable ['kanstəbəl], ['kʌnstəbəl] s garde m champêtre; juge m de paix

72

constancy ['kanstænsi] s constance f constant ['kanstænt] adj constant || s

constantly ['konstantli] adv constamconstellation [,kansta le [an] s cons-

tellation f
constipate ['kanstr,pet] tr constiper

constipation [kansti'pe on] s consti-

constituen cy [kan'stit/vansi] s (pl

-cles) électeurs mpl, commettants mpl; circonscription f électorale constituent [ksn¹strf/u-ent] adj constituant, constitutif || s élément m, constituant m; (voter, client) électeur m, commettant m

constitute ['kanstr,t(j)ut] tr constituer constitution [kansti't(j)u/ən] s cons-

titution f
constrain [kən'stren] tr contraindre constraint [ken'strent] s contrainte f;
 (restraint) retenue f; (uneasiness) gêne f

constrict [kən'strikt] tr resserrer construct [kən'strikt] tr construire construction [kən'strak/ən] s construc-

tion f; interprétation j constructive [kən'straktıv] adj cons-

tructif, constructeur
construe [ksn'stru] ir expliquer, interpréter; (gram) construire
consul ['kansəl] s consul m

consular ['kans(j)ələr] adj consulaire consulate ['kans(j)ələr] s consulat m consult [kən'salt] tr consulter || intr

consulter; se consulter consultant [kən'sʌltənt] s conseiller m,

consultant m consultation [,kansəl'te/ən] s consulta-

tion f; (eccl, law) consulte f consume [kən's(j)um] tr (to make use of, use up) consommer; (to use up entirely; to destroy)

épuiser consumer [kən's(j)umər] s consommateur m; (of gas, electricity, etc.)

abonné m consum'er goods' spl denrées fpl de

[kən'samit] adj conconsummate sommé | ['kansə met] tr consommer consumption [ken'samp/en] s consommation f: (pathol) tuberculose pulmonaire

consumptive [kən'snmptiv] adi des-(pathol) poitrinaire

tructeur; (pathol) po (pathol) poitrinaire mf

contact ['kontækt] s contact m; to put in contact mettre en contact | tr (coll) prendre contact avec, contacter

|| intr prendre contact con'tact lens' s verre m de contact, len-

tille f de contact

contagion [kən'tedʒən] s contagion f contagious [kən'tedzəs] adi contagieux contain [kən'ten] tr contenir; (one's

sorrow) apprivoiser container [kan'tenar] s boîte f, contenant m, récipient m

containment [kən'tenmənt] s refoulement m, retenue f

contaminate [kən'tæmi net] tr contaminer

contamination [kan,tæmi'ne/an] contamination j

contemplate [kontem, plet] tr & intr contempler; (e.g., a trip) projeter; to contemplate + ger penser + inf contemplation [,kontem ple/en] s con-

templation f contemporaneous [kan ,tempa reni-as]

adi contemporain ntemporary [kən'tempə,reri] adj contemporain || s (pl -ies) contemcontemporar-y

porain m contempt [kən'tempt] s mépris nargue f; (law) contumace f; to hold

in contempt mépriser contemptible [kən'temptibəl] adj mé-

contempt' of court' s outrage m à la contemptuous [kan'tempt/v-as]

méprisant contend [kən'tend] tr prétendre | intr combattre; to contend with

contender [kən'tendər] s concurrent m, compétiteur m

content [kən'tent] adj & s content m | ['kantent] s contenu m; contents contents (of table of contents) matières |pl || [kon'tent] | r contenter untented [kon'tentid] | adj content,

contented

contention [kən'tenfən] s (strife) dispute f, différend m; (point argued for) point m discuté, argument m; (law) contentieux m

contentious [kan'ten/as] adj contentieux

contentment [kən'tentmənt] tentement m

contest ['kantest] s (struggle, fight)
lutte f, dispute f; (competition) concours m, competition f || [kan'test] tr & intr contester

contestant [kən'testənt] s concurrent m context ['kantekst] s contexte m

contiguous [kon'trgju-ss] adj contigu continence ['kantrnens] s continence f continent ['kantrnent] adj & s continent m

continental [,kanti 'nentel] adj continental

contingen-cy [kən'tındzənsi] s (pl -cies) contingence contingent [kən'tındaənt] adi & s con-

tingent m continual [kən'tınju-əl] adj continuel

continuation [kan,tinju'e/an] s continuation f; (e.g., of a story) suite f continue [kən'tıniu] tr & intr con-

tinuer; continued on page two (three, etc.) suite page deux (trois, etc.); to be continued à suivre

continui-ty [,kanti'n(j)u-iti] s (pl -ties) continuité f; (mov, rad, telv) découpage m, scénario m

continuous [kən 'tɪnju-əs] adj continu contin'uous show/ing s (mov) spectacle

m permanent

continuous waves! spl ondes fpl en- | controversial [,kantra'var[al] adj con-

contortion [kan'tar/an] s contorsion f contour ['kantur] s contour m || tr

con'tour line' s courbe f de niveau

contraband ['kontra , bænd] adj contrebandier | s contrebande f
contrabass ['kuntra, bes] s contrebasse f

contraceptive [,kantra'septiv] adj & s

contraceptif m
contraceptif m
contract ['kontrækt] s contrat m ||
fikentrækt], [ken'trækt] tr con-

contraction [kən'træk/ən] s contrac-

contractor [kan'træktar] s entrepreneur

contradict [,kantra'dikt] tr contredire contradiction [,kuntra'drkfan] s con-

contradictory [,kantrə'dıktəri] adi

contral-to [ken'trælto] s (pl -tos) contralto m contraption [ken'træp/en] s (coll) ma-

chin m, true m
contra-ry ['Kuntreri] adj contraire ||
adv contrairement || [kon'treri] adj
(coll) obstiné, têtu || ['Kuntreri] s (p)
-ries) contraire m; on the contrary

au contraire, par contre contrast ['kontræst] s contraste m [[kan'træst] tr & intr contraster

contravene [,kantrə vin] tr contredire; (a law) contrevenir (with dat)

contribute [kən'tribjut] tr (e.g., a sum of money) contribuer pour || intr contribuer; (to a newspaper, conference, etc.) collaborer

contribution [, kantrr 'bju/ən] s contribution f, apport m; (e.g., for chartly) souscription f; (to a newspaper, conference, etc.) collaboration f contributor [kən'trribjutər] s (donor)

donneur m; (e.g., to a charitable cause) souscripteur m; (to a newspa-per, conference, etc.) collaborateur m contrite [kən'trat] adj contrit contrition [kən'trat] s contrition f

contrivance [ken'traivens] s invention f, expédient m; (gadget) dispositif m

contrive [kan'traiv] tr inventer || intr s'arranger; to contrive to trouver moyen de

con-trol [kən'trol] s direction f, auto-rité f; (mastery) maîtrise f; (surveilm; controls comlance) contrôle m; controls com-mandes fpl || v (pret & pp -trolled; ger -trolling) tr diriger; maîtriser; (to give surveillance to) contrôler; (to handle the controls of) commander; to control oneself se contrôler

controller [kən'trolər] s contrôleur m, appareil m de contrôle; (elec) controller m

control' pan'el s (aer) planche f de

bord, tableau m'de bord control' stick' s (aer) manche m à balai control' tow'er s poste-vigie m, tourelle f de commandement

controver-sy ['kantra , varsi] s (pl -sles) controverse f; dispute f, querelle f controvert ['kantra, vart], ['kan

[,kantra-'vart] tr controverser; contredire ntumacious [,kant(j)v'me/əs]

contumacious rebelle, récalcitrant contume ly ['kant(j) umrli] s (pl -lies)

injure f, outrage m, mépris m contusion [kən't(j)uʒən] s contusion f conundrum [ka'nandram] s devinette f. énigme f

convalesce [kanvə'les] intr guérir, se remettre, se rétablir

convalescence [kanva lesans] s convalescence f

convalescent [,kanvə'lesənt] adj & s convales/cent home/ s maison f de re-

convene [kan'vin] tr assembler, convo-

quer || intr s'assembler convenience [kən vinjəns] s commodité

f; (e.g., in the home) confort m; at your earliest convenience aussitôt

convent ['kanvent] s couvent m (de

convention [kən'ven/ən] s assemblée f, congrès m; (agreement) convention f; (accepted usage) convention sociale: conventions convenances fpl,

bienséances fpl
conventional [kən'ven/ənəl] adj conventionnel; (in conduct) respectueux des convenances; (everyday) usuel; (model, type) traditionnel converge [kən'vʌrdʒ] intr converger

conversant [kən'varsənt] adj familier,

conversation [,kanvər'se/ən] s conversation i

conversational [,kanvər'se/ənəl] adj de

converse ['kanvars] adi & s contraire m, inverse m, réciproque f | [kən-'VAIS] intr converser

conversion [kən'vargən] s conversion f convert ['kanvart] s converti m | [kən-

'vart] tr convertir || intr se convertir converter [kən'vartər] s convertisseur

convertible [kən'vartıbəl] adj (person) convertissable; (thing; security) convertible; (aut) décapotable || s (aut) décapotable j

convex ['kanveks], [kan'veks] adj convexe, bombé

convey [kən've] tr transporter; (e.g., a message) communiquer; (e.g., property) transmettre; (law) céder

conveyance [kən've-əns] s transport m; (vehicle) moyen m de transport, voiture f; (of message) communication f; (transfer) transmission f; (law) transfert m, cession f

conveyor [kən've-ər] s transporteur m,

convey/or belt's tapis m roulant

convict ['kanvikt] s condamné m, for-

cat m | [kən'vikt] tr condamner.

conviction [kən'vık/ən] s condamnation f; (certainty) conviction f

convince [kan'vins] tr convaincre convincing [kən'vinsin] adi convain-

convivial [kən'vıvı-əl] adi jovial, plein

convocation [,kanva'ke/an] s (calling together) convocation f: (meeting)

assemblée j convoke [kən'vok] tr convoquer

convolution [,kanvə 'lufən] s (of brain)

circonvolution f convoy ['kanvai] s convoi m, conserve f, e.g., to sail in convoy naviguer de conserve || tr convoyer convulse [kən'vʌis] tr convulsionner,

to be convulsed laughter se tordre de rire

coo [ku] intr roucouler cooing ['ku-1n] s roucoulement m cook [kuk] s cuisinier m, chef m; (fe-male cook) cuisinière f || tr cuisiner, faire cuire; to cook up (a plot) ma-chiner, tramer || intr faire la cuisine, cuisiner; (said of food) cuire cook/book' s livre m de cuisine

['kukər] s réchaud m, cuisicooker

cookery ['kukəri] s cuisine f cookie ['kuki] s var of cooky

cooking ['kukin] s cuisine f; (e.g., of meat) cuisson j cook/ing uten/sils spl batterie f de

cook'stove' s cuisinière /

cook-y ['kuki] s (pl -ies) biscuit m,

gâteau m sec

cool [kul] adj frais; (e.g., to an idea) indifférent; it is cool out il fait frais; to keep cool tenir au frais; se tenir tranquille || s fraîcheur f || tr rafraî-chir, refroidir; to cool one's heels (coll) se morfondre | intr se refroidir, se rafraîchir; to cool down se calmer; to cool off se refroidir cooler ['kulər] s frigorifique m; (pris-

on) (slang) violon m, tôle f

cool'-head'ed adj imperturbable,

sang-froid coolness ['kulnis] s fraîcheur f; (of

disposition) sang-froid m, calme m; (stand-offishness) froideur f

coon [kun] s raton m laveur

coop [kup] s poulailler m; to fly the coop (slang) débiner, décamper | tr enfermer dans un poulailler; to coop up claquemurer

co-op ['ko-ap], [ko'ap] s entreprise f

cooper ['kupər] s tonnelier m

cooperate [ko'apə ret] intr cooperer;

(to be helpful) faire preuve de bonne volonté cooperation [ko,apa're/an] s coopéra-

cooperative [ko'apa, retry] adj coopé-

coordinate [ko'ordinit] adj coordonné

|| s coordonnée f || [ko'ordi,net] tr coot [kut] s foulque f; old coot (coll)

vieille baderne f

cootie ['kuti] s (slang) pou m

cop [kap] s (slang) flic m || v (pret & pp copped; ger copping) tr (slang) dérober copartner [ko'partner] s coassocié m,

coparticipant m; (in crime) complice mi

cope [kop] intr—to cope with faire face à, tenir tête à

cope'stone's couronnement m copier ['kapi.ər] s (person who copies) copiste mf, imitateur m; (apparatus) appareil m à copier

copilot [ko, parlet] s copilote m
coping [koping] s faîte m, comble m;
(of bridge) chape f

copious ['kopi-as] adj copieux copper ['kapar] adj de cuivre, cuivre; (color) cuivré || s cuivre m; (coin) petite monnaie f; (slang) flic m

cop'per-smith's chaudronnier m coppery ['kapəri] adj cuivreux coppice ['kapıs] s taillis m

copulate ['kapjə ,let] intr s'accoupler copulation [,kapjə'le/ən] s copulation

f, accouplement m cop·y ['kapi] s (pl -ies) copie f; (of a book) exemplaire m; (of a magazine) numéro m; (for printer) original m; to make copies exécuter des doubles | v (pret & pp -ied) tr & intr copier

cop/y-book/ s cahier m

cop'y-cat' s (coll) imitateur m, singe m
cop'y-right' s propriété f artistique or
littéraire, droit m de l'artiste or de l'auteur, copyright m; (formula on printed matter) dépôt m légal | tr réserver les droits de publication de

cop/y-right/ed adi (formula used on printed material) droits de reproduc-

cop/y-writ/er s rédacteur m d'annonces publicitaires

co-quet [ko'ket] v (pret & pp -quetted; ger quetting intr coqueter coquetery ['koketri], [ko'ketri] s (pl-ries) coquetterie

coquette [ko'ket] s coquette f | intr

coquettish [ko'ketif] adj coquet coral ['karel], ['korel] adj de corail,

en corail || s corail m cor'al reef' s récif m de corail

cord [kord] s corde f; (string) ficelle f;
 (attached to a bell) cordon m; (elec)

fil m || tr corder

cordage ['kordidg] s cordage m

cordial ['kordgəl] adj & s cordial m

cordiality [kor'dzæliti] s (pl -

-ties) corduroy ['kərdə,rəi] s velours m cô-

corduroys pantalon en velours

core [kor] s cœur m; (elec) noyau m; rotten to the core pourri à la base |

corespondent [,koris'pandent] s complice mf d'adultère

cork [kork] s liège m; (of bottle) bouchon m; to take the cork out of de-boucher || tr boucher corking [korking] adj (coll) épatant cork/ oak/ s chêne-liège m

cork/screw/ s tire-bouchon m cork/-tipped/ adj à bout de liège

cornorant [karmatant] s cormoran m
corn [karm] s (in U.S.A.) mais m; (in
England) blé m; (in Scotland) avoine f; (single seed) grain m; (on foot) cor m, durillon m; (whiskey) (coll) eaude-vie f de grain; (slang) platitude f, banalité f

corn' bread' s pain m de maïs corn'cob' s épi m de maïs; (without the

grain) rafle f
corn'cob pipe! s pipe f en rafle de maïs
corn'crib' s dépôt m de maïs
corne ('korn:-a) s comée f
corned' beef! s bœuf m salé

corner ['kərnər] adj cornier || s coin

m, angle m; (of room) encoignure f; (of lips) commissure f; around the corner au tournant; in a corner (fig) au pied du mur, à l'accul; to cut a corner close prendre un virage à la corde; to cut corners (in spending) rogner les dépenses; (in work) bâcler un travail || tr coincer, acculer; (the market) accaparer

cor/ner cup/board s encoignure f

cor/ner cap/oard s encoignure f
cor/ner room/s piece f d'angle
cor/ner stone/s pierre f angulaire
cornet [kor/net] s cornet m; (headdress) cornette f; (mil) cornette m;
(mus) cornet à pistons
corn/exchange/s bourse f des céréales
corn/field/s (in U.S.A.) champ m de
mais; (in England) champ de blé; (in
Scotland) champ d'avoine
cont/flake/spl naillettes ful de mais

corn'flakes' spl paillettes fpl de mais corn' flour's farine j de maïs corn'flow'er s bluet m, barbeau m corn' fritter s crêpes jpl de maïs corn'husk' s enveloppe f de l'épi de

cornice ['kornis] s corniche f corn' meal' s farine f de mais corn' on the cob' s mais m en épi corn' pad' s bourrelet m coricide corn' pone' s pain m de maïs corn' pop'per s appareil m pour faire

éclater le maïs

corn' remov'er s coricide m corn' stilk' s barbe f de maïs corn'stalk' s tige f de maïs corn'starch' s fécule f de maïs corn'starch' s fécule f de maïs cornucopia [,korno'kopi.o] s corne f

d'abondance

Cornwall ['kərn,wəl], ['kərnwəl] s la Cornouailles

corney ['korni] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (slang) banal, trivial, fade corollar-y ['karə,leri], ['kərə,leri] s

(pl -ies) corollaire m
coronary ['karə,neri], ['kərə,neri] adj

coronation [,kara'ne/an], [,kara'ne

[an] s couronnement m, sacre m
cor'oner's in'quest ['karənərz], ['kərənərz] s enquête / judiciaire par-de-

vant jury (en cas de mort violente ou suspecte

coronet ['karə,net], ['korə,net] s dia-deme m; (worn by members of no-bility) couronne f; (worn by earl or baron) tortil m

corporal ['korporal] adj corporel | s

(mil) caporal m corporate ['korpərtt] adj incorporé corporation ['korpərtt] adj incorporé anonyme, compagnie f anonyme corporeal [kor'port-əi] adj corporel,

corps [kor] s (pl corps [korz]) corps m; (mil) corps d'armée corpse [korps] s cadavre m corps/man s (pl-men) (mil) infirmier m

corpulent ['ksrpjələnt] adj corpulent corpuscle ['ksrpəsəl] s (phys) corpus-cule m; (physiol) globule m corpus delicti ['ksrpəsdı'lıktar] s (law)

corps m du délit

cor-ral [kə'ræl] s corral m, enclos m ||
v (pret & pp -ralled; ger -ralling) tr
enfermer dans un corral; (fig) saisir
correct [kə'rekt] adj correct || tr cor-

correction [ka'rek/an] s correction f corrective [ka'rektiv] adj & s correctif

correc'tive lens'es spl verres mpl cor-

correctness [kə'rektnɪs] s correction f correlate [kurə,let], ['kərə,let] ir mettre en correlation || intr corres-pondre; to correlate with correspondre à

correlation [,kara'le/an], [,kari'le/an] s corrélation f
rrespond [,karr'spand],

correspond

'spand] intr correspondre correspondence [karr'spandens], [ksor'spandens] [ksor'spandens] s correspondence f correspondent [karr'spandent], [ksor'spandent] [ksor'spandent], [ksor'spandent] adj correspondent corridor ['karrder], ['ksorder] s corridor ['ksorder], ['ksorder] s corridor ['ksorder] s correspondent ['ksorder] s correspondent

dor m, couloir m

corroborate [kə'rabə ,ret] tr corroborer
corrode [kə'rod] tr corroder || intr se corroder

corrosion [ke'rozen] s corrosion f corrosive [ke'rozev] adj & s corrosif m corrugated ['kare,gettd], ['kere,gettd] adj ondulé corrupt [ka'rapt] adj corrompu || tr

corruption [ka'tapfan] s corruption f corsage [kor'saz] s bouquet m

corsair ['kor ser] s corsaire m corset ['korsit] s.corset m

Corsica ['korsika] s Corse f; la Corse Corsican ['korsikən] adj corse || s (dialect) corse m; (person) Corse mf

cortege [kor'te3] s cortège m cor-tex ['kor,teks] s (pl -tices [tr,siz]) cortex m

cortisone ['korti son] s cortisone f coruscate ['karəs ,ket], ['kərəs ,ket]

intr scintiller

cosmetic [kaz'metrk] adj & s cosmé-

cosmic ['kazmik] adj cosmique cosmonaut ['kazmə nət] s cosmonaute

cosmopolitan [,kazmə'palıtən] adj & s cosmopolite mf

cosmos ['kazməs] s cosmos m
Cossack ['ka sæk] adj cosaque || s Cosaque mf

cost [kost], [kost] s coût m; (price)
prix m; at all costs à tout prix, coûte que coûte; at cost au prix coûtant; costs frais mpl; (law) dépens mpl v (pret & pp cost) intr coûter

cost/ account/ing s comptabilité f industrielle

costliness ['kostlinis], ['kastlinis] s cherté f, haut prix m cost-ly ['kostli], ['kastli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) coûteux, cher

cost' of liv'ing s coût m de la vie cost/ price/ s prix m coûtant;

price) prix de revient

costume ['kast(j)um] s costume m
cos'tume ball' s bal m costumé cos'tume jew'elry s bijoux mpl en toc costumer [kas't(j)umər] s costumier m cot [kat] s lit m de sangle

coterie ['kotəri] s coterie f
cottage ['katıdʒ] s chalet m, cabanon m, villa f; (with a thatched roof) chaumière f

cot/tage cheese's lait m caillé, caillé m,

cot/ter pin' ['kater] s goupille f fendue,

clavette f

cotton ['katen] adj cotonnier, de coton || s coton m || intr-to cotton up to (coll) éprouver de la sympathie pour cot/ton bat/ting s coton m or ouate f

cot/ton field' s cotonnerie f

cot'ton gin' s égreneuse f
cot'ton mill' s filature f de coton, cotonnerie

cot/ton pick/er s cotonnier m

cot'ton pick'ing s récolte f du coton cot'ton·seed' s graine f de coton cot'tonseed oil' s huile f de coton

cot'ton waste' s déchets mpl or bourre de coton

cot'ton-wood' s peuplier m de Virginie cottony ['katəni] adj cotonneux

couch [kaut/] s (without back) divan m; (with back) sofa m, canapé m | tr (à demand, à letter) rédiger || intr (to lie in wait) se tapir

cougar ['kugər] s couguar m, cougouar

cough [kof], [kaf] s toux f || tr-to cough up cracher en toussant; (slang) (money) cracher || intr tousser

cough' drop' s pastille f pectorale, pastille pour la toux

cough' syr'up s sirop m pectoral, sirop

could [kud] aux-he could not come il ne pouvait pas venir; he couldn't do it il n'a (pas) pu le faire; he couldn't do it if he wanted to il ne pourrait

(pas) le faire s'il le voulait, il ne saurait (pas) le faire s'il le voulait council ['kaunsəi] s conseil m; (eccl) concile m

coun'cil-man s (pl -men) conseiller m

councilor ['kaunsələr] s conseiller m
coun-sel ['kaunsəl] s conseil m, avis m; (lawyer) avocat m || v (pret & pp -seled or -selled; ger -seling or -selling) tr & intr conseiller; to counsel s.o. to + inf conseiller à qu de + inf counselor ['kaunsələr] s conseiller m,

conseil m: (lawyer) avocat m count [kaunt] s compte m; (nobleman) comte m | tr compter; to count the votes dépouiller le scrutin | intrompter; count off! (mil) compter; count off! (mil) comptervous!; to count for valoir; to count on (to have confidence in) compter sur (s.o. or s.th.); to count on + ger compter + inf

countable ['kauntəbəl] adj comptable

countridown's compte ma rebours countenance ['kauntmans] s mine f, contenance f; to give countenance to appuyer; to keep one's countenance garder son sérieux: to lose countenance perdre contenance || tr soutenir, approver

counter ['kaunter] adj contraire || s compteur m; (piece of wood or metal for keeping score) jeton m; (board in shop over which business is transacted) comptoir m; (in a bar or café) zinc m; under the counter en dessous de table, sous le comptoir, sous cape adv contrairement; en sens inverse; to run counter to aller à l'encontre de | tr contrarier, contrecarrer; (a move, e.g., in chess) contrer; opinion) prendre le contre-pied de l intr parer le coup, parer un coup; to counter with riposter par

coun'ter-act' tr contrebalancer coun'ter-attack' s contre-attaque f coun'ter-attack' tr contre-attaquer coun/ter-bal/ance s contrepoids m

coun'ter-bal'ance tr contrebalancer coun'ter-clock'wise' adj & adv en sens inverse des aiguilles d'une montre

coun'ter-cur'rent s contre-courant m coun'ter-es/pionage s contre-espionnage

counterfeit ['kaunterfit] adj contrefait; (beauty) sophistiqué || s contrefac-tion f, contrefaçon f; (money) fausse monnaie f || tr contrefaire; (e.g., an illness) feindre

counterfeiter ['kaunter,fiter] s contrefacteur m; (of money) faux-mon-

coun'terfeit mon'ey s fausse monnaie

coun'ter-ir'ritant adj & s révulsif m countermand ['kaunter,mænd]

['kaunter,mand] s contre-ordre m | coun'ter-march' s contremarche f | intr

coun/ter-meas/ure s contre-mesure / coun'ter-offen'sive s contre-offensive f coun'ter-pane' s courtepointe f coun'ter-part' s contrepartie f, homologue m

coun'ter-point' s contrepoint m
coun'ter-poise' s contrepoids m || tr

coun'ter-rev'olu'tionar-y adj contrerévolutionnaire || s (pl -ies) contre-

révolutionnaire mf coun'ter-sign' s contremarque f; (signature) contressing m; (mil) mot m d'ordre || tr contresigner

coun'ter-sig'nature s contreseing m coun'ter-sink' s fraise f | v (pret & pp

-sunk) tr fraiser coun'ter-spy' s (pl -spies) contre-espion

coun'ter-stroke' s contrecoup m coun'ter-weight' s contrepoids m

countess ['kauntis] s comtesse f
countless ['kauntis] adj innombrable countrified ['kntri,faid] adj provin-

cial, compagnard
coun-try [Vantri] s (pl-tries) (territory of a nation) pays m; (land of
one's birth) patrie f; (region) contrée
f; (not the city) campagne f

coun'try club' s club m privé situé hors

des agglomérations
coun'try estate's domaine m
coun'try folk's campagnards mpl

coun'try gen'tleman s châtelain propriétaire m d'un château

coun'try house' s maison f de cam-

coun'try-man s (pl -men) (of the same country) compatriote mf; (rural)

coun'try side' s paysage m, campagne f coun'try town' s petite ville f de pro-

coun'try-wide! adj national coun'try-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) (of the same country) compatriote f; (rural)

coun-ty ['kaunti] s (pl -ties) comté m coun'ty seat' s chef-lieu m de comté

coupé [kupe] s coupé m
couple ['kapel] s (man and wife; male and female; friends) couple m, paire f; (of eggs, cakes, etc.) couple f; (elec, mech) couple m || tr coupler, accoupler; (mach) embrayer || intr

coupler ['kapler] s (mach) coupleur m
coupling ['kapler] s accouplement m;

(mach) couplage m coupon ['k(j)upan] s coupon m, bon m

courage ['karida] s courage m

courageous [ka'red3as] adj courageux courier ['kari-ar], ['kuri-ar] s courrier m; (on horseback) estafette f

course [kors] s cours m; carrière f, voie f, course f; (of a meal) service m, plat m; (of a stream) parcours m, cours m; (direction) route f, chemin m; in due course en temps voulu; in the course of au cours de; in the course of time avec le temps; of course! naturellement!, bien entendu!; to give a course faire un cours; to set a course for (naut) mettre le

cap sur; to take a course suivre un cours || tr & intr courir

court [kort] s cour f; (of law) tribunal m, cour; (sports) terrain m, court m; out of court à l'amiable || tr courti-ser, faire la cour à; (favor, votes) briguer, solliciter; (danger) aller au-

courteous ['karti-as] adj poli, courtois courtesan ['kartizən], ['kortizən] s

courte-sy ['kartisi] s (pl -sies) poli-tesse f, courtoisie f; through the cour-tesy of avec la gracieuse permission

court/house/ s palais m de justice courtier ['korti-ər] s courtisan m court' jest'er s bouffon m du roi court-ly ['kortli] adj (comp -lier; super

-liest) courtois, élégant court'-mar'tial s (pl courts-martial)

conseil m de guerre || v (pret & pp -tialed or -tialled; ger -tialing -tialling) tr traduire en conseil de guerre; to be court-martialed passer en conseil de guerre court' plas/ter s taffetas m gommé,

court/room' s salle f du tribunal

court/ship s cour f court/yard/ s cour f

cousin ['kazın] s cousin m

cove [kov] s anse f, crique f covenant ['kavanant] s contrat m, accord m, pacte m; (Bib) alliance j

cover [VkAver] s converture f; (lid) couvercle m; (for furniture) housse f; (of wild game) remise f, gite m; (com) couverture f, provision marge f; (mach) chape f; (phila) enveloppe f; from cover to cover de la première page à la dernière; to take cover se mettre à l'abri; under cover (e.g., of trees) sous les couverts; (safe from harm) à couvert; under cover of sous le couvert de, dissimulé dans; under separate cover sous pli distinct || tr couvrir; (a certain distance) parcourir; (a newspa-per story) faire le reportage de; (one's tracks) brouiller; (with, e.g., chocolate) enrober; to cover recouvrir | intr se couvrir;

brood) couver brood) couver coverage ['kavərid3] s (amount or space covered) portée f; (of news) reportage m; (insurance) assurance f, couverture f d'assurance

co'ver-alls' spl salopette f, bleus mpl

cov/er charge's couvert m

cov/ered wag'on s chariot m couvert cov/er girl' s cover-girl f, pin up f

covering ['kavarin] s couverture

covert ['kavərt] adj couvert, caché cov/er·up/ s subterfuge m; (reply) r6-

ponse f évasive

covet ['kavit] tr convoiter covetous ['knvites] adj cupide, avide

covetousness ['kavitasnis] s convoitise

cow [kau] s vache f; (of seal, elephant)
femelle f || tr (coll) intimider
coward ['kau-erd] s lâche mf

cowardice ['kav-ərdis] s lâcheté f cowardly ['kau-erdli] adi lâche || adv

lâchement, peureusement cow/bell' s grelot m, clarine f cow/boy/ s cow-boy m

cow/catch/er s (rr) chasse-bestiaux m cower ['kau-er] intr se tapir

cow/herd's vacher m, bouvier m cow/hide/ s vache f, peau f de vache;

fouet m | tr fouetter
cowl [kaul] s capuchon m, cagoule f; (of chimney) chapeau m; (aer, aut)

capot m cow/lick' s mèche / rebelle

cow/pox' s (pathol) vaccine f coxcomb ['kaks kom] s (conceited per-son) petit-maître m, fat m; (bot) crête-de-coq f

coxswain ['kaksen], ['kak ,swen] patron m de chaloupe; (rowing) bar-

coy [koi] adj réservé, modeste

co-zy ['kozi] adj (comp -zier; super -ziest) douillet, intime || s (pl -zies)

couvre-théière m C.P.A. ['si'pi'e] s (letterword) (certified public accountant) expert-comp-

table m, comptable m agréé crab [kræb] s crabe m; (grouch) grin-cheux m || v (pret & pp crabbed; ger crabbing) intr (coll) se plaindre

crab' ap'ple s pomme f sauvage crabbed ['kræbid] adj acariâtre; (handwriting) de chat; (author) hermétique; (style) entortillé

crab·by [kræbi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) (coll) revêche, grognon

crack [kræk] adj (troops) d'élite; (coll) expert, de premier ordre | s (noise) bruit m sec, craquement m; (of whip) claquement m; (fissure) fente f; (e.g., ciaquement m; (1881ne) tente f; (e.g., in a wall) lézarde f; (in skin) gerçure f; (joke) bon mot m; crack of dawn pointe f du jour || tr (one's fingers; petrole-um) faire craquer; (a whip) claquer; (to split) fendre; (e.g., a dish) fêler; (e.g., a wall) lézarder; (the skin) errers; (nuis) cossert to crack a loke gercer; (nuts) casser; to crack a joke (slang) faire or lâcher une plaisante-rie; to crack up (to praise) (coll) vanter, proner; (to crash) (coll) écraser || intr (to make a noise) craquer; (said of whip) claquer; (to be split) (sala of with) cladure, (to be spir) so fendre; (sald of dish) so fèler; (sald of wall) so lézarder; (sald of skin) so gercer; to crack up (to crash) (coll) s'écraser; (to break down) (coll) craquer, s'effondrer crack/-brained/ adj timbré; to be

crack-brained avoir le cerveau fêlé

crack/down/ s (coll) répression ; cracked adj (split) fendu, fêlé; (foolish) (coll) timbré, toqué, cinglé

cracker ['krækər] s biscuit m sec crack/er-bar/rel adj (coll) en chambre, au petit pied

covey ['kavi] s couvée f; (in flight) | crack'er-jack' adj (slang) expérimenté, remarquable || s (slang) crack m cracking ['krækin] s (of petroleum)

cracking m
crackle ['krækəl] s crépitation f || intr

crépiter, pétiller

crack/le-ware/ s porcelaine f craquelée crackling ['kræklin] s crépitement m, pétillement m; (culin) couenne f rissolée; cracklings cretons mpl

crack'pot' adj & s (slang) original m, excentrique mf

crack' shot' s (coll) fin tireur m

crack/-up/ s (collision) (coll) écrasement m; (breakdown) (coll) effondre-

ment m'
cradle ['kredəl] s berceau m || tr bercer
cra'dle-song' s berceuse f craft [kræft], [kraft] s métier m;

(trickery) artifice m; (naut) embarcation f, barque f craftiness ['kræftinis], ['kræftinis] s

ruse f, astuce f
crafts/man s (pl -men) artisan m

crafts/man-ship/ s habileté f technique; exécution f

craft-y [kræfti], [krafti] adj (comp -ier; super-lest) rusé crag [kræg] s rocher m escarpé cram [kræm] v pret & pp crammed; ger cramming) tr (with food) bourrer, gaver; (with people) bonder; (for an exam) (coll) chauffer || intr se bourrer, se gaver; (for an exam) (coll) potasser

cramp [kræmp] s (metal bar; clamp) crampon m; (in a muscle) crampe f; (carpentry) serre-joint m | tr cramponner, agrafer; presser, serrer; (one's movements, style, or manner of living) gêner

cranber-ry ['kræn,beri] s (pl -ries)
(Vaccinium oxycoccus or V. uliginosum) canneberge f, airelle f canne-

crane [kren] s (mach, orn) grue f || tr (one's neck) allonger, tendre | intr

allonger le cou crani-um ['kreni-əm] s (pl -a [ə]) crâne m

crank [krænk] s manivelle f; (person) (coll) excentrique mf || tr (a motor) faire partir à la manivelle

crank/case/ s carter m crank'shaft' s vilebrequin m

crank-y ['krænki] adj (comp -ler; su-per -lest) revêche, grincheux; (not working well) détraqué; (queer) excentrique

cran-ny ['kræni] s (pl -nles) fente f,
 crevasse f; (corner) coin m
crape [krep] s crêpe m

crape/hang/er s (slang) rabat-jole m craps [kræps] s (slang) jeu m de dés;

to shoot craps (slang) jouer aux des crash [kræf] s fracas m, écroulement m; (of thunder) coup m; (e.g., of abplane) écrasement m; (e.g., on stock market) krach m || tr briser, fracasser; (e.g., an airplane) écraser || interpretation || interpretati boutir, tamponner; to crash through | credentials [kri'den/əlz] spl papiers

crash' dive' s brusque plongée f crash' hel'met s casque m

crash'-land'ing s crash m, atterrissage

crass [kræs] adj grossier; (ignorance)

crate [kret] s caisse f à claire-voie, ca-geot m || tr emballer dans une caisse

à claire-voie crater ['kretər] s cratère m

cravat [kra'væt] s cravate j crave [krev] tr désirer ardemment; implorer; requérir, e.g., the problem craves serious consideration le pro-

blème requiert une considération sé-rieuse; to crave s.o.'s pardon demander pardon à qu || intr-to crave for

désirer ardemment; implorer craven [ˈkrevən] adi & s poltron m craving [ˈkrevɪŋ] s désir m ardent, désir obsédant

craw [kro] s jabot m
crawl [krol] s rampement m; (swimming) crawl m || intr ramper; to be crawling with fourmiller de, grouiller de; to crawl along se trainer; to crawl on one's hands and knees aller à quatre pattes; to crawl over escalader; to crawl up grimper crayon ['kre-ən] s crayon m de pastel,

pastel m | tr crayonner craze [krez] s manie f, toquade f || tr

cra-zy ['krezi] adj (comp -zier; super -ziest) fou; (rickety) délabré; to be crazy about (coll) être fou de, être toqué de; to drive crazy rendre fou,

cra/zy bone's nerf m du coude

cra/zy quilt' s courtepointe f multico-

creak [krik] s cri m, grincement m | intr crier, gringer creak.y ['kriki] adj (comp -ler; super

-iest) criard

cream [krim] s crème f; creams (with chocolate coating) chocolats mpl fourrés || tr écrémer; (butter and sugar together) mélanger || intr cré-

cream/ cheese's fromage m à crème, fromage blanc, petit suisse m creamer-y ['kriməri] s (pl -les) laiterie

f; compagnie f laitière

cream' of tar'tar's crème f de tartre cream' pitch'er s crémière f cream' puff' s chou m à la crème cream' sep'arator ['sepa_retar] s écré-

meuse ;

cream-y ['krimi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) crémeux crease [kris] s pli m, faux pli m || tr & intr plisser

create [kri'et] tr créer

creation [kri'e/ən] s création f creative [kri'etav] adj créateur, inventif creator [kri'etar] s créateur m creature ['kritjar] s créature f

['kridens] s créance credence

croyance f, foi f

mpl, pièces fpl justificatives, lettres

credibility [,kred1'b1l1ti] s crédibilité f credible ['kred1b2l] adj croyable, digne

de foi credit ['kredit] s crédit m; (belief; claim) créance f; on credit à crédit; to be a credit to faire honneur à; to take credit for s'attribuer le mérite de [l tr croire, ajouter foi à; (com) créditer, porter au crédit auditable. [Wreditable] adj estimable.

creditable ['kreditəbəl] adj estimable,

cred'it card' s carte f de crédit creditor ['kreditər] s créd

s créditeur m, créancier m cre-do ['krido], ['kredo] s (pl -dos)

credo m credulous ['kred3ələs] adj crédule

creed [krid] s credo m; (denomination)

creek [krik] s ruisseau m

creep [krip] v (pret & pp crept [krept])
intr ramper; (stealthily) se glisser;
(slowly) se traîner, se couler; (to climb) grimper; (with a sensation of insects) fourmiller; to creep up on s.o. s'approcher de qu à pas lents

creeper [kriper] s plante f rampante creeping ['kriper] adj lent, trainant; (plant) rampant || s rampement m creepey ['kripi] adj (comp eler; super

-iest) (coll) mystérieux; to feel creepy

cremate ['krimet] tr incinérer

cremation [kri'me/ən] s crémation f,

incinération f

cremato-ry ['krimə,tori] adj crématoire || s (pl -ries) crématoire m, four m crématoire

Creole ['kri-ol] adj créole || s (language) créole m; (person) Créole mf crepe [krep] s crêpe m; (pancake) crêpe j

crepe/ pa/per s papier m crêpe crescent ['kresent] s croissant m

cress [kres] s cresson m crest [krest] s crête f

crested ['krestid] adj à crête; (with

feathers) huppé
crest/fall/en adj abattu, découragé
Cretan ['kritən] adj crétois || s Crétois

Crete [krit] s Crète f; la Crète

cretin ['Kriton] s cretin m
crevice ['Krevis] s crevasse j, fente f
crew [kru] s équipe j; (of a ship) équipage m; (group, especially of armed men) bande f, troupe f

crew' cut' s cheveux mpl en brosse crew' mem'ber s équipier m

crib [krib] s lit m d'enfant; crèche f,
mangeoire f; (for grain) coffre m;
(student's pony) corrigé m employé
subrepticement || v (pret & pp cribbed; ger cribbing) tr & intr (coll) copier à la dérobée cricket ['krikit] s (ent) grillon m;

icket ['krikit] s (ent) grillon m; (sports) cricket m; (coll) franc jeu m, jeu loyal; to be cricket être de bonne

guerre

crier ['krai.ər] s crieur m

crime [kraim] s crime m; (misdemeanor) délit m

criminal ['kriminəl] adj & s criminel m crim'inal code' s code m pénal crim'inal court' s cour f d'assises

criminal court's courty of assisses criminal law's loi f pénale crimp [krimp] s (in cloth) pli m; (in hair) frisure f; (recruiter) racoleur m; to put a crimp in (coll) mettre obstacle à || tr (cloth) plisser; (hair) friser, crêper; (metal) onduler

crimson ['krimzən] adi & s cramoisi m cringe [krind3] intr s'humilier, s'abais-

cringing ['krind3in] adj craintif, ser-

vile || s crainte f, servilité f crinkle ['krɪŋkəl] s pli m, ride f || tr froisser, plisser || intr se froisser cripple ['krɪpəl] s estropié m; (lame person) boiteux m || tr estropier; (a machine) disloquer; (business or industry) paralyser; (a ship) désempa-

cri-sis ['kraisis] s (pl -ses [siz]) crise f crisp [krisp] adj croustillant; (tone)

ISP (Krisp) ad croustillant; (lone) tranchant, brusque; (air) vif, frais isscross ['kris ,kros], ['kris ,kros] ad entrecroisée, treillissé [] s entrecroisement m; (e.g., of wires) enchevêtrement m || adv en forme de croix crisscross | tr entrecroiser | intr s'entrecroiser criteri.on [krai'tiri.on] s (pl -a [o] or

-ons) critère m critic ['kritik] s critique mf; (fault-

finder) critiqueur m, désapprobateur

critical ['kritikəl] adj critique critically ['kritikəli] adv en critique; critically ill gravement malade

criticism [kritt sizem] s critique f criticism [kritt sizem] s critique f criticism [kritt] s (of raven) croassement m; (of frog) coassement m || intr (said of raven) croasser; (said of frog) coasser; (to die) (slang) mourir Croat ['kro-æt] s (language) croate m;

(person) Croate mj

Croatian [kro'e/ən] adj croate || s (lan-guage) croate m; (person) Croate mf cro-chet [kro's] s crochet m || v (pret & pp -cheted ['sed]; ger -cheting ['sein]) tr & intr tricoter au crochet

crochet' nee'dle s crochet m

crock [krak] s pot m de terre

crockery ['krakəri] s faïence f, poterie f crocodile ['krakə dail] s crocodile m croc/odile tears/ spl larmes fpl de cro-

crocus ['krokəs] s crocus m

crone [kron] s vieille femme f au visage parcheminé

cro-ny ['kroni] s (pl -nies) copain m crook [kruk] s (hook) croc m; (of shepherd) houlette f; (of bishop) crosse f; (in road) courbure f; (person) (coll) escroc m || tr courber || intr se courber

crooked ['krukid] adj courbé, crochu; (path; conduct) tortueux; (tree; nose; legs) tortu; (person) (coll) malhon-nête, fourbe croon [krun] intr chanter des chansons

crooner ['krunər] s chanteur m de

crop [krap] s récolte f; (head of hair)
cheveux mpl ras; (of bird) jabot m; (whip) fouet m; (of whip) manche m; (of appointments, promotions, heroes, discoveries) moisson f | v (pret & pp cropped; ger cropping) tr ton-dre; (head of hair) couper, tailler; (ears of animal) essoriller || intr-to crop up (coll) surgir, s'élever brus-

croquet [kro'ke] s croquet m crosier ['kro3ər] s crosse f cross [kros], [kros] adj ti transversal. oblique; (breed) croisé; (ill-humored) maussade || s croix f; (of races or breeds; of roads) croisement m || tr croiser; (the sea; a street) traverser; (breeds) croiser, métisser: threshold) franchir; (said of one road with respect to another) couper; (the letter t) barrer; (e.g., s.o.'s plans) (coll) contrecarrer; to cross oneself (eccl) se signer; to cross out biffer, rayer || intr se croiser, passer; to

cross over passer de l'autre côté cross/bones' spl tibias mpl croisés cross/bow' s arbalète f cross/breed' y (pret & pp -bred) tr

croiser, métisser

cross'-coun'try adj à travers champs cross/cur/rent s contre-courant m; tendance f contraire

cross/-examina/tion s contre-interrogatoire m

cross/-exam/ine tr contre-interroger. contre-examiner cross'-eyed' adj louche

crossing ['krosin], ['krasin] s croisement m; (of ocean) traversée f; (of river, mountain, etc.) passage m; (rr) passage m à niveau

cross'ing gate' s barrière f d'un passage à niveau cross/patch/ (coll) grincheux m,

grognon m cross'piece' s entretoise f

cross' ref'erence s renvoi m

cross'road' s voie f transversale, chemin m de traverse; crossroads carrefour m, croisement m

cross' sec'tion s coupe f transversale; (e.g., of building) section f; (of opin-ion) sondage m, groupe m représentatif; tranche f de vie

cross'-sec'tion tr couper transversale-

cross' street' s rue f de traverse, rue transversale cross/wise/ adv en croix, en sautoir

cross/word puz/zle s mots mpl croisés crotch [krats] s (forked piece) fourche f; (between legs) entrejambe f, enfourchure f

crotchet ['krat/it] s (mus) noire f;

(coll) lubie / crotchety ['krat/iti] adj capricieux, crouch [kravt/] s accroupissement m | intr s'accroupir, se blottir

eroup [krup] s (of horse) croupe f;

(pathol) croup m

croupler [krutan] s croupier m

crowdon [krutan] s crotton m

crow [kro] s corbeau m; (rook) corneille f, freux m; as the crow files a

vol d'oiseau; to est crow (coll) avaler

des condenness il inter (said of cook) des couleuvres || intr (said of cock) chanter; (said of bables) gazouiller; to crow over chanter victoire sur, triompher bruyamment de

crow/bar/ s levier m; (for forcing

doors) pince-monseigneur crowd [kravd] s foule f; (large flock of people) affluence f, presse f; (mob, common people) populace f, vilgaire m; (clique, set) bande f, monde m; a crowd (of people) du monde, beaucoup de monde || tr serrer, entasser; (to push) pousser; (a debtor) presser; to crowd out ne pas laisser de place à || intr affluer, s'amasser; to crowd around se presser autour de; to crowd in s'attrouper

crowded adj encombré, bondé

crow/foot' s renoncule f, bouton m

crowing ['kro·ɪŋ] s chant m de coq, cocorico m; (of babies) gazouille-

crown [kraun] s couronne f; (of hat) calotte f || tr couronner, sacrer; (checkers) damer; to crown s.o. (slang) flanquer un coup sur la tête

crowning ['kraunin] s couronnement

crown' prince' s prince m héritier crown' prin'cess s princesse f héritière crow's'-foot' s (pl-feet) patte-d'oie f crow's'-nest s (naut) nid m de pie, ton-

neau m de vigie crucial ['kru/əl] adj crucial crucible ['krusibəl] s creuset m
crucifix ['krusifiks] s crucifix m, christ

crucifixion [,krusi'fik/ən] s crucifixion ;

cruci-fy ['krusı ,far] v (pret & pp -fied)

crude [krud] adj (raw, unrefined) cru. brut; (lacking culture) fruste, grossier; (unfinished) informe, grossier, mal développé; (oil) brut crudi-ty ['krudrti] s (pl -tles) crudité f; (of person) grossièreté f cruel ['kru-al] adj cruel

cruel-ty ['kru-alti] s (pl -ties) cruauté f cruet ['kru-it] s burette f
cru'et stand's huiller m
cruise [kruz] s croisière f || intr croiser

cruiser ['kruzər] s croiseur m cruising ['kruzıŋ] adj en adj en croisière; (taxi) en maraude

cruis/ug range's autonomie f
cruis/ing speed's vitesse f de route
cruiller ['kr.alsr] s beignet m
crumb [kr.m] s mette f; (soft part of
bread) mie f || tr (cuttets, etc.) paner
crumbles ['kr.alsr] || tr (cuttets, etc.) paner

crumble ['krambəl] tr émietter, ré-

duire en miettes; (e.g., stone) effriter || intr s'émietter; s'effriter; (to fall

crum-my ['krami] adj (comp -mier; super -miest) (slang) sale, minable

crumple ['Krampal] tr friper, froiser;
(a fender) mettre en accordéon ||
intr se friper, se froiser
crunch [krant/] tr croquer, broyer ||

intr (said of snow) craquer

crupper ['krapər] s croupière f
crusade [kru'sed] s croisade f || intr se croiser, prendre part à une croisade

crush [kr.\[]] s écrasement m; (of people) presse f, foule f; to have a crush
on (slang) avoir un béguin pour || tr écraser; (e.g., stone) broyer, concasser; (to oppress, grieve) accabler,

crush' hat's claque m, gibus m

crust [krast] s croûte f
crustacean [kras'te/ən] s crustacé m crust-y ['krasti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) croustillant; (said of person)

bourru, hargneux
crutch [krat/] s béquille f
crux [kraks] s nœud m

cry [krai] s (pl cries) cri m; (of wolf) hurlement m; (of bull) mugissement m; to cry one's eyes out pleurer à m; to cry one's eyes out pleurer a chaudes larmes; to have a good cry donner libre cours aux larmes || v (pret & pp cried) tr crier; to cry out crier || intr crier; (to weep) pleurer; to cry for crier à; to cry for loy pleurer de joie; to cry out pousser des cris, s'écrier; to cry out against

cry/ba/by s (pl -bies) pleurard m

crypt [kript] s crypte f
cryptic(al) ['kriptik(əl)] adi secret.

occulte; (silence) énigmatique crystal ['kristəl] s cristal m crys'tal ball' s boule f de cristal crystalline ['kristəlin], ['kristə ,lain]

adj cristallin crystallize ['kristə ,laiz] tr cristalliser; (sugar) candir || intr cristalliser; (said of sugar) se candir; (said of one's

thoughts) (fig) se cristalliser cub [kab] s petit m; (of bear) ourson m; (of fox) renardeau m; (of lion) lionceau m; (of wolf) louveteau m

Cuban ['kjuben] adj cubain || s Cubain

cubbyhole ['kabi,hol] s retraite f; (in wall) placard m; (in furniture) case f cube [kjub] adj & s cube m; in cubes (said of sugar) en morceaux || tr

cube/ root/ s racine f cubique cubic ['kiubik] adi cubique, cube

cu'bic me'ter s mètre m cube

cub' report'er s reporter m débutant

cub' scout' s louveteau m

cuckold ['kakəld] adj & s cocu m, cornard m | tr cocufier

cuckoo ['kuku] adi (slang) niais, benêt || s coucou m

cuck/oo clock/ s coucou m

cucumber ['kjukəmbər] s concombre m

82

cud [kad] s bol m alimentaire; to chew | cur [kar] s chien m métis, roquet m: the cud ruminer

ddle ['kAdəl] tr serrer doucement dans les bras || intr (said of lovers) s'étreindre; to cuddle up se pelotonner

cudg-el ['kadzəl] s gourdin m, trique to take up the cudgels for prendre fait et cause pour || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling)

tr bâtonner, rosser

cue [kju] s avis m; (hint) mot m; (rod used in billiards; persons in line) queue f; (mus) indication f de rentrée; (theat) réclame f; to give s.o. the cue faire la leçon à qu, donner le mot à qu; to take one's cue from se conformer à

cuff [kAf] s (of shirt) poignet m, man-chette f; (of coat or trousers) pare-ment m; (blow) taloche f, manchette

f || tr talocher, flanquer une taloche à cuff' link's bouton m de manchette cuirass [kwi ræs] s cuirasse f cuisine [kwi zin] s cuisine f culinary ['kijul', neri] adj culinaire cull [kal] tr choisir; (to gather, pluck)

cueillir; to cull from recueillir dans culm [kalm] s chaume m; (coal dust) charbonnaille f

culminate ['kalmi,net] intr (astr) culminer; to culminate in finir par, se terminer en

culmination [,kalm1'nefən] s point m culminant; (astr) culmination f

culottes [k(j)u'lots] spl pantalon m de

culpable ['kalpabal] adj coupable culprit ['kalprit] s coupable mf; (accused) accusé m, prévenu m

cult [kali] s culte m
cultivate ['kaltı, vet] tr cultiver
cultivation [, kaltı 've/ən] s culture f
cultivator ['kaltı, vetər] s (person) culcultivator ['kaltı, vetər] s (person) cultivateur m, exploitant m agricole;

(mach) cultivateur m, scarificateur m cultural [kalt]oral] adj culturel culturel (kalt]oral] adj culturel cultured adj (learned) cultive, lettré cultured pearl' s perle f de culture culture (machine pearl' s ponceau m, cassis m culture cu

cumbersome ['kambarsam] adj incommode, encombrant; (clumsy) lourd, difficile à manier

cummerbund ['kamer,band] s ceinture f d'étoffe

cumulative ['kjumjə,letiv] adj croissant, cumulatif

cunning ['kʌnɪŋ] adj (sly) astucieux, rusé; (clever) habile, fin; (attractive) gentil || s (slyness) astuce f, ruse f;

(cleverness) habileté f, finesse f
cup [kap] s tasse f; (of metal) gobelet m, timbale f; (bot, eccl) calice m; (mach) godet m graisseur; (sports) coupe f || v (pret & pp cupped; ger cupping) tr (surg) ventouser

cupboard ['khbərd] s armoire f; (in

wall) placard m
Cupid ['kjupid] s Cupidon m cupidity [kju'piditi] s cupidité f cupola ['kjupələ] s coupole f

(despicable person) mufle m

curate ['kjurrt] s vicaire m curative ['kjurrtry] adj curatif curator [kju'retor] s conservateur m curb [kʌrb] s bordure f de pavés; bord

m de trottoir; (of well) margelle f; (of bit) gourmette f; (market) coulisse f; (check, restraint) frein m || tr (a horse) gourmer; (passions, anger, desires) réprimer, refréner; curb your dog (public sign) faites faire votre chien dans le ruisseau

curb' serv'ice s restoroute m

curb'stone's garde-pavé m; curbstones bordure f de pavés curd [kard] s caillé m; curds caillebotte f | tr cailler, caillebotter || intr se cailler, se caillebotter curdle [kardel] tr cailler; (the blood)

curdle [%ardəi] tr cailler; (the blood)
figer || intr se cailler; se figer
curds' and whey' sp! lait m caillé sucré
cure [kjur] s guérison f; (treatment)
cure f; (remedy) remède m || tr guérir; (meat; leather) saler; (a pipe)

cure'-all' s panacée f curiew [karfiu] s couvre-feu m curi-to [karfiu] s couvre-feu m curios [kjurr, o] s (pl-os) bibelot m curiosity [kjurr tasti] s (pl-ties) curious [kjurr-as] adj curieux curious [kjurr-as] adj curieux

curl [karl] s boucle f, frisure f; (spiral-If [kar1] s ooucle s, trisure s; (spiral-shaped) volute s; (of smoke) spirale f || tr boucler, friser; (to coil, to roll up) enrouler, tire-bouchonner; to curl one's lip faire la moue || intr boucler, friser; (said of smoke) estimated and company of the control s'élever en spirales; (said of waves) onduler, déferler; to curl up (said of

leaves, paper, etc.) se recroqueviller; (in bed) se rouler en boule curlew ['kxrl(j)u] s courlis m curlicue ['kxrl(,kju] s paraphe m curl'ing l'ron s fer m à friser curl/pa/per s papillote f

curl-y [karli] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) bouck, frise curmudgeon [ker'madzen] s (cross-patch) bourru m, sale bougre m;

patch) bourn m, sale bougre m; (miser) ladre mf currant ['karənt] s groseille f currency ['karənsi] s (pl-cles) circula-tion f; (legal tender) monnaic f, de-vises fpl; to give currency to donner

current ['karənt] adj courant; (month) en cours; (accepted) admis, recu: (present-day) actuel | s courant m; (stream) courant, cours m

cur/rent account' s compte m courant cur'rent events' spl actualités fpl cur/rent fail/ure s panne f de secteur cur/rent is/sue s dernier numéro m

curricu-lum [kəˈrɪkjələm] s (pl -lums or -la [la]) programme m scolaire, plan m d'études

cur-ry ['kari] s (pl -ries) cari m || (pret & pp -ried) tr (a horse) étriller; (culin) apprêter au cari; to curry favor with faire la cour à

cur'ry-comb' s étrille f || tr étriller

cur'ry pow'der s cari m

curse [kars] s malédiction f; (oath)
juron m || tr maudire || intr jurer,

cursed ['karsid], [karst] adj maudit, exécrable, sacré

cursive ['karsiv] adj cursif || s cursive f cursory ['karsəri] adj superficiel, pré-

curt [kart] adj brusque, court

curtail [kər'tel] tr amoindrir, diminuer; (expenses) restreindre; (rights) en-

curtailment [kar'telment] s diminution f; (of expenses) restriction f; (of

rights) privation f
curtain ['karten] s rideau m || tr garnir de rideaux; (to hide) cacher sous des rideaux; to curtain off séparer par un

cur/tain call/ s rappel m

cur'tain rais'er s (play) lever m de

cur'tain ring' s anneau m de rideau

cur'tain rod's tringle f de rideau curtesy ['kartsi] s (pl. -sles) révérence f || v (pret & pp -sled) intr faire la révérence

curvature ['karvət/ər] s courbure f; (of spine) déviation f

curve [karv] s courbe f; (of road) virage m; (curvature) courbure f || tr courber || intr se courber curved adj courbe, courbé cushion ['ku/ən] s coussin m || tr (a

chair) rembourrer; (a shock) amortir cuspidor ['kaspi,dor] s crachoir m cuss [kas] s (person) (coll) vaurien m, chenapan m | tr (coll) maudire | intr

(coll) jurer, sacrer
cuss/word/ s (coll) juron m
custard ['kastərd] s flan m, œufs mpl

au lait, crème / caramel custodian [kəs todi ən] s gardien m;

concierge mf custo-dy ['kastadi] s (pl -dies) garde f; emprisonnement m; in custody en sûreté; to take into custody mettre en état d'arrestation

custom ['kastem] s coutume f; (customers) clientele f; customs douane f; (duties) droits mpl de douane customary ['kastə,meri] adj coutumier,

ordinaire, habituel custom-built ['kastəm'bilt] adj hors

série, fait sur commande customer ['kastemer] s client m, chaland m; (coli) individu m, type m;

customers clientèle f, achalandage m cus/tom-house/ adj douanier

custom-made ['kastem'med] adj fait sur commande; (clothes) sur mesure cus/toms clear/ance s expédition f douanière

cus/toms of/ficer s douanier m

cus'toms un'ion s union f douanière cus'tom tai'lor s tailleur m à façon

cut [kat] adj coupé; cut out taillé, e.g., he is not cut out for that il n'est pas taillé pour cela; e.g., your work is cut out for you voilà votre besogne

taillée || s coupe f; (piece cut off) tranche f, morceau m; (slash) cou-pure f; (with knife, whip, etc.) coup m; (in prices, wages, etc.) réduction f, baisse f; (of a garment) coupe; (typ) gravure f, planche f; (absence from school) (coll) séchage m; (in winnings, earnings, etc.) (slang) part f; the cheap cuts les bas morceaux mpl || v (pret & pp cut; ger cutting) tr couper; (meat, bread) trancher; (prices) réduire, baisser; (e.g., a hole) restieure; (alexe distribute) toiller pratiquer; (glass, diamonds) tailler; (fingernails) rogner; (an article, play, speech) sabrer, faire des coupures à; (a phonograph record) enregistrer; (a class) (coll) sécher; to cut down faucher, abattre; (expenses) réduire; to cut off, out, or up découper, cou-per; to cut short couper court à || intr couper; trancher; to cut in (a conver-sation) s'immiscer dans; (coll) enlever la danseuse d'un autre; to cut off (debate) clore; to cut up (slang) faire le pitre cut'-and-dried' adj décidé d'avance,

tout fait; monotone, rasoir cutaneous [kju'tenr-as] adj cutané cut/away/ s frac m

cut/back' s réduction f; (mov) retour m en arrière

cute [kjut] adj (coll) mignon; (shrewd) (coll) rusé

cut' glass' s cristal m taillé cuticle ['kjuttkəl] s cuticule f cutlass ['kxləs] s coutelas m cutlery ['kxləri] s coutellerie f cutlet ['kxlət] s côtelette f; (without

bone) escalope f
cut'off' s point m de coupure; (road)
raccourci m; (of river) bras m mort;
(of cylinder) obturateur m

cut/out/ s (aut) échappement m libre;

(elec) coupe-circuit m; (mov) décor m découpé

cut'-rate' adj à prix réduit cutter ['kʌtər] s (naut) cotre m cut'throat' s coup-jarret m

cutting ['khtīŋ] adj tranchant; (tone, remark) mordant, cinglant || s coupe f; (from a newspaper) coupure f (e.g., of prices) réduction f; (hort) bouture f; (mov) découpage m cuttlefish [[w.ate] fif] s seiche f cut' wa'ter s (naut) étrave f; (of bridge)

bec m cyanamide [saɪˈænə ˌmaɪd] s cyanamide f

cyanide ['sai-ə',naid] s cyanure m cyanosis [',sai-ə'nosis] s cyanose f

cycle ['sarkal] s cycle m; (of internalcombustion engine) temps m; (phys)

période f || intr faire de la bicyclette clic(al) ['saiklik(əl)], ['siklik(əl)] cyclic(al) adj cyclique
cyclist ['saiklist] s cycliste mj

cyclone ['sarklon] s cyclone m cyclops ['sarklops] s cyclope m

cyclotron ['sarklo,tran], ['siklo,tran] s cyclotron m

cylinder ['silindər] s cylindre m; (of revolver) barillet m

cyl'inder block' s cylindre m cyl'inder bore' s alésage m cyl'inder head' s culasse f

cylindric(al) [sr'lindrik(əl)] adi cylin-

cymbal ['simbəl] s cymbale f cynic ['sɪnɪk] adj & s cynique m cynical ['smrkel] adj cynique cynicism ['sɪnɪ ,sɪzəm] s cynisme m

cynosure ['samə, fur], ['smə, fur] s
guide m, exemple m, norme f; (center of attention) clou m; (astr) cynosure i cypress ['saipres] s cyprès m

Cyprus ['sarpres] s Chypre f Cyrillic [sr'rrlrk] adj cyrillique cyst [sist] s kyste m; (on the skin) vésicule f

czar [zar] s tsar m, czar m

czarina [za'rinə] s tsarine f, czarine f Czech [tsek] adj tchèque || s (lan-guage) tchèque m; (person) Tchèque

Czecho-Slovak tchécoslovaque || s Tchécoslovaque

Czecho-Slovakia [,tfekoslo væki-a] s Tchécoslovaquie f; la Tchécoslova-

13

D, d [di] s IVe lettre de l'alphabet dab [dæb] s touche f; (of ink) tache f; (of butter) petit morceau m || v (pret

& pp dabbed; ger dabbing) tr essuyer légèrement; (to pat) tapoter dabble ['dæbəl] tr humecter || intr barboter; to dabble in se mêler de; to dabble in the stock market boursi-

dad [dæd] s (coll) papa m dad-dy ['dædi] s (pl-dies) papa m dad/dy-long/legs/ s (pl-legs) faucheux

daffodil ['dæfədīl] s jonquille f des

prés, narcisse m des bois
daffey ['dæfi] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) (coll) timbré, toqué
dagger ['dægər] s poignard m, dague f;

(typ) croix f, obel m; to look daggers at foudroyer du regard

dahlia ['dæljə] s dahlia m

dai·ly ['deli] adj quotidien, journalier || s (pl -lies) quotidien m || adv journellement

dain-ty ['denti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) délicat || s (pl -ties) friandise f dair-y ['deri] s (pl -ties) laiterie f; (shop) crémerie f; (farm) vacherie f

dair'y farm' s vacherie f dair'y farm' s vacherie f dair'y-man s (pl -men) laitier m dais ['de-is] s estrade f dai-sy ['dezi] s (pl -sies) marguerite f dal-ly ['dæli] v (pret & pp -lied) intr badiner; (to delay) s'attarder

dam [dæm] s barrage m; (female quad-ruped) mère f || v (pret & pp dammed; ger damming) tr contenir, endiguer

damage ['dæmɪdʒ] s dommage m, dé-gâts mpl; (to engine, ship, etc.) avaries fpl; (to one's reputation) tort m; damages (law) dommages-intérêts mpl || tr endommager; (merchandise; a machine) avarier; (a reputation)

faire du tort à damaging ['dæmidain] adi dom-

adj damasquiné || s damasquinage m If tr damasquiner

Damascus [də mæskəs] s Damas f dame [dem] s dame f; (coll) jupon m damn [dem] s juron m, gros mot m; I don't give a damn (slang) je m'en fiche; that's not worth a damn (slang) ça ne vaut pas un pet de lapin, ça ne vaut pas chipette || te condamner; (to criticize harshly) éreinter; (to curse) maudire; damn it! oh, la vache!; to damn with faint praise assommer avec des fleurs

damnation [dæm'ne/ən] s damnation f damned [dæmd] adj damné m || s-the

damned les damnés || adv (slang)
diablement, bigrement
damp [damp] adj humide, moite || s
humidité f; (firedamp) grisou m || tr (to dampen) humecter, mouiller; (a furnace) étouffer; (sound; electromagnetic waves) amortir
dampen ['dæmpen] tr humecter; (enthusiasm) refroidir; (to muffle)

damper ['dæmper] s (of chimney) registre m; (of stovepipe) soupape f de réglage; (of piano) étouffoir m; to put a damper on (fig) jeter un froid

damsel ['dæmzəl] s demoiselle j dance [dæns], [dons] s danse f; bal m, soirée f dansante || tr & intr danser dance' band's orchestre m de danse dance' floor's piste f de danse dance' hall's dancing m, salle f de

danse dance/ pro/gram s carnet m de bal dancer ['dænsər], ['dansər] s danseur m danc'ing part'ner s danseur m

dandelion ['dændi, |ar-on] s pissenlit m dandruff ['dændi, |ar-on] s pissenlit m dan-dy ['dændi] s pellicules fpl dan-dy ['dændi] adj (comp-dier, super-dies) (coll) chic, chouette || s (pl dies) dandy m, élégant m

mageable, préjudiciable damascene ['dæmə,sin], [,dæmə'sin] danger ['dendʒər] s danger m

dangerous ['dendzərəs] adj dangereux dangle ['dængəl] tr faire pendiller ||

intr pendiller

Danish ('denr/] adj & s danois m dank ('denrk'] adj humide, moite Danube ('dænju') i s Danube m dapper ('dænju') i s Danube m dapper ('dæpsel) adj fringant, élégant dappled ('dæpseld) adj tacheté; (sky) pommelé; (horse) moucheté, miroité dane (der) s défi m; to taka a dans

dare [der] s défi m; to take a dare relever un défi || tr défier; oser; to dare s.o. to + inf défier qu de + inf || intr oser; to dare + inf oser + inf dare/dev'il s risque-tout mf

daring ['derrn] adj audacieux, hardi ||

s audace f, hardesse f
dark [dark] adj sombre, obscur; (color) fonce; (complexion) basané,
brun; it is dark il fait noir, il fait nuit
|| s obscurité f, tenèbres fpl
Dark Ag'es spl âge m des ténèbres
destant [landes] francouritir (the

darken ['darken] tr assombrir; (the complexion) brunir; (a color) foncer || intr s'assombrir; (said of forehead) se rembrunir

dark' horse's (pol) candidat m obscur; (sports) outsider m

darkly ['darkli] adv obscurément; (mysteriously) ténébreusement; (threateningly) d'un air menaçant

dark' meat's viande f brune; (of game)

darkness ['darknis] s obscurité f dark/room/ s (phot) chambre f noire darling ['darlin] adj & s chéri m, bien-aimé m; my darling mon chou

darn [dorn] s reprise j, raccommodage m || tr repriser, raccommoder || interj

darn'ing egg's œuf m à repriser

darn'ing nee'dle s aiguille f à repriser

darn/mg mee/dle s aiguille f à repriser dart [dart] s dard m; (small missile used in a game) fléchette f || intr se précipiter, aller comme une flèche dash [dæf] s trait m; (small amount) soupçon m, petit brin m; (of color) pointe f, touche f; (splash) choc m, floc m; (spirit) élan m, fouque f; (in printing, writing) tiret m; (in telegraphy) trait m, longue f || tr (quick-ly) précipiter; (violently) heurter; (hopes) abattre; to dash off écrire d'un trait, esquisser; to dash offectire d'un trait, esquisser; to dash to pleces fracasser || intr se précipiter; to dash against se heurter contre; to dash by filer à grand train; to dash in entrer en trombe; to dash off or out s'élancer, s'élancer dehors dash/board/ s tableau m de bord

dashing ['dæ/ɪŋ] adj impétueux, fou-

gueux; (elegant) fringant gueux; (elegant) fringant dastard ['dæsterd] adj & s lache mf data ['dete], ['dæte] spl données fpl da/ta proc'essing s analyse f des renseignements, étude f des données

date [det] s (time) date f; (on books, on coins) millésime m; (palm) dattier m; (fruit) datte f; (of note, of loan) terme m, échéance f; (appointment) rendez-vous m; out of date suranné, périmé; to date à ce jour; up to date à la page, au courant || tr dater; (e.g., a work of art) assigner une date à; (coll) fixer un rendez-vous avec || intr (to be outmoded) dater; to date from dater de, remonter à

D.C.

date! line! s ligne f de changement de

date/ palm/ s dattier m

dative ['detrv] s datif m
daub [dob] s barbouillage m || tr bar-

daughters-in-

daughter ['dotor] s fille f daughter-in-law' s (pl daught law) belle-fille f, bru f daunt [dont] tr intimider, abattre dauntless ['dontlis] adj intrépide dauphin ['dofin] s dauphin m

davenport ['dævən ,port] s canapé-lit m

daw [do] s choucas m dawdle ['dode]] intr fläner, muser dawn [don] s aube f, aurore f || intr poindre; to dawn on venir à l'esprit à

poindre; to dawn on venir à l'esprit à day [de] adj (work) diurne; (worker) de journée || s jour m; (of travel, work, worry) journée f; (of the month) quantième m; a day (per day) par jour; by the day à la journée; day by day au jour le jour, jour par jour; every day tous les jours, chaque jour; every other day tous les deux jours; trom day to day de jour en jour; from day to day de jour en jour; good old days bon vieux temps; in less than a day du jour au lendemain; in these days de nos jours; in those days à ce moment-là, à cette époque; one fine day un beau jour; the day after le lendemain; le lendemain de; the day after tomorrow après-demain; l'après-demain m; the day be-fore la veille; la veille de; the day before yesterday avant-hier; l'avant-

day' bed' s canapé-lit m

day'break' s pointe f du jour, lever m du jour; at daybreak au jour levant day'coach' s (rr) voiture / day'dream' s rêvasserie f, rêverie f || intr rêvasser, rêver creux

day/dream/er s songe-creux m, songeur

day'dream'ing s rêvasserie f day' la'borer s journalier m

day'light' s jour m; in broad daylight
en plein jour; to see daylight (coll)
comprendre; (coll) voir la fin d'une tâche difficile

day/light-sav/ing time/ s heure f d'été day' ill'y s lis m jaune, belle-d'un-jour f day' nurs'ery s garderie f d'enfants, crèche f

day' off' s jour m de congé, jour chômé day' of reck'oning s jour m de règlement; (last judgment) jour d'expia-

day' shift' s équipe f de jour day' stu'dent s externe mf

day'time' s jour m, journée f daze [dez] s étourdissement m; in a daze hébété || tr étourdir dazzle ['dæzəl] s éblouissement m || tr

dazzling ['dæzlɪn] adi éblouissant D.C. ['di'si] s (letterword) (District of Columbia) le district de Columbia: l (direct current) le courant continu

D'-day' s le jour J

deacon ['dikən] s diacre m deaconess ['dikənɪs] s diaconesse f
dead [ded] adj mort; (tired) épuisé;
(color) terne; (business) stagnant;

stagnant; (sleep) profond; (calm) plat; (loss) sec; (typewriter key) immobile; on a dead level à franc niveau || s-in the dead of night au milieu de la nuit; the dead les morts; the dead of winter le cœur de l'hiver | adv absolu-

ment; to stop dead s'arrêter net dead/beat/ s (slang) écornifleur m dead' bolt' s pêne m dormant dead' calm' s calme m plat dead' cen'ter s point m mort dead'-drunk' adj ivre mort

deaden ['dedən] tr amortir: (sound) as-

dead' end' s cul-de-sac m, impasse f dead'latch' s pêne m dormant dead/-let/ter of/fice s bureau m des

dead'line' s dernier délai m, date f

dead/lock' s serrure f à pêne dormant; (fig) impasse f || tr faire aboutir à

une impasse
dead-ly ['dedli] adj (comp -lier; super
-liest) mortel; (sin) capital dead' pan' s (slang) visage m sans ex-

dead' reck'oning s estime f; (position)

point m d'estime dead' ring'er s (coll) portrait m vivant

dead' sol'dier s (bottle) (slang) cadavre dead' weight's poids m lourd

dead/wood' s bois m mort; (fig) objet m or individu m inutile

deaf [def] adj sourd; to turn a deaf ear faire la sourde oreille

deaf !- and-domb! adj sourd-muet deafen ['defən] tr assourdir

deafening ['defann] adj assourdissant deaff-mute' adj & s sourd-muet m deafness ['defanns] s surdité f deal [dil] s affaire f; (cards) main f, donne f; a good deal (of) or a great deal (of) beaucoup (de); to think a great deal of s.o. estimer qn | v (pret the property of the property o (cards) faire la donne; to deal in faire le commerce de; to deal with (a person) traiter avec; (a subject) traiter de

dealer ['dilər] s marchand m, négociant m; (of cards) donneur m; (middleman, e.g., in selling automobiles) concessionnaire m, stockiste m

dean [din] s doyen m

dean'ship s doyenné m, décanat m dear [dɪr] adi cher; dear met mon Dieu!; Dear Sir (salustation in a let-ter) Monsieur || s chéri m

dearie ['diri] s (coll) petite, chérie j

dearth $[dAr\theta]$ s disette f, pénurie f death $[de\theta]$ s mort f; at death's door à deux doigts de la mort; to bore to death raser; to put to death mettre à mort; to starve to death mourir de faim; faire mourir de faim death/bed/ s lit m de mort

death/blow's coup m mortel death' certif'icate s constatation f de décès, extrait m mortuaire death' house' s quartier m de la mort death' knell' s glas m funèbre deathless ['deθlis] adj immortel deathly ['de0li] adj mortel | adv mor-

tellement, comme la mort death/ mask/ s masque m mortuaire death' pen'alty s peine f capitale death' rate' s mortalité f, taux m de

death' rat'tle s râle m de la mort death/ war/rant s ordre m d'exécution death/watch/ s veillée f funèbre deb [deb] s (slang) débutante f
debacle [de'bakəl] s débâcle m
de-bar [dı'bar] v (pret & pp -barred;

ger -barring) tr exclure; empêcher debark [di'bark] tr & intr débarquer debarkation [dibar ke/ən] s débar-

quement m debase [di'bes] tr avilir, abaisser; (e.g., money) altérer

debatable [dibetəbəl] adj discutable debate [di'bet] s débat m; under debate en discussion || tr & intr discuter debauch [dr'bot/] s débauche f | tr dé-

baucher, corrompre debauchee [debo'f], [debo't/i] s débauché m

debaucher-y [di'bot/eri] s (pl -ies) débauche f

débaucne j debenture [dr'bent/ər] s (bond) obli-gation f; (voucher) reçu m debilitate [dr'blnt, tet] tr débiliter debility [dr'blrti] s (pl-ties) débilité f debit ['debit] s débit m; (entry on

debit side) article m au débit || tr débiter, porter au débit deb'it bal'ance s solde m débiteur

debonair [debə ner] adj gai, jovial; élégant, charmant

debris [də'bri], ['debri] s débris mpl, détritus m; (from ruined buildings) décombres mpl

debt [det] s dette f; to run into debt

debtor ['detər] s débiteur m
debut [de'bju], ['debju] s début m || debutante [,debjv'tant], ['debja ,tænt]

decade ['deked] s décennie f, décade f decadence [dr'kedəns] s décadence f decadent [dr'kedənt] adj & s décadent

decal ['dikæl], [di'kæl], ['dekəl] s décalçomanie /

decamp [di kæmp] intr décamper decanter [di'kæntər] s carafe decapitate [dr'kæpr, tet] tr décapiter decay [dr'ke] s (rotting) pourriture f; (decline) décadence f; (falling to pieces) délabrement m; (of teeth) carie f || tr pourrir; (teeth) carier || | decorous ['dekeres], [dr'kores] intr pourrir, se gâter; (said of teeth) | convenable, correct, bienséant se carier: tomber en décadence or | decorum [dr'korem] s décorum m ruine; délabrer

decease [di'sis] s décès m || intr dé-

deceit [d1'sit] s tromperie f deceitful [dr'sitfəl] adj trompeur

deceive [dr'siv] tr & intr tromper decelerate [dr'sembər] s décembre m decen-cy ['disənsi] s (pl -cies) décence

f; decencies convenances fpl

decent ['disənt] adj décent decentralize [dr'sentra,lazz] tr décen-

danset
deception [dt'sep/sn] s tromperie f
deceptive [dt'septiv] adj trompeur
decide [dt'sard] r décider; (the outcome) décider de || intr décider, se
décider; to decide to + inf décider
de + inf, se décider à + inf; to decide upon a day fixer un jour

deciduous [di'sidzu-əs], [di'sidju-əs]

decimal ['desimal] adj décimal | s

décimale f dec'imal point's (in French the comma is used to separate the decimal frac-

tion from the integer) virgule f
decimate ['desi ,met] tr décimer
decipher [dr'sarfor] tr déchiffrer
decision [dr'sr3on] s décision f
decisive [dr'sassiv] adj décisif

deck [dek] s (of cards) jeu m, paquet
m; (of ship) pont m; between decks
(naut) dans l'entrepont || tr—to deck

out parer, orner deck' chair's transatlantique m, transat m, chaise f longue de bord

sat m, chaise y longue de bord
deck/-hand/s matelot m de pont
deck/-land/intr apponter
deck/-land/ing s appontage m
deck/-le edge [[deka]] s barbes fpl,
bords mpl baveux

declaim [dr'klem] tr & intr déclamer declaration [,dekle're∫en] s déclara-

declarative [di'klærətiv] adj déclaratif declare [dr'kler] tr & intr déclarer declension [dr'klen/ən] s (gram) dé-

declination [dekli ne on] s (astr, geog) déclinaison j

decline [dr'klain] s déclin m, déca-dence f; (in prices) baisse f || tr & tntr décliner

declivi-ty [di'kliviti] s (pl -ties) décli-

vité f, pente f decode [di'kod] tr décoder, déchiffrer decompose [,dikəm'poz] tr décomposer || intr se décomposer

decomposition [,dikampə'zı/ən] s décomposition f

decompression [,dikam'pre/an] s dé-

compression f decontamination [,dikən,tæmi'ne/ən] s décontamination ;

decorate ['deka,ret] tr décorer

decoration [,deka're/an] s décoration f

decorator ['deka, retar] s décorateur m

[dr'koras]

decoy [dr'kər], ['dikər] s leurre m, ap-pât m; (bird) appeau m || tr [dr'kər] tr leurrer

decrease ['dikris], [dɪ'kris] s diminu-tion f || [dɪ'kris] tr & intr diminuer decree [dɪ'kri] s décret m, arrêté m; (of divorce) ordonnance f || tr décré-

ter, arrêter, ordonner decrepit [dɪ'krepɪt] adj décrépit de-cry [dɪ'kraɪ] v (pret & pp -cried) decrept [d. krai] v (pret & p tr décrier, dénigrer dedicate ['dedr ket] tr dédier

dedication [dedr'ke fan] s consécration f; (e.g., in a book) dédicace f

dedicatory ['dedikə tori] adj dédica-

deduce [dr'd(j)us] tr déduire, inférer deduct [di'dakt] tr déduire

deduction [dr'dak/an] s déduction j

deed [did] s action f, acte m; (law)
acte, titre m, contrat m; deed of valor haut fait m; good deed bonne action; in deed dans le fait || tr transférer par un acte

deem [dim] tr estimer, juger, croire | intr penser

deep [dip] adj profond; (sound) grave; (color) foncé; de profondeur, e.g., to be twenty feet deep avoir vingt pieds de profondeur; deep in debt criblé de dettes; deep in thought plongé dans la méditation || adv profondément; deep into the night très avant dans la nuit

deepen ['dipən] tr approfondir || intr s'approfondir

deep/-freeze/ v (pret -froze; pp -frozen) tr congeler à basse température

deep'-laid' adj habilement ourdi deep' mourn'ing s grand deuil m deep'-root'ed adj profondément enra-

deep'-sea fish'ing s grande pêche f au

large, pêche maritime deer [dir] s (red deer) cerf m; (fallow deer) daim m; (roe deer) chevreuil m deer'skin' s peau f de daim

deface [dr'fes] tr défigurer

deface [di'Yekto] adv de fait, de facto
defamation [,defə 'me/ən], [,difə 'mejən] s diffamation i, injures ipi
defame [di'Yem] i' diffamer
default [di'Yen] i' manque m, defaut
m; (on an obligation) carence j; by
default par default of à defaut de || i'r (a
deh) manquer de s'acquiter de || debt) manquer de s'acquitter de || intr ne pas tenir ses engagements; (sports) perdre par forfait defeat [dr'tit] s défaite f; unexpected defeat contre-performance f || tr

vaincre, battre, défaire defeatism [dr'fittzəm] s défaitisme m

defeatist [di'fitist] adj & s défaitiste

defecate ['defr,ket] intr déféquer defect [d'fekt], ['difekt] s défaut m, imperfection f, vice m || [dr'fekt] intr faire défection, déserter

defection [dr'fekfən] s défection f defective [dr'fektrv] adj défectueux, vicieux; (gram) défectif

defend [dr'fend] tr défendre

defendant [di'fendent] s (law) défendeur m, intimé m

defense [dr'fens] s défense f defenseless [dr'fensirs] adj sans dé-

defensive [dr'fensiv] adj défensif || s défensive /

de-fer [di fai] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr différer; (mil) mettre en sursis | intr-to defer to déférer à

deference ['deferens] s déférence f deferential [,defə'ren/əl] adj déférent deferment [dr'fʌrmənt] s ajournement

defiante [diffarment] s agournement m, remise f; (extension of time) délai m; (mil) sursis m d'appel defiance [diffar-ens] s défi m, provocation f, nargue f; in defiance of au mépris de, en dépit de defiant [diffar-ent] adj provocant,

hostile, de défi

deficien cy [dr'fr] ansi] s (pl -cies) dé-ficience f, insuffisance f; (of vitamins or minerals) carence f; (com) déficit

deficient [dr'fr/ent] adj déficient, in-

deficit ['defisit] adi déficitaire || s dé-

ficit m defile [dr'farl], ['difarl] s défilé m | di 'fail] tr souiller || intr défiler defilement [di failment] s souillure f

define [di'fain] tr définir definite ['definit] adj défini; (opin-

ions, viewpoints) décidé definitely ['definitli] adv décidément,

nettement

definition [defi'ni/ən] s définition f
definitive [dr'finitiv] ddj définitif
deflate [dr'flet] tr dégonfler; (currency) amener la déflation de || intr se dégonfler

deflation [dr'fle/ən] s dégonflement m; (of prices) déflation)

deflect [di'flekt] tr & intr dévier

deflower [di'flau-ər] ir déflorer; (to strip of flowers) défleurir deforest [di'farist], [di'fərist] ir dé-

deform [d1 form] tr déformer

deformed adj contrefait, difforme deformi-ty [dr'formiti] s (pl -ties) dif-

defraud [di'frod] tr frauder

defray [di'fre] tr payer, supporter defrost [di'frost], [di'frast] tr décon-

geler, dégivrer defroster [di'froster], [di'fraster] s dé-

glaceur m, dégivreur m defrosting [di'frostin], [di'frastin] s

dégèlement m, dégivrage m deft [deft] adj adroit, habile; (hand)

exercé, preste defunct [dr'fankt] adj défunt; (prac-

tice, style, etc.) tombé en désuétude de-fy [di'fai] v (pret & pp -fled) tr

défier, braver, porter un défi à degeneracy [dr'dzenərəsi] s dégénéres-

cence f

degenerate [dɪ'dʒenərɪt] adj & s dégénéré m | [dɪ'dʒenə,ret] intr dégénérer

degrade [di'gred] tr dégrader degrading [di'gredin] adj dégradant

degree [di'gri] s degré m; (from a uni-versity) grade m; (of humidity) titre m; to take a degree obtenir ses diplômes, obtenir ses titres universi-

dehumidi-fy [,dihju'mrd1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied) tr déshumidifier dehydrate [di'hardret] tr déshydrater:

(the body) dessécher deice [di'ais] tr déglacer, dégivrer deicer [di'aisər] s dégivreur m, anti-

givrant m dei.fy ['di-1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied) tr

deign [den] intr-to deign to daigner

dei-ty ['di-rti] s (pl -ties) divinité j; (mythol) déité j; the Delty Dieu m dejected [dr'dzektrd] adj abattu, dé-

delection [dr'dgekson] s abattement m delay [dr'le] s retard m; (postpone-ment) sursis m, remise j; without de-lay sans délai; without further delay sans plus tarder || tr retarder; (to put off) remettre, différer || intr tarder,

delayed/-ac/tion adj à action différée delayed/-ac/tion switch/ s minuterie f d'escalier

delayed/-time/ switch/ s coupe-circuit

m à action différée
dele ['dili] s (typ) deleatur m
delectable [dr'lektəbəl] adj délectable
delegate ['delr,get], ['delrgti] s délé-

delegate ['delr get], ['delrgtf] s délegué m; (at a convention) congressiste mf, délégué [l'delr get] tr déléguer delegation [delr ge/ən] s délégation f delete [di'llit ir supprimer deletion [dr'lij/ən] s suppression f; (the delete part) passage m supprimé deliberate [di'lherit] adj (premeditated) délibéré, réfléchi; (cautious) circonspect; (slow) lent || [dr'liberate] delibéré, tait délibéré. ret] tr & intr délibérer

deliberately [dr'liberitli] adv (on purpose) exprès, de propos délibéré; (without hurrying) posément, sans

deliberation [dr,libə're/ən] s délibération f; (slowness) lenteur f

delica·cy ['delikəsi] s (pl -cles) délica-tesse f; (choice food) friandise f, gourmandise j delicate ['delikit] adj délicat

delicatessen [,delikə tesən] s charcu-

delicious [dr'lr/əs] adj délicieux

delight [dr'lart] s délice m, délices fpl, plaisir m || tr enchanter, ravir || intr -to delight in se délecter à

delighted adj enchanté, ravi, content delightful [dr'lartfəl] adj délicieux, ravissant, enchanteur

delineate [dı'lını ,et] tr esquisser delinquen-cy [dı'lınkwənsi] s (pl -cies)

délit m, faute f; (e.g., of juveniles) délinquance f

delinquent [di'linkwent] adj négligent, | coupable; (in payment) arriéré; (in guilt) délinquant | s délinquant m; créancier m en retard

delirious [dr'lrri-as] adj délirant

deliri-um [di'liri-em] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) délire m

deliver [dı'lıvər] tr délivrer; (e.g., laundry) livrer; (mail) distribuer; (a blow) assener; (an opinion) exprimer; (a speech) prononcer; (energy) débiter, fournir; to be delivered of a child accoucher d'un enfant

deliver-y [dr'livəri] s (pl -ies) s remise f; (e.g., of a package) livraison f; (of mail) distribution f; (of a speech; of electricity) débit m; (of a woman in childbirth) accouchement m, délivrance f: free delivery livraison fran-

deliv'ery man s (pl -men) livreur m deliv'ery room' s salle f d'accouche-ment, salle de travail

deliv'ery truck' s fourgon m à livraison

dell [del] s vallon m

delouse [di'laus], [di'lauz] tr épouiller delphinium [del'fini-em] s dauphinelle f, pied-d'alouette m

delta ['deltə] s delta m

delude [di'lud] tr duper, tromper deluge ['deljud3] s déluge m

delusion [dr'lugen] s illusion f, tromdelusions (psychopathol) hallucinations fpl; delusions of gran-

deur folie f des grandeurs delusive [dr'lusiv] or delusory [dr'lu-

səri] adj trompeur de luxe [di'luks], [di'laks] adj & adv

de luxe delve [delv] intr-to delve into fouiller

dans, approfondir demagnetize [di'mægni,taiz] tr dé-

magnétiser, désaimanter demagogue ['demə ,gag] s démagogue

exigence f; (of the buying public) demande f; demands exigences; in demand great demand très recherché; on demand sur demande || tr exiger

demanding [dr'mændin], [dr'mandin]

demarcate [di'market], ['dimar,ket]

demean [dr'min] tr dégrader; to de-

mean oneself se conduire demeanor [dr'miner] s conduite f.

demented [dr'mentid] adj aliéné, fou

demerit [di merit] s démérite m demigod ['demi ,gad] s demi-dieu m - demijohn ['demi ,dan] s dame-jeanne f

demilitarize [di'militə,raiz] tr démi-

demise [di'maiz] s décès m

demitasse ['demi,tæs], ['demi,tas] s petite tasse f à café; (contents) café

demobilize [di'mobi,laiz] tr démobiliser

democra-cy [dr'makrəsi] s (pl -cies) démocratie j

democrat ['dema ,kræt] s démocrate mf democratic [demo'krætik] adj démo-

demolish [dr'malis] tr démolir

demolition [demo'll fon], [dimo'll-[an] s démolition f

demon ['dimən] s démon m demoniac [di'moni æk] adj & s dé-

moniaque mf demonic [dr'manik] adj démoniaque

demonstrate ['demon stret] tr démontrer || intr (to show feelings in public gatherings) manifester

demonstration [,demon'stre∫on] s demonstration f; (public show of feeling) manifestation f

demonstrative [dr'monstrativ] adi dé-

demonstrator ['deman, stretar] s (salesman) démonstrateur m; (agitator) manifestant m

demoralize [dı'marə,laɪz], [dı'mərə,laɪz] tr démoraliser
demote [dı'mot] tr rétrograder

demotion [dr'mofan] s rétrogradation s de-mur [di'mar] v [pret & pp -murred; ger -murring) intr faire des objections demure [di'mjur] adj modeste, posé demurrage [di'marida] s (naut) sures-

tarie f den [den] s (of animals; of thieves)

repaire m, retraite f; (of wild beasts) antre m; (of lions) tanière f; (room in a house) cabinet m de travail, fu-moir m; (Cub Scouts) sizaine f denaturalize [di'nætjərə ,lazz] tr déna-

denial [di'nai-əl] s (contradiction) dénégation f, démenti m; (refusal) refus m, déni m denim ['denim] s coutil m

denizen ['denizən] s habitant m Denmark ['denmark] s le Danemark denomination [di,nami'ne/ən] s dé-

nomination f; (of coin or stamp) valeur f; (eccl) secte f, confession f, denote [dr'not] tr dénoter

denounce [di'nauns] tr dénoncer dense [dens] adj dense; (stupid) bête

densi-ty ['densiti] s (pl -ties) densité j dent [dent] s marque f de coup, creux
m; (in a knije; in a fortune) brèche
f; to make a dent in faire une brèche
à || tr ébrécher

dental ['dental] adj dentaire; (phonet) dental || s dentale f

den'tal floss' s fil m dentaire

den'tal sur'geon s chirurgien-dentiste m

dentifrice ['dentifris] s dentifrice m dentist ['dentist] s dentiste mf

dentistry ['dentistri] s odontologie f denture ['dentser] s (set of teeth) denture f; (set of artificial teeth) dentier m, râtelier m

denunciation [di,nansi'e/ən], [dinnn[1'e/ən] s dénonciation f

de ny [dr'nar] v (pret & pp -nied) tr nier, démentir; to deny oneself se refuser, se priver

deodorize [di'odə,razz] tr désodoriser depart [di'part] intr partir; to depart from se départir de

departed adj (dead) mort, défunt

department [di'partment] s département m; (of hospital) service m; (of agency) bureau m; (of store) rayon m, comptoir m; (of university) sec-

Depart/ment of State/ s ministère m des affaires étrangères

depart/ment store/ s grands magasins mpl, galerie f

departure [dr'part/ər] s départ m depend [dr'pend] intr dépendre; to depend on or upon dépendre de

dependable [dr'pendabal] adi sûr; (person) digne de confiance

dependence [dr'pendens] s dépendance f; dependence on dépendance de; (trust in) confiance en

dependen cy [dr'pendensi] s (pl -cies) dépendance f; (country, territory)

possession f, colonie f dependent [dr'pendent] adj dépendant; dependent on dépendant de; (s.o. for family support) à la charge de || s charge f de famille

depend/ent clause/ s proposition

depict [dr'pikt] tr dépeindre, décrire

depiction [dr'pik/ən] s peinture f depiction [dr'pik/ən] s peinture f deplete [dr'pili] fr épuiser depletion [dr'pli/ən] s épuisement m deplorable [dr'plorabəl] adj déplorable

deplore [dr]plor] tr déplorer
deploy [dr]plor] tr (mil) déployer ||
intr (mil) se déployer

deployment [dr'plorment] s (mil) dédepolarize [di'pola,raiz] tr dépolariser

depopulate [di'papjə ,let] tr & intr dédeport [dr'port] tr déporter; to deport

oneself se comporter

deportation [,dipor'te/en] s déporta-

deportee [,dipor'ti] s déporté m

deportment [di'portment] s comporte-

ment m, tenue f, manières fpl depose [d1'poz] tr & intr déposer [di'pazit] s dépôt m; deposit pledge) cautionnement m, arrhes fpl, gage m; no deposit (bottle) perdu; to pay a deposit verser une provision. with

un acompte, or une caution; with deposit (on a bottle) consigné || tr déposer; laisser comme provision depos'it account' s compte m courant

depositor [di'pazitər] s déposant m deposito-ry [di'pazi tori] s (pl -ries) dépot m; (person) dépositaire mf

depot ['dipo], ['depo] s dépôt m; (rr)

depraved [dr'prevd] adj dépravé depravi-ty [di'præviti] s (pl -ties) dé-

deprecate ['depri ket] tr désapprouver depreciate [di'pri/i et] tr déprécier || intr se déprécier

deodorant [di'odarant] adi & s désodo- | depreciation [di prifite an] s dépré-

depredation [depri'de [an] s dépréda-

depress [dr'pres] tr déprimer; (prices)

depressing [di'presin] adj attristant depression [di'preson] s dépression f deprive [di'praiv] tr priver

depth $[dep\theta]$ s profondeur f; (in sound) gravité f; depths abîme m; in the depth of winter en plein hiver; to go beyond one's depth perdre pied;

sortir de sa compétence depth/ bomb/ s bombe f sous-marine depth/ charge/ s grenade f sous-marine deputation [,depjə'te/ən] s députation f deputize ['depjə ,tarz] tr députer

depu-ty ['depjəti] s (pl -ties) député m derail [di'rel] tr faire dérailler | intr

derailment [dr'relment] s déraillement

derange [di renda] tr déranger derangement [di rendament] dérangement m; (of mind) alienation f der-by ['darbi] s (pl-bles) (race) derby m; (hat) chapeau m melon derelict ['derilikt] adj abandonné, dé-

(in one's duty) négligent || s

laissé; épave f

dereliction [deri'lik fan] s abandon m, renoncement m

deride [di'raid] tr tourner en dérision.

derision [di 'rizən] s dérision f derisive [di 'raisiv] adj dérisoire

derivation [,derr 've/ən] s dérivation f derivative [du'rıvətıv] adj & s dérivé m derive [du'raɪv] tr & intr dériver dermatology [,darmə'talədzi] s derma-

tologie f derogatory [dr'rage tori] adj péjoratif derrick ['derik] s grue f; (for extract-

ing oil) derrick m

dervish ['darvi] s derviche m

desalinization [di ,selini'ze/ən] s des-

salement m

desalt [di'solt] tr dessaler

descend [dr'send] tr descendre | intr descendre; (said of rain) tomber; to be descended from descendre de; to descend on s'abattre sur

descendant [dr'sendent] adi & s descen-

dant m

descendent [di 'sendent] adj descendant descent [di'sent] s descente f; (drop in temperature) chute f; (lineage) descendance f, naissance f describe [dr'skraib] tr décrire

description [dr'skrip/ən] s description f

descriptive [dr'skriptiv] adj descriptif de-scry (di'skrai) v (pret & pp -scried)

tr découvrir, apercevoir

deserrate ['desr ,kret] tr profaner desegregate [di'segri ,get] intr primer la ségrégation raciale desegregation [di,segri'ge/ən] s désé-

desensitize [di'sensi,taiz] tr désensi-

develop

desert ['dezert] adj & s désert m || desti-ny ['destini] s (pl -nles) destin fust deserts recevoir son salaire, recevoir sa juste punition || tr & intr |

dépourvu déserter

91

deserted adj (person) abandonné:

(place) désert, nu

deserter [di'zartər] s déserteur m desertion [dr'zar/ən] s désertion f deserve [di'zarv] tr & intr mériter

deservedly [di'zarvidli] adv à juste titre, dignement

deserving [d1'zarvin] adj méritoire, digne

design [d1'zain] s (combination of details; art of designing; work of art) dessin m; (plan, scheme) dessein m, projet m, plan m; (model, outline) modèle m, type m, grandes lignes fpl; to have designs on avoir des desseins sur || tr inventer, projeter; (e.g., a dress) dessiner; (a secret plan) combiner; designed for destiné à

designate ['dezig ,net] tr désigner designer [di'zainər] s dessinateur m

designing [di'zannn] adi artificieux, intrigant || s dessin m | desirable [di'zarnebel] adi désirable desire [di'zarn] s désir m || tr désirer desirent [di'zarn] s désir m || tr désirer desirent [di'zarn] s désir m || tr désirer desirent destartes desirent desiren desirous [dr'zarres] adj désireux

desist [di'zist] intr cesser

desk [desk] s bureau m; (in schoolroom) pupitre m; (of cashier) caisse f desk/ blot/ter s sous-main m desk/ clerk/ s réceptionnaire mf

desk' set' s écritoire f desolate ['desəlɪt] adj désert; (sad) désolé; (alone) abandonné || ['desə-

,let] tr désoler desolation [, desolve] s désolation f despair [dr'sper] s désespoir m, dé-sespérance j || intr désespére despairing [dr'sperro] adj désespéré desperado [, desperado] , [, desperado] s (pi-does or -dos) hors-la-loi m

desperate ['desperit] adj capable de tout, poussé à bout; (bitter, exces-sive) acharné, à outrance; (hopeless)

désespéré; (remedy) héroïque desperation [,despə're/ən] s désespoir m; (recklessness) témérité f

despicable ['despikəbəl] adj méprisable, mesquin

despise [di'spaiz] tr mépriser, dé-

despite [dr'spart] prep en dépit de, malgré

despoil [dr'sporl] tr dépouiller desponden-cy [dr 'spandensi]

-cies) abattement m, accablement m despondent [dr'spandent] adj abattu, accablé, déprimé despot ['despat] s despote m, tyran m despotic [des'patik] adj despotique

despotism ['despa tizam] s despotisme

dessert [dr'zart] s dessert m
dessert/ spoon/ s cuiller f à dessert
destination [,destr'ne/ən] s destina-

destine ['destin] tr destiner

destitution [,desti't(j)ufən] s dénuement m, indigence destroy [di'stroi] tr détruire

destroyer [di'stroi.er] s destructeur m;

(nav) destroyer m
destruction [dr'strakfən] s destruction f destructive [dr'straktiv] adj destruc-

teur, destructif desultory ['desəl,tori] adj décousu.

sans suite; (conversation) à bâtons

detach [dr'tæt/] ir détacher detachable [dr'tæt/əbəl] adj détachable, démontable; (collar) faux detached adj détaché

detachment [dr'tæt/ment] s détache-

detail [d'tel], ['ditel] s détail m; (mil) extrait m de l'ordre du jour; (mil) détachement m || [d'tel] tr détailler detailed/ state/ment s bordereau m

detain [di'ten] tr retenir, retarder; (in prison) détenir

detect [dr'tekt] tr déceler, détecter detection [dr'tekson] s détection f detection f detective [dr'tektiv] adj (device) détecteur; (film, novel) policier || s détective m, agent m de la sûreté

detective storry s roman m policier detector [di'tektər] s détecteur m

detention [dr'ten]on] s détention f de-ter [dr'tar] v (pret & pp -terred; ger -terring) tr détourner detergent [dr'tard3ont] adj & s détersif

deteriorate [di'tiri-a ,ret] -tr détériorer Il intr se détériorer determination [di/tarmi'ne/ən] s dé-

termination f
determine [dr'tarmin] tr déterminer

determined adi déterminé, résolu deterrent [di'thrant] adj & s préventif m detest [dr'test] tr détester

dethrone [di'eron] tr détrôner tonate ['deta net], ['dita net] tr faire détoner, faire éclater || intr dé-

detour ['ditur], [di'tur] s déviation f; (indirect manner) détour m || tr & intr dévier

detract [di'trækt] tr diminuer || intrto detract from amoindrir

detractor [di'træktər] s détracteur m detriment ['detriment] s détriment m detrimental [,detri mental] adi pré-

judiciable, nuisible

deuce [d(j)us] s deux m; what the deuce! (coll) diantre!, que diable! devaluate [di wælju et] tr dévaluer

devaluation [di,vælju'e/ən] s dévalua-

devastate ['devas,tet] tr dévaster devastating ['deves, tetn] adj dévasta-teur; (coll) écrasant, accablant devastation [,deves'te/ən] s dévasta-

tion f

[dr'velap] tr développer; (a develop mine) exploiter; (e.g., a fever) contracter; (phot) révéler, développer | | diagnose [dar eg nos], [dar eg nos], [rdar eg nos],

developer [dr velapar] s entrepreneur (builder) maître m d'œuvre;

(phot) révélateur m development [di'veləpmənt] s développement m; (event) événement m ré-cent; (of housing) cité f, grand ensemble m

deviate ['divi et] s perverti m || tr faire dévier | intr dévier

deviation [,div1'e/ən] s déviation f
device [dr'vais] s appareil m, dispositif m; (trick) stratagème m, ruse f; (motto) emblème m, devise f; to leave s.o. to his own devices abandonner qu à ses propres moyens

devill ['devel] s diable m; speak of the devill (coll) je vois un loup!; to be between the devil and the deep blue sea (coll) se trouver entre l'enclume et le marteau; to raise the devil (slang) faire le diable à quatre || v (pret & pp -iled or -illed; ger -iling or -illing) tr épicer fortement; (coll) tourmenter

devilish [\tlevab'] adi diabolique:

dev/il-may-care/ adj insouciant, étourdi devilment ['develment] s (mischief)
diablerie f; (evil) méchanceté f
devil-try ['develtri] s (pl -tries) mé-

chanceté f, cruauté f; espièglerie f (mischief)

devious ['divi-as] adj (straying) détourné, dévié; (roundabout; shifty)

devise [di'vaiz] tr combiner, inventer; (law) léguer

devoid [di'void] adj dépourvu, vide,

dénué devolve [dr'valv] intr-to devolve on, to, or upon échoir à

devote [dr'vot] tr consacrer

devoted adj dévoué; devoted to voué à,

dévoué à, attaché à devotee [devə'ti] s dévot m, adepte

mf; (sports) fervent m, fanatique mf devotion [di'vo/ən] s dévotion f; (to study, work, etc.) dévouement m; devotions dévotions, prières fpl devour [di vaur] tr dévorer

devout [dr'vaut] adj dévot, pieux

dew [d(j)u] s rosée j

dew'drop' s goutte f de rosée

dew'lap' s fanon m, double menton m dew-y ['d(j)u-i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) couvert de rosée

dexterity [deks terrti] dextérité f. adresse j

diabetes [,dar-a'bitis], [,dar-a'bitiz] s diabète m

diabetic [,dar-ə'betrk], [,dar-ə'bitrk]
adj & s diabétique mf

diabolic(al) [,dai.e'bulik(el)] adj dia-

diacritical [,dar-a'krrtrkal] adj diacri-

diadem ['dar.ə,dem] s diadème m

diaere.sis [dar'erisis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) diérèse f; (mark) tréma m

diagno-sis [,dar-ag'nosis] s (pl -ses [siz]) diagnostic m

diagonal (dar'ægənəl) adi diagonal | s

dia-gram ['dar-ə,græm] s diagramme m, croquis m coté || v (pret & pp -gramed or -grammed; ger -graming or -gramming) tr représenter sché-

di-al ['dar-al], [darl] s cadran m || v (pret & pp -aled or -alled; ger -aling or -aling) tr (a telephone number) composer || intr faire un numéro dialect ['dar.ə,lekt] s dialecte m

dialing ['dar-əlin] s (telp) composition

dialogue ['dar.ə,ləg], ['dar.ə,lag] s dialogue m di'al tel'ephone s téléphone m auto-

matique, automatique m di'al tone' s (telp) tonalité f

diameter [dar'æmiter] s diamètre m

[,dai.a'metrik(al)] adj diametric(al) diamétral

diamond ['darmend] s diamant m; (fig-ure of a rhombus) losange m; (baseball) petit champ m; (cards) carreau m

diaper ['dar-aper] s lange m, couche f If tr (to variegate) diaprer

diaphanous [dar'æfənəs] adi diaphane diaphragm ['dar-ə,fræm] s diaphragme

diarrhea [,dar.ə'ri.ə] s diarrhée f dia-ry ['dar-əri] s (pl -ries) journal m

diastole [dar'æstəli] s diastole f diathermy ['dar-ə,trarb]'s diathermie f diatribe ['dar-ə,trarb]'s diatribe f dice [dars] spl dés mpl; no dice!

(slang) pas moyen!; to load the dice piper les dés || tr couper en cubes

dice/box/ s cornet m à dés dichoto-my [dar'kutəmi] s (pl -mies)

dichotomie f
dictaphone ['dzktə,fon] s (trademark)

dictaphone m dictate ['diktet] s précepte m, règle f

|| tr & intr dicter dictation [dik'te/ən] s dictée f; to take dictation from écrire sous la dictée

dictator ['diktetər], [dik'tetər] s dictateur m

dic'tator-ship's dictature f diction ['dik/en] s diction f

dictionar-y ['dik/ən,eri] s (pl -les) dictionnaire m

dic-tum ['diktəm] s (pl -ta [tə]) dicton m; (law) opinion f, arrêt m

didactic(al) |dar'dæktik(əl)], [dr'dæktik(əl)] adj didactique

die [dar] s (pl dice [dars]) dé m; the dle is cast le dé en est jeté || s (pl dies) (for stamping coins, etc.) coin m; (for cutting threads) filière f; (key pattern) jeu m | v (pret & pp died; ger dying) intr mourir; to be dying se mourir; to be dying to (coli) mourir d'envie de; to die away

s'éteindre: to

mourir de rire die'hard' adj intransigeant || s intran-

sigeant m, jusqu'au-boutiste mf die'sel en'gine ['dizəl] s diesel m, moteur m diesel

die'sel oil' s gas-oil m

die'stock' s porte-filière m

diet ['dar-et] s nourriture f; (congress; abstention from food) diète f; (spe-cial menu) régime m || intr être or se

mettre au régime, suivre un régime dietetic (dar- tetik) adj diététique |

dietetics s diététique f

dietician [dat-a'ti/an] s diététicien m L'dilers intr différer; to differ

with être en désaccord avec

difference | 'diferens| s différence (controversy) différend m; to make no difference ne rien faire; to split the difference partager le différend

different ['difərənt] adj différent differential [difə'ren/əl] adj différentiel | s (mach) différentiel m; (math)

differentiate [,difə'ren/i ,et] tr différencier || intr se différencier || intr se différencier || difficult || ddfi ,kalti] adj difficile || difficulty ['dafi ,kalti] s (pl -ties) dif-

ficulté f

diffident ['drfrdənt] adj défiant, timide diffuse [dr'fjus] adj diffus | [dr'fjuz]

tr diffuser | intr se diffuser

dig [drg] s—to give s.o. a dig (coll) lancer un trait à qn || v (pret & pp dug [dng]; ger digging) tr bêcher, creuser; to dig up déterrer || intr

digest ['daidgest] s abrégé m, résumé m; (publication) digest m, sélection f; (law) digest m || [dr'd3est], [dar-d3est] tr & intr digérer

digestible [di'dzestibəl],

bel] adj digestible digestion [dr'dzest/en], [dar'dzest/en]

gestive [d1'd3est1v], [da1'd3est1v]

diges'tive tract's appareil m digestif digit ['didait] s chiffre m; (finger)

doigt m; (toe) doigt du pied digitalis [,digi 'tælis], [,did3i 'telis] s

(bot) digitale f; (pharm) digitaline f dignified adj distingué; (air) digne digni-fy ['dign1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr glorifier, honorer
dignitar-y ['digni,teri] s (pl -ies)

digni-ty ['digniti] s (pl -ties) dignité f; to stand on one's dignity rester sur son quant-à-soi, le prendre de haut

digress [di'gres], [dai'gres] intr faire

digression [di'greson], [dai'greson] s

dihedral [dai 'hidrəl] adj & s dièdre m dike [dark] s digue f

[di'læpi,detid] adj dédilapidated

dilate [dar'let] tr dilater || intr se dilater

die laughing (coll) | dilatory ['drla tori] adj lent, tardif; (strategy, answer) dilatoire

dilemma [di lema] s dilemme m

dilettante | dilə'tænti] adj dilettante ||
s (pl-tes or -ti [ti]) dilettante mf
diligence ['dilidzəns] s diligence f diligent ['drlidgent] adj diligent dill [dil] s fenouil m bâtard, aneth m

dillydal·ly ['dili,dæli] v (pret & pp -lied) intr traînasser

dilute [dr'lut], [dar'lut] adj dilué ||
[dr'lut] tr diluer, délayer
dilution [dr'lusen] s dilution f

dim [dtm] adj faible, indistinct; (fore-bodings) obscur; (memory) effacé; (color) terne; (idea of what is going on) obtus, confus; to take a dim view of envisager sans enthousiasme || v (pret & pp dimmed; ger dimming) tr affaiblir, obscurcir; (beauty) ternir; (the headlights) baisser, mettre en code || intr s'affaiblir, s'obscurcir; (said of color, beauty, etc.) se ternir

dime [darm] s monnaie f de dix cents

dimension [dr'men/ən] s dimension f

diminish [di'minis] tr & intr diminuer diminutive [di'minjetiv] adj & s diminutif m

dimi-ty ['dimiti] s (pl -ties) basin m, brillanté m

dimly ['dimli] adv indistinctement dimmers ['dimərz] spl (aut) feux mpl

code, feux de croisement; to put on the dimmers se mettre en code dimple ['dimpel] s fossette f dim'wit' s (slang) sot m, niais m

din [din] s tapage m, fracas m || v

(pret & pp dinned; ger dinning) tr assourdir; répéter sans cesse || intr sonner bruyamment

dine [dain] tr fêter par un dîner || intr dîner; to dine out dîner en ville diner ['dainer] s dîneur m; (short-order restaurant) plats-cuisinés m; (rr) wagon-restaurant m

dinette [dar'net] s coin-repas m ding-dong ['drn ,don], ['drn , tintement m, digue-din-don m

din-ghy ['dingi] s (pl -ghies) canot m, youyou m

din-gy ['dind3i] adj (comp -gler; super -giest) défraîchi, terne

din'ing car's wagon-restaurant m din'ing hall' s salle f à manger; (of uni-

versity) réfectoire m din'ing room's salle f à manger din'ing-room suite' s salle f à manger

dinner ('dinor] s diner m din'ner coat' s smoking m din'ner dance' s diner m suivi de bal

din'ner guest' s convive mf, invité m

din/ner jack/et s smoking m

din/ner pail/ s potager m din'ner set' s service m de table

din'ner time' s heure f du dîner dinosaur ['daɪnə ˌsər] s dinosaure m dint [dint] s-by dint of à force de diocese ['dar-a,sis], ['dar-asis] s diocèse m

diode ['dar-od] s diode f dioxide [dar'aksard] s bioxyde m dip [dip] s (immersion) plongeon m; (swim) baignade f; (slope) pente f; (of magnetic needle) inclinaison f || v (pret & pp dipped; ger dipping) tr plonger; (a flag) marquer || intr plonger; (said of magnetic needle) incliner; (said of scale) pencher; to dip into (a book) feuilleter; (one's

capital) prendre dans diphtheria [dɪf'θɪrɪ-ə] s diphtérie f diphthong ['dɪfθοŋ], ['dɪfθοŋ] s diphtongue f

diphthongize ['dɪfθəŋ,gaɪz], ['dɪfθaŋ-gaɪz] tr diphtonguer || intr se diphtonguer

diploma [di 'plome] s diplôme m diploma·cy [di'plomasi] s (pl -cies)

diplomatie / diplomat ['diplo, mæt] s diplomate mf diplomatic [,drplə'mætrk] adj diplomatique, diplomate

dip/lomat/ic pouch/ s valise f diploma-

dipper ['diper] s louche f, cuiller f à

dip'stick' s jauge ;

dire [dari] adj affreux, terrible direct [dr'vekt], [dar'vekt] adj direct; franc, sincère || tr diriger; (to order) ordonner; (a letter, question, etc.) adresser; (to point out) indiquer; (theat) mettre en scène

direct/ cur/rent s courant m continu direct' di'aling s (telp) automatique m

direct' hit's coup m or tir m direct direction [dɪ'rek/ən], [daɪ'rek/ən] s direction f; (e.g., of a street) sens m; (theat) mise f en scène; directions instructions fpl; (for use) mode m

directional [dr'rek/ənəl], [dar'rek/ənəl] adj directionnel

direc'tional sig'nal s clignotant m

directive [di'rektiv], [dai'rektiv]

ordre m, avis m direct/ ob/ject s (gram) complément m

director [di 'rektər], [dai 'rektər] s directeur m, administrateur m, chef m; (of a board) membre m du conseil,

votant m; (theat) metteur m en scène direc'tor-ship' s direction f, directorat directo-ry [dr'rektəri], [dar'rektəri]

(pl -ries) (board of directors) conseil m d'administration; (e.g., of tele-phone) annuaire m; (e.g., of genealogy) almanach m; (eccl) directoire m

dirge [dard3] s hymne f or chant m funèbre

dirigible ['dirid3ibəl] adj & s dirigeable m

dirt [dart] s saleté f, ordure f; (on clothes, skin, etc.) crasse f; (mire) crotte f, boue f; (earth) terre f dirt/-cheap* ad/ vendu à vil prix dirt/-cheap* ad/ vendu à vil prix

dirt' road' s chemin m de terre

dirt.y ['darti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) sale, malpropre; (clothes, skin, crasseux; etc.) (muddy) boueux; (mean) méchant, vilain

dir/ty lin/en s linge m sale; don't wash your dirty linen in public il faut laver son linge sale en famille

son linge sale en familie
dir'ty trick' s (slang) sale tour m
disabili-ty [,disə'biliti] s (pl -ties) incapacité f, invalidité f disability penision s pension f d'invali-

disable [dis'ebəl] tr rendre incapable,

mettre hors de combat; (to hurt the limbs of) estropier, mutiler disabled adj (serviceman)

disa/bled vet/eran s invalide m. réformé m

disabuse [,disə'bjuz] tr désabuser disadvantage [,disəd'væntidʒ], [,disəd'vantıdal s désavantage m

désavantager disadvantageous [dis advan'ted3as] adj

disagree [,disa'gri] intr différer; to disagree with (to cause discomfort to) ne pas convenir à; (to dissent

from) donner tort à disagreeable [,disə'gri-əbəl] adi désagréable; (mood, weather, etc.) maus-

sade

disagreement [,drsə'grimənt] s désac-cord m, différend m disallow [,drsə'lau] tr désapprouver,

rejeter

disappear [,disə'pir] intr disparaître; (phonet) s'amuïr

disappearance [,disə'pirəns] s disparition f; (phonet) amuïssement m

disappoint [disə'point] tr décevoir, désappointer

disappointed adj déçu

[disə 'pointment] disappointment déception f, désappointement m disapproval [,disə pruvəl] s désappro-

disapprove [,disə'pruv] tr & intr dé-

disarm [dis'arm] tr & intr désarmer

disarmament [dis'arməmənt] s désarmement m

disarming [dis'ormin] adj désarmant disarray [disa're] s désarroi m, désor-dre m; in disarray (said of apparel) à demi vêtu || tr mettre en désarroi disassemble [disə'sembəl] tr démon-

ter, désassembler disassociate [,disə'sofi ,et] tr dissocier disaster [di'zæstər], [di'zastər] s dé-

disastrous | dr'zæstrəs], [dr'zastrəs] adi

disavow [,disə 'vau] tr désavouer disavowal [,disə'vau-əl] s désaveu m

disband [dis'bænd] tr licencier, congédier || intr se débander, se disperser dis-bar [dis'bar] v (pret & pp -barred; ger -barring) tr (law) rayer du bar-

disbelief [,drsbr'lif] s incroyance f disbelieve [disbi'liv] tr & intr ne pas

disburse [dis'bars] tr débourser disbursement [dis'barsment] # dé-

disc [disk] s disque m

discard [dis'kard] s rebut m; (cards) écart m; discards marchandises fpl de rebut || tr mettre de côté, jeter; (cards) écarter || intr (cards) se dé-

discern [d1'zarn], [d1'sarn] tr discerner, percevoir

discernible [di'zarnibəl], [di'sarnibəl]

adj discernable discerning [dɪ'zʌrnɪŋ], [dɪ'sʌrnɪŋ] adj judicieux, pénétrant, éclairé discernment [dɪ'zʌrnmənt], [dɪ'sʌrn-

discharge [dis't/ard3] s décharge f; (of a prisoner) élargissement m; (from a job) congé m, renvoi m; (from the armed forces) libération f; (from the armed forces for unfitness) réforme f; (from a wound) suppuration f || tr décharger; (a prisoner) élargir: (an employee) congédier, renvoyer, licencier; (a soldier) libérer, réformer intr se décharger; (pathol) sup-

purer disciple [di'saipəl] s disciple m

disciplinarian [,disipli'neri-en] s partisan m d'une forte discipline; personne f qui impose une forte disci-

disciplinary ['disipli neri] adj discipli-

discipline ['disiplin] s discipline f | tr

disclaim [dis'klem] tr désavouer, re-

disclaimer [dis'klemər] s désaveu m disclose [dis'kloz] tr découvrir, révéler disclosure [dis'kloger] s découverte f,

discolor [dis'kalər] tr décolorer || intr

se décolorer discoloration [dis,kala're/an] s déco-

loration f dis'kamfit] tr décontenan-

cer, bafouer

discomfiture [dis'kamfit/ər] s décon-

disconnect [diskamilys] s decon-fiture f, déconvenue f discomfort [diskamiert] s malaise f; (inconvenience) gêne f || tr gêner disconnect [,diskan'sxt] tr déconcerter disconnect [,diskan'skt] tr désunir, sénarer (, mechanism) détraver (, mechanism)

séparer; (a mechanism) débrayer; (a plug) débrancher; (current) couper disconsolate [dis'konsəlit] adj désolé,

discontent [,diskən'tent] adj mécontent || s mécontentement m || tr mé-

discontented adj mécontent discontinue [,diskən'tinju] tr discon-

discontinuous [,diskan'tinju-as] adj

discord ['drskord] s discorde f, désaccord m; (mus) discordance f [dis'kordens] s discor-

dance t discotheque ['diska,tek] s discothéque

boursement m; disbursements dé- discount ['diskaunt] s escompte m, remise f, rabais m || ['diskaunt],

[dis'kaunt] tr escompter, rabattre dis'count rate' s taux m d'escompte discourage [dis'karid3] tr décourager discouragement [dis'karidament] s dé-

couragement m discourse ['diskors], [dis'kors] s discours m || [dis'kors] intr discourir

discourteous [dis'karti-as] adj impoli,

discourte-sy [dis'kartesi] s (pl -sies)
impolitesse f, discourtoisie f
discover [dis'kaver] tr découvrir

discoverer [dis'kavərər] s découvreur

discover-y [dis'kavəri] s (pl -ies) découverte j

discredit [dis'kredit] s discrédit m | tr

discreditable [dis'kreditəbəl] adj dés-

honorant, peu honorable discreet [dis krit] adj discret

discrepan-cy [dis kreponsi] s (pl -cies)
désaccord m, différence f
discretion (dis krejon) s discrétion f
discriminate [dis krimi, net] tr & intr
discriminer; to discriminate against

discrimination [dis,krimi'ne/ən] s dis-

discriminatory [dis'kriminə tori] adj discriminatoire

discus ['diskes] s (sports) disque m, palet m

discuss [dis'kas] tr & intr discuter discussion [dis'ka/an] s discussion f disdain [dis'den] s dédain m || tr dé-

disdainful [dis'denfəl] adj dédaigneux

disease [dr'ziz] s maladie f diseased adj malade

disembark [,disem'bark] tr & intr débarquer disembarkation [dis embarke] s

débarquement m disembow-el [,disem'bau-el] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or

-elling) tr éventrer [,disen't/ænt]. disenchant disen-

't/ant] tr désenchanter disenchantment [,disen't/æntment], [,disen't/antment] s désenchante-

sengage [,disen'ged3] tr dégager; (toothed wheels) désengrener; (a modisengage

tor) débrayer || intr se dégager disengagement [,disen'gedament] s dégagement m, détachement m

disentangle [,disen'tængəl] tr démêler,

disentanglement [,disen'tængəlmənt] s démêlage m, débrouillement m

disestablish [dises tæbli] Church) séparer de l'État

disfavor [dis'fever] s défaveur f || tr

disfigure [dis'figjer] tr défigurer, en-

disfigurement [dis'figjərmənt] s défiguration f

de ses droits civiques

disgorge [dis'gord3] tr & intr dégorger disgrace [dis'gres] s déshonneur m | tr déshonorer; (to deprive of favor) disgracier; to disgrace oneself se

déshonorer disgraceful [dis'gresfel] adj déshonorant, honteux

disgruntled [dis'granteld] adj contrarié, de mauvaise humeur

disguise [dis'gaiz] s déguisement m |

disgust [dis'gast] s dégoût m | tr dégoûter

disgusting [dis'gastin] adj dégoûtant dish [dis] s plat m; (food) mets m, plat; to wash the dishes faire la vais-selle | tr—to dish up servir

dish' clos'et s étagère f à vaisselle

dish'cloth' s lavette f dishearten [disharten] tr décourager dishevel [disvevel] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr écheveler

dishonest [dis'anist] adj malhonnête,

dishones-ty [dis'anisti] s (pl -ties) malhonnêteté f, déloyauté f, improbité f dishonor [dis'aner] s déshonneur m |

tr déshonorer dishonorable [distanarabal] adi dés-

dish'pan' s bassine f

dish! rack! s égouttoir m

dish/rag/ s lavette / dish/tow/el s torchon m

dish/wash/er s machine f à laver la vaisselle, lave-vaisselles f; (person) plongeur m

dish/wa/ter s eau f de vaisselle disillusion [,disillusion] s désillusion f tr désillusionner

disillusionment sillusionment [,disi'luzənmənt] désillusionnement m

disinclination [drs,inklr'ne/ən] s ré-pugnance f, aversion f disinclined [,disin'klaind] adj indis-

disinfect [disin'fekt] tr désinfecter

disinfectant [disin'fektent] adj & s

désinfectant m disingenuous [/disin'dzenju-əs] adj in-

sincère, sans franchise disinherit [disin herit] tr déshériter disintegrate [dis:ntr, gret] tr désagré-ger; (nucl) désintégrer || intr se désagréger; (nucl) se désintégrer

disintegration [dis,inti'gre/ən] s dé-sagrégation f; (nucl) désintégration f disin-ter [,disin'tAr] w (pret &

-terred; ger -terring) tr déterrer disinterested [dis'iniə,restid], [dis'in-tristid] adj désintéressé disjointed [dis'dzəintid] adj désarti-

culé; (e.g., style) décousu disjunctive [dis'd3Aŋktīv] adj disjonc-

tif; (pronoun) tonique

disk [disk] s disque m disk/ jock/ey s pré

jock'ey s présentateur m

disfranchise [dis'frænt/aiz] tr priver | dislike [dis'laik] s aversion f; to take a dislike for prendre en aversion || tr ne pas aimer

dislocate ['dislo,ket] tr disloquer; (a dislodge [dis'lada] tr déplacer; (e.g.,

the enemy) déloger disloyal [dis'loi-əl] adj déloyal

disloyal-ty [dis'loi-elti] s (pl -ties) de-loyauté f

dismal ['dizmal] adi sombre, triste dismantle [dis'mæntəl] tr démanteler; (a machine) démonter; (a ship) dé-

dismay [dis'me] s consternation f || tr

dismember [dishmember] tr démembrer dismiss [dis'mis] tr congédier; (a serv-ant) renvoyer; (an employee) licencier; (a government official) desti-tuer; (a class in school) terminer

dismissal [dis'misəl] s congédiement m; (from a job) congé m, renvoi m; (of an appeal) (law) rejet m

dismount [dis'maunt] tr démonter | intr descendre

disobedience [,disə'bidi-əns] s désobéissance f

disobedient [,disə'bidi-ənt] adj déso-

disobey [,dīsə'be] tr désobéir (with dat); to be disobeyed être désobéi || disorder [dis'order] s désordre m || tr

désordonner disorderly [dis 'ordərli] adj désordonné, déréglé; (crowd) turbulent, efferves-

disor/derly con/duct s

désordonnée disor/derly house/ 5 de maison prostitution: maison de jeu

disorganize [dis'orga, naiz] tr désorgadisoriented [dis'ori,entid] adi déso-

disown [dis'on] tr désavouer, renier

disparage [di'spærid3] tr dénigrer, dédisparagement [dr'spæridzment] s dé-

nigrement m, dépréciation f disparate ['disparit] adj disparate dispari-ty [di'spæriti] s (pl -ties) dis-

parité dispassionate [dis'pæ/ənit] adj calme;

dispatch [di'spæt]] s dépêche f; (shipm,

(promptness) promptitude f || tr dépêcher; (coli) expédier dis pel [di spel] v (pret & pp -pelled;

ger -pelling) tr dissiper, disperser

dispensa-ry [di'spensari] s (pl -ries) dispensaire m

dispensation s [dispen'se fan] (dispensing) dispensation f; (exemption) dispense /

dispense [d1'spens] tr dispenser, distribuer || intr-to dispense with se passer de; se défaire de

dispenser [di'spensor] s dispensateur m; (automatic) distributeur m

hisperse [di'spars] tr disperser || intr se | disruption [dis'rap/en] s rupture f; disperser

lispersion [di'spargen], [di'spar/en] s

lispirit [d1'sp1r1t] tr décourager lisplace [d1s'ples] tr déplacer; (to take

displaced' per'son s personne f dé-

tisplacement [dis'plesment] s déplacement m; (substitution) remplacement

display [d1'sple] s exposition f, étalage m; (of emotion) manifestation f | tr exposer, étaler; (anger, courage, etc.)

manifester; (ignorance) révéler lisplay cab'inet s vitrine f

display' win'dow s vitrine f, devanture f displease [dis'pliz] tr déplaire (with dat)

displeasing [dis plizin] adi déplaisant displeasure [dis plezer] s déplaisir m,

mécontentement m disposable [dr'spozabal] adj (available) disponible; (made to be disposed of) à jeter; (container) perdu, e.g., dis-posable bottle verre perdu

disposal [d1'spozel] s disposition f; (of

a question) resolution t; (of trash, garbage, etc.) destruction f dispose [di 'spoz] tr disposer || intr disposer; to dispose of disposer de; (to get rid of) se défaire de; (a question) ger ria ojj se detaile de, (d. question), résoudre, trancher disposed adj—to be disposed to se dis-poser à, être porté à disposition (,dispa 'zz[ən] s disposition f; (mental outlook) naturel m; (mil)

dispositif m iispossess [,dispə'zes] tr déposséder;

disproof [dis'pruf] s réfutation f lisproportionate [,disproportionate] adj

disproportionné disprove [dis'pruv] tr réfuter lispute [dis'pjut] s dispute /; beyond

dispute incontestable || tr disputer || intr se disputer tisquali-fy [dis'kwali,fai] v (pret &

pp -fied) tr disqualifier lisquiet [dis'kwai-ət] s inquiétude f ||

lisquisition [,diskwi'zifən] s essai m,

traité m considérable

Usregard [,disri'gard] s indifférence f; disregard for manque m d'égards envers | tr ne pas faire cas de, passer sous silence

ilisrepair [,disrr'per] s délabrement m
tisreputable [dis'repjetabel] adj déshonorant, suspect; (shabby) débraillé,

Issepute [,disri'pjut] s discrédit m disrespect [,disri'spekt] s irrévérence f; manque m de respect, irrespect m disrespectful [,disri'spektfel] adj irré-vérencieux, irrespectueux; to be dis-

respectful to manquer de respect à isrobe [dis'rob] tr déshabiller | intr

se déshabiller Isrupt [dis'rapt] tr rompre; (to throw

(disorganization) bouleversement m dissatisfaction

[,dissætis 'fæk/ən]

dissatisfied adj mécontent dissatis-fy [dis'sætis, fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr mécontenter

dissect [dr'sekt] tr disséquer

dissection [di'sek/ən] s dissection f dissemble [di'sembəl] tr & intr dis-

disseminate [dr'semr,net] tr dissémi-

dissension [dr'sen/ən] s dissension f dissent [dr'sent] s dissentiment (nonconformity) dissidence f || intr

dissenter [di'sentər] s dissident m

dissertation [,disər'te/ən] s dissertation f; (for a degree) thèse f: (speech)

disservice [di'sarvis] s mauvais service

m, tort m

dissidence ['disidens] s dissidence f

dissident ['disident] adj & s dissident m dissimilar [di'similər] adj dissemblable dissimilate [di'simi,let] tr (phonet)

dissimulate [dr'simjə,let] tr & intr dis-

dissipate ['disi,pet] tr dissiper; (energy, heat, etc.) disperser | intr se dissiper

dissipated adj dissipé; débauché

dissipation [,disr'pejən] s dissipation f; (of energy, heat, etc.) dispersion f dissociate [di'sofi,et] tr dissocier ||

intr se dissocier dissolute ['drsə,'lut] adj dissolu
dissolution [,drsə,'lufən] s dissolution f
dissolve [dr'zalv] tr dissolute || intr se

dissonance ['disənəna] s dissonance f

dissuade [dr'swed] tr dissuader distaff ['drstæf], ['drstaf] s quenouille f dis'taff side' s côté m maternel

distance ['distans] s distance f; at a distance à distance; in the distance au loin, dans le lointain || t r distance r distant ['distant] adj distant; (uncle,

cousin, etc.) éloigné distaste [dis'test] s dégoût m, aversion f distasteful [drs testfəl] adj dégoûtant,

distemper [dis'temper] s (of dog) roupie f; (painting) détrempe f || tr pein-

distend [di'stend] tr distendre || intr se

distendre distension (dr stension) s distension (dr stension) s distension f distill (dr strl] tr distiller distillation [',drstr'le/ən] s distillation f distiller y [drs'trləri] s (pl -ies) distillation

lerie f stinct [dis'tinkt] adj distinct; (un-usual) insigne distinct

distinction [dis'tink/en] s distinction f distinctive [dis'trnktiv] adj distinctif distinctif distinguish [dis'trngwis] ir distinguer; to distinguish oneself se distinguer,

se faire remarquer

distinguished adj distingué

do

distort [dis'tort] tr déformer

distortion [dis'tor/en] s déformation f; (of meaning) sens m forcé; (phot, rad) distorsion f

distract [d1'strækt] tr (to amuse) dis-traire; (to bewilder) bouleverser distracted adj bouleversé, éperdu

distraction [dr'stræk/ən] s (amusement) distraction f; (madness) folie f distraught [dr'strot] adj bouleversé distress [di'stres] s détresse f | tr af-

distress' call' s signal m de détresse distressing [di'stresin] adj affligeant,

distribute [dr'stribjut] tr distribuer distribution [,distrə'bju/ən] s distribution t

distributor [dr'stribjətər] s distributeur m; (for a product) concessionnaire was f

district ['distrikt] s contrée f, région f; (of a city) quartier m; (administrative division) district m, circonscription f | tr diviser en districts

dis'trict attor'ney s procureur m de la

distruct attorney's procureur me la République, procureur général distrust [dis'trast] s défiance f, mé-fiance f || fr se défier de, se méfier de distrustful [dis'trastfal] adj défiant distrust [di'starb] tr déranger, troubler;

(the peace) perturber

disturbance [dr'starbens] s dérangement m, trouble m; (riot) bagarre f, émeute f; (in the atmosphere or magnetic field) perturbation f

disuse [drs'jus] s désuétude f

ditch [dit/] s fossé m; to the last ditch jusqu'à la dernière extrémité || tr fossoyer; (slang) se défaire de || intr (aer) faire un amerrissage forcé ditch/ reed/ s (bot) laîche f

dither ['diðər] s agitation f; to be in a dither (coll) s'agiter sans but

dit-to ['dito] s (pl -tos) le même; (on a duplicating machine) copie f, duplicata m || adv dito, de même, idem ||

tr copier, reproduire
dit-ty ['drti] s (pl -ties) chansonnette f;
old ditty (coll) vieux refrain m

diva ['diva] s diva j

divan ['darvæn], [dr'væn] s divan m dive [daiv] s plongeon m; (of a submarine) plongée f; (aer) piqué m; (coll) gargote f, cabaret m borgne | v (pret & pp dived or dove [dov]) intr plonger; (said of submarine) plonger, effectuer une plongée; (aer) piquer; to dive for (e.g., pearls) pêcher; to dive into (coll) piquer une

dive/-bomb/ tr & intr bombarder en

dive bomb'er s bombardier m à piqué dive' bomb'ing s bombardement m en piqué, piqué m

diver ['daiver] s plongeur m; (person who works under water) scaphandrier

m; (orn) plongeon m diverge [di'vard3], [dai'vard3] intr

diverger

divers ['darvərz] adj divers diverse [di'vars], [dai'vars], ['dar-

VATS] adi divers [dai 'varsidiversi-fy [di'varsi,fai], fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr diversifier

intr se diversifier diversion [di'vargen], [dai'vargen]

diversion diversi-ty [di'varsiti], [dai'varsiti] s

(pl -ties) diversité f divert [di'vart], [dai'vart] tr détour-

diverting [di'vartin], [dai'vartin] adj

divest [dr'vest], [dar'vest] tr dépouiller: to divest oneself of se défaire de; (property, holdings) se déposséder de

divide [d1'vaid] s (geog) ligne f
partage || tr diviser || intr se diviser
dividend ['divi,dend] s dividende m dividers [di vaiderz] spl compas m de

dividing [dr'vardrn] s division f; di-

viding up repartition f, partage m
divination [,divine[ən] s divination f
divine [di vain] adj divin || s ecclésias-

tique mf || tr deviner
diviner [di vainer] s devin m diving ['darvin] s plongeon m diving bell s cloche f à plongeur diving board's plongeoir m, tremplin

div'ing suit' s scaphandre m

divin'ing rod' [di vainin] s baguette f

divini-ty [dr'vɪnɪti] s (pl -ties) divinité (subject of study) théologie f; the Divinity Dieu m

divisible [dr'vizibəl] adj divisible division [d1'v13ən] s division f divisor [d1'va12ər] s diviseur m

divorce [di'vors] s divorce m; to get a divorce divorcer; to get a divorce from (husband or wife) divorcer d'avec || tr (the married couple) divorcer; (husband or wife) divorcer

d'avec || intr divorcer divorcee [divor'si] s divorcée f divulge [dɪ'vʌldʒ] tr divulguer dizziness ['dɪzɪnɪs] s vertige m diz-zy ['dɪzi] adj (comp -zıer; super

-ziest) vertigineux; (coll) étourdi, farfelu; to feel dizzy avoir le vertige; to

make dizzy étourdir

do [du] v (3d pers does [daz]; pret did [dɪd]; pp done [dʌn]; ger doing ['du-ɪn]) tr faire; (homage; justice; a good turn) rendre; to do over refaire; to do up emballer, envelopper intr faire; how do you do? enchanté de faire votre connaissance; comment allez-vous?; that will do c'est bien; en voilà assez; that will never do cela n'ira jamais; to do away with supprimer; to do without se passer de; will I do? suis-je bien comme ça?; will it do? ça va-t-il comme ça? | aux used in English but not specifically expressed in French: 1) in questions, e.g., do you speak French? parlez-vous français?; 2) in negative sentences, e.g., I do not speak French

je ne parle pas français; 3) as a subjo he parte pas riançais, o) as a sus-stitute for another verb in an ellipti-cal question, e.g., I saw him. Did you? je l'ai vu. L'avez-vous vu?; 4) for emphasis, e.g., I do believe what you told me je crois bien ce que vous m'avez dit; 5) in inversions after certain adverbs, e.g., hardly did we finish when . . . à peine avions-nous fini que . . ; 6) in an imperative entreaty, e.g., do come in! entrez donc!
do. abbr (ditto) do

docile ['dasil] adj docile

dock [dak] s embarcadère m, quai m; (area including plers and waterways) bassin m, dock m; (bot) oscille f, patience f; (law) banc m des prévenus || tr faire entrer au bassin; (an animal) couper la queue à; (s.o.'s salary) retrancher || intr (naut) s'amar-

docket ['dakit] s (law) rôle m; on the docket pendant, non jugé; to put on the docket (coll) prendre en main

dock' hand' s docker m docking ['dakin] s (rok) arrimage m dock/ work/er s docker m

dock/yard/ s chantier m doctor ['dakter] s docteur m; (woman) femme f docteur; med) docteur, med decin m; (med) doctoresse f; Doctor Curle (professor, Ph.D., etc.) Monsieur Curle; Madame Curle || tr soigner; (e.g., a chipped vase) réparer; (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner la professione (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || a challenge (e.g., the facts) falsifier || introventioner || introv pratiquer la médecine; (coll) être en traitement; (coll) prendre des médi-

doctorate ['dakterit] s doctorat m Doc'tor of Laws' s docteur m en droit doctrine ['daktrin] s doctrine f document ['dakiement] s document m

['dakjə,ment] tr documenter documenta-ry documentaire | s (pl -ries) documen-

documentation [,dakjəmen'te/ən]
 documentation f doddering ['daderin] adj tremblotant,

dodge [dad3] s écart m, esquive f;
(coll) ruse f, truc m || tr esquiver; (a
question) éluder || intr s'esquiver
do-do ['dodo] s (p!-dos or -does) (orn)
dronte m, dodo m; (coll) vieux fossile

dronte m, dodo m; (coll) vieux rossie m, innocent m

doe [do] s (of fallow deer) daine f; (hind) biche f; (roe doe) chevrette f; (of hare) hase f; (of rabbit) lapine f
doe/skin's peau f de daim
doff [dof], [dof] tr ôter
dog [dog], [dog] s chien m; let sleeping
dogs lie il ne faut pas réveiller le

chat qui dort; to go to the dogs (coll) te débaucher; (said of business) (coll) aller à vau-l'eau; to put on the dog (coll) faire de l'épate || v (pret & pp dogged; ger dogging) tr pour-

dog/catch/er s employé m de la four-

dog! days! spl canicule f doge [dod3] s doge m

dog'face' s (slang) troufion m

dog'fight' s (aer) combat m aérien
tournoyant et violent; (coll) bagarre f 'dogid], ['dagid] adj tenace,

doggerel ['dogərəl], ['dagərəl] s vers mpl de mirliton

dog.gy ['dogi], ['dagi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) canin, de chien s (pl -gies) toutou m

dog/house's niche f à chien; in the dog-

house (slang) en disgrâce dog' in the man'ger s chien m du jar-

dog' Lat'in s latin m de cuisine

dogma ['dogmə], ['dogmə] s dogme m dogmatic [dog'mætɪk], [dog'mætɪk] adj dogmatique || dogmatics s dogmatique j

dog' pound' s fourrière

dog' rac'ing s courses fpl de lévriers

dog' rose' s rose f des haies
dog's'-ear' s corne f || tr corner
dog's'-ear' s corne f || tr corner
dog' show' s exposition f canine
dog' sled' or dog' sledge' s traîneau m

dog's' life' s vie f de chien

Dog' Star' s Canicule f dog' tag' s (mil) plaque f d'identité dog'-tired' adj éreinté, fourbu dog'tooth' s (pl-teeth) dent f de chien,

canine f; (archit, bot, mach) dent-de-

dog/tooth vi/olet s dent-de-chien f

dog'trot' s petit-trot m dog/watch's (naut) petit quart m

dog/wood/ s cornouiller m doi-ly ['dorli] s (pl -lies) napperon m;

(underplate) garde-nappe m doings ['du-inz] spl actions fpl, œuvres

fpl, faits et gestes mpl do-it-yourself [du-it for 'self] adj de

bricolage || s bricolage m
doldrums ['doldrəmz], ['doldrəmz] spl

marasme m; (naut) zone f des calmes dole [dol] s aumône f; indemnité f de chômage || tr—to dole out distribuer parcimonieusement

doleful ['dolfəl] adi dolent

doll [dal] s poupée j || tr—to be dolled up (coll) être tiré à quatre épingles || intr-to doll up (coll) se parer, s'endimancher

dollar ['dalər] s dollar m dol·ly ['dali] s (pl -lies) (low movable frame) chariot m; (hand truck) dia-ble m; (child's doll) poupée f; (mov, telv) travelling m

dolphin ['dalfin] s dauphin m dolt [dolt] s nigaud m, lourdaud m

dottish ['doitr'] adj nigaud, lourdaud domain [do'men] s domaine m; (private estate) terres fpl, propriété f

dome [dom] s dôme m, coupole s dome light s (aut) plafonnier m domestic [da'mestik] adj & s domesti-

domesticate [da'mesti,ket] tr domesti-

domesticity [,domestrisiti] s caractère m casanier; vie f familiale

domicile ['damisil], ['dami,sail] domicile m || tr domicilier dominance ['daminans] s

prédomi-

nance f; (genetics) dominance f dominant ['daminant] adj prédomi-nant, dominant || s (mus) dominante f dominate ['dami net] tr & intr domi-

dominating ['domi netin] adj domina-

domination [,dami'ne/ən] s domina-

domineer [dami'nir] intr se montrer tyrannique

domineering [,dami'nirin] adj tyrannique, autoritaire

dominion [də'mɪnjən] s domination f; (of British Commonwealth) dominion

domi-no ['dami,no] s (pl -noes or -nos) domino m; dominoes sg (game) les dominos

don [dan] s (tutor) précepteur m || v (pret & pp donned; ger donning) tr

mettre, enfiler donate ['donet] tr faire un don de donation [do 'ne fan] s don m, cadeau m done [dan] adj fait; are you done? en avez-yous fini?; it is done (it is finished) c'en est fait; to be done (e.g., beefsteak) être cuit; to have done with en finir avec; well done! très bien!, bravol, à la bonne heure! done! for adj (tired out) (coll) fourbu;

(ruined) (coll) abattu; (out of the (coll) hors running) de combat;

(dead) (coll) estourbi donkey ['daŋki], ['dʌŋki] s âne m, baudet m donor ['doner] s donneur m; (law)

donateur m doodle ['dudəl] tr & intr griffonner

doom [dum] s condamnation f; destin
m funeste || tr condamner
dooms/day/ s jugement m dernier door [dor] s porte f; (of a carriage or automobile) portière f; (one part of a double door) battant m; behind closed doors à huis clos; to see to the door conduire à la porte; to show s.o. the door éconduire qu, mettre

qn à la porte door/bell's timbre m, sonnette f door/bell transform/er s transformateur

m de sonnerie

door/bell wire's fil m sonnerie

door' check' s arrêt m de porte door/frame/ s chambranle m, huisserie

f, dormant m door/head' s linteau m

door/jamb' s jambage m
door/knob' s bouton m de porte
door/knock'er s heurtoir m, marteau

m de porte

door' latch' s loquet m

door/man s (pl -men) portier m door/mat/s essuie-pieds m, paillasson m door/nail/s clou m de porte; dead as a doornail (coll) bien mort

door/post/ s montant m de porte

door/ scrap/er ['skreper] s décrottoir m, grattepieds m

door/sill' s seuil m, traverse f door'step' s seuil m, pas m door'stop' s entrebâiileur m, butoir m

door'-to-door' adj porte-à-porte door'way' s porte f, portail m dope [dop] s enduit m; (slang) narco-tique m, stupéfiant m; (information)

(slang) renseignements mpl; (fool) (slang) cornichon m || tr enduire; (slang) doper, stupéfier; to dope out (slang) deviner, déchiffrer

dope' fiend' s (slang) toxicomane mf dope' ped'dler s trafiquant m de stupé-

fiants

dormant ['dormant] adj endormi, assoupi; latent; to lie dormant dormir dor'mer win'dow ['dormer] s lucame f dormito-ry ['dorm; tori] s (pl -ries) (room) dortoir m; (building) pavillon m des étudiants, maison f de résidence

dor'mitory com'plex s cité f universi-

dor-mouse ['dor maus] s (pl -mice) loir m
dosage ['dosid3] s dosage m

dose [dos] s dose f || tr donner en doses; donner un médicament à dossier ['dasi,e] s dossier m

dot [dat] s point m; on the dot (coll) à l'heure tapante; pile, e.g., at noon on the dot à midi pile || v (pret & pp dotted; ger dotting) tr (to make with dats) pointiller; to dot one's i's met-

tre les points sur les i

dotage ['dottd3] s radotage m

dotard ['doterd3] s gâteux m, gaga m

dote [dot] intr radoter; to dote on

raffoler de doting ['doting] adj radoteur; (loving to

excess) qui aime follement dots' and dash'es spl (telg) points et traits mpl

dot'ted line' s ligne f pointillée, ligne hachée; to sign on the dotted line

signer aveuglément

double ['dabəl] adj & adv double, en deux, deux fois || s double m; (cards) contre m; (stunt man) (mow) cascadeur m; doubles (tennis) double; on the double! (coll) dare-dare!, au trot! tr doubler: (cards) contrer: double up plier en deux || intr doubler; (cards) contrer; to double back faire un crochet; to double up se plier, se tordre

dou'ble-act'ing adj à double effet dou/ble-bar/reled adj (gun) à deux

dou'ble bass' [bes] s contrebasse f dou'ble bed' s grand lit m, lit à deux

dou'ble boil'er s bain-marie m dou'ble-breast'ed adi croisé

dou'ble chin's double menton m

dou'ble cross' s (slang) entourloupette f, double jeu m

dou'ble-cross' tr (coll) doubler, rouler,

dou'ble-cross'er s (slang) personne f | douse [daus] tr tremper, arroser; double, faux jeton m

dou/ble date/ s partie / carrée, sortie / à quatre

dou/ble-deal/er s personne f double, homme m à deux visages don/ble-deal/ing adj hypocrite

duplicité i

dou'ble-deck'er s (bed) lits mpl superposés, lits gigognes, lit à deux étages; (bus) autobus m à deux étages; (sandwich) double sandwich m; (aer, naut) deux-ponts m

dou'ble-edged' adj à deux tranchants, à

double tranchant

double entendre ['dubəlan'tandrə] s expression f à double entente, mot m à double sens

dou'ble-en'try adj en partie double dou'ble-faced' adj à double face

dou'ble fea'ture s (mov) deux grands films mpl, double programme m dou'ble-joint'ed adj désarticulé

dou'ble-lock' tr fermer à double tour dou'ble-park' tr faire stationner en double file || intr stationner en double file

dou'ble room's chambre f à deux lits dou'ble-spaced' adj à l'interligne

dou'ble stand'ard s code m de morale à deux aspects; to have a double standard avoir deux poids et deux

doublet ['dablit] s (close-fitting jacket) pourpoint m; (counterfeit stone; each of two words having the same origin)

doublet m

dou'ble-talk' s (coll) non-sens m; (coll) paroles fpl creuses or ambiguës, mots mpl couverts

dou'ble time' s (for work) salaire m double; (mil) pas m redoublé

doubleton ['dabaltan] s deux cartes fpl

d'une couleur

dou'ble track's double piste f
doubling ['dabling] s doublement m
doubly ['dabling] adv doublement
doubt [davt] s doute m; beyond

doubt a n'en pas douter; no doubt sans doute || tr douter de; to doubt that douter que; to doubt whether douter si || intr douter

doubter ['dautər] s douteur m
doubtful ['dautfəl] adj douteux; indé-

doubtless ['dautirs] adv sans doute douche [du/] s douche f; (instrument) seringue f à lavement || tr doucher ||

intr se doucher dough [do] s pâte f; (slang) fric m; big

dough (slang) grosse galette f dough/boy' s (coli) troufion m, biffin

m; (in the first World War) poilu m dough/nut/ s beignet m dough-ty ['davti] adj (comp -tier; su-

per -tiest) vaillant, preux dough-y ['do-i] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) pâteux

dour [daur], [dur] adj (severe) aus-(obstinate) buté; (gloomy) mélancolique

(slang) éteindre

dove [dav] s colombe f
dovecote ['dav,kot] s pigeonnier m, colombier m

Dover ['dovər] s Douvres

dove/tail s queue-d'aronde f, adent m tr assembler à queue-d'aronde, adenter; (fig) raccorder, opérer le raccord entre || intr se raccorder dove/tailed/ adj à queue-d'aronde

dowager ['dau-ədʒər] s douairière f dow-dy ['daudi] adj (comp -dier; super

-dlest) gauche, fagoté, mal habillé
dowel ['dau-al] s goujon m || v (pret
& pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or
-elling) tr goujonner

dower ['dau.er] s (widow's portion) douaire m; (marriage portion) dot f; (natural gift) don m || tr assigner un

douaire à; doter

down [davn] adj bas; (train) descen-dant; (storage battery) épuisé; (tire) à plat; (sun) couché; (wind, sea, etc.) calmé; (blinds; prices) baissé; (stocks) en moins-value; (sad) abattu, triste || s duvet m; (sand hill) dune f || adv en bas, au bas, vers les bas; à terre; (south) au sud; down! (in elevator) on descend!, pour la descente!; down from du haut de; down there là-bas; down to jusqu'à; down under aux antipodes; down with . . . ! à bas . . l; for expressions like to go down descendre or to pay down payer comptant, see the verb || prep en bas de; (along) le long de; (a stream) en descendant || tr descendre, abattre; (to swallow) (coll) avaler (down-and-out' adj décavé down-beat' s (mus) temps m fort,

frappé m, premier accent m down' cast' adj abattu, baissé

down'fall' s chute f, ruine f

down/grade/ adj (coll) descendant || s
descente f; to be on the downgrade
déchoir || adv en déclin || tr déclasser
down/heart/ed adj abattu, découragé
down/hill/ adj descendant || adv—to go

downhill aller en descendant; (fig) décliner

down' pay'ment s acompte m

down'pour's déluge m, averse f down'right' adj absolu, véritable || adv tout à fait, absolument down'stairs' s rez-de-chaussée m || adv

en bas; to go downstairs descendre

down/stream' adv en aval down/stroke' s (of piston) course f descendante; (in writing) jambage m down/town' adj du centre || s centre m l adv en ville

down'trend' s tendance f à la baisse

downtrodden ['daun traden] adi op-

downward ['daunward] adj descendant adv en bas, en descendant

downwards ['daunwardz] adv en bas, en descendant

down/wash/ s (aer) air m déplacé down-y ['dauni] adj (comp -ler: super -iest) duveteux; (velvety) velouté; (soft) mou, moelleux

dow-ry ['dauri] s (pl -ries) dot f dowser ['dauzer] s sourcier m, hydroscope m

doze [doz] s petit somme m || intr sommeiller; to doze off s'assoupir

dozen ['dazən] s douzaine f; a dozen . . une douzaine de . . . ; by the dozen à la douzaine D.P. abbr (displaced person) personne f déplacée

Dr. abbr (Doctor) Dr drab [dræb] adj (comp drabber; super drabbest) gris || s gris m

drach-ma ['drækmə] s (pl -mas or -mae

rach-ma ['drækms] s (pl-mas or -mae [mi]) drachms f raft [dræft], [dræft] s courant m d'air; (pulling; current of air in chimney) trage m; (sketch, outline) ébauche f; (of a letter, novel, etc.) brouillon m, premier jet m; (of a bill in Congress) projet m; (of a law) avant-projet m; (of air) trait m; gorgée f; (com) mandat m, traite f; (mil) conscription f; (naut) tirant m d'eau; dræfts (game) dames fp; on dræft à la pression; to be exempted from the dræft être exempté du service militaire || tr (a document) rédiger, faire le brouillon de; (a bill in Congress) dresser; (a recruit) appeler Congress) dresser; (a recruit) appeler sous les drapeaux; to be drafted être appelé sous les drapeaux

draft/ beer/ s bière f pression draft' board' s conseil m de révision; commission / locale des conscriptions draft' call' s appel m sous les drapeaux draft' dodg'er ['dadzər] s embusqué m draftee [,dræf'ti], [,draf'ti] s appelé

m (sous les drapeaux), conscrit m draft! horse! s cheval m de trait drafting ['dræftin], ['draftin] s dessin

m industriel draft/ing room's bureau m d'études drafts'man s (pl -men) dessinateur m; (man who draws up documents) 16-

dacteur m draft.y ['dræfti], ['drafti] adj (comp .-ier; super -iest) plein de courants

d'air

drag [dræg] s (net) drège f; (sledge or sled) traineau m; (stone drag) fardier m; (brake) enrayure f; (impediment) entrave f; (aer) résistance f à l'avancement || v (pret de pp dragged; ger dragging) tr traîner; (one's feet) traînasser; (a net) draguer; (a field) herser, to drag down entraîner; to drag in introduire de force; to drag out faire sortir de force | intr traîner

à terre; se traîner drag/net/s traîneau m, chalut m dragon ['drægon] s dragon m drag/on-fly/s (pl -flies) demoiselle f,

libellule f

dragoon [dra'gun] s dragon m | tr

tyranniser; forcer, contraindre drain [dren] s (sewer) égout m; (pipe) tuyau m d'égout; (ditch) tranchée f d'écoulement; (source of continual expense) saignée f; (med) drain m ||

tr (wet ground) drainer: (a glass or cup) vider entièrement: (a crankcase) vidanger; (s.o. of strength) épuiser; (med) drainer || intr s'égoutter, s'écouler

drainage ['dren1d3] s drainage m drain/board/ s égouttoir m drain' cock' s purgeur m

drain/pipe' s tuyau m d'écoulement, drain m

drain' plug' s bouchon m de vidange drake [drek] s canard m mâle dram [dræm] s (weight) drachme m;

(drink) petit verre f, goutte f drama ['droma], ['dræma] s drame m dra/ma crit/ic s chroniqueur m drama-

dra/ma review/ s avant-première f dramatic [dra'mætrk] adi dramatique

dramatics s dramaturgie f, art m dramatique

dramatist ['dræmətɪst] s auteur m dramatique, dramaturge mf dramatize ['dræmə,taiz] tr dramatiser

drape [drep] s rideau m; (hang of a curtain, skirt, etc.) drapement m || tr draper, tendre; se draper dans draper. ['dreperi] s (pl -ies) draperie

f; draperies rideaux mpl, tentures fpl drastic ['dræstrk] adj énergique, radi-cal; (laxative) drastique

draught [dræft], [draft] s (of fish)
coup m de filet; (drink) trait m, gorgée f; (naut) tirant m d'eau; draughts (game) dames fpl; on

draught à la pression
draught' beer' s bière f pression
draught'board' s damier m

draw [dro] s tirage m; (in a game or other contest) partie f nulle, match m nul || v (pret drew [dru]; pp drawn [dron]) tr tirer; (a crowd) attirer; (a design) dessiner; (a card) tirer; (trumps) faire tomber; (a bow) bandesign) der, tendre; (water) puiser; to draw a conclusion tirer une conséquence; to draw aside prendre à l'écart; to draw blood faire saigner; to draw interest porter intérêt; to draw lots tirer au sort; to draw off (e.g., a liquid) soutirer; to draw out (a person) faire parler; (an activity) pro-longer, trainer; to draw up (a list) dresser; (a plan) rédiger; (naut) jauger || intr tirer; dessiner; faire partie nulle, faire match nul; to draw away s'éloigner; to draw back re-culer, se retirer; to draw near approcher; s'approcher de

draw/back/ s désavantage m, inconvénient m

draw'bridge' s pont-levis m
drawee [,dro'i] s tiré m, accepteur m
drawer ['dro-ar] s dessinateur m; (com) tireur m | [dror] s tiroir m; drawers

caleçon m
drawing ['dro-1ŋ] s dessin m; (in a lot-

tery) tirage n

drawling board's planche f à dessin draw/ing card's attrait m, attraction f drawing room's salon m draw/knife/ s (pl -knives) plane f

drawl [drol] s voix f trainante || tr dire | dress/making estab/lishment s maison d'une voix traînante || intr traîner la

voix en parlant
drawn' but'ter [dron] s beurre m fondu; sauce f blanche
drawn' work' s broderie f à fils tirés dray [dre] s haquet m, charrette f;

(sledge) fardier m, schlitte f drayage ['dre.id3] s charriage m, char-roi m; frais mpl de transport dray' horse's cheval m de trait

dray/man s (pl -men) haquetier m

dread [dred] adj redoutable, terrible ||

s terreur f, crainte f || t & intr redouter, crainde dreadful ['dredfei] adj épouvantable dream [drim] s rêve m, songe m; (jancy, illusion) rêverie f, songerie f || v (pret & pp dreamed or dreamt [dremt]) tr—to dream up rêver ||

intr rêver, songer; to dream of (fu-ture plans) rêver à; (s.o.) rêver de dreamer ['drimər] s rêveur m dream/world' s monde m des rêves dream/ vorld' s monde m des rêves dreams/ 'drimij adj (comp.-ier; super -iest) rêveur; (slang) épatant

dreary ['driri] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) triste, morne; monotone dredge [dredʒ] s drague f || tr draguer dredge ['dredʒər] s dragueur m;

dredger ['dredger] s dragage m
(mach) drague f
dredging ['dredgin] s dragage m
dregs [dregz] spl lie f
drench [drentf] it tremper, inonder
m; (woman's attree) toilette f, mise f;
(woman's dress) robe f || tr habiller,
white the anniva dressing to p panser; vêtir; (to apply a dressing to) panser; (culin) garnir; to dress down (coll) passer un savon à, chapitrer; to dress up parer; (ranks) (mil) aligner; to get dressed s'habiller || intr s'habiller, se vêtir; (mil) s'aligner; to dress up se

dress' ball' s bal m paré dress' cir'cle s corbeille f, premier

balcon m dress' coat' s frac m

dresser ['dressr] s coiffeuse f; com-mode f à miroir; (sideboard) dressoir m; to be a good dresser être recherché dans sa mise

dress' form' s mannequin m dress' goods' spl étoffes fpl pour cos-

dressing ['dresin] s toilette f; (for food) assaisonnement m, sauce f; (stuffing for fowl) farce f; (fertilizer) engrais m; (for a wound) pansement

dress'ing down's (coll) savon m, verte

réprimande f, algarade f dress'ing gown's peignoir m, robe f de

dress'ing room' s cabinet m de toilette; (theat) loge f

dress'ing sta'tion s poste m de secours dress/ing ta/ble s coiffeuse f, toilette f dress/mak/er s couturière f

dress/mak/ing s couture /

f de couture dress' rehear'sal s répétition f en cos-tume; final dress rehearsal répétition générale

dress' shield's dessous-de-bras m dress' shirt's chemise f à plastron dress' shop' s magasin m de modes dress' suit' s habit m de cérémonie,

tenue f de soirée dress' tie' s cravate f de smoking, cra-

vate-plastron /

dress/ u/niform s (mil) grande tenue f

dress-y ['dresi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) élégant, chic dribble ['dirbəl] s dégouttement m; (of child) bave f; (sports) dribble m || tr (sports) dribbler || intr dégoutter; (said of child) baver; (sports) drib bler

driblet ['driblit] s chiquet m; in driblets au compte-gouttes

dried' ap'ple [draid] s pomme f tapée dried' beef' s viande f boucanée

dried' fig' s figue f sèche dried' fruit' s fruit m sec

dried' pear's poire f tapée drier ['drar-ar] s (for clothes) séchoir m, sécheuse f; (for paint) siccatif m; (mach) sécheur m

drift [drift] s dérive f; (of sand, snow) amoncellement m; (of meaning) sens m, direction f || intr aller à la dérive; (said of snow) s'amonceler; (aer, naut) dériver; (fig) se laisser aller,

drift' ice' s glaces fpl flottantes drift'wood' s bois m flotté

drill [dril] s foret m; (machine) perforatrice f; (fabric) coutil m, treillis m; (furrow) sillon m; (agricultural implement) semoir m; (in school; on the drill ground) exercice m || tr instruire; (e.g., students) former, entraîner; (mach) forer; (mil) faire faire l'exercice à; to drill s.th. into 5.0. seriner q.ch. à qu || intr faire 'exercice; forer

driller ['driler] s foreur m

drill' field' or drill' ground' s terrain m d'exercice

drill/mas/ter s moniteur m; (mil) insdrill' press' s foreuse f à colonnes

drink [drink] s boisson f, breuvage m; boire m, e.g., food and drink le boire et le manger || v (pret drank | drank | drank | pret drank | drank |) rp odrenk [drank |) rb oire; (e.g., with a meal) prendre; to drink down boire d'un trait || intr boire; to drink out of (a glass) boire dans; (a bottle) boire à; to drink to the health

of boire à la santé de inkable ['drinkəbəl] adj buvable, drinkable

drinker ['drinker] s buveur m drink/ing cup' s tasse f à boire, gobelet

drink/ing foun/tain s fontaine f à boire, borne-fontaine

drink/ing song' s chanson f à boire drink/ing trough's abreuvoir m

drink'ing wa'ter s eau f potable drip [drip] s (drop) goutte f; (drip-ping) égout m, dégouttement m; (person) (slang) cornichon m || v (pret & pp dripped; ger dripping) intr dé-

goutter, goutter drip' cof'fee s café-filtre m

drip' cof'fee mak'er s cafetière f à

drip'-dry' adi à séchage rapide; (label on shirt) repassage inutile

dripolator ['dripo leter] s filtre m à

drip' pan' s égouttoir m

dripping ['dripin] s ruissellement m;

drippings graisse f de rôti drive [draiv] s (in an automobile) proive [draiv] s (in an automobile) pro-menade f; (road) chaussée f; (vígor) énergie f, initiative f; (fund-raising) campagne f; (push forward) pro-pulsion f; (aut) (point of power ap-plication to roadway) traction f; (golf) crossée f; (mach) transmission f; to go for a drive faire une prome-nade en auto || v (pret drove [drov]; pp driven ['driven] tr (an auto-mobile, locomotive, etc.; an autoalia a person in an automobile) conduire; (a nail) enfoncer: (a hargain) cona person in an automobile) conduire; (a nail) enfoncer; (a bargain) con-clure; (the ball in a game) renvoyer, chasser; (to push, force) pousser, for-cer; (to overwork) surmener; to drive away chasser; to drive back repous-ser; (e.g., in a car) reconduire; to drive crazy rendre fou; to drive in enfoncer; to drive out chasser; to drive to despair conduire au deses-pour ll intr conduire; drive slowly drive to despair concurre at desespoir || intr conduire; drive slowily (public sign) marcher at pas; to drive away partir, démarrer; to drive back rentrer en auto; to drive out continuer sa route; to drive out

drive'-in' s (motion-picture theater) cinéma m auto; (restaurant) resto-

route m

driv-el ['driv-l'] s (slobber) bave f; (nonsense) bêtises fpl || v (pret -eled or elling) intr baver; (to talk nonsense) radoter driver ['draiver] s chauffeur m, con-ducteur m; (of a carriage) cocher m;

(of a locomotive) mécanicien m; (of pack animals) toucheur m

driv'er's li'cense s permis m de conduire drive' shaft' s arbre m d'entraînement drive' way' s voie f de garage, sortie f

de voiture drive' wheel' s roue f motrice, roue de

transmission

driv/ing school/ s auto-école f drizzle ['drizəl] s pluie f fine, bruine f | intr bruiner, brouillasser

droll [drol] adj drôle, drolatique dromedar y ['drome, deri] s (pl -ies) dromadaire m

drone [dron] s bourdonnement m; (of plane or engine) vrombissement m, ronron m; fainéant m; (aer) avion m téléguidé, avion sans pilote; (ent) faux bourdon m || intr bourdonner,

drool [drul] intr baver

droop [drup] s inclinaison f || intr se baisser; (to lose one's pep) s'alanguir; (bot) languir

(bot) languir dropping [druppin] adj languissant dropping [druppin] adj languissant drop [drup] s goutte f; (fall) chute f; (slope) précipice m; (depth of drop) hauteur f de chute; (in price; in temperature) baisse f; (lozenge) pastille f; (of supplies from an airplane) droppage m; a drop in the bucket une goutte d'eau dans la mer [] v (pret & pp dropped; ger dropping) tr laisser tomber: (a curtain: the eyes, (pret & pp dropped; ger dropping) it laisser tomber; (a curtain; the eyes, voice) baisser; (from an airplane) lacher; (e.g., a name from a list) omettre, supprimer; (a remark) glisser; (a conversation; relations; negotiations) cesser; (anchor) jeter, mouiller; (an idea, a habit, etc.) renoncer à; to drop off déposer || intromber; se laisser tomber; baisser; cesser; to drop in entrer en passant; to drop in on faire un saut chez; to drop off se détacher; s'endormir; to drop out of (to quit) renoncer à,

drop/ cur/tain s rideau m d'entracte dron' ham'mer s marteau-pilon m

drop' kick' s coup m tombé drop' leaf' s abattant m drop'light' s lampe f suspendue drop'out' s raté m; to become a dropout abandonner les études

dropper ['draper] s compte-gouttes m dropsy ['draper] s hydropisie f drop' ta'ble s table f à abattants

dross [dros], [dras] s scories mpl,

drought [draut] s sécheresse f drove [drov] s troupeau m; (multitude) foule f, flots mpl; in droves par ban-

drover ['drover] s bouvier m
drown [draun] tr noyer; to drown out
couvir || intr se noyer
drowse [drauz] intr somnoler, s'as-

soupir drow-sy ['drauzi] adj (comp -sier; su-

per -siest) somnolent drub [drab] v (pret & pp drubbed; ger drubbing) tr flanquer une raclée à,

rosser

drudge [dradz] s homme m de peine, piochevr m; harmless drudge (e.g., who compiles dictionaries) grattepapier m inoffensif
drudger-y ['dr.\d3əri] s (pl -ies) corvée
f, travail m pénible

drug [drag] s drogue f, stupéfiant m,

produit m pharmaceutique; drug on the market rossignol m || v (pret & pp drugged; ger drugging) tr (a person) donner un stupéfiant à, stupéfier; (food or drink) ajouter un stupé-

drug' ad'dict s toxicomane mf drug' addic'tion s toxicomanie f druggist ['dragist] s pharmacien m drug' hab'it s toxicomanie f, vice m des

des

dumb

drug'store' s pharmacie-bazar f, phar-

drug' traf'fic s trafic m des stupéfiants

druid ['dru-id] s druide m

drum [dr.m] s (cylinder; instrument of percussion) tambour m; (container for oil, gasoline, etc.) bidon m; to play the drum battre du tambour | (pret & pp drummed; ger drumming) tr (e.g., a march) tambouriner; rassembler au son du tambour; to drum into fourer dans; to drum up customers racoler des clients || intr jouer du tambour; with the fingers) tambouriner; (on the piano) pianoter drum' and bu'gle corps' s clairons et

tambours mpl, clique f

drum' beat's coup m de tambour drum'fire' s (mil) tir m nourri, feu m

drum/head' s peau f de tambour; (naut) noix f

drum/ ma/jor s tambour-major m

drummer ['dramer] s tambour m; (salesman) (coll) commis m voyageur drum'stick' s baguette f de tambour;

(of chicken) (coll) cuisse f, pilon m
drunk [drank] adj ivre, soul; to get
drunk s'enivrer; to get s.o. drunk enivrer qn | s (person) (coll) ivrogne m; (state) ivresse f; to go on a drunk

(coll) se soûler
drunkard ['drʌnkərd] s ivrogne m
drunken ['drʌnkən] adj enivré
drunk'en driv/ing s conduite f en état

d'ivresse

drunkenness ['drankennis] s ivresse f ry [drai] adj (comp drier; super driest) sec; (thirsty) assoiffé; (boring) aride || s (pl drys) (prohibitionist) antialcoolique mf || v (pret & pp dried) tr sécher; (the dishes) essuyer || intr sécher; to dry up se dessécher; (slang) se taire

dry' bat'tery s pile f sèche; (number of dry cells) batterie f de piles

dry' cell' s pile f sèche dry'-clean' tr nettoyer à sec

dry' clean'er s nettoyeur m à sec, teinturier m

dry' clean'er's s teinturerie f

dry' clean'ing s nettoyage m à sec dry' dock' s cale f sèche, bassin m de

dry'-eyed' adj d'un œil sec dry' goods' spl tissus mpl, étoffes fpl dry' lee' s glace f sèche dry' land' s terre f ferme

dry' meas'ure s mesure f à grains

dryness ['drainis] s sécheresse f; (e.g., of a speaker) aridité f dry' nurse' s nourrice f sèche

dry' rot' s carie / sèche

dry' run' s exercice m simulé, répétition f, examen m blanc dry' sea'son s saison f sèche

dry' wash' s blanchissage m sans repas-

dual ['d(j)u-əl] adi double || s duel m

dub [dab] s (slang) balourd m || v (pret & pp dubbed; ger dubbing) tr (to nickname) donner un sobriquet à; (to knight) donner l'accolade à, adouber; recording or movie film) (a tape

dubbing ['dabin] s (mov) doublage m dubious ['d(j)ubi-es] adj (undecided)
hésitant; (questionable) douteux
ducat ['dAket] s ducat m

duchess ['dat/is] s duchesse f duchey ['dat/i] s (pl -ies) duché m

duck [dak] s canard m; (female) cane f; (motion) esquive f; ducks (trou-sers) pantalon m de coutil || tr (the head) baisser || intr se baisser; to duck out (coll) s'esquiver ducking ['dakin] s plongeon m, bain

m forcé

duckling ['daklin] s caneton m: (fe-

male) canette)

ducks' and drakes' s—to play at ducks and drakes faire des ricochets sur l'eau; (fig) jeter son argent par les

duck/-toed/ adj qui marche en canard duct [dakt] s conduit m, canal m

duct'less glands' ['daktlis] spl glandes

duct/work' s tuyauterie f, canalisation f dud [dAd] s (slang) obus m qui a raté (slang) raté m, navet m; duds (clothes) (coll) frusques fpl, nippes

fpl
dude [d(j)ud] s poseur m, gommeux m
dude/ ranch' s ranch m d'opérette

due [d(j)u] adj dû; (note) échéant; (bill) exigible; (train, bus, person) attendu; due to par suite de; in due artendu; due to par suite de; in due form en bonne forme, en règle; to fall due venir à l'échéance; when is the train due? à quelle heure doit arriver le train? || s dû m; dues cotisation f; to pay one's dues cotiser || adv droit vers, e.g., due north droit vers le nord

due' date's échéance f
duel ['d(j)u-əl] s duel m; to fight a
duel se battre en duel || v (pret & pp dueled or duelled; ger dueling or duelling) intr se battre en duel

duelist or duellist ['d(j)u-alist] s duel-

duenna [d(j)u'enə] s duègne f dues'-pay'ing adj cotisant

dues [d(j)u'et] s duo m
duke [d(j)u'et] s duo m
duke [d(j)uk] s duo m
dukedom ['d(j)ukdom] s duché m
dull [dal] adj (not sharp) émoussé;
(color) terne; (sound; pain) sourd;
(stupid) lourd; (business) lent; (boring) ennuyeux; (flat) fade, insipide; to become dull s'émousser; (said o) senses) s'engourdir || tr (a knife) émousser; (color) ternir; (sound; pain) amortir; (spirits) hébéter, engourdir || intr s'émousser; se ternir; s'amortir; s'engourdir

dullard ['dalərd] s lourdaud m, hébété

duliness ['dalnis] s (of knife) émoussement m; (e.g., of wits) lenteur f

duly ['d(j)uli] adv dûment, justement dumb [dam] adj (lacking the power to speak) muet; (coll) gourde, imbécile; l'émeri: to play dumb (coll) feindre

dumb/bell' s (sports) haltère m; (slang)

gourde f, imbécile mf

dumb/ crea/ture s animal m, brute f dumb/wait/er s monte-plats m; (serving table) table f roulante

dumfound ['dam,faund] tr abasourdir,

ébahir

dum·my ['dami] adj faux, factice | s (pl -mies) (dress form) mannequin; (in card games) mort m; (figurehead, straw man) prête-nom m, homme m de paille; (skeleton copy of a book or magazine) maquette f; (object put in place of the real thing) simulacre m;

(slang) bêta m, ballot m

dump [damp] s (pile of rubbish) amas m, tas m; (place) dépotoir m; (mil) dépôt m; (slang) taudis m; to be down in the dumps (coll) avoir le cafard || tr décharger, déverser; (on rubbish pile) jeter au rebut; (com) vendre en faisant du dumping

dumping ['dampin] s (com) dumping m dumpling ['dampling s dumpling m,

dump' truck' s tombereau m

dump-y ['dampi] adi (comp -ler: super -iest) (short and fat) courtand, trapu;

(shabby) râpé, minable

dun [d.n] adj isabelle || s créancier m importun; (demand for payment) de-mande f pressante || v (pret & pp dunned; ger dunning) tr (for payment) importuner, poursuivre

dunce [dans] s âne m, cancre m dunce' cap' s bonnet m d'âne

dune [d(j)un] s dune f dung [dnn] s fumier m

dungarees [,dangə'riz] spl pantalon m de treillis, treillis m, bleu m

dungeon ['dandaen] s cachot m, cul-debasse-fosse m; (keep of castle) donion m

dung/hill' s tas m de fumier

dunk [dank] tr & intr tremper du·o ['d(j)u·o] s (pl -os) duo m

duode-num [,d(j)u-ə'dinəm] s (pl -na [nə]) duodénum m

dape [d(j)up] s dupe f, dindon m de

la farce || tr duper duplex ['d(j)upleks] adj double, duplex

s maison f double du'plex house' s maison f double

duplicate ['d(j)uplikit] adj double || s duplicata m, polycopie f; in duplicate en double, en duplicata || ['d(j)uplr-ket] tr faire le double de, reproduire; (on a machine) polycopier, ronéocopier

du'plicating machine's duplicateur m iplici-ty [d(j)u'plisiti] s (pl -ties) duplicité f duplici-ty

durable ['d(j) urabal] adj durable duration [d(j)v'refən] s durée f duress ['d(j)vres], [d(j)v'res] s con-

trainte f; emprisonnement m during ['d(j)urin] prep pendant

completely dumb (coll) bouché à | dusk [dask] s crépuscule m; at dusk

dust [dast] s poussière f || tr (to free of dust) épousseter; (to sprinkle with dust) saupoudrer; to dust off épous-

dust' bowl' s région f dénudée dust'cloth' s chiffon m à épousseter

dust' cloud' s nuage m de poussière duster ['daster] s (made of feathers)
plumeau m; (made of cloth) chiffon

dust' jack'et s protège-livre m, couvre-

livre m, liseuse f dust/pan's pelle f à ordures dust/rag's chiffon m à épousseter dust-y ['dasti] adj (comp -ier, super -iest) poussiéreux; (color) cendré

Dutch [dat/] adj hollandais, néerlan-

dais; (slang) allemand || s (language) hollandais m, néerlandais m; (slang) allemand m; in Dutch (slang) en dis-grâce; the Dutch les Hollandais mpl, les Néerlandais mpl; (slang) les Alle-mands mpl; we will go Dutch (coll) chacun paiera son écot

Dutch/man s (pl -men) Hollandais m, Néerlandais m; (slang) Allemand m Dutch' treat' s—to have a Dutch treat

(coll) faire suisse, payer son écot dutiable ['d(j)utr-abal] adj soumis aux

droits de douane dutiful ['d(j)utifəl] adj respectueux,

soumis, plein d'égards du ty ['d(j)uti] s (pl -ties) devoir m; duties fonctions fpl; (taxes, customs) droits mpl; to be off duty ne pas être de service, avoir quartier libre; to be

on duty être de service, être de garde du'ty-free' adj exempt de droits dwarf [dworf] adj & s nain m || tr &

dwell [dwel] v (pret & pp dwelled or [dwelt]) intr demeurer: to dwell on appuyer sur

dwelling ['dwelin] s demeure f, habitation :

dwell'ing house' s maison f d'habita-

dwindle ['dwindel] intr diminuer; to dwindle away s'affaiblir -

dye [dai] s teinture f || v (pret & pp dyed; ger dyeing) tr teindre

dyed/-in-the-wool/ adj intransigeant

dyeing ['dar-In] s teinture f dyer ['dar-ər] s teinturier m

dying ['dar-In] adj mourant, moribond dynamic [dar'næmrk], [dr'næmrk] adj dynamique || dynamics s dynamique |

dynamite ['dainə,mait] s dynamite f

dyna·mo ['dainə mo] s (pl -mos) dynamo f
dynast ['dainæst] s dynaste m

dynas-ty ['damesti] s (pl -ties) dynas-

dysentery ['disən teri] s dysenterie f dyspepsia [dis'pepsi.a], [dis'pep[a] s dyspepsie f

E, e [i] s V° lettre de l'alphabet each [it/] adj indef chaque || pron indef chacun; each other nous, se; l'un l'autre; to each other l'un à l'autre | adv chacun; (apiece) pièce,

eager ['igər] adj ardent, empressé; eager for avide de; to be eager to brûler de, désirer ardemment

eafger beafver s bûcheur m, mouche f

eagerness ['igarnis] s ardeur f, empres-

eagle ['igal] s aigle m
ea'gle-eyed' adj à l'œil d'aigle

ea'gle ray's (ichth) aigle m de mer eaglet ['ight] s aighon m

ear [17] s oreille f; (of corn or wheat)
épi m; to box s.o.'s ears frotter les oreilles à qn; to prick up one's ears dresser l'oreille; to turn a deaf ear faire la sourde oreille || intr (said of grain) épier

ear/ache's douleur m d'oreille

ear/drop/ s pendant m d'oreille

ear'drum' s tympan m
ear'flap' s lobe m de l'oreille; (on a
cap) protège-oreilles m

earl [Arl] s comte m

earldom ['Arldom] s comté m ear-ly ['Arli] (comp -lier; super -liest)
adj primitif; (first in a series) pre-

mier; (occurring in the near future) prochain; (in the morning) matinal; (ahead of time) en avance; at an early age dès l'enfance || adv de bonne heure, tôt; anciennement; as

early as dès

ear'ly bird's matinal m ear'ly mass's première messe f ear'ly-morn'ing adj matinal

ear/muff' s couvre-oreille m

ear/ly ris/er s matinal m ear/ly-ris/ing adj matineux, matinal ear/mark/ s marque f, cachet m || tr (animals) marquer à l'oreille; (e.g., money) spécialiser; to earmark for affecter à, assigner à

earn [Arn] tr gagner; (to get as one's due) mériter; (interest) rapporter

earnest ['Arnist] adj sérieux; in earnest sérieusement || s gage m; (com) arrhes fpl

earnings ['Arninz] spl (wages) gages mpl; (profits) profit m, bénéfices mpl

ear/phone/ s écouteur m; earphones casque m, écouteurs

ear/ring' s boucle f d'oreille

ear/split/ting adj assourdissant

earth $[\Lambda r\theta]$ s terre f; to come down to earth retomber des nues; where on earth . . . ? où diable . . .

earthem ['Arθen] adj de terre, en terre ear'then-ware's faience f

earthly ['ArOli] adj terrestre

earth/man' or earth/man s (pl men' or men) terrien m

earth'quake' s tremblement m de terre earth/work' s terrassement m

earth/worm' s lombric m, ver m de

earth·y ['Arθi] adj (comp -ier; super terreux; (worldly) mondain; -iest)

(unrefined) grossier, terre à terre ear' trum'pet s cornet m acoustique ease [iz] s aise f; (readiness, natural-

ness) désinvolture f; (comfort, well-being) bien-être m, tranquillité f; at ease tranquille; (mil) au repos; to take one's ease prendre ses aises; with ease facilement | tr faciliter; (a burden) alléger; (e.g., one's mind) calmer, apaiser; (to let up on) ralentir || intr se calmer, s'apaiser easel ['izəl] s chevalet m

easement ['izmənt] s (law) servitude f easily ['izrli] adv facilement, aisément; (certainly) sans doute

easiness ['izɪnɪs] s facilité f; (of manner) désinvolture f, insouciance f

east [ist] adi & s est m || adv à l'est.

Easter aster ['istər] s Pâques m; Happy Easter! Joyeuses Pâques!

East'er egg' s œuf m de Pâques East'er Mon'day s lundi m de Pâques eastern ['istərn] adj oriental, de l'est East'ern Stand'ard Time' s l'heure f de

East'ern Town'ships spl (in Canada)

Cantons mpl de l'Est eastward ['istword] adv vers l'est

eas.y ['izi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) facile; (easygoing) aisé, désinvolte || adv (coll) facilement; (coll) lentement; to take it easy (coll) en prendre à son aise

eas'y chair's fauteuil m, bergère f

eas/y·go/ing adj insouciant, nonchalant, commode à vivre

eas/y mark/ s jobard m eas'y pay'ments spl facilités fpl de

eat [it] v (pret ate [et]; pp eaten ['itan]) tr manger; to eat away ronger || intr manger

eatable ['itabal] adj comestible eaves [ivz] spl avant-toits mpl

eaves'drop' v (pret & pp -dropped; ger -dropping) intr écouter à la porte

ebb [sb] s reflux m, baisse f || refluer, baisser; to ebb and monter et baisser, fluer et refluer

ebb' and flow' s flux et reflux m ebb' tide' s marée f descendante, jusant

ebon·y ['ebəni] s (pl -ies) ébène f; (tree) ébénier m

ebullient [1'b^ljent] adj bouillonnant; (fig) enthousiaste, exubérant

eccentric [ek'sentrik] adj excentrique Il s (odd person) excentrique mf; (device) excentrique m

eccentricity [seksen'trisiti] s (pl-ties) | edito'rial pol'icy s ligne f politique excentricité f | edito'rial staff' s rédaction f

ecclesiastic [1,kliz1'æst1k] adj & s ecclésiastique m

echelon ['e/ə,lan] s échelon m | tr (mil) échelonner

ech-o ['eko] s (pl -oes) écho m || tr répéter || intr faire écho
eclectic [ek'lektik] adj & s éclectique

eclipse [1'klrps] s éclipse f || tr éclipser eclogue ['eklog], ['eklog] s églogue f ecology [1'kalədzi] s écologie f

economic [ikə namık], [ekə namık] adj économique | economics s éco-

economical onomical [,ikə'namıkəl],
'namıkəl] adj économe economize [1'kana, maiz] tr & intr

econo-my [1'kanəmi] s (pl -mies) éco-

nomie f
ecsta-sy ['ekstəsi] s (pl -sies) extase f ecstatic [ek'stætik] adi & s extatique

Ecuador ['ekwə,dər] s l'Equateur m ecumenic(al) [/ekjə menik(əl)]

œcuménique eczema ['eksima], [eg'zima] s eczéma

ed-dy ['edi] s (pl -dies) tourbillon m || v (pret & pp -died) intr tourbillonner edelweiss ['edəl,vars] s edelweiss m,

fleur f de neige Eden ['idən] s (fig) éden m

edge [ed3] s bord m; (of a knife, sword, etc.) fil m, tranchant m; (of a field, forest, etc.; of a strip of cloth) lisière f; (slang) avantage m; on edge de chant; (nervous) énervé, crispé; to be on edge avoir les ners à fleur de peau; to have the edge on (coll) enfoncer; to set the teeth on edge agacer les dents || tr border; (to affiler. aiguiser s'avancer de biais; to edge away s'écarter peu à peu; to edge in se glisser parmi or dans

edge/ways/ adv de côté, de biais edging ['edgin] s bordure f

edg.y ['edail adi (comp -ier; super -iest) (nervous) crispé, irritable

edible ['edibəl] adi comestible edict ['idikt] s édit m

edification [,edifi 'ke [ən] s édification f

edifice ['edifis] s édifice m edi-fy ['edi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr

edifying ['edr,far.in] adi édifiant

edit ['edit] tr préparer la publication de; (e.g., a newspaper) diriger, rédiger; (a text) éditer

edition [1'd1/ən] s édition f

editor ['editor] s (of newspaper or magazine) rédacteur m: (of manuscript) éditeur m; (of feature or column) chroniqueur m, courriériste mf

editorial [edi tori-el] adj & s éditorial

edito/rial of/fice s rédaction f

edito'rial staff' s rédaction f ed'itor in chief' s rédacteur m en chef educate ['edau ket] tr instruire, édu-

educated adj cultivé, instruit

education [sedau'kesən] s éducation f. instruction j edau'ke [enel] adj éduca-

educator ['edau ketər] s éducateur m

eel [il] s anguille f
ee•rie or ee•ry ['iri] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) mystérieux, spectral

super-first) mysterieux, spectrai efface [1⁴fest] s effect m; in effect en fait, effectivement; to be in effect être en vigueur; to feel the effects of se ressentir de; to go into effect, to take effect prendre effet; (said of law) entrer en vigueur || tr effectuer, mettre à exécution

effective [1'fektiv] adj efficace; (actually in effect) en vigueur; (striking) impressionnant; to become effective produire son effet; (to go into effect)

entrer en vigueur effectual [1'fekt/U-al] adj efficace effectuate [r'fekt/v et] tr effectuer

effeminacy [1'feminasi] s effémination f effeminate [1'feminit] adj efféminé; to become effeminate s'efféminer

effervesce [,efər'ves] intr être en ef-

effervescent [,efer'vesent] adj efferves-

effete [1'fit] adj stérile, épuisé efficacious [,ef1'kefəs] adj efficace efficacy ['ef1kəsi] s efficacité f

efficien cy [r'ft] ansi] s (pl -cies) efficacité f; (of business) efficience f; (of machine) rendement m; (of person)

compétence ; effi/ciency ex'pert s ingénieur m en

efficient [1'f1]ont] adj efficace; (of machine) efficient, de bon rendement; (of person) efficient, compé-

effl-gy ['efrd3i] s (pl-gles) efflgie f
effort ['efort] s effort m
effronter-y [r'frantəri] s (pl-les) ef-

fronterie f

effusion [11fjugen] s effusion f effusive [1'fjusiv] adj démonstratif; to

be effusive in se répandre en

e.g. abbr (Lat: exempli gratia for example) par ex., ex.

egg [eg] s œuf m || tr-to egg on pousser. inciter

egg/beat/er s fouet m, batteur m à

egg'cup's coquetier m

egg/head's (slang) intellectuel m eggnog ['eg,nag] s lait m de poule

egg'plant' s aubergine f

egg' poach'er s pocheuse f egg'shell' s coquille f d'œuf

egg! white! s blanc m d'œuf

egoism ['ego, rzəm], ['igo, rzəm] \$ égoïsme m

egoist

egoist ['ego-ist], ['igo-ist] s égoïste mf egotism ['ego,trzəm], ['igo,trzəm] s

egotist ['egotist], ['igotist] s égotiste

egregious [r'gridges] adj insigne, no-

egress ['igres] s sortie f, issue f
egret ['igret] s aigrette f
Egypt ['idʒipt] s £gypte f; l'£gypte
Egyptian [i'dʒipf)ən] adj égyptien || s gyptien m

ei/der down/ ['aidər] s édredon m

ei'der duck' s eider m

eight [et] adj & pron huit || s huit m; (group of eight) huitaine f; about eight une huitaine de; eight o'clock huit heures

eight/ball/ s-behind the eighthall (coll) dans le pétrin

eighteen ['et'tin] adj, pron, & s dix-

eighteenth ['et'tin0] adj & pron dix-huitième (mase, jem); the Eighteenth dix-huit, e.g., John the Eighteenth Jean dix-huit || s dix-huitième m; the

eighteenth (in dates) le dix-huit eighth [et6] adj & pron huitième (masc, fem); the Eighth huit, e.g., John the Eighth Jean huit || s huitième m; the

eighth (in dates) le huit

eightieth ['eti-10] adj & pron quatrevingtième (masc, fem) || s quatrevingtième m

eigh-ty ['eti] adj & pron quatre-vingts
|| s (pl -ties) quatre-vingts m

eight/y-first/ adj & pron quatre-vingt-unième (masc, jem) || s quatre-vingt-

eight/y-one/ adj, pron, & s quatre-vingt-

either ['iöər], ['aɪðər] adj & pron indej l'un ou l'autre; l'un et l'autre; on either side de chaque côté | advnot either non plus || conj-either bien ... ou bien

ejaculate [1'dʒækjə,let] tr & intr crier;

eject [1'd3ekt] tr éjecter; (to evict) expulser, chasser

ejection [1'd3ek/ən] s éjection f; (evic-

ejec'tion seat' s (aer) siège m éjectable eke [ik] tr-to eke out gagner avec

elaborate [1'læbərīt] adi élaboré, soigné; (ornate) orné, travaillé; (incompliqué, recherché [1'læbə,ret] tr élaborer || intr-to elaborate on or upon donner des dé-

elapse [1'læps] intr s'écouler elastic [1'læstik] adj & s élastique m elasticity [1₁læs'tɪsɪti], [,ilæs'tɪsɪti] s élasticité f

elated [1'let1d] adj transporté, exalté elation [1'le/ən] s transport m, exulta-

tion / bow ['elbo] s coude m; at one's elbow à portée de la main; to rub elbows with coudoyer || tr coudoyer; to elbow one's way se frayer un chemin à coups de coude | intr jouer

el'bow grease' s (coll) huile f de coude el'bow-room' s espace m; to have elbowroom avoir ses coudées franches

elder ['eldər] adj aîné, plus âgé || s aîné m; (senior) doyen m; (bot) su-reau m; (eccl) ancien m

el'der ber'ry s (pl -ries) sureau m;

(berry) baie f de sureau elderly ['eldərli] adj vieux, âgé

eld'er states'man s vétéran m de la po-

eldest ['eldist] adj (l')aîné, (le) plus âgé elect [1'lekt] adj élu || s—the elect les élus mpl || tr élire

election [1'lek/ən] s élection f

electioneer [1,lek/ə'nır] intr faire la campagne électorale, solliciter des

elective [1'lekt1v] adj électif; (optional) facultatif | s matière f à option elec'toral col'lege [1'lektərəl] s collège

m électoral

electorate [1'lektərit] s corps m élec-toral, électeurs mpl, votants mpl

electric(al) [1'lektrik(əl)] adj électrique elec'trical engineer's ingénieur m élec-

elec'trical engineer'ing s technique f

elec'tric blan'ket s couverture f chauf-

elec'tric chair' s chaise f électrique

elec'tric clothes' dri'er s séchoir m

elec'tric eel' s gymnote m

elec'tric eye' s cellule f photo-électri-

elec'tric fan' s ventilateur m électrique elec'tric heat'er s radiateur m électri-

electrician [1,lek'tr1/ən], [,elek'tr1/ən]

s électricité j s électricité j electricité j electric light! s lampe j électrique

elec'tric me'ter s compteur m de cou-

elec'tric mix'er s batteur m électrique elec'tric per'colator s cafetière f élec-

elec'tric range' s cuisinière f électrique elec'tric shav'er s rasoir m électrique elec'tric shock' treat'ment s (med) électrochoc m

electri-fy [1'lektrs.fa1] v (pret & pp -fled) tr (to provide with electric power) électrifier; (to communicate electricity to; to thrill) électriser

elec-tro [1'lektro] s (pl -tros) électrotype m

electrocute [1'lektra kjut] tr électro-

electrode [1'lektrod] s électrode f

electrolysis [1,]ek tralisis], [, elektralisis] s électrolyse f
electrolyte [1/ektra-]lait] s électrolyte m
electromagnet [1,]ektra-mægnit] s électro-aimant m

electromagnetic [r.dektramæg'netik] | adi électromagnétique

electron [1'lektron] s électron m elec'tron gun' s canon m à électrons

electronic [r,lek'trantk], [,elek'trantk] adj électronique || electronics s électronique f electron mitcroscope s microscope m

electroplate [1'lektrə,plet] tr galvaniser electrotype [1'lektrə,taɪp] s électrotype m || tr électrotyper

elegance ['eligans] s élégance f elegant ['eligənt] adj élégant elegiac [eli'dzai-æk] [ı'lidzi æk] adj

ele-gy ['elidzi] s (pl -gies) élégie f element ['eliment] s élément m elementary [eli'menteri] adj élémen-

elephant ['elifant] s. éléphant m

elevate ['elr ,vet] tr élever elevated adj élevé; (style) soutenu;

(train, railway, etc) aérien el'evated rail'way s métro m aérien elevation [,elr've/ən] s élévation f elevator ['elr,vetər] s ascenseur

(for freight) monte-charge m; (for hoisting grain) élévateur m; (warehouse for storing grain) silo m à céréales; (aer) gouvernail m d'alti-tude, gouvernail de profondeur eleven [1'leven] adj & pron onze || s

onze m; eleven o'clock onze heures

eleventh [1'leven0] adj & pron onzième (masc, fem); the Eleventh onze, e.g., John the Eleventh Jean onze || s onzième m; the eleventh (in dates) le

elev'enth hour's dernier moment m elf [elf] s (pl elves [elvz]) elfe m

elicit [1'lisit] tr (e.g., a smile) provoquer, faire sortir; (e.g., help) obtenir elide [1'laɪd] tr élider

eligible ['elidarbel] adj éligible; (e.g.,

bachelor) sortable eliminate [1'limi,net] tr éliminer

elision [r'lizən] s élision f elite [e'lit] s élite f elk [elk] s élan m ellipse [r'lips] s (geom) ellipse f

ellip·sis [r'lipsis] s (pl -ses [siz]) ellipse f; (punctuation) points mpl de

elliptic(al) [1'liptik(al)] adj elliptique elm [elm] s orme m elongate [1'langet], [1'langet] tr a

[I'langet] tr allonger, prolonger
elope [1'lop] intr s'enfuir avec un

elopement [r'lopment] s enlèvement m

eloquence ['eləkwəns] s éloquence f eloquent ['eləkwənt] adj éloquent

else [els] adj—nobody else personne d'autre; nothing else rien d'autre; somebody else quelqu'un d'autre, un autre; something else autre chose; what else quoi encore; who else qui encore; who's else de qui d'autre ||
adv d'une autre façon, autrement;
how(ever) else de toute autre façon;

· nowhere else nulle part ailleurs; or else sinon, ou bien, sans quoi; somewhere else ailleurs, autre part; when else quand encore; where else où

else/where/ adv ailleurs, autre part elucidate [r'lusr,det] tr élucider elude [1'lud] tr éluder, se soustraire à; (a pursuer) échapper à

elusive [1'lusiv] adj évasif, fuyant;

(baffling) insaisissable, déconcertant emaciated [1'me]1,ettd] adj émacié; to become emaciated s'émacier emanate ['ema,net| intr émaner emancipate [1'mæns1,pet] tr émanciper

embalm [em'bam] tr embaumer embalming [em'bamɪŋ] s embaumement m

embankment [em'bænkment] river) digue f; (of road) remblai m embar-go [em'bargo] s (pl -goes) em-

bargo m || tr mettre un embargo sur embark [sm'bark] intr s'embarquer embarkation [,embar'ke]ən] s embarquement m

embarrass [em'bæres] tr faire honte à; (to make difficult) embarrasser embarrassment [em'bærəsmənt] s honte

f; (difficulty) embarras m embas-sy ['embəsi] s (pl -sies) ambassade f

em·bed [em'bed] v (pret & pp -bedded; ger -bedding) tr encastrer

embellish [em'belɪ/] tr embellir embellishment [em'belɪ/mənt] s embellissement m

ember ['embər] s tison m; embers braise f
Em'ber days' spl quatre-temps mpl

embezzle [em'bezəl] tr détourner, s'approprier || intr commettre des déembezzler [em'bezler] s détourneur m

embitter [em'bitər] tr aigrir

emblazon [em'blezen] tr embellir: exalter, célébrer emblem ['amblem] s emblème m

emblematic(al) [,emblə 'mætik(əl)] adj

emblématique, embodiment [em'badiment] s person-

nification f, incarnation f embod-y [em'badi] v (pret & pp -ied) tr personnifier, incarner; (to include)

embolden [em'boldən] tr enhardir embolism ['embə,lizəm] s embolie f

emboss [em'bos], [em'bas] tr (to raise in relief) graver en relief; (metal) bosseler; (e.g., leather) gaufrer, re-

embouchure [,ambu'fur] s embou-chure f; (mus) position f des lèvres embrace [em'bres] s étreinte f, embras-

sement m || tr étreindre, embrasser || intr s'étreindre, s'embrasser embroider [em'broider] tr broder

embroider.y [em'broideri] s (pl -ies) broderie f

embroil [em'broil] tr (to throw into confusion) embrouiller; (to involve in contention) brouiller

[themlicrd'ms] tuemliordment s emm, brouillamini m, im-

embry-o ['embri o] s (pl -os) embryon

embryology [,embr1'aləd3i] s embryo-

embryonic [,embri'anik] adj embryon-

emend [1'mend] tr corriger

emendation [,imen'defan] s correc-

emerald ['emərəld] s émeraude f emerge [1'mard3] intr émerger

emergence [1'mard3əns] s emergence f
emergenecy [1'mard3ənsi] adj urgent,
d'urgence; (exit) de secours || s (pl -cies) cas m urgent

emer'gency brake' s frein m de secours emer'gency ex'it s sortie f de secours

emer/gency land/ing s atterrissage m

emer/gency opera/tion s (med) opéra-

tion fà chaud emer'gency ra'tions spl vivres mpl de

emer'gency ward' s salle f d'urgence emeritus [1'merites] adj honoraire,

d'honneur

emersion [1'margen], [1'mar/en]

emery ['eməri] s émeri m

em/ery cloth's toile f d'émeri em/ery wheel's meule f en émeri emetic [1'metik] adj & s émétique m emigrant ['emigrant] adj & s émigrant

emigrate ['emi ,gret] intr émigrer eminence ['eminens] s éminence j eminent ['eminent] adj éminent; most

eminent (eccl) éminentissime emissar•y ['emi,seri] s (pl -les) émisemit [1'mit] v (pret & pp emitted; ger

emitting) tr émettre; (a gas, an odor,

emolument [I'maljement] s émoluments mpl

emotion [1'mo/ən] s émotion f emotional [1'mo/ənəl] adj émotionnable

emperor ['empərər'] s empereur m empha-sis ['emfasts] s [pl -ses [,siz]) accentuation f, mise f en relief, energie f, force f; (on word or phrase) accent m d'insistance; to place emphasis on insister vivement sur; with emphasis on en insistant

particulièrement sur

emphasize ['emfə,sazz] tr accentuer,
mettre en relief; appuyer sur, sou-

emphatic [em'fætik] adj accentué. énergique

emphysema [,emf1'simə] s emphysème

empire ['empair] s empire m empiric(al) [sm'pirik(əl)] adj empi-

empiricist [em'pirisist] s empirique m emplacement [sm'plesment] s emplacement m

employ [em'plo1] s service m || tr em-

employee [em'plor-i], [emplor'i] s employé m

employer [em'plor-er] s employeur m, patron m, chef m
employment [em'plorment] s emploi m

employ/ment a'gency s bureau m de

empower [em'pau-er] tr autoriser empress ['empris] s impératrice f emptiness ['emptinis] s vide m

emp·ty ['empti] adj (comp -tier; super tiest) vide; (hollow) creux, vain; (coll) affamé $\parallel \nu$ (pret & pp -tied) tr vider \parallel intr se vider; (said of river) se jeter; (said of auditorium) se dégarnir

emp'ty-hand'ed adi & adv les mains

emp'ty-head'ed adj écervelé empye-ma [,empi'imə] s (pi -mata [mətə]) empyème m

empyrean [,empi'ri-ən] s empyrée m emu ['imju] s (zool) émeu m

nulate ['emjə,let] tr che égaler, imiter || intr rivaliser emulate tr chercher

emulator ['emjə,letər] s émule mf emulsi-fy [1'mals1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied) tr émulsionner

emulsion [1'mal/ən] s émulsion f enable [en'ebəl] tr—to enable to rendre

capable de, mettre à même de enact [en'ækt] tr (to decree) décréter,

arrêter; (theat) représenter enactment [en'æktment] s loi f; (establishing) établissement m; (govt) promulgation f; (law) décret m; (theat) représentation f

enam-el [1'næməl] s émail m || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or

-elling) tr émailler enameling [1'næməlɪŋ] s émaillage m enam'el-ware' s ustensiles mpl en fer

enamor [en'æmər] tr rendre amoureux; to become enamored with s'éna-

encamp [en'kæmp] tr & intr camper encampment [en'kæmpment] s campeencase [en'kes] tr mettre en caisse;

enfermer, envelopper encephalitis [en ,sefe la itis] s encépha-

enchain [en't/en] tr enchaîner

enchant [en't/ænt], [en't/ant] tr en-

enchanting [en't/æntin], [en't/antin] adj charmant, ravissant; (casting spell) enchanteur

enchantment [en't/æntment], 't/antment] s enchantement m

enchantress [en't/æntris], [en't/antris] s enchanteresse

encircle [en'sArkəl] tr encercler, cerner; (a word) entourer d'un cercle

enclitic [en'klitik] adj & s enclitique m enclose [en'kloz] tr enclore, entourer:

(in a letter) inclure, joindre enclosed adj (in a letter) ci-joint, ci-

enclosure [en'klozər] s clôture f, enceint f, enclos m; (e.g., in a letter) pièce f jointe, pièce annexée encomi-um [en'komi-əm] s (pl-ums or -a [ə]) panégyrique m, éloge m encompass [en'k.mpəs] tr entourer,

renfermer

encore ['ankor] s rappel m, bis m | tr bisser || interj bis! encounter [en'kaunter] s rencontre f |

tr rencontrer | intr se rencontrer,

encourage [en'karida] tr encourager encouragement [en'karidament] s encouragement m

encroach [en'krot/] intr—to encroach on or upon empieter sur; abuser de encumber [en'kamber] tr encombrer,

embarrasser; (with debts) grever encumbrance [en'kambrens] s encomm, embarras m; (law) charge

encyclical [en'siklikəl], [en'saiklikəl] adj & s encyclique f encyclopedia [en sarkla pidra] s en-

cyclopédie j encyclopedic [en ,sarklə pidik] adj en-

cyclopédique

end [end] s (in time) fin f; (in space; small piece) bout m; (purpose) but m; (end of set period of time) terme m; at loose ends en pagaille; at the end, in the end à la fin; to be at the end of one's rope être au bout de son rouleau; to bring to an end mettre fin à; to come to an end prendre fin; to make both ends meet joindre les deux bouts; to stand on end (said of hair) se dresser; to this end a cet effet | tr achever, terminer | intr s'achever, se terminer; to end up by

endanger [en'dendger] tr mettre en

endear [en'dir] tr faire aimer; to endear oneself to se faire aimer de

endeavor [en'devər] s effort m, tenta-tive f || intr-to endeavor to s'efforcer de, tâcher de

endemic [en'demik] adj endémique ending ['endin] s fin f, terminaison f; (gram) désinence /

endive ['endaiv] s (blanched type) endive f; (Cichorium endivia) chicorée

endless ['endlis] adj sans fin end/most/ adi extrême

endocrine ['endo,krain], ['endokrin] adi endocrine

endorse [en'dors] tr endosser; (a candidate) appuyer; (a plan) souscrire à

endorsement [en'dorsmont] s endos m. endossement m; (approval) appui m, approbation f

endorser [en'dorser] s endosseur m endow [en'dau] tr doter, fonder

endowment [en'daument] s dotation f, fondation f; (talent) don m

endow/ment fund/ s caisse f de dotation end' pa'per s pages fpl de garde

endurance [en'd(j) urans] s endurance f

endur'ance test' s épreuve f d'endu-

endure [en'd(j)ur] tr endurer || intr enduring [en'd(j) vrin] adj durable

enema ['enəmə] s lavement m ene · my ['enami] adi ennemi | s (pl

-mies) ennemi m

en'emy al'ien s'étranger m ennemi energetic [,enər'dʒetrk] adj énergique ener-gy ['enərdʒi] s (pl -gies) énergie f en'ergy bal'ance s (nucl) bilan m énergétique

enervate ['ener vet] tr énerver enfeeble [en'fibəl] tr affaiblir

enfold [en'fold] tr envelopper, enrouler; (to embrace) embrasser enforce [en'fors] tr (a law) faire exécu-

ter, mettre en vigueur; (one's rights, one's point of view) faire valoir, appuyer; (e.g., obedience) imposer enforcement [en'forsment] s contrainte f; (of a law) exécution f, mise f en

vigueur

enfranchise [en'frænt/azz] tr affranchir; donner le droit de vote à engage [en'ged3] tr engager; (to hire)

engager, embaucher; (to reserve) retenir, réserver, louer; (s.o.'s atten-tion) fixer, attirer; (the clutch) em-brayer; (toothed wheels) engrener; to be engaged in s'occuper de: to be engaged to be married être fiancé; to engage s.o. in conversation entamer une conversation avec qn || intr s'engager; (mach) engrener; to engage in s'embarquer dans, entrer en or dans

engaged adj (to be married) fiancé; (busy) occupé, pris; (mach) en prise;

(mil) aux prises, aux mains

engagement [en'gedament] s engage-7725 (betrothal) fpl; (appointment) rendez-vous m; (mach) embrayage m, engrenage m; (mil) engagement, combat m

engage/ment ring's bague f or anneau

m de fiançailles

engaging [en'gedzin] adj engageant, attirant engender [en'dgender] tr engendrer

engine ['end31n] s machine f; (of automobile) moteur m

engineer (,end30'n1r) s ingénieur m; (engine driver) mécanicien m || tr diriger or construire en qualité d'ingénieur; (coll) manigancer, machiner

engineering [,end3ə'nırın] s génie m en'gine house' s dépôt m de pompes à

en/gine-man/ or en/gine-man s (pl -men' or -men) mécanicien m

en/gine room/s chambre f des machines en/gine-room tel/egraph s (naut) transmetteur m d'ordres

en'gine trou'ble s panne f de moteur England ['ingland] s Angleterre

English ['inglif] adj anglais] s (lan-

guage) anglais m; (billiards) effet m; the English les Anglais Eng'lish Chan'nel s Manche f

Eng/lish dai/sy s marguerite f des | enrage [en'red3] tr faire enrager, ren-

Eng'lish horn's cor m anglais Eng'lish-man s (pl -men) Anglais m Eng/lish-speak/ing adj anglophone, d'expression anglaise; (country) de

Eng'lish-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) An-

glaise f
engraft [en'græft], [en'graft] ir greffer; (fig) implanter

engraver [en'grevar] s graveur m engraving [en'grevin] s gravure f engross [en'gros] tr absorber, occuper;

(a document) grossoyer
engrossing [en'grosin] adj absorbant
engulf [en'galf] tr engouffrer, engloutir

enhance [en'hæns], [en'hans] tr rehausser, relever

enhancement [en'hænsment], [en'hans-

ment | s rehaussement m enigma [r'nigme] s énigme f

enigmatic(al) [/inig 'mætik(əl)] adi énigmatique

enjoin [en'dzoin] tr enjoindre; (to for-

enjoy [sn'd301] tr jouir de; to enjoy + ger prendre plaisir à + inf; to enjoy oneself s'amuser, se divertir enjoyable [en'd301.abal] adj agréable,

plaisant; (show, party, etc.) divertis-

enjoyment [en'dzorment] s (pleasure) plaisir m; (pleasurable use) jouis-

enkindle [en'kindəl] tr allumer enlarge [en'lard3] tr agrandir, élargir; (phot) agrandir || intr s'agrandir, s'élargir; to enlarge on or upon dis-

courir longuement sur, amplifier enlargement [en'lard3mont] s a agran-

enlighten [en'lasten] tr éclairer enlightenment [en'lastenment] s éclaircissements mpl; the Enlightenment le

siècle des lumières enlist [en'list] tr enrôler || intr s'enrô-

enlist'ed man' s homme m de troupe enlistment [en'listment] s enrôlement

m, engagement m

enliven [en'larvan] tr animer, égayer enmesh [en'mes] tr prendre dans les rets; (e.g., in an evil design) empê-trer; (mach) engrener

enmi-ty ['enmiti] s (pl -ties) inimitié f ennoble [en'nobel] tr ennoblir; (to confer a title of nobility upon) anoblir

ennui ['anwi] s ennui m

enormous [1'normas] adj énorme enormously [1'normosli] adv énormé-

nough [1'naf] adj, s, & adv assez; more than enough plus qu'il n'en faut; that's enough! en voilà assez!; enough to be intelligent enough être assez intelligent; to have enough to live on avoir de quoi vivre | interj assez!, ça

enounce [1'navns] tr énoncer

dre furieux; to be enraged enrager

enrapture [en'ræpt/ər] tr ravir, trans-

enrich [en'rit]] tr enrichir

enrichment [en'rit/ment] s enrichisse-

enroll [en'rol] tr enrôler; (a student) inscrire; (to wrap up) enrouler || intr s'enrôler; (said of student) prendre ses inscriptions, se faire inscrire

enrollment [en'rolment] s enrôlement m; (of a student) inscription f;

(wrapping up) enroulement m ensconce [en'skons] tr cacher; ensconce oneself s'installer

ensemble [an'sambal] s ensemble m ensign ['ensain] s enseigne f || ['ensain], ['ensain] s (nav) enseigne m

de deuxième classe

ensilage ['enstlid3] s fourrage m d'un silo américain || tr ensiler enslave [en'slev] tr asservir, réduire en esclavage

enslavement [en'slevment] s asservisse-

ensnare [en'sner] tr prendre au piège,

ensue [en's(j)u] intr s'ensuivre, résulter ensuing [en's(j)u·ɪŋ] adj suivant ensure [en'/ur] tr assurer, garantir

entail [en'tel] tr occasionner, entraîner entangle [en'tængəl] tr embrouiller entanglement [en'tængəlmənt] s em-

brouillement m, embarras m

enter ['enter] tr (a room, a house, etc.) entrer dans; (a school, the army, etc.) entrer à; (e.g., a period of convales-cence) entrer en; (a highway, a public square, etc.) déboucher sur; (e.g., a club) devenir membre de; (a request) enregistrer, consigner par écrit; (a student, a contestant, etc.) admettre, faire inscrire; (in the customhouse) déclarer; (to make a record of) inscrire, porter; to enter one's name for

se faire inscrire à or pour || intr en-trer; (theat) entrer en scène; to enter into entrer à, dans, or en; (to be an ingredient of) entrer pour; to enter on or upon entreprendre, débuter enterprise ['enter, praiz] s (undertak-

ing) entreprise f; (spirit, push) esprit
m d'entreprise, allant m, entrain m
enterprising ['enter, praizing] adj entre-

entertain [,enter'ten] tr (to distract)
amuser, divertir; (to show hospitality
to) recevoir; (at a meal) régaler; (a hope) entretenir, nourrir; (an idea)

concevoir || intr recevoir entertainer [senter tener] s (host) hôte m, amphitryon m; amuseur m; (co-

median) comique mf

entertaining [,entər'tenɪŋ] adj amu-

entertainment [,entər'tenmənt] s (distraction) amusement m, divertissement m; (show) spectacle m; (as a guest) accueil m, hospitalité f

en/tertain/ment tax/ s taxe f sur les l spectacles

enthrall [en'orol] tr (to charm) captiver, charmer; (to enslave) asservir, rendre esclave

enthrone [en'0ron] tr introniser enthuse [en'0(j)uz] tr (coll) enthousiasmer || intr (coll) s'enthousiasmer enthusiasm [en'0(j)uzi ,æzəm] s enthousiasme m

enthusiast [en'0(j)uz1,æst] s enthousiaste mf; (camera fiend, sports fan,

etc.) fanatique mf, enragé m enthusiastic [en ,0(j)uzı'æstık] adj enthousiaste; (for sports, music, a hob-

by) fanatique, enragé entice [en tais] tr attirer, séduire; (to evil) tenter, chercher à séduire enticement [en'taisment] s attrait m,

appât m; tentation f, séduction f

entire [en'tair] adj entier

entirely [en'tarrli] adv entièrement, en entier; (absolutely) tout à fait, abso-

entire-ty [en'tairti] s (pl -ties) totalité f, entier m; in its entirety dans sa

entitle [en'tartel] tr (to name) intituler; (to qualify) donner le droit à; to be entitled to avoir droit à

enti-ty ['entrti] s (pl-ties) entité f entomb [en'tum] tr ensevelir

entombment [en'tumment] s ensevelissement m

entomology [senta maladzi] s entomologie f

entourage [,antu'ra3] s entourage m
entrails ['entrelz], ['entrelz] spl entrail-

les fol entrain [en'tren] tr faire prendre le train, embarquer; (to carry along)

entraîner | intr embarquer, s'embar-

entrance ['entrans] s entrée f; (theat) entrée en scène; entrance to . . . (public sign) accès à . . . || [en-'træns], [en'trans] tr enchanter, ensorceler; to be entranced s'extasier en'trance examina'tion s examen m

en'trance fee' s droits mpl d'entrée

entrancing [en'trænsin], [en'transin]

adi enchanteur, ensorceleur entrant ['entrant] s inscrit m; (in a competition) concurrent m, partici-

pant m [en'træp] v en-trap (pret de pp -trapped; ger -trapping) tr attraper entreat [en'trit] tr supplier, prier, con-

entreat.y [en'triti] s (pl -ies) supplica-

entree ['antre] s (entrance; course pre-entree ['antre] s (entrance; (main dish) plat m de résistance

entrench [en'trentf] tr retrancher; to be entrenched se retrancher || intrto entrench on or upon empieter sur entrust [en'trast] tr—to entrust s.o. with s.th., to entrust s.th. to s.o.

confier q.ch. à qu en-try ['entri] s (pl -tries) entrée f; (in a dictionary) article m, entrée; (on a register) inscription f; (in a compett-tion) concurrent m, participant m; (thing entered for judging in a competition) objet m exposé

en'try blank' s feuille f d'inscription entwine [en'twain] ir entrelacer, enlacer || intr s'entrelacer, s'enlacer

enumerate [1'n(j)umə ret] tr énumérer enunciate [1'nʌnsɪ et], [1'nʌnʃɪ et] tr énoncer, déclarer; (to articulate) arti-

culer, prononcer
envelop [en'velop] tr envelopper
envelope ['enva,lop], ['anva,lop] s enveloppe f; in an envelope sous enveloppe, sous pli envenom [en'venom] tr envenimer, em-

poisonner ['envi.abal] adi enviable. enviable

digne d'envie envious ['envi-as] adi envieux environment [en'vairenment] s envi-

ronnement m, milieu m environs [en'varrenz] spl environs mpl envisage [en'vizidz] tr envisager

envoi ['envoi] s envoi m envoy ['envoi] s envoyé m, émissaire m; (of poem) envoi m

en.vy ['envi] s (pl -vies) envie f | v (pret & pp -vied) tr envier enzyme ['enzam], ['enzam] s enzyme

epaulet ['epa ,let] s épaulette f

epergne [rpann], [e'pern] s surtout m ephemeral [r'femerel] adj éphémère epic ['epik] adj épique || s épopée f epicure ['epi ,kjur] s gourmet m, gastronome m

epidemic [,epi'demik] adj épidémique Il s épidémie

epidemiology [sepi dimi aledzi] s épidémiologie / epidermis [epi'darmis] s épiderme m

epiglottis ['epi'glatis] s épiglotte f epigram ['epi 'græm] s épigramme f epilepsy ['epi lepsi] s épilepsie

epileptic [epi leptik] adj & s épileptique mf epilogue ['epi,log], ['epi,lag] s épi-

logue m episcopal [r'piskəpəl] adj épiscopal Episcopalian [1,piskə peli-ən] adj épis-

copal || s épiscopal m episode ['epi sod] s épisode m

episodic [,epi'sadik] adj épisodique episthe [r'prsal] s épitre j epitaph ['epr,tæf] s épitaphe f epithet ['epr,0et] s épithète j

epitome [i'pitami] s' (abridgment) épitomé m; (representative of a class)

modèle m, personnification f
epitomize [l'pite, maiz] tr abréger; personnifier

epoch ['epak], ['ipak] s époque f epochal ['epakal] adj mémorable ep'och-mak'ing adj qui fait époque Ep'som salts' ['epsəm] spl epsomite f, sels mpl d'Epsom

equable ['ckwəbəl], ['ikwəbəl] adj uniforme, égal; tranquille

equal ['ikwəl] adj egal; to be equal to egaler, valoir; (e.g., the occasion)

être à la hauteur de; to be equal to + | erratic [1'ræt1k] adj variable; capriger être de force à + inf, être à même de + inf; to get equal with (coll) se venger de || s égal m, pareil m || v |
(pret & pp equaled or equalled; ger equaling or equalling) tr égaler equality [vikwoliti] s (pl-tles) égalité j equalize [vikwo] lazz] tr égaliser

equally ['ikwəli] adv également

equanimity [,ikwə'nımıti] s équanimité f, égalité f d'âme
equate [i'kwet] tr égaliser, mettre en

equation [i'kwejən], [i'kwejən]

equator [i'kwetər] s équateur m

equatorial [,ikwə'tori-əl] adj équato-

equestrian [1'kwestri-an] adj équestre || s cavalier m, écuyer m equilateral [,ikwr'lætərəl] adj équi-

equilibrium [,ikwr'lrbrr-əm] s équilibre m

equinoctial [,ikwi'nak/əl] adj équi-

equinox ['ikwi ,naks] s équinoxe m equip [1'kwip] v (pret & pp equipped; ger equipping) tr équiper, outiller; to

equip with munir de equipment [r'kwrpment] s équipement

m. matériel m

equipoise ['ikwi,poiz], ['ekwi,poiz] s
équilibre m || tr équilibrer equitable ['ekwitəbəl] adj équitable equi-ty ['ekwiti] s (pl -ties) équité f;

(com) part f résiduaire equivalent [r'kwrvələnt] adj & s équi-

equivocal [1'kwivəkəl] adj équivoque equivocate [1'kwiva,ket] intr équivo-

equivocation [1,kwivə'ke/ən] s tergiversation f, équivoque f
era ['ira], ['ira] s ère f, époque f
eradicate [i'rædi,ket] tr déri déraciner,

extirper

erase [1'res] tr effacer, biffer

eraser [1'reser] s gomme f à effacer; brosse f
erasure [1'refər] s effacement m, ra-

ture f ere [EI] prep (poetic) avant | conj

(poetic) avant que

erect [1'rekt] adj droit, debout || tr (to set in an upright position) dresser, élever; (a building) ériger, édifier; élever; (a building (a machine) montes

erection [1'rek/ən] s érection f

erg [Arg] s erg m ermine ['Armin] s hermine f erode [1'rod] tr éroder

erosion [1'rozen] s érosion f erotic [1'ratik] adj érotique

err [Ar] intr se tromper, faire erreur, errer; (to do wrong) s'égarer, pécher errand ['erand] s commission f, course f; to go on or to run an errand faire MINE COURSE

er/rand boy' s coursier m, garçon de

cieux, excentrique

erroneous [1'ron1.98] adj erroné

error ['error] s erreur f
erudite ['error] v,datt] adj érudit
erudition [,zr(j)'dt/jen] s érudition f
erupt [x'rapt] intr faire éruption

eruption [i'rap/ən] s éruption f escalate ['eskə,let] tr escalader

escalation [,eskə'le/ən] s escalade f escalator ['eskə,letər] s escalator m,

escalier m mécanique or roulant escallop [es'kæləp] s coquille f Saint-Jacques, peigne m, pétoncle m; (culin) coquille au gratin || tr (the edges) denteler, découper; (culin) gratiner et cuire au four et à la crème

gratiner et cuire au four et à la crème escapade f. eska-ped] s fredaine f, frasque f; (getting away) escapade f escape [es-kep] s (getaway) évasion f, fuite f; (from responsibilities, duties, etc.) évasion, escapade f; (of gas, liquid, etc.) échappement m, fuite; (of a clock) échappement; to have a narrow escape l'échapper belle; to make one's escape se sauver s'échape. make one's escape se sauver, s'échapper || tr échapper à, éviter || intréchapper, s'échapper, s'évader; to escape from échapper à

escape' clause' s échappatoire f escapee [,eskə'pi] s évadé m, échappé

escape/ hatch/ s (aer) sas m d'évacua-

escape/ lit/erature s littérature f d'éva-

escapement [es'kepmənt] s issue f, dé-

bouché m; (mach) échappement m escape! wheel! s roue j de rencontre escarole ['eska rol] s scarole j

escarpment [es'karpment] s escarpement m

eschew [es't/u] tr éviter, s'abstenir de escort ['eskort] s escorte f; (gentleman escort) cavalier m | [es'kort] tr escorter

escutcheon [es'kat/ən] s écusson m

Eski·mo ['eski,mo] adj eskimo, esquimau || s (pl -mos or -mo) (language; dog) esquimau m; (person) Eskimo Ésquimau m Es/kimo wom/an

Esquimaude f. femme f esquimau esopha-gus [i'safəgəs] s (pl -gi [,d3a1])

œsophage m esoteric [,eso'terik] adj ésotérique especial [es'pe/əl] adj spécial especially [es'pe/əli] adv surtout, parti-

culièrement

espionage ['espi-ənidz], [,espi-ə'naz] s espionnage m

espousal [es'pauzal] s épousailles f; espousal of (a cause) adoption de, adhésion à

espouse [es'pauz] tr épouser; (to advocate, adopt) adopter, embrasser Esq. abbr (Esquire)—John Smith, Esq.

Monsieur Jean Smith esquire [cs'kwair], ['cskwair] s (hist)

écuyer m essay ['ese] s essai m || tr essayer essayist ['ese-ist] s essayiste mf

essence ['esans] s essence f essential [e'sen/əl] adj & s essentiel m establish [es'tæbli/] tr établir

establishment [es'tæbli/mənt] s établissement m

estate [es'tet] s (landed property) domaine m, propriété f, terres fpl; (a person's possessions) biens mpl, possessions fpl; (left by a decedent) heritage m, succession f; (social status) rang m, condition f; (hist) état m esteem [es 'tim] s estime f || tr estimer esthete ['es0it] s esthète m

esthetic [es'Oetik] adj esthétique

esthetics s esthétique f estimable ['estimabel] adj estimable estimate ['estr,met], ['estrmt] évaluation f, appréciation f; (appraisal) estimation f | ['estr, met] tr (to judge, deem) apprécier, estimer;

(the cost) estimer, évaluer estination [[esti'me]ən] s (opinion)
jugement m; (esteem) estime f; (appraisal) estimation f; in my estima-

tion à mon avis

Estonia [es'toni-a] s Estonie f; l'Esto-

estrangement [estrendament] s éloigne-

ment m; (a becoming unfriendly) désaffection / estuar.y ['est/u eri] s (pl -ies) estuaire

etch [etf] tr & intr graver à l'eau-forte etcher ['et/ər] s aquafortiste m etching ['etfin] s eau-forte f eternal [r'tarnel] adj éternel

eterni-ty [1'tarniti] s (pl-ties) éternité f

ether ['iOar] s éther m

ethereal [10017:01] adj éthéré ethical ['e01kol] adj éthique ethics ['e01kol] s (branch of philloso-phy) étique f, morale f; spl (one's conduct, one's moral principles) morale

Ethiopia [,iθι'opι.ə] s Ethiopie f; l'Éthiopie

Ethiopian [,i01'op1-an] adj éthiopien | s (language) éthiopien m; (person) Éthiopien m ethnic(al) ['εθπικ(əl)] adj ethnique

ethnography [e0'nografi] s ethnogra-

ethnology [εθ'nalədʒi] s ethnologie f

ethyl ['e011] s éthyle m ethylene ['etr,ket] s éthylène m etiquette ['etr,ket] s étiquette f

etymolo-gy [,etr'malədzi] s (pl -gies) étymologie f
ety-mon ['ett man] s (pl -mons or -ma

[mə]) étymon m eucalyp-tus [,jukə'lıptəs] s (pl -tuses or

-ti [taɪ]) eucalyptus m

Eucharist ['jukərɪst] s Eucharistie f

euchre ['juker] s euchre m || tr (coll)

eulogize ['jula-dʒarz] tr faire l'éloge de eulo-gy ['juladʒi] s (pl-gies) éloge m eunuch ['junak] s eunuque m

euphemism ['jufi,mizəm] euphémisme m

euphemistic [juf1'm1st1k] adj euphé-

euphonic [ju'fanɪk] adj euphonique eupho-ny ['jufəni] s (pl -nies) euphonie f

euphoria [ju'forr-a] s euphorie f euphuism ['jufju',ızəm] s euphuisme

m: préciosité i Europe ['jurəp] s Europe f; l'Europe European [jurə'pi-ən] adj europeen |

s Européen m euthanasia [,juθə\neʒə] s euthanasie f evacuate [ɪ\vækju ,et] tr évacuer || intr

s'évacuer evade [1'ved] tr échapper à, éviter, es-

quiver || intr s'évader evaluate [r'væljo et] tr évaluer Evangel [r'vændʒəl] s évangile m evangelic(al) [,ivæn'dʒelɪk(əl)], vən'dʒelɪk(əl)] adj évangélique

evangelist [1'vændzəlist] s évangéliste

evaporate [1'væpə,ret] tr évaporer # intr s'évaporer evasion [1'vezən] s évasion f; subter-

fuge m, détour m evasive [1'ves1v] adj évasif

eve [iv] s veille f; (poetic) soir m; on the eve of à la veille de; Eva Eve f

even ['Ivan] adj (smooth) uni; (number) pair; (equal, uniform) égal; (temperament) calme, rassis, even with à fleur de; to be even être quitte; (cards, sports) être manche à manche or point à point; to get even with (coll) rendre la pareille à || adv même; even + comp encore + comp, e.g., even better encore mieux; even so quand même || tr aplanir, égaliser evening ['ivnɪŋ] adj du soir || s soir m;

all evening toute la soirée; every evening tous les soirs; in the evening le soir; the evening before la veille au soir

eve/ning clothes' s tenue f de soirée: (for women) toilette f de soirée; (for men) habit m de soirée

eve/ning damp/ s serein m eve/ning prim/rose s onagraire)

eve/ning star/ s étoile f du soir, étoile du berger

eve/ning wrap' s sortie f de bal e'ven-song' s (eccl) vêpres fpl

event [1'vent] s événement m; at all events or in any event en tout cas; in the event that dans le cas où

eventful [1'ventfel] adj mouvementé; mémorable

eventual [rtvent/u-all adi final eventuality [1, vent/u'ælīti] s (pl -ties)
éventualité f

[I'vent/u.ali] adv finaleeventually ment, à la longue

eventuate [I'vent/u,et] intr-to even-

tuate in se terminer par, aboutir à ever ['evər] adv (at all times) toujours; (at any time) jamais; ever since des lors, depuis; for ever and ever à tout

jamais; hardly ever presque jamais ev'er-glade' s région f marécageuse ev/er-green/ adj toujours vert || s arbre

m vert; evergreens plantes fpl vertes, verdure f décorative

every ['evri] adj tous les; (each) chaque, tout; (coil) tout, e.g., every bit as good as tout aussi bon que; every man for himself sauve qui peut; every now and then de temps en temps; every once in a while de temps à autre; every other day tous les deux jours; every other one un sur deux; every which way (coll) de

tous côtés; (coll) en désordre ev'ery-bod'y pron indef tout le monde

ev'ery day' adj de tous les jours ev'ery man' s Monsieur Tout-le-monde ev'ery one' or ev'ery one' pron indef chacun, tous, tout le monde

ev'ery-thing' pron indef tout ev'ery-where' adv partout, de toutes parts; partout où; everywhere else

evict [r'vikt] tr évincer, expulser eviction [r'viksən] s éviction f

['evidens] s

(proof) preuve f, témoignage m || tr manifester, démontrer ident l'avid

evident ['evident] adj évident evidently ['evidentli], [,evi'dentli] adv

evil ['ivəi] adj mauvais, méchant | s

mal m, méchanceté f
evildoer ['ivəl,du-ər] s malfaisant m,

méchant m e'vil-do'ing s malfaisance f

e/vil eye/ s mauvais ceil m

e/vil-mind/ed adj malintentionné, malin E'vil One' s Esprit m malin

evince [1'vins] tr montrer, manifester evocative [1'vokətiv] adj évocateur

evoke [1'vok] tr évoquer evolution [,evo'lu/on] s évolution f evolve [1'valv] tr développer, élaborer || intr évoluer

ewe [ju] s brebis f
ewer [ju-ar] s alguière f
ewact [eg'zækt] adj exact || tr exiger
exacting [eg'zæktin] adj exigeant
exactiy [eg'zæktil] adv exactement;

(sharp, on the dot) précisément, jus-

exactness [eg'zæktnis] s exactitude f exaggerate [eg'zæd3ə,ret] tr exagérer exalt [eg'zolt] tr exalter

exam [eg'zæm] s (coll) examen m examination [eg,zæmi'ne/ən] s examen m; to take an examination se pré-

senter à, passer, or subir un examen

examine [eg'zæmɪn] tr examiner examiner [eg'zæmɪnər] s inspecteur m, vérificateur m; (in a school) examinateur m

example [eg'zæmpəl], [eg'zampəl] exemple m; for example par exemple exasperate [eg'zæspə,ret] tr exasperer exasperation [eg,zæspə're/ən] s exas-

pération f excavate ['ekskə,vet] tr excaver

exceedingly [ek'sidinli] adv extrême-

exceed [ek'sid] tr excéder

ev'er-wast'ing adj éternel; (continual) ex-cel [ek'sel] v (pret & pp -celled; ger -celling) tr surpasser | intr exceller; ev'er-more adv toujours; for evermore to excel in exceller dans; to excel in

+ ger exceller à + inf
excellence ['eksələns] s excellence f
excellence y ['eksələnsi] s (pl -cies) excellence f; Your Excellency Votre Excellence excelsior [Ek'selsi-er] s copeaux mpl

except [sk'sspt] adv—except for excepté; except that excepté que || prep

excepté || tr excepter exception [ek 'sep] en] s exception [ek 'sep] en] s take exception to trouver à redire à; with the exception of à l'exception de exceptional [Ek'sep/anal] adi excep-

excerpt ['eksArpt], [ek'sArpt] s extrait

m, citation f || [ek'sArpt] tr extraire
excess ['ekses], [ek'ses] adj excédentaire || [ek'ses] s (amount or degree) taire || [EK-Ses] 5 (constitution | EK-Sessive excédent m, excès m; (excessive excédent excessive excès m; in excess of en plus de

ex'cess bag'gage s excédent m de ba-

ex/cess fare/ s supplément m excessive [ek'sesiv] adj excessif ex/cess-prof/its tax/ s contribution f sur les bénéfices extraordinaires

ex/cess weight/ s excédent m de poids exchange [eks'tfend3] s échange m; (barter) troc m; (com) bourse f; (telp) central m || tr échanger; (to barter) troquer; to exchange compliments échanger des politesses; to exchange for échanger contre, échanger

exchequer [eks't/ekər], ['ekst/ekər] 5 trésor m public; ministère m des fi-

nances; (hist) échiquier m excise [ek sarz], ['eksarz] s contribu-tions fpl indirectes || tr effacer, rayer; (surg) exciser

excitable [sk'sartəbəl] adj excitable

excite [ek'sait] tr exciter excitement [ek'saitment] m agitation f, excitation f

exciting [ek'sartin] adj émotionnant, entraînant, passionnant

exclaim [eks'klem] tr s'écrier, e.g., "All is lost!" he exclaimed "Tout est perdul" s'écria-t-il || intr s'exclamer, se récrier

exclamation [,eksklə'me/ən] s exclamation i

exclamation mark's point m d'exclamation

exclude [eks'klud] tr exclure

excluding [eks'kludin] prep à l'exclusion de, sans compter

exclusion [eks'kluzen] s exclusion f

exclusive [eks'klusiv] adj exclusif; (expensive; fashionable) (coll) choisi, select; exclusive of à l'exclusion de

exclu/sive rights' spl exclusivité f exclu/sive show/ing s (public sign in

front of a theater) en exclusivité excommunicate [,ekskə\mjun1,ket] tr

excommunication [,ekska,mjuni'ke-| [en] s excommunication /

excoriate [eks'korr,et] tr (fig) vitupéexcrement ['ekskrəmənt] s excrément m

excruciating [eks'kru/r etin] adj affreux, atroce exculpate ['ekskal,pet], [eks'kalpet] tr

disculper

excursion [eks'kargen], [eks'kargen] s excursion

excusable [eks'kjuzəbəl] adj excusable excuse [eks'kjus] s excuse f || [eks-'kjuz] tr excuser; excuse me! par-don!, je m'excuse!, to excuse oneself

execrate ['eksi,kret] tr exécrer; (to curse) maudire

execute ['eksi ,kjut] tr exécuter

execution [,eksi kju/ən] s exécution f executioner [,eksi kju fənər] s bourreau m

executive [eg'zekjətiv] adi (powers) exécutif; (position) administratif || s exécutif m; (of school, business, etc.)

directeur m, administrateur m

Executive Man'ston s (U.S.A.) demeure f du Président

executor [eg'zzkjətər] s exécuteur m

testamentaire

executrix [eg'zekjətriks] s exécutrice / testamentaire

[eg'zempləri], exemplary ['egzəm-

"pleri] adj exemplaire
exempli-fy [eg'zempli,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr démontrer par des exem-ples; (to be a model of) servir

d'exemple à

exempt [eg'zempt] adj exempt || tr

exemption [eg'zemp/ən] s exemption f; . exemptions (from taxes) déductions

exercises ('eksər,saiz) s exercice m; exercises cérémonies fpl || tr exercer intr s'exercer, s'entraîner

exert [eg'zart] tr exercer; to exert one-self faire des efforts

exertion [eg'zar/ən] s effort m; (e.g.,

of power) exercice m exhalation [,eks.hə'lefən] s (of air) expiration f; (of gas, vapors, etc.) exhalaison f

exhale [eks'hel], [eg'zel] tr (air from lungs) expirer; (gas, vapor) exhaler || intr expirer; s'exhaler

exhaust [eg'zəst] s échappement m; gaz mpl d'échappement || tr épuiser;

faire le vide dans exhaust' fan' s ventilateur m aspirant exhaustion [eg'zost/ən] s épuisement m

exhaustive [eg'zostiv] adj exhaustif exhaust/ man'ifold s tuyauterie f or collecteur m d'échappement

exhaust/ pipe/ s tuyau m d'échappe-

exhaust' valve' s soupape f d'échappe-

exhibit [eg'zibit] s exhibition f; (of art) exposition f; (law) document m à l'appui, pièce f à conviction Il tr

exhiber; (e.g., pictures) exposer !! intr faire une exposition exhibition [eksi'bi on] s exhibition f

exhibitor [eg'zibitər] s exposant m exhilarate [eg'zilə ret] tr égaver, ani-

exhort [eg'zort] tr exhorter exhume [eks'hjum], [eg'zjum] tr ex-

humer ['eksidzənsi] s (pl -cies) exigen-cy

exigence ; exigent ['eksid3ont] adj exigeant exigent ['eksid3ont] s exil m; (person) exilé m || tr exiler exist [eg'21st] intr exister existence [eg'21stons] s existence f

exit ['egzɪt], ['eksɪt] s sortie f || intr

exodus ['eksədəs] s exode m

exonerate [eg'zonə ret] tr (to free from blame) disculper; (to free from an obligation) exonérer, dispenser

obligation; exolicit; uispelisor exorbitant [eg'zorbitant] adj exorbitant exorcize ['eksor, saiz] tr exorciser exotic [eg'zatik] adj exotique expand [eks'pænd] tr (a gas, metal, etc.) dilater; (to enlarge, develop) élargir, développer; (2) unfold, (to, unfold, déployer; (the stretch out) étendre, déployer; (the chest) gonfler; (math) développer || intr se dilater; s'élargir, se développer; s'étendre, se déployer; se gonfler expanse [eks'pæns] s étendue f expansion [eks'pænfən] s expansion f

expan'sion joint's joint m de dilatation

expansive [eks'pænsiv] adj expansif;

(broad) large, étendu expatiate [zks'pe/r,et] intr discourir,

expatriate [eks'petri-it] adj & s expatrié m || [eks'petri,et] tr expatrier

expect leks/pekt] ir (to await the coming of) attendre; (to look for as likely) s'attendre à; to expect ts'y attendre; to expect s.o. to + inf attender; to expect s.o. to + in/
s'attendre à ce que qu + subj; to expect to + in/ s'attendre à + in/
expectan-cy [zks'pektent] s (pi -cles)
attente f, expectative f
expect'ant moth'er [zks'pektent) s fu-

ture mère f expectation [,ekspek'te/ən] s expecta-

tive f, espérance f expectorate [eks'pektə,ret] tr & intr

expectorer expedien-cy [eks'pid1-ensi] s (pl -cies)

convenance f, opportunité f; opportunisme m, débrouillage m expedient [eks'pidi-ent] adj expédient;

(looking out for oneself) débrouillard s expédient m

expedite ['ekspr,dart] tr expédier

expedition [,ekspi'difən] s expédition f; célérité f, promptitude f

expeditionary [/ekspr'dr/ən /eri] adj expéditionnaire

expeditious [,ekspi'di/es] adj expéditif ex-pel [eks'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr expulser: school) renvoyer

expend [eks'pend] tr (to pay out) d6- | exposure [eks'poger] s exposition f; penser; (to use up) consommer expendable [eks'pendəbəl] adj non ré-

cupérable; (soldier) sacrifiable expenditure [eks'pendit/ər] s dépense

; consommation f

expense [eks pens] s dépense j; at the expense of aux dépens de; expenses frais mpl; (for which a person will be reimbursed) indemnité f; to meet expenses faire face aux dépenses expense? account' s état m de frais,

note f de frais

expensive [eks pensiv] adj cher, couteux; (tastes) dispendieux experience [eks'piri-ans] s expérience f

|| tr éprouver experienced adj expérimenté

experiment [eks periment] s expérience

f || [eks periment] intr faire des

expériences, expérimenter expert ['ekspert] adj & s expert m expertise ['eksper'tiz] s maîtrise f expiate ['ekspr',et] tr expier

expire [eks par] tr & intr expirer
expired adj (lease; passport) expiré;
(note; permit) périmé; (e.g., driver's license) suranné; (insurance policy)

explain [eks'plen] tr expliquer; to explain oneself s'expliquer || intr ex-

explainable [eks'plenəbəl] adj expli-

explanation [,eksplə'ne/ən] s explica-

explanatory [eks'plæna,tori] adj expli-

explicit [eks'plisit] adj explicite

explode [eks'plod] tr faire sauter; (a theory, opinion, etc.) discréditer

intr exploser, éclater, sauter
exploit [eks'ploit], ['eksploit] s exploit
m || [eks'ploit] tr exploiter

exploitation [,eksploi 'te/ən] s exploita-

exploration [,eksplə're/ən] s explora-

explore [eks'plor] tr explorer

explorer [eks'plorer] s explorateur m; (boy scout) routier m

explosion [eks plogen] s explosion f explosive [eks'plosiv] adj explosif; (mixture) explosible || s explosif m exponent [eks'ponent] s interprète mj;

(math) exposant m

export ['eksport] s exportation f [eks'port], ['eksport] tr & intr ex-

exportation [,ekspor'te/ən] s exporta-

exporter ['eksporter], [eks'porter] s

expose [zks'poz] tr exposer; (to unmask) démasquer, dévoiler; (phot) impressionner

exposé [,ekspo'ze] s dévoilement m,

révélation f, mise f en lumière exposition [,ekspə'zt/ən] s exposition f expostulate [eks'post/s,let] intr faire remontrances; expostulate with faire des remontrances à

(unmasking) dévoilement m; (phot) exposition f; (phot) durée f d'exposi-

expound [eks'paund] tr exposer

express [eks'pres] adj exprès, formel; (train; gun) express || s (merchandise) messagerie f; (train) express m, rapide m; by express (rr) en grande vitesse || adv (rr) en grande vitesse || tr exprimer; (merchandise) envoyer en grande vitesse; (through the express company) expédier par les messageries; to express oneself s'expri-

express' com'pany s messageries fpl express/ high/way s autoroute / expression [eks'prefon] s expression f expressive [eks'presiv] adj expressif expressly [eks'presli] adv exprès

express/man s (pl -men) entrepreneur m de messageries; facteur m, agent m d'un service de messageries express' train's train m express

express/way's autoroute f
expropriate [eks'propri et] tr expro-

expulsion [eks'palfen] s expulsion f;
 (from schools) renvoi m

expunge [eks'pand3] tr effacer, supprimer, rayer

expurgate ['ekspər,get] tr expurger exquisite ['ekskwizit], [eks'kwizit] adj exquis

ex-service-man [,eks'sArvis ,mæn] s (pl

-men') ancien combattant m extant ['ekstənt], [eks'tænt] adj existant, subsistant

extemporaneous [eks,tempə'reni-əs] adj improvisé, impromptu

extemporaneously [eks,tempə reni-əsli]
adv à l'impromptu, d'abondance extempore [eks'tempəri] adj improvisé || adv d'abondance, à l'impromptu

extemporize [eks'tempo raiz] tr & intr

extend [eks'tend] tr étendre; (a period of time; a street; a line) prolonger; (a treaty; a session; a right; a due date) proroger; (a helping hand) tendre ||

extended adj étendu, prolongé

extension [eks'tenjen] s extension f; prolongation f; (board for a table) rallonge f; (to building) annexe f; (telp) poste m

extension cord's cordon m prolonga-

teur, prolongateur m

exten'sion lad'der s échelle f à coulisse exten'sion ta'ble s table f à rallonges

extensive [eks 'tensiv] adj vaste, étendu extent [eks 'tent] s étendue f; to a certain extent dans une certaine mesure; to a great extent en grande partie, considérablement; to the full extent

dans toute la mesure extenuate [eks'tenju,et] tr atténuer;

exterior [eks'tiri-ər] adj & s extérieur

exterminate [eks'tarmi,net] tr extermi-

external [eks'tarnel] adj extérieur; (pharm, med) externe || externals spl dehors mpl, apparences fpl; (superficialities) choses fpl secondaires

extinct [eks'trnkt] adj (volcano) éteint; disparu; tombé en désuétude

extinction [eks'trnk/ən] s extinction f extinguish [eks'tingwif] tr éteindre extinguisher [eks'tingwifer] s (for can-

dles) éteignoir m; (for fires) extincteur m

extirpate ['ekster pet], [eks'tarpet] tr extirper ex-tol [eks'tol], [eks'tal] v (pret & pp

-tolled; ger -tolling) tr exalter, vanter extort [eks'tort] tr extorquer

extortion [eks'tor/en] s extorsion f extortionist [eks'tor/enist] s e s extor-

queur m extra ['ekstra] adj supplémentaire; (of high quality) extra, extra-fin; (spare) de rechange || s extra m; (of a newspaper) édition f spéciale; (mov, theat) figurant m || adv en plus, en sus; (not on the bill) non compris

ex'tra board' s (for extension table)

rallonge f

ex'tra charge' s supplément m
extract ['ekstrækt] s extrait m || [eks'trækt] tr extraire

extraction [eks'træk/ən] s extraction f extracurricular [/ekstrəkə 'rıkjələr] adj extra-scolaire

extradite ['ekstra dart] tr extrader extradition [,ekstra'd1/an] s extradi-

ex'tra-dry' adi (champagne) très sec ex'tra fare' s supplément m de billet extramural [,ekstrə'mjurəl] adj à l'extérieur de la ville; à l'exterieur de

l'université extraneous [eks'tren1.as] adj étranger extraordinary [eks'trordi,neri], [,eks-tro'ordi,neri] adj extraordinaire

extrapolate [eks'træpə,let] tr & intr

extrasensory [,ekstrə 'sensəri] adj extrasensoriel

ex'tra-spe'cial adj extra

extravagance [eks'trævəgəns] s (lavishness) prodigalité f, gaspillage m; (folly) extravagance f

extravagant [eks'trævəgənt] adj (per-son) dépensier, prodigue; (price) son) dépensier, prodigue; (price) exorbitant; (e.g., praise) outré; (e.g.,

claims) exagéré, extravagant extreme [eks'trim] adj & s extrême m; in the extreme, to extremes à l'ex-

extremely [eks'trimli] adv extrêmement extreme/ unc'tion s extrême-onction f extremist [eks'trimist] adj & s extrémiste mf

extremi-ty [eks'tremrti] s (pl -ties) extrémité j; extremities extrémités extricate ['ekstri',ket] tr dégager; (a

gas) libérer; to extricate oneself from se tirer de, se dépêtrer de

evrie

extrinsic [eks'trinsik] adj extrinsèque extrovert ['ekstra,vart] adj & s extraverti m

extrude [eks'trud] intr faire saillie, dé-

exuberant [eg'z(j)ubərənt] adi exubéexude [eg'zud], [ek'sud] tr & intr

exsuder exult [eg'zalt] intr exulter exultant [eg'zaltent] adj triomphant

exultant [eg 2.Atont] and Homphan eye [ar] s onl m; (of needle) chas m, trou m; (of hook and eye) porte f; to catch s.o.'s eye tire l'oril d qn; to lay eyes on jeter les yeux sur; to make eyes at (coll) faire les yeux doux à; to see eye to eye with s.o. voir les choses du même œil que qn; with an eye to en vue de; without batting an eye (coll) sans sourciller || v (pret & pp eyed; ger eying or eyeing) tr

toiser, reluquer eye'ball' s globe m oculaire eye' bank' s banque f des yeux eye'bolt' s boulon m à œil eye'brow' s sourcil m

eye/cup/ s œillère eye' drops' spl collyre m

eyeful ['arful] s vue f, coup m d'œil; to get an eyeful (coll) s'en mettre

plein la vue, se rincer l'œil
eye'glass' s (of optical instrument)
oculaire m; (eyecup) œillère f; eye-

glasses lunettes fpl eye'lash' s cil m; (fringe of hair) cils eyelet ['arlit] s ceillet m; (of sail) ceil

m de pie eye'lid' s paupière f

eye' of the morn'ing s astre m du jour eye' o'pener ['opener] s révélation j; (coll) goutte j de bonne heure

eve/piece/ s oculaire m eye'shade' s visière f, abat-jour m eye' shad'ow s fard m à paupière

eye'shot' s portée f de la vue eye'sight' s vue f; (eyeshot) portée f de

la vue eye! sock!et s orbite f de l'œil

eye/sore/ s objet m déplaisant eye'strain' s fatigue f des yeux; to suffer from eyestrain avoir les yeux

eye'-test chart' s tableau m de lecture

pour la vision

eye'tooth' s (pl -teeth) dent f œillère or canine; to cut one's eyeteeth (coll) ne pas être un blanc-bec; to give one's eyeteeth for (coll) donner la prunelle de ses yeux pour

eye'wash' s collyre m; (slang) de l'eau bénite de cour, de la poudre aux yeux eye/wit/ness s témoin m oculaire

ey-rie or ey-ry ['eri] s (pl -ries) aire f (de l'aigle); (fig) nid m d'aigle

F

F, f [ef] s VIe lettre de l'alphabet fable ['febəl] s fable f fabric ['fæbrik] s tissu m, étoffe f

fabrica ['fæbrik] s tissu m, étoffe f
fabricate ['fæbri ket] ir fabriquer
fabrication [',fæbri 'ke/ən] s fabrication f; (lie) mensonge m
fabulous ['ræbjels] adj fabuleux
façade [fe'sad] s façade f
face [fes] s visage m, figure f; (side)
face f; (of the earth) surface f; (appearance, expression) mine f, physionomic f; about facel (mil) demitour! to keep a straight face montrer un front sérieux; to lose face
perdre la face; to make a face faire
une grimace; to set one's face against periode la lace; to make a race faire une grimace; to set one's face against faire front à || tr faire face à; (a wall) revêtir; (a garment) mettre un revers à || intr-to face about faire demi-tour; to face up to faire face à,

face' card's figure f face! lift/ing s ridectomie f

face' pow'der s poudre f de riz facet l'iæstil's facette f facetious [fə'si]ssl adı plaisant face' tow'el s serviette f de toilette face' val'ue s valeur f faciale, valeur

facial ['fe/əl] adj facial || s massage m esthétique

fa'cial tis'sue s serviette f à démaquil-

facilitate [fə'sılı tet] tr faciliter facili-ty [fə'sɪlɪti] s (pl -ties) facilité

f; facilities installations fpl facing ['fesin] s revêtement m; (of gar-

ment) revers m facsimile [fæk'sımıli] s fac-similé m

fact [fækt] s fait m; in fact en fait, de fait; the fact is that c'est que

faction ['fæk/ən] s faction f
factor ['fæktər] s facteur m || tr résoudre or décomposer en facteurs

facto ry ['fækteri] s (pl -ries) usine f,

fac'tory price' s prix m de facture factual ['fækt/v-əl] adj vrai, réel facul-ty ['fækəlti] s (pl -ties) faculté f;

(teaching staff) corps m enseignant fad [fæd] s mode f, marotte f; latest

fad dernier cri m fade [fed] tr déteindre, décolorer | intr

déteindre, se décolorer; (to lose vig-or, freshness) se faner; to fade in apparaître graduellement; to fade out disparaître graduellement

fade'-in' s (mov) apparition f en fondu fade'-out's (mov) fondu m

fag [fæg] s (slang) cibiche f || v (pret & pp fagged; ger fagging) tr—to fag out éreinter

fagot ['fægət] s fagot m; (for filling up trenches) fascine f || tr fagoter

fail [fel] s-without fail sans faute | tr manquer à: (a student) refuser; (an examination) échouer à or dans || intr manquer, faire défaut; (to not succeed) échouer, rater; (said of motor) tomber en panne; (to weaken) baisser, faiblir; to fail in faillir à; to fail to manquer de, faillir à; to fail to do or to keep faillir à

failing ['feling] adj défaillant || s défailla

(lack) manque m, défaut m; (person) raté m; (com) faillite f faint fent] adj faible; to feel faint se sentir mal || s évanouissement m ||

faint/-heart/ed adj timide, peureux faint/-neart/ed aa/ timide, peureux fair [fer] adj juste, équitable; (honest) loyal, honnête; (average) moyen, passable; (clear) clair; (beautiful) beau; (pleasing) agréable, plaisant; (of hatr) blond; (complexion) blanc; to be fair (to be just) être de bonne guerre || s foire f, fête f; (bazaar) kermesse f || adv impartialement; to bid fair to avoir des chances de; to play fair jouer franç isy. play fair jouer franc jeu

fair' cop'y s copie f au net

fair/round's champ m de foire fairly [Vierli] adv impartialement, loyalement; assez fair/mind'ed adj impartialité f, justine s'interior s'inter

tice f; (of complexion) clarté f

fair' play's franc jeu m
fair' sex's beau sexe m
fair'way's (golf) parcours m normal;

fair'-weath'er adj (e.g., friend) des beaux jours
fair-y ['feri] adj féerique || s (pl -les)
fée f; (homosexual) (coll) tante f

fair/y ir'y god'mother s marraine f fée; (coll) marraine gâteau

fair'y land's royaume m des fées fair'y tale's conte m de fées

faith [fe0] s foi f; to break faith with manquer de foi à; to keep faith with tenir ses engagements envers; to pin one's faith on mettre tout son espoir

faithful ['fe0fal] adj fidèle || s-the faithful les fidèles mol

faithless ['fe0lis] adj infidèle

fake [fek] adj (coll) faux || s faux m, article m truqué || tr truquer

faker ['fekər] s truqueur m falcon ['fəkən], ['fəlkən] s faucon m

falconer ['fokənər], ['folkənər] s fauconnier m

fall [fol] adj automnal || s chute f; (of prices) baisse f; (season) automne m d f; falls chute d'eau || v (pret fell [fel]; pp fallen ['folen]) intr tomber; (said of prices) baisser; fall in! (mil) rassemblement!; fall out! (mil) rompez les rangs!; to fall down (said of person) tomber par terre: (said of building) s'écrouler; to fall for (coll) 122

se laisser prendre à; (to fall in love with) (coll) tomber amoureux de; to fall in s'effondrer; (mil) former des rangs; to fall into the trap donner dans le piège; to fall off tomber de (to decline) baisser, diminuer; to fall out (to disagree) se brouiller; to fall over oneself to (coll) se mettre en quatre pour

fallacious [fə'le/əs] adj fallacieux falla cy ['fæləsi] s (pl -cies) erreur f.

fall' guy' s (slang) tête f de Turc

fall' guy' s (stang) tete / uo rute fallible ['fælrbəl] adj faillible fall'ing star' s étoile / filante fall'out' s pluies fpl radioactives, re-

tombées fpl radioactives fall'out shel'ter s abri m antiatomique fallow ['fælo] adj en friche, en jachère | s friche f, jachère f || tr laisser en friche or en jachère false [fols] adj faux; artificiel, simulé;

(hair) postiche || adv faussement; to

play false tromper false' alarm' s fausse alerte false bot tom s double fond m

false! cog!nate s faux ami m false' eye'lashes spl cils mpl postiches

false! face! s masque m

false/-heart/ed adj perfide, traître false/hood s mensonge m

false' pretens'es spl faux-semblants mpl false' return' s fausse déclaration f

false' step' s faux-pas m false' teeth' ['ti0] spl fausses dents fpl falset-to [fol'seto] s (pl-tos) fausset m,

voix f de tête; (person) fausset m falsi-fy ['folsi, fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

falsi-ty ['folsiti] s (pl-ties) fausseté f falter ['folter] s vacillation f, hésitation f; (of speech) balbutiement m | intr

vaciller, hésiter; balbutier fame [fem] s renom m, renommée f famed adj renommé, célèbre

familiar [fə'miljər] adj & s familier m; to become familiar with se familiariser avec

familiari-ty [fa,mili'æriti] s (pl -ties)

familiarize [fə'mɪljə,raɪz] tr familia-

fami-ly ['fæmɪli] adi familial: in a or the family way (coll) dans une position intéressante; (coll) en famille

(Canad) || s (pl-lies) famille f
fam'ily man' s (pl men') père m de
famille; (stay-at-home) homme m casanier, pantouflard m

fam'ily name' s nom m de famille

fam'ily physi'cian s médecin m de fa-

fam'ily tree' s arbre m généalogique

famine ['fæmin] s famine f
famish ['fæmin] it affamer, priver de
vivres || intr souffrir de la faim
famished adj affame, famélique; to be

famished (coll) mourir de faim famous ['feməs] adj renommé, célèbre fan [fæn] s éventail m; (mach) ventilateur m; (coll) fanatique mf, enragé | Far' East' s Extrême-Orient m

m || v (pret & pp fanned; ger fan-ning) tr éventer; (to winnow) vanner; (e.g., passions) exciter || intr-to fan out se déployer en éventail

fanatic [fə'nætik] adj & s fanatique mf fanatical [fə'nætikəl] adj fanatique

fanaticism [fə'nætı,sızəm] s fanatisme

fan' belt' s (aut) courroie f de ventilateur

fancied adj imaginaire, supposé fanciful ['fænsifəl] adj fantaisiste, capricieux

fan-cy ['fænsi] adj (comp -cier; super -clest) ornemental; (goods, clothes, bread) de fantaisie; (high-quaity) fin, extra, de luxe || s (pl -cles) fantaisie f, caprice m; to take a fancy to prendre du goût pour; (a loved one)
prendre en affection || v (pret & pp -cied) tr s'imaginer, se figurer; to fancy oneself s'imaginer; to fancy that imaginer que

fan'cy dress' s costume m de fantaisie,

fan'cy dress' ball' s bal m costumé, bal fan'cy foods' spl comestibles mpl de

fan'cy-free' adj libre, gai, sans amour

fan'cy jew'elry s bijouterie f de fanfan'cy skat'ing s patinage m de fan-

fan/cy-work/ s broderie f, ouvrage m

fanfare ['fænfer] s fanfare f

fang [fæn] s croc m; (of snake) crochet

fantastic(al) [fæn'tæstik(əl)] adj fan-

fanta-sy ['fæntəzi], ['fæntəsi] s (pl -sies) fantaisie f

far [far] adj lointain; on the far side of a l'autre côté de || adv loin; as far as autant que; (up to) jusqu'à; as far as I am concerned quant à moi; as far as I know pour autant que je sache; by far de beaucoup; far and wide partout; far away au loin; far from loin de; far from it tant s'en faut; far into the night fort avant dans la nuit; far into the woods avant dans le bois; far off au loin; how far? jusqu'où?; how far is it from . . . ? combien y a-t-il de . . . ?; in so far as dans la mesure où; so far or thus far jus-qu'ici; to go far to contribuer pour

far'away' adj éloigné, distant

farce [fars] s farce f farcical ['farsikəl] adj grotesque, ridi-

fare [fer] s prix m, tarif m; (cost of taxi) course j; (passenger in taxi) client m; (passenger in hus) voyageur m; (culin) chère f, ordinaire m; fares, please! vos places, s'il vous plaît! intr se porter; how did you fare? comment ça s'est-il passé?

fare/well/ s adjeu m; to bid s.o. farewell dire adieu à qu

far'-fetched' adj tiré par les cheveux far-flung ['far'flan] adj étendu, vaste,

d'une grande envergure farm [farm] s ferme f; (sharecropper's farm) métairie f || tr cultiver, exploiter; to farm out donner à ferme;

(work) donner en exploitation à l'extérieur || intr faire de la culture farmer [farmer] s fermier m farm' hand's valet m de ferme farm/house' s ferme f, maison f de

farming [Yarmin] s agriculture f, exploitation f agricole farm'yard' s cour f de ferme Far' North' s Grand Nord m far'-off' adj lointain, éloigné far'-reach'ing adj à longue portée

far'sight'ed adj prévoyant; (physiol) farther ['forðər] adj plus éloigné | adv

farthest ['farðist] adj (le) plus éloigné

|| adv le plus loin; au plus
farthing ['forotin] s liard m
fascinate ['fass, net] tr fasciner
fascinating ['fæst, netin] adj fascina-

teur, fascinant

teur, tascinant fascisme [fæ/tzən] s fascisme m fascist [fæ/tzən] s fasciste m fashion [fæ/ən] s mode f, vogue f; (manner) façon f, manière f; after a fashion tant bien que mal; in fashion à la mode, en vogue; out of fashion disconner démodé || tr façonner fashionable ['fæjənəbəl] adj à la mode,

élégmit, chic

fash/ion design/ing s haute couture f fash'ion plate' s gravure f de mode; (person) (coll) élégant m

fash'ion show' s présentation f de col-

fast [fast], [fast] adj rapide; (fixed) solide, fixe; (clock) en avance; (friend) fidèle; (color) grand, bon, e.g., fast color grand teint, bon teint; (person) (slang) dévergondé; to make fast fixer, fermer || s jeune m; to break one's fast rompre le jeune || adv vite, rapidement; (firmly) solidement, ferme; (asleep) profondément; to hold fast tenir bon; to live fast (coll) faire la noce, mener la vie à grandes guides; to stand fast against tenir tête à || intr jeuner fast! day! s jour m de jeune, jour

fasten ['fæsen], ['fœsen] tr attacher, fixer; (e.g., a belt) ajuster || intr s'attacher, se fixer fastener ['fæsener], ['fæsener] s at-

tache f, agrafe f fastidious [fæs'tıdı-əs] adj délicat, dé-

goûté, difficile fasting ['fæstɪŋ], ['fastɪŋ] s jeûne m fastifiet | adj (comp fatter; super fattest) (plump; greasy) gras; (large) gros; (soil) riche; (spark) nourri; to get fat engraisser || s graisse f; (of meat) gras m

fatal ['fetəl] adj fatal

fatalism ['fetə,lızəm] s fatalisme m fatalist ['fetəlɪst] s fataliste mf

fatali-ty [fə'tælīti] s (pl -ties) fatalité f; (in accidents, war, etc.) mort f, accident m mortel

fate [fet] s sort m, destin m; the Fates les Parques fpl

fated adj destiné, voué fateful ['fetfəl] adj fatal; (prophetic) fatidique

fat'head' s (coll) crétin m, sot m father ['faðər] s père m; Father (salu-tation given à priest) Monsieur l'abbé || tr servir de père à; (to beget) en-gendrer; (an idea, project) inventer

fa'ther-hood' s paternité f fa'ther-in-law' s (pl fathers-in-law)

beau-père m fa/ther-land/ s patrie f fatherless ['faöərlis] adj sans père, orphelin de père

orpneim de pete fatherly ['fdðərli] adj paternel Fa'ther Time' s le Temps fathom ['tæðəm] s brasse f || tr sonder fathomless ['fæðəmlts] adj insondable fatigue [fɔ'tig] s fatigue f; fatigues

(mil) bleus mpl fatigue/ clothes' spl tenue f de corvée

fatigue' du'ty s (mil) corvée f
fatigue' du'ty s (mil) corvée f
fatten ['fæten] tr & intr engraisser
fat-ty ['fætel] adj (comp -ther; super
-tiest) gras, grassieux; (tissue) adipeux; (chubby) (coll) potelé, dodu || s (pl -ties) (coll) bon gros m

fatuous ['fæt/v-ss] adj sot, idiot faucet ['fostt] s robinet m fault [folt] s faute f; (geol) faille f; to a fault à l'excès; to find fault with trouver à redire à

fault/find/er s critiqueur m, éplucheur m fault/find/ing adj chicaneur || s chica-

nerie f, critique f faultless ['foltis] adj sans défaut fault-y ['folti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) fautif, défectueux faum [fon] s faune m

fauna ['fone] s faune f
favor ['fever] s faveur f; do me the
favor to faites-moi le plaisir de; to be in favor of être partisan de; to be in favor with jouir de la favour de; to decide in s.o.'s favor donner gain de cause à qn || tr favoriser; (to look like) (coll) tenir de; (e.g., a sore leg)

(coil) ménager favorable ['feverabel] adj favorable favorite ['feverat] adj & s favori m fawn [fon] adj (color) fauve || s faon m || intr-to fawn upon (said of dog) faire des caresses à; (said of person) faire le chien couchant auprès de

faze [fez] tr (coll) affecter, troubler FBI [,ef,bi'ar] s (letterword) (Federal Bureau of Investigation) Sûreté j na-

tionale, Sûreté (the French equivafear [fir] s crainte f, peur f || tr crain-

dre, avoir peur de || intr craindre, avoir peur

fearful ['firfəl] adj (frightened) peu-

reux, effrayé; (frightful) effrayant; [feeler ['filər] s (ent) antenne f; to put (coll) énorme, effrayant

fearless ['firlis] adj sans peur feasible ['fizibəl] adj faisable

feast [fist] s festin m, régal m || tr régaler || intr faire bonne chère; to

feast on se régaler de

feast on se regair de feast flay's fête f, jour m de fête feat flît] s exploit m, haut fait m feather ['feōar] s plume f; feather in one's cap (coil) fleuron m à sa cou-ronne; in fine feather (coil) plein d'entrain || tr emplumer; (an oar) ramener à plat; to feather one's nest (coll) faire son beurre

feath'er bed's lit m de plumes, couette f feath/er-bed/ding s emploi m de plus d'ouvriers qu'il n'en faut

feath/er-brained' adj braque, étourdi

feath'er dust'er s plumeau m feath'er-edge' s (of board) biseau m;

(of tool) morfil m

feath/er-weight/s poids-plume m
feathery ['feòri] adj plumeux
feature ['fit] s trait m, caractéristique f; (moy) long métrage m, grand film m | tr caractériser;

comme attraction principale fea'ture writ'er s rédacteur m February ['febru eri] s février m feces ['fisiz] spl fèces fpl feckless ['feklis] adj veule, faible federal ['federal] adj & s fédéral m

federate ['fedə ret] adj fédéré || tr fé-dérer || intr se fédérer federation [,fedə'refən] s fédération f fedora [fi'dorə] s chapeau m mou

fed' up' [fed] adj-to be fed up (coll) en avoir marre; to be fed up with (coll) avoir plein le dos de

fee [fi] s honoraires mpl, cachet m; for a nominal fee pour une somme sym-

feeble ['fibəl] adj faible

fee/ble-mind/ed adj imbécile; obtus,

à l'esprit lourd

feed [fid] s nourriture f, pâture f; (mach) alimentation f; (slang) grand repas m || v (pret & pp fed [fed]) tr nourrir, donner à manger à; (a ma-chine) alimenter || intr manger; to feed upon se nourrir de

feed/back' s réalimentation f, régénération f, contre-réaction f
feed' bag' s musette-mangeoire f; to

put on the feed bag (slang) casser la

croûte
feeder ['fidər] s alimenteur m; (elec) canal m d'amenée

feed' pump' s pompe f d'alimentation feed' trough's mangeoire f, auge f

feed' wire's (elec) fil m d'amenée feel [fil] s sensation f | v (pret & pp felt [felt]) tr sentir, éprouver; (the pulse) tâter; (to examine) palper; to feel one's way avancer à tâtons intr (sick, tired, etc.) se sentir; to feel for tâtonner, chercher à tâtons; (to sympathize with) (coll) être plein de pitié pour; to feel like avoir envie de

out a feeler (coll) tâter le terrain

feeling ['filin] s (with senses) toucher m, tact m; (with hands) tatage m; (impression, emotion) sentiment m; feelings sensibilité !

feign [fen] tr & intr feindre
feint [fent] s feinte f || intr feinter
feldspar ['feld, sport] s feldspath m
felicitate [fe] 'Its i, tet] tr féliciter
felicitous [fe] Ils its adj heureux, à

fell [fel] adi cruel, féroce | tr abattre

fell [fel] ad cruer, reroce || w anature felloe [felo] s jante f fellow [felo] s (of a society) membre m; (holder of a fellowship) boursier m; (friend, neighbor, etc.) homme m, compagnon m; (coil) type m, bonhomme m, gars m; poor fellow! (coll) pauvre garcon!

fel'low cit'izen s concitoyen m fel'low coun'tryman s compatriote mf

fel/low crea/ture s semblable mf fel'low-man' s (pl -men') semblable m, prochain m

fel'low mem'ber s confrère m

fel/low-ship/ s camaraderie f; (scholarship) bourse f; (organization) asso-

fel'low stu'dent s condisciple m fel/low trav/eler s compagnon m de

voyage; (pol) compagnon de route felon ['felon] s criminel m; (pathol) panaris m

felo-uy ['feləni] s (pl-nies) crime m felt [felt] s feutre m || tr feutrer female ['fimel] adj (sex) féminin; (ani-

mal, plant, piece of a device) femelle || s (person) femme f; (plant, animal)

femelle f
feminine ['feminin] adj & s féminin m
feminism ['femi,nizəm] s féminisme m

fen [fen] s marécage m

fence [fens] s barrière f, clôture f;
palissade f; (for stolen goods) receleur m; on the fence (coll) indécis,
en balance || fence (coll) indécis, de l'escrime fencing ['fensin] s (enclosure) clôture

f; (sports) escrime f

fencing academy s salle f d'armes fenc'ing mas'ter s maître m d'armes fenc'ing match' s assaut m d'armes fend [fend] tr—to fend off parer || intr -to fend for oneself (coll) se dé-

brouiller, se tirer d'affaire fender ['fender] s (mudguard) aile f, garde-boue m; (of locomotive) chasse-pierres m; (of fireplace) garde-

feu m fennel ['fenel] s fenouil m

ferment ['farment] s ferment m || [for-'ment] tr faire fermenter; (wine) cuver || intr fermenter

cuver || mir termenter
fern [f.nn] s fougère f
ferocious [fə'ro/əs] adj féroce
feroci-ty [fə'ro.sti] s (pl-tles) férocité f
ferret ['ferrt] s furet m || tr—to ferret
out dénicher || intr fureter
Fer'ris wheel' ['ferrs] s grande roue f
ferry ['feri] s (pl-rles) bac m; (to
transport trains) ferry-boat m || v

125 fight

fer'ry-boat' s bac m; (to transport trains) ferry-boat m

fer'ry-man s (pl -men) passeur m

fertile ['fartil] adj fertile, fécond fertilize ['farti, laiz] tr fertiliser;

impregnate) féconder

fertilizer ['farti, laizər] s engrais m, amendement m; (bot) fécondateur m fervent ['farvioll adj fervent fervid ['farviol] adj fervent ferver ['farviol] s ferveur ferver ['festar] s ulcère m || tr ulcérer

festival ['festival] adj de fête || s fête f; (mov, mus) festival m
festive ['festiv] adj de fête, gai
festivi•ty [fes'tiviti] s (pl -ties) festi-

festoon [fes'tun] s feston m | tr fes-

fetch [fetf] tr aller chercher; (a certain price) se vendre à

fetching ['fet[m]] adj (coll) séduisant fete [fet] s fête f | tr fêter fetish ['fett]], ('fitt]] s fêtiche m fetlock ['fetlak] s boulet m; (tuft of

hair) fanon m

fetter ['fetər] s lien m; fetters fers mpl,
chaînes fpl || tr enchaîner, entraver
fettle ['fetəl] s condition f, état m; in

fine fettle en pleine forme fetus ['fitəs] s fœtus m

feud [fjud] s querelle f, vendetta f

intr quereller, être à couteaux tirés feudal ['fjudəl] adj féodal feudalism ['fjudə, ltzəm] s féodalisme m fever ['fivər] s fièvre f

fe'ver blis'ter s bouton m de fièvre feverish ['fivəri] adj fiévreux

few [fju] adj peu de; a few . . . quel-ques . .; quite a few pas mal de; the few . . les rares . . || pron indej peu; a few quelques-uns §81; quite a few beaucoup

flancé [fi-an'se] s fiancé m flancée [,fi-an'se] s fiancée f flas-co [fi'æsko] s (pl -cos or -coes)

fiasco m, échec m
fiat ['fai-et], ['fai-et] s ordonnance f,

fib [fib] s (coll) petit mensonge m,

blague f || v (pret & pp fibbed; ger fibbing) intr (coll) blaguer

fiber ['farbər] s fibre f fibrous ['farbrəs] adj fibreux

fickle ['fik|ol] adj inconstant, volage fiction ['fik|on] s fiction f; (branch of literature) ouvrages mpl d'imagination, romans mpl

fictional ['fik/ənəl] adj romanesque,

fictionalize ['fik/ənə ,laiz] tr roman-

fictitious [fik'ti/əs] ad/ fictif

fiddle ['fidal] s violon m || tr-to fiddle away (coll) gaspiller || intr jouer du violon; to fiddle around or with (coll) tripoter

fiddler ['fidler] s (coll) violoneux m

(pret & pp -ried) tr & intr passer en | fid/dle-stick/ s (coil) archet m; fiddle-bac | sticks! (coil) quelle blague!

fiddling ['fidlin] adj (coll) musard fideli-ty [far'deliti], [fi'deliti] s (pl -ties) fidélité f fidget ['fidgit] intr se trémousser; to

fidget with tripoter

fidgety [Yid3:ti] adj nerveux fiduciary [fi'd(j)u/1,eri] adj fiduciaire || s (pl -ies) fiduciaire m fie [far] interj fil; fie on . . . ! nargue

field [fild] s champ m; (area, activity) domaine m, aire f; (aer, sports) terrain m; (elec) champ; (of motor or (elec) inducteur m; (mil) aire f, théâtre m field' day' s (cleanup) (mil) manœuvres

fpl de garnison; (sports) manifestation f sportive fielder [filder] s (baseball) chasseur

m, homme m de champ field' glass'es spl jumelles fpl

field' hock'ey s hockey m sur gazon

field' hos'pital s ambulance f, forma-

field/ mag/net s aimant m inducteur

nelu' mag'uct s annant m moratifield' marshal s maréchal m field' mouse' s mulot m field'piece' s pièce f de campagne fiend [find] s démon m; (mischief-maker) (coll) espiègle mf; (enthusiast) (coll) mordu m; (addict) (coll)

toxicomane mf
feendish ['findi] adj diabolique
fierce [firs] adj féroce, farouche;
(wind) furieux; (coll) très mauvais
fierceness ['firsnis] s férocité f

fier.y ['fairi], ['fai.əri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) ardent; (speech) enflammé; (horse, person, etc.) fou-

fife [faif] s fifre m
fifteen ['fif'tin] adj, pron, & s quinze m; about fifteen une quinzaine de

m; about fifteen une quinzaine de lifteenth [firftine] adj & pron quinzième (masc, fem); the Fifteenth quinze, e.g., John the Fifteenth Jean quinze || s quinzième m; the fifteenth (in dates) le quinze fifth [fife] adj & pron cinquième (masc, fem); the Fifth cinq, e.g., John the Fifth Jean cinq || s cinquième m; (mus) quinte i; the fifth

quième m; (mus) quinte f; the fifth (in dates) le cinq

fifth' col'umn s cinquième colonne f fiftieth ['fɪftɪ-ɪθ] adj & pron cinquan-tième (masc, fem) || s cinquantième

fif-ty ['frfti] adj & pron cinquante || s (pl -ties) cinquante m; about fifty une cinquantaine f; fifties (years of the decade) années fpl cinquante

iff ty-fiff ty adv—to go fiffty-fiffy (coll) etre de moitié, être en compte à demi fig [frg] s figue f; (tree) figuier m; a fig for ... 1 (coll) nargue de ... 1.
fight [fart] s combat m, bataille f; (spirit) cœur m; to pick a fight with chercher querelle à ll v (rest fare).

chercher querelle à || v (pret & pp fought [fot]) tr combattre, se battre contre; to fight off repousser | intr combattre, se battre; to fight shy of i

fighter ['faiter] s combattant m; (game person) batailleur m; (aer) chasseur m, avion m de chasse

fight/er pi/lot s chasseur m
fig/ leaf/ s feuille f de figuier; (on statues) feuille de vigne

figment ['figment] s fiction f, invention

figurative ['figjərətiv] adj figuratif;

(meaning) figuré figure ['figjer] s figure f; (bodily form) taille f; (math) chiffre m; to be good at figures être bon en calcul; to have a good figure avoir de la ligne: to keep one's figure garder sa ligne tr figurer; (to embellish) orner de motifs; (to imagine) se figurer, s'imaginer; to figure out calculer; (coll) déchiffrer | intr figurer; to figure on

fig'ured bass' [bes] s (mus) basse f

fig'ured silk' s soie f à dessin fig'ure-head' s prête-nom m, homme m de paille; (naut) figure f de proue fig'ure of speech's figure f de rhétori-

fig'ure skat'ing s patinage m de fan-

filament ['frləmənt] s filament m

filbert ['filbert] s noisette f, aveline f; (tree) noisetier m, avelinier m

filch [filt] tr chaparder, chiper file [fail] s (tool) lime f; (for papers) classeur m; (for cards) fichier m; (personal record) dossier m; (line) file f; in single file en file indienne, à la queue leu leu; to form single file dédoubler les rangs || tr limer; clas-ser, ranger; (a petition) déposer; to file down enlever à la lime || intr—to file off défiler; to file out sortir un à

file' case' s fichier m

file' clerk' s employé m, commis m file' num'ber s (e.g., used in answering

a letter) référence f

a tenery reterious y
filial ['fifi-ol], ['fifi-ol] adj filial
filiation [,filt'e/on] s filiation f
filibuster ['filt,baster] s (use of delaying tactics) obstruction f; (legislator) obstructionniste mf; (pirate)
filibustic and ts (legislation) obstruction flibustier $m \parallel tr$ (legislation) obstruer $\parallel intr$ faire de l'obstruction

filigree ['fili ,gri] adj filigrané || s fili-

grane m | tr filigraner

filing ['failin] s (of documents) classement m; (with a tool) limage m; filings limaille f, grains mpl de limaille fil'ing cab'inet s classeur m

filling card's fiche /

Filipi-no [,frl1'pino] adj philippin || s (pl-nos) Philippin m

fill [fil] s suffisance f; (earth, stones, etc.) remblai m; to have one's fill of avoir tout son soul de | tr remplir; (a prescription) exécuter; (a tooth) plomber; (a cylinder with gas) charger; (a hollow or gap) combler; (a job) occuper; to fill in remblayer, combler; to fill out (a questionnaire) remplir || intr se remplir; to fill out se gonfler; (said of sail) s'enfler; to fill up se combler; (to fill the tank full) faire le plein

cigar) tripe f; (sizing) apprêt m, mastic m; (in notebook) papier m;

(journ) pesée f

fillet ['filit] s bande f; (for hair) bandeau m; (archit) moulure f | ['frle] ['frlit] s (culin) filet m | tr couper

filling ['filin] adj (food) rassasiant || i (of job) occupation f; (of tooth) plombage m; (e.g., of turkey) farce (of cigar) tripe f filling station s poste m d'essence

fill'ing-station attend'ant s pompiste m fillip ['frlip] s tonique m, stimulant m (with finger) chiquenaude f || tr don

ner une chiquenaude à fil-ly ['fili] s (pl -lies) pouliche f; (coll) fillette 1

film [film] s film m; (in a roll) pellicule f, film || tr filmer filming ['frlmɪŋ] s filmage m film' li'brary s cinémathèque f

film/ mak/er s cinéaste mj film' star' s vedette f du cinéma film'strip' s film m fixe

film·y ['filmi] adj (comp -ier; supe

-iest) diaphane, voilé
filter ['friter] s filtre m | tr & inti

filtering ['filterin] s filtrage m; (o, water) filtration

fil/ter pa/per s papier-filtre m
fil/ter tip/ adj à bout-filtre || s bout
filtre m, bout-filtrant m
filth [fil6] s saieté f, ordure f; (fig
obscénité f

filth-y ['fil0i] adi (comp -ier; supe -iest) sale, immonde filth/y lu/cre ['lukər] s (coll) lucre n

fin [fin] s nageoire f
final ['farnol] adj final; (last in a
series) ultime, définitif || s examen n

final; (sports) finale f finale [fr'nali] s (mus) final id

finalist [Yannəlist] s finaliste mf
finalist [Yannəlist] s finaliste mf
finaliy [Yannəli] adv finalement, enfin
finance [fi'næns], ['fainæns] s finance
f || tr financer

financial [fi'næn/əl], [fai'næn/əl] ad financier; (interest; distress) pécu financier [,finən'sır], [,fainən'sır]

financier m financing [fi'nænsin], ['fainænsin]

financement m finch [fint/] s pinson m

find [faind] s trouvaille f || v (pret d
pp found [faund]) tr trouver; te find out apprendre || intr (law) dé clarer; to find out (about) se ren seigner (sur), se mettre au couran (de); find out! à vous de trouver!

finder ['fainder] s (of camera) viseu m; (of optical instrument) chercheu

finding ['faindin] s découverte f; (law) décision f; findings conclusions fpl fine [fain] adj fin; (weather) beau; (person, manners, etc.) distingué, excellent; that's fine! bien!, parfait! || s amende f || tr mettre à l'amende fine! arts' spl beaux-arts mpl

fineness ['fainnis] s' finesse f; (of metal) titre m fine' print' s petits caractères mpl

finer·y ['faɪnəri] s (pl -ies) parure f finespun ['faɪn ˌspʌn] adj ténu;

finesse [fi'nes] s finesse f; (in bridge) impasse f; to use finesse finasser || tr faire l'impasse à

fine'-toothed comb' s peigne m aux

dents fines, peigne fin finger ['finger] s doigt m; (slang) mouchard m, indicateur m; not to lift a finger (fig) ne pas remuer le petit doigt; to burn one's fingers (fig) se faire échauder; to put one's finger on the spot (fig) mettre le doigt dessus; to slip between the fingers glisser entre les doigts; to snap one's fingers at (fig) faire la figue à, narguer; to twist around one's little finger (coll) mener par le bout du nez, faire tour-ner comme un toton || tr toucher du doigt, manier; (mus) doigter; (slang) espionner; (slang) identifier fin/ger board's (of guitar) touche j;

(of piano) clavier m
fin'ger bowl' s rince-doigts m

fin'ger dexter'ity s (mus) doigté m

fingering ['fingərin] s maniement m; (mus) doigté m fin/ger-nail' s ongle m

fin'gernail pol'ish s brillant m

fin'ger-print' s empreinte f digitale || tr prendre les empreintes digitales de fin'ger-tip' s bout m du doigt; to have at one's fingertips tenir sur le bout du

finicky ['fɪnɪki] adj méticuleux

finish [finish] adj meticuleux
finish [finit] s (perfection) achevé m,
fini m; (elegance) finesse f; (conclusion) fin f; (gloss, coating, etc.) fini
m || tr & intr finit; to finish + ger
finir de + inf; to finish by + ger finir par + inf

fin'ishing touch' s dernière main f finite ['fainait] adj & s fini m Finland ['finland] s Finlande f; la

Finlander [finləndər] s Finlandais m Finn [fin] s (member of a Finnish-speaking group of people) Finnois m; (native or inhabitant of Finland) Finlandais m

Finnish ['finis] adj & s finnois m

fir [far] s sapin m

fire [fair] s feu m; (destructive burning) incendie m; to catch fire prendre feu; to set on fire mettre le feu à | tr mettre le feu à; (e.g., passions) enflammer; (a weapon) tirer; (a rocket) lancer; (an employee) (coll) renvoyer || interj (warning) au feul; (command to fire) feu!

fire alarm's avertisseur m d'incendie; (box) poste m avertisseur d'incendie

fire'arm' s arme f à feu fire'ball' s globe m de feu; (mil) gre-

nade f incendiaire fire/bird's loriot m d'Amérique fire/boat's bateau-pompe m

fire/box' s boîte f à feu; (rr) foyer m fire/brand' s tison m; (coll) brandon m

de discorde fire/break/ s tranchée f garde-feu, pare-

fire/brick/ s brique f réfractaire

fire' brigade' s corps m de sapeurs-

fire/bug/s (coll) incendiaire mf fire/ chief/s capitaine m des pompiers fire/ com/pany s corps m de sapeurs-pompiers; (insurance company) com-pagnie f d'assurance contre l'incendie

fire/crack/er s pétard m

fire/damp/ s grisou m fire' depart'ment s service m des incen-

dies, sapeurs-pompiers mpl

fire'dog's chenet m, landier m fire' drill's exercices mpl de sauvetage en cas d'incendie

fire' en'gine s pompe f à incendie fire' escape' s échelle f de sauvetage, escalier m de secours

fire' extin/guisher s extincteur m fire'fly' s (pl -flies) luciole f fire'guard' s (before hearth) pare-étin-

celles m; (in forest) pare-feu m fire' hose's manche f d'incendie fire/house/ s caserne f de pompiers,

poste m de pompiers fire' hy'drant's bouche f d'incendie fire' insur'ance s assurance f contre

fire' i'rons spl garniture f de foyer fire/less cook/er ['fairlis] s marmite f

fire/man s (pl -men) (man who stokes fires) chauffeur m; (man who ex-tinguishes fires) sapeur-pompier m,

pompier m fire/place' s cheminée f, foyer m fire/plug' s bouche f d'incendie

fire' pow'er s puissance f de feu fire' proof' adj ignifuge; (dish) apyre

fire' sale' s vente f après incendie

fire' screen' s écran m de cheminée, garde-feu m

fire' ship' s brûlot m fire' shov'el s pelle f à feu fire'side' s coin m du feu

fire'trap' s édifice m qui invite l'in-

fire! wall! s coupe-feu m

fire/ward/en s garde m forestier, vigie f fire/wa/ter s (slang) gnole f, whisky m

fire/wood' s bois m de chauffage fire/works/ spl feu m d'artifice

firing ['fairin] s (of furnace) chauffe f; (of bricks, ceramics, etc.) cuite f; (of gun) tir m, feu m; (by a group o) soldiers) fusillade f; (of an internal-combustion engine) allumage m; (of an employee) (coll) renvoi m

fir'ing line' s ligne f de feu, chaîne f | fish'bowl' s bocal m de combat

fir'ing or'der s rythme m d'allumage fir'ing pin's percuteur m, aiguille f fir'ing squad's peloton m d'exécution;

(for ceremonies) piquet m d'honneurs

firm [farm] adj & adv ferme; to stand firm tenir bon || s maison f de commerce, firme f

firmament ['farməmənt] s firmament m firm' name' s nom m commercial

firmness ['farmnis] s fermeté f

first [farst] adj, pron, & s premier m; at first au commencement, au début; first come first served les premiers vont devant; from the first depuis le premier jour; John the First Jean premier | adv premièrement, d'abord; first and last en tout et pour tout; first of all, first off tout d'abord, de prime abord

first' aid' s premiers soins mpl, pre-

miers secours mpl

first'-aid' kit' s boîte f à pansements. trousse f de première urgence first'-aid' sta'tion s poste m de secours

first'-born' adj & s premier-né m first'-class' adj de première classe, de premier ordre || adv en première

first/ cous/in s cousin m germain first' draft' s brouillon m, premier jet m

first/ fin/ger s index m first' floor' s rez-de-chaussée m

first' fruits' spl prémices fpl

first/hand/ adi & adv de première main first' lieuten'ant s lieutenant m en pre-

firstly ['farstli] adv en premier lieu,

first' mate' s (naut) second m

first' name' s prénom m, petit nom m first/ night/ s (theat) première f first-nighter [,farst'naiter] s

habitué m des premières first' offend'er s délinquant m primaire first' of'ficer s (naut) officier m en

first' prize' s (in a lottery) gros lot m;

to win first prize remporter le prix first' quar'ter s (of the moon) premier

quartier m
firstf-rate adj de premier ordre, de
première qualité; (coll) excellent ||
adv (coll) très bien, à merveille

first'-run mov'ie s film m en exclusivité fiscal ['fiskəl] adj fiscal

fis'cal year's exercice m budgétaire fish [fi/] s poisson m; to be like a fish out of water être comme un poisson sur la paille; to be neither fish nor fowl être ni chair ni poisson; to drink like a fish boire comme un trou; to have other fish to fry avoir d'autres chiens à fouetter || tr pêcher; (rr) éclisser; to fish out or up repêcher || intr pêcher; to fish for compliments quêter des compliments; to go fishing aller à la pêche; to take fishing emmener à la pêche

fish/bone/ s arête f

fisher ['fr/ər] s pêcheur m; (zool

fish'er·man s (pl -men) pêcheur m fisher·y ['fɪ/əri] s (pl -ies) (activity

business) pêche f; (grounds) pêche

fish! hawk! s aigle m pêcheur fish/hook' s hameçon m

fishing ['fi/in] adj pêcheur, de pêch

fish'ing ground' s pêcherie f fish'ing reel' s moulinet m

fish'ing rod' s canne f à pêche fish'ing tack'le s attirail m de pêche

fish/line/ s ligne f de pêche fish' mar'ket s poissonnerie f fish'plate' s (rr) éclisse f

fish/pool' s vivier m

fish' spear' s foëne f, fouëne f fish' sto'ry s hâblerie f, blague f

fish/tail' s queue f de poisson; (aer embardée f || intr (aer) embarder fish/wife' s (pl -wives') poissonnière f (foul-mouthed woman) poissarde f

fish/worm's asticot m

fish y ['fifi] adj (comp -ler; supe -iest) (eyes) (coll) vitreux; (coll

véreux, louche sion ['fr/an] s (biol) scission f (nucl) fission f

fissionable ['fi/ənəbəl] adj fissible fissile

fissure ['fifər] s fissure f, fente f || t

fissurer | intr se fissurer fist [fist] s poing m; (typ) petite main f; to shake one's fist at menacer di

fist/fight' s combat m à coup de poing

fistful ['fistful] s poignée f fisticuffs ['fisti,kafs] spl empoignad f or rixe f à coups de poing; (sports

boxe f fit [fit] adj (comp fitter; super fittest bon, convenable; capable, digne; (in good health) en forme, sain; fit to be tied (coll) en colère; fit to drin buvable; fit to eat mangeable; to fee fit être frais et dispos || v ajustemen m; (of clothes) coupe f, taçon f; (of ever, rage, coughing) acces m; b fits and starts par accès; fit of cough ing quinte f de toux || v (pret & p. fitted; ger fitting) tr ajuster; (s.th in s.th) emboîter; to fit for (e.g., task) préparer à; to fit out or u aménager; to fit out with garnir de intr s'emboîter; to fit in with s'ac

corder avec, convenir à fitful ['frtfəl] adj intermittent

fitness ['fitnis] s convenance f; (for task) aptitude f; (good shape) bonn

fitter ['fiter] s ajusteur m; (of me chinery) monteur m; (of clothing) es

sayeur m fitting ['frtɪŋ] adj convenable, appro prié, à propos || s ajustage m; (of garment) essayage m; fittings ame nagements mpl; (of metal) ferrure five o'clock cinq heures

five'-year plan's plan m quinquennal fix [fiks] s (coll) mauvais pas m; to be in a fix (coll) être dans le pétrin | tr réparer; (e.g., a date; a photographic image; prices; one's eyes) fixer; (slang) donner son compte à

fixedly ['frksidli] adv fixement
fixing ['frksin] s fixation f; (phot)
fixage m; fixings (slang) collation f, des mets mpl fix'ing bath's bain m de fixage, fixa-

fixture ['fikst/ər] s accessoire m, gar-

niture j; fixtures meubles mpl à de-

fizz [fiz] s pétillement m || intr pétiller fizzle ['fizəl] s (coll) avortement m intr (coll) avorter; to fizzle out (coll) tomber à l'eau, échouer abbergasted [l'flæber, gæstrd] adj

Clabbergasted

(coll) éberlué, épaté
flab-by ['flæbi] adj (comp -bier; super
-biest) mou, flasque flag [flæg] s drapeau m | v (pret & pp flagged; ger flagging) tr-to flag s.o. transmettre des signaux à qu en agi-

tant un fanion | intr faiblir, se re-

flag' cap'tain s (nav) capitaine m de

flag'man s (pl -men) signaleur m; (rr)

garde-voie m

flag' of truce' s drapeau m parlemenflag'pole' s hampe f de drapeau;

(naut) mât m de pavillon; (surv) jalon m flagrant ['flegrant] adj scandaleux;

(e.g., injustice) flagrant flag/ship' s (nav) vaisseau m amiral flag/staff' s hampe f de drapeau

flag/stone/ s dalle f

flag' stop' s (rr) halte f, arrêt m facul-

flag'-wav'ing adj cocardier | s patriotisme m de façade flail [flel] s fléau m || tr (agr) battre au fléau; (fig) éreinter

flair [fler] s flair m; aptitude f flak [flæk] s tir m contre-avions

flake [flek] s (of snow; of cereal) flocon m; (of soap; of mica) paillette f; (of paint) écaille f || intr tomber en flocons; to flake off s'écailler flak-y [fleki] adj (comp -ler; super

-iest) floconneux, lamelleux flamboyant [flæm'boi-ent] adj fleuri,

orné, coloré; (archit) flamboyant flame [flem] s flamme f; (coll) amant

m, amante f | tr flamber | intr flamber, flamboyer flamethrower ['flem, 0ro-ar] s lance-

flammes m flaming ['flemin] adj flambant

flamin-go [fla'mingo] s (pl -gos or -goes) flamant m

flammable ['flæməbəl] adj inflammable

Flanders ['flændərz] s Flandre f; la

five [farv] adj & pron cinq || s cinq m; | flange [flænd3] s rebord m, saillie f; (of wheel) jante f; (of rail) patin m flank [flænk] s flanc m || tr flanquer flannel ['flænəl] s flanelle f

flap [flæp] s (part that can be folded under) rabat m; (fold in clothing)
pan m; (of a cap) couvre-nuque m; pan m; (b) a cap court-inque m; (of a pocket; of an envelope) patte f; (of wings) coup m, battement m; (of a table) battant m; (of a sail, flag, etc.) claquement m; (slap) tape f; (aer) volet m || v (pret & pp flapped; ger flapping) tr (wings, arms, etc.) battre; (to slap) taper ii intr battre; (said of sail, flag, etc.) claquer; (said of curtain) voltiger; (to hang down) pendre flap/jack's (coll) crêpe f

flare [fler] s éclat m vif; (e.g., of skirt; of pipe or funnel) évasement m; (for signaling) fusée f éclairante || tr évaser || intr flamboyer; (to spread out-ward) s'évaser; to flare up s'en-flammer; (to reappear) se produire de nouveau; (to become angry) s'em-

flare'-up' s flambée f soudaine; (of illness) recrudescence f; (of anger)

accès m de colère

flash [flæ/] s éclair m; (of hope) lueur f, rayon m; (of wit) trait m; (of genius) éclair; (brief moment) instant m; (osteniation) (coll) tape-a-l'œil m; (last-minute news) (coll) nouvelle ; éclair; flash in the pan (coll) feu m de paille; in a flash en un clin d'œil tr projeter; (a gem) faire étinceler; (to show off) faire parade de; (a message) répandre, transmettre || intr jeter des éclairs; (said of gem, eyes, etc.) étinceler; to flash by passer comme un éclair

flash/back' s (mov) retour m en arrière,

flash' bulb' s ampoule f flash, flash m flash! flood! s crue f subite

flashing ['flæ/ɪŋ] adj éclatant; (light)
à éclats; (signal) clignotant || s bande

flash'light' s lampe f torche, lampe de poche; (phot) lampe éclair

flash/light bat/tery s pile f torche flash-y ['flæfi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) tapageur, criard flask [flæsk], [flosk] s flacon m, gourde f; (in lab) ballon m, flacon flat [flæt] adj (comp flatter; super latter)

flattest) plat, uni; (nose) aplati; (re-fusal) net; (beer) eventé; (tire) de gonflé; (dull, tasteless) fade, terne; (mus) bémol || s appartement m; (flat tire) crevaison f; (of sword) plat m; (mus) bémol m; (theat) châssis m || adv (outright) (coll) nettement, carrément; to fall flat tomber à plat; (fig) manquer son effet; to sing flat chanter faux

flat/boat's plate f

flat-broke ['flæt'brok] adj (coll) complètement fauché, à la côte

flat/car/ s plate-forme f

flat/foot' s (slang) flic m flat/-foot/ed adi aux pieds plats: (coll) franc, brutal

flat/i/ron s fer m à repasser flatly ['flætli] adv net, platement

flat'-nosed' adj camard, camus flatten ['flæten] tr aplatir, aplanir; (metallurgy) laminer || intr s'aplatir, s'aplanir; to flatten out (aer) se re-

flatter ['flætər] tr & intr flatter flatterer ['flætərər] s flatteur m

flattering [vilatering] flattering flattering [vilatering] adj flattering flattering [vilatering] s (pl-les) flattering flatt tire! s pneu m dégonflé, à plat, or crevé, crevaison f flattop! s (nav) porte-avions m

flatulence ['flæt/ələns] s boursouflure f; (pathol) flatulence f

flat/ware' s couverts mpl; (plates) as-

Siettes für flaunt [flont], [flont] tr faire étalage de flaunt [flont], [flontst] s flûtiste mf flavor ['flevor] s saveur f, goût m; (of ice cream) parfum m || tr assaisonner, parfumer

flavoring ['flevərin] s assaisonnement

m; (lemon, rum, etc.) parfum m flaw [flo] s défaut m, tache f; (crack) fêlure f; (in metal) paille f; (in diamond) crapaud m

flawless ['flolis] adj sans défaut, sans

flax [flæks] s lin m flaxen ['flæksən] adi de lin, blond

flax'seed' s graine f de lin

flay [fle] tr écorcher; (to criticize) ros-

ser, fustiger
flea [fli] s puce f
flea/bite/ s piqûre f de puce; (trifle)

fleck [flek] s tache f; (particle) par-

ticule f || tr tacheter fledgling ['fledzlin] adj (lawyer, teacher) en herbe, débutant || s oisillon m; (novice) débutant m, béjaune m flee [fli] v (pret & pp fled [fled]) tr &

fleece [flis] s toison f || tr tondre; (to strip of money) (coll) écorcher, plu-

fleec-y ['flisi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) laineux; (snow, wool) floconneux; (hair) moutonneux; (clouds)

fleet [flit] adj rapide || s flotte f fleet'-foot'ed adj au pied léger

fleeting ['flitty] ad passager, fugitif Fleming ['flemty] s Flamand m Flemish ['flemty] ad s & s flamand m flesh [fles] s chair f; in the flesh en chair et en os; to lose flesh perdre de l'embonpoint; to put on flesh prendre

de l'embonpoint, s'empâter flesh' and blood' s nature f humaine; (relatives) famille f, parenté f

flesh/-col/ored adj couleur f de chair,

flesh'pot' s (pot for cooking meat) potau-feu m; fleshpots (high living) luxe m, grande chère f; (evil places) maisons fol de débauche, mauvais lieux

flesh' wound' [wund] s blessure f en

séton, blessure superficielle flesh.y ['fle/i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) charnu

-lest) charm flex [fleks] tr & intr fléchir flexible ['fleks:bəl] adj flexible flick [flrk] s (with finger) chiquenaude f; (with whip) petit coup m; flicks (coll) ciné m || tr faire une chiquenaude à; (a whip) faire claquer

flicker ['fliker] s petite lueur f vacil-lante; (of eyelids) battement m; (of emotion) frisson m || intr trembloter, vaciller; (said of eyelids) ciller

['flar-er] s aviateur m:

ther ['Tian-ar] s aviateur m; (coil) spéculation f au hasard; (rr) rapide m; (handbill) (coil) prospectus m flight [fart] s fuite f; (of ariplane) volie; (of birds) volée f; (of stairs) volée; (of fancy) élan m; to put to flight mettre en fuite; to take flight prendre la fuite

flight' deck' s (nav) pont m d'envol flight' record'er s enregistreur m en vol flight-y ['flarti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) volage, léger; braque, écervelé

flim-flam ['flim,flæm] s (coll) bali-verne f; (fraud) (coll) escroquerie f

|| v (pret & pp -flammed; ger -flamming) tr (coll) escroquer |
flim-sy ['flimzi] adj (comp -sier; super

-siest) léger; (e.g., cloth) fragile; (e.g., excuse) frivole flinch [flint] intr reculer, fléchir; without flinching sans broncher, sans

fling [flrn] s jet m; to go on a fling faire la noce; to have a fling at ten-ter; to have one's fling jeter sa gourme | v (pret & pp flung [flan]) tr lancer; (on the floor, out the window; in jail) jeter; to fling open ouvrir brusquement

flint [flint] s silex m; (of lighter)

flint/lock' s fusil m à pierre flint-y ['flinti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) siliceux; (heart) de pierre, in-

ip [flip] adj (comp flipper; super flippest) (coll) mutin, moqueur || s chiquenaude f; (somersault) culbute f; (aer) petit tour m de voi || v (pres & pp flipped; ger flipping) tr donner flip [flip] c. pp impres; ger imping; ir donnet une chiquenaude à; (a page) tourner rapidement; to flip a coin jouer à pile ou face; to flip over (a phonograph record) retourner flippancy ['flippant] s' désinvolture f flipper ['flippant] and désinvolte flipper ['flippant] s nageoire f

flirt [flart] s flirteur m, flirt m || inti flirter; (said only of a man) conte

flit [flit] v (pret & pp flitted; ger flit ting) intr voleter; to flit away passer rapidement; to flit here and there

float [flot] s (raft) radeau m; (on fish line; in carburetor; on seaplane) flot teur m; (on fish line or net) flotte f; (of mason) aplanissoire f; (in parade) char m de cavalcade, char de Carna-val || tr faire flotter; (a loan) émet-tre, contracter || intr flotter, nager;

(on one's back) faire la planche floater ['floter] s vagabond m; (illegal voter) faux électeur m

floating ['flotin] adj flottant; (free)

libre || s flottement m; (of loan) émission f

float/ing is/land s (culin) œufs mpl à la

flock [flak] s (of birds) volée j; (of sheep) troupeau m; (of people) foule f, bande f; (of nonsense) tas m; (of faithful) ouailles fpl || intr s'assembler; to flock in entrer en foule; to flock together s'attrouper

floe [flo] s banquise f; (floating piece

of ice) glaçon m flottant

flog [flag] v (pret & pp flogged; ger flogging) tr fouetter, flageller

flogging ['flagin] s fouet m

flood [flad] s inondation f; (caused by heavy rain) déluge m; (sudden rise of river) crue f; (of tide) flot m; (of words, tears, light) flots mpl, déluge tr inonder; (to overwhelm) submerger, inonder; (a carburetor) noyer | intr (said of river) déborder; (aut)

flood/gate/is (of a dam) vanne f; (of a

canal) porte f d'écluse

flood/light's phare m d'éclairage, pro-jecteur m de lumière || tr illuminer

par projecteurs
flood' tide' s marée f montante, flux m
floor [flor] s (inside bottom surface of room) plancher m, parquet m; (story of building) étage m; (of swimming pool, the sea, etc.) fond m; (of assembly hall) enceinte f, parquet; (of the court) prétoire m, parquet; (naut) varangue f; to ask for the floor réclamer la parole; to give s.o. the floor donner la parole à qn; to have the floor avoir la parole; to take the floor prendre la parole | tr parqueter; (an opponent) terrasser; (to disflooring ['florin] s planchéiage m, par-

quetage m

floor/ lamp/ s lampe f à pied, lampa-

floor' mop's brosse j à parquet floor' show' s spectacle m de cabaret

floor/ tim/ber s (naut) varangue j floor/walk/er s chef m de rayon floor' wan' s cire f à parquet, encaus-

flop [flap] s (coll) insuccès m, échec m; (literary work or painting) (coll) navet m; (play) (coll) four m; to take a flop (coll) faire patapout || v (pre & pp flopped; ger flopping) intr tomlourdement: (to fail) échouer, rater

flora ['flore] s flore j floral ['florel] adj floral

florescence [flo'resans] s floraison f

florid ['florid]; ['florid] adj fleuri, flamboyant; (complexion) rubicond Florida ['flaridə], ['floridə] s Floride

f; la Floride Flor'ida Keys' spl Cayes fpl de la

floss [flos], [flas] s bourre f; (of corn) barbe i

floss' silk' s bourre f de soie, filoselle f floss.y ['flosi], ['flosi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) soyeux; (slang) pimpant, tapageur

flotsam ['flotsəm] s épave f flot/sam and jet/sam s choses fpl de flot et de mer, épaves fpl flounce [flauns] s volant m || tr garnir

de volants || intr s'élancer avec em-

flounder ['flaunder] s flet m; (plaice)
carrelet m, plie f || lintr patauger
flour | s farine f || tr fariner
flourish ['flarif] s fioriture f; (on a

signature) paraphe m; (of trumpets) fanfare m; (brandishing) brandissement m || tr brandir; (to wave) agiter || intr fleurir, prospérer

flourishing ['flarifin] adj florissant flour mill's moulin m, minoterie f

floury ['flauri] adj farineux flout [flaut] tr se moquer de, narguer | intr se moquer

flow [flo] s écoulement m; (of tide, blood, words) flot m, flux m; (of blood to the head) afflux m; (rate of flow) débit m; (current) courant m || intr écouler; (said of tide) monter; (said of blod) circuler; (fig) couler; to flow into déboucher dans, se verser dans; to flow over dé-

flower ['flau-or] s fleur f || tr & intr

flow'er bed' s plate-bande f, parterre m; (round flower bed) corbeille f flow'er gar'den s jardin m de fleurs,

jardin d'agrément

flow'er girl' s bouquetière j; (at a

wedding) fille f d'honneur flow'er-pot' s pot m à fleurs flow'er shop' s boutique f de fleuriste

flow'er show' s exposition f horticole,

flow'er stand' s jardinière f

Hower's fature of adj fleuri flu [flu] s (coll) grippe f flu [flu] s (coll) grippe f fluenctuate ['fluktju,et] intr fluctuer flue [flu] s tuyau m fluency ['flu-oni] s facilité f

fluent ['flu-ent] adj disert, facile; (flow-

fluently ['flu-entli] adv couramment fluff [fluf] s (velvety cloth) peluche f; (tuft of fur, dust, etc.) duvet m; (boner made by actor) (coll) loup m Il tr lainer, rendre pelucheux; (one's entrance (coll) louper; (one's lines) (coll) bouler || intr pelucher fluff-y ['fl.fl] ad] (comp -lex; super -lest) duveteux; (hair) flou fluid ['flu-td] adj & s fluide m

fluke [fluk] s (of anchor) patte f; (billiards) raccroc m, coup m de veine

foil

flume [flum] s canalisation f, ravin m | flunk [flank] tr (a student) (coll) recaler, coller; (an exam) rater || intrêtre recalé, se faire coller recalé, se faire coller flunk-y ['flanki] s (pl-les) laquais m fluorescent [,flu-ə'resənt] adj fluores-

fluoridate ['flori,det], ['fluri,det] tr & intr fluorider

fluoridation [,flori'de/ən], [,fluri'de-[an] s fluoridation f

fluoride ['flu-a,raid] s fluorure m fluorine ['flu-a,rin] s fluor m

fluoroscopy [,flu-e'raskepi] s radiosco-

fluorspar ['flu-ər ,spar] s spath m fluor flur-ry ['flari] s (pl -ries) agitation f;

flut-ry [Min] \$ (pt -ties) agrandon ;
(of wind, snow, etc.) rafale f || v
(pret & pp -ried) tr agiter
flush [flh.] adj (level) à ras; (wellprovided) bien pourvu; (healthy)
vigoureux; flush with au ras de, au
niveau de || s (of light) éclat m; (in
the absternment flush) traps. the cheeks) rougeur f; (of joy) transport m; (of tollet) chasse f d'eau; (in poker) flush m; in the first flush of dans l'ivresse or le premier éclat de || adv à ras, de niveau; (directly) droit | tr (a bird) lever; to flush a toilet tirer la chasse d'eau; to flush out (e.g., a drain) laver à grande eau ||
intr (to blush) rougir
flush' switch' s interrupteur m en-

switch' s interrupteur m en-

castré

flush' tank' s réservoir m de chasse flush' toi'let s water-closet m à chasse

fluster ['flaster] s agitation f; in a fluster en émoi || tr agiter flute [flut] s flut f || tr (a column) canneler; (a dress) tuyauter

canneier; (a aress) tuyanter
flutist [flutist] s flutiste mf
flutter ['flater] s battement m; all of
a flutter (coll) tout agité || intr voleter; (said of pulse) battre fébrilement; (said of heart) palpiter
flux [flaks] s flux m; (for fusing metals) acide m à souder; to be in flux
flat dans un fate indécis

être dans un état indécis

fly [flar] s (pl flies) mouche f; (for r fishing) mouche artificielle; (of trou-sers) braguette f; (of tent) auvent m; flies (theat) cintres mpl; fly in the ointment (fig) ombre f au tableau; on the fly au vol || v prer flew [ful]; pp flown [flon] t (a kite) faire voler; flown [flon]) ir (a kite) faire voler; (an airplane) piloter; (freight or passengers) transporter en avion; (e.g. the Atlantic) survoler; (to flee from) fuir || intr voler; (to flee from) fuir || intr voler; (to flee from) or flag) flotter; to fly bilmd voler à l'aveuglette; to fly by voler; to fly inte face of porter un défi à; to fly off s'envoler; to fly off the handle (coll) sortir de ses gonds; to fly open s'ouvrir brusquement; to fly over survoler fly'blow's œufs mpl de mouche

fly'-by-night' adj mal financé, indigne de confiance || s financier m qui lève

le pied
fly' cast'ing s pêche f à la mouche

fly/catch/er s attrape-mouches m; (bot)
dionée f, attrape-mouches; (orn) gobe-mouches m

fly'-fish' intr pêcher à la mouche flying ['flai-in] adj volant; rapide; court, passager || s aviation j; vol m

fly'ing but'tress s arc-boutant m fly'ing col'ors—with flying colors drapeau m déployé; brillamment

fly'ing field's champ m d'aviation fly/ing-fish's poisson m volant fly'ing sau'cer's soucoupe f volante

fly'ing start's départ m lancé fly'ing time's heures fpl de vol fly'leaf's (pl -leaves) feuille f de garde,

garde f
fly' net' s (for a bed) moustiquaire f; (for a horse) chasse-mouches m fly/pa/per s papier m tue-mouches

fly' rod's canne f à mouche fly'speck's chiure f, chiasse f fly' swat'ter [,swater] s chasse-mou-

ches m, émouchoir m fly/trap/ s attrape-mouches m

fly/wheel' s volant m

foal [fol] s poulain m || intr mettre bas foam [fom] s écume f; '(on beer) mousse f || intr écumer, mousser foam' rub'ber s caoutchouc m mousse

foam-y ['fomi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) écumeux, mousseux

rest) ecument, mouseeux from fob [fab] s (pocket) gousset m; (ornament) breloque f || v (pret & pp fobbed; ger fobbing) tr-to fob off s.th. on s.o. refiler q.ch. à qn f.o.b. or F.O.B. [st.o.bi] adv (letterword) (free on hand) franco de

word) (free on board) franco de

bord, départ usine focal ['fokal] adj focal focus ['fokal] adj focal focus ['fokas] s [pl-cuses or -cd [sat]) foyer m; in focus au point; out of focus non réglé, hors du point focal | v (pret & pp -cused or -cussed; ger -cusing or cussing) tr mettre au point, faire converger; (a beam of electrons) focaliser; (e.g., attention concentrer || intr converger; to focus on se concentrer sur

fodder ['fadər] s fourrage m foe [fo] s ennemi m, adversaire mf fog [fag], [fog] s brouillard m; (naut) brume f; (phot) voile m || v (pret & pp fogged; ger fogging) tr embrumer; (phot) voiler intr s'embrumer: (phot) se voiler

fog' bank' s banc m de brume

fog' bell' s cloche f de brume fog'bound' adj arrêté par le brouillard, pris dans le brouillard

fog-gy ['fagil, ['fagil adl (comp -gier; super -giest) brumeux; (phot) voilé; (fig) confus, flou; it is foggy il fait

du brouillard fog/horn' s sirène f, corne f, or trompe

f de brume foible ['forbal] s faible m, marotte f

foil [foil] s (thin sheet of metal) feuille f, lame f; (of mirror) tain m; (sword) fleuret m; (person whose personality sets off another's) repoussoir m | tr déjouer, frustrer

foil/-wrapped' adj ceint de papier | fond [fand] adj affectueux, tendre; to

foist [foist] tr-to foist oneself upon s'imposer chez; to foist s.th. on s.o.

imposer q.ch. à qn
fold [fold] s pli m, repli m; (for sheep)
parc m, bergerie f; (of fat) bourrelet
m; (of the faithful) bercail m || tr plier, replier; (one's arms) se croiser; to fold in (culin) incorporer; to fold up replier || intr se replier; to fold up (theat) faire four; (coll) s'effon-

folder ['folder] s (covers for holding papers) chemise f; (pamphlet) dé-pliant m; (person folding newspa-

pers) plieur m

folderol ['falde,ral] s sottise f; (piece
of foolishness) bagatelle f

folding ['foldin] adj pliant, repliant,

fold/ing cam/era s appareil m pliant

fold/ing chair/ s chaise f pliante, chaise

fold/ing cot/ s lit m pliant or escamo-

fold/ing door/ s porte f à deux battants fold/ing rule's mètre m pliant

fold/ing screen's paravent m
fold/ing seat's strapontin m
foliage ['foli-id3] s feuillage m, feuillu

foli-o ['foli o] adi in-folio || s (pl -os) (sheet) folio m; (book) in-folio m ||

tr folioter, paginer

folk [fok] adj populaire, traditionnel, du peuple || s (pl folk or folks) peuple m, race j; folks (coll) gens mpl, personnes /pl; my folks (coll) les miens mpl, ma famille folk' dance's danse f folklorique

folk/lore's folklore m

folk/ mu'sic s musique / populaire folk/ song/ s chanson / du terroir folk-sy ['foksi] ad/ (comp -sier; super -slest) (coll) sociable, liant; (like common people) (coll) du terroir folk/ways/ spl coutumes fpl tradition-

follicle ['falkel] s follicule m
follow ['falo] tr suivre; (to come after)
succéder (with dat); (to understand) comprendre; (a profession) embras-ser; to follow up poursuivre; (e.g., a success) exploiter || intr suivre; (one after the other) se suivre; as follows comme suit; it follows that il s'ensuit

follower ['falo-er] s sulvant m; partisan

m, disciple m

following ['falo:n] adj suivant || s (of a prince) suite f; (followers) partisans mpl, disciples mpl

follow the lead/er s jeu m de la queue

fol'low-up' adj de continuation, com-plémentaire; (car) suiveur || s soins mpl post-hospitaliers

fol·ly ['fali] s (pl -lies) sottise f; (madness) folie f; follies spectacle m de music-hall, folies fpl

foment [fo'ment] tr fomenter

become fond of s'attacher à

fondle ['fandəl] tr caresser

fondness ['fandnis] s affection f, ten-dresse f; (appetite) goût m, penchant

font [fant] s source f; (for holy water) bénitier m; (for baptism) fonts mpl;

(typ) fonte f

food [fud] adj alimentaire || s nourri-ture f, aliments mpl; food for thought matière f à réflexion; good food bonne cuisine

food' and cloth'ing s le vivre et le

food' and drink' s le boire et le manger food'stuffs' spl denrées fpl alimen-

taires, vivres mpl
fool [ful] s sot m; (jester) fou m; (person imposed on) innocent m, niais m; to make a fool of se moquer de; to play the fool faire le pitre || tr mystifier, abuser; to fool away gas-piller sottement || intr faire la bête; to fool around (coll) gâcher son temps; to fool with (coll) tripoter fooler y ['fuləri] s (pl -ies) sottise f,

ânerie /

fool/har'dy adj (comp -dier; super

-diest) téméraire fooling ['fuling] s tromperie f; no fool-

ing! sans blague!

foolish ['fulis] adj sot, niais; ridicule, fool/proof/ adj à toute épreuve; infailli-

fools/cap/ s papier m ministre fool's' er'rand s-to go on a fool's er-

rand y aller pour des prunes foot [fut] s (pl feet [fit]) pied m; (of cat, dog, bird) patte f; on foot a pied; to drag one's feet aller a pas de tortue; to have one foot in the grave avoir un pied dans la tombe; to put one's best foot forward (coll) partir du bon pied; to put one's foot down faire acte d'autorité; to put one's foot in it (coll) mettre les pieds dans le plat; to stand on one's own feet voler de ses propres ailes; to tread under foot fouler aux pieds || tr (the bill) payer; to foot it aller à pied

footage ['futid3] s (mov, telv) (in French métrage m, i.e., length of film in meters) longueur f d'un film

foot/-and-mouth/ disease/ s (vet) fièvre f aphteuse

foot/ball' s football m américain; (ball)

foot' brake' s frein m à pédale foot/bridge/ s passerelle /

foot'fall' s pas m léger, bruit m de pas foot'hills' spl contreforts mpl, collines

foot/hold/ s-to gain a foothold pren-

footing ['futin] s équilibre m; (archit) empattement m, base f, socle m; to be on a friendly footing être en bons termes; to be on an equal footing

être sur un pied d'égalité; to lose one's footing perdre pied outlights' spl (theat) rampe i barbath, sinistre one's footing perdre pied foot'lights' spl (theat) rampe f

foot/lock/er s (mil) cantine f foot/loose' adj libre, sans entraves foot/man s (pl -men) valet m de pied foot/mark' s empreinte f de pied foot/note' s note f au bas de la page foot/pad' s voleur m de grand chemin

foot'path' s sentier m pour piétons foot'print' s empreinte f de pas, trace f

foot' race' s course f à pied foot'rest' s cale-pied m, repose-pied m foot' sol'dier s fantassin m foot/sore/ adi aux pieds endoloris,

éclopé foot/step/ s pas m; to follow in s.o.'s footsteps suivre les traces de qu

foot'stone' s pierre f tumulaire (au pied d'une tombe); (archit) première

foot/stool/ s tabouret m foot' warm'er s chauffe-pieds m foot/wear's chaussures fpl foot/work's jeu m de jambes foot/worn' adj usé; (person) aux pieds

endoloris

fop [fap] s petit-maître m, bellâtre m for [for], [far] prep pour; de, e.g., to thank s.o. for remercier qn de; e.g., time for dinner l'heure du dîner; e.g., to cry for joy pleurer de joie; e.g., request for money demande d'argent quest for money demande d'argent; à, e.g., for sale à vendre; e.g., to sell for a high price vendre à un prix élevé; e.g., it is for you to decide c'est à vous de décider; par, e.g., famous for célèbre par; e.g., for example par exemple; e.g., for pity's sake par pitié; contre, e.g., a remedy for un remède contre; as for quant à; for + ger pour + perf inf, e.g., he was punished for stealing il fut puni pour avoir volé; for all that malgré tout cela; for short en abrégé; he has been in Paris for a week il est à Paris depuis une semaine, il y a une se-maine qu'il est à Paris; he was in Paris for a week il était à Paris pendant une semaine; to be for (to be in favor of) être en faveur de, être partisan de or pour; to use s.th. for s.th. employer q.ch. comme q.ch.; e.g., to use coal for fuel employer le charbon comme combustible || conj car, parce

forage ['farid3], ['forid3] s fourrage m || tr & intr fourrager
foray ['fdre], ['fore] s incursion f || tr
saccager, fourrager || intr faire une

for bear [for ber] v (pret bore; pp

-borne) tr s'abstenir de || intr se montrer patient

forbearance [for'berons] s abstention f;

patience f

for-bid [for'bid] v (pret -bade or -bad ['bæd]; pp -bidden; ger -bidding) tr défendre, interdire; God forbid! qu'à Dieu ne plaisel; to forbid s.o. s.th. défendre q.ch. à qn; to forbid s.o. to défendre à qn de

force [fors] s force f; (of a word) signification f, valeur f; in force en vigueur; in full force en force; the allied forces les puissances alliées | tr forcer; to force back repousser; (air; water) refouler; to force in (e.g., a door) enfoncer; to force one's way into (e.g., a house) penetrer de force dans; to force s.o.'s hand forcer la main à qu; to force s.o. to force in to force qu à or de + inf; to force s.h. taire entrer q.ch. dans q.ch.; to force up (e.g., prices) faire

forced/ draft/ s tirage m forcé forced' land'ing s atterrissage m forcé forced' march' s marche f forcée force'-feed' tr (pret & pp -fed) gaver,

force/-feed/ing s suralimentation f forceful ['forsfal] adj énergique for-ceps ['forseps] s (pl-ceps or -cipes [sr,piz]) (dent, surg) pince f; (obstet) forceps m

force' pump's pompe f foulante forcible ['forsibəll adi énergique, vigoureux; (convincing) convaincant;

(imposed) forcé ford [ford] s gué m || tr franchir à gué

ford [ford] s gue m || I' rianem' a gue fore [for] adj antérieur; (naut) de l'avant || s (naut) avant m; to the fore en vue, en vedette || adv à l'avant || interj (golf) gare devant! fore' and aft' adv de l'avant à l'arrière

fore/arm/ s avant-bras m || fore-arm/ tr prémunir; (to warn) avertir fore/bear's ancêtre m

foreboding [for'bodin] s (sign) présage

m; (feeling) pressentiment m fore/cast/ s prévision f || v (pret & pp

-cast or -casted) tr pronostiquer forecastle ['foksəl], ['for kæsəl], ['for-kusəl] s gaillard m d'avant

fore-close/ tr exclure; (law) forclore; to foreclose the mortgage saisir l'immeuble hypothéqué

foreclosure [for kloger] s saisie f, forclusion 1 fore-doom! tr condamner par avance

fore' edge's (bb) tranche fore/fa/ther s aïeul m, ancêtre m fore/fin/ger s index m

fore'foot' s (pl -feet) patte f de devant fore'front' s premier rang m; in the forefront en première ligne

fore-go/ v (pret -went; pp -gone) tr (to

give up) renoncer à foregoing ['for,go·in], [for'go·in] adj précédent, antérieur; (facts, text, etc. already cited) déjà cité, ci-dessus

fore'gone' adj inévitable; (anticipated) décidé d'avance, prévu

fore/ground's premier plan m fore/hand/ed adi prévoyant; (thrifty)

ménager forehead [Yarid], [Yorid] s front m foreign [Yarin], [Yorin] adj étranger for/eign affairs' spl affaires /pl étran-

['former] foreigner étranger m

for/eign exchange' s change m étranger; (currency) devises fpl for/eign min/ister s ministre m des af-

for/eign of/fice s ministère m des affor/eign serv/ice s (dipl) service m di-

plomatique; (mil) service m à l'étran-

for'eign trade' s commerce m extérieur fore/leg' s jambe f de devant fore/lock' s mèche f sur le front; (of

horse) toupet m; to take time by the forelock saisir l'occasion par les che-

fore/man s (pl -men) chef m d'équipe; (in machine shop, factory) contre-maître m; (of jury) premier juré m foremast ['formest], ['for mæst], ['the mast control of the short mast], ['for mæst],

['for mast] s mât m de misaine fore/most/ adj premier, principal || adv

au premier rang fore/noon's matinée /

fore/part's avant m, devant m, partie f

fore/paw/ s patte f de devant fore/quar/ter s quartier m de devant

fore'run'ner s précurseur m, avant-coureur m; (sign) signe m avant-

foresail ['forsəl], ['for, sel], s misaine f, voile f de misaine

fore-see! v (pret -saw; pp -seen) tr

foreseeable [for'si-abal] adj prévisible fore-shad/ow tr présager, préfigurer

fore-short/en tr dessiner en raccourci fore-short/ening s raccourci m fore'sight' s prévision f, prévoyance f fore'sight'ed adj prévoyant

fore/skin/ s prépuce m forest ['farist], ['forist] adj forestier ||

fore/stage/ s (theat) avant-scène f fore-stall' tr anticiper, devancer

for est ranger s garde m forestier forestry ['faristri], ['faristri] s sylviculture j

fore/taste/ s avant-goût m

fore-tell' v (pret & pp -told) tr prédire fore/thought/ s prévoyance f; (law) préméditation f

for-ev/er adv pour toujours, à jamais fore-warn' tr avertir, prévenir fore/word' s avant-propos m, avis m au

forfeit ['forfit] adj perdu || s (pledge)

dédit m, gage m; (fine) amende f; to play at forfeits jouer aux gages || tr

être déchu de, être privé de forfeiture ['forfit/er] s perte f; (fine) amende f, confiscation f forge [ford3] s forge f || tr forger; (e.g.,

forger ['ford3ər] s forgeur m; (e.g., of documents) faussaire mf
forger•y ['ford3əri] s (pl -les) contre-

façon f; (of a document, a painting,

etc.) faux m for-get [for'get] v (pret -got; pp -got or | forth/com/ing adj à venir, à paraître

-gotten; ger -getting) tr & intr oublier; forget it! n'y pensez plus!; to forget to + inf oublier de + inf forgetful [for getfel] adj oublieux

forget'-me-not' s myosotis m, ne-m'ou-

bliez-pas m forgivable [for givəbəl] adi pardon-

for give [for'giv] v (pret -gave; pp

-given) tr & intr pardonner
forgiveness [for givens] s pardon m
forgiving [for givin] adj indulg

for go [for go] v (pret -went; pp -gone) tr renoncer à, s'abstenir de

fork [fork] s fourche f; (of road, tree, stem) fourche f, bifurcation f; (at table) fourchette f || tr & intr fourcher, bifurquer

forked adi fourchu

forked' light'ning s éclairs mpl en zig-

fork'lift truck' s chariot m élévateur forlorn [for lorn] adj (destitute) aban-donné; (hopeless) désespéré; (wretch-

foriorn' hope's tentative f désespérée form [form] s forme f; (paper to be filled out) formule f, fiche f, feuille f; (construction to give shape to ce-ment) coffrage m || tr former || intr

se former

formal ['fərməl] adj cérémonieux, of-ficiel; (formalistic) formaliste; (superficial) formel, de pure forme

for'mal attire' s tenue f de cérémonie for'mal call' s visite f de politesse for'mal din'ner s dîner m de cérémo-

nie, dîner prié
formali-ty [for mæliti] s (pl -ties) formalité f; (stiffness) raideur f; (polite
malité f; (plus finess) raideur f; (polite conventions) cérémonie f, étiquette f

for'mal par'ty s soirée f de gala for'mal speech's discours m d'apparat format ['formæt] s format m

formation [for'me/on] s formation f former ['formor] adj antérieur, précé-

dent; (long past) ancien; (first of two things mentioned) premier || prom-the former celui-là §84; le premier formerly ['formorli] adv autrefois, an-

ciennement, jadis
form/fit/ting adj ajusté, moulant
formidable ['formɪdəbəl] adj formida-

formless ['formlis] adj informe

form' let'ter s lettre f circulaire formu-la ['formjələ] s (pl -las or -lae [,li]) formule f

formulate ['formjo,let] tr formuler for-sake [for'sek] v (pret -sook ['suk]; pp -saken ['sekon]) tr abandonner,

fort [fort] s fort m, forteresse f; hold the fort! (coll) je vous confie la mai-

forte [fort] s fort m forth [for θ] adv en avant; and so forth et ainsi de suite; from this day forth à partir de ce jour; to go forth sortir,

forth/right/ adi net, direct | adv droit, carrément; (immediately) tout de

forth/with/ adv sur-le-champ

fortieth ['forti-10] adj & pron quarantième (masc, fem) || s quarantième m fortification [,fortifi'ke∫ən] s fortifica-

forti-fy ['forti ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr fortifier; (wine) viner

fortitude ['forti,t(j)ud] s force f d'âme ['fort ,nait], ['fortnit] fortnight

quinze jours mpl, quinzaine ;
fortress ['fortris] s forteresse f
fortuitous [for't(j)u·Itəs] aa adi (accidental) fortuit; (lucky) fortuné

fortunate ['fort/enit] adi heureux fortune [Yort]on! s fortune f; to make a fortune faire fortune; to tell s.o. his fortune dire la bonne aventure à

for/tune hunt/er s coureur m de dots for/tune-tel/ler s diseuse f de bonne

for-ty ['forti] adj & pron quarante || s (pl -ties) quarante m; about forty une quarantaine

fo-rum ['forəm] s (pl -rums or -ra [ra]) forum m; (e.g., of public opinion) tribunal m; open forum tribune

f libre forward ['forward] adj de devant; (precocious) avancé, précoce; (bold) audacieux, effronté || s (sports) avant m || adv en avant; to bring forward (bk) reporter; to come forward s'avancer; to look forward to compter sur, se faire une fête de || tr envoyer, expédier; (a letter) faire suivre; (a project) avancer, favoriser for'warding address' s adresse f d'ex-

pédition, adresse d'envoi

fossil [fasri] adj & s fossile m foster [faster], [foster] adj de lait, nourricier || trencourager, entretenir foster brother s frère m de lait

fos/ter fa/ther s père m nourricier foul [faul] adj immonde; (air) vicié; contraire: (weather) sale; (breath) fétide; (language) ordurier; (water) bourbeux; (ball) hors jeu || s (baseball) faute f; (boxing) coup m bas || adv déloyalement || tr (sports) commettre une faute contre intr (said of anchor, propeller, rope, etc.) s'engager

foul-mouthed ['faul'mavod], 'mauθt] adj mal embouché foul' play' s malveillance f; (sports)

jeu m déloyal

found [faund] tr fonder, établir; (metal) fondre

foundation [faun'de/ən] s (basis; masonry support) fondement m; (act of endowing) dotation f; (endowment) fondation f

founder ['faunder] s fondateur m; (in foundry) fondeur m || intr (said of horse) boiter bas; (said of building)

s'effondrer; (naut) sombrer foundling ['faundling] s enfant

found'ling hos'pital s hospice m des found-ry ['faundril s (pl -ries) fonde-

found'ry man s (pl -men) fondeur m fount [faunt] s source f fountain [fauntan] s fontaine f foun'tain-head's source f, origine f Foun'tain of Youth's fontaine f de

foun'tain pen' s stylo m

four [for] adj & pron quatre || s quatre m; four o'clock quatre heures; on all fours à quatre pattes

four'-cy'cle adj (mach) à quatre temps four/-cyl/inder adj (mach) à quatre

four'-flush' intr (coll) bluffer, faire le

fourflusher ['for,flafər] s (coll) bluffeur m

four'-foot'ed adj quadrupède

four! hun! dred adj & pron quatre cents || s quatre cents m; the Four Hundred la haute société; le Tout Paris four/-in-hand/ s (tie) cravate-plastron

f; (team) attelage m à quatre four'-lane' adj à quatre voies four/-leaf clo/ver s trèfle m à quatre

four/-motor plane/ s quadrimoteur m four'-o'clock' s (Mirabilis jalapa) belle-

four' of a kind' s (cards) un carré four'-post'er s lit m à colonnes

four/score/ adj quatre-vingts foursome ['forsom] s partie f double fourteen ['for'tin] adj, pron, & s qua-

fourteenth ['for'tin0] adj & pron quatorzième (masc, jem); the Fourteenth quatorze, e.g., John the Fourteenth Jean quatorze ||| s quatorze m; the fourteenth (in dates) le quatorze

fourth [for0] adj & pron quatrième (masc, jem); the Fourth quatre, e.g., John the Fourth Jean quatre || s quatrième m; (in fractions) quart m; the fourth (in dates) le quatre

fourth' estate' s quatrième pouvoir m fowl [faul] s volaille f

fox [faks] s renard m | tr (coll) mysfox'glove' s digitale f

fox'hole' s renardière f; (mil) gourbi m, abri m de tranchée

fox/hound's fox-hound m fox' hunt' s chasse f au renard fox' ter'rier s fox-terrier m

fox' trot' s (of animal) petit trot m;

(dance) fox-trot m fox-y ['faksi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) rusé, madré
foyer ['fot-or] s (lobby) foyer m; (entrance hall) vestibule m

fracas ['frekas] s bagarre f, rixe f

fraction ['frækjen] s fraction j fractional ['fræk/ənəl] adj fraction-

frac'tional cur'rency s monnaie f difracture ['frækt/ər] s fracture f; to set a fracture réduire une fracture | tr

fragile ['fræd31] adj fragile fragment ['frægment] s fragment m || tr fragmenter
fragrance ['fregrans] s parfum m fragrant ['fregrent] adj parfumé

frail [frel] adj frêle; (e.g., virtue) fra-gile, faible || s (basket) couffe f frail-ty ['frelti] s (pl -ties) fragilité f;

framely [frem! 5 (pr deep ringment) (weakness) faiblesse f
frame [frem! 5 (of picture, mirror) cadre m; (of glasses) monture f; (of
window, car) châssis m; (of window,
motor) bâti m; (support, stand) armature f; (structure) charpente f; attractive; (structure) charpents; (for embroidering) métier m; (of comic strip) cadre, dessin m; (mov, telv) image f || tr former, charpenter; (a picture) encadrer; (film) cadrer; (an answer) formuler; (slang) monter une accusation contre

frame' house' s maison f en bois frame' of mind' s disposition f d'esprit frame/-up' s (slang) coup m monté frame/work' s charpente f, squelette m

framing ['fremin] s (mov, phot) cadrage m

France [fræns], [frans] s France f; la

franchise ['frænt/aiz] s concession f,

privilège m; droit m de vote frank [frænk] adj franc || s franchise f postale; Frank (medieval German person) Franc m; (masculine name)

François m || tr affranchir frankfurter ['fræŋkfərtər] s saucisse f

de Francfort

frankincense ['frænkin sens] s oliban Frankish ['frænki/] adj franc | s

francique m frankness ['frænknis] s franchise f frantic ['fræntik] adj frénétique fraternal [fra'tarnal] adj fraternel

fraterni-ty [fra'tarniti] s (pl -ties) fraternité f; (association) confrérie f; (at a university) club m d'étudiants,

amicale f estudiantine
fraternize ['frætər,narz] intr frater-

fraud [frod] s fraude f; (person) imposteur m, fourbe mf
fraudulent ['frodjələnt] adj frauduleux,

en fraude

fraught [frot] adj-fraught with chargé fray [fre] s bagarre f | tr érailler |

freak [frik] s (sudden fancy) caprice m; (anomaly) curiosité f; (person,

animal) monstre m

freakish ['frik1/] adj capricieux; bizarre; (grotesque) monstrueux freckie ['frekel] s tache f de rousseur,

freckly ['frekli] adj couvert de taches

free [fri] adj (comp freer ['fri-ər]; su-per freest ['fri-ist]) libre; (without charge) gratuit; (without extra charge) franc, exempt; (e.g., end of a

rope) dégagé; (with money, advice, etc.) libéral, généreux; (manner, speech, etc.) franc, ouvert; to set free libérer, affranchir || adv franco, gratis, gratuitement; (naut) largue, glaus, glautienent; (mair) largue, e.g., running free courant largue || v (pret & pp freed [frid]; ger freeing ['fri-in]) tr libérer; (a prisoner) afranchir, élargir; (to disengage) dégager; (from an obligation) exempter free! and eas! y adj désinvolte, dégagé freebooter ['fri,buter] s flibustier m,

maraudeur m

free/ com/peti/tion s libre concurrence f freedom ['fridəm] s liberté f

free'dom of speech' s liberté f de la

free dom of the press' s liberté f de la presse free/dom of the seas/ s liberté f des

free'dom of thought' s liberté f de la

free/dom of wor/ship s liberté f du

culte, libre pratique f free'-for-all' s foire f d'empoigne, mê-

free' hand' s carte f blanche

free'-hand draw'ing s dessin m à main

free/hand/ed adj libéral, généreux free/hold' s (law) propriété f foncière perpétuelle; (hist) franc-alleu m free' lance' s franc-tireur m

free/man s (pl -men) homme m libre; (citizen) citoyen m Free/ma/son s franc-maçon m

Free/ma/sonry s franc-maçonnerie f free! of charge! adj & adv gratis, exempt de frais

free! on board! adv franco de bord, dé-

free' port' s port m franc free' speech' s liberté f de la parole free'-spo'ken adj franc; to be free-

spoken avoir son franc-parler free/think/er s libre penseur m free/ thought/ s libre pensée f free! tick!et s billet m de faveur free! trade! s libre-échange m

free' trad'er s libre-échangiste mf

free/way's autoroute f
free/way's autoroute f
free/will' adj volontaire, de plein gré
free' will' s libre arbitre m; of one's
own free will de son propre gré
freeze [friz] s congélation f || v (pret
froze [froz]; pp frozen) tr geler, congeler; (assets, credits, etc.) geler, bloquer; (e.g., meat) congeler || intr

geler; it is freezing il gèle cezer ['frizər] s (for making ice cream) sorbetière f; (for foods) con-

freight [fret] s fret m, chargement m; (cost) fret, prix m du transport; by freight (rr) en petite vitesse || tr transporter; (a ship, truck, etc.)

freight/ car' s wagon m de marchandises, wagon à caisse

freighter ['freter] s cargo m

freight' plat'form s quai m de dé- | Freudianism ['froidi-a nizam] s freuchargement

freight' sta'tion s gare f de marchan-

freight' train' s train m de marchan-

freight/ yard/ s (rr) cour f de marchan-

French [frent/] adj français || s (language) français m: the French les Français
French' Cana'dian s Franco-Canadien

French'-Cana'dian adj franco-canadien

French' chalk' s craie f de tailleur,

stéatite f French' cuff' s poignet m mousquetaire French' door' s porte-fenêtre f

French! dress!ing s vinaigrette !

French' fries' spl frites tpl

French' horn's (mus) cor m d'harmo-

French/ horse/power s (735 watts) cheval-vapeur m, cheval m

French' leave' s-to take French leave filer à l'anglaise

French/man s (pl -men) Français m French' roll' s petit pain m

French'-speak'ing adj francophone; (country) de langue française French' tel'ephone s combiné m French! toast! s pain m perdu

French' win'dow s porte-fenêtre f French'wom'an s (pl -wom'en) Française :

frenzied ['frenzid] adj frénétique fren•zy ['frenzi] s (pl -zies) frénésie f frequen-cy ['frikwənsi] s (pl -cies)

fre/quency modula/tion s modulation f de fréquence

frequent ['frikwənt] adj fréquent ||
[fri'kwent], ['frikwənt] tr fréquenter
frequently ['frikwəntli] adv fréquem-

fres-co ['fresko] s (pl -coes or -cos) fresque f || tr peindre à fresque fresh [fres] adj frais; (water) doux;

(e.g., idea) nouveau; (wound) saignant; (cheeky) (coll) osé, impertinent; fresh paint! (public sign) attention, peinture fraîche! || adv nouvellement; fresh in (coll) récemment arrivé; fresh out (coll) récemment

freshen ['fre/ən] tr rafraîchir || intr se rafraîchir; (said of wind) fraîchir freshet ['fre/rt] se crue f freshe* wan s (pl -men) étudiant m de

première année, bizut m

freshness ['fre/nis] s fraîcheur f; (sauciness) impudence f, impertinence f fresh/-wa/ter adj d'eau douce

fret [fret] s (interlaced design) frette f; (uneasiness) inquiétude f; (mus) touchette f | v (pret & pp fretted: ger fretting) tr ajourer || intr s'inquiéter, geindre

fretful ['fretfal] adi irritable, boudeur fret/work' s ajour m, ornementation f

ajourée

friar ['frai.er] s moine m

fricassee [, frikə'si] s fricassée f friction ['frikə'si] s friction f friction tape' s chatterton m, ruban m

Friday ['fraidi] s vendredi m fried [fraid] adj frit fried' egg' s œuf m sur le plat

friend [frend] s ami m; to make friends with se lier d'amitié avec

friend-ly ['frendli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) amical, sympathique

per liest) amical, sympathique friendship ['frend/lp] s amitié f frieze [friz] s (archit) frise f frigate ['frigit] s frégate f fright [frait] s frayeur f, effroi m; (grotesque or ridiculous person)

(coll) épouvantail m; to take fright at s'effrayer de frighten ['franten] tr effrayer;

frighten away effaroucher, faire fuir frightful ['fraitfel] adi effroyable;

(coll) affreux; (huge) (coll) énorme frigid ['frid3id] adj frigide; (zone) frigidity [fri 'dziditi] s frigidité f

frill [fril] s (on shirt front) jabot m; (frippery) falbala m fringe [frind3] s frange f; (border)

bordure f; (opt) frange; on the fringe of en marge de || tr franger fringe/ ben'efits spl supplément m de

solde, bénéfices mpl marginaux fripper y ['fripəri] s (pl -ies) (flashiness) clinquant m; (inferior goods) camelote

frisk [frisk] tr (slang) fouiller, palper intr-to frisk about gambader.

frisk.y ['friski] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) vif, folâtre; (horse) fringant fritter ['friter] s beignet m | tr-to fritter away gaspiller

frivolous ['frivələs] adi frivole frizzle ['frizəl] s frisure f || tr frisotter; (culin) faire frire || intr frisotter;

(culin) grésiller (culin) grésiller friz-zly ['frizli] adj (comp -zlier; super

-zliest) crépu, crépelu fro [fro] adv—to and fro de long en large; to go to and fro aller et venir frock [frak] s robe f; (overalls, smock)
blouse f; (eccl) froc m

frock' coat's redingote f

frog [frag], [frag] s grenouille f; (in

throat) chat m frog'man' s (pl -men') homme-grenouille m

frogs' legs' spl cuisses fpl de grenouille trogs regs spi cuisses pp de giencame frolic ['Iralik' s' garete f, ebats mpl | y (pret & pp -icked; ger -icking) intr s'ébattre, folâtrer from from [from], from] prep de; de la part de, e.g., greetings from

your friend compliments de la part de votre ami; contre, e.g., a shelter from the rain un abri contre la pluie; from a certain angle sous un certain angle; from . . . to depuis . . .

jusqu'à; from what I bear d'après ce ! que j'apprends; the flight from le vol en provenance de; to drink from (a glass) boire dans; (a bottle) boire à; to learn from a book apprendre dans un livre; to steal from voler à

front [frant] adj antérieur, de devant ||
s devant m; (first place) premier
rang m; (aut) avant m; (geog, mil,
pol) front m; (figurehead) (coll) prête-nom m; in front par devant; in front of en face de, devant; to put up a bold front (coll) faire bonne con-tenance || tr (to face) donner sur; (to confront) affronter || intr—to front on donner sur

frontage ['frantid3] s façade f; (along a street, lake, etc.) largeur f

a street, take, etc.) largeary front' door' s porte f d'entrée front' drive' s (aut) traction f avant frontier [fran'ttr] adj frontailer || s frontière f; (hist) front m de colonisation, front pionnier

frontiers/man s (pl -men) frontalier m,

broussard m

frontispiece ['frantis ,pis] s frontispiece
m; (archit) façade j principale
front/ lines' spl avant-postes mpl

front' mat'ter s (of book) feuilles fpl

front/ of/fice s direction f

front' porch' s porche m front' room' s chambre f sur la rue

front/ row/ s premier rang m

front' seat' s siège m avant; (aut) ban-

quette f avant

front' steps' spl perron m front' view' s vue f de face

front' yard' s devant m de la maison frost [frost], [frost] s (freezing) gelée f; (frozen dew) givre m || tr (to freeze) geler; (to cover with frost)

givrer; (culin) glacer

frost/bite' s engelure f frost/bite' s engelure f frost/ed glass' s verre m dépoli frosting ['frosting], ['frastin] s (on glass) dépolissage m; (culin) fondant

frost-y ['frosti], ['frosti] adj (comp
-ier; super -iest) couvert de givre; (re-

ception, welcome) glace, glacial froth [frod], [frad] s ecume f; (on soap, beer, chocolate) mousse f; soap, beer, chocolate) mousse f; (frivolity) futilité f || intr mousser; (at the mouth) écumer

froth-y ['froei], ['fraei] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) écumeux; (soap, beer, mousseux;

creux, futile froward ['froward] adj obstiné, revêche frown [fraun] s froncement m de sour-cils || intr froncer les sourcils; to frown at or on être contraire à, dé-

frows-y or frowz-y ['frauzi] adj (comp-ier; super -iest) malpropre, négligé, peu soigné; (smelling bad) malo-

fro'zen as'sets ['frozen] spl fonds mpl

fro'zen foods' spl aliments mpl surgelés

frugal ['frugəl] adj sobre, modéré; (meal) frugal

fruit [frut] adj fruitier || s fruit m; les fruits, e.g., I like fruit j'aime les

fruit/ cake/ s cake m

fruit' cup' s coupe f de fruits

fruit' fly' s mouche f du vinaigre fruitful ['frutfəl] adj fructueux, fécond fruition [fru'i/ən] s réalisation f; to

come to fruition fructifier

fruit' juice' s jus m de fruits

fruitless ['frutlis] adj stérile, vain fruit/ sal/ad s macédoine j de fruits, salade f de fruits

fruit' stand' s étalage m de fruits

fruit' store' s fruiterie !

frumpish ['frampis] adj fagoté, négligé frustrate ['frastret] tr frustrer

fry [frai] s (pl fries) (culin) friture f; (ichth) fretin m || v (pret & pp fried) tr faire frire; (to sauté) faire sauter ||

fry'ing pan' s poêle f à frire; to jump from the frying pan into the fire

sauter de la poêle dans le feu

fudge [fAd3] s fondant m de chocolat;
 (humbug) blague f

fuel ['fju-əl] s combustible m; (aut) carburant m; (fig) aliment m || v (pret & pp fueled or fuelled; ger fueling or fuelling) tr pourvoir en com-

fu'el gauge' s jauge f de combustible fu'el line' s conduite f de combustible fu'el oil' s mazout m, fuel-oil m, fuel m

fu'el tank' s réservoir m de carburant;

(aut) réservoir à essence

(aut) reservoir a essence fugitive [Vijudyitry] adj & s fugitif m ful-crum [Vialkrom] s (pl-crums or -cra [kra]) point m d'appui fulfill [fulVil] tr accomplir; (an obligation) s'acquitter de, remplir fulfillment [fulVilment] s accomplisse-

ment m full [ful] adj plein; (dress, garment) ample, bouffant; (schedule) chargé; (lips) gros, fort; (brother, sister) germain; (having no more room) complet; full to overflowing plein à déborder || s plein m; in full intégralement, entièrement; (to spell in full) en toutes lettres; to the full complètement; [adv complètement; full in the ment || adv complètement; full in the face en pleine figure; full many a bien des; full well parfaitement || tr (cloth) fouler

full' blast' adv (coll) en pleine activité full'-blood'ed adj robuste; (thorough-

full-blown ['ful'blon] adj achevé, développé; en pleine fleur

full'-bod'ied adj (e.g., wine) corsé

full' dress' s grande tenue f

full'-dress coat' s frac m

full'-faced' adj (portrait) de face full-fledged ['ful'fled3d] adj véritable,

full-grown ['ful'gron] adj (plant) mur; (tree) de haute futaie; (person) full' house' s (poker) main f pleine; | fun-nel ['fanel] s entonnoir m; (smoke-(theat) salle f comble

full'-length' adj (portrait) en pied

full'-length mir'ror s psyché) full'-length mov'ie s long métrage m

full' load' s plein chargement m full' meas'ure s mesure f comble

full' moon' s pleine lune f

full' name' s nom m et prénoms mpl full' pow'ers spl pleins pouvoirs mpl

full' rest' s (mus) pause f full' sail' adv toutes voiles dehors

full' ses'sion s assemblée f plénière full'-sized' adj de grandeur nature

full' speed' s toute vitesse f

full' stop' s (gram) point m final; to come to a full stop s'arrêter net full' swing' s-in full swing en pleine

activité, en train full' tilt' adv à toute vitesse

full' time! adv à pleines journées full'-time' adj à temps plein

full' view' s-in full view à la vue de tous

full/ weight/ s poids m juste fully ['fuli], ['fuli] adv entièrement,

fulsome ['fulsəm], ['falsəm] adj écœu-

rant, bas, servile

fumble ['fambal] tr manier maladroitement; (the ball) ne pas attraper, lais-

ser tomber || intr tâtonner fume [fjum] s (bad humor) rage f fumes fumées fpl, vapeurs fpl | tr &

intr fumer

fumigate ['fjumi ,get] tr fumiger

fun [fan] s amusement m, gaieté f; (badinage) plaisanterie f; in fun pour rire: to have fun s'amuser; to make fun of se moquer de

function ['fank/sn]'s fonction f; (meeting) cérémonie f || intr fonctionner; to function as faire fonction de

functional ['fnnk/ənəl] adj fonctionnel functionary ['fank/a,neri] s (pl -ies)

fund [fand] s fonds m; funds fonds mpl | tr (a debt) consolider

fundamental [,fnndamental] adj fon-damental || s principe m, base f

fundamentalist [,funda 'mentalist]

funeral ['fjuneral] adj (march, procession, ceremony) funebre; (expenses) funéraire | s funérailles fpl

fu'neral direc'tor s entrepreneur m de

pompes funèbres

fu'neral home' or par'lor s chapelle f mortuaire; salon m mortuaire mortuaire; salon m mortuaire (Canad); (business) entreprise f de

fu'neral proces'sion s convoi m funèbre, enterrement m. deuil m

fu'neral serv'ice s office m des morts

funereal [fju'niri-əl] adj funèbre fungus ['fanges] s (pl funguses or fungi

'fandgai]) (bot) champignon m; (pathol) fongus m funicular [fju'nikjələr] adj & s funicu-

laire m funk [fank] s (coll) frousse f stack) cheminée f; (tube for ventila-tion) tuyau m || v (pret & pp -neled or -nelled; ger -neling or -nelling) tr verser avec un entonnoir; (to chan-

funnies ['faniz] spl pages fpl comiques
fun-ny ['fani] adj (comp -nier; super
-niest) comique; amusant, drôle; (coll) bizarre, curieux; to strike s.o. as funny paraître drôle à qu

fun'ny pa'per s pages fpl comiques fur [far] s fourrure f; (on tongue) em-pâtement m; furs pelleteries fpl

furbish ['farbif] tr fourbir; to furbish up remettre à neuf

furious ['fjuri-as] adj furieux

furl [f.rl] tr (naut) ferler
fur'-lined' adj doublé de fourrure
furlough ['f.rlo] s permission f; on

furlough en permission || tr donner une permission à furnace ['farnis] s (to heat a house) calorifère m; (to produce steam) chaudière f; (e.g., to smelt ores) fourneau m; (rr) foyer m; (fig) four-

furnish ['farni] tr fournir; (a house) meubler

fur/nished apart/ment s garni m, ap-

partement m meublé

furnishings ['farni/inz] spl ameublement m; (things to wear) articles mpl

furniture ['farnit/ər] s meubles mpl; a piece of furniture un meuble; a suite of furniture un mobilier

fur/niture deal/er s marchand m de meubles

fur/niture pol/ish s encaustique f

fur/niture store' s maison f d'ameublefur/niture ware/house s garde-meuble m

furor ['fjuror] s fureur] furrier ['fari-er] s fourreur m, pelle-

tier m

furrow ['faro] s sillon m || tr sillonner furry ['fari] adj (comp -rier; supe -riest) fourré, à fourrure -rier: super

further ['farðər] adj additio.mel, supplémentaire || adv plus loin; (besides) en outre, de plus || tr avancer, favo-

furtherance ['farőərəns] s avancement fur'ther-more' adv de plus, d'ailleurs

furthest ['faröist] adj (le) plus éloigné || adv le plus loin furtive ['fartiv] adj furtif fu-ry ['fjuri] s (pl-ries) furie f

furze [farz] s genêt m épineux, ajonc m d'Europe

fuse [fjuz] s (tube or wick filled with explosive material) étoupille f, mèche f; (device for exploding a bomb or projectile) fusée f; (elec) fusible m, plomb m de sûreté, plomb fusible; to burn or blow out a fuse faire sauter un plomb || tr fondre; étoupiller ||

intr se fondre fuse' box' s boîte f à fusibles fuselage ['fjuzəlid3], [,fjuzə'ld3] s | fustian ['fsst]ən] s (cloth) futaine f; fuselage m

fusible ['fjuzɪbəl] adj fusible fusillade [,fjuzɪ'led] s fusillade f fusion ['fjuʒən] s fusion f

fuss [f.s] s fracas m; (dispute) bagarre f; to kick up a fuss (coll) faire un tas d'histoires; to make a fuss over faire grand cas de || intr faire des embarras, simagrées, or chichis; to fuss over être aux petits soins auprès de

fuss-y ['fasi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) tracassier, tatillon; (in dress)

(bombast) grandiloquence f futile ['fjut1] adj futile future ['fjut1] adj futile avenir m; (gram) futur m; futures (com) valeurs fpl négociées à terme; in the future à l'avenir; in the near future à brève échéance

fuzz [fAZ] s (on a peach) duvet m; (on a blanket) peluche f; (in pockets and

corners) bourre

fuzz-y ['fazi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) pelucheux; (hair) crêpelu; (in-

G, g [dʒi] s VIIe lettre de l'alphabet gab [gæb] s (coll) bavardage m, langue f || v (pret & pp gabbed; ger gabbing)

intr (coll) bavarder
gabardine ['gæbər,din] s gabardine f

gabble ['gæbəl] s jacasserie f || intr

gable ['gebəl] s (of roof) pignon m;
(over a door or window) gable m

ga/ble end/ s pignon m ga/ble roof' s comble m sur pignon, toit

m à deux pentes gad [gæd] v (pret & pp gadded; ger gadding) intr—to gad about courir la prétantaine, vadrouiller

gad'about' s vadrouilleur m gad'fly' s (pl -flies) taon m

gadget ['gæd31t] s dispositif m; (unnamed article) machin m, truc m

Gaelic ['gelik] adj & s gaélique m gaff [gæf] s gaffe f; to stand the gaff

(slang) ne pas broncher gaffer ['gæfər] s (coll) vieux bon-

gag [gæg] s båillon m; (interpolation by an actor) gag m; (joke) blague f || v (pret & pp gagged; ger gagging) tr bâillonner || intr avoir des haut-le-

gage [ged3] s (pledge) gage m; (chal-

lenge) defi m
galesty ['gesti] s (pl-ties) gaieté f
gaily ['gesti] adv gaiement
gain [gen] s gain m; (increase) accroissement m || tr gagner; (to reach) atteindre, gagner || intr gagner du terrain; (said of invalid) s'améliorer; (said of watch) avancer; to gain on

prendre de l'avance sur gainful ['genfel] adi profitable gain/say' v (pret d pp -said [,sed], [,sed]) tr (to deny) nier; (to contradict) contredire; not to gainsay ne

gait (get) s démarche f, allure f
gaiter ['getər]'s guêtre f
gala ['gælə], ['gelə] adj de gala || s

galax.y ['gæləksi] s (pl -les) galaxie f

gale [gel] s gros vent m; gales of laughter éclats mpl de rire; to weather a gale étaler un coup de vent

gall [gol] s bile f, fiel m; (something bitter) (fig) fiel m, amertume f; (audacity) (coll) toupet m || tr écorcher

par le frottement; (fig) irriter gallant ['gælənt] adj (spirited, daring) vaillant, brave; (stately, grand) fier, vaniant, blave, (stately, grand) liet, noble; (show), gay) élégant, superbe, de fête | ['gælentl, [ge-lænt] adj galant | is galant m; vaillant m | [ge-lænt] intr faire le galant illants y ['gælentti] s (pl-ries) galanterie f; (braver) vaillance f

gallant-ry

gall/ blad/der s vésicule f biliaire gall' duct' s conduit m biliaire

galleon ['gæli-ən] s (naut) galion m gallery ['gælari] s (pl -ies) galerie f; (cheapest seats in theater) poulailler m; to play to the gallery poser pour

la galerie galley ['gæli] s (ship) galère f; (ship's kitchen) coquerie f; (typ) galèe f

gal/ley proof' s placard m; épreuve f

gal'ley slave' s galérien m Gallic ('gælik) adj gaulois

Gal'lic wit' s esprit m gaulois

galling ['golin] adj irritant, blessant gallivant ['gæli,vænt] intr courailler

gall'nut' s noix f de galle

gallon ['gælan] s gallon m américain galloon [ga'lin] s gallon m gallop ['gælap] s galop m || tr faire galoper || intr galoper gal-lows ['gæloz] s (pl-lows or -lowses)

gibet m, potence j

gal/lows bird's (coll) gibier m de po-

gall'stone' s calcul m biliaire

galore [gə'lor] adv à foison, à gogo galoshes [gə'la/12] spl caoutche spl caoutchoucs

galvanize ['gælvə,naiz] tr galvaniser gal'vanized i'ron s tôle f galvanisée

gambit ['gæmbit] s gambit m
gamble ['gæmbəl] s risque m, affaire f de chance || tr jouer; to gamble away

perdre au jeu || intr jouer; jouer à la Bourse; (fig) prendre des risques gambler ['gæmbler] s joueur m gambling ['gæmblin] s jeu m gam'bling den' s tripot m gam/bling house's maison f de jeu gam/bling ta/ble s table f de jeu gam-bol ['gæmbəl] s gambade f || v (pret & pp -boled or -bolled; ger -boling or -bolling) intr gambader

gambrel ['gæmbrəl] s (hock) jarret m;
 (in butcher shop) jambier m gam/brel roof's toit m en croupe game [gem] adj crâne, résolu; (leg)

boiteux || s jeu m; (contest) match m; (score necessary to win) partie f; (animal or bird) gibier m; to make game of tourner en dérision

game'bag' s carnassière f, gibecière f game/ bird/ s oiseau m que l'on chasse game/cock' s coq m de combat game/keep/er s garde-chasse m game' of chance' s jeu m de hasard

game/ preserve/ s chasse f gardée game! war'den s garde-chasse m gamut ['gæmət] s gamme /

gamut ['gæmet] s gamme f
gamvy ['gemi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) (having flavor of uncooked
gamde) faisandé; (plucky) crâne
gander ['gændər] s jars m
gang [gæŋ] adj multiple || s (of workmen) équipe f, brigade f; (of thugs)
bande f; (of wrongdoers) séquelle f,
clique f || intr--to gang up se concerter; to gang up on se liguer contre

gangling ['gænglin] adj dégingandé gangli-on ['gængli-on] s (pl -ons or -a

[ə]) ganglion m gang'plank' s passerelle f, planche f de

gangrene ['gængrin] s gangrène f | tr gangrener || intr se gangrener

gangster ['gænstər] s bandit m, gangsgang'way' s (passageway) passage m, coursive f; (gangplank) planche f de débarquement; (in ship's side) coupée f || interj rangez-vous!, dégagez!
gan-try ['gæntri] s (pl -tries) (for barrels) chantier m; (for crane) portique

m; (rr) pont m à signaux

gan'try crane' s grue f à portique gap [gæp] s lacune f; (in wall) brèche f; (between mountains) col m, gorge (between two points of

abîme m, gouffre m gape [gep], [gæp] s ouverture f, brèche
f; (yawn) bâillement m; (look of
astonishment) badauderie f || intr (to yawn) bailler: (to look with astonishment) badauder; to gape at regarder bouche bée

garage [gə'raʒ] s garage m
garb [garb] s costume m || tr vêtir garbage ['garbid3] s ordures fpl gar/bage can/ s poubelle f gar/bage collec/tor s boueur m gar/bage dispos/al s destruction f des

ordures ménagères gar/bage truck/ s benne f à ordures garble ['garbəl] tr mutiler, tronquer garden ['gardən] s jardin m; (of vege-

tables) potager m; (of flowers) parterre m || intr jardiner gar/den cit'y s cité-jardin f gardener ['gardnər] s jardinier m gardening ['gardnıŋ] s jardinage m gar'den par'ty s garden-party f
gargle ['gargəl] s gargarisme m || intr

se gargariser gargoyle ['gargotl] s gargouille f
garish ['gertf], ['gærtf] adj cru, ruti-

garland ['garland] s guirlande f | tr

garlic ['garlik] s ail m garment ['garment] s vêtement m gar'ment bag' s housse f à vêtements garner ['garner] tr (to gather, collect)
amasser; (cereals) engranger

garnet ['gornif] adj & s grenat m
garnish ['gornif] s garniture f || to
garnir; (law) effectuer une saisie-

arrêt sur garret ['gærit] s grenier m; (dormer

room) mansarde garrison ['gærisən] s garnison f || tr (troops) mettre en garnison; (a city) mettre des troupes en garnison dans garrote [gə'rat], [gə'rot] s (method of execution) garrotte f; (iron collar used for such an execution) garrot

m || tr garrotter garrulous ['gær(j)ələs] adj bavard garter ['gartər] s jarretelle f, jarre-tière f; (for men's socks) support-

chaussette m, fixe-chaussette m garth [gar0] s cour f intérieure d'un

gas [gæs] s gaz m; (coll) essence f;
 (empty talk) (coll) bavardage m; out

of gas en panne sèche || v (pret & pp gassed; ger gassing) tr gazer, phyxier || intr dégager des gaz; talk nonsense) (coll) bavarder gas'bag' s enveloppe f à gaz; (coll)

blagueur m, baratineur m gas' burn'er s bec m de gaz gas' cham'ber s chambre f à gaz Gascony ['gæskəni] s Gascogne f; la

gas' en'gine s moteur m à gaz gaseous ['gæs1.as] adj gazeux gas' gen'erator s gazogène m gash [gæ]] s entaille f; (on face) bala-

fre f | tr entailler; balafrer gas' heat' s chauffage m au gaz gas' heat'er's (for hot water) chauffeeau m à gaz; (for house heat) calorifère m à gaz

gas/hold/er s gazomètre m gasi·fy | 'gæsī ,lai | v (pret & pp -fied)
tr gazéifier || intr se gazéifier

gas' jet' s bec m de gaz gasket ['gæskit] s joint m gas'light' s éclairage m au gaz gas' main' s conduite f de gaz gas' mask' s masque m à gaz gas/ me/ter s compteur m à gaz

gasoline ['gæsə,lin], [,gæsə'lin] s essence f gas'oline can' s bidon m d'essence

gas'oline gauge' s voyant m d'essence gas'oline pump' s pompe f à essence

gasp [gasp], [gasp] s haldtement m; (of surprise; of death) hoquet m || tr —to gasp out (a word) dire dans un souffle || intr haleter

gas' pipe's conduite f de gaz gas' produc'er s gazogène m

gas' range' s fourneau m à gaz, cuisi-

gas' sta'tion s poste m d'essence

gas' stove' s cuisinière f à gaz, réchaud m à gaz gas' tank' s gazomètre m; (aut) réser-

voir m d'essence gastric ['gæstrik] adj gastrique

[gæs'tronəmi] s gastrogastronomy

gas/works' spl usine f à gaz

gate [get] s porte f; (in fence or wall) grille f; (main gate) portail f; (of sluice) vanne f; (number paying admission; amount paid) entrée f; (rr) barrière f; to crash the gate resquiller gate-crasher ['get ,kræ/ər] s (coll) resquilleur m

gate/keep/er s portier m; (rr) garde-

barrière mf

gate'-leg ta'ble s table f à abattants

gate/post' s montant m
gate/way' s passage m, entrée f; (main
entrance) portail m

gather ['gæðər] tr amasser, rassembler; (the harvest) rentrer; (fruits, flowers, etc.) (one's

thoughts) recueillir; (bb) rassembler; (sewing) froncer; (to deduce) (fig) conclure; to gather dust s'encrasser; to gather oneself together se ramasof clouds) s'amonceler

gathering ['gæðərɪŋ] s réunion m, ras-semblement m; (of harvest) récolte f; (of fruits, flowers, etc.) cueillette f; (bb) assemblage m; (sewing) froncis

gaud-y ['godi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) criard, voyant

Pauge [ged3] s jauge j, calibre m; (of liquid in a container) niveau m; (of gasoline, oil, etc.) indicateur m; (of carpenter) trusquin m; (rr) ccartement m | tr jauger, calibrer; (a person; s.o.'s capacities; a distance) juger de, jauger

gauge' glass' s indicateur m de niveau Gaul [gol] s Gaule f; la Gaule Gaulish ['golr]] adj & s gaulois m

[gant] adj décharné,

gaunt [gont], [gant] adj décharné, étique, efflanqué gauntlet ['gontlit], ['gantlit] s gante-

let m; to run the gauntlet passer par les baguettes; to take up the gauntlet relever le gant; to throw down the gauntlet jeter le gant

gauze [goz] s gaze f
gavel ['gavel] s marteau m
gawk [gok] s (coll) godiche mf || intr (coll) bayer aux corneilles; to gawk at (coll) regarder bouche bée gawk-y ['goki] adj (comp -ier; super

-lest) godiche

gay [ge] adj gai gay' blade' s (coll) joyeux drille m

gaze [gez] s regard m fixe || intr re-

gazelle [gə'zel] s gazelle f
gazette [gə'zet] s gazette f; journal m

gazetteer [,gæzə\trr] s dictionnaire m
géographique

gear [gir] s attirail m, appareil m; (of transmission, steering, etc.) mécanisme m; (adjustment of automobile transmission) marche f, vitesse (two or more toothed wheels meshed together) engrenage m; out of gear débrayé; to throw into gear em-brayer; to throw out of gear dé-brayer; (fig) disloquer || tr & intr engrener

gear/box' s (aut) boîte f de vitesses gear'shift' s changement m de vitesse

gear'shift lev'er s levier m de changement de vitesse

gear'wheel's roue f d'engrenage

gee [d3i] interj sapristi!; (to the right)
hue!; gee up! hue!

Gei'ger count'er ['garger] s compteur m de Geiger

gel [dʒel] s (chem) gel m gelatine ['dʒelətɪn] s gélatine f

geld [geld] v (pret & pp gelded or gelt

[gelt]) tr châtrer gelding ['geldin] s hongre m

gem [dʒɛm] s gemme f; (fig) bijou m
gender ['dʒɛndər] s (gram) genre m; (coll) sexe m

gene [dʒin] s (biol) gène m genealogy [ˌdʒenɪˈkalədʒi], [ˌdʒinɪ-'kalədʒi] s [pl-gles) généalogie f general [ˈdʒenərəli adj & s général m;

in general en général

gen'eral deliv'ery s poste f restante generalissi·mo [,d3enərə'l1s1mo] s (pl -mos) généralissime m

generali•ty [,dzenə'rælīti] s (pl -ties) généralité f generalize ['dzenərə,lazz] tr & intr gé-

generally ['dzenərəli] adj généralement gen'eral practi'tioner s médecin m de

gen'eral-ship' s tactique f; (office) généralat m

gen'eral staff' s état-major m

generate ['dzenə,ret] tr générer; (to beget) engendrer; (geom) engendrer gen'erating station s usine f généra-

trice, centrale

generation [,d3enə're/ən] s génération f generator ['d3enə,retər] s (chem) gazogène m; (elec) génératrice f generic [dai'nerik] adi générique

generosi-ty [,d3enə rasıti] s (pl -tles) générosité f

generous ['dzenərəs] adj généreux;

gene sis ['dzenisis] s (pl ses ['siz]) genèse f; Genesis (Bib) La Genèse genetic [dar'netrk] adj génétique

genetics s génétique f Geneva [d31 'nivə] s Genève f genial ['dzin1-əl] adj affable

genie ['dzini] s génie m

genital ['dzenrtəl] adj génital || geni- | gestation [dzes'te/ən] s gestation f tals spl organes mpl génitaux

genitive ['dʒenɪtɪv] s genitif m genius ['dʒinjəs], ['dʒinɪ-əs] s (pl geniuses) génie m || s (pl genii ['d3in1,a1]) génie m Genoa ['dzeno-a] s Gênes f

genocide ['dzenə said] s génocide m genteel [daen'til] adi distingué, de bon

gentian ['dzensən] s gentiane f
gentile ['dzentarl] s non-juif m, chré-

gentili-ty [dzen'tiliti] s (pl -ties) (birth) naissance f distinguée; (breeding) politesse f

gentle ['dzentəl] adj doux; (in birth) noble. bien né; (e.g., tap on the shoulder) léger

gen'tle-folk' s gens mpl de bonne nais-

gen'tle-man s (pl -men) monsieur m; (man of independent means) rentier m; (hist) gentilhomme m

gentlemanly ['dzentəlmənli] adi bien élevé, de bon ton

gen'tleman's agree'ment s engagement m sur parole, contrat m verbal

gen'tle sex' s sexe m faible

gentry ['dzentri] s gens mpl de bonne naissance; (Brit) petite noblesse f

genuine ['dʒenju-ɪn] adj veritable, au-thentique; (person) sincère, franc genus ['dʒinəs] s (pl genera ['dʒenərə]

or genuses) genre m geogra·phy [d31'agrəfi] s (pl -phies)

géographie f geologic(al) [,dzi-ə 'ladzık(əl)] adj géo-

geolo-gy [d31'aləd3i] s (pl -gies) géo-

geometric(al) [,d3i.ə\metrik(əl)] adj géométrique

geome-try [d31'amitri] s (pl -tries) géométrie f
geophysics [,d3i-ə\f1z1ks] s géophysi-

geopolitics [,dzi-ə'palītīks] s géopoli-

tique f George [d3ord3] s Georges m

geranium [d31 ren1.em] s géranium m geriatrics [,d3er1 etriks] s gériatrie f germ [d3Arm] s germe m

German ['d3Armon] adj allemand | s allemand m; (person) Allemand m

germane [dzer'men] adj à propos, pertinent; germane to se rapportant à

Ger'man mea'sles s rubéole f Ger'man sil'ver s maillechort m, argen-

Germa ny ['d3 nrmani] (pl -nies) S Allemagne f; l'Allemagne

germicidal [,d3^rm1'sa1dəl] adj germi-

germicide ['d3Arm1,said] s germicide m germinate ['d3Armi,net] intr germer germ' war'fare s guerre f bactériologique

gerontology [,dzeran'talədzi] s géron-

gerund ['dzerənd] s gérondif m

gesticulate [daes tikie let] intr gesticu-

gesture ['dʒest/ər] s geste m || intr faire des gestes; to gesture to faire

signe à

get [get] v (pret got [gat]; pp got of gotten ['gatan]; ger getting) tr obtenir, procurer; (to receive) avoir, recevoir; (to catch) attraper; seek) chercher, aller chercher; (to reach) atteindre; (to find) trouver, rencontrer; (to obtain and bring) prendre; (e.g., dinner) faire; (rad) avoir, prendre, accrocher; (to understand) (coll) comprendre; to get across faire accepter; faire comprendre; to get a kick out of (coll) prendre plaisir à; to get back ravoir, se faire rendre; to get down descendre; (to swallow) avaler; to get in rentier; to get s.o. to + inf persua-der à qn de + inf; to get s.th. done faire faire q.c. || intr (to become) devenir, se faire; (to arrive) arriver, parvenir; get up! (said to an animal) hue!; to get about (said of news) se répandre; (said of convalescent) être de nouveau sur pied; to get accus-tomed to se faire à; to get across traverser; to get along circuler; (to succeed) se tirer d'affaire; to get along without se passer de; to get angry se fâcher; to get away s'évader: to get away with s'en aller avec: (coll) s'en tirer avec; to get back reculer; (to return) rentrer; to get back at (coll) rendre la pareille à, se venger sur; to get by passer; (to manage, to shift) (coll) s'en tirer sans peine; to get dark faire nuit; to get down descendre; to get going se mettre en marche; to get in or into entrer dans; to get off with en être quitte pour; to get on monter sur; (a car) monter dans; continuer; (to succeed) faire des progrès; to get out sortir; to get rid of se défaire de; to get to arriver à; (to have an opportunity to) avoir l'occasion de; to get up se lever; to not get over it (coll) ne pas en reve-

get'away' s démarrage m; (flight) fuite f

get'-togeth'er s réunion f

get'up' s (style) (coll) présentation f: (outfit) (coll) affublement m geyser ['gaizar] s geyser m | ['gizar] s

(Brit) chauffe-eau m à gaz ghast-ly ['gæstli], ['gɑstli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) livide, blême; hor-

rible, affreux Ghent [gent] s Gand m

gherkin ['garkin] s cornichon m ghet-to ['geto] s (pl-tos) ghetto m

ghost [gost] s revenant m; semblance) ombre f; not the ghost of a chance pas la moindre chance; to

give up the ghost rendre l'âme, renghost-ly ['gostli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) spectral, fantomatique

ghost' sto'ry s histoire / de revenants

ghost/ town/ s ville f morte ghost/ writ/er s nègre m

ghoul [gul] s goule f; (body snatcher)

déterreur m de cadavres ghoulish ['gulɪ/] adj vampirique GI ['dʒi'aɪ] (letterword) (General Issue) adj fourni par l'armée || s (pl GI's) soldat m américain, simple

giant ['dʒaɪ.ənt] adj & s géant m
giantess ['dʒaɪ.əntɪs] s géante f
gibberish ['dʒɪbərɪ/], ['gɪbərɪ/] s ba-

ragouin m

gibbet ['d31b1t] s gibet m, potence f gibe [dʒaɪb] s raillerie f, moquerie f ||
tr & intr railler; to gibe at se moquer

de, railler giblets ['d31blits] spl abattis m, abats

gid-dy ['grdi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) étourdi; (height) vertigineux; (foolish) léger, frivole

Gideon ['gidi-ən] s (Bib) Gédéon m gift [gift] s cadeau m; (natural ability)

don m, talent m || tr douer gifted adj doué

gift' horse' s-never look a gift horse in the mouth à cheval donné on ne

regarde pas à la bride

gift' of gab's (coll) bagou m, faconde f gift' shop' s boutique f de souvenirs,

magasin m de nouveautés gift'-wrap' v (pret & pp -wrapped; ger

-wrapping) ir faire un paquet cadeau

gigantic [d3a1'gænt1k] adj gigantesque giggle ['gigəl] s petit rire m || intr

pousser des petits rires, glousser gigo-lo ['dʒ1gə,lo] s (pl-los) gigolo m GI Joe [,dʒi,ar'dʒo] s le troution

gild [gild] v (pret & pp gilded or gilt [gilt]) tr dorer

gilding ['gildin] s dorure f
gill [gil] s (of cock) (anon m; gills (of
fish) ouïes fpl, branchies fpl
gill [gilt] adj & s doré m

gilt'-edged' adj (e.g., book) doré sur tranche: (securities) de premier ordre, de tout repos

gimerack ['d31m,kræk] adj de paco-

tille, de camelote || s babiole f gimlet ['gimlit] s vrille f, perçoir m gimmick ['gimik] s (coll) truc m, ma-

chin m; (trick) tour m

gin [dzin] s (alcoholic liquor) gin m, genièvre m; (for cotton, corn, etc.) égreneuse f; (snare) trébuchet m || v (pret & pp ginned; ger ginning) tr

ginger ['d31nd3ər] s gingembre m; (fig)

entrain m, allant m gin'ger ale' s boiss

s boisson f gazeuse au gin'ger-bread' s pain m d'épice; orne-

ment m de mauvais goût
gingerly ['dʒɪndʒərli] adj précautionneux || adv tout doux, avec précau-

gin'ger-snap' s gâteau m sec au gingem-

gingham ['ginəm] s guingan m giraffe [d31'ræf], [d31'raf] s girafe f gird [gard] v (pret & pp girt [gart] or girded) tr ceindre; to gird on ceindre de; to gird oneself for

girder ['gardər] s poutre f
girdle ['gardəl] s ceinture f || tr cein-

dre, entourer girl [garl] s jeune fille f; (little girl)

petite fille; (servant) bonne f
girl' friend' s (sweetheart) petite amie f, bonne amie f; (female friend) amie camarade f

girl/hood s enfance f, jeunesse f d'une

girlish ['garlis] adi de jeune fille, de petite fille

girl' scout' s éclaireuse f, guide f girls' school' s école f de filles girth [gar6] s (band) sangle f; (meas-ure around) circonférence f; (of person) tour m de taille

gist [d31st] s fond m, essence f

give [giv] s élasticité f || v (pret gave [gev]; pp given ['given]) tr donner; (a speech, a lecture, a class; a smile) faire; to give away donner, distribuer; révéler; to give back rendre, remettre; to give forth or off émettre; to give oneself up se rendre; to give up renoncer à, abandonner || intr donner; to give in se rendre; to give out manquer; (to become exhausted) s'épuiser; to give way faire place, re-

give/-and-take/ s compromis m; échange

m de propos plaisants

give/away' s (coll) révélation f involontaire; (coll) trahison f; to play give-away jouer à qui perd gagne given ['given] adj donné; given that

vu que, étant donné que

giv/en name/ s prénom m

giver ['givər] s donneur m, donateur m

giver [giver] s donneur m, donateur m gizzard [gizzard] s gésier m glacial ['gie/əl] adj glacial; (chem) en cristaux; (geol) glaciaire glacier ['gie/ər] s glacier m glad [giæd] adj (comp gladder; super alleddest) contract housest gladdest) content, heureux; to glad to être content or heureux de

gladden ['glædən] tr réjouir glade [gled] s clairière f, éclaircie f glad' hand' s (coll) accueil m chaleu-

gladiator ['glædɪ,etər] s gladiateur m gladiola [,glædɪ'olə], [glə'daɪ-ələ] s glaïeul m

['glædli] adv volontiers, avec

gladness ['glædnīs] s joie f, plaisir m glad' rags' spl (slang) frusques fpl des

glamorous ['glæmərəs] adj ravissant,

glamour ['glæmər] s charme m, éclat m glam'our girl' s ensorceleuse f

glance [glæns], [glans] s coup m d'œil; at a glance d'un seul coup d'œil; at first glance à première vue || intr jeter un regard; to glance at jeter un coup d'œil sur; to glance off ricocher, dévier; to glance through a book

feuilleter un livre; to glance up lever | globe [glob] s globe m | globe/-trot/ter s globe-trotter m

gland [glænd] s glande f

glanders ['glændərz] spl (vet) morve f glare [gler] s lumière f éblouissante; (look) regard m irrité || intr éblouir, briller; to glare at lancer un regard méchant à, foudroyer du regard

glare/ ice/ s verglas m

glaring ['glerin] adj éblouissant; (mis-take, fact) évident, qui saute aux yeux; (blunder, abuse) grossier, scan-

glass [glæs], [glas] s verre m; (mirror) glace f; glasses lunettes fpl

glass' blow'er ['blo.ər] s verrier-souf-

fleur m glass' case! s vitrine f

glass/ cut'ter s (tool) diamant m: (workman) vitrier m

glass' door' s porte f vitrée glassful ['glæsful], ['glæsful] s verre m glass' house' s serre f: (fig) maison f

de verre glass/ware/ s verrerie j

glass' wool' s laine f de verre

glass'works' s verrerie f, glacerie f glass.y ['glæsi], ['glœsi] adj (comp
-ier; super -iest) vitreux; (smooth)

glaze [glez] s (ceramics) vernis m; (culin) glace f; (tex) lustre m || tr (to cover with a glossy coating) glacer; (to fit with glass) vitrer

glazier ['glezər] s vitrier m
gleam [glim] s rayon m; (of hope)

lueur f || intr rayonner, reluire glean [glin] tr glaner glee [gli] s allégresse f, joie f glee' club' s orphéon m, société

glen [glen] s vallon m, ravin m ib [glib] adj (comp glibber; super glibbest) facile; (tongue) délié

glide [glaid] s glissement m; (aer) vol m plané; (mus) port m de voix; (phonet) son m transitoire || intr

glisser, se glisser; (aer) planer glider ['glaɪdər] s (porch seat) siège m à glissière; (aer) planeur m

glimmer ['glimər] s faible lueur f || intr

jeter une faible lueur glimmering ['glimərin] adj faible, vacillant | s faible lueur f, miroitement

m; soupçon m, indice m glimpse [glimps] s aperçu m; to catch a glimpse of entrevoir, aviser || tr

entrevoir gliat [glint] s reflet m, éclair m || intr jeter un reflet, étinceler

glisten ['glisən] s scintillement m ||

glitter ['gliter] s éclat m, étincellement m || intr étinceler

gloaming ['glomin] s crépuscule m, jour m crépusculaire

gloat [glot] intr éprouver un malin plaisir; to gloat over faire des gorges chaudes de; (e.g., one's victim) couver du regard

global ['globəl] adj sphérique; mon-

dial

globule ['glabjul] s globule m

gloom [glum] s obscurité f, ténèbres fpl: tristesse f

gloom.y ['glumi] adi (comp -ier: super -iest) sombre, lugubre; (ideas) noir

glori-fy ['glori,far] v (pret & pp -fied)
tr glorifier

glorious ['glori-əs] adj glorieux glo-ry ['glori] s (pl -ries) gloire j; to be in one's glory être aux anges: to go to glory (slang) aller à la ruine

v (pret & pp -ried) intr-to glory in se glorifier de

gloss [glos], [glos] s lustre m; (on
cloth) cati m; (on floor) brillant m; (note, commentary) glose f; to take off the gloss from décatir || tr lustrer; to gloss over maquiller, farder

glossa-ry ['glosari] s (pl -ries) glossaire

gloss-y ['glosi], ['glasi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) lustré, brillant glot'tal stop' ['glatel] s coup m de

glottis ['glatis] s glotte f glove [glav] s gant m || tr ganter glove' compart'ment s boîte f à gants

glow [glo] s rougeoiement m || intr

glower ['glau-ər] s grise mine f | intr avoir l'air renfrogné

glowing ['glo-in] adj rougeoyant, in-candescent; (healthy) rayonnant;

(cheeks) vermeil; (reports) enthousiaste, élogieux glow/worm/ s ver m luisant

glucose ['glukos] s glucose m glue [glu] s colle $f \parallel tr$ coller glue/pot/ s pot m à colle

['glu-i] adj (comp gluier; super gluiest) gluant

glum [glam] adi (comp glummer; super glummest) maussade, renfrogné

glut [glat] s surabondance f; (on the market) engorgement m || v (pret & pp glutted; ger glutting) tr (with food) rassasier; (the market) inonder, engorger

glutton ['glaten] s glouton m

gluttonous ['glatenes] adj glouton glutton•y ['glateni] s (pl -ies) gloutonnerie i

glycerine ['glisərin] s glycérine f G.M.T. abbr (Greenwich mean time

temps moyen de Greenwich) T.U., temps m universel gnarl [narl] s (bot) nœud m | tr tordre

|| intr grogner gnarled adi noueux gnash [næ/] tr-to gnash the teeth

grincer des dents or les dents gnat [næt] s moucheron m, moustique m

gnaw [no] tr ronger

gnome [nom] s gnome m go [go] s (pl goes) aller m; a lot of go (slang) beaucoup d'allant; it's no go (coll) ça ne marche pas, pas mèche; to have a go at (coll) essayer; to make a go of (coll) réussir à || v

(pret went [went]; pp gone [gon], [gon]) tr—to go it alone le faire tout seul || intr aller; (to work, operate) marcher; y aller, e.g., did you go? y étes-vous allé?; devenir, e.g., to go crazy devenir fou; faire, e.g., to go quaek-quaek faire couin-couin; going, going, gone! une fois, deux fois, adjugé!; go to it! allez-y!; to be going to or to go to + inf aller + inf, e.g., I am going to the store to buy some shoes je vais au magasin acheter des souliers; (to express futurity from the point of view of the present or past) aller + inf, e.g., he is going to get married il va se marier; e.g., he was going to get married il alait se married (il control to the co rier; to go (to take out) (coll) à emporter; to go against contrarier; to go ahead of depasser; to go away s'en aller; to go back retourner; (to return home) entere; (to back up) reculer; (to date back) remonter; to go by passer; (a rule, model, etc.) agir selon, to go down descendre; (said of sun) se coucher; (said of skip sombrer; to go fishing aller à la pêche; to go for or to go get aller chercher; to go in entrer; entrer dans; to fit into) tenir dans; to go in for se consacrer à; to go in with s'assertions de la consacrer de la consacrer de la consacrer de la co socier à or avec, se joindre à; to go off (said of bomb, gun, etc.) partir; to go on + ger continuer à + inf; to go out sortir; (said of light, fire, etc.) s'éteindre; to go over (to examine) parcourir, repasser; to go dmine) parcourit, repasser; to go through (e.g., a door) passer par; (e.g., a city) traverser; (a fortune) dissiper, dilapider; to go together (said, e.g., of colors) s'assortir; (said of lovers) être très liés; to go under succomber; (said, e.g., of submarine) plonger; (a false name) être connu sous; to go up monter; to go with accompagner; (a color, dress, etc.) s'assortir avec; to go without se pas-ser de; to let go of lâcher

goad [god] s aiguillon m | tr aiguillon-

go/-ahead/ adj (coll) entreprenant | s

(coll) signal m d'aller en avant

goal [gol] s but m
goal/keep/er s goal m, gardien m de but
goal/ line/ s ligne f de but

goal' post' s montant m, poteau m de

goat [got] s chèvre f; (male goat) bouc m; (coll) dindon m; to get the goat of (slang) exaspérer, irriter goatee [go'ti] s barbiche)

goat/herd's chevrier m goat'skin' s peau f de chèvre

goat/suck/er s (orn) engoulevent m gob [gab] s (coll) grumeau m; (coll)

gobble ['gabəl] s glouglou m || tr en-gloutir, bâfrer || intr bâfrer; (said of

turkey) glouglouter gobbledegook ['gabəldı,guk] s (coll)

palabre m & f, charabia m

go'-between' s intermédiaire mf; (in shady love affairs) entremetteur m goblet ['gablit] s verre m à pied
goblin ['gablin] s lutin m
go'-by' s (coll) affront m; to give s.o.

the go-by (coll) brûler la politesse à

go/cart' s chariot m; (baby carriage) poussette f; (handcart) charrette f à

god [gad] s dieu m; God forbid qu'à Dieu ne plaise; God grant plut à Dieu; God willing s'il plaît à Dieu

god'child' s (pl -chil'dren) filleul m god/daugh/ter s filleule f

goddess ['gadis] s déesse f god'fa'ther s parrain m

God'-fear'ing adj dévot, pieux God'forsak'en adj abandonné de Dieu;

(coll) perdu, misérable god'head' s divinité !; Godhead Dieu m godless [ˈgodlɪs] adi athée, impie god-ly [ˈgodli] adi (comp -ller; super -liest) dévot, pieux

god/moth/er s marraine f God's' a'cre s le champ de repos

god'send' s aubaine f god'son' s filleul m
God'speed' s bonne chance f, bon

voyage m go-getter ['go ,getər] s (coll) homme m

d'expédition, lanceur m d'affaires goggle ['gagəl] intr rouler de gros yeux; (to open the eyes wide) écar-

quiller les yeux gog'gle-eyed' adj aux yeux saillants goggles ['gagəlz] spl lunettes fpl pro-

going ['go·in] adj en marché; going on two o'clock presque deux heures || s départ m; good going! bien joué!

go'ing concern' s maison f en pleine activité

go'ings on' spl (coll) chahut m, tapage m; (coll) événements mpl goiter ['gorter] s goiter m
gold [gold] adj d'or, en or || s or m
gold/beat/er s batteur m d'or

gold/beater's skin/ s baudruche f gold'crest' s roitelet m à tête dorée

golden ['golden] adj d'or; (gilt) doré; (hair) d'or, d'un blond doré; (opportunity) favorable, magnifique

gold'en age' s âge m d'or gold'en calf' s veau m d'or Gold'en Fleece' s Toison f d'or gold'en mean' s juste-milieu m gold'en plov'er s pluvier m doré

gold'en-rod' s solidage f, gerbe f d'or gold'en rule' s règle f de la charité

gold'en wed'ding s noces fpl d'or,

gold'-filled' adj (tooth) aurifié gold'finch' s chardonneret m

gold/fish/ s poisson m rouge goldilocks ['goldr,laks] s jeune fille f

gold/ leaf/ s feuille f d'or

gold' mine' s mine / d'or; to strike a gold mine (fig) dénicher le bon filon. gold' plate' s vaisselle f d'or gold'-plate' tr plaquer d'or gold' rush' s ruée f vers l'or gold'smith' s orfèvre m gold' stan'dard s étalon-or m golf [galf] s golf m || intr jouer au golf golf' club' s crosse f de golf, club m; (association) club m de golf

golfer ['galfər] s joueur m de golf golf' links' spl terrain m de golf gondola ['gandələ] s gondole f gondolier [,gandə'lır] s gondolier m

gone [gon], [gon] adj parti, dispart; (used up) épuisé; (ruined) ruiné, fichu; (dead) mort; far gone avancé; gone on (in love with) (coll) entiché

de, épris de

gong [gon], [gon] s gong m gonorrhea [,gon] ri.ə] s blennorragie f goo [gul] s (slang) matière f collante good [gud] adj (comp better; super best) bon §91; (child) sage; (meals) soigné; good for you! bien joué!; to be good at être fort en, être expert à; to make good prospérer: (a loss) compenser; (a promise) tenir; will you be good enough to voulez-vous être assez aimable de || s bien m; for good pour de bon, définitivement; goods biens mpl; (com) marchandises fpl; to catch with the goods (slang) prendre la main dans le sac; to the good de gagné, e.g., all or so much to the good autant de gagné || interj bon!, bien!, à la bonne heure!; very good! parfait!

good' afternoon' s bonjour m good'-by' or good'-bye' s adieu m interj au revoir!; (before a long jour-

ney) adieu! good/ cit/izenship s civisme m good' day' s bonjour m good' deed' s bonne action f good' egg' s (slang) chic type m

good' eve'ning s bonsoir m good' fel'low's brave garçon m, brave

good' fel'lowship s camaraderie f

good'-for-noth'ing adj inutile m bon m à rien Good' Fri'day s le Vendredi saint good' grac'es spl bonnes grâces fpl good'-heart'ed adj au cœur généreux

good'-hu'mored adj de bonne humeur good'-look'ing adj beau, joli good' looks' spl belle mine f

good' luck' s bonne chance f good-ly ['gudli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) considérable, important; (qual-

ity) bon; (appearance) beau good' morn'ing s bonjour m good'-na' tured adj aimable, accommo-

goodness ['gudnis] s bonté f; for goodness' sake! pour l'amour de Dieu!; goodness knows Dieu seul sait interi mon Dieu!

good' night' s bonne nuit f good' sense' s bon sens m

good'-sized' adj de grandeur moyenne, assez grand

good' speed' s succès m, bonne chance f good'-tem'pered adj de caractère facile, d'humeur égale good' time' s bon temps m; to have a

good time prendre du bon temps, bien s'amuser; to make good time arriver en peu de temps

good' turn' s bienfait m, service m good' will' s bonne volonté f; (com)

achalandage m

good' works' spl bonnes œuvres fpl good y ['gudi] adj (coll) d'une piété affectée | s (pl -ies) (coll) petit saint m; goodies friandises fpl || interi chouette!; chic!

gooey ['gu-i] adj (comp gooier; super gooiest) (slang) gluant; (sentimental) (slang) à l'eau de rose

goof [guf] s (slang) toqué m || intrto goof off (slang) tirer au flanc goof-y ['gufi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) (slang) toqué, maboul goon [gun] s (roughneck) (coll) dur m; (coll) terroriste m professionnel;

(slang) niais m

goose [gus] s (pl geese [gis]) oie f; to kill the goose that lays the golden eggs tuer la poule aux œufs d'or || s (pl gooses) (of tailor) carreau m goose'ber'ry s (pl -ries) groseille

verte goose' egg' s œuf m d'oie: (slang) zéro

goose' flesh' s chair f de poule goose'neck' s coi m de cygne goose' pim'ples spl chair f de poule goose' step' s (mil) pas m de l'oie goose'-step' v (pret & pp -stepped; ger -stepping) intr marcher au pas de

gopher ['gofər] s citelle m gore [gor] s (blood) sang m caillé; (sewing) soufflet m || tr percer d'un coup de corne; (sewing) tailler en

gorge [gorda] s gorge f || tr gorger ||

intr se gorger

gorgeous ['gordyas] adj magnifique gorilla [go'rilə] s gorille m gorse [gors] s (bot) genêt m épineux gor-y ['gori] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) ensanglanté, sanglant

gosh [gas] interj (coll) sapristil, mon goshawk ['gas,hok] s autour m gospel ['gaspəl] s évangile m; Gospel

gos'pel truth' s parole f d'Évangile

gossamer [ˈgɑsəmər] ad/ ténu || s toile f d'araignée, fils mpl de la Vierge; (gauze) gaze f

gossip ['gosip] s commérage m, cancan m; (person) commère f; piece of gossip potin m, racontar m || intr can-

gos'sip col'umnist s échotier m Gothic ['gαθιk] adj & s gothique m
gouge [gaud3] s gouge f || tr gouger;
(to swindle) empiler goulash ['gulas] s goulasch m & f

gourd [gord], [gurd] s gourde f

gourmand ['gurmənd] s gourmand m; | grain [gren] s (small seed; tiny particle (glutton) glouton m

gourmet ['gurme] s gourmet m gout [gaut] s goutte f

govern ['gavərn] tr gouverner; (gram) régir || intr gouverner

governess ['gavernis] s institutrice f, gouvernante f

government ['gavarnmant] s gouverne-

governmental [,gavərn 'mentəl]

governor ['gavərnər] s gouverneur m; (mach) régulateur m

gown [gaun] s robe f

grab [græb] s prise f; (coll) vol m, coup m || v (pret & pp grabbed; ger grabbing) tr empoigner, saisir || intr —to grab at s'agripper à

grab/ bag' s sac m à surprises

grace [gres] s grâce f; (prayer at table before meals) bénédicité m; (prayer at table after meals) grâces; (exten-sion of time) délai m de grâce || tr orner; honorer
graceful ['gresfel] adj gracieux
grace/ note/ s note j d'agrément, ap-

gracious ['gre/əs] adj gracieux; (com-

passionate) miséricordieux

grackle ['grækel] s (myna) mainate m; (purple grackle) quiscale m gradation [gre'de/ən] s gradation f

grade [gred] s (rank) grade m; (of oil) grade; qualité f; (school class) classe année f; (mark in school) note j (slope) pente f; to make the grade réussir | tr classer; (a school paper) noter; (land) niveler

grade/ cross/ing s (rr) passage m à

grade' school' s école f primaire gradient [ˈgredɪ-ənt] adj montant || s pente f; (phys) gradient m gradual [ˈgrædʒu-əl] adj & s graduel m gradually [ˈgrædʒu-əli] adv graduelle-

ment, peu à peu graduate ['græd3u-it] s diplômé m || ['græd3u,et] tr conférer un diplôme à, décerner des diplômes à; (to mark with degrees) graduer | intr recevoir

grad'uate school' s faculté f des hautes

grad'uate stu'dent s étudiant m avancé,

étudiant de maîtrise, de doctorat grad'uate work' s études fpl avancées grad/unt/ing class's classe f sortante graduation [,græd3v'efən] s collation f des grades; (e.g., marking on beak-

er) graduation

aft [græft], [graft] 3 (hort, surg)
greffe f; (coll) gratte f, grattage m ||
tr & intr (hort, surg) greffer; (coll)

grafter ['græftər], ['graftər] s (hort) greffeur m; (coll) homme m véreux, concussionnaire mf

gra/ham bread/ ['gre-əm] s pain m en-

gra/ham flour's farine f entière

of sand, etc.; small unit of weight; small amount) grain m; (cereal seeds) grains mpl, céréales fpl; (in stone) fil m; (in wood) fibres fpl; against the grain à contre-fil, à rebrousse-poil || tr grener; (wood, etc.) veiner grain' el'evator s dépôt m et élévateur

m à grains

grain'field' s champ m de blé

graining ['grenin] s grenage m; (of painting) veinage m

gram [græm] s gramme m

grammar ['græmər] s grammaire f grammarian [grə'meri-ən] s g grammairien m

gram/mar school/ s école f primaire grammatical [grə'mætikəl] adi gram-

grana-ry ['grænəri] s (pl -ries) grenier m grand [grænd] adj magnifique; (person) grand; (coll) formidable

grand'aunt's grand-tante f
grand'child's (pl -chil'dren) petit-fils
m; petite-fille f; grandchildren petits-

enfants mpl

grand/daugh/ter s petite-fille f grand duch ess s grande-duchesse f grand' duch'y s grand-duché m

grand' duke' s grand-duc m

grandee [græn'di] s grand m d'Espagne

grand/fa/ther s grand-père m grand/father's clock/ s pendule f à gaine, horloge f comtoise

grandiose ['grænd1 os] adj grandiose; pompeux

grand/ ju/ry s jury m d'accusation grand' lar'ceny s grand larcin m grand' lodge' s grand orient m grandma ['grænd,ma], ['græm,ma], ['græmə] s (coll) grand-maman j

grand/moth/er s grand-mère f grand/neph/ew s petit-neveu m grand'niece' s petite-nièce f grand' op'era s grand opéra m

andpa ['grænd,pa], ['græn,pa], ['græmpa] s (coll) grand-papa m grand/par'ent s grand-père m; grand-

mère f: grandparents grands-parents

grand' pian'o s piano m à queue grand' slam' s grand chelem m grand/son's petit-fils m
grand/stand's tribune f, gradins mpl grand' to'tal s total m global

grand/un/cle s grand-oncle m grand/ vizier/ s grand vizir m grange [grend3] s ferme f; syndicat m

granite ['grænit] s granite m, granit m gran•ny ['græni] s (pl -nies) (coll) grand-mère f

grand-mere's nœud m de vache grant [grænt], [grant] s concession f; (subsidy) subvention f; (scholarship) bourse f || r concéder, accorder; (a wish) exaucer; (e.g., a charter) oc-troyer; (a degree) décerner; to take

for granted escompter, tenir pour évident; traiter avec indifférence

grantee [græn'ti], [gran'ti] s donataire

grantor [græn'tor], [gran'tor] s donateur m

granular ['grænjələr] adj granulaire granulate ['grænjə,let] tr granuler || intr se granuler

gran'ulated sug'ar s sucre m cristallisé granule ['grænjvl] s granule m, granulé

grape [grep] s (fruit) raisin m; (vine) vigne f; (single grape) grain m de

grape' ar'bor s treille f

grape/fruit' s (fruit) pamplemousse m & f; (tree) pamplemoussier m grape' juice' s jus m de raisin

grape'shot' s mitraille f

grape'vine' s vigne f; (chain of gossip) source f de canards

graph [græf], [grɑf] s graphique m;
 (gram) graphie f

graphic(al) ['græfik(əl)] adj graphique; (fig) vivant, net

graphite ['græfait] s graphite m graph/ pa/per s papier m quadrillé

grapnel ['græpəl] s grappin m
grapple ['græpəl] s grappin m; (fight)
corps à corps m || tr saisir au grappin; (a person) empoigner à bras le corps || intr (to fight) lutter corps à corps; to grapple with en venir aux prises avec, s'attaquer à

grap/pling i/ron s grappin m

grasp [græsp], [græsp] s prise f; to have a good grasp of avoir une profonde connaissance de; within one's grasp à sa portée || tr saisir || intrto grasp at tâcher de saisir; saisir avidement

['græspin], ['graspin] adj grasping

avide, rapace

grass [gras], [gras] s herbe f; (pas-ture) herbage m; (lawn) gazon m; keep off the grass (public sign) ne marchez pas sur le gazon; to go to grass (fig) s'étaler par terre

grass/hop/per s sauterelle f

grass'-roots' adj populaire, du peuple grass' seed' s graine f fourragère; (for

lawns) graine f pour gazon grass' snake' s (Tropidonotus natrix)

couleuvre f à collier

grass/ wid/ow s demi-veuve f

grass.y ['græsi], ['grasi] adi (comp

grass-y [grass], [gross] daj (compier; super-iest) herbeux
grate [gret] s grille f, grillage m || tr
(to put a grate on) griller; (e.g.,
cheses) râper; to grate the teeth
grincer des dents || intr grincer; to grate on écorcher

grateful ['gretfəl] adj reconnaissant; agréable; to be grateful for être re-

connaissant de or pour

grater ['greter] s râpe f
grati-fy ['græti ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)
tr faire plaisir à, satisfaire

gratifying ['græti ,fai.in] adj agréable, satisfaisant

grating ['gretin] adj grinçant || s grillage m, grille f

gratis ['gretis], ['grætis] adj gratuit, gracieux || adv gratis, gratuitement gratitude ['græti,t(j)ud] s gratitude f,

reconnaissance f; gratitude for reconnaissance de or pour

gratuitous [grə't(j)u·ɪtəs] adj gratuit gratui•ty [grə't(j)u·ɪti] s (pl -ti gratification f, pourboire m
grave [grev] adj grave | s fosse f,

gravedigger ['grev,drger] s fossoyeur

gravel ['grævəl] s gravier m; (pathol)

grav'en im'age ['grevən] s image f

grave/stone/ s pierre f tombale

grave/yard/ s cimetière m

gravitate ['grævɪ,tet] intr graviter gravitation [,grævɪ'te/ən] s gravita-

gravi-ty ['græviti] s (pl -ties) gravité f;

(phys) pesanteur f, gravité gra·vy ['grevi] s (pl -vies) (juice from cooking meat) jus m; (sauce made with this juice) sauce f; (slang) profit m facile, profit supplémentaire gra/vy boat's saucière f

gra/vv train/ s (slang) assiette f au

gray [gre] adj gris; (gray-haired) gris, chenu; to turn gray grisonner gris m | intr grisonner

gray'beard's barbon m, ancien m

gray'-haired' adj gris, chenu gray'hound' s lévrier m; (jemale) le-

vrette f grayish ['gre-1/] adj grisâtre

gray' mat'ter s substance f grise graze [grez] tr (to touch lightly) frôler,

effleurer; (to scratch lightly in passing) érafler; (to pasture) faire paître || intr paître

grease [gris] s graisse f || [gris], [griz] tr graisser grease/ cup/ [gris] s godet m graisseur

grease gun' [gris] s graisseur m, seringue f à graisse grease! paint! [gris] s fard m. grimage

greas·y ['grisi], ['grizi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) graisseux, gras great [gret] adj grand; (coll) excellent, formidable: a great deal, a great

many beaucoup

great'-aunt' s grand-tante /
Great' Bear' s Grande Ourse /
Great' Brit'ain s Grande Bretagne /;

la Grande Bretagne great/coat/ s capote f

Great! Dane! s danois m Great'er Lon'don's le Grand Londres Great'er New' York's le Grand New

York

great/-grand/child/ s (pl -chil/dren) arrière-petit-fils m; arrière-petitefille f; great-grandchildren arrièrepetits-enfants mpl

great'-grand'daugh'ter s arrière-petitefille f

great'-grand'fa'ther arrière-grand-

père m, bisaïeul m great/-grand/moth/er 5 arrière-grandgreat'-grand'par'ents spl arrière-grands-

great'-grand'son s arrière-petit-fils m greatly ['gretli] adv grandement, fort,

great/-neph/ew s petit-neveu m greatness ['gretnis] s grandeur f great'-niece' s petite-nièce f great'-un'cle s grand-oncle m Great' War' s Grande Guerre f

Grecian ['gri/ən] adj grec || s (person)

Greece [gris] s Grèce f; la Grèce

greed [grid] s avidité f
greed v ['gridi] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) avide

Greek [grik] adj grec || s (language) grec m; (unintelligible language) (coll) hebreu m, e.g., it's Greek to me (coll) c'est de l'hébreu pour moi;

(person) Grec m

Greek' fire' s feu m grégeois green [grin] adj vert; inexpérimenté, novice || s vert m; (lawn) gazon m; (golf) pelouse f d'arrivée; greens légumes mpl verts

green/back' s (U.S.A.) billet m de ban-

greener.y ['grinəri] s (pl -ies) verdure f green'-eyed' adj aux yeux verts; (en-

green'gage's (bot) reine-claude f

green'gro'cery s (pl -les) fruiterie f green'horn' s blanc-bec m, bleu m green'house' s serre f greenish ['grin1]] adj verdâtre

Greenland ['grinland] s le Groënland green' light' s feu m vert, voie f libre greenness ['grinnis] s verdure f; (un-ripeness) verdeur f; inexpérience f,

green' pep'per s poivron m vert

green'room's (theat) foyer m greensward ['grin,sword] s pelouse f green' thumb' s-to have a green thumb avoir la main verte

greet [grit] tr saluer; (to welcome) ac-

greeting ['gritin] s salutation f; (welcome) accueil m; greetings (on greeting card) vœux mpl || greetings

interj salut! greet'ing card's carte f de vœux gregarious [grr ˈgerr-əs] adj grégaire Gregorian [grr ˈgorr-ən] adj grégairen grenade [grr ˈned]s grenade f grey [gre] adj, s, & intr var of gray grey/hound' s var of grayhound

grid [grid] s (of storage battery and vacuum tube) grille f; (on map) qua-drillage m; (culin) gril m griddle ['gridəl] s plaque f chauffante

grid'dle-cake' s crêpe f

grid'i'ron s gril m; (sports) terrain m de football grid' leak' s résistance f de fuite de la

grid' line' s ligne f de quadrillage

grief [grif] s chagrin m, affliction f; to come to grief finir mal

grief'-strick'en adj affligé, navré grievance ['grivens] s grief m

grieve [griv] tr chagriner, affliger intr se chagriner, s'affliger grievous ['grivəs] adi grave, doulou-

griffin ['grifin] s griffin m
grill [gril] s gril m; (grating) grille f ||
tr griller; (an accused person) (coll)

grille [gril] s grille f; (aut) calandre f grilled' beef'steak s châteaubriand m

grill/room' s grill-room m

grim [grim] adj (comp grimmer; super grimmest) (fierce) menaçant; (repellent) macabre; (unyielding) implaca-ble; (stern-looking) lugubre

grimace ['grɪməs], [grɪ'mes] s grimace
f || intr grimacer

grime [graim] s crasse f, saleté f grim.y ['graimi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) crasseux, sale

grin [grin] s grimace f; (smile) large sourire m || v (pret & pp grinned; ger grinning) intr avoir un large sourire, rire à belles dents grind [graind] s (of coffee) moulure f;

(job) (coll) boulot m, collier m; (stu dent) (coll) bûcheur m; daily grind (coll) train-train m quotidien || v (pret & pp ground [graund]) tr (coffee, flour) moudre; (food) broyer; (meat) hacher; (a knife) aiguiser; (the teeth) grincer; (valves) roder intr grincer; to grind away at (coll)

grinder ['grainder] s (for coffee, pep-per, etc.) moulin m, broyeur m; (for meat) hachoir m; (for tools) repasseur m; (back tooth) molaire f

grind/stone/ s meule f, pierre f à

grip [grip] s prise f; (with hand) poigne f; (handle) poignée f; (handbag) sac m de voyage; (understand-ing) compréhension f; to come to grips en venir aux prises; to lose one's grip lâcher prise | v (pret & pp gripped; ger gripping) tr serrer, saisir fortement; (e.g., a theater audience)

gripe [grasp] s (coll) rouspétance f | intr (coll) rouspéter, ronchonner

grippe [grip] s grippe f

gripping ('gripping' adj passionnant gris-ly ('grizli) adj (comp -lier; super -liest) horrible, macabre grist [grist] s ble m à moudre

gristle ['grisel] s cartilage m
gristly ['grisli] adj (comp -tlier; super
-tliest) cartilagineux

grist'mill' s moulin m à blé

grit [grit] s grès m, sable m; (courage)
cran m; grits gruau m || v (pret & pp
gritted; ger gritting) tr (one's teeth)

grit-ty ['griti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) sablonneux; (fig) plein de cran griz-zly ['grizli] adj (comp -zlier; super -zliest) grisonnant || s (pl -zlies) ours

griz/zly bear/ s ours m gris

groan [gron] s gémissement m | intr gémir

grocer ['grosər] s épicier m grocer-y ['grosəri] s (pl -ies) épicerie f; groceries denrées tpl

gro/cery store/ s épicerie f

grog [grag] s grog m grog·gy ['gragi] adj (comp -gier; super
-giest) (coll) vacillant; (shaky, e.g., from a blow) (coll) étourdi; (drunk) (coll) gris, ivre

groin [groin] s (anat) aine f; (archit)

arête f
groom [grum] s (bridegroom) marié m;
palefrenier m || tr soigner, astiquer; (horses) panser; (a politician, a starlet, etc.) dresser, pré-

grooms/man s (pl -men) garcon m

groove [gruv] s rainure f; (of pulley)
gorge f; (of phonograph record) sillon m; (mark left by wheel) ornière f; (of window, door, etc.) feuillure f; in the groove (coll) comme sur des roulettes: to get into a groove (coll) devenir routinier || tr rainer, canneler grope [grop] intr tâtonner; to grope for chercher à tâtons

gropingly ['gropin]i] adv à tâtons grosbeak ['gros,bik] s gros-bec m gross [gros] adi gros; (fat, burly) gras, épais; (crass, vulgar) grossier; receipts) brut: ment) global || s invar recette f brute; (twelve dozen) grosse f || tr produire en recette brute, produire brut, e.g., the business grossed a million dollars l'entreprise a produit un million de dollars, brut

gross' na'tional prod'uct s produit m

grotesque [gro'tesk] adj grotesque || s grotesque m; (ornament) grotesque f 'grato] s (pl -toes or -tos) grot-to

grotte f

grouch [graut/] s (coll) humeur grognon; (person) (coll) grognon m | intr (coll) grogner

grouch y ['graut/i] adi (comp -ier; su-

per -iest) (coll) grognon, maussade ground [graund] s terre f; (piece of land) terrain m; (basis, foundation) fondement m, base f; (reason) motif m, cause f; (elec) terre f; (body of automobile corresponding to ground) (elec) masse f; ground for complaint grief m; grounds parc m, terrain; fondement, cause; (of coffee) marc m; on the ground of pour raison de sous prétexte de; to be losing ground être en recul; to break ground donner le premier coup de pioche; to have grounds for avoir matière à; to stand one's ground tenir bon or ferme; to yield ground lâcher pied || tr fonder, baser; (elec) mettre à terre; grounded (aer) interdit de vol, gardé au sol; to ground s.o. in s.th. enseigner à fond q.ch. à qn ground' connection s prise f de terre

ground/ crew/ s équipe f au sol, person-

nel m rampant

ground' floor' s rez-de-chaussée m

ground' glass' s verre m dépoli ground' hog' s marmotte / d'Amérique grounding ['graundin] s (aer) interdiction f de vol; (elec) mise f à la masse ground' installations spl (aer) infras-

grunt

tructure f ground' lead' [lid] s (elec) conduite f

à terre groundless ['graundlis] adi sans fonde-

ground' meat' s viande / hachée ground' plan' s plan m de base; (archit)

ground' speed' s (aer) vitesse f par

ground' swell' s lame f de fond ground' troops' spl (mil) effectifs mpl

ground' wire' s (elec) fil m de terre, fil

de masse

ground/work' s fondement m, fond m group [grup] s groupe m || tr grouper Il intr se grouper

grouse [graus] s coq m de bruyère ||

intr (slang) grogner

grove [grov] s bocage m, bosquet m
groveel ['gravəl], ['gravəl] v [pret &
pp -eled or -elled; ger -elling or -elling) intr se vautrer; (before s.o.)

ramper

grow [gro] v (pret grew [gru]; pp grown [gron]) tr cultiver, faire pous-ser; (a beard) laisser pousser || intr croître; (said of plants) pousser; (said of seeds) germer; (to become) devenir; to grow angry se mettre en colère; to grow old vieillir; to grow out of se développer de; (e.g., a suit of clothes) devenir trop grand pour; to

grow up grandir, profiter growl [graul] s grondement m, grognement m || tr & intr. gronder, grogner grown'-up' adj adulte || s (pl grown-

ups) adulte mf; grown-ups grandes personnes fpl

growth [groθ] s croissance f, dévelop-pement m; (increase) accroissement m; (of trees, grass, etc.) pousse f; (pathol) excroissance f, grosseur f grub [grʌb] s asticot m; (person)

homme m de peine; (food) (coll) boustifaille f || v (pret & pp grubbed; ger grubbing) tr défricher || intr

grub-by ['grabil adi (comp -bier: super -biest) sale, malpropre

grudge [grad3] s rancune f; to have a grudge against garder rancune à || tr donner à contre-cœur

grudgingly ['gradginli] adv à contre-

gruel ['gru-əl] s gruau m, bouillie f grueling ['gru-alin] adj éreintant gruesome ['grusəm] adj macabre gruff [graf] adj bourru, br

(voice) rauque, gros grumble ['grambel] s grognement m |

intr grogner, grommeler grump.y ['grampi] adj (comp -ier; su-

per -iest) maussade, grognon grunt [grant] s grognement m || intr

grogner

G'-string' s (loincloth) pagne m; (worn by women entertainers) cache-sexe m; (mus) corde f de sol

[,gærən'ti] guarantee garantie (guarantor) garant m, répondant m; (security) caution f || tr garantir

(security) caution / || w garanting guarantor ['gærən,tor] s garant m guaranty ['gærənti] s (pl -ties) garantie f || w (pret & pp -tied) tr garantir guard [gard] s garde f; (person) garde m; on guard en garde; (on duty) de garde; (mil) en faction, de faction;

on one's guard sur ses gardes; to mount guard monter la garde; under guard gardé à vue || tr garder || intrêtre de faction; to guard against se

guard' du'ty s service m de garde guarded adj (remark) prudent

guard'house' s guérite f, corps-de-garde

m; prison f militaire
guardian ('gordi-ən] adi gardien || s
gardien m; (of a ward) tuteur m
guard'ian an'gel s ange m gardien,

guard'ian-ship' s garde f; (law) tutelle f guard/rail/s garde-fou m, parapet m guard/room/s corps-de-garde m, salle f de police; (prison) bloc m, tôle f guards/man s (pl-men) garde m

Guatemalan [,gwati 'malen] adj guatémaltèque | s Guatémaltèque mf

guava ['gwavə] s goyave f; (tree) goya-

guerrilla [ga'rrla] s guérillero m; guerrillas (band) guérilla f guerril/la war/fare s guérilla f guess [gas] s conjecture f || tr & intr conjecturer; (a secret, riddle, etc.) deviner; (coll) supposer, penser; guess so je crois que oui; to guess right bien deviner guess/work' s supposition f; by guess-

work au jugé

guest [gest] s invité m, hôte mf; (in a

hotel) client m, hôte

guest' room's chambre f d'ami guest' speak'er s orateur m de circons-

guffaw [go'fo] s gros rire m | tr dire avec un gros rire || intr rire bruyam-

Guiana [gr'onə], [gr'ænə] s Guyane f; la Guyane

guidance ['gardens] s gouverne f; (guiding) conduite f; (in choosing a career) orientation f; (of rocket) guidage m; for your guidance pour

guid'ance coun'selor s orienteur m guide | gard] s guide m || tr guider guide/book/ s guide m guid/ed mis/sile s engin m téléguidé

guide' dog' s chien m d'aveugle guide' line' s (fig) norme f, règle f

guide lines (for writing straight lines) transparent m, guide-ane m guide post s poteau m indicateur guide word s lettrine f

guild [gild] s association f, corporation f; (eccl) confrérie f; (hist) guilde f guild'hall' s hôtel m de ville

guile [gail] s astuce f, artifice.m guileful ['garlfəl] adj astucieux, artifi-

guileless ['garllis] adj candide, inno-

guillotine ['gɪlə ˌtin] s guillotiné f | tr

guilt [gilt] s culpabilité f
guiltless ['giltlis] adj innocent
guilt-y ['gilti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) coupable; found guilty reconnu

guimpe [gimp], [gæmp] s empièce-

guinea ['gɪni] s guinée f; Guinea Guinée; la Guinée guin'ea fowl or hen's poule f de

Guinée, pintade f guin/ea pig/ s cobave m

guise [garz] s apparences fpl, déguisement m; under the guise of sous un

semblant de, sous le masque de guitar [gɪ'tar] s guitare f guitarist [gɪ'tarıst] s guitariste mf

gulch [galt/] s ravin m gulf [galf] s golfe m; (fig) gouffre m Gulf' of Mex'ico s Golfe m du Mexi-

que Gulf' Stream's Courant m du Golfe

gull [gal] s mouette f, goéland m; (coll) gogo m, jobard $m \parallel tr$ escroquer, duper

gullet ['galit] s gosier m gullible ['galibəl] adj crédule, naïf
gul·ly ['gali] s (pl ·lies) ravin m; (channel) rigole f

gulp [galp] s gorgée f, lampée f; at one gulp d'un trait || tr—to gulp down avaler à grandes bouchées, lamper;

(e.g., tears) ravaler, refouler || intr avoir la gorge serrée gum [gam] s gomme f; (on eyelids)
chassie f; (anat) gencive f || v (pret &
pp gummed; ger gumming) tr gommer; to gum up encrasser; (coll)

gum' ar'abic s gomme f arabique gum'boll' s phlegmon m, fluxion f gum' boot' s botte f de caoutchouc gum'drop' s boule f de gomme, pâte f de fruits

gum·my ['gami] adj (comp-mier; super -miest) gommeux; (eyelids) chassieux gumption [¹gʌmpʃən] s (coll) initiative

f, cran m gum'shoe' s caoutchouc m; (coll) dé-tective m || intr rôder en tapinois,

marcher furtivement

gun [gan] s fusil m; (for spraying) pistolet m; to stick to one's guns (coll) ne pas en démordre | v (pret & pp gunned; ger gunning) tr—to gun down tuer d'un coup de fusil; to gun the engine (slang) appuyer sur champignon || intr-to gun for (game) chasser; (an enemy) pour-

gun' bar'rel s canon m gun/boat/ s cannonière f gun' car'riage s affût m de canon gun/cot/ton s fulmicoton m

gun' crew' s peloton m de pièce, ser-

vants mpl de canon gun'fire' s canonnade f, coups mpl de

gun/man s (pl -men) s bandit m gun' met'al s métal m bleui

gunner ['ganer] s canonnier m, artil-

leur m; (aer) mitrailleur m
gunnery ['gʌnəri] s tir m, canonnage m gunnysack ['gani,sæk] s sac m de ser-

gun'pow'der s poudre f à canon gun'run'ning s contrebande f d'armes gun'shot' s coup m de feu, coup de

gun'smith' s armurier m

gun'stock' s fût m

guts of) vider

gunwale ['ganel] s (naut) plat-bord m
gup-py ['gapel] s (pl-pies) guppy m
gurgle ['gargel] s glouglou m, gargouillement m || intr glouglouter,

gargouiller

gush [gas] s jaillissement m || intr jaillir; to gush over (coll) s'attendrir sur gusher ['ga/ər] s puits m jaillissant gush y ['ga/i] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) (coll) démonstratif, expansif gusset ['gasit] s (in garment) soufflet

m; (mach) gousset m gust [gast] s bouffée f, coup m gusto [ˈgasti] s goût m, entrain m
gustoy [ˈgasti] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) venteux; (wind) à rafales

gut [gat] s boyau m; guts (coll) cran
m || v (pret & pp gutted; ger gutting)
tr raser à l'intérieur; (to take out the

gutter ['gater] s (on side of road) caniveau m; (in street) ruisseau m; (of roof) gouttière f; (ditch formed by rain water) rigole f
gut/ter-snipe/ s (coll) voyou m

guttural ['gaterel] adj guttural || s gut-

guy [gai] s câble m tenseur; (naut)
hauban m; (coll) type m, gars m || tr
haubaner; (coll) se moquer de guy' wire' s câble m tenseur; (naut)

hauban m guzzle ['gazəl] tr & intr boire avide-

guzzler ['gazler] s soiffard m

gym [dʒim] s (coll) gymnase m gymnasi•um [dʒim'nezi•əm] s (pl •ums

or -a [a]) gymnase m gymnast ['dzimnæst] s gymnaste mf gynecology [,garnə kalədzi], [,dzarnə-kalədzi] s gynecologie f gyp [dzip] s (slang) escroquerie f;

(person) (slang) aigrefin m | v (pret & pp gypped; ger gypping) tr (slang) tirer une carotte à, refaire, gruger

gypsum ['daipsəm] s gypse m gyp·sy ['dʒɪpsi] adj bohémien || s (pl -sies) bohémien m; Gypsy (language) tsigane m, romanichel m; (person)

gitan m, tsigane mf, romanichel m gyp'sy moth' s zigzag m gyrate ['dgarret] intr tournover

gyrocompass ['dzarro kampes] s gyrocompas m

gyroscope ['daarra,skop] s gyroscope

H, h [et/] s VIIIe lettre de l'alphabet haberdasher ['hæbər,dæ/ər] s chemisier m

haberdasher.y ['hæbər,dæ/əri] s (pl -ies) chemiserie f, confection f pour

habit ['hæbīt] s habitude f; (dress)
habit m, costume m; to get into the
habit of s'habituer à

habitual [hə'bit/v-əl] adj habituel habituate [ha'bit/v et] tr habituer

hack [hæk] s (notch) entaille f; (cough) toux f sèche; (hackney) voiture f de louage; (old nag) rosse f; (writer) écrivassier m || tr hacher

hackney ['hækni] s voiture f de louage hackneyed ['hæknid] adj banal, battu hack'saw' s scie f à métaux

haddock ['hædək] s églefin m
hag [hæg] s (ugly woman) guenon f;
(witch) sorcière f; old hag vieille

haggard ['hægərd] adj décharné, hâve; (wild-looking) hagard, farouche haggle ['hægəl] intr marchander; to

haggle over marchander

Hague [heg] s—The Hague La Haye hail [hel] s (frozen rain) grêle f; within hail à portée de la voix || tr saluer; (a ship, taxi, etc.) héler || intr grêler; to

hail from venir de || interj salut! Hail' Mar'y s Ave Maria m

hail'stone' s grêlon m hail'storm' s tempête f de grêle

mit [her] s poil m; (of person) cheveu m; (head of human hair) cheveux mpil, against the hair a rebroussepoil, a contre-poil; hairs cheveux; to a hair à un cheveu près; to get in s.o.'s hair (slang) porter sur les nerfs à qn; to let one's hair down (slang) en prendre à son aise; to make s.o. hair stand on end faire dresser les cheveux à qn; to not turn a hair ne pas tiquer; to split hairs fendre or couper les cheveux en quatre

hair/breadth/ s épaisseur f d'un cheveu; to escape by a hairbreadth l'échapper belle

hair/brush/ s brosse f à cheveux hair'cloth' s thibaude f; (for furniture) tissu-crin m

hair' curl'er [,karler] s frisoir m; (pin) | half'

hair/cut/ s coupe f de cheveux; to get a haircut se faire couper les cheveux

hair/do/ s (pl -dos) coiffure f

hair'dress'er s coiffeur m.pour dames; coiffeuse f

hair'dress'ing s cosmétique m

hair' dri'er s sèche-cheveux m, séchoir m à cheveux

hair' dye's teinture f des cheveux hair'line's (on face of type) délié m; (along the upper forehead) naissance f des cheveux, plantation f des che-

hair' net' s résille f hair/pin/ s épingle f à cheveux hair/pin turn/ s lacet m hair'-rais'ing adj (coll) horripilant hair' rib'bon s ruban m à cheveux

hair' set's mise f en plis hair' shirt' s haire f, cilice m hair'split'ting adj vétilleux, trop subtil

s ergotage m hair' spray' s (for setting hair) laque f,

hair/spring/ s spiral m hair' style' s coiffure f

hair' ton'ic s lotion f capillaire hair' trig'ger s détente f douce

hair y ['heri] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) poilu, velu; (on head) chevelu
Haiti ['heti] s Haiti f

Haitian ['heti-an], ['hefan] adi haitien s Haïtien m

halberd ['hælbərd] s hallebarde f hal'cyon days' ['hælsı-ən] spl jours mpl alcyoniens, jours sereins

hale [hel] adj vigoureux, sain; hale and hearty frais et gaillard || tr haler half [hæf], [hɑf] adj demi || s (pl halves [hævz], [hαvz]) moitié f, la moitié; (of the hour) demi m; by half mottie; (b) the mount term m, v, name de mottie, à demi; half an hour une demi-heure; in half en deux; to go halves être de mottié || adv mottié, and mottié, half . . . half mottié . . mottié; half past et demie, e.g., half past three trois heures et demie

half'-and-half' adj & adv moitié l'un moitié l'autre, en parties égales || s (for coffee) mélange m de lait et de crème; (beer) mélange de bière et

half/back' s (football) demi-arrière m,

half'-baked' adj à moitié cuit; (person) inexpérimenté; (plan) prématuré, in-

half' bind'ing s (bb) demi-reliure f à

half'-blood' s métis m; demi-frère m half' boot' s demi-botte f half'-bound' adj (bb) en demi-reliure à

half'-breed' s métis m, sang-mêlé m; (e.g., horse) demi-sang m

half' broth'er s demi-frère m half'-cocked' adv (coll) avec trop de

half'-day' s demi-journée f half'-doz'em s demi-douzaine f fare' s demi-tarif m. demi-

half'-full' adj à moitié plein

half'-heart'ed adj sans entrain, hésitant half'-hol'iday s demi-congé m

half' hose' s chaussettes fpl half'-hour' s demi-heure f; every half-hour on the half-hour toutes les demi-heures à la demi-heure juste; on the half-hour à la demie

half' leath'er s (bb) demi-reliure f à

half'-length' s demi-longueur f

half'-length por'trait s portrait m en

half'-light' s demi-jour m

half'-mast' s-at half-mast en berne, à mi-mât

half'-moon' s demi-lune f half/ mourn/ing s demi-deuil m

half' note' s (mus) blanche f

half pay's demi-solde f
half pay's demi-solde f
half pen-ny ['hepeni], ['hepeni] s (pl
-nles) demi-penny m; (fig) sou m half' pint' s demi-pinte f; (little runt)

(slang) petit culot m half'-seas o'ver adj-to be half-seas over avoir du vent dans les voiles

half' shell' s (either half of a bivalve) écaille f; on the half shell dans sa coquille

half' sis'ter s demi-sœur f half' sole' s demi-semelle f half'-staff' s—at half-staff à mì-mât

half'-tim'bered adj à demi-boisage

half' time' s (sports) mi-temps m half'-time' adj à demi-journée

half' ti'tle s faux titre m, avant-titre m half/tone/ s (painting, phot) demi-teinte

f; (typ) similigravure f
half' tone' s (mus) demi-ton m
half'-track' s semi-chenillé m half/-truth/ s demi-vérité f

half'turn' s demi-tour m; (of wheel)

demi-révolution /

half/way' adj & adv à mi-chemin; half-way through à moitié de; halfway up à mi-côte; to meet s.o. halfway couper la poire en deux avec qu half'-wit'ted adj à moitié idiot

halibut ['hælrbət] s flétan m halitosis [,hælr'tosis] s mauvaise haleine f

hall [hol] s (passageway) corridor m, couloir m; (entranceway) entrée f, vestibule m; (large meeting room) salle f, hall m; (assembly room of a university) amphithéâtre m; (building of a university) bâtiment m

hallelulah or hallelujah [,hæl1'lujə] s alléluia m || interj alléluia!

hall/mark' s estampille f, poinçon m;
(fig) cachet m, marque f

hal-lo [ha'lo] s (pl -los) holà m || intr huer || interj holà!, ohé!; (hunting)

hallow ['hælo] tr sanctifier hallowed adj sanctifié, saint

Halloween or Hallowe'en [hælo'in] s

la veille de la Toussaint
hallucination [hə,lusı'ne/ən] s hallu-

hand/book/ s manuel m

156

hall/way's corridor m, couloir m

ha-lo ['helo] s (pl -los or -loes) (meteo) auréole f, halo m; (around a head) auréole

halogen ['hælədʒən] s halogène m halt [holt] adj boiteux, estropié

halte f, arrêt m; to come to a halt faire halte | tr faire faire halte à | intr faire halte || interi haltel; (mil) halte-là!

['holter] s licou m; (noose)

corde f
halting ['holtrn] adj boiteux; hésitant
halve [hæv], [hav] tr diviser or partager en deux; réduire de moitié

halyard ['hæljərd] s (naut) drisse j ham [hæm] s (part of leg behind knee)
jarret m; (thigh and buttook) fesse f; (culin) cuisse f; (cured) (culin) jambon m; (rad) radio amateur m; (theat) cabotin m; hams fesses

hamburger ['hæm,barger] s sandwich m à la hambourgeoise, hamburger m; (Hamburg steak) biftek m haché

hamlet ['hæmlrt] s hameau m

hammer ['hæmər] s marteau m: (of gun) chien m, percuteur m | tr marteler; to hammer out étendre au marteau; (to resolve) résoudre || intr-to hammer away at (e.g., a job) travailler d'arrache-pied à

hammock ['hæmək] s hamac m
hamper ['hæmpər] s manne f || tr embarrasser, gêner, empêcher

hamster ['hæmstor] s hamster m
ham/string' v (pret & pp -strung) tr
couper le jarret à; (fig) couper les

moyens à

hand [hænd] adj à main, à la main, manuel || s main f; (workman) maneuvre m, ouvrier m; (way of writing) écriture f; (clapping of hands) applaudissements mpl; (of clock or watch) aiguille f; (a round of play) coup m, partie f, main; (of God) doigt m; (measure) palme m; (cards) jeu m; at hand sous la main; (said of approaching event) proche, prochain; by hand à la main; hands off! n'y touchez pas!; hands up! haut les mains!; hand to hand corps à corps; on every hand de toutes parts, de tous côtés; on the one hand . . . on the other hand d'une part . . . d'autre part; to live from hand to mouth vivre au jour le jour; to shake hands with serrer la main à; to wait on hand and foot être aux petits soins pour; to win hands down gagner dans un fauteuil; under the hand and seal of signé et scellé de | tr donner, présenter; (e.g., food at table) passer; to hand down (e.g., property) léguer; (a verdict) prononcer; to hand in remettre; to hand on transmettre; to hand out distribuer; to hand over

hand/bag's sac m à main hand' bag'gage s menus bagages mpl hand'ball' s pelote j; (game) handball

hand/bill/ s prospectus m

hand' brake' s frein m à main hand/car' s (rr) draisine f hand/cart' s voiture f à bras hand'clasp' s poignée f de main hand' control' s commande f à la main hand'cuff' s menotte f || tr mettre les

handful ['hænd,ful] s poignée f

hand' glass' s miroir m à main; (mag-nifying glass) loupe f à main hand' grenade' s grenade f à main handi-cap ['hændi,kæp] s handicap m
|| v (pret & pp -capped; ger -capping)

handicraft

midicraft ['hændr,kræft], ['hændr,kraft] s habileté f manuelle; métier m; handicrafts produits mpl d'artisanat handiwork ['hændi, wark] s ouvrage

m, travail m manuel; (fig) œuvre f handkerchief ['hænkərt/1f], ['hænkər-

tjii] s mouchoir m
handle ['hændəl] s (of basket, crock,
pitcher) anse f; (of shovel, broom,
knife) manche m; (of umbrella, sword, door) poignée f; (of trying pan) queue f; (of pump) brimbale f; (of handcart) brancard m; (of wheelbarrow) bras m; (opportunity, pre-text) prétexte m; (mach) manivelle f, manette f; to fly off the handle (coll) sortir de ses gonds || tr manier; (with one's hands) palper, tâter; handle with care (shipping label) fragile; to handle roughly malmener || intr—to handle well (mach) avoir de bonnes

han'dle-bars' spl guidon m handler ['hændler] s (sports) entraî-

neur m

handling ['hændlɪn] s (e.g., of tool)
maniement m; (e.g., of person) traitement m; (of merchandise) manuten-

hand/made/ adj fait à la main hand/maid/ or hand/maid/en s servante

f; (fig) auxiliaire mf hand'-me-down' s (coll) vêtement m de

seconde main hand' or'gan s orgue m de Barbarie hand'out' s (notes) (coll) documenta-

tion f; (slang) aumône f hand'-picked' adj trié sur le volet

hand/rail's main f courante, rampe f hand/saw/ s égoine f, scie f à main hand/set/ s combiné m

hand'shake' s poignée f de main

handsome ['hænsəm] adj beau; (e.g., fortune) considérable hand'spring' s—to do a handspring

prendre appui sur les mains pour

hand'-to-hand' adj corps-à-corps hand'-to-mouth' adj-to lead a handto-mouth existence vivre au jour le

hand' truck' s bard m, diable m hand/work/ s travail m à la main

hand/writ/ing s écriture f handwritten ['hænd,ritən] adj manuscrit, autographe

end-y ['hændi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (easy to handle) maniable; (within easy reach) accessible, sous la come in handy être très à propos

nand'y man' s (pl -men') homme m à

tout faire, bricoleur m

lang [hæn] s (of dress, curtain, etc.)

retombée f, drapé m; (skill; insight)
adresse f, sens m; I don't give a
hang! (coll) je m'en moque pas mall; nang: (coil) je men moque pas mai; to get the hang (coil) saisir le truc, attraper le chic || v (pret & pp hung [h.n.]) tr pendre; (laundry) étendre; (wallpaper) coller; (one's head) bais-ser; hang it all! zut alors!; to hang up suspendre, accrocher; (telp) raccro-cher || intr pendre, être accroché; to hang around flaner, rôder; to hang on se cramponner à, s'accrocher à; on se cramponner a, s'accrocher a; to depend on) dépendre de; (to stay put) tenir bon; to hang out pendre dehors; (slang) percher, loger; to hang over (to threaten) peser sur, menacer; to hang together rester unis; to hang up (telp) raccrocher || v (pret & pp hung or hanged) tr (to execute by hanging) pendre || intr se prendre

tangar ['hæŋər], ['hæŋgar] s hangar m

nang'dog' adj (look) patibulaire nanger ['hænər] s crochet m; (coat-

hanger) cintre m, portemanteau m tang'er-on' s (pl hangers-on) parasite

m, pique-assiette m
langing ['hæŋɪŋ] adj pendant, suspendu | s pendaison f; hangings ten-

nang'man s (pl -men) bourreau m

nang'nail' s envie f nang'out' s (coll) repaire m nang'o'ver s (coll) gueule f de bois nank [hæŋk] s écheveau m

nanker ['hæŋkər] intr—to hanker after or for désirer vivement, être affamé

Hannibal ['hænrbəl] s Annibal m haphazard [,hæp'hæzərd] adj fortuit, imprévu; au petit bonheur || adv à

l'aventure, au hasard papless ['hæplis] adj malheureux, mal-

chanceux

happen ['hæpen] intr arriver, se passer; (to be the case by chance) survenir; happen what may advienne que pourra; how does it happen that ? comment se fait-il que . . . ?, d'où vient-il que ...?; to happen on tomber sur; to happen to + inf se trouver + inf, venir à + inf happening ('happning ('happning

nappiness ['hæpinis] s bonheur m tap·py ['hæpi] adj (comp -pier; super -piest) heureux; (pleased) content; (hour) propice; to be happy to être

heureux or content de nap/py-go-luck/y adj sans souci, insou-

ciant || adv (archaic) à l'aventure tap/py me/dium s juste-milieu m
dap/py New/ Year/ interj bonne an-

harangue [həˈræŋ] s harangue f || tr &

intr haranguer harass ['hærəs], [hə'ræs] tr harceler;

harbinger ['harbindzər] s avant-cou-

reur m, précurseur m
harbor [harber] s port m; || tr héberger, donner asile à; (a criminal,
stolen goods, etc.) receler; (suspicions; a hope) entretenir, nourrir;

(a grudge) garder

har/bor mas/ter s capitaine m de port har/bor mas/ter s capitaine m de port hard [hard] adj dur; (difficult) diffi-cile; (water) cru, calcaire; (work) as-sidu, dur; to be hard on (to treat severely) être dur or sévère envers; (to wear out fast) user || adv dur, fort; (firmly) ferme; hard upon de près, tout contre; to rain hard pleu-voir fort; to try hard bien essayer

hard'-and-fast' adj strict, inflexible,

hard-bitten ['hard'biten] adj tenace, dur à cuire

hard'-boiled' adj (egg) dur; (coll) dur,

hard/ can/dy s bonbons mpl; piece of

hard candy bonbon m

hard' cash' s espèces fpl sonnantes

hard' ci'der s cidre m

hard/ coal/ s houille f éclatante, anthracite m

hard' drink' s boissons fpl alcooliques, liqueurs fpl fortes

hard' drink'er s grand buveur m

hard'-earned' adj péniblement gagné harden ['harden] tr durcir, endurcir ||

intr se durcir, s'endurcir hardening ['hardenin] s durcissement

m; (fig) endurcissement m hard' fact' s fait m brutal; hard facts

hard-fought ['hard'fot] adj achamé,

chaudement disputé hard'-head'ed adj positif, à la tête

hard'-heart'ed adj dur, sans compassion hardihood ['hardr, hud] s endurance f; courage m; audace f

hardiness ['hardinis] s vigueur f

hard' la'bor s travaux mpl forcés hard' luck' s guigne f, malchance f

hardly ['hardli] adv guère; à peine, ne
... guère, e.g., he hardly thinks of
anything else à peine pense-t-il à autre chose, il ne pense guère à autre chose; hardly ever presque jamais

hardness ['hardnis] s dureté j hard' of hear'ing adj dur d'oreille hard'-pressed' adj aux abois, gêné

hard/ rub/ber s caoutchouc m durci,

ébonite ; hard'-shell' adj (clam) à carapace dure;

(coll) opiniâtre
hard/ship/ s peine /; hardships privations /pl; fatigues /pl
hard/tack/ s biscuit m, biscotin m

ter, exigeant

hard' times' spl difficultés fpl, temps

mpl difficiles hard' to please' adj difficile à contenhard' up' adi (coll) à court d'argent: to be hard up for (coll) être à court

hard/ware' s quincaillerie f; (trimmings) ferrure f

hard/ware/man s (pl -men) quincaillier

hard/ware store/ s quincaillerie f

hard-won ['hard, wan] adj chèrement disputé, conquis de haute lutte hard/wood/ s bois m dur; arbre m de

bois dur

hard'wood floor's parquet m

har dy ['hardi] adj (comp dier; super -diest) vigoureux, robuste; (rash) hardi; (hort) résistant

hare [her] s lièvre m

hare/brained/ adj écervelé, farfelu

hare/lip/ s bec-de-lièvre m harem ['herem] s harem m

hark [hark] intr écouter; to hark back to en revenir à || interj écoutez! harken ['harkən] intr—to harken to

harlequin ['harlakwin] s arlequin m harlot ['harlet] s prostituée f, fille f

harm [horm] s mal m, dommage $m \parallel tr$ nuire (with dat), faire du mal (with

harmful ['harmfəl] adj nuisible

harmless ['harmlis] adj inoffensif harmonic [har'manik] adj harmonique harmonica [har'manika] s harmonica

harmonious [har'mon1.es] adj harmo-

harmonize ['hormə naiz] tr harmo-

niser | intr s'harmoniser harmo-ny ['harmoni] s (pl -nies) har-

monie f
harness ['hornis] s harnais m, harnachement m; to die in the harness (coll) mourir sous le harnais, mourir debout; to get back in the harness (coll) reprendre le collier || tr harnacher; (e.g., a river) aménager,

har/ness ma/ker s bourrelier m, harnacheur m

har/ness race' s course f attelée

harp [horp] s harpe f || intr-to harp on rabâcher

harpist ['harpist] s harpiste mf
harpoon [har'pun] s harpon m || tr harponner

harpsichord ['harpst,kord] s clavecin m har py ['harpi] s (pl -pies) harpie f harrow ['hæro] s (agr) herse f

tourmenter; (agr) herser harrowing ['hæro-ɪŋ] adj horripilant har-ry ['hæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr

harceler; (to devastate) ravager harsh [harf] adj (life, treatment, etc.) sévère, dur; (to the touch) rude; (to the taste) apre; (to the ear) discor-

harshness ['har/nis] s dureté f, rudesse f; âpreté f

hart [hart] s cerf m

harum-scarum ['herəm'skerəm] adi & s écervelé | adv en casse-cou

harvest ['harvist] s récolte f: (of grain moisson f || tr récolter, moissonner intr faire la récolte or moisson harvester ['harvistər] s moissonneur n

(mach) moissonneuse f har/vest home/ s fin f de la moisson

fête f de la moisson

har'vest moon' s lune f des moissons has-been ['hæz,bin] s (coll) vieil

croute f
hash [hæ] s hachis m || tr hacher
hash' house' s (slang) gargote f
hashish ['hæ/if'] s hachisch m
hasp [hæsp], [hasp] s moraillon m
hassle ['hæsal] s (coll) querelle f, ac

crochage m
hassock ['hæsək] s pouf m

haste [hest] s hâte f; in haste à la hâte to make haste se hâter

hasten ['hesən] tr hâter || intr se hâte hastey ['hesti] adj (comp -ier; supe -lest) hâtif, précipité; (rash) incons déré, emporté

nt [hæt] s chapeau m; hat in han chapeau bas; hats off to . . . ! chapeau peau bas devant . . !; to keep unde one's hat (coll) garder strictemer pour soi; to talk through one's ha (coll) parler à tort et à travers; t throw one's hat in the ring (col descendre dans l'arène

hat/band' s ruban m de chapeau hat' block' s forme f à chapeaux hat/box's carton m à chapeaux

harbox's carlon m a chapeaux hatch [hat's] s (broad) éclosion f; (tra door) trappe f; (lower half of door) demi-porte f; (opening in ship's deck écoutille f; (hood over hatchway capot m; (lid for opening in ship's deck feel trapped m; (lid for opening in ship's deck). deck) panneau m de descente || (eggs) couver, faire éclore; (a plotourdir, manigancer; (to hachure ourdir, manigancer; (to (said c hachurer || intr éclore; chicks) sortir de la coquille

hat'check girl' s préposée f au vestiain hatchet ['hæt/it] s hachette f; to bur the hatchet faire la paix

hatch way's écoutille f
hate |het| s haine f || tr haïr, déteste
to hate to haïr de
hateful ['hetfoi] adi haïssable
hat'pin's épingle f à chapeau

hat'rack' s porte-chapeaux m hatred ['hetrid] s haine

hat' shop' s chapellerie f hatter ['hæter] s chapeller m haughtiness ['hotnis] s hauteur f haugh-ty ['hoti] adj (comp -tier; supe

-tiest) hautain, altier

haul [hol] s (pull, tug) effort 72 (amount caught) coup m de file prise f; (distance covered) parcoum, distance f de transport || tr (i tug) tirer; (com) transporter

haulage ['holida] s transport m; (cos frais m de transport

haunch [hont/], [hant/] s (hip) hanch f; (hind quarter of an animal) quatier m; (leg of animal used for food cuissot m

haunt [hont], [hant] s lieu m fréques té, rendez-vous m; (e.g., of criminal repaire m || tr (to obsess) hanter; | hay'ride' s promenade f en charrette (to frequent) fréquenter de foin

aunt'ed house' s maison f hantée par

avana [həˈvænə] s La Havane

ave [hav] s—the haves and the have-nots les riches et les pauvres || v nots les riches et les pauvres ||
(3d pers has [haz]; pret & pp had
[hazd]) tr avoir; to have + inf faire
+ inf, e.g., I shall have him go je le
ferai aller; to have + pp faire + inf,
e.g., I am going to have a suit made je vais faire faire un complet; to have nothing to do with n'avoir rien à voir avec; to have on (clothing) a voir avec; to have on (clothing) porter; to have s.h. to + inf, avoir q.ch. à + inf, e.g., I have a lot of work to do j'ai beaucoup de travail à faire || intr-to have to avoir à; devoir; falloir, e.g., I have to go il me faut aller, falloir que, e.g., I have to read him the letter il faut que je lui past tenses) avoir, e.g., I have run too fast j'ai couru trop vite; (to form compound past tenses) avoir, e.g., I have run too fast j'ai couru trop vite; (to form compound past tenses with some intransitive verbs and all reflexive verbs) être, e.g., they have arrived elles sont arrives; to have just pp venir de + inf, e.g., they have just returned ils viennent de rentrer; e.g.,

de rentrer ave/lock s couvre-nuque m

aven ['hevən] s havre m, asile m
aversack ['hævər,sæk] s havresac m
avoc ['hævək] s ravage m; to play
havoc with causer des dégâts à

aw [ho] s (bot) cenelle f || tr & intr tourner à gauche || interj dial, à

they had just returned ils venaient

gauche! Iawaiian [hə'warjən] adj hawaïen || s

lawai'ian Is'lands spl îles fpl Hawaii
aw'-haw' s rire m bête || intr rire

aw-naw's fire m bete in the fire bettement il inter heu!

awk [hok] s faucon m; (mortarboard) taloche f; (sharper) (coll) vautour m

it colporter; to hawk up expectorer

lintr chasser au faucon; (to hawk up phlegm) graillonner

awker ['hokər] s colporteur m awk' owl' s chouette f épervière awks/bill tur/tle s caret m, caouane f awse [hoz] s (hole) écubier m; (prow) nez m; (distance) évitage m

awse/hole/ s écubier m awser ['hozər] s haussière f

aw/thorn/ s aubépine f ay [he] s foin m; to hit the hay (slang) aller au plumard; to make

hay faire les foins ay' fe'ver s rhume m des foins ay'field' s pré m à foin

ay/fork' s fourche f à foin ay'loft' s fenil m, grenier m à foin ay/mak/er s (boxing) coup m de poing

en assommoir aymow ['he,mau] s fenil m; appro-

visionnement m de foin

ay/rack/ s râtelier m

hay'seed' s graine f de foin; (coll) culterreux m

hay/stack/ s meule f de foin
hay/wire/ adj (slang) en pagaille; to go
haywire (slang) perdre la boussole || s fil m de fer à lier le foin

hazard ['hæzərd] s risque m, danger m; (golf) obstacle m; at all hazards à

tout hasard || tr hasarder, risquer hazardous ['hæzərdəs] adj hasardé haze [hez] s brume f; (fig) obscurité f

|| tr brimer hazel ['hezəl] adj couleur de noisette, brun clair || s (tree) noisetier m,

avelinier m
ha/zel·aut' s noisette f, aveline f
hazing ['hezɪŋ] s brimade f; (at untversity) bizutage m

ha·zy ['hezi] adj (comp -zier; super -ziest) brumeux; (notion) nébuleux, vague

H/-bomb' s bombe f H
he [hi] pron pers il §87; lui §85; ce
§82B; he who celui qui §83

882B; he who celui qui 883 head [hed] stête f; (of bed) chevet m; (of boil) tête; (on glass of beer) mousse f; (of drum) peau f; (of cane) pomme f; (of coin) face f; (of barrel, cylinder, etc.) fond m; (of cylinder of automobile engine) culasse f; (of celery) pied m; (of ship) avant m; (of spear, ax, etc.) fer m; (of arrow) pointe f; (of business, department, etc.) chei m, directeur m; (of school) penter; chef m, directeur m; (of school) directeur, principal m; (of stream) source f; (of lake; of the lable) bout m, haut bout; (caption) titre m; (dem, naut bout; (caption) titre m; (ac-cisive point) point m culminant, crise f; at the head of à la tête de; from head to foot des pieds à la tête; head downwards la tête en bas; head of cattle boet m; head over heels in love (with) éperdument amoures (de) houte or billusties no care (de); heads or tails pile ou face; over one's head (beyond reach) hors de la portée de qn; (going to a higher authority) sans tenir compte de qn; to be out of one's head (coll) être timbré or fou; to go to one's head mon-ter à la tête de qn; to keep one's ter a la tete de qn; to keep base head garder son sang-froid; to keep one's head above water so tenir a flot; to not make head or tall of it n'y comprendre rien; to put heads together prendre conseil; to take it into one's head to avoir l'idée de, so mettre en tête de to win by a head gagner d'une tête | tr (to direct) diriger; (a procession) conduire, mener; (an organization; a class in school) être en tête de; (a list) venir en tête de; to head off détourner || intr (said of grain) épier; to head for or towards se diriger vers

head'ache' s mai m de tête head'band' s bandeau m head'board' s panneau m de tête head'cheese' s fromage m de tête head' cold' s rhume m de cerveau head/dress/ s coiffure f

head'first' adv la tête la première: (impetuously) précipitamment

head'frame' s (min) chevalement m head'gear' s garniture f de tête, couvrechef m; (for protection) casque m head/hunt/er s chasseur m de têtes

heading ['hedin] s titre m; (of letter) en-tête m; (of chapter) tête f

headland ['hedland] s promontoire m headless ['hedlis] adj sans tête; (leaderless) sans chef

head/light' s (aut) phare m; (naut) fanal m; (rr) feu m d'avant head/line' s (of newspaper) manchette (of article) titre m; to make the headlines apparaître aux premières pages des journaux | tr mettre en vedette

head/lin/er s (slang) tête f d'affiche head'long' adj précipité || adv précipi-

head/man's (pl -men') chef m

head/mas/ter s principal m, directeur m head/most/ adj de tête, premier

head' of'fice s bureau m central; (director's office) direction f; (of a corporation) siège m social

head' of hair' s chevelure j head'-on' adj & adv de front, face à

head/phones/ spl écouteurs mpl, casque

head/piece's (any covering for head) casque m; (headset) écouteur m; (brains, judgment) tête f, caboche f;

(typ) vignette f, en-tête m head/quar/ters s bureau m central; commissariat m de police; (mil) quartier m général; (staff headquarters)

(mil) état-major m head/rest/ s appui-tête m

head/set/s casque m, écouteurs mpl head/sman s (pl-men) bourreau m head/stone/s pierre f tumulaire (à la tête d'une tombe); (cornerstone)

pierre angulaire

head'strong' adj têtu, entêté head/wait/er s maître m d'hôtel, ste-

ward m

head/wa/ters spl cours m supérieur d'une rivière

head/way' s progrès m, marche f avant;

(between buses) intervalle m; (naut) erre f; to make headway progresser, aller de l'avant head/wear/ s garniture f de tête headwind ['hed,wind] s vent m con-

traire, vent debout head/work/ s travail m mental, travail

de tête head.y ['hedi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (wine) capiteux; (conduct) emporté; (news) excitant; (perjume)

heal [hil] tr guérir; (a wound) cica-

triser | Intr guérir
healer ['hilor'] s guérisseur m
healing [hilor'] s guérisseur m
healing [hilor'] s guérison f
health [helθ'] s santé f; to be in good
health se porter bien, être en bonne
santé; to be in poor health se porter mal, être en mauvaise santé; to heart/break' s crève-cœur m

drink to the health of boire à la sant de; to enjoy radiant health avoir un santé florissante; to your health!

healthful ['hel0fəl] adj sain; (air, cl mate, etc.) salubre; (recreation, work

etc.) salutaire

health-y ['hel0i] adi (comp -ier; supe -iest) sain; (air, climate, etc.) salubre (person) bien portant; (appetite) re

heap [hip] s tas m, amas m || tr entag ser, amasser; to heap (honors, praise etc.) on s.o. combler qn de; to hea (insults) on s.o. accabler on de

hear (hir) v (pret & pp heard (hird) tr entendre, ouir; to hear it sai l'entendre dire; to hear s.o. sing, t hear s.o. singing entendre chante qn, entendre qn qui chante; to hea s.th. sung entendre chanter q.ch. intr entendre; hear! hear! très bien bravol; hear yel oyezl; to hear about entendre parler de; to hear from avoir des nouvelles de; to hear de entendre parler de; to hear tell o (coll) entendre parler de; to hear the entendre dire que

hearer ['hirər] s auditeur m; hearen auditoire m

hearing ['hrrin] s (sense) l'ouïe f; (act opportunity to be heard) audition in the hearing of en la présence de, devant; within hearing à portée de la voix hearing aid's sonotone m, micro

vibrateur m, appareil m de correctio auditive

hear'say' s oui-dire m

hear/say ev/idence s simples oui-dir

hearse [hars] s corbillard m; char s

heart [hart] s cœur m; (cards) cœur after one's heart selon son cœur; s heart au fond; by heart par cœur heart and soul corps et âme; lift u your hearts! hauf les cœurs!; break the heart of fendre le cœur à to die of a broken heart mourir d chagrin; to eat one's heart out ronger le cœur; to eat to one's heart content manger tout son soul; to go to the heart of the matter entrer dar le vif de la question; to have one heart in one's work avoir le cœur l'ouvrage; to have one's heart in th right place avoir le cœur bien place to lose heart perdre courage; to ope one's heart to épancher son cœur a to take heart prendre courage; t take to heart prendre à cœur; to wes one's heart on one's sleeve avoir cœur sur les lèvres; with a heav heart le cœur gros; with all one heart de tout son cœur; with one heart in one's mouth le gosier serré

heart'ache' s peine f de cœur heart' attack' s crise f cardiaque heart/beat's battement m du cœur eartbroken ['hart,broken] adj navré, |

neart/burn' s pyrosis m

neart' cher'ry s guigne f neart' disease' s maladie f de cœur nearten ['hart-an] tr encourager neart fail'ure s arrêt m du cœur neartfelt ['hart, felt] adj sincère, cor-

dial, bien senti nearth [hard] s foyer m, âtre m nearth'stone' s pierre f de cheminée

neartily ['hartili] adv de bon cœur,

neartless ['hartlis] adj sans cœur heart' of stone' s (fig) cœur m de

neart'-rend'ing adj désolant, navrant neart'sick' adj désolé, chagrin neart'strings' spl fibres jpl, replis mpl

heart'-to-heart' adj franc, ouvert; sérieux | adv à cœur ouvert

heart' trans'plant s greffe f du cœur, transplantation f cardiaque

teart/ trou'ble s maladie f de cœur teart/ trou'ble s maladie f de cœur tearty ('hartij ad j (comp -ier; super tearty ('hartij ad j (comp -ier; super teat) cordial, sincère; (meal) co-pieux; (laugh) sonore; (eaer) gros teat [hit] s chaleur f; (heating) chauf-

fage m; (rut of animals) rut m; (in horse racing) éliminatoire t; in heat en rut || tr échauffer; (e.g., a house) chauffer || intr s'échauffer; to heat

up chauffer heated (fig) chaud,

heater ['hitər] s (for food) réchaud m; (for heating house) calorifère m heath [hid] s bruyère f hea-them ['hidən] adi paien || s (pl

-then or -thens) paien m heathendom ['hiðəndəm] s paganisme

heather ['heőər] s bruyère f heating ['hitɪŋ] adj échauffant || s

heat' light'ning s éclairs mpl de chaleur heat' shield' s (rok) bouclier m contre

la chaleur, bouclier antithermique heat'stroke' s insolation f, coup m de

heat' wave' s vague f de chaleur; (phys)

onde f calorifique
beave [hiv] s soulèvement m; heaves
(vet) pousse f || v (pret & pp heaved
or hove [hov]) tr soulèver; (to
throw) lancer; (a sigh) pousser; (the
anchor) lever || intr se soulever; faire
des efforts pour vomir; (said of

bosom) palpiter
heaven ['hevan] s ciel m; for heaven's
sake pour l'amour de Dieu; Heaven
le ciel; heavens cieux mpl, ciel
heaventy ['hevanli] adj céleste

heavenly body s corps m céleste heavey ['hevi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) lourd, pesant; (heart; crop; eater; baggage; rain, sea, weather) gros; (meal) copieux; (sleep) profond; (work) pénible; (book, reading, etc.) indigeste; (parts) (theat) tragique, sombre || adv lourd, lourde-ment; to hang heavy on peser sur

heav'y drink'er s fort buveur m heav'y-du'ty adj extra-fort

heav'y-heart'ed adj au cœur lourd heav'y-set' adj de forte carrure, cos-

heav'y-weight's (boxing) poids m lourd Hebraist ['hibre-ist] s hébraïsant m Hebrew ['hibru] adj hébreu, hébraïque

| s (language) hébreu m, langue f hébraïque; (man) Hébreu m; (woman) Juive

hecatomb ['hekə,tom] s hécatombe f heckle ['hekəl] ir interrompre bruyamment, chaluter; (on account of trifles) asticoter, harceler heckler ['heklər] s interrupteur m im-

pertinent, interpellateur m
hectic ['hektrk] adj fou, bouleversant
hedge [hedʒ] s haie j || tr entourer
d'une haie; to hedge in entourer de
tous côtés || intr chercher des échappatoires, hésiter; (com) faire la con-

trepartie hedge/hog/ s hérisson m; (porcupine)

porc-épic m hedge/hop/ v (pret & pp -hopped; ger -hopping) intr (aer) voler en rase-

hedgerow ['hed3,ro] s bordure f de

haies, haie f vive

heed [hid] s attention f, soin m; to take heed prendre garde || tr faire atten-tion à, prendre garde à || intr faire

non a, prendre garde a || intr lane attention, prendre garde heedful ['hidfa] adj attentif heedless ['hidlus] adj inattentif heehaw ['hi,ha] s hi-han m || intr pousser des hi-hans heel [hil] s talon m; (slang) goujat m; to be down at the heel trainer la sattette to cool are's heele (actill ere.

to be down at the neet trainer la savate; to cool one's heels (coll) croquer le marmot, faire le pied de grue hefty ['hefti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) costaud; (heavy) pesant heifer [hefter] s génisse f height [hart] s hauteur f; (e.g., of folly)

comble m heighten ['harton] tr rehausser; (to in-

crease the amount of augmenter; (to set off, bring out) relever || intresere statusser; augmenter heinous [hennes] adj odieux, atroce heir [er] s hériter m; to become the heir of hériter de

heir' appar'ent s (pl heirs apparent)
héritier m présomptif
heiress ['errs] s héritière f
heir/loom' s meuble m, bijou m, or

souvenir m de famille Helen ['helən] s Hélène f

helicopter ['heli,kaptər] s hélicoptère

heliport ['heli port] s héliport m

helium ['hilr-əm] s hélium m

helix ['hiliks] s (pl helixes or helices ['heli,siz]) hélice f; (anat) hélix m

hell [hel] s enfer m hell'bent' adj (slang) hardi; hellbent on (slang) acharné en diable à

hell'cat' s (bad-tempered woman) har- | henna ['hena] s henné m | tr teindre pie f; (witch) sorcière f

Hellene ['helin] s Hellène mf

Hellenic [he'lenik], [he'linik] adj helhell'fire' s feu m de l'enfer

hellish ['hellf] adj infernal
hel·lo [he'lo] s (pl -los) bonjour m ||
interj bonjour!; (on telephone) allô! helm [helm] s gouvernail m

helmet ['helmit] s casque m

helms/man s (pl -men) homme m de

help [help] s aide f, secours m; (work-ers) main-d'œuvre f; (office workers) employés mpl; (domestic servants) domestiques mfpl; help wanted (public sign) offres d'emploi, on bauche; there's no help for it il n'y a pas de remède || tr aider, secourir; so help me God! que Dieu me juge!; to help down aider à descendre; to help oneself se défendre; (to food) se servir; to not be able to help ne pouvoir s'empêcher de || intr aider ||

interj au secours!

helper ['helpər] s aide mj, assistant m
helpful ['helpfəl] adj utile; (person)

serviable, secourable

helping ['helpin] s (of food) portion f helpless ['helpins] adj (weak) faible; (powerless) impuissant; (penniless) sans ressource; (confused) désemparé: (situation) sans recours

helter-skelter ['heltər'skeltər] adj dé-sordonné || s débandade f || adv pêle-

hem [hem] s ourlet m, bord m || v (pret & pp hemmed; ger hemming) tr ourier, border; to hem in entourer, cerner || intr faire un ouriet; to hem and haw ânonner; (fig) tourner autour du pot || interj hum!
hemisphere ['hemr_sfir] s hémisphère

hemistich ['hemi,stik] s hémistiche m

hem'line' s ourlet m de la jupe hem'lock' s (Tsuga canadensis) sapin m du Canada, pruche f; (herb and poison) ciguë f

hemoglobin [hema 'globin], [,hima-'globin] s hémoglobine f [/himahemophilia

[,hema'fili.a], 'fili.ə] s hémophilie j

hemorrhage ['heməridz] s hémorragie f hemorrhoids ['hemə roidz] spl hémor-

hemostat ['hemə,stæt], ['himə,stæt] s hémostatique m

hemp [hemp] s chanvre m

hem'stitch' s ourlet m à jour | tr ourler à jour || intr faire un ourlet à jour hen [hen] s poule ;

hence [hens] adv d'ici; (therefore)

hence/forth/ adv désormais, doréna-

hench-man ['hent/man] s (pl -men) partisan m, acolyte m, complice mf hen'coop' s cage f à poules, épinette f hen/house/ s poulailler m

hen'peck' tr mener par le bout du nez

Henry ['henri] s Henri m

hep [hep] adj (slang) à la page, dans le train; to be hep to (slang) être au courant de

her [har] adj poss son 888 || pron pers elle \$85; la \$87; lui \$87 herald ['herəld] s héraut m; (fig)

avant-coureur m | tr annoncer; to

herald in introduire herald-ry ['herəldri] s (pl -ries) héraldique f, blason m

herb [hrb], [hhrb] s herbe f; (pharm) herbe médicinale or officinale; herbs for seasoning fines herbes

herculean [har'kjuli-an], [harkju'liən] adi herculéen

herd [hard] s troupeau m || tr rassembler en troupeau || intr-to herd to-

gether s'attrouper herds/man s (pl -men) pâtre m; (of

sheep) berger m; (of cattle) bouvier m
here [hrr] adv ici; from here to there
d/ici lå; here and there çå et lå, parci par-lå; here below ici-bas; here is
or here are voici; here lies ci-git;
that's neither here nor there ça n'a rien à y voir || interj tenez!; (answering roll call) présent!

hereabouts ['hirə,bauts] adv près d'ici re-after s—the hereafter l'autre monde || adv désormais, à l'avenir; (farther along) ci-après here-af/ter

here by adv par ce moyen, par ceci; (in legal language) par les présentes hereditary [hi'redi ,teri] adj héréditaire heredi-ty [hi'rediti] s (pl -ties) héré-

here in' adv ici; (on this point) en ceci; (in this writing) ci-inclus

here of adv de ceci, à ce sujet here on' adv là-dessus

here-sy ['herəsi] s (pl -sies) hérésie f heretic ['herətik] adj & s hérétique mf heretical [ha'retikəl] adj hérétique heretofore [,hirtu'for] adv jusqu'ici here'upon' adv là-dessus

here-with adv ci-joint, avec ceci heritage ['heritida] s héritage m

hermetic(al) [har metik(al)] adj herméhermit ['harmit] s ermite m

hermitage ['harmitid3] s ermitage m hernita ['harmite] s (pl -as or -ae [,i])

he-ro ['hiro] s (pl -roes) héros m heroic [hi'ro-ik] adj héroïque || heroics spl (verse) vers m héroïque;

(language) grandiloquence f

heroin ['hero-in] s héroine / heroine ['hero.in] s héroïne f heroism ['hero,izəm] s héroïsme m

heron ['heron] s héron m

herring ['herrn] s hareng m

her'ring-bone's (in fabrics) point m de chausson; (in hardwood floors) parquet m à batons rompus; (in design) arête f de hareng

hers [harz] pron poss le sien 889

per-self! pron pers elle §85; soi §85; elle-même §86; se §87 elle-même §86; se §87 lestian-cy ['hezzitensi] s (pl -cles) hési-m

tation

nesitant ['hezrtənt] adj hésitant

hesitate ['hezi ,tet] intr hésiter

hesitation [,hez1'te/ən] s hésitation f heterodox ['hetərə,daks] adj hétéroheterodyne ['hetərə,dain] adi hétéro-

heterogeneous [,hetərə'dzin1.es] adj

hew [hju] v (pret hewed; pp hewed or hewn) tr tailler, couper; to hew down abattre || intr-to hew close to the line (coll) agir dans les règles, être très méticuleux

hex [heks] s porte-guigne m || tr porter

la guigne à

hey (he) interj hé!; attention! hey'day' s meilleure période f, fleur f hi [har] interj salut! hia-tus [hai'etas] s (pl -tuses or -tus) (gap) lacune f; (in a text; in verse)

hibernate ['harber net] intr hiberner

hibiscus [hɪˈbɪskəs], [haɪˈbɪskəs] s hibiscus m, ketmie f hiccough or hiccup [ˈhɪkəp] s hoquet

m || intr hoqueter hick [hik] (coll) adj & s rustaud m hicko-ry ['hikəri] s (pl -ries) hickory m

hidden ['hidən] adj caché, dérobée; (mysterious) occulte

hide [hard] s peau f, cuir m || v (pret hid [hrd]; pp hid or hidden ['hrd-en]) tr cacher; to hide s.th. from cacher q.ch. à || intr se cacher; to

hide from se cacher à hide'-and-seek' s cache-cache m hide'-bound' adj à l'esprit étroit hideous ['hndr-ss] adj hideux hide'-out' s (coll) repaire m, planque f hiding ['hardrn] s dissimulation f; (punishment) (coll) raclée f, rossée f; in hiding caché
hid'ing place' s cachette f
hlerar-chy ['hai-ə,rarki] s (pl -chies)

hiérarchie f hieroglyphic [hat-ərə girfik] adj hié-hieroglyphic [hid-phiéroglyphe m

roglyphique || s hiéroglyphe m hi-fi ['har'far] adj (coll) de haute fi-délité || s (coll) haute fidélité f hi/-fi/ fan' s (coll) fanatique mf de la

haute fidélité

haute Indented
high [hat] adj haut; (river, price, rate,
temperature, opinion) élevé; (fever,
wind) fort; (sea, wind) gros; (cheekbones) saillant; (sound) aigu; (coll)
gris; (culin) avancé; high and dry à
sec; high and mighty prétentieux; to be high (coll) avoir son pompon || s (aut) prise f directe; on high en haut, dans le ciel || adv haut; à un prix élevé; high and low partout; to aim high viser haut; to come high se

high/ al/tar s maître-autel m high/ball/ s whisky m à l'eau

high! blood! pres'sure s hypertension f high/born' adj de haute naissance

high/brow/ adj & s (slang) intellectuel

high/ chair/ s chaise f d'enfant

high/ command/ s haut commande-

high' cost of liv'ing s cherté f de la vie high'er education ['har-ər] s enseignement m supérieur

high'er-up' s (coll) supérieur m hiérarchique

high/est bid/der ['har-ist] s dernier enchérisseur m

high' explossive s haut explosif m, explosif puissant highfalutin [,harfə'lutən] adj (coll)

ampoulé high' fidel'ity s haute fidélité f

high fre quency s haute fréquence f high gear s (aut) prise f directe

high'-grade' adj de qualité supérieure high/-hand/ed adj autoritaire, arbitraire

high' hat' s chapeau m haut de forme high'-hat' adj (coll) snob, poseur || high'-hat' app -hattet; ger -hatting) tr (coll) traiter de haut en

high'-heeled' adj à talons hauts

high' horse' s raideur f hautaine; to get up on one's high horse monter sur ses grands chevaux

high' jinks' [,d31nks] s (slang) clowne-

night' jinks' [, a3thks] s (slang) clowne-rie f, drôlerie / high' jump' s saut m en hauteur high-key' adj (phot) lumineux highland ['hatlend] s pays m de mon-tagne; highlands hautes terres fpl

high' life' s grand monde m high'light' s (big moment) clou m;

highlights (in a picture) clairs mpl tr mettre en vedette

highly ['haɪli] adv hautement; (very) extrêmement, fort; haut, e.g., highly colored haut en couleur; to think highly of avoir une bonne opinion de

High! Mass! s grand-messe f

high'-mind'ed adj magnanime, noble highness ['harnis] s hauteur f; Highness Altesse f

high' noon' s plein midi m

high/-oc/tane adj à indice d'octane

high'-pitched' adj aigu; (roof) à forte high/-powered/ adj de haute puissance

high'-pres'sure adj à haute pression; (fig) dynamique, persuasif | tr (coll)

gonfler à bloc high/-priced/ adj de prix élevé high/ priest/ s grand prêtre m; (fig)

pontife m high/road' s grand-route f; (fig) bonne

voie f high' school' s école f secondaire pu-blique; (in France) lycée m

high/-school stu/dent s lycéen m; collé-

high' sea' s houle f, grosse mer f; high seas haute mer

high' soci'ety s la haute société, le beau

164

high/-speed/ adj à grande vitesse high/-spir/ited adj fougueux,

high' spir'its spl gaieté f, entrain m high' stakes' spl—to play for high stakes jouer gros jeu
high-strung ['haɪ'strʌŋ] adj tendu,

high/-test/ gas/oline s supercarburant m high' tide' s marée f haute, haute

high' time' s heure f, e.g., it is high time for you to go c'est certainement l'heure de votre départ; (slang) bombance f, bombe f
high' trea'son s haute trahison f

high' volt'age s haute tension f

high wa'ter s marée f haute, hautes

high/way's grand-route f

high/way commis/sion s administration f des ponts et chaussées

high/way/man s (pl -men) voleur m de

high/way map's carte f routière

high: way map's carte; housele hijack ['har, dawk], tr (coil) arrêter et voler sur la route; (coil) saisir de force; (an airplane) (coil) détourner hijacker ['har, dawker] s (coil) bandit m, bandit de grand chemin; (coil)

pirate m de l'air, pirate aérien

hijacking ['hat,d3ækɪŋ] s (coll) pirapied,

terie f aérienne, détournement m hike [hark] s excursion f à pied, voyage m pédestre; (e.g., in rent) hausse f || tr hausser, faire monter || intr faire de longues promenades pied

hiker ['haikər] s excursionniste mf a pied, touriste mf pédestre

hilarious [hi'leri.es], [hai'leri.es] adj

hilare, gai; (joke) hilarant hill [hil] s colline f, coteau m; (incline)

côte f; (mil) cote f; over hill and dale par monts et par vaux || tr (a plant) butter, chausser

hill/bil/ly s (pl -lies) montagnard m rustique

hillock ['hɪlək] s tertre m, butte f

hill'side' s versant m, coteau m hill-y ['hili] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) accidenté;

pente, à fortes pentes bilt [hilt] s poignée f; up to the hilt jusqu'à la garde

him [him] pron pers lui §85, §87; le

him-self' pron lui \$85; soi \$85; lui-même \$86; se \$87 hind [haind] adj postérieur, de derrière

hinder ['hindər] tr empêcher

hind/most/ adj dernier, ultime

hind/quar/ter a arrière-train m, train m de derrière; (of horse) arrière-main m hindrance ['hindrans] s empêchement

hind'sight' s (of firearm) hausse f; compréhension f tardive

high'-sound'ing adi pompeux, préten- | Hindu [hindu] adi hindou | s Hindou

hinge [hɪndʒ] s charnière f, gond m; (of mollusk) charnière; (bb) onglet m || intr—to hinge on axer sur, dépendre de

hin nv ['hini] s (pl -nies) bardot m

hint [hint] s insinuation f; (small quantity) soupçon m; to take the hint comprendre à demi-mot, accepter le conseil || tr insinuer || intr procéder par insinuation; to hint at laisser en-

hinterland ['hintər,lænd] s arrière-pays

hip [hip] adj (slang) à la page, dans le train; to be hip to (slang) être au courant de || s hanche f; (of roof) hip/bone's os m coxal, os de la hanche

hipped adj-to be hipped on (coll)

avoir la manie de
hippety-hop ['hippitr'hap] adv (coll)
en sautillant

hip-po ['hrpo] s (pl -pos) (coll) hippopotame m

hippopota mus [,hipa'patamas] s (pl -muses or -mi [,mai]) hippopotame

hip! roof! s toit m en croupe hire [hair] s (salary) gages mpl; (rent-ing) louage m; for hire à louer; in the hire of aux gages de || tr (a person) engager, embaucher; (to rent) louer, prendre en location || intr-to hire out (said of person) se louer,

hired' girl' s servante f, servante de ferme

hired' man' s (pl men') s (coll) valet m de ferme, garçon m de ferme

hireling ['harrin] adj & s mercenaire m hiring ['harrin] s embauchage m his [hiz] adj poss son \$88 | pron poss le sien \$89

Hispanic [his'pænik] adj hispanique Hispanist ['hispanist], [his'pænist] hispanisant m

hiss [his] s sifflement m || tr & intr

hist [hist] interj psitt!, pst! histology [his'taled3i] s histologie f historian [his'tori-en] s historian m historic(al) [his'tarik(el)], [his'torik-

(əl)] adj historique histo-ry ['histəri] s (pl -ries) histoire f
histrionic [,histri'onik] adj théâtral || histrionics s art m du théâtre; (fig)

hit [hit] s coup m; (blow that hits its mark) coup au but, coup heureux; (sarcastic remark) coup de patte, trait m satirique; (on the hit parade) tube m; (baseball) coup de batte; (theat) succès m, spectacle m très couru; (coll) réussite f; to make a hif (coll) faire sensation || v (pret & pp hit; ger hitting) tr frapper; (the mark) atteindre; (e.g., a car) heurter, heurter contre; (to move the emotions of) toucher; to hit it off (coll)

s'entendre, se trouver d'accord || intr | frapper; to hit on tomber sur, trouver hit/-and-run/ driv/er s chauffard m qui abandonne la scène d'un accident,

qui prend la fuite

hitch [htt] s saccade f, secousse f; obstacle m, difficulté f; (knot) nœud m, e.g., timber hitch nœud de bois; without a hitch sans accroe || tr accrocher; (naut) nouer; to hitch up (e.g., a horse) atteler

hitch/hike/ intr (coll) faire de l'auto-

hitch/hik/er s auto-stoppeur m

hitch/hik/ing s auto-stop m

hitch'ing post' s poteau m d'attache hither [hiðər] adv ici; hither and

thither çà et là

hith'er-to' adv jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent
hit'-or-miss' adj capricieux, éventuel hit' parade' s (coll) chansons fpl popu-

hit' rec'ord s (coll) disque m à succès hive [harv] s ruche f; hives (pathol)

hoard [hord] s entassement m, trésor m || tr accumuler secrètement, thésauriser || intr accumuler, entasser,

hearding ['hordin] s accumulation f

secrète, thésaurisation f
hoarfrost ['hor,frost] s givre m, gelée

hoarse [hors] adj enroué, rauque hoarseness ['horsnis] s enrouement m

hoar-y ['hori] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) chenu, blanchi

hoax [hoks] s mystification f, canard m || tr mystifier hob [hob] s (of fireplace) plaque f; to play hob (coil) causer des ennuis; to play hob with (coll) bouleverser

play nob with (coll) bodieverser
hobble ['habəl] s (limp) boitillement
m; (rope used to tie legs of animal)
entrave f || tr faire boiter; (e.g., a
horse) entraver || intr boiter, clocher
hob-by ['habi] s (pl -bles) distraction

j, violon m d'Ingres; (orn) hobereau m; to ride one's hobby enfourcher son dada

hob'by-horse' s cheval m de bois hob'gob'lin s lutin m; (bogy) épouvan-

hob/nail/ s caboche f

hob-nob ['hab,nab] v (pret & pp
-nobbed; ger -nobbing) intr trinquer
ensemble; to hobnob with être à tu

et a tol avec
ho-bo ['hobo] s (pl -bos or -boes)
chemineau m, vagabond m
hock [hok] s (of horse) jarret m;
(wine) vin m du Rhin; (pawn) (coll)
gage m; in hock (coil) au clou; (in
prison) (coll) au bloc || tr couper le
jarret à; (to pawn) (coll) mettre en gage, mettre au clou hockey ['haki] s hockey m

hock/shop/ s (slang) mont-de-piété m,

hocus-pocus ['hokas'pokas] s tour m de passe-passe; (meaningless formula) abracadabra m

hod [had] s oiseau m, auge f hod/ car/rier s aide-maçon m

hodgepodge ['had3/pad3] s salmigondis m, méli-mélo m

hoe [ho] s houe f, binette f || tr houer,

hog [hag], [hag] s pourceau m, porc m; (pig) cochon || v (pret & pp hogged; ger hogging) tr (slang) s'emparer de, saisir avidement hog'back' s dos m d'âne hoggish ['hagɪʃ], ['hagɪʃ] adj glouton

hogs/head' s barrique

hog'wash' s eaux fpl grasses; vinasse f; (fig) boniments mpl à la noix de coco hoist [horst] s monte-charge m, grue f; (shove) poussée y vers le haut || tr lever, guinder; (a flag, sail, boat, etc.) hisser

hoity-toity ['horti'torti] adj hautain; to be hoity-toity le prendre de haut

hokum ['hokəm] s (coll) boniments mpl, fumisterie f

hold [hold] s prise f; (handle) poignée f, manche m; (domination) pouvoir m, autorité f; (mus) point m d'orgue; (naut) cale f; hold for arrival (formula on envelope) garder jusqu'à l'ar-rivée; to take hold of empoigner, saisir || v (pret & pp held [held]) tr tenir; (one's breath; s.o.'s attention) retenir; (to contain) contenir; (a job; a title) avoir, posséder; (e.g., a university chair) occuper; (a jort) défendre; (a note) (mus) tenir, prolonger; to be held to be . . . passer ..; to hold back or in retenir; pour. to hold one's own rivaliser, se défendre; to hold out tendre, offrir; to hold over continuer, remettre; to hold over continuer, remettre; hold s.o. to be . . . tenir qu pour ; to hold s.o. to his word obliger on à tenir sa promesse; to hold up (to delay) retarder; (to keep from falling) retenir, soutenir; (to rob) (coll) voler à main armée || intr (to hold good) rester valable, rester en vigueur; hold on! (telp) restez en lignel; to hold back se retenir, hésiter; to hold forth disserter; to hold off se tenir à distance; to hold on or out tenir bon; to hold on to s'ac-crocher à, se cramponner à; to hold out for insister pour

out for insister pour holder [vholder] s possesseur m; (of stock) porteur m; (of stock; of a record) detenteur m; (of degree, fellowship, etc.) impétrant m; (for a cigarette) porte-cigarettes m; (of a post, a right, etc.) titulaire mf; (for holding, e.g., a hot dish) poignée f holding [vholding] s possession f; holdings valeurs fpl; (of an investor) portefeuille m; (of a landlord) propriétés ful

priétés fpl

hold/ing com/pany s holding trust m, holding m

hold'up' s (stop, delay) arrêt m; (coll) attaque f à main armée, hold-up m; what's the holdup? (coll) qu'est-ce qu'on attend?

hole [hol] s trou m; in the hole (coll)

dans l'embarras; to burn a hole in s.o.'s pocket (coll) briler la poche à qn; to get s.o. out of a hole (coll) tirer qn d'un mauvais pas; to pick holes in (coll) trouver à redire à. démolir; to wear holes in (e.g., a garment) trouer || intr-to hole up se

holiday ['halt de] s jour m de fête, jour férié; (vacation) vacances fpl holiness ['holinis] s sainteté f; His

Holiness Sa Sainteté

holla ['halə], [hə'la] interi holà! Holland ['holand] s Hollande f; la

Hollander ['haləndər] s Hollandais m hollow ['halo] adj & s creux m || adv
—to beat all hollow (coll) battre à

plate couture || tr creuser

hol-ly ['hali] s (pl -lies) houx m hol/ly-hock' s primerose f, rose f tré-

holm' oak' [hom] s yeuse f holocaust ['hale,kost] s (sacrifice) holocauste m; (disaster) sinistre m holster ['holster] s étui m; (on saddle)

fonte f
ho-iy ['holi] adj (comp -lier; super
-liest) saint; (e.g., water) benit
Ho'ly Ghost' s Saint-Esprit m

ho'ly or'ders spl ordres mpl sacrés Ho'ly Scrip'ture s l'Écriture f Sainte Ho'ly See! s Saint-Siège m

Ho'ly Sep'ulcher s Saint Sépulcre m ho'ly wa'ter s eau f bénite Ho'ly Writ' s l'Écriture f Sainte

homage ['hamida], ['amida] s hom-

mage m home [hom] adj domestique; national, natal || s foyer m, chez-soi m, domicile m; (house) maison f; (of the arts; native land) patrie f; (for the sick, poor, etc.) asile m, foyer, hospice m; at home à la maison; (at ease) à l'aise; make yourself at home faites comme chez vous || adv à la maison; to see s.o. home raccompagner qn jusqu'à chez lui; to strike home frapper juste, toucher au vif

home' address' s adresse f personnelle home/bod/y s (pl -ies) casanier m, pantouflard m

homebred ['hom,bred] adj élevé à la

maison; du pays, indigène home'-brew' s boisson f faite à la

maison

home/com/ing s retour m au foyer; (at university, church, etc.) journée f or semaine f des anciens

home' coun'try s pays m natal home/ deliv/ery s livraison f à domi-

home! econom'ics s économie f domestique; (instruction) enseignement m

home! front! s théâtre m d'opérations

à l'intérieur du pays home/land' s patrie f, pays m natal

homeless ['homlis] adj sans foyer

home' life' s vie f familiale home'like' adj familial, comme chez soi

home'-lov'ing adj casanier

home-ly ['homli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) (not good-looking) laid, vilain; (not elegant) sans façons home/made/ adi fait à la maison, de

home/mak/er s maîtresse f de maison,

ménagère i home of fice s siège m social

homeopathy [,homi'apəθi], 'apə0i] s homéopathie f

home/own/er s propriétaire mf home' plate' s (baseball) marbre m

home' port' s port m d'attache home' rule' s autonomie f, gouvernement m autonome home/sick/ adj nostalgique; to

homesick avoir le mal du pays home/sick/ness s mal m du pays, nos-

homespun ['hom span] adi filé à la

maison; (fig) simple, sans apprêt home/stead s bien m de famille, ferme f

home/stretch/ s fin f de course, dernière étape f
home' team' s locaux mpl, équipe f

qui reçoit home/town/ s ville f natale

homeward ['homward] adj de retour

adv vers la maison; vers son pays home/work/ s travail m à la maison:

devoirs mpl

homey ['homi] adj (comp homier; su-per homiest) (coll) familial, intime homicida [hami 'sardel] adj homicide homicide ['hami 'sard] s (act) homi-

cide m; (person) homicide mf homi·ly ['hamrli] s (pl -lies) homélie f hom'ing head' s (of missile) tête f cher-

hom'ing pi'geon s pigeon m voyageur hominy ['hamini] s semoule f de maïs

homogeneous [,homə'dzini-əs], [,ha-mə'dzini-əs] adj homogène homogenize [ha'mad30,na12] tr homo-

homonym ['hamenim] s homonyme m

homonymous [ha'manımas] adi hohomosexual [,homə'sek[v.əl] adj & s

hone [hon] s pierre f à aiguiser || tr aiguiser, affiler honest ['anist] adj honnête; (money)

honnêtement acquis

honesty ['anisti] s honnêteté f: (bot) monnaie / du pape

hon-ey ['hani] s miel m || v (pret & pp -eyed or -ied) tr emmieller

hon'ey-bee's abeille f à miel

hon'ey comb' s rayon m, gâteau m de cire; (anything like a honeycomb) nid m d'abeilles || tr cribler honeyed adj emmiellé

hon'ey-moon' s lune f de miel; voyage m de noces || intr passer la lune de

hon/ey-suck/le s chèvrefeuille m

honk [hank], [honk] s (aut) klaxon m || tr (the horn) sonner || intr klaxon[honki- |

honkytonk ['hanki,tank], ['hənki,tank] s (slang) boui-boui m honor ['anər] s honneur m; (award) distinction f; honors honneurs || tr

honorable ['anərəbəl] adj honorable hon'orable dis'charge s (mil) démobilisation f honorable

honorari-um [,ana'reri-am] s (pl -ums or -a [a]) s honoraires mpl honorary ['ana,'reri] adi honoraire honorific [,ana'rifik] adi honorifique

s formule f de politesse

m; (of chimney) hotte f; (academic hood) capuce m; (aut) capot m; (slang) gangster m || tr capoter hoodolum [huddlsm] s (coll) chenapan m hoodoo ['huddl s (bda luck) guigne f; (rites) vaudou m || tr porter la

guigne à

hood wink tr tromper, abuser hooey ['huis] s (slang) blague f hoof [huf], [huf] s sabot m; on the hoof sur pied || tr—to hoof it (coll)

aller à pied

hoof/beat's pas m de cheval hook [huk] s crochet m; (for fishing) hameçon m; (to join two things) croc

m; (boxing) crochet m; by hook or by crook (coll) de bric ou de broc, coûte que coûte; hook line and sinker (coll) tout à fait, avec tout le bataclan; to get one's hooks on to (coll) mettre le grappin sur || tr accrocher; (e.g., a dress) agrafer; (e.g., a boat) crocher, gaffer; (slang) amorcer, attraper; to hook up agrafer; (e.g., a loudspeaking system)
monter || intr s'accrocher

hookah ('huka) s narguilé m hook/ and eye' s agrafe f et porte f hook/ and lad'der s camion m équipé d'une échelle d'incendie

hooked' rug' s tapis m à points noués hook'up' s (diagram) (rad, telv) montage m; (network) (rad, telv) chaîne f

hook/worm/ s ankylostome m hooky ['huki] s—to play hooky (coll) faire l'école buissonnière

hooligan ['hulrgən] s voyou m hooliganism ['hulrgən, 12əm] s voyou-

hoop [hup], [hup] s cerceau m; (of cask) cercle m || tr cercler, entourer hoop' skirt's crinoline f

hoot [hut] s huée f; (of owl) ululement
m || tr huer || intr huer; (said of owl)

ululer; to hoot at huer

hoot' owl' s chat-huant m, hulotte f hoof tow? s chat-meant m, nulotte 7
hop [hop] s saut m; (dance) (coll) sauterie f, surboum m; (coll) vol m en
avion, étape f; hops (bot) houblon
m || v (pret & pp hopped; ger hopping) tr sauter, franchir; (e.g., a taxi)
(coll) prendre || intr sauter, sautiller;
to hop on one foot sauter a clochepied; to hop over sauter hope [hop] s (feeling of hope) espé-

rance f; (instance of hope) espoir m; (person or thing one puts one's hope in) espérance, espoir || tr & intr espérer; to hope for espérer; to hope to + inf espérer + inf

hope' chest's trousseau m

hopeful ['hopfəl] adj (feeling hope)
plein d'espoir; (giving hope) promet-

hopeless ['hoplis] adj sans espoir hopper ['hoper] s (funnel-shaped con-tainer) trémie f; (of blast furnace) gueulard m

hop/per car's wagon-trémie m hop/scotch's marelle f horde [hord] s horde f horehound ['hor',havnd] s (bot) marrube m

horizon [hə'raɪzən] s horizon m horizontal [,harı'zantəl], [,hərı'zantal] adj horizontal || s horizontale f hor'izon'tal hold' s (telv) commande f de stabilité horizontale

hormone ['hormon] s hormone f

normone (mormon) s normone p horn [horn] s (bony projection on head of certain animals) corne f; (of anvil) bigorne f; (of auto) klaxon m; (of snail; of insect) antenne f; (mus) cor m; (French horn) (mus) cor d'har-monie; horns (of deer) bois m; to blow one's own horn (coll) se vanter, exalter son propre mérite; to draw in one's horns (fig) rentrer les cornes; to toot the horn corner || intr-to horn in (slang) intervenir sans façon

horn'beam' s (bot) charme m

horned! owl! s duc m

hornet ['hornit] s frelon m hor'net's nest' s guêpier m

horn' of plen'ty s corne f d'abondance horn'pipe' s chalumeau m; (dance)

horn'rimmed glas'ses spl lunettes fpl

horn-y ['horni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) corné, en corne; (callous) calleux; (horned) comu

horoscope ['hara,skop], ['hara,skop]
s horoscope m; to cast s.o.'s horoscope tirer l'horoscope de qu

horrible ['harrbal], ['horrbal] adj horrible; (coll) horrible, détestable horrid ['harrd, l'harrd] adj affreux; (coll) affreux, très désagréable horri-fy ['harr, fai], ['horr, fai] v (pret' & pp-fied) tr horrifier

horror ['harər], ['hərər] 's horreur f; to have a horror of avoir horreur de hors d'oeuvre [pr'darv] s (pl hors d'oeuvres [or'darvz]) hors-d'œuvre m horse [hors] s cheval m; (of carpenter)

chevalet m; hold your horses! (coll) arrêtez un moment!; to back the wrong horse (coll) miser sur le mauvais cheval; to be a horse of another color (coll) être une autre paire de manches; to eat like a horse (coll) manger comme un ogre; to ride a horse monter à cheval || intr-to horse around (slang) muser, se ba-

horse/back/ s-on horseback à cheval || adv-to ride horseback monter à

horse/back rid/ing s équitation f. exer- ! cice m à cheval horse' blan'ket s couverture f de cheval

horse' break'er s dompteur m de che-

horse/car/ s tramway m à chevaux horse' chest'nut s (tree) marronnier m d'Inde: (nut) marron m d'Inde horse/cloth/ s housse f

horse' coll'ar s collier m de cheval

horse' deal'er s marchand m de che-

horse! doc'tor s (coll) vétérinaire m horse' fly's (pl flies) taon m horse/hair' s crin m

horse/hide/ s peau f or cuir m de che-

horse'laugh' s gros rire m bruyant horse/less car/riage ['horslis] s voiture

f sans chevaux horse/man s (pl -men) cavalier m; (at

race track) turfiste m horsemanship ['horsmən,/ip] s équita-

tion f

horse' meat' s viande f de cheval horse' op'era s (coll) western m

horse' pis'tol s pistolet m d'arçon horse'play' s jeu m de mains, clowne-

horse/pow/er s (746 watts) chevalvapeur anglais

horse' race's course f de chevaux

horse/rad/ish s raifort m

horse' sense' s (coll) gros bon sens m horse/shoe/ s fer m à cheval

horse'shoe'ing s ferrure f, ferrage m horse'shoe mag'net s aimant m en fer

à cheval horse' show' s exposition f de chevaux. concours m hippique

horse/tail' s queue f de cheval: (bot)

horse! thief' s voleur m de chevaux horse/ trad/er s maquignon m

horse! trad'ing s maquignonnage m horse/whip' s cravache f | v (pret & pp -whipped; ger -whipping) tr cra-

horse/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) s cava-

lière f, amazone f
hors y ['horsi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) chevalin; (coll) hippomane; (awkward in appearance) (coll) mala-

horticultural [,horti kalt/erel] adj hor-

horticulture ['horti,kalt/ər] s horticulture /

hose [hoz] s (flexible tube) tuyau m || s (pl hose) (stocking) bas m; (sock) chaussette f

hosier ['hoger] s bonnetier m ['hoʒəri] s la hosiery

(stockings) les bas mpl hospice ['haspis] s hospice m

hospitable ['haspitabal], [has'pitabal] adj hospitalier

hospital ['hospital] s hôpital m, clinique f, maison f de santé

hospitali-ty [,haspi'tæliti] s (pl -ties) hospitalité f

hospitalize ['hospita-laiz] tr hospita-

hos/pital plane's avion m sanitaire hos/pital ship/ s navire-hôpital m hos'pital train' s train m sanitaire

host [host] s hôte m; (who entertains host [nost] s note m; (who emericans dinner guests) amphitryon m; (multi-tude) foule f, légion f; (army) armée f; Host (eccl) hostie f hostage ['hostid] s hôtelerie f; (youth hostel ['hostel] s hôtelerie f;

hostel) auberge f de la jeunesse hostel-ry ['hastəlri] s (pl -ries) hôtel-

lerie f ['hostis] s hôtesse f; (taxt hostess

dancer) entraîneuse J hostile [hastrl] adi hostile

[has'tiliti] s (pl -ties) hoshostili-ty

hostler ['haslər], ['aslər] s palefrenier m, valet m d'écurie

m, valet m d'ecurie hot [hat] adj (comp hotter; super hottest) chaud; (spicy) piquant; (fight, pursuit, etc.) acharné; (in rut) en chaleur; (radioactive) (coll) fortement radioactif; hot off (e.g., the press) (coll) sortant tout droit de; to be hot (said of person) avoir chaud; (said of weather) faire chaud; to get hot under the collar (coll) s'emporter; to make it hot for (coll) rendre la vie intenable à, harceler

hot/ air/ s (slang) hablerie f, discours mpl vides

hot/-air/ fur/nace s calorifère m à air

hot' and cold' run'ning wa'ter s eau f courante chaude et froide

hot/bed's (hort) couche f, couche de fumier; (e.g., of vice) foyer m; (e.g., of intrigue) officine f

hot'-blood'ed adj au sang fougueux hot/box' s (rr) coussinet m échauffé hot' cake' s crêpe f; to sell like hot cakes (coll) se vendre comme des pe-

hot' dog' s saucisse f de Francfort, saucisse chaude

hotel [ho'tel] adj hôtelier || s hôtel m hotel/keep/er s hôtelier m hot/foot/ adv (coll) à toute vitesse || tr

-to hotfoot it after (coll) s'élancer à la poursuite de

hot'head'ed adj exalté, fougueux hot/house/ s serre f chaude

hot' pad' s (for plates at table) gardenappe m, dessous-de-plat m

hot' pep'per s piment m rouge hot/ plate/ s réchaud m

hot' rod' s (slang) bolide m

hot' rod'der [,rader] s (slang) bolide m, casse-cou m

hot' springs' spl sources fpl thermales hot'-temp'ered adj coléreux, irascible hot' wa'ter s (coll) mauvaise passe f;

to be in hot water (coll) être dans le hot/-wa/ter boil/er s chaudière f à eau

chaude hot/-wa/ter bot/tle s bouillotte f hot/-wa/ter heat/er s calorifère m à eau

of hot water) chauffe-eau m hot'-wa'ter heat'ing s chauffage m par

hot/-wa/ter tank/ s réservoir m d'eau

chaude, bâche f

hound [haund] s chien m de chasse, chien courant; to follow the hounds or to ride to hounds chasser à courre tr poursuivre avec ardeur, pour-

hour [aur] s heure f; by the hour à l'heure; on the hour à l'heure sonnante; to keep late hours se coucher

hour/glass/ s sablier m

hour'-glass fig'ure s taille f de guêpe hour' hand' s petite aiguille f, aiguille

hourly ['aurli] adj à l'heure, horaire | adv toutes les heures; (hour by hour)

house [haus] s (pl houses ['hauzrz])
maison f; (legislative body) chambre maison f; (legislative obar) chamore f; (theat) salle f, e.g., full house salle comble; to be on the house (coll) être au frais du patron; to bring down the house (theat) faire crouler la salle sous les applaudissements; to keep house for tenir la maison de; to put one's house in order (fig) mettre de l'ordre dans ses affaires || [hauz] tr loger, abriter

house/ arrest/ s-under house arrest

house/boat' s bateau-maison m

house/boy's boy m

house/break/er s cambrioleur m

house'break'ing s effraction f, cambriolage m

housebroken ['haus broken] adj (dog or cat) dressé à la propreté

house' clean'ing s grand nettoyage m

house/coat/ s peignoir m

house/ cur/rent s courant m de secteur,

house'fly' s (pl -flies) mouche f domes-

houseful ['haus,ful] s pleine maison f

house' fur'nishings spl ménage m house/hold/ adj domestique, du ménage || s ménage m, maisonnée f

house/hold/er s chef m de famille, maître m de maison

house/ hunt/ing s chasse f aux apparte-

house/keep/er s ménagère f; (employee) femme f de charge; (for a bachelor) gouvernante f

house/keep/ing s le ménage, l'économie f domestique; to set up housekeeping

house/maid/ s bonne j

house' moth'er s maîtresse f d'internat house' of cards' s château m de cartes House' of Com'mons s Chambre f des

house' of ill' repute' s maison f mal famée, maison borgne
House' of Represen'tatives s Chambre

f des Représentants

chaude; (with instantaneous delivery | house' paint'er s peintre m en bâti-

house' physician s (in hospital) interne m; (e.g., in hotel) médecin m house'top' s toit m; to shout from the housetops (coll) crier sur les toits

house' trail'er s caravane

house/warm/ing s-to have a housewarming pendre la crémaillère house/wife' s (pl -wives') maîtresse f

de maison, mênagère f

house/work' s travaux mpl ménagers; to do the housework faire le ménage

housing ['hauzin] s logement m, habitation f; (horsecloth) housse f;

(mach) enchâssure f, carter m hous'ing devel'opment s (houses) grand ensemble m, habitations fpl neuves;

(apartments) cité f

hous'ing short'age s crise f du logement hovel ['havəl], ['havəl] s bicoque f, masure f; (shed for cattle, tools, etc.)

appentis m, cabane f

hover ['haver], ['haver] intr planer, voltiger; (to move to and fro near a person) papillonner; (to hang around threateningly) rôder; (said of smile on lips) errer; hésiter

how [hau] s comment m; the how, the when, and the wherefore (coll) tous les détails || adv comment; how adj quel + adj, e.g., how beautiful a morning! quelle belle matinéel; comme + c'est + adj, e.g., how beautiful it is! comme c'est beau!; beautiful it is: comme cost occur, que + c'est + adj, e.g., how beautiful it is! que c'est beau!; how are you? comment allez-vous?, ça va?; how early quand, à quelle heure; how else de quelle autre manière; how far jusqu'où, à quelle distance, e.g., how far is it? à quelle distance est-ce? how long (in time) jusqu'à quand, combien de temps; how long is the stick? quelle est la longueur du bâton?; how many combien; how much combien; (at what price) à combien how often combien de fois; how old are you? quel âge avez-vous?; how soon quand, à quelle heure; to know how to savoir

how-do-you-do ['hatdəjə'du] s-that's a fine how-do-you-do! (coll) en voilà

une affaire!

how-ev/er adv cependant, pourtant, toutefois; however little it may be si peu que ce soit; however much or many it may be autant que ce soit; however pretty she may be quelque jolie qu'elle soit; however that may be quoi qu'il en soit || conj comme, e.g., do it however you want faites-le

howitzer ['hau-itsər] s obusier m

howl [haul] s hurlement m || tr hurler; to howl down faire taire en poussant des huées || intr hurler; (said of wind) mugir

howler ['hauler] s hurleur m; (coll) grosse gaffe f, bourde f, bévue f hoyden ['haiden] s petite coquine f

H.P. or hp abbr (horsepower) CV

hub [hab] s moyeu m; (fig) centre m hubbub [habb] s vacarme m, tumulte

hub/cap/ s enjoliveur m. chapeau m de

huckster ['hakstər] s (peddler) camelot

m; (adman) publicitaire mf huddle ['hadai] s (coll) conférence f secrète; to go into a huddle (coll) entrer en conclave || intr s'entasser, se presser

hue [hju] s teinte f, nuance f hue' and cry' s clameur f de haro; with

hue and cry à cor et à cri huff [haf] s accès m de colère; in a huff vexé, offensé

hug [hag] s étreinte f || v (pret & pp hugged; ger hugging) tr étreindre (e.g., the coast) serrer; (e.g., the wall) raser || intr s'étreindre

huge [hjud3] adj énorme, immense

huh [ha] interj hein!, hé!

hulk [hAlk] s (body of an old ship) carcasse f; (old ship used as warehouse, prison, etc.) ponton m; (heavy, unwieldy person) mastodonte m

hull [hal] s (of certain vegetables)
cosse f; (of nuts) écale f; (of ship or
hydroplane) coque f || tr (e.g., peas) écosser; (e.g., almonds) écaler

hullabaloo ['haləbə lu], [,haləbə lu] s (coll) boucan m, brouhaha m

hum [ham] s (e.g., of bee) bourdonnement m; (e.g., of motor) vrombissement m; (of singer) fredonnement m || v (pret & pp hummed; ger humming) tr (a melody) fredonner, chantonner || intr (said of bee) bourdonner; (said of machine) vrombir; (said of singer) fredonner, chantonner; (to be active) (coll) aller rondement interj hum!

human ['hiuman] adi humain

hu/man be/ing s être m humain humane [hju men] adj humain, com-

humanist ['hjumənist] adj & s huma-

niste m humanitarian [hju ,mænɪ 'terɪ·ən] adj &

humani-ty [hju mænīti] s (pl -ties) humanité j; humanities (Greek and Latin classics) humanités classiques; (belles-lettres) humanités modernes hu/man-kind' s genre m humain

humble ['hambəl], ['ambəl] adj humble || tr humilier; to humble oneself

hum/ble pie' s-to eat humble pie faire amende honorable, s'humilier

hum'bug' s blague f; (person) impos-teur m || v (pret & pp -bugged; ger -bugging) tr mystifier

hum'drum' adj monotone, banal humer-us ['hjumərəs] s (pl -1 [,a1]) humérus m

humid ['hjumid] adj humide, moite humidifier [hju'midi,fai.ər] s humidi-

humidi-fy [hju'mrd1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied) tr humidifier

humidity [hju'miditi] s humidité f humiliate [hju'mili ,et] tr humilier

humiliating [hiu'mili etin] adi humihumili-ty [hju'mɪlɪti] s (pl -ties) hu-

hum/ming·bird/ s oiseau-mouche m,

colibri m

mor ['hjumər], ['jumər] s (comic
quality) humour m; (frame of mind; fluid) humour f; out of humor maus-sade, grognon; to be in the humor to être d'humeur à || tr ménager, satisfaire; (s.o.'s fancies) se plier à, accé-

humorist ['hjumərist], ['jumərist] \$ humoriste mf, comique mf

humoriste m/, comque m/ humorous ['hjumərəs], ['jumərəs] adj humoristique; (writer) humoriste hump [hʌmp] s bosse f

hump/back/ s bossu m; (whale) mégaptère m

humus ['hjuməs] s humus m hunch [hʌnt/] s bosse f; (premonition) (coll) pressentiment m || tr arrondir, voûter | intr s'accroupir

hunch/back/ s bossu m

hundred ['handred] adj cent | s cent m, centaine f; about a hundred une centaine; a hundred or one hundred cent; une centaine; by the hundreds par centaines

hun'dred-fold' adj & s centuple m; to increase a hundredfold centupler il

adv au centuple

hundredth ['handredθ] adj, pron, & s centième m hun'dred-weight's quintal m

Hungarian [han 'gerren] adi hongrois s (language) hongrois m; (person)

Hongrois m Hungary ['hangəri] s Hongrie f; la Hongrie

hunger ['hanger] s faim f || intr avoir faim; to hunger for être affamé de hun'ger march' s marche f de la faim

hun'ger strike' s grève f de la faim hungry ['hʌŋgri] adj (comp -grier; super -griest) affamé; to be hungry

hunk [hank] s gros morceau m hunt [hant] s (act of hunting) chasse f; (hunting party) équipage m de chasse; on the hunt for à la recherche de il tr chasser; (to seek, look for) chercher; to hunt down donner la chasse à, traquer; to hunt out faire la chasse à | intr chasser; (with dogs) chasser à courre; to go hunting aller à la chasse; to hunt for chercher; to take hunting emmener à la chasse

hunter ['hanter] s chasseur m hunting ['hantin] adj de chasse || 8

hunt'ing dog' s chien m de chasse hunt'ing ground' s terrain m de chasse, chasse

hunt'ing horn's cor m de chasse hunt'ing jack'et s paletot m de chasse hunt/ing knife's couteau m de chasse

hunt'ing li'cense s permis m de chasse hunt'ing lodge's pavillon m de chasse hunt'ing sea'son s saison f de la chasse huntress ['hantris] s chasseuse f hunts/man s (pl-men) chasseur m

hurdle [hardəi] s (hedge over which horses jump) haie f; (wooden frame over which runners jump) barrière f; (fig) obstacle m; hurdles course f

d'obstacles || tr sauter hur'dle race' s course f d'obstacles;

(turf) course de haies hurdy-gur-dy ['hardi'gardi] s (pl -dies) orgue m de Barbarie

hurl [harl] s lancée f || tr lancer; to hurl back repousser, refouler

hurrah [ha'ra] or hurray [hu're] s
hourra m || interj hourra!; hurrah
for ...! vive ...!

hurricane ['hari,ken] s ouragan m,

hurricane m

hurried ['harid] adj pressé, précipité; (hasty) hâtif, fait à la hâte

hur-ry ['hari] s (pl -ries) hâte f; to be in a hurry être pressé | v (pret & pp -ried) tr hâter, presser | intr se hâter, se presser; to hurry after courir après; to hurry away s'en aller bien vite; to hurry back revenir vite; to hurry over venir vite; to hurry up se

hurt [hart] adj blessé || s blessure f (pain) douleur f || v (pret & pp hurt) tr faire mal à || intr faire mal, e.g., does that hurt? ça fait mal?; avoir mal, e.g., my head hurts j'ai mal à la

hurtful ['hartfəl] adj nuisible hurtle ['hartəl] intr se précipiter husband ['hazbənd] s mari m, époux

m || tr ménager, économiser hus/band-man s (pl -men) cultivateur m husbandry ['hazbəndri] s agriculture f;

(raising of livestock) élevage m hush [ho]] s silence m, calme m || tr faire taire; to hush up (e.g., a scandal) étouffer || intr se taire || interj

hushaby ['ha/a,bai] interj fais dodo!

hush'-hush' adj très secret

hush' mon'ey s prix m du silence husk [hask] s peau f; (of certain vege-tables) cosse f, gousse f; (of nuts)

écale f; (of corn) enveloppe f; (of oats) balle f; (of onion) pelure f || tr (grain) vanner; (vegetables) éplucher; (peas) écosser; (nuts) écaler

husk/ing bee' s réunion / pour l'éplu-

chage du maïs huskey [haski] adi (comp -ler: super -iest) costaud; (voice) enroué || s (pl -ies) (dog) chien m esquimau

hus sy ['hazi], ['hasi] s (pl -sies) (coll) garce f: (coll) coquine f

hustle ['hAsəl] s (coll) bousculade f, énergie f, allant m || tr pousser, bousculer || intr se dépêcher, se presser; (to work hard) (coll) se démener, s'activer

hustler ['hasler] s (go-getter) homme m d'action; (swindler) (slang) filou m; (streetwalker) (slang) traînée j,

hut [hat] s hutte f, cabane f; (mil)

hutch [hat/] s (for rabbits) clapier m; (used by baker) huche t, pétrin m hyacinth ['har-əsinθ] s (stone) hya-

cinthe f; (flower) jacinthe hybrid ['haibrid] adj & s hybride m hy·dra ['haidrə] s (pl -dras or -drae

[dri]) hydre #

hydrant ['haidrant] s prise f d'eau;
t) robinet m; (fire hydrant)

(Maice) Tobliet m. (The hydraun) bouche f d'incendie
hydrate ['hardret] s hydrate m || tr
hydrater || intr s'hydrater
hydraulic [har'drolik] adj hydraulique

| hydraulics s hydraulique f hydrau/lic ram' s bélier m hydraulique

hydrocarbon [,hardrə'karbən] s hydrohy/drochlo/ric ac/id [,hardra'klorrk] s

acide m chlorhydrique hydroelectric [haidro-i'lektrik] adi

hydrofoil ['haɪdrə,fɔɪl] s hydrofoil m hydrogen ['haɪdrədʒən] s hydrogène m hy'drogen bomb' s bombe f à hydro-

hy'drogen perox'ide s eau f oxygénée hy'drogen sul'fide s hydrogène m sul-

hydrometer [hai'dramitər] s aréomè-

tre m, hydromètre m hydrophobia [,haidra'fobi-a] s hydro-

hydroplane ['hardrə,plen] s hydravion

hydroxide [hai'draksaid] s hydroxyde

hyena [haɪ'inə] s hyène f

['hard3in], ['hard3r,in] hygiene hygiène f

hygienic [,hard3r'enrk], [har'd3inrk] adj hygiénique hymn [him] s hymne m; (eccl) hymne

f, cantique m hymnal ['himnəl] s livre m d'hymnes hyperacidity [,harpərə 'sıdıti] s hypera-

hyperbola [hai'parbələ] s hyperbole f hyperbole [hai'parbəli] s hyperbole f hypersensitive [,haipər'sensitiv] hypersensible, hypersensitif

hypertension [,harpər'ten/ən] s hypertension f
hyphen ['harfən] s trait m d'union

hyphenate ['haifə,net] tr joindre avec

hypno-sis [hip'nosis] s (pl -ses [siz])

hypnose ; hypnotic [hip natik] adj & s hypno-

hypnotism ['hipnə,tizəm] s hypnotisme

2775 hypnotist ['hipnətist] s hypnotiseur m hypnotize ['hipnə ,taiz] tr hypnotiser

hypochondriac [,haipə'kandri,æk]. [,hipə'kandri,æk] adj & s hypocondriaque mf

hypocrite ['hipəkrit] s hypocrite mf hypocritical [hipə kritikəl] adj hypo-

hypodermic [,haipə'darmik] adi hypo-

hyposulfite [,harpə'sAlfart] s hyposul-

hypotenuse [har'patr,n(j)us] s hypo-

hypocri-sy [hi'pakresi] s (pl -sies) | hypothe-sis [hai'pa θ isis] s (pl -see ,siz]) hypothèse f

hypothetic(al)

hysteria [his'tiri-a] s agitation f, fré-

nésie f; (pathol) hystérie f
hysteric [his'terik] adj hystérique ||
hysterics spl crise f de nerfs, crise de larmes, fou rire m

hysterical [his terikal] adj hystérique

I. i [ar] s IXe lettre de l'alphabet I pron je \$87; moi \$85

iambic [ar 'æmbik] adj ïambique

Iberian [ar'biri.en] adj ibérien, ibérique || s Ibérien m

['arbeks] s (pl ibexes or ibices

'ibi ,siz]) bouquetin m

ice [ais] s glace f; to break the ice (fig) rompre la glace; to cut no ice (coll) ne rien casser, ne pas prendre; to skate on thin ice (coll) s'engager sur un terrain dangereux || tr glacer; (e.g., champagne) frapper; (e.g., melon) rafraîchir || intr geler; to ice up (said of windshield, airplane wings, etc.) se givrer

ice' age' s époque f glaciaire ice' bag' s sac m à glace ice bank's banquise f

iceberg ['ais/bArg]' s banquise f, iceberg m; (person) (coll) glaçon m ice/boat' s (icebreaker) brise-glace m;

(for sport) bateau m à patins

icebound ['ais baund] adj pris dans les glaces

ice/box/ s glacière f

ice/break/er s brise-glace m ice/cap/ s calotte f glaciaire

ice' cream' s glace f ice'-cream' cone' s cornet m de glace, glace f en cornet

ice/-cream/ freez/er s sorbetière f ice/ cube/ s glaçon m

ice'-cube' tray's bac m à glaçons

iced/ tea/ s thé m glacé ice! floe! s banquise !

ice! hock'ey s hockey m sur glace ice' jam' s embâcle m

Iceland ['aisland] s Islande f; l'Islande Icelander ['ais,lændər], ['aisləndər] s

Icelandic [ais'lændik] adj & s islandais

ice/man/ s (pl -men/) glacier m

ice/ pack/ s (pack ice) embâcle m; (med) vessie f de glace

ice/ pall' s seau m à glace

ice' pick' s poinçon m à glace; (of mountain climber) piolet m

ice/ skate/ s patin m à glace ice/ wa/ter s eau f glacée f

ichthyology [,ik01'alədzi] s ichtyolo-

icicle ['aisikəl] s glaçon m, chandelle f de glace icing ['aisi

'aisin] s (on cake) glaçage m; (aer) givrage m

icon ['arkan] s icône f

iconoclast [ar'kanə klæst] s iconoclaste mf

iconoclastic [aɪ ˌkanə ˈklæstɪk] adj

iconoscope [ar'kanə,skop] s (trademark) iconoscope m icy ['aisi] adj (comp icier; super iciest)

glacé; (slippery) glissant; (fig) froid, glacial

idea [ar'di-ə] s idée f; the very idea! par exemple!

ideal [ar'di-əl] adj & s idéal m

idealist [aɪ 'di-əlɪst] adj & s idéaliste mf idealistic [aɪ ,dɪ əl 'ɪstɪk] adj idéaliste idealize [ar'di-ə ,larz] tr idéaliser

identic(al) [ar dentik(əl)] adj identique identification [ar,dentifi ke/ən] s iden-

identifica/tion card's carte f d'identité identifica/tion tag/ s plaque f d'identité identi-fy [ar'denti,far] v (pret & pp -fied) tr identifier

identi-ty [ar'dentiti] s (pl -ties) iden-

ideolo-gy [,ardr'aladʒi], [,rdr'aladʒi]
s (pl -gies) ideologie f

ides [aidz] spl ides fpl

idio·cy ['idi-əsi] s (pl -cies) idiotie f idiom ['idi-əm] s (phrase, expression) idiotisme m; (language, style) idiome

idiomatic [,IdI-ə'mætik] adj idioma-

idiosyncra·sy [,idi-ə'sinkrəsi] s (pl -sies) idiosyncrasie f

idiot ['IdI-et] s idiot m idiotic [IdI'atik] adj idiot

idle ['aidəl] adj oisif, désœuvré; (futile) oiseux; to run idle marcher au ralenti || tr-to idle away (time) passer à ne rien faire || intr fainéanter; (mach) tourner au ralenti idleness ['ardəlnıs] s oisiveté f

idler ['aidler] s oisif m

idling ['aidlin] s (of motor) ralenti m

dol ['ardəl] s idole f dola-try [ar 'dolatri] s (pl -tries) idola-

dolize ['aidə ,laiz] tr idolâtrer

uduze ['ardə janz] ir idolatier dyll ['ardəl] s idylle f dyllic [ar'drirk] adj idyllique tfif] s—ifs and buts des si et des mais

|| conj si; even if quand même; if it is true that si tant est que; if not sinon;

if so dans ce cas, s'il en est ainsi gnis fatuus ['ugnis'fæt/v-ss] s (pl ignes fatui ['ugniz'fæt/v,ar]) feu m follet gnite [rg'nart] tr allumer || intr pren-

gnition [ig'ni/en] s ignition f; (aut)

allumage m

gni/tion coil/ s (aut) bobine f d'allu-

gni/tion switch/ s (key) (aut) clé f de contact; (button) (aut) bouton m de

gnoble [1g'nobel] adj ignoble

gnominious [,rgnə'mɪnɪ.əs] adj igno-

gnoramus [, ignə 'reməs] s ignorant m gnorance ['ignərəns] s ignorance j gnorant ['ignərənt] adj ignorant; to be

ignorant of ignorer

gnore [1g'nor] tr ne pas tenir compte de, ne pas faire attention à; (a suggestion) passer outre à; (to snub) faire semblant de ne pas voir, ignorer

ilk [1lk] s espèce f; of that ilk de cet

acabit

In [11] adj (comp worse [wars]; super worst [warst]) malade, souffrant || adv mal; to take ill prendre en manvaise part; (to get sick) tomber ma-

Il-advised adj (person) malavisé;

(action) peu judicieux

II at ease adj mal à l'aise

II-bred ['11'bred] adj mal élevé Il'-consid'ered adj peu réfléchi, hâtif

Il'-disposed' adj mal disposé, malin-

Negal [1¹ligəl] *adj* illégal Negible [1¹led31bəl] *adj* illisible Negitimate [₁1l1¹d31t1m1t] *adj* illégi-

D'-famed' adj mal famé Il'-fat'ed adj malheureux, infortuné

Il-gotten ['il'gotən] adj mal acquis
Il' health' s mauvaise santé j
Il'-hu'mored adj de mauvaise humeur,

llicit [1'l1s1t] adj illicite llitera·cy [1'l1tərəsi] s (pl -cles) igno-

rance /; analphabétisme m

lliterate [1'literit] adj (uneducated) ignorant, illettré; (unable to read or write) analphabète || s analphabète

Il'-man'nered adj malappris, mal élevé Ill'-na'tured adj désagréable, méchant

ilness ['ilnis] s maladie f

llogical [1'lad31kəl] adj illogique U-spent ['11'spent] adj gaspillé

ill'-starred' adi néfaste, de mauvais augure

ill'-tem'pered adi désagréable, de mauvais caractère

imminent

ill'-timed' adj intempestif, mal à pro-

illi-treat' tr maltraiter, rudoyer illuminate [r'lumr,net] tr illuminer; (a

illu/minating gas' s gaz m d'éclairage illumination [1'lumi'ne/ən] s illumina-

tion f; (in manuscript) enluminure f illusion [1'lusar] s illusior f illusive [1'lusar] adj illusoire, trompeur illusore [1'lusar] adj illusoire illustrate ['tles,tret], [x'lastret] tr illustrate ['tles,tret], [tles,tret], [tles,tre

illustration s [,Ilas tre/an] s illustration f; (explanation) explication f, éclair-

cissement m
ustrative [1'lastrativ] adj explicatif, illustrative

['rlas,tretar] s illustrateur m. dessinateur m

illustrious [1'lastri-as] adj illustre

ill' will' s rancune f image ['imid3] s image f

image-ry ['imidzri], ['imidzəri] s (pl -ries) images fpl

imaginary [1'mæd31,neri] adj imagi-

imagination [1,mæd31'ne/en] s imagi-

imagine [1'mæd31n] tr imaginer, s'imaintr imaginer; imagine!

imbecile ['Imbisil] adj & s imbécile mf imbecili-ty ['Imbi'siliti] s (pl -ties) imbécilité f

imbibe [Im'baib] tr absorber || intr

boire, lever le coude imbue [rm'bju] tr imprégner, pénétrer; imbued with imbu de

imitate ['rmr,tet] tr imiter imitation [,rmr,tef] adj d'imitation || s imitation f

imitator ['ımı,tetər] s imitateur m immaculate [ı'mækjəlɪt] adj immacule immateral [ˌtmə'turı-əl] adj immate-riel; (pointless) sans conséquence; 1t's

immaterial to me cela m'est égal immature [,imə'tjur] adj pas mûr, peu

mûr; pas adulte immeasurable [1'mezərəbəl] adj im-

immediacy [1'mid1-əsi] s caractère m

immédiat, imminence f immediate [1'mid1-1t] adj immédiat immediately [r'midr-rtli] adv imm6-

immemorial [/imi 'mori-əl] adj immé-

immense [1'mens] adj immense

immerse [1'mars] tr immerger, plonger immersion [1'mar/ən], [1'marzən] s

immigrant ['imigrant] adj & s immigrant m

immigrate ['ımı ,gret] intr immigrer immigration [,Imi'gre/ən] s immigra-

tion f imminent ['iminent] adj imminent, très prochain

immobilize [1'mobi ,laiz] tr immobi-

immoderate [11madər11] adi immodéré immodest [r'madrst] adj impudique immoral [1'morəl], [1'morəl] adi im-

immortal [1 mortal] adi & s immortel m immortalize [1'mortə,la12] tr immor-

taliser immune [1'mjun] adj dispensé, exempt: (med) immunisé

immunize ['imjə naiz], [i'mjunaiz] tr

imp [imp] s suppôt m du diable; (child) diablotin m, polisson m

impact ['impækt] s impact m impair [Im'per] tr endommager, affaiblir; (health, digestion) délabrer impan-el [Im'pænəl] v (pret & pp -eled af-

or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr appeler à faire partie de; (a jury) dresser la liste de

impart [1m'part] tr imprimer, communiquer; (to make known) com-

impartial [rm'par/əl] adj impartial

impassable [rm'pæsəbəl], [rm'pɑsəbəl]

adj (road) impraticable; (mountain)

impassible [im'pæsibəl] adj impassible impassioned [im'pæfənd] adj pasimpassive [im'pæsiv] adi insensible;

(look, face) impassible, composé impatience [im'pe/əns] s impatience f impatient [Im pe/ent] adj impatient impeach [Im pit/] tr accuser; (s.o.'s honor, veracity) attaquer

impeachment [im'pit/ment] s accusation f; (of honor, veracity) attaque f impeccable [im'pekəbəl] adj impecca-

impecunious [,impi'kjuni-as] adj be-

impede [im'pid] tr entraver, empêcher impediment [im'pediment] s obstacle m, empêchement m

im pel [im'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr pousser, forcer

impending [im'pendin] adj imminent impenetrable [im'penetrabel] adj impénétrable

impenitent [im'penitent] adj impénitent m imperative [im'peritiv] adj & s impé-

ratif m imperceptible [septibal] imperceptible

imperfect [Im'parfikt] adj & s imparfait m

imperfection [,imper'fek/en] s imper-

fection f
imperial [im'piri-el] adj impérial imperialist [im'piri-alist] adj & s impérialiste mf

imper-il [im'peril] v (pret & pp -iled or -illed; ger -iling or -illing) tr mettre en péril, exposer au danger imperious [1m'p1r1.es] adj impérieux

immobile [1'mobil], [1'mobil] adj im- | imperishable [1m'pert[abal] adj impé-

impersonal [im'parsonal] adi impersonimpersonate [Im'parsə net] tr contre-

faire, singer; jouer le rôle de impertinent [im'partinent] adj imper-

impetuous [im'petsu-es] adj impétueux impetus [impites] s impulsion j; (mech) force f impulsive; (fig) élan m impie-ty [im'pai-eti] s (pl -ties) im-

impinge [1m'pind3] intr-to impinge on or upon empiéter sur; (to violate)

impious ['impr-as] adj impie

impish ['impis] adj espiègle implant [Im'plant] tr implanter implement ['Impliment] s outil m, ustensile m || tr mettre en œuvre, réaliser; (to provide with implements)

outiller implicate ['impli,ket] tr impliquer implicit [Im'plisit] adj implicite implied [Im'plaid] adj implicite, sous-

entendu implore [im'plor] tr implorer, sup-

plier, solliciter
im-ply [1m'pla1] v (pret & pp -plied)

impolite [,1mpə'lart] adj impoli import ['1mport] s importa

port ['import] s importance f: (meaning) sens m, signification f; (extent) portée f; (com) article d'importation; imports importations fpl | [im'port], ['import] tr importer; (to mean) signifier, vouloir

importance [Im'portens] s importance f important [im'portent] adj important importer [im'porter] s importateur m importune [,impor't(j)un] tr impor-

tuner, harceler impose [Im'poz] tr imposer || intr-to impose on or upon en imposer à,

abuser de

imposing [Im'pozin] adj imposant imposition [,Impa'zi /an] s (laying on of a burden or obligation) imposition f; (rudeness, taking unfair advantage) abus m

impossible [1m'postbəl] adj impossible impostor [1m'paster] s imposteur m imposture [1m'pastjər] s imposture f impotence ['1mpətəns] s impuissance f impotent ['impotent] adj impuissant

[im'paund] tr confisquer, impound saisir; (a dog, an auto, etc.) mettre

impoverish [im'pavari/] tr appauvrir impracticable [im'præktikəbəl] adj impraticable, inexécutable

impractical [im'præktikəl] adj peu pratique; (plan) impraticable

impregnable [im'pregnabal] adj imprenable, inexpugnable

impregnate [rm'pregnet] tr imprégner; (to make pregnant) féconder impresario [imprisario] s (pl -08)

imprésario m

impress [im'pres] tr (to have an effect

on the mind or emotions of) impressionner; (to mark by using pressure) imprimer; (on the memory) graver; (mil) enrôler de force; to impress s.o.

175

with pénétrer qn de mpression [im'preson] s impression f mpressive [im'presiv] adj impression-

uprint ['imprint] s empreinte f; (typ) rubrique f, griffe f | [rm'print] tr

imprimer

nprison [im'prizen] tr emprisonner

nprisonment [im'prizenment] s em-

prisonnement m uprobable [Im'probabal] adj impro-

bable apromptu [1m'prampt(j)u] adj & adv impromptu || s (mus) impromptu m
npromp/tu speech/ s improvisation f,

discours m improvisé proper [1m'proper] adj (not the right) impropre; (contrary to good taste or decency) inconvenant

nprove [1m'pruv] tr améliorer, per-fectionner | intr s'améliorer, se per-

fectionner

aprovement [1m'pruvment] s amélio-ration f, perfectionnement m aprovident [im'pravident] adj impré-

voyant nprovise ['impro, vaiz] tr & intr im-

proviser

aprudent [1m'prudent] adj imprudent

appudent ['1mpjedent] adj impudent, effronté

npugn [im'pjun] tr contester, mettre

en doute

npulse ['impals] s impulsion f

npulsive [im'palsiv] adj impulsif

npunity [im'pjunit] s impunité f

npure [im'pjun] adj impur

tentinimital s (pl.-ties)

apuri-ty [Im'pjurIti] s (pl -ties) im-

pureté j

pureté f
pupute [im'pjut] tr imputer

[Im] adv en dedans, à l'intérieur; (at
home) à la maison, chez soi; (poi) au
pouvoir; all in (tired) (coll) éreinté;
in here ici, par ici; in there la-dedans,
là || prep dans; en; (inside) en dedans de, à l'intérieur de; (in ratios)
sur, e.g., one in a hundred un sur
cent; in that du fait que || s (coil)
entrée f, e.g., to have an in with
avoir ses entrées chez ability [,inə'biliti] s incapacité f,

impuissance f
accessible [,inæk'sesibəl] adj inac-

cessible

accura·cy [in'ækjərəsi] s (pl -cies)
inexactitude f, infidélité f
accurate [in'ækjərit] adj inexact, in-

action [nn'æk/ən] s inaction f
active [nn'æktıv] adj inactif
activity [næk'tıvıti] s inactivité f
adequate [nn'ædıkwıt] adj insuffisant advertent [,ined'vartent] adj distrait,

étourdi; commis par inadvertance
advisable [yInad valzabal] adj imprudent, peu sage
ane [in'en] adj inepte, absurde

animate [in'enimit] adj inanimé

inappropriate [,ina'propri-it] adj inapproprié; (word) impropre

inarticulate [... inar'tikjəlit] adj inarticulé; (person) muet, incapable de s'exprimer

inartistic [,mar'tistik] adj peu artis-tique; (person) peu artiste

inasmuch as [,inəz'mat/ ,æz] conj attendu que, vu que

inattentive [,mə'tentiv] adj inattentif inaudible [m'odibəl] adj inaudible inaugural [m'ogiprel] adj inaugural || s

discours m d'inauguration

inaugurate [in'ogjə,ret] tr inaugurer inauguration [in,ogjə're/ən] s inauguration f; (investiture) installation f inborn ['in ,born] adj inné, infus

in'breed'ing s croisement m consanguin Inc. abbr (Incorporated) S.A.

incandescent [,Inkən 'desənt] adj in-

incapable [In'kepəbəl] adj incapable

incapacitate [,inka'pæsi,tet] tr rendre

incarcerate [in'karsə,ret] tr incarcérer incarnate [in'karnit], [in'karnet] adj incarné || [in'karnet] tr incarner

incarnation [,inkar'ne/en] s incarna-

incendiar.y [in'sendi eri] adj incen-

diaire || s (pl-les) incendiaire mf incense ['insens] s encens m || tr (to burn incense before) encenser || [in sens] tr exaspérer, irriter

in/cense burn/er s brûle-parfum m incentive [in'sentiv] adj & s stimulant

inception [m'sep∫ən] s début m incessant [m'sesənt] adj incessant incest ['insest] s inceste m

incestuous [in'sest/u-es] adj incestueux inch [int]] s pouce m; by inches peu à peu, petit à petit; not to give way an inch ne pas reculer d'une semelle; within an inch of à deux doigts de | intr-to inch along se déplacer iminch forward perceptiblement; to

avancer peu à peu incidence f'insidens] s incidence f; (range of occurrence) portée f incident ['Insidenta] adj & s incident m incidenta ['Insidenta] adj à ccidente, fortuit; (expenses) accessoire || incidentals spl faux frais mpl

incidentally [,rnsi dentəli] adv incidenment, à propos incinerate [rn sina,ret] ir incinérer incipient [in sipi-ənt] adj naissant

incision [in's13ən] s incision j incisive [in'saisiv] adj incisif

incisor [in'saizər] s incisive f

incite [n'sant] tr inciter inclement [n'klement] adj inclément inclination [,nklr'ne/en] s inclination

f; (slope) inclinaison f
incline ['unklaın], [un'klaın] s inclinaison f, pente f || [un'klaın] tr incliner || intr s'incliner
include [un'klud] tr comprendre com-

porter; (to contain) renfermer; (e.g.,

including [in'kludin] prep y compris;

la page dix incluse

inclusive [in'klusiv] adj global; (including everything) tout compris; from Wednesday to Saturday inclu-sive de mercredi à samedi inclus; inclusive of . . . qui comprend . . . ! adv inclusivement

incogni-to [in'kagni,to] adj & adv incognito || s (pl-tos) incognito m incoherent [inko'hirənt] adj incohé-

incombustible [,rnkəm 'bʌstɪbəl]

incombustible income ['inkam] s revenu m, revenus; (annual income) rentes fpl

in'come tax' s impôt m sur le revenu in'come-tax return' s déclaration f de

in'com'ing adj entrant, rentrant; (tide) montant || s arrivée f

incomparable [in'komperebel] adj in-

incompatible [,inkəm'pætibəl] adj in-

incompetent [in'kampitant] adj &

incompétent m, incapable mf incomplete [,inkəm'plit] adj incomplet incomprehensible [,inkampri hensibəl]

adi incompréhensible inconceivable [,inkən'sivəbəl] adj in-

concevable inconclusive [,Inkən'klusiv] adj peu

concluant, non concluant incongruous [in'kangru-es] adj incon-

gru, impropre; disparate inconsequential [in kansi'kwen[əl] adj

sans importance inconsiderate [,inkən'sidərit] adj in-

inconsisten-cy [,inkon'sistensi] s (pl -cies) (lack of coherence; instability) inconsistance f; (lack of logical con-nection or uniformity) inconsé-

inconsistent [,inkən'sistənt] adj (lacking coherence of parts; unstable) in-consistant; (not agreeing with itself or oneself) inconsequent

[,inkən'spikju-əs] inconspicuous peu apparent; peu impressionnant

inconstant [in'kanstent] adj inconstant incontinent [in'kantinent] adj inconti-

incontrovertible [,inkantra'vartibal]

inconvenience [,inkən 'vini.əns] s incommodité || tr incommoder, gêner inconvenient [/inkən 'vini-ənt] adj incommode, gênant; (time) inopportun

incorporate [in'korporet] tr incorporer; (com) constituer en société rer; (com) constituer en société anonyme || intr s'incorporer; (com) se constituer en société anonyme

[in,korpa're/an] s incorporation corporation f; (of company) constitution f en société anonyme; (of

town) érection f en municipalité incorrect [,inka'rekt] adj incorrect increase ['inkris] s augmentation f; on

the increase en voie d'accroissement [[in'kris] tr & intr augmenter

up to and including page ten jusqu'à | increasingly [m\krisinli] adv de plu en plus

incredible [in'kredibəl] adj incroyabk incredulous [in kredzələs] adi incre

increment ['inkriment] s augment incriminate [in'krimi,net] tr incr

incrust [in'krast] tr incruster incubate ['inkja', bet] tr incuber, couve

incubator ['inkjə,betər] s incubateur n inculcate [in'kalket], ['inkal,ket]

incumben-cy [in'kambansi] s (pl -cies

charge f; période f d'exercice incumbent [in'kambent] adj—to be in cumbent on incomber (with dat) | 1

incunabula inkiu'næbiələl spl or gines fpl; (books) incunables mpl in-cur [in'kar] v (pret & pp -curred

ger -curring) tr encourir, s'attirer; (incurable [in'kjurəbəl] adi & s incura

ble mf, inguérissable mf incursion [in'karaen]. [in'karaen]

indebted debted [in'detid] adj endetté; in debted to s.o. for redevable à qu d indecen-cy [in'disənsi] s (pl -cies) ir

décence f, impudeur f

indecent [in'disənt] adj indécent, in inde/cent expo/sure s attentat m à 1

indecisive [,rndr'sarsrv] adj indécis indeclinable [,rndr'klarnəbəl] ad

(gram) indéclinable

indeed [In'did] adv en effet; (truly) e vérité || interj vraiment! indefatigable [,indi'fætigabal] adj ir

indefensible [,indi 'fensibal adj inde

indefinable [,indi'fainəbəl] adj inde

indefinite [in'definit] adj indéfini indelible [in'delibal] adj indélébile indelicate [in'delikit] adj indélicat

indemnification [in demnifi'ke an] indemni-fy [in'demni,fai] v (pret

pp -fied) tr indemniser indemni-ty [In'demniti] s (pl -ties

indemnité f indent [in'dent] tr denteler; (to recess renfoncer; (typ) mettre en alinés

rentrer || intr (typ) faire un alinéa indentation [/inden'te/ən] s dentelur f; (notch) entaille f; (recess) rer

foncement m; (typ) alinéa m indented adj (typ) en alinéa

indenture contrat 1 d'apprentissage | tr mettre en ap

independence [,indi'pendens] s inde

pendance ; independen-cy [,indi'pendensi] s (-cies) indépendance f; nation f inde

adescribable [,indi'skraibəbəl] adj indescriptible, indicible

ndestructible [,indi'straktibəl] adj indestructible ndex ['indeks] s (pl indexes or indices

['ndi,siz]) index m; (of prices) indice m; (typ) main f; Index Index ||
tr répertorier; (a book) faire un

n'dex card' s fiche f n'dex fin'ger s index m n'dex tab' s onglet m

ndia ['indi-ə] s Inde f; l'Inde n'dia ink' s encre f de Chine ndian ['indi-ən] adj indien || s Indien

n'dian club' s mil m, massue j

n'dian corn's mais m n'dian file's file f indienne || adv en file indienne, à la queue leu leu n'dian O'ceam s mer f des Indes,

océan m Indien n'dian sum'mer s été m de la Saint-

Martin

rub/ber s caoutchouc m.

gomme f ndicate ['indi,ket] tr indiquer

ndication [,ɪndɪˈke/ən] s indication f ndicative [ɪnˈdɪkətɪv] adj & s indicatif

ndicator ['indi,ketər] s indicateur m adict [in'dait] tr (law) inculper adictment [in'daitment] s inculpation

f, mise f en accusation ndifferent [in'diferent]

adi indifférent; (poor) médiocre

ndigenous [in'didyinas] adj indigène ndigent ['indidant] adj indigent ndigestible [indi'dyestibal] adj indi-

ndigestion [,rnd1'dzest/ən] s indiges-

ndignant [ɪn'dɪgnənt] adj indigné odignation [,indig'ne/en] s indigna-

ddignity [m'dīgnīti] s (pl -ties) in-dignīté f adi-go ['mdī ,go] adj indigo || s (pl -gos or -goes) indigo m

ndirect [,indi'rekt], [,indai'rekt] adj

n'direct dis'course s discours m indirect, style m indirect

ndiscreet [,indis'krit] adj indiscret ndispensable [,indis'pensabl] adj in-

dispensable

ndispose [,indis'poz] tr indisposer ndisposed adj indisposé; (disinclined) peu enclin, peu disposé ndissoluble [,indi'saljəbəl] adj indis-

soluble

soluble
distinct [,indr'strpkt] adj indistinct
adividual [,indr'vrdgu-əl] adj individuel [| s individu m
adividual-ty [,indr,vrdgu'ælrti] s (pl
-ties) individualié f

ndivisible [,Indi'vizibəl] adj indivisi-

ble

ndochina ['indo't/aina] s Indochine f; l'Indochine

ndependent [,Indi'pendent] adj & s | indoctrinate [In'doktri,net] tr endoctrindépendant m triner, catéchiser

Indo-European ['Indo jura'pi-an] adj indo-européen || s (language) indoeuropéen m; (person) Indo-Européen

indolent ['ındələnt] adj indolent Indonesia [ˌ/ɪndo'ni/ə], [ˌ/ɪndo'niʒə] s Indonésie f; ['Indonésie Indonesian [ˌ/ɪndo'ni/ən], [ˌ/ɪndo-

donesian [ˌ/ɪndoˈniʃən], [ˌ/ɪndo-ˈniʒən] adj indonésien || s (language) indonésien m; (person) Indonésien m ['in,dor] adj indoor

(homeloving) casanier; (tennis) cou-

vert; (swimming pool) fermé.
indoors ['ın'dorz] adv à l'intérieur
induce [nu'd(j)us] tr induire; (to bring
about) provoquer; to induce s.o. to porter qn à

induced adj provoqué; (elec) induit inducement [in'd(j)usment] s encoura-

gement m, mobile m, invite f induct [In'dakt] tr installer; (mil) in-

inductee [,in'dakti] s appelé m induction [in'dak∫ən] s installation f; (elec, logic) induction f; (mil) incor-

induction coil's bobine f d'induction indulge [m'dald3] tr favoriser; (s.o.'s

desires) donner libre cours à; (a

child) tout passer à || intr (coll) boire; (coll) fumer; to indulge in se livrer à

indulgence [in'daldgens] s indulgence ; indulgence in jouissance de

indulgent [in'dald3ənt] adj indulgent industrial [in'dastri-əl] adj industriel industrialist [in'dastri-plist] s industriel

industrialize [in'dastri-a,laiz] tr indus-

industrious [in'dastri-as] adj indus-

trieux, appliqué, assidu indus-try ['rndəstri] s (pl -tries) industrie f; (zeal) assiduité f

inebriation [in,ibri'e/ən] s ébriété finedible [in'edibəl] adj incomestible ineffable [in'efəbəl] adj ineffable

ineffective [,ini 'fektiv] adj inefficace; (person) incapable

ineffectual [,ini'fekt/v-əl] adj ineffi-

inefficient [,inr'fifent] adj inefficace;
 (person) incapable ineligible [In'elidzibəl] adj inéligible

inept [in'ept] adj inepte inequali-ty [,ini'kwaliti] s (pl -ties) inequali-ty inégalité f

inequi-ty [m'ekwiti] s (pl -ties) injus-

inertia [in'Arfa] s inertie f

inescapable [,ines kepabal] adj inéluc-

inevitable [m'evitəbəl] adj inévitable inexact [,ineg'zækt] adj inexact inexcusable [,ineks'kjuzəbəl] adj inex-

inexhaustible [,ineg'zostibəl] adj inex-

haustible, inépuisable inexorable [in'eksərəbəl] adj inexorable

inexpedient [,rnek'spidr-ent] adj inop-portun, peu expédient | inflation [rn'fle/en] s gonflement m (com) inflation f

portun, peu expédient inexpensive [/ɪnɛk'spɛnsɪv] adj pas cher, bon marché

inexperience [,inek'spiri-əns] s inexpé-

inexperienced adj inexpérimenté inexplicable [in'eksplikabal] adf inex-

inexpressible [,inek 'spresibəl] adj inex-

infallible [m'fælibəl] adj infaillible infamous ['infəməs] adj infâme infamy ['infəmis] s (pl -mies) infame f infanecy ['infəmis] s (pl -cies) première enfance f; (fig) enfance

infant ['Infont] adj infantile; (in the earliest stage) (fig) débutant || s nourrisson m, bébé m; enfant mf en bas âge

['infən tail], ['infəntil] adj infantile infantile; (childish) enfantin

in/fantile paralysis s paralysie f

infan-try ['infantri] s (pl -tries) infanterie 1

in'fantry-man s (pl -men) militaire m de l'infanterie, fantassin m

infatuated [In'fæt/v etid] adj entiché, épris: infatuated with oneself infatué; to be infatuated s'engouer

infect [in'fekt] tr infecter infection [in'fek] on infection f

infectious [in'fek] adj infectieux; (laughter) communicatif, contagieux

in-fer [in'far] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr inférer

inferior [In'fIII-or] adj & s inférieur m inferiority [In fIII'ariti] s infériorité j inferior'ity com'plex s complexe m d'infériorité

infernal [in'farnal] adi infernal infest [in'fest] tr infester

infidel ['infidel] adj & s infidèle mf infideli-ty [/Infi'deliti] s (pl -ties)

infidélité f

in'field' s (baseball) petit champ m
infiltrate [in'filtret], ['infil,tret] s'infiltrer dans, pénétrer; (with con-spirators) noyauter || intr s'infiltrer infinite ['Infinit] adj & s infini m

infinitely ['infinitli] adv infiniment infinitive [in'finitiv] adj & s infinitif m infini-ty [in'finiti] s (pl -ties) infinité (math) infini m

infirm [in'farm] adj infirme, maladif infirma-ry [in'farmeri] s (pl -ries) infirmerie j

infirmity [In'farmiti] s (pl -ties) infirmité f

in/fix s infixe m

inflame [m'flem] tr enflammer | intr s'enflammer

inflammable [in'flæməbəl] adi inflam-

inflammation [,Infla'me/an] s inflammation 1

inflammatory [m'flæmə,tori] adj incendiaire, provocateur; (pathol) in-

inflate [m'flet] tr gonfler | intr se gonfler

inflationary [in'fle [en eri] adj infla

inflect [in'flekt] tr infléchir; (e.g., noun) décliner; (a verb) conjuguer

(the voice) moduler inflection [in'flek/ən] s inflexion f inflexible [in'fleksibəl] adj inflexible

inflict [in'flikt] tr infliger influence ['influ-ans] s influence ; tr influencer, influer sur

in/fluence ped/dling s trafic m d'in influential [,influ'en[əl] adj influent

influenza [,influ'enza] s influenza f in/flux' s afflux m inform [m'form] informer, ren

seigner; keep me informed tenez-mo au courant || intr—to inform on in former contre, dénoncer informal [ɪn'fərməl] adj sans cérémo nie: (person: manners) familier: (un

official) officieux infor/mal dance/ s sauterie f

informant [in'forment] s informateu m; (in, e.g., language study) source f d'informations

information [,rnfər'me/ən] s informa tion f, renseignements mpl; (telp) ser vice m des renseignements télépho niques; piece of information infor mation, renseignement informational [,Infər'me/ənəl] adi ins

tructif, documentaire; (comp) infor

informa/tion bu/reau s bureau m de renseignements informative [In'formativ] adj instruc

tif, édifiant informed' sour'ces spl sources fpl bier

informer [in former] s délateur m. dé nonciateur m; (police spy) indica

teur m, mouchard m infraction [In'frækjen] s infraction f infrared [Infra'red] adj & s infrarough

infrequent [in'frikwent] adj peu fré quent, rare

infringe [in'frind3] tr enfreindre; (contrefaire || intr-to in fringe on empiéter sur, enfreindre infringement [in frind; ment] s infrac

tion f; (on patent rights) contrefa infuriate [In'fjuri ,et] tr rendre furieum infuse [In'fjuz] tr infuser

infusion [m'fju3ən] s infusion f ingenious [m'd3injəs] adj ingénieux ingenui-ty [,:nd31'n(j)u-rti] s (pl -ties ingéniosité f

ingenuous [ɪnˈdʒɛnjʊ-əs] *adi* ingénu

ingenuousness [rn'dzenju-esnrs] s ingé

nuité f, naïveté f ingest [in'dzest] tr ingérer

ingot ['ingət] s lingot m in-grained' adj imprégné; (habit) invé téré; (prejudice) enraciné

ingrate ['ingret] adj & s ingrat m

ngratiate [m'gre/r,et] tr—to ingratiate oneself (with) se faire bien voir

ngratiating [in'gresi,etin] adj insi-

nuant, persuasif
ngratitude [in'græti,t(j)ud] s ingrati-

ngredient [in'gridi-ent] s ingrédient m n'growing nail s ongle m incarné

n'growing nair 3 ongle m incarne ngulf [in [galf] tr engouffer nhabit [in hæbit] tr habiter nhabitant [in hæbitent] s habitant m thale [in he] tr inhaler, aspirer; (smoke) avaler || intr (while smok-

ing) avaler

mherent [in hiront] adj inhérent nherit [in herit] ir (e.g., money) héri-ter; (e.g., money to become the heir or successor of) hériter de; to inherit s.th. from s.o. hériter q.ch. de

nheritance [in'heritans] s héritage m nher'itance tax' s droits mpl de suc-

nheritor [in'heritor] s héritier m

nhibit [in'hibit] tr inhiber

nhibition [,inr'bi]on] s inhibition f
nhospitable [in'haspitabel], [,inhas'pitabel] adj inhospitalier

nhuman [ɪn'hjumən] adj inhumain

nhumane [,ɪnhju'men] adj inhumain, insensible

nhumani-ty [,inhju'mæniti] -ties) inhumanité)

nimical [1'nımıkəl] adj inamical iniqui-ty [1'nıkwıti] s (pl -ties) iniqui-ty

quité f
ni-tial [l'nifel] adj initial || s initiale
f; initials parafe m, initiales || v (pret
-tialed or -tialled; ger -tialing or

-tialling) tr signer de ses initiales,

mitiate [1'n1/1/et] s initié m || tr ini-tier; (a project) commencer mitiation [1,n1/1/e/ən] s initiation f mitiative [1'n1/1-etrv], [1'n1/etrv] s

initiative j

mject [in'd3ekt] tr injecter; (a remark
or suggestion) introduire

njection [in'dzek] an | s injection f
njudicious [indzu'di] adj peu

njunction [1n'd3∧ŋk∫ən] s injonction

f; (law) mise jen demeure

njure ['Indyst] tr (to harm) nuire

(with dat); (to wound) blesser; (to

ofjend) faire tort à, léser

njurious [In'dyuri-s] adj nuisible,

refindicible (descrive) blessert

préjudiciable; (offensive)

aju-ry ['indzəri] s (pl -ries) blessure lésion f; (harm) tort m; injure f, offense f

njustice [In'd3Ast18] s injustice f ik [ink] s encre f || tr encrer

ak' blot' s pâté m, macule j akting ['inklin] s soupçon m, pres-

sentiment m it' pad' s tampon m encreur ak/stand' s encrier m

ik/well s encrier m de bureau

ink y ['Inki] adj (comp -ier; super

inky [Tipki] aaj (comp -lee; super-lest) noir fonce; taché d'encre inlaid ['ın ˌled], [ˌɪn 'led] adj incrusté inland ['ɪnlənd] adj & s intérieur m || adv à ['intérieur, vers l'intérieur in/-law/ s (coll) parent m par alliance;

the in-laws (coll) la belle-famille, les beaux-parents mpl

in-lay ['in,le] s incrustation f || [in-'le], ['in,le] v (pret & pp -laid) tr

in'let s bras m de mer, crique f; (e.g.,

of air) arrivée f in'mate s habitant m; (of an institu-

tion) pensionnaire m; (b) as abstract inn pensionnaire m; (c) inn [m] s auberge f innate [n'net], [n'net] adj inné, infus inner ['nnor] adj intérieur; (e.g., ear) interne; intime, secret

in/ner-spring mat/tress s sommier m à

in'ner tube' s chambre f à air inning ['ınıŋ] s manche f, tour m inn'keep'er s aubergiste mf innocence ['ınəsəns] s innocence f

innocent ['məsənt] adj & s innocent m innocuous [n'nakju-əs] adj inoffensif innovate ['Ina, vet] tr & intr innover

innovation [,inə'vefən] s innovation f innuen-do [,inju'endo] s (pl -does) allusion f, sous-entendu m innumerable [x'n(j)umərəbəl] adj in-

nombrable

inoculate [m'akjə,let] tr inoculer inoculation [m,akjə'lefən] s inocula-

inoffensive [,inə'fensiv] adj inoffensif inopportune [in,apər't(j)un] adj inopportun, mal choisi

inordinate [in'ordinit] adj désordonné, déréglé; (unrestrained) démesuré inorganic [,ınor'gænik] adj inorgani-

in'put' s consommation f; (elec) prise f, entrée f

inquest ['inkwest] s enquête f

inquire [in'kwair] tr s'informer de, e.g., to inquire the price of s'infor-mer du prix de || intr s'enquérir; to inquire about s'enquérir de, se ren-seigner sur; to inquire into faire des recherches sur

inquiry [in'kwairi], ['inkwiri] s (pl
-les) investigation j, enquête f; (question) demande f; to make inquiries

s'informer inquisition [,Inkw1'z1/ən] s inquisi-

inquisitive [in'kwizitiv] adj curieux,

questionneur in/road's incursion f, empiètement m ins' and outs' spl tours et détours mpl insane [in'sen] adj dément, fou; (unreasonable) insensé, insane

insane/ asy/lum s asile m d'aliénés

insani-ty [in'sæniti] s (pl -ties) démence f, aliénation f insatiable [in'se]obol] adj insatiable inscribe [in'skraib] tr inscrire; (a book) dédier

inscription [In'skrip/ən] s inscription

f; (of a book) dédicace f

inscrutable [in'skrutəbəl] adi impéné-

trable, fermé
insect ['insekt] s insecte m

insecticide [in'sekti said] adi de insecticide m

insecure [,Insi'kjur] adj peu sû (nervous) inquiet insensitive [In'sensitiv] adj insensible sûr:

inseparable [In'separabal] adj insépara-

insert ['insart] s (sewing) incrustation f; (typ) hors-texte m, encart m | [in-'sart] tr insérer, introduire; (typ) encarter

insertion [in'sArfen] s insertion f; (sew-

ing incrustation f in-set ['un,set] s (map, picture, etc.) médaillon m; (sewing) incrustation f; (typ) hors-texte m, encart m [[m\set], ['un,set] v (pret & pp -set; ger -setting) tr insérer; (a page or pages) encarter

in'shore! adj côtier || adv près de la

in'side' adj d'intérieur, interne; secret | s intérieur m, dedans m; insides (coll) entrailles fpl | adv à l'inté-rieur; inside and out au-dedans et audehors; inside of à l'intérieur de; inside out à l'envers; to turn inside out (e.g., a coat) retourner || prep à l'intérieur de, dans

in'side informa'tion s tuyau m, tuyaux

insider [,in'saidər] s initié m in'side track' s—to have the inside track prendre à la corde; (fig) avoir un avantage

insidious [in'sidi-es] adj insidieux in'sight' s pénétration f; (psychol) dé-

foulement m insigni-a [in'signi-a] s (pl -a or -as) insigne m

insignificant [,insig'nifikənt] adj insignifiant

insincere [insin'sir] adj insincère,

insinuate [in'sinju et] tr insinuer insipid [in'sipid] adj insipide

insist [in'sist] intr insister; to insist on insister sur; to insist on + ger insister

pour + inf insofar as [,inso forəz] conj pour autant que, dans la mesure où

insolence ['insələns] s insolence f insolent ['insələnt] adj insolent insoluble [In'saljabal] adj insoluble

insolven-cy [m'salvənsi] s (pl -cies) insolvabilité /

insolvent [in'salvent] adj insolvable insomnia [in'samni-e] s insomnie f insomuch [inso'mat]] adv—insomuch as vu que; insomuch that à tel point

inspect [in'spekt] tr inspecter inspection [in'spek/ən] s inspection f inspector [in'spektər] s inspecteur m inspiration [,inspi'refən] s inspiration f

inspire [In'spair] tr inspirer inspiring [in'spairin] adj inspirant

install [in'stol] tr installer
installment [in'stolment] s installation
f; (delivery) livraison f; (serial story)

payment feuilleton m; (partial acompte m, versement m; in install ments par acomptes, par tranches install'ment plan's vente f à tempéra

ment or à crédit; on the installmen plan avec facilités de paiement instance ['instans] s cas m, exemple m

for instance par exemple

instant ['Instant] adj imminent, immédiat; on the fifth instant le cin courant || s instant m, moment m instantaneous [,instantieni-as] adj ins

tantané

instantly ['mstəntli] adv à l'instant instead [m'sted] adv plutôt, au con traire; à ma (votre, sa, etc.) place instead of au lieu de in/step/ s cou-de-pied m

instigate ['unstr.get] tr inciter
instigation [_tnstr'ye] on s instigation j
instill [m'strl] tr instiller
instinct ['unstr.ykt] s instinct m

instinctive [in'stinktiv] adj instinctif institute ['institute] s institut m tr instituer institution [,institt(j)u/ən] s institu

tion 1 instruct [in'strakt] tr instruire instruction [in'strak/ən] s instruc

instructive [In'straktiv] adj instructif instructor [in'strakter] s instructeur m instrument ['instrement] s instrumen

m || ['instra, ment] tr instrumenter instrumental [, instra mental] adj ins trumental; to be instrumental in con

tribuer à instrumentalist [,Instra'mentalist]
instrumentiste mf

instrumentali ty [,ınstrəmən 'tælıti] (pl -ties) intermédiaire m, interven

in/strument board/ s tableau m de bor in/strument fly/ing s radio-navigatio f, vol m aux instruments

in'strument land'ing s' atterrissage aux instruments

in'strument pan'el s tableau m de bor insubordinate [insa bordinit] adj in subordonné insufferable [In'sAfərəbəl] adj insur

portable, intolérable

insufficient [inso fifant] adj insuff insular ['insələr], ['insjulər] adj insu

insulate ['insa ,let] tr insoler in/sulating tape/ s ruban m isolan

insulation [,insə'le/ən] s isolation f insulator ['insə,letər] s isolant m

insulin ['insəlin] s insuline f insult ['insəli] s insulte f ii [in'sali]

insulting [in'saltin] adj insultant, it

insurance [in' furens] s assurance f insure [in'/ur] tr assurer insurer [in'/urər] s assureur m insurgent [in'sArd3ont] adj & s insurg

insurmountable [,insər 'mauntəbəl] adj |

insurrection [,insə'rek [ən] s insurrec-

tion f
intact [in'tækt] adj intact

in'take' s (place) entrée f; (act or amount) prise f; (mach) admission f in take man'ifold s tubulure f d'admission, collecteur m d'admission

in'take valve' s soupape f d'admission intangible [m'tænd31bəl] adj intangible integer ['ıntıdər] s nombre m entier integral ['ıntıgrəl] adj intégral; (part) intégrant; integral with solidaire de ||

s intégrale f

integrate ['inti,gret] tr intégrer integration [,inti'gre/ən] s intégra-

tion 1

integrity [m'tegriti] s intégrité f
intellect ['unts lekt] s intellect
(person) intelligence f m;

intellectual [,Intə lekt/v-əl] adj & s
intellectuel m

intelligence [m'talidgens] s intelli-

gence i intel/ligence bu/reau s deuxième bureau m, service m de renseignements

intel/ligence quotient s quotient m

intellectuel

intel/ligence test/ s test m d'habileté

intelligent [In'telidzent] adj intelligent intelligible [in'telidaibəl] adj intelli-

intemperate [m'temperit] adj intempé-

intend [m'tend] tr destiner; signifier, vouloir dire; to intend to avoir l'in-tention de, penser; to intend to be-come se destiner à

intended adj & s (coll) futur m

intense [in'tens] adj intense

intensi-fy [in'tensi ,fai] v (pret & pp
-fied) tr intensifier || intr s'intensifier
intensi-ty [in'tensiti] s (pl -ties) intensité f

intensive [intensiv] adj intensif

intent [in tent] adj attentif; (look, gaze) fixe, intense; intent on résolu à s intention f; to all intents and purposes en fait, pratiquement intention [in ten] s intention f

intentional [In'ten/ənəl] adj intention-

intentionally [in'ten/ənəli] adv exprès, à dessein

in-ter [in'tar] v (pret & pp -terred; ger -terring) tr enterrer

interact [,Inter'ækt] intr agir réciprointeraction [,inter'æk/en] s interac-

inter-breed [,intər'brid] v (pret & pp

-bred to croiser | intervined | v (pret & pp -bred) to croiser | intr se croiser intercalate [in'tarks, let] to intercaler intercede [inter'sid] but interceder intercept [inter'sept] to intercepter interceptor [inter'septor] s intercep-

teur m

Interchange ['inter,tfend3] s échange
m, permutation f; (transfer point)
correspondance f; (on highway)

échangeur m || [,Inter'tsend3] tr échanger, permuter || intr permuter intercollegiate [,intərkə 'lid31-it] adj

interuniversitaire, entre universités intercom ['inter,kam] s (coll) inter-

phone m intercourse ['inter,kors] s relations

fpl, rapports mpl; (copulation) copu-

lation f, coit m intercross [, inter'kras] tr entrecroiser [intr s'entrecroiser interdict ['untar , dikt] s interdit m [[, inter'dikt] tr interdict [to interdict] s.o. from + ger interdire à qu de + s.o. fr

interest ['interist], ['intrist] s intérêt m; the interests les gens influents; to pay back with interest rendre avec usure || ['interist], ['intrist], ['interest] tr intéresser

interested adj intéressé; to be interested in s'intéresser à or dans interesting ['intristin], ['into restin]

adi intéressant

s'ingérer; (phys) interférer; to inter-fere with intervenir dans, se mêler de; (to come into opposition with) gêner, entraver; to interfere each other interférer (entre eux)

interference [,inter'firens] s interférence f, intervention f; (phys) inter-férence; (jamming) (rad) brouillage

interim ['interim] adj provisoire, par intérim | s intérim m

interior [in'tiri-or] adj & s intérieur m inte/rior dec/orator s décorateur m d'intérieurs

interject [,Inter'dzekt] tr interposer;

interfection [, inter'd3ek/on] s intervention f; (gram) interjection f interlard [, inter'dard] tr entrelarder interline [, inter'lard] tr interligeer interlining ['unter daining] s doubline. f intermédiaire

interlock [,inter'lak] tr emboîter, en-gager || intr s'emboîter, s'engager

interloper [interloper] s intrus m
interlode ['inter idd] s (mov, mus,
tely) interlude m; (theat, fig) intermède m

intermediar-y [,intər'midi,eri] adj intermédiaire || s (pl -ies) intermédiaire

intermediate [,inter'midi-it] adj intermédiaire

interment [in'tarment] s enterrement m, sépulture f

interminable [in'tarminabal] adj in-

terminable
intermingle [,inter'mingel] tr entremêler || intr s'entremêler

intermission [,Inter'mifen] s relache
m, pause f; (theat) entracte m
intermittent [,Inter'mitent] adj inter-

mittent intermix [,intər'miks] tr entremêler ||

intr s'entremêler intern ['intarn] s interne mf | [in-'tarnl tr interner

internal [internal] adj interna inter/nal-combus/tion en/gine s moteur

m à explosion

inter/nal rev/caue s recettes fpl fiscales international [,inter'næfenei] adj international; (exposition) universel

in'terna'tional date' line's ligne f de changement de date

in'terna'tional time' zone' s fuseau m

internecine [,inter'nisin] adj domestique, intestin; (war) sanguinaire. d'extermination

internee [,Intar'ni] s interné m internment [in'tarnment] s internement

in/tern-ship/ s internat m

interpellate [,inter 'pelet], [in'tarpi-,let] tr interpeller

[inter 'plæne iteri] adi interplanetary

interplan/etary trav/el s voyages mpl

interplay ['Inter, ple] s interaction f

interpolate [in'tarpa, let] tr interpoler interpose [,inter'poz] tr interposer interpret [in'tarprit] tr interpréter

interpretation [in,tarpri'te/en] s interinterpreter [in'tarpriter] s interprète

interrogate [in'tera ,get] tr interroger interrogation [in ,terə 'ge/ən] s interro-

interrogation mark's point m d'inter-

interrupt [,intə 'inpt] tr interrompre interruption [,inta'rap/an] s interrup-

intersect [mtər'sekt] tr entrecouper |

intersection [intersection] s intersection f

intersperse [,intər'spars] tr entremêler interstellar [,intər'stelər] adj interstel-

interstice [In'tArstIS] s interstice m intertwine [,inter'twain] tr entrelacer | intr s'entrelacer

interval ['interval] s intervalle m intervene [,Inter'vin] intr intervenir

intervening [,intər'vinin] adj (period) intermédiaire; (party) intervenant intervention [,inter 'ven fen] s interven-

interview terview ['Inter, vju] s entrevue f;
(journ) interview f || tr avoir une entrevue avec; (journ) interviewer

inter-weave [inter'wiv] v (pret -wove or -weaved; pp -wove, woven or weaved) tr entrelacer; (10 intermingle) entremêler

intestate [in'testet], [in'testit] adj & s intestat m

intestine [in'testin] adj & s intestin m intima·cy ['intiməsi] s (pl -cies) inti-

mité f; rapports mpl sexuels intimate ['intimit] adj & s intime mf || 'inti,met] tr donner à entendre

intimation [,inti'me/ən] s suggestion

intimidate [in'timi det] tr intimider

into ['intu], ['intu] prep dans, en intolerant [in'talerent] adj intolérant intonation [,into ne/ən] s intonation f intone [in'ton] tr (to begin to sing) en-

tonner; (to sing or recite in a mono-tone) psalmodier || intr psalmodier intoxicant [in'taksikənt] s boisson f

intoxicate [in'toksi,ket] tr enivrer; (to

intoxication [in taksi'ke on] s ivresse f; (poisoning) intoxication f; (fig) enivrement m

intractable [in'træktəbəl] adj intraita-

intransigent [in'trænsidgent] adj intransigeant intransitive [intrænsitiv] adi intransi-

intravenous [,intra vinas] adj intra-

intrepid [in'trepid] adj intrépide

intricate ['intrikit] adj compliqué
intrigue [in'trig], ['intrig] s int
f [[[in'trig] tr & intr intriguer
intrinsic(al) [[in'trinsik(al)] , adj ['intrig] s intrigue

, adj intrinsèque introduce [,introduire;

(to make acquainted) présenter

introduction [introduk]oul s intro-duction f; (of one person to another or others) presentation f introductory [introduktari] adj pre-liminaire; (text) liminaire; (speech,

letter, etc.) de présentation introduc'tory of'fer s offre f de pré-

introspective [,intro'spektiv] adj introspectif; (person) méditatif introvert ['intro,vart] adj & s introverti m

intrude [in'trud] intr s'ingérer, s'immiscer; to intrude on s.o. déranger

intruder [in'truder] s intrus m intrusion [in'trugen] s intrusion f intrusive [in'trusiv] adj importun intuition [,int(j)v'i/ən] s intuition f inundate ['inən,det] tr inonder inundation [,inən'de/ən] s inondation f inure [in'jur] tr aguerrir, endurcir || intr entrer en vigueur; to inure to

invade [in'ved] tr envahir

invader [m'vedər] s envahisseur m invalid [m'vælid] adj invalide, nul ||

['invalid] adi & s malade mi, in-

invalidate [111'væl1',det] tr invalider invalidity [,111va'l1'd1ti] s invalidité f invaluable [111'vælju-əbəl] adj inappréciable, inestimable

invariable [in'veri-abal] adj invariable invasion [In'vegen] s invasion f invective [In'vektiv] s invective f

inveigh [in've] intr-to inveigh against invectiver contre

inveigle [in'vegəl], [in'vigəl] tr sé-duire, enjôler; to inveigle s.o. into + ger entraîner qn à + inj invent [in'vent] tr inventer

invention [in'ven/an] s invention f

inventive [in'ventiv] adi inventif inventiveness [in ventionis] s esprit m

inventor [in'ventor] s inventeur m

invento-ry ['invən tori] s (pl -ries) inventaire m | v (pret & pp -ried) tr inventorier

inverse [In'vars] adj & s inverse m inversion [in'vargen], [in'var/en] s in-

terversion f, inversion f

invert ['invart] adj & s inverti m || [in'vart] tr inverser; (an image)

invertebrate [in'varti, bret], [in'varti-

brit] adj & s invertébré m

invest [in'vest] tr investir; (money) investir, placer; to invest with investir de || inir investir or placer de l'argent investigate [m'vesti ,get] tr examiner,

investigation [in,vesti'ge/ən] s investi-

investigator [in'vesti,getər] s investiga-

teur m, chercheur m

investment [in'vestment] s investisseplacement m; (with an office or dignity) investiture f; (siege)

investor [in'vester] s capitaliste mf inveterate [ɪn'vetərɪt] adj invétéré invidious [ɪn'vɪdɪ-əs] adj odieux

vivifier. 2r

invigorating [In'vigə retin] adj vivi-

invincible [in'vinsibəl] adj invincible invisible [m'vzzrbəl] adj invisible invis'ible ink' s encre f sympathique invitation [,invi'te/ən] s invitation f

invite [m'vait] tr inviter inviting [in'vaitin] adj invitant invoice ['invois] s facture f; as per in-

voice suivant facture || tr facturer

invoke [in'vok] tr invoquer involuntary [in'valen, teri] adj involon-

involve [in'valv] tr impliquer, entraî-

invulnerable [rn'v^lnərəbəl] adj invul-

inward ['inward] adj intérieur | adv

intérieurement, en dedans iodide ['ar.a,dard] s iodure m

iodine ['ar-a,din] s (chem) iode m | 'ar. a , darn] s (pharm) teinture d'jode

ion ['ar-an], ['ar-an] s ion m ionize ['ar-a-narz] tr ioniser I.O.U. ['ar-o'ju] s (letterword) (I owe you) reconnaissance f de dette

I.Q. ['aɪ'kju] s (letterword) (intelligence quotient) quotient m intellec-

Iran [1'ran], [a1'ræn] s l'Iran m
Iranian [a1'ren1-ən] adj iranien || s
(language) iranien m; (person) Ira-

Iraq [1'rak] s l'Irak m
Ira-qi [1'raki] adj irakien || s (pl -qis)

irate ['arret], [ar'ret] adj irrité ire [air] s courroux m, colère f

Ireland ['arrland] s Irlande f; l'Irlande iris ['airis] s iris m

Irish ['arrif] adj irlandais | s (language) irlandais m; the Irish les

I'rish-man s (pl -men) Irlandais m I'rish stew' s ragoût m irlandais

I/rish-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) Irlan-

irk [Ark] tr ennuyer, fâcher irksome ['Arksəm] adj ennuyeux

on ['at-orn] s fer m; (for pressing clothes) fer à repasser; irons (fetters) fers; to have too many irons in the fire courir deux lièvres à la fois; to strike while the iron is hot battre le fer tant qu'il est chaud | tr (clothes) repasser; to iron out (a difficulty) aplanin i/ron and steel/ in/dustry s sidérurgie f

i'ron-bound' adj cerclé; (unyielding) inflexible; (rock-bound) plein de ré-

ironclad onclad ['ar.ərn klæd] adj blind cuirassé; (e.g., contract) infrangible blindé.

i'ron cur'tain s rideau m de fer i'ron diges'tion s estomac m d'autruche

i'ron horse' s coursier m de fer ironic(al) [ar'ronik(əl)] adj ironique

ironing ['ar-arnin] s repassage m i'roning board' s planche f à repasser i'ron lung' s poumon m d'acier i'ron ore' s minerai m de fer

i'ron-ware' s quincaillerie f, ferblante-

i'ron will' s volonté f inflexible i/ron-work/ s ferrure f, ferronnerie f i/ron-work/er s ferronnier m iro-ny ['arrani] s (pl -nies) ironie f

irradiate [1'red1 ,et] tr & intr irradier irrational [1'ræfənəl] adj irrationnel irredeemable [,IrI diməbəl] adj irrémédiable; (bonds) non remboursable

[/iri fjutəbəl], [i'refjutəirrefutable ball irréfutable irregular [1'regjələr] adj & s irrégulier

irrelevant [1'relevent] adi non perti-

nent, hors de propos irreligious [,iri lid3əs] adj irréligieux irremediable [,iri midi-əbəl] adj irré-

irreparable [1'repərəbəl] adj irréparable irreplaceable [irri plesəbəl] adj irrem-

irrepressible [,irr'presibal] adj irrépressible, irrésistible

irreproachable [irr 'prot/abal] adj irréprochable

irresistible [,iri'zistibəl] adj irrésistible [/iri 'spektiv] irrespective adj-irrespective of indépendant de

[,III spansibel] adj irirresponsible

irretrievable [,irr'trivəbəl] adj irréparable; (lost) irrécupérable

irreverent [r'reverent] adi irrévéren-

irrevocable [1'revəkəbəl] adj irrévoca-

irrigate ['Irr,get] tr irriguer

irrigation [,iri'ge/ən] s irrigation f irritant ['uritant] adj & s irritant m irritate ['uri ,tet] tr irriter irritation [,iri'te]en] s irritation f irruption [i'rxp]en] s irruption f Isaiah [aɪˈze-ə] s Isaïe m

isinglass ['aɪzɪŋ ˌglæs], ['aɪzɪŋ ˌglɑs]
s gélatine f, colle f de poisson; (min-

eral) mica m

Islam ['ısləm], [ɪs'lam] s l'Islam m

islamd ['usləmd] adj insulaire || s île f

islander ['aɪləndər] s insulaire mf

isle [a11] s flot m; (poetic) fle f
isolate ['a150,let], ['150,let] tr isoler
isolation [,a150,let], [,150,let] s isolement m

isolationist [ˈaɪsəˈleʃənɪst], [ˌfənɪst] adj & s isolationniste mj
isosceles [aɪˈsɑsəˌliz] adj isocèle [/ISə leisoscetes [al'soso, il2] daj isocete isotope ['atrsa, top] s isotope m Israel ['tzrr-ol] s l'Israël m Israe-li [12'reil] daj israélien || s (pl -lis [liz]) Israélien m Israelite ['tzrr-o, latt] adj israélite || s

Israélite mf

issuance ['I/U-ans] s émission f issue ['Ifu] s (way out) sortie f, issue f; (outcome) issue; (of a magazine) numéro m; (offspring) descendance f; (of banknotes, stamps, etc.) émission f; (under discussion) point m à discuter; (pathol) écoulement m; at issue en jeu, en litige; to take issue with être en désaccord avec; with-out issue sans enfants || tr (a book, a magazine) publier; (banknotes, a magazine) publier; (banknotes, stamps, etc.) émettre; (a summons) lancer; (an order) donner; (a proclamation) faire: (a verdict) rendre |

intr sortir, deboucher isthmus ['isməs] s isthmum ['isməs] s isthmum it [it] pron pers ce §82B, §85; lui §85; il §87; le §87; en §87 Italian [i'tæljən] adj italien [i s (language) italien m; (person) Italien m italic [1'tælık] adj (typ) italique; Italic italique || italics spl italique m italicize [1'tælı ,saiz] tr mettre en itali-

Italy ['Itali] s Italie f; l'Italie

Italy ['Itali] s Italie f; l'Italie itch [tt] s démangeaison f; (pathol) gale f || tr démanger (with dat) || intr (said of part of body) démanger; (said of person) avoir une démangeaison; to itch to (fig) avoir une démangeaison de

itch-y ['it[i] adi (comp -ier: super -iest) piquant; (pathol) galeux

item ['artəm] s article m; (in a list) point m; (piece of news) nouvelle f itemize ['arte, marz] tr spécifier, énu-

itinerant [ar'tinərənt], [r'tinərənt] adj

& s itinérant m

itinerary [artino,reri], [rtino,reri], adj itinéraire || s (pl -les) itinéraire m its [its] adj poss son §88 || pron poss le sien §89

it'self' pron pers soi §85; lui-même §86; se §87

ivied ['arvid] adj couvert de lierre ivo-ry ['arvəri] adj d'ivoire, en ivoire || s (pl -ries) ivoire m; to tickle the ivories (slang) taquiner l'ivoire

jack-o'-lantern ['dʒækə ˌlæntərn] s po-

jack'pot' s gros lot m, poule f; to hit the jackpot décrocher la timbale

(horse) haridelle f; (woman) coquine

jail [d3æl] s prison f | tr emprisonner

jailer ['dʒelər] s geôlier m jalop•y [dʒə'lɑpi] s (pl -ies) bagnole f,

jack/ rab/bit s lièvre m des prairies Jacob ['dzekəb] s Jacques m jade [dzed] s (stone; color) jade m;

jaded adj éreinté, excédé; blasé jag [d3æg] s dentelure f; to have a

jaguar ['dzægwor] s jaguar m

jail/bird' s cheval m de retour

tacot m, guimbarde f, clou m

jag on (slang) être paf jagged ['d3æg1d] adj dentelé

tiron m lumineux

f, friponne f

i'vory tow'er s (fig) tour f d'ivoire

ivy ['aɪvi] s (pl ivies) lierre m

J, j [dze] s Xe lettre de l'alphabet

jab [d3æb] s (with a sharp point; with a penknife; with the elbow) coup m; (with a needle) pique f; (with the fist) coup sec ||-v (pret & pp jabbed; ger jabbing) tr donner un coup de coude à; piquer; donner un coup sec à; (a knije) enfoncer

jabber ['dzæbər] tr & intr jaboter

jack [d3æk] s (aut) cric m; (cards)
valet m; (elec) jack m, prise f; (coll)
fric m; Jack Jeannot m | tr—to jack up soulever au cric; (prices)

jackal ['dzækəl] s chacal m jack/ass/ s baudet m

jack/daw/ s choucas m

boîte f à surprise

jack/knife' s (pl -knives) couteau m de poche, couteau pliant; (fancy dive) saut m de carpe jack'-of-all'-trades' s bricoleur m

jacket ['dʒækit] s (of a woman; of a book) jaquette f; (of a man's suit) veston m; (metal casing) chemise f Jack/ Frost' s le Bonhomme Hiver jack/-in-the-box' s diable m à ressort,

jam [d3æm] s confiture f; to be in a jam (coll) être dans le pétrin || v (pret & pp jammed; ger jamming) tr colncer || intr se coincer jamboree [,d3æmbə'ri] s (of jamboree m; (slang) bom-

James [dzemz] s Jacques m

jamming ['damming s (rad) brouillage |

Jane [dʒen] s Jeanne f
jangle ['dʒæŋgəl] s cliquetis m || tr
faire cliqueter; (nerves) mettre en boule || intr cliqueter

boule || Intr cliqueter |
janitor | 'dayamiter | s concierge m |
janitor | 'dayamiter | s concierge f |
January | 'dayamiter | sin | sin | sin |
ja-pan | dayaman | sin | sin | m |
Japan | dayaman | sin | m |
Japan | b Japon | v | (pret & pp |
-panned; ger -panning) tr laquer

Japa-nese [,d3&pa'niz] adj japonais || s (language) japonais m || s (pl -nese)

Jap'anese bee'tle s cétoine f Jap'anese lan'tern s lanterne f véni-

r [dʒar] s pot m, bocal m; secousse f | v (pret & pp jarred; ger jarring) tr ebranler, secouer § intr trembler, vibrer; (said of sounds, colors, opin-ions) discorder; to jar on the nerves taper sur les nerfs
jargon ['dʒɑrgən] s jargon m
jasmine ['dʒæsmɪn], ['dʒæzmɪn]

jasmin m

Jasmin m jamin m jamper ['dʒasper] s jaspe m janndice ['dʒondis], ['dʒondis] s jaunise f, ictère m jaundiced adj ictèrique; (fig) amer jaunt ['dʒont], [dʒont] s excursion f jaunt ['dʒont], [dʒont] adj. (comp jaun-ty ['dʒonti], ['dʒonti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) vif. dégagé: (smart) chic

javelin ['dzævlin], ['dzævəlin] s jave-

jaw [d30] s mâchoire f; (of animal) gueule f; jaws (e.g., of death) griffes

fpl || tr (slang) engueuler || intr (to gossip) (slang) bavarder jaw/bone/ s mâchoire f, maxillaire m

Jay [dze] s geai m

jay/walk/ intr traverser la rue en de-

jay/walk/er s piéton m distrait

jazz [d3æz] s jazz m || tr-to jazz up (coll) animer, égayer

jazz' band' s orchestre m de jazz

jazz' sing'er s chanteur m de rythme jealous ['dzeləs] adj jaloux

jealous-y ['dzeləsi] s (pl -les) jalousie f jean [dzin] s treillis m; Jean Jeanne f;

jeans pantalon m de treillis jeep [d3ip] s jeep j

jeer [d31r] s raillerie f || intr railler; to jeer at se moquer de

Jehovah [d31'hova] s Jéhovah m

jell [d3el] s gelée f || intr se convertir
en gelée; (to take hold) prendre

forme, se préciser jel-ly ['dzeli] s (pl -lies) gelée f || v

(pret & pp -lied) tr convertir en gelée intr se convertir en gelée jel'ly-fish' s méduse f; (person) chiffe f

jeopardize ['dzepər daiz] ir mettre en

jeopardy ['dzepərdi] s danger m jerk [d3Ark] s saccade f, secousse f; (slang) mufle m || tr tirer brusquement, secouer || intr se mouvoir

ierk/water town/ s trou m, petite ville

f de province jerk/water train/ s tortillard m

jerk/water train's tortillard m
jerky ['dyarki] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) saccadé

Jerome [dya'rom] s Jérôme m
jersey ['dyarki] s jersey m
Jerusalem [dya'rusələm] s Jérusalem f
jest ['dyasta'] s plaisanterie f; in jest en
plaisantant || intr plaisantin m; (medieval clown) bouffon m

Jesuit ['dyesurt], ['dyezjurt] adj
identin identin identine il s Jéruite m

Jesuit ['dʒeʒʊ-ɪt], ['dʒezjʊ-ɪt jésuite, jésuitique || s Jésuite m Jesus ['dʒizəs] s Jésus m Je/sus Christ' s Jésus-Christ m

jet [dæt] s (color; mineral) jais m; (of water, gas, etc.) jet m; avion m å réaction || v (pret & pp jetted; ger jetting) intr gicler, jaillir; voyager en

jet'-black' adj noir de jais iet' en'gine s moteur m à réaction

jet' fight'er s chasseur m à réaction

jet! fu!el s carburéacteur m jet'lin'er s avion m de ligne à réaction jet' plane' s avion m à réaction jet' propul'sion s propulsion f par

jetsam ['dʒɛtsəm] s marchandise f jetée à la mer jettison ['dʒɛtɪsən] s jet m à la mer || tr jeter à la mer; (fig) mettre au rebut, rejeter
jet.ty ['dʒeti] s (pl -ties) (wharf) ap-

pontement m; (breakwater) jetée f
Jew [dyu] s Juif m; (rel) juif m
jewel ['dyu-el] s joyau m, bijou m; (of
a watch) rubis m; (person) bijou jew'el case' s écrin m

jeweler or jeweller ['dʒu-ələr] s hor-loger-bijoutier m, bijoutier m jewelry ['dʒu-əlri] s joaillerie f jew/elry store' s bijouterie f; (for

watches) horlogerie

Jewess ['dʒu-ɪs] s Juive f; (rel) juive f
Jewish ['dʒu-ɪ]] adi juif, judaïque
jews'-harp or jew's-harp ['djuz,harp] s
___guimbarde f

fib [d3rb] s (mach) flèche f; (naut) foc m

jibe [dʒarb] s moquerie f || intr (coll)
concorder; to jibe at se moquer de
jif·fy ['dʒrfi] s (pl -fies)—in a jiffy (coll) en un clin d'œil

jig [d31g] s (dance) gigue f; the jig is ap (slang) il n'y a pas mèche, tout

est dans le lac

jigger ['d31gər] s mesure f qui contient une once et demie; (for fishing) leurre m; (tackle) palan m; (flea) puce f; (for separating ore) crible m; (naut) tapecul m; (gadget) (coll) machin m

figgle ['dargel] s petite secousse f | tr agiter, secouer || intr se trémousser

jig/saw/ tr chantourner jig' saw' s scie f à chantourner tig/saw puz/zle s casse-tête m chinois, ! puzzle m

filt [d31lt] tr lâcher, repousser

jim-my ['d3mi] s (pl -mies) pince-monseigneur f || v (pret & pp -mied) tr forcer à l'aide d'une pince-monseigneur

jingle ['dzingəl] s (small bell) grelot m; (sound) grelottement m; (poem)
rimes fpl enfantines; slogan m à
rimes; (rad) réclame f chantée || tr

faire grelotter || intr grelotter || intr grelotter || intr grelotter || intr grelotter || jin-go ['dʒɪŋgo] adj chauvin || s (pl -goes) chauvin m; by jingo! (coll)

sapristi!

jingoism ['daingo izəm] s chauvinisme

jinx [d31nks] s guigne f || tr (coll) porter la guigne à

itters ['dzitərz] spl (coll) frousse f. trouille f; to give the jitters to (coll) flanquer la trouille à

jittery ['d31təri] adj froussard

Joan [d3on] s Jeanne

job [d3ab] s (piece of work) travail m; (chore) besogne f, tâche f; (employ-ment) emploi m; (work done by contract) travail à forfait; (slang) vol m; bad job (fig) mauvaise affaire f; by the job à la pièce; on the job faisant un stage; (slang) attentif; soft job (coll) filon m, fromage m; to be out of a job être en chômage; to lie down on the job (slang) tirer au flanc

jobber ['dʒabər] s grossiste m; (piece-worker) ouvrier m à la tâche; (dishonest official) agioteur m

job/hold'er s employé m; (in the government) fonctionnaire m

job' lot' s solde m de marchandises job' print'ing s bilboquet m

jockey ['dzaki] s jockey m | tr (coll)

jockstrap ['dzak stræp] s suspensoir m jocose [dzo'kos] adj jovial, joyeux

jocular ['dzakjələr] adj facétieux jog [dags] s saccade f | v (pret & pp jogged; ger jogging) tr secouer; (the memory) rafrachir || intr-to jog along aller au petit trot

John [dagan] s Jean m; john (slang)

toilettes fpl

John' Bull' s l'Anglais m typique John' Doe' s M. Dupont, M. Durand Johnny ['d3ani] s (coll) Jeannot m john'ny cake' s galette f de farine de

DOMESTIC: John/ny-come'-late'ly s (coll) nouveau

venu m

Join [d_{331n}] tr joindre; (to meet) re-joindre; (a club, a church) se joindre a, entrer dans; (a political party) s'affilier à; (the army) s'engager dans; to join s.o. in + ger se joindre à qn pour + inf || intr se joindre joiner ['dʒɔɪnər] s menuisier m; (coll)

joint [dʒəɪnt] adj joint, combiné || s joint m; (culin) rôti m; (slang) boîte j; out of joint disloqué; (fig) de travers

ioint/ account/ s compte m indivis ioint/ commit/tee s commission / joint' own'er s copropriétaire mf ioint'-stock' com'pany s société f par

joist [dzorst] s solive f, poutre f joke [d30k] s plaisanterie f; to play a joke on faire une attrape à || intr

joker ['d30kər] s farceur m, blagueur

m; (cards) joker m, fou m; (coll) clause f ambiguë
jol·ly ['dʒali] adj (comp -lier; super

-liest) joyeux, enjoué | adv (coll)

jolt [d30lt] s cahot m, secousse f || tr cahoter, secouer || intr cahoter Jonah ['dʒonə] s Jonas m

jonquil ['dʒankwɪl] s jonquille f Jordan ['dʒərdən] s (country) Jordanie f; la Jordanie; (river) Jourdain m josh [dzaf] tr & intr (coll) blaguer

jostle ['dzgsəl] tr bousculer || intr se

jot [d3at] s-not a jot pas un iota || v

(pret & pp jotted; ger jotting) tr-to jot down prendre note de journal ['d3Arnəl] s journal m; (maga-

zine) revue f; (mach) tourillon m: (naut) journal de bord jour/nal box's boîte f d'essieu

journalism ['dʒʌrnəˌlɪzəm] s journa-

lisme m journalist ['d3^rnəlist] s journaliste mf journey ['d3^rni] s voyage m; trajet m,

parcours m || intr voyager jour/ney-man s (pl-men) compagnon m

joust [d3nst], [d3ust], [d3aust] s joute f || intr jouter

Jove [d30v] s Jupiter m; by Jove! par-

iovial ['dzovi.el] adi jovial jowl [d3avl] s bajoue f joy [d3avl] s joie f

joyfal ['dʒɔrfəl] adj joyeux joyless ['dʒɔrləl] adj sans jole joyous ['dʒɔrləs] adj joyeux joy' ride' s (coli) balade f en auto joy' stick' s manche m à balai

Jr. abbr (junior) fils, e.g., Mr. Martin, Jr. M. Martin fils jubilant ['dyublant] adj jubilant jubilee ['dyublant] adj jubile m

Judaism ['dzude,1zəm] s judaisme m

judge [d3Ad3] s juge m || tr & intr juger; judging by à en juger par judge/ ad/vocate s commissaire m du

gouvernement judgment ['d3Ad3mənt] s jugement m

judg'ment day' s jour m du jugement

[dzu'dr/əl] adj judiciaire; judicial (legal) juridique

judiciar·y [d3u'd1/1,eri] adj judiciaire || s (pl -ies) pouvoir m judiciaire; (judges) judicature f

judicious [dau'drfes] s judicieux

jug [d3Ag] s (of earthenware) cruche f; (of metal) broc m; (jail) (slang) bloc m

juggle ['d3Agel] tr jongler avec; to juggle away escamoter || intr jongler juggler ['d3Aglər] s jongleur m; imposteur m, mystificateur m

jugglery ['d3Agləri] or juggling ['d3Ag-lin] s jonglerie f; (trickery) passe-

Jugoslavia ['jugo'slavr-ə] s Yougoslavie f; la Yougoslavie

jugular ['d3Agjələr], ['d3ugjələr] adj &

juice [d3us] s jus m; (coll) courant m

juic·y ['dʒusi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) juteux; (fig) savoureux

jukebox ['dzuk baks] s pick-up électrique à sous, distributeur m de

July [dzu'lar] s juillet m

mble ['d3^mbəl] s fouillis m, enchevêtrement m || tr brouiller

jumbo ['d3^mbo] adj (coll) géant jump [d3Amp] s saut m, bond

(nervous start) sursaut m; (sports) saut m; (sports) obstacle m || tr sauter; to jump ship tirer une bordée; to jump the gun démarrer trop tôt; to jump the track dérailler sauter, bondir; to jump at the chance sauter sur l'occasion

jump' ball' s (sports) entre-deux m jump'ing jack' s pantin m ump' rope' s corde f à sauter

jump' seat' s strapontin m jump.y ['d3.mpi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) nerveux junction ['d3Ank/ən] s jonction f; (of

railroads, roads) embranchement m juncture ['dʒʌŋkt/ər] s jointure f; (oc-casion) conjoncture f; at this juncture en cette occasion

June [dayn] s juin m [ungle f de la brousse jun'gle war'fare s guerre f de la brousse jun'gle war'fare s guerre f de la brousse junior ['daynjer] adj cadet; Bobby Watson, Junior le jeune Bobby Watson, Junior Martin fils ii s

son: Martin. Junior Martin fils Il s

cadet m; (educ) étudiant m de troisième année

jun'ior of/ficer s officier m subalterne juniper ['dzunipər] s genévrier m

ju/niper ber'ry s genièvre m junk [d3Ank] s (old metal) ferraille f; (worthless objects) bric-à-brac m; (cheap merchandise) camelote f, pa-cotille f; (coll) gnognote f; (naut) jonque f || tr mettre au rebut

junk' deal'er s fripier m; marchand m

de ferraille junket ['d3Ankit] s excursion f; voyage m officiel aux frais de la princesse junk/man' s (pl -men') ferrailleur m;

chiffonnier m junk' shop' s boutique f de bric-à-brac

et friperie; bric-à-brac m junk'yard' s cimetière m de ferraille

jurisdiction [,d3ur1s'd1kfən] s juridic-tion f; within the jurisdiction of du ressort de

jurist ['dʒʊrɪst] s légiste m juror ['dʒʊrər] s juré m

just ['d3vri] s (pl ries) jury m just [d3nst] adj juste || adv seulement; justement; just as à l'instant où; (in the same way that) de même que; just as it is tel que]; just out vient de paraître; to have just venir de justice ['dʒʌstɪs] s justice f; (judge)

juge m

justice of the peace's juge m de paix justi-fy ['d3/sti, fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr justifier

justly ['dʒʌstli] adv justement jut [dʒʌt] v (pret & pp jutted; ger

jutting) intr-to jut out faire saillie jute [dʒut] s jute m juvenile ['dʒuvənɪl], ['dʒuve naɪl] adj

juvénile, adolescent; (e.g., bo pour la jeunesse || s adolescent m books) iu/venile delin/quency s délinquance f

juvénile ju/venile delin/quent s délinquant m juvénile; juvenile delinquents jeunes

délinquants mpl juxtapose [,d3,kstə'poz] tr juxtaposer

K

K, k [ke] s XIe lettre de l'alphabet kale [kel] s chou m frisé kaleidoscope [kalarda,skop] s kaléi-

kangaroo [ˌkæŋgə'ru] s kangourou m kan'garoo court' s tribunal m bidon Kashmir [ˈkæ/mr] s le Cachemire kashmir shawl' s châle m de cachemire keel [kil] s quille f || intr-to keel over (naut) chavirer; (coll) tomber dans

keen [kin] adj (having a sharp edge) aiguisé, affilé; (sharp, cutting) mor-dant, pénétrant; (sharp-witted) per-çant, perspicace; (eager, much inter-

ested) enthousiaste, vif; (slang) for-midable; keen on engoué de, passionné de

keep [kip] s entretien m; (of medieval castle) donjon m; for keeps (for good) (coll) pour de bon; (forever) (coll) à tout jamais; to earn one's keep (coll) gagner sa nourriture, gagner sa vie; to play for keeps (coll) jouer le tout pour le tout || v (pret & pp kept [kept]) tr garder, conserver; (one's word or promise; accounts, a diary) tenir; (animals) élever; (a garden) cultiver; (a hotel, a school, etc.) diriger; (an appointment) ne pas

person) avoir à sa charge, entretenir; keep it up! ne flanchez pas!, continuez!; to keep away éloigner; to keep back retenir; to keep down baisser; (prices) maintenir bas; (a revolt) réprimer; to keep in retenir; (a student after school) garder en retenue; (dust, fire, etc.) entretenir; to keep off éloigner; to keep out tenir éloigné, empêcher d'entrer; to keep quiet faire taire; to keep running laisser marcher; to keep score marquer les points; to keep servants avoir des domestiques; to keep s.o. busy occuper qn; to keep s.o. clean (cool, warm, etc.) tenir qn propre (au frais, au chaud, etc.); to keep s.o. or s.th. from + ger empêcher qu or q.ch. de + inf; to keep s.o. informed about mettre or tenir qn au courant de; to keep s.o. waiting faire attendre qn; to keep up maintenir; (e.g., all night) faire veiller || intr rester, se tenir; (in good shape) demeurer, se conserver; (e.g., from rotting) se garder; keep out (public sign) entrée interdite; that can keep (coll) ça peut attendre; to keep + ger continuer à + inf; to keep away s'éloigner, se tenir à l'écart; to keep from + ger s'abstenir de + inf; to keep in with rester en bons termes avec; to keep on + ger continuer à + inf; to keep out rester dehors; to keep out of ne pas se mêler de; to keep quiet rester tranquille, se taire; to keep to (e.g., the right) garder (e.g., la droite); to keep up tenir bon, tenir ferme; to keep up with aller de

keeper ['kipər] s gardien m, garde m; (of a game preserve) garde forestier; (of a horseshoe magnet) armature f

keeping ['kipin] s garde f, surveillance f; (of a holiday) observance f; in keeping with en accord avec; in safe keeping sous bonne garde; out of keeping with en désaccord avec keep/sake/ s souvenir m,

gage m keg [keg] s tonnelet m; (of herring)

caque ; ken [ken] s-beyond the ken of hors

de la portée de kennel ['kenəl] s chenil m kep-i ['kepi], ['kepi] s (pl -is) képi m kept' wom'an [kept] s (pl wom'en)

femme f entretenue
kerchief ['kart/st] s fichu m
kernel ['karmel] s (inner part of a nut
or fruit stone) amande f; (of wheat or corn) grain m; (fig) noyau m, cœur m kerosene ['kera sin], [kera sin] s ké-

rosène m, pétrole m lampant ker/osene lamp/ s lampe f à pétrole kerplunk [,kar!plunk] interj patatras! ketchup ('ket/əp) s sauce f tomate,

ketchup m kettle ['ketal] s chaudron m, marmite f; (teakettle) bouilloire m

ket'tle-drum' s timbale /

manquer à; (a holiday) observer; (a | key [ki] adj clef, clé | s clef f, clé f; (of piano, typewriter, etc.) touche f; (wedge or cotter used to lock parts together) cheville f, clavette f; (reef or low island) caye f; (answer book) m; (to a map) légende f; (bot) sa-mare f; (mus) tonalité f; (telg) ma-nipulateur m; key to the city droit m de cité; off key faux; on key juste || tr claveter, coincer; to be keyed up être surexcité, être tendu

key/board/ s clavier m

key/hole' s trou m de la serrure; (of clock) trou de clef

key'man' s (pl -men') pivot m, homme m indispensable

key'note' s (mus) tonique f; (fig) dominante f

key/note speech/ s discours m d'ouverkey/punch/ s (mach) perforatrice f

key' ring' s porte-clefs m key' sig'nature s (mus) armature f de

key'stone' s clef f de voûte

key/ word/ s mot-clé m

kha·ki ['kaki], ['kæki] adj kaki || s (pl-kis) kaki m

khan [kon] s khan m kibitz ['kibits] intr (coll) faire la

kibitzer ['kibitsər] s (coll) casse-pieds

kibitzer ['Kibitser] 5 (Con) casse-preus mf, curieux m kick [kik] s coup m de pied; (e.g., of a horse) ruade f; (of a gun) recul m; (complaint) (slang) plainte f; (thrill) (slang) effet m, frisson m; to get a kick out of (slang) s'en payer une tranche de || tr donner un coup de pied à; (a ball) botter; to kick out (coll) chasser à coups de pied; to (coll) chasser à coups de pied: to kick s.o. in the pants (coll) botter le derrière à qn; to kick the bucket (coll) casser sa pipe, passer l'arme à gauche; to kick up a row (slang) déclencher un chahut || intr donner un coup de pied; (said of gun) reculer; (said of horse) ruer; (sports) botter; to kick against regimber contre; to kick off (football) donner le coup

kick/back/ contrecoup m; (slang)

kick'off' s (sports) coup m d'envoi kid [kid] s chevreau m; (coil)

mf, mioche mf || v (pret & pp kidded; ger kidding) tr & intr (slang) blaguer; to kid oneself (slang) se faire des

kidder ['kidər] s (slang) blagueur m kidding ['kidin] s (slang) blague f; no kidding! (slang) sans blague!

kid' gloves' spl gants mpl de chevreau; to handle with kid gloves traiter avec douceur, ménager

kid/nap v (pret & pp -naped or -napped; ger -naping or -napping) tr kidnapper kidnaper or kidnapper ['kidnæpər] s

kidnappeur m

knack kidnaping

s kidnappage m | kidnappage m; (culin) ro-

gnon m id/ney bean's haricot m de Soissons

id/ney-shaped/ adj réniforme

id'ney stone' s calcul m rénal

[kti] s mise f à mort; (bag of game) gibier m tué || tr tuer; (an animal) abattre; (a bill, amendment, etc.) mettre son veto à, faire échouer

etc.; mettre son veto a, iante cenous.

iller ['krlar] s assassin m

iller whale's épaulard m, orque f

illing ['krlar] adj meurtrier; (exhausting; ridiculous) crevant || s

tuerie f; to make a killing (coll) réussir un beau coup

ill/-joy/ s rabat-joie m, trouble-fête

mf

ilin [kɪl], [kɪln] s four m
ilio ['kɪlo], ['kilo] s (pl -os) kilo m,
kilogramme m; kilomètre m

flocycle ['kilə saikəl] s kilocycle m llogram ['kilə græm] s kilogramme m ilometer ['krla,mitar], [kr'lamitar] s

kilomètre m ilowatt ['kılə wat] s kilowatt m

['kile,wat'aur] s ilowatt-hour -hours) kilowatt-heure m

nt [kilt] s kilt m ilter ['kiltər] s-to be out of kilter

(coll) être détraqué imo·no [ki'monə], [ki'mono] s (pl

-nos) kimono m

in [kin] s (family relationship) pa-renté f; (relatives) les parents mpl; of kin apparenté; the next of kin le plus proche parent, les plus proches parents

nd [kaind] adj bon, bienveillant; kind to bon pour; to be so kind as to être assez aimable pour || s espèce f, genre m, sorte f, classe f; all kinds of (coll) quantité de; kind of (coll) plutôt, en quelque sorte; of a kind semblable, de même nature; to pay

in kind payer en nature indergarten ['kındər gartən] s jardin m d'enfants

indergartner ['kındər ,gartnər] s élève mj de jardin d'enfants; (teacher)

jardinière f nd/-heart/ed adj bon, bienveillant indle ['kindəl] tr allumer || intr s'al-Iumser.

['kindlin] s allumage m:

(wood) bois m d'allumage in/dling wood's bois m d'allumage ind-ly ['kaındli] adj (comp -lier; su-per -liest) (kind-hearted) bon, bien-per -liest) (kind-hearted) bon, bienveillant; (e.g., climate) doux; (e.g., terrain) favorable || adv avec bonté, avec bienveillance; to take kindly prendre en bonne part; to take kindly to prendre en amitié

['kaindnis] s bonté f, obli-

indred ['kindrid] adj apparenté, de même nature || s parenté f, famille f; parenté, ressemblance f

inescope ['kini,skop] s (trademark) kinescope m

| dnaping or kidnapping ['kɪdnæpɪŋ] | kinetic [kɪ'netɪk], [kaɪ'netɪk]
| s kidnappage m | cinétique | kinetics s cinétique f [kar'netik] kinet/ic en/ergy s énergie / cinétique

king [km] s roi m; (cards, chess, & fig) roi; (checkers) pion m doublé, dame f || tr (checkers) dame r king/hoit's cheville f maîtresse kingdom [kingdom [kingdom] s royaume m; (one of three divisions of nature) règne m littleffiche tomorie accounts.

king/fish/er s martin-pêcheur m

king-ly ['kinli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) royal, de roi, digne d'un roi |

adv en roi, de roi, comme un roi king'pin' s cheville f ouvrière; (bowling) quille f du milieu; (coll) ponte

m, pontife m king' post' s poinçon m

kingship ['kɪn/ɪp] s royauté f king'-size' adi grand format, géant

king's real'som s rançon f de roi kink [krŋk] s (twist, e.g., in a rope) neud m; (in a wire) faux pli m; (in hair) frisette f, bouclette f; (soreness in negk) torticolis m; (flaw, difficul-ty) point m faible; (mental wist) lubie f; (naut) coque f || tr nouer, entortiller || intr se nouer, s'entortil-

kink-y ['kɪŋki] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) crépu, bouclé

kinsfolk ['kinz,fok] spl parents mpl kin'ship's parenté f kins-man ['kınzmən] s (pl -men) pa-

rent m ['kınz,wumən] kins-woman

-wom'en) parente f kipper ['kipər] s kipper m | tr saurer

kiss [kis] s baiser m || tr embrasser, donner un baiser à || intr s'embrasser kit [kit] s nécessaire m; (tub) tonnelet m; (of traveler) trousse f de voyage; (mil) équipement m, sac m; the whole kit and caboodle (coll)

tout le saint-frusquin

kitchen ['kɪt/ən] s cuisine f kitch'en cup'board s vaisselier m kitchenette [kit/ə'net] s petite cui-

kitch/en gar/den s jardin m potager kitch'en maid' s fille f de cuisine kitch'en police' s (mil) corvée f de

kitch/en range/ s cuisinière f

kitch/en sink/ s évier m

kitch'en-ware' s ustensiles mpl de cui-

kite [kaɪt] s cerf-volant m; (orn) milan m; to fly a kite lancer or enlever un

kith' and kin' [kiθ] spl amis et parents mpl, cousinage m

kitten ['krtən] s chaton m, petit chat m kittenish ['kɪtənɪ/] adj enjoué, folâtre; (woman) coquette, chatte

kit-ty ['krti] s (pl -ties) minet m, minou m; (in card games) cagnotte f. poule f; kitty, kitty, kitty! minet, minet, minet!

kleptomaniac [,kleptə 'menı ,æk] adj & s kleptomane mf

knack [næk] s adresse f, chic m

knapsack ['næp sæk] s sac m à dos,

havresac m
knave [nev] s fripon m; (cards) valet m
knaver•y ['nevəri] s (pl -ies) fripon-

knead [nid] tr pétrir; (to massage)

knee [ni] s genou m; to bring s.o. to his knees mettre qn à genoux; to go down on one's knees se mettre à genoux

knee/ breech'es spl culotte f courte knee'cap' s rotule f; (protective covering) genouillère f

knee'-deep' adj jusqu'aux genoux knee'-high' adj à la hauteur du genou knee/hole/ s trou m, évidement m pour l'entrée des genoux

knee' jerk' s réflexe m rotulien kneel [nil] v (pret & pp knelt [nelt] or kneeled) intr s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux

knee/pad/ s genouillère f

knee'pan' s rotule f knee' swell' s (of organ) genouillère f knell [nel] s glas m; to toll the knell of sonner le glas de || intr sonner le glas knickers ['nɪkərz] spl pantalons mpl de golf, knickerbockers mpl

knickknack ['nrk næk] s colifichet m knife [narf] s (pl knives [narvz]) cou-teau m; (of paper cutter or other in-strument) couperet m, lame f; to go under the knife (coll) monter or passer sur le billard | tr poignarder knife' sharp'ener s fusil m, affiloir m

knife' switch' s (elec) interrupteur m à

knight [naɪt] s chevalier m; (chess) cavalier m || tr créer or faire chevalier knight-errant ['nart'erent] s (

knights-errant) chevalier m errant knighthood ['naithud] s chevalerie f

knightly ['nartii] adi chevaleresque knit [nrt] v (pret & pp knitted or knit; ger knitting) tr tricoter; (one's brows) froncer; to knit together lier, unir [intr tricoter: (said of bones) se sou-

knit' goods' spl tricot m, bonneterie f knitting ['nitin] s (action) tricotage m; (product) tricot m

knit'ting machine's tricoteuse f

knit/ting nee/dle s aiguille f à tricoter knit'wear' s tricot m

knob [nab] s (lump) bosse f; (of a door, drawer, etc.) bouton m, poignée f; (of a radio) bouton knock [nak] s coup m, heurt m; (of an internal-combustion engine) cognement m; (slang) éreintement m, déni-grement m || ir frapper; (repeatedly) cogner à, contre, or sur; (slang) éreinter, dénigrer; to knock about bousculer; to knock against heurter contre; to knock down (with a blow, punch, etc.) renverser; (to the high-est bidder) adjuger; to knock in en-foncer; to knock off faire tomber; to knock out faire sortir en cognant; (boxing) mettre knock-out; (to fa-tival) allegate freiender. tigue) (coll) claquer, fatiguer || intr

frapper; (said of internal-combustic engine) cogner; to knock about vag bonder, se balader; to knock again se heurter contre; to knock at or of (e.g., a door) heurter à, frapper to knock off (to stop working) (col knock/down/ adj (dismountable) d

montable || s (blow) coup m d'asson moir; (discount) escompte m knocked' out' adj éreinté; (boxing

knock-out

knocker ['naker] s (on a door) heurto m, marteau m; (critic) (coll) érein teur m

knock-kneed ['nak ,nid] adj cagneux knock'out' s (boxing) knock-out n (person) (coll) type m renversan (thing) (coll) chose f sensationnelle knock/out drops/ spl (slang) narcotique

knoll [nol] s mamelon m, tertre m knot [nat] s neud m; (e.g., of people groupe m; (naut) neud m, mille : marin à l'heure; (loosely) (nau mille marin; to tie a knot faire u neud; to tie the knot (coll) pronoi cer le conjungo || v (pret & p knotted; ger knotting) tr nouer; t knot one's brow froncer le sourcil intr se nouer

knot/hole' s trou m de nœud knot-ty ['nati] adj (comp -tier; supe -tiest) noueux; (e.g., question) ép

know [no] s-to be in the know (col être au courant, être à la page || (pret knew [n(j)u]; pp known) traintr (by reasoning or learning) s. voir; (by the senses or by perception through acquaintance or recognition through acquaintance or recognition connaître; as far as I know autau que je sache; to know about êt informé de, savoir; to know best êt le meilleur juge; to know how to inf savoir + inf; to let s.o. kno about faire part à qu de; you ougl to know better vous devriez avo honte; you ought to know better vous devriez avo than to vous devriez vous his than to . . . vous devriez vous bie garder de . . . ; you wouldn't kno s.o. from . . . on prendrait q pour

knowable ['no-abal] adj connaissable know'-how's technique f, savoir-faire knowing ['no.in] adj avisé; (looi smile) entendu

knowingly ['no-inli] adv sciemment, e connaissance de cause; (on purpose

know'-it-all' adj (coli) omniscient | (coli) Monsieur Je-sais-tout m

knowledge ['nalid3] s (faculty) science fpl, connaissances savoir 77 (awareness, familiarity) connaissand f; not to my knowledge pas que sache; to have a thorough knowledge of posséder une connaissance approfondie de; to my knowledge, to the best of my knowledge à ma connai sance, autant que je sache; withou my knowledge à mon insu

intelligent, blen informe thow-noth/ing s ignorant m muckle ['nakel] s jointure f or articulation f du doigt; (of a quadruped) jarret m; (mach) joint m en charnière; knuckle of ham jambonneau m; to rap s.o. over the knuckles donner sur les doigts or ongles à qu || intr—to knuckle down se soumettes the work hards s'v mettre séc tre; (to work hard) s'y mettre sérieusement

murl [narl] s molette f || tr moleter
Lo. ['ke'o] (letterword) (knockout) s

k.o. m || tr mettre k.o.

mowledgeable ['nalid3əbəl] adj (coll) | Koran [ko'ran], [ko'ræn] s Coran m intelligent, bien informé | Korea [ko'ri-ə] s Corée f; la Corée Korean [ko'ri-ən] adj coréen | s (lan-

guage) coréen; (person) Coréen m kosher ['kofər] adj casher, cawcher;

kowtow ['kau'tau], ['ko'tau] intr se prosterner à la chinoise; to kowtow to faire des courbettes à or devant

K.P. ['ke'pi] s (letterword) (kitchen police) (mil) corvée f de cuisine; to be on K.P. duty (mil) être de soupe kudos ['k(j)udas] s (coll) gloire f,

éloges mpl, flatteries fpl

L

L, I [el] s XIIe lettre de l'alphabet

a-bel ['lebəl] s étiquette f; (brand)

marque f; (in a dictionary) rubrique

f, référence f || v (pret & pp -beled or

-belled; ger -beling or -belling) tr

étiqueter

adjal ['lebr-al] adj labial || s labiale f abor ['lebar] adj ouvrier || s travail m; (toil) labeur m, peine f; (job, task) tâche f, besogne f; (manual work in-volved in an undertaking; the wages for such work) main-d'œuvre f; (wage-earning worker as contrasted with capital and with capital and management) le sawith capital and management) is Salariat, le travail; (childbirth) couches fpl, travail; to be in labor être en couches || tr (a point, subject, etc.) insister sur; (one's style) travailler, élaborer || intr travailler; (to toil) travailler dur, peiner; (to exert one-self) s'efforcer; (said of ship) fatiguer, bourlinguer; to labor under être victime de; to labor up (a hill, slope, etc.) gravir; to labor uphill peiner en côte; to labor with child être en travail d'enfant

a'bor and man'agement spl la classe ouvrière et le patronat
aborato-ry ['læbərə,tori] s (pl -ries)

laboratoire m ab'oratory class' s classe f de travaux

abored ['lebərd] adj travaillé, trop élaboré; (e.g., breathing) pénible borer ['lebərər] s travailleur

ouvrier m; (unskilled worker) journalier m, manœuvre m

aborious [la'bori-as] adj laborieux a/bor move/ment s mouvement m syn-

a/bor un/ion s syndicat m, syndicat

ouvrier abourite ['lebə,rait] adj & s (Brit) travailliste mf

a'bour Par'ty ['lebər] adj (Brit) travailliste || s parti m travailliste
abrador [læbrə,dor] s le Labrador

aburnum [la'barnam] s cytise m

labyrinth ['læbirin0] s labyrinthe m

lace [les] s dentelle f; (string to the shoe, corset, etc.) lacet m, cordon m; (braid) broderies fpl || tr garnir or border de dentelles; (shoes, corset, etc.) lacer; (to braid) entrelacer; (coll) flanquer une rossée à, rosser

lace' trim'ming s passementerie f

lace/work' s dentelles fpl, passemente-

rie f lachrymose ['lækri,mos] adj larmoyant lacing ['lesin] s lacet m, cordon m; (trimming) galon m, passement m; (coll) rossée f

lack [læk] s manque m, défaut m; (lack of necessities) pénurie f; for lack of faute de || tr manquer de, être dépourvu de || intr (to be lacking) manquer

lackadaisical [ˌlækə'dezɪkəl] adj lan-guissant, apathique lackey [ˈlæki] s laquais m lacking [ˈlækɪŋ] prep dépourvu de, dé-

lack/lus/ter adj terne, fade

laconic [la'kanık] adj laconique lacquer ['lækər] s laque m & f || tr

laquer lac'quer ware' s laques mpl, objets mpl

d'art en laque

lacrosse [la'kros], [la'kros] s crosse f, jeu m de crosse; to play lacrosse jouer à la crosse

lacu-na [la'kjuna] s (pl -nas or -nae [ni]) lacune f lacsy ('lesi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) de dentelle; (fig) fin, léger

lad [iæd] s garçon m, gars m
ladder ['læder] s échelle f; (stepping
stone) (fig) marchepied m, échelon
m; (stepladder) marchepied, escabeau m; (run in stocking) (Brit) démaillage m; (stairway) (naut) escalier

lad/der truck/ s fourgon-pompe m à

échelle la'dies' room' s toilettes fpl pour dames, lavabos mpl pour dames

ladle ['ledel] s louche f || tr servir à |

la-dy ['ledi] s (pl -dies) dame f; ladies (public sign) dames; ladies and gentlemen! (formula used in addressing an audience) mesdames, mesdemoiselles, messieurs!; messieurs dames!

la'dy-bird' or la'dy-bug' s cocinelle f.

bête f à bon Dieu

la'dy-fin'ger s biscuit m à la cuiller la/dy-in-wait/ing s (pl ladies-in-waiting) demoiselle f d'honneur

la'dy-kil'ler s bourreau m des cœurs,

tombeur m de femmes

la'dy-like' adj de bon ton, de dame la'dy-love' s bien-aimée f, dulcinée f la'dy of the house' s maîtresse f de maison

la'dy's maid' s camériste

la'dy's man's homme m à succès lag [læg] s retard m || v (pret & pp lagged; ger lagging) intr traîner; to

lag behind rester en arrière la/ger beer/ ['lager] s bière f de fer-mentation basse, lager m laggard] ['lægerd] adj tardif || s traî-

nard m lagoon [la'gun] s lagune f

laid' pa'per [led] s papier m vergé laid' up' adj mis en réserve; (naut) mis

en rade; (coll) alité, au lit
lair [ler] s tanière f; (fig) repaire m
laity ['le-rti] s profanes mfpl; (eccl)

laïques mfpl

lake [lek] adj lacustre || s lac m

lamb [læm] s agneau m
lambaste [læm'best] tr (to thrash)
(coll) flanquer une rossée à; (to reprimand harshly) (coll) passer un savon à

lamb/ chop/ s côtelette f d'agneau lambkin ['læmkın] s agnelet m

lamb'skin' s peau f d'agneau; (dressed with its wool) mouton m, agnelin m lame [lem] adj boiteux; (sore) endolori; (e.g., excuse) faible, piètre || tr

estropier, rendre boiteux
lament [lə'ment] s lamentation f;
(dirge) complainte f || tr déplorer ||

intr lamenter, se lamenter lamentable ['læməntəbəl] adj lamenta-

lamentation [,læmən'te/ən] s lamenta-

laminate ['læmr,net] tr laminer lamp [læmp] s lampe f lamp/black' s noir m de fumée

lamp' chim'ney s verre m de lampe lamp'light' s lumière f de lampe

lamp/light/er s allumeur m de réverbè-

lampoon [læm'pun] s libelle m, pasquinade f || tr faire des libelles contre lamp/post/ s réverbère m, poteau m de

lamprey ['læmpri] s lamproie f lamp/shade/ s abat-jour m

lamp'wick' s mèche f de lampe

lance [læns], [luns] s lance f; (surg) lancette f, bistouri m || tr percer d'un coup de lance; (surg) donner un cou de lancette or bistouri à

lancet ['lænsɪt], ['lonsɪt] s (surg) laz cette f, bistouri m land [lænd] adj terrestre, de terre | terre f; land of milk and honey pay

de cocagne; to make land touche terre; to see how the land lies sonde or tater le terrain || tr débarque mettre à terre; (an airplane) atterris (a fish) amener à terre; (e.g., a job (coll) décrocher; (a blow) (coll) flar quer || intr débarquer, descendre terre; (said of airplane) atterrir; t land on one's feet retomber sur se

pieds; to land on the moon alunir; t

land on the water amerrir land/ breeze/ s brise f de terre

landed adj (owning land) terrien: (rea estate) immobilier land'ed prop'erty s propriété f for

cière land/fall' s (sighting land) abordage m (landing of ship or plane) atterris

sage m; (landslide) glissement m d terrain landing ['lændɪn] s (of plane) atter rissage m; (of ship) mise f à terre débarquement m; (place where pa sengers and goods are landed) débai

cadère m; (of stairway) palier m; (o the moon) alunissage m

land/ing bea/con s (aer) radiophare n

d'atterissage land'ing craft' s (nav) péniche f de dé barquement

land/ing field' s (aer) terrain m d'a terrissage

land/ing force/ s (nav) détachement s de débarquement land'ing gear' s (aer) train m d'atter

riss mad land'ing par'ty s (nav) détachement s

de débarquement land'ing stage's débarcadère m land'ing strip's (aer) piste f d'atterris

land'la'dy s (pl -dies) (e.g., of a apartment) logeuse f, propriétaire (of a lodging house) patronne f; (d

an inn) aubergiste f land/locked' adj entouré de terre

land'lord' s (e.g., of an apartment logeur m, propriétaire m; (of a lodg ing house) patron m; (of an inn aubergiste m

landlubber ['lænd,lhbər] s marin r

d'eau douce land'mark' s point m de repère, born f: (important event) étape f impor

tante; (naut) amer m land' of'fice s bureau m du cadastre

land/own/er s propriétaire m foncier landscape ['lænd skep] s paysage m tr aménager en jardins land/scape ar/chitect s architecte #

paysagiste land'scape gar'dener s jardinier s

paysagiste land/scape paint/er s paysagiste mf

landscapist ['lænd skepist] s paysa giste mj

nd'slide' s glissement m de terrain, éboulement m; (in an election) raz m

ndward ['lændwərd] adv du côté de

la terre, vers la terre

and' wind' [wind] s vent m de terre ind wind [wind] s vent m de terre
une [en] s (narrow street or passage)
ruelle f; (in the country) sentier m;
(of an automobile highway) voie f;
(line of cars) file f; (of an air or
ocean route) route f de navigation
ungsyne ['læp'san] s (Scotch) le
temps jadis || adv (Scotch) au temps

jmdis

indis

mguage ['længwid3] s langage m;

(e.g., of a nation) langue f

mguid ['længwid] adj languissant

mguish ['længwif] intr languir

mguor ['længsr] s langueur f

mguorous ['længsr] s langueur f

mguorous ['længsras] adj languureux

mk [lænk] adj efflanqué, maigre;

(hair) plat, e.g., lank hair cheveux

plats

plate ['læŋki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) grand et maigre molin ['lænəlɪn] s lanoline f nterm ['lænəlɪn] s lanterne f

mytern slide's diapositive f myard ['lænjərd] s (around the neck) cordon m; (arti) tire-feu m; (naut)

ride f

ride f

Igen laep] s (of human body or clothing) genoux mpl, giron m; (of garment) genoux, pan m; (with the tongue) coup m de langue; (of the waves) clapotis m; (in a race) (sports) tour m; last lap dernière étape f || v (pret & pp lapped; ger lapping) tr (with the tongue) laper; to lap up laper; (coll) gober || intraper; (said of waves) clapoter; to lap up checkforder lap over déborder

p' dog' s bichon m, chien m de man-

npel [la 'pel] s revers m ap/land' s Laponie j; la Laponie aplander ['læp,lændər] s Lapon m app [læp] s (language) lapon m; (per-

son) Lapon m

p' robe's couverture f de voyage np' robe's couverture f de voyage upse [læps] s (passing of time) laps m; (slipping inio guili or error) faute f, écart m; (fall, decline) chute f; (e.g., of an insurance policy) expiration f, échéance f; (of memory) absence f, défaillance f || intr (to elapse) s'écouler, passer; (to err) manquer à ses devoirs; (to decline) déchoir; (said, e.g., of a right) périmer, tomber en désuétude; (said, e.g., of a legacy) devenir caduc; (said, e.g., of an insurance policy) cesser d'être en vigueur pr'wing's com) vanneau m huppé

np'wing' s (orn) vanneau m huppé urce-ny ['lorsəni] s (pl -nies) larcin m,

urch [lart]] s (bot) mélèze m urd [lard] s saindoux m || tr larder

urder ['lardər] s garde-manger m urge [lardʒ] adj grand; at large en liberté

rge' intes' tine s gros intestin m

largely ['lard3li] adv principalement

largeness ['lard3nis] s grandeur f large'-scale' adj sur une large échelle,

de grande envergure

lariat ['læri.et] s (for catching animals) lasso m; (for tying grazing animals)

lark [lark] s alouette f; (prank) espid-glerie f; to go on a lark (coll) faire

la bombe

lark'spur' s (rocket larkspur) piedd'alouette m; (field larkspur) con-

soude f royale
lar.va ['larva] s (pl.-vae [vi]) larve f
laryngeal [la'rind31.al], [,lærin'd3i.al]

adj laryngė, laryngien laryngitis [,lærɪn'dʒaɪtɪs] s laryngite f laryngoscope [ləˈrɪŋgə ˌskop] s laryn-

goscope m larynx ['lærinks] s (pl larynxes or larynges [lə'rindʒiz]) larynx m lascivious [lə'sɪvɪ-əs] adj lascif lasciviousness [lə'sɪvɪ-əsnɪs] s lasci-

veté f laser ['lezər] s (acronym) (light am-plification by stimulated emission of radiation) laser m

sh [læ]] s (cord on end of whip)
mèche f; coup m; (splatter of rain
on window) fouettement m; (eyelash)
cil m || tr fouetter, cingler; (to bind, tie) lier; (naut) amarrer || intr fouetter; to lash out at cingler

lashing ['læ/in] s fouettée f; (rope) amarre f; (naut) amarrage m lass [læs] s jeune fille f, jeunesse f; bonne amie f

lassitude ['læsi,t(j)ud] s lassitude f lasso ['læso], [læ'su] s (pl -sos or

-soes) lasso m

last [læst], [last] adj (in a series) dernier (before noun), e.g., the last week of the war la dernière semaine week of the war is definere semante de la guerre; (just elapsed) dernier (after noun), e.g., last week la semante dernier, e.g., the time before last lavant-dernier, e.g., the time before last lavant-derniers [s]; the last two less deux derniers [s] s dernier m; (the dent definers || 3 definer m; (the end) fin f, bout m; (for holding shoe) forme f; at last enfin, à la fin; at long last à la fin des fins; the last of the month la fin du mois; to the last jusqu'à la fin, jusqu'au bout || introducer; (to hold out) tenir

last' eve'ning adv hier soir

lasting ['læstɪŋ], ['lastɪŋ] adj durable lastly ['læstli], ['lastli] adv pour finir,

en dernier lieu, enfin last'-minute news' s nouvelles fpl de

dernière heure last' name' s nom m, nom de famille

last' night' adv hier soir; cette nuit

last/ quar/ter s dernier quartier m last/ sleep/ s sommeil m de la mort last/ straw/ s—that's the last straw!

c'est le comble!

Last' Sup'per s (eccl) Cène f

last will' and test'ament s testament m, acte m de dernière volonté last' word' s dernièr mot m; (latest

style) (coll) dernier cri m

latch [læt/] s loquet m || tr fermer au |

latch/key' s clef f de porte d'entrée

latch'string' s cordon m de loquet late [let] adj (happening after the usual time) tardif; (person; train, bus, etc.) en retard; (e.g., art) de la dernière époque; (events) dernier, récent; epoque; (events) dermier, recent; (news) de la dernière heure; (incumbent of an office) ancien; (deceased) défunt, feu; at a late hour in (the night, the day) bien avant dans, à une heure avancée de; in the late seventeenth century (eighteenth century, etc.) vers la fin du dix-septième siècle (dix-huitième siècle, etc.); it is late il est tard; of late dernièrement, récemment, depuis peu; to be late être en retard; to be late in + ger tarder à + inf || adv tard, tardivement; (after the appointed time) en retard; late in (the afternoon, the season, the week, the month) vers la fin de; late in life sur le tard; very late in (the night, the day) bien avant dans, à une heure avancée de

late-comer ['let kamər] s (newcomer)
nouveau venu m; (one who arrives
late) retardataire mf
lateen' sail' [læ'tin] s voile f latine

lateen' yard' s antenne f

lately ['letli] adv dernièrement, récemment, depuis peu

latency ['letənsi]'s latence f
latent ['letənt] adj latent
later ['letər] adj comp plus tard, plus tardif; (event) subséquent, plus ré-cent; (kings, luminaries, etc.) derniers en date; later than postérieur à | adv comp plus tard; later on plus tard, par la suite; see you later (coll) à tout à l'heure

lateral ['lætərəl] adj latéral

lath $[læ\theta]$, $[la\theta]$ s latte $f \parallel tr$ latter lathe $[le\delta]$ s (mach) tour m; to turn on

a lathe façonner au tour

lather ['læðər] s (of soap) mousse f; (of horse) écume f || tr savonner || intr (said of soap) mousser; (said of horse) être couvert d'écume

lathing ['læθɪŋ], ['lɑθɪŋ] s lattage m Latin ['lætɪn], ['lætən] adj latin || s (language) latin m; (person) Latin m

Lat'in Amer'ica s l'Amérique f latine Lat'in-Amer'ican adj latino-américain || s Latino-américain m

latitude ['lætɪ,t(j)ud] s latitude f
latrine [lə'trin] s latrines fpl

latter ['lætər] adj dernier; the latter part of (e.g., a century) la fin de || pron—the latter celui-ci \$84; le dernier

lattice ['lætis] adj treillissé || s treillis

m | tr treillisser

lat/tice gird/er s poutre f à croisillons lat'tice work' s treillis m, grillage m

laud [lod] tr louer laudable ['lodəbəl] adj louable

['lodenem], ['lodnem]

laudatory ['lode tori] adj laudatif, laugh [læf], [lɑf] s rire m || tr-te laugh away chasser en riant; to laug off tourner en plaisanterie || intr rire

to laugh at rire de ughable ['læfəbəl] aa laughable risible

laughing ['læfin], ['lafin] adi riani rieur; it's no laughing matter il n'y

neur; it's no automing matter it it'y
pas de quoi rire || s rire m
laugh/ing gas' s gaz m hilarant
laugh/ingstock' s risée f, fable f
laughter ['læfter], ['lufter] s rire m
launch [lontf], [lontf] s (open motor
boat) canot m automobile, vedette j

(naut) chaloupe f || tr lancer; (an al tack) déclencher || intr-to launc into, to launch out on se lancer dan launching ['lont/In], ['lont/In] s lance ment m

launch'ing pad' s rampe f de lance

ment, aire f de lancement launder ['londər], ['londər] tr blanchi launderer ['londərər], ['londərər] blanchisseur m, buandier m laundering ['londerin], ['landerin]

blanchissage m

laundress ['londris], ['londris] s blar chisseuse f, buandière f laundry ['londri], ['londri] s (I -dries) linge m à blanchir, lessive, (room) buanderie f; (business

blanchisserie f

laun'dry-man s (pl -men) blanchisseu m, buandier m laun/dry room/ s buanderie f

laun'dry-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) blan chisseuse f, buandière f

laureate [Vor11] adj & s laureat m laurete [Vor1], [Var0] s laurier m; t rest on one's laurels s'endormir ses lauriers || v (pret & pp -reled c -relled; ger -reling or -relling) couronner de lauriers

lava ['lavə], ['lævə] s lave f lavaliere [,lævə'lır].s pendentif m lavato-ry ['lævə ,tori] s (pl -ries) (room

equipped for washing hands an face; bowl with running water) lave bo m; (toilet) lavabos

lavender ['lævəndər] s lavande f lav'ender wa'ter s eau f de lavande

lavish ['lævif] adj prodigue; (reception, dinner, etc.) somptueux, magn fique || tr prodiguer

law [12] s (of man, of nature, of sc ence) loi f; (branch of knowledg concerned with law; body of laws study of law, profession of law) dro m; to go to law recourir à la justice to go to law with s.o. citer qu en justice; to lay down the law faire la lo to practice law exercer le droit; read law étudier le droit, faire so

law'-abid'ing adj soumis aux lois, res pectueux des lois

law' and or'der s ordre m public; t maintain law and order maintenir o

law'break'er s transgresseur m de la k law' court' s cour f de justice, tribuna

hwful ['lofel] adj légal, légitime lawless ['lolis] adj sans loi; (unbridled) sans frein, déréglé

aw'mak'er s législateur m

awn [lon] s pelouse f, gazon m; (fab-

ric) batiste f, linon m

awn' mow'er s tondeuse f de gazon

aw' of fice s étude f (d'avocat)

aw' of na' tions s loi f des nations aw' of the jun'gle s loi f de la jungle

aw' stu'dent s étudiant m en droit

aw'suit's procès m

awysuit's procès m

awysui axative ['læksətɪv] adj & s laxatif m

anative (lexisativ) aa) & staxati m y [le] adj (not belonging to clergy) laïc or laïque; (not having special training) profane || s situation f; (poem) lai m || v (pret & pp laid [led]) tr poser, mettre; (a trap) ten-dre; (eggs) pondre; (e.g., bricks) ran-ger; (a joundation) jeter, établir; (a ger; (a foundation) jeter, établir; (a cable) poser; (a mine) (naut) mouiler; to be laid in Rome (in France, etc.) (said, e.g., of scene) se passer à Rome (en France, etc.); to lay aside, away, or by mettre de côté; to lay down (one's life) sacrifier; (one's weapons) déposer; (conditions) imposer; to lay down the law to s.o. (coil) rappeler qu à l'ordre; to lay into s.o. (coil) sauter dessus qu; to lay into s.o. (coil) sauter dessus qu; to hay it on thick (coil) y aller fort; to lay it on thick (coll) y aller fort; to lay low (to overwhelm abattre, terrasser; to lay off (an employee) congédier; (to mark the boundaries of) tracer; (to stop bothering) (coll) laisser tranquille; to lay on (paint) applicates. ser tranquille; to tay on (paint) appliquer; (hands; taxes) imposer; to lay open mettre à nu; to lay out arranger; (to display) étaler; (to outline) tracer; (money) débourser; (a corpse) faire la toilette de; (a garden) aménager; to lay up (to stock up on) amasser; (to injure) aliter; (a boat) amasser; (to injure) ainter; (a boai) mettre en rade || inter; (aid of hen) pondre; to lay about frapper de tous côtés; to lay for être à l'affût de, guetter; to lay into (slang) rosser, battre; to lay off (coll) cesser; to lay off smoking (coll) renoncer au tabac; to lay over faire escale; to lay to

(naut) se mettre à la cape

ay' broth'er s frère m lai, frère convers

ayer ['le-er] s couche 'j; (hen) pondeuse / || ir (hort) marcotter

ay'er cake' s gâteau m sandwich

lavatte [leiet] e lovette f

ayette [le'et] s layette f

ay' fig'ure's mannequin m aying ['le-10] s pose f; (of founda-tion) assise f; (of eggs) ponte f ay'man s (pl-men) (person who is not

a clergyman) laïc m or laïque mf; (person who has no special training) profane mf ay'off' s (discharge) renvoi m; (unem-

ployment) chômage m

lay' of the land' s configuration f du

terrain; (fig) aspect m de l'affaire

lay/out' s plan m, dessin m, tracé m; (of tools) montage m; (organization) disposition f; (banquet) (coll) festin

lay'o'ver s arrêt m en cours de route lay' sis'ter s sœur f laie, sœur converse laziness ['lezinis] s paresse f la·zy ['lezi] adj (comp -zler; super

-ziest) paresseux

la/zy-bones/ s (coll) flemmard m, fainéant m

lb. abbr (pound) livre f

Ib. abbr (pound) livre f lea [ii] s (meadow) păturage m, prairie f lead [led] adj en plomb, de plomb | [led] s plomb m; (of lead pencil) mine f (de plombagine); (for sounding depth) (naut) sonde f; (typ) interligne f | [led] v (pret & pp leaded; ger leading) tr plomber; (typ) interligner || [lid] s (foremost place) avance f; (guldance) direction f, conduite f; (leash) laisse f; (of a newspaper article) article m de fond; newspaper article) article m de fond: (leading role) premier rôle m; (leading man) jeune premier m; (elec) câble m de canalisation, conducteur m; (elec, mach) avance; (min) filon m; to follow s.o.'s lead suivre l'exemple de qn; to have the lead (cards) avoir la main; to return the lead (cards) rejouer la couleur; to take the lead prendre le pas || [lid] v (pret & pp led [led]) tr conduire, mener; (to command) commander, diriger; (to be foremost in) être à la tête de (e.g., an orchestra) diriger; (a good (e.g., an orcnestra) dinger; (a gova or bad life) mener; (a certain card) attaquer de; (a certain card suit) attaquer (elec, mach) canaliser; to lead off (to start) commencer; to lead off (to start) commencer; to lead on encourager; to lead s.o. to believe mener qn à croire || intr aller devant, carie la sége (card) avoir la main. tenir la tête; (cards) avoir la main; to lead to conduire à, mener à; (another street, a certain result, etc.) aboutir à; to lead up to (a great work) préluder à (un grand ouvrage); (a subject) amener (un sujet)

leaden ['ledən] ad] (of lead; like lead)
de plomb, en plomb; (heavy as lead)
pesant; (sluggish) alangui; (com-

plexion) plombé

leader ['lidər] s chef m, guide mf; (ringleader) tête f; chef d'orchestre; (in a dance; among animals) meneur m; (in a newspaper) article m de fond; (of a reel of tape or film) amorce f; (bargain) article réclame; (vein of ore) filon m

leadership ['lidər, sp] s direction f;

don m de commandement leading ['liding] adj principal, premier lead'ing edge' s (aer) bord m d'attaque lead/ing la/dy s vedette f, étoile f. jeune première f

lead/ing man' s (pl men') jeune premier m

lead/ing ques/tion s question f tendan-

lead'-in wire' ['lid,in] s (rad, telv) fil m d'amenée

lead' pen'cil [led] s crayon m (à mine | learn'ed jour'nal s revue f d'une sociéte

de graphite)

lead pol'soning [led] s saturnisme m leaf [lif] s (pl leaves [livz]) feuille f; (inserted leaf of table) rallonge f; (hinged leaf of door or table top) battant m; to shake like a leaf trembler comme une feuille; to turn over a new leaf tourner la page, faire peau neuve || intr—to leaf through feuil-

leafless ['liflis] adj sans feuilles, dé-

leaflet ['liflit] s dépliant m, papillon m, feuillet m; (bot) foliole f

leaf'stalk' s (bot) pétiole m leaf-y ['lifi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest)

feuillu, touffu league [lig] s (unit of distance) lieue f; (association, alliance) ligue f || tr liguer || intr se liguer League' of Na'tions s Société f des

leak [lik] s fuite f; (in a ship) voie f
 d'eau; (of electricity, heat, etc.) perte f, fuite; (of news, secrets, money, etc.) fuite; to spring a leak avoir une fuite; (naut) faire une voie d'eau | tr faire couler; (gas, steam; secrets, news) laisser échapper || intr fuire, s'écouler; (naut) faire eau; to leak away se perdre; to leak out (said of news, secrets, etc.) transpirer, s'ébrui-

leakage ['likid3] s fuite f; (elec) perte f leak-y ['liki] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) percé, troué; qui a des fuites; (shoes) qui prennent l'eau; (coll) in-

lean [lin] adj maigre; (gasoline mixture) pauvre || s inclinaison t; (of meat) maigre m || v (pret & pp leaned or leant [lent]) tr incliner; to lean s.th. against s.th. appuyer q.ch. contre q.ch. || intr s'incliner, pencher; to lean against s'appuyer contre; to lean forward s'incliner or se pencher en avant; to lean out of (e.g., a window) se pencher par; to lean over se pencher; (e.g., s.o.'s shoulder) se pencher; to lean toward (fig) incliner à or vers, pencher pour or vers

leaning ['linrn] adj penché || s inclinaison f; (fig) inclination f, penchant

lean'-to' s (pl -tos) appentis m

lean' years' spl années fpl maigres leap [lip] s saut m, bond m; by leaps and bounds par sauts et par bonds; leap in the dark saut m à l'aveuglette || v (pret & pp leaped or leapt [lept]) tr sauter, franchir || intr sauter, bondir: to leap across or over sauter; to leap up sursauter; (said, e.g., of

flame) jaillir
leap' day' s jour m intercalaire
leap'frog' s saute-mouton m leap' year' s année f bissextile

learn [larn] v (pret & pp learned or learnt [larnt]) tr apprendre || intr apprendre; to learn to apprendre à learned ['larnid] adj savant, érudit

learn'ed profes'sion s profession f libé

learn/ed soci/ety s société f savante

learn'ed word' s mot m savant learner ['larner] s élève mf; (beginner débutant m, apprenti m learn'er's per'mit s (aut) permis m de

conduire (d'un élève chauffeur)
learning ['larnin] s (act and time de
voted) étude f; (scholarship) savoi
m, érudition f, science f
lease [lis] s bail m; to give a new lease

on life donner un regain de vie | f (in the role of landlord) donner of louer à bail; (in the role of tenant prendre à bail lease/hold/ adj tenu à bail || s tenum

fà bail

leash [ii/] s laisse f; on the leash er laisse, à l'attache; to strain at the leash (fig) ruer dans les brancards | tr tenir en laisse

least [list] adj super (le) moindre 891 || s (le) moins m; at least du moins at the very least tout au moins; no in the least pas le moins du monde nullement || adv super (le) moins \$91 leather ['leðər] s cuir m

leath/er-back tur/tle s buth m

leath/er-neck/ s (slang) fusilier m maris leathery ['leoeri] adj (e.g., steak) (coll

leave [liv] s permission f; by your leave ne vous en déplaise; on leave en con gé; (mil) en permission; to give leave to s.o. to permettre or accorder à que de; to take leave (of) prendre conge (de), faire ses adieux (a) || v (pret d pp left [left]) ir (to let stay; to stop give up; to disregard) laisser; (to go away from) partir de, quitter; (a wife bequeath) léguer, laisser; (a wife quitter, abandonner; to be left rester e.g., the letter was left unanswered la e.g., the letter was left unabsorder, e.g., there are three dollars left il rest trois dollars, to be left for s.o. it etre à qn de; to be left over rester to leave about (without putting away) laisser traîner; to leave alom laisser tranquille; to leave it up to s'en remettre à, s'en rapporter à; leave no stone unturned faire fleche de tout bois, mettre tout en œuvre to leave off (a piece of clothing) ne pas mettre: (a passenger) déposer; the leave off + ger cesser de + inf, re noncer à + inf; to leave out omettre | intr partir, s'en aller; where did we leave off? où en sommes-nous restés! leaven ['leven] s levain m || tr fain

lever; (fig) transformer, modifier leavening ['levənin] adj transformateu

|| s levain m leave' of ab'sence s congé m

leave'-tak'ing s congé m, adieux mpl leavings ['livɪŋz] spl restes mpl, reliefi mpl

Leba·nese [,leba'niz] adj libanais || . (pl -nese) Libanais m

197

Lebanon ['lebanan] s le Liban lecher ['let/ar] s débauché m, libertin m || intr vivre dans la débauche

lecherous ['let/ərəs] adj lubrique, lascif

lechery [let/əil] s lubricité f, lasciveté f lectern [lektəri] s lutrin m lecture [lektəri] s conférence f; (tedi-ous reprimand) sermon m || tr faire une conférence à; (to rebuke) ser-

monner || intr faire une conférence or des conférences

lecturer ['lekt/ərər] s conférencier m ledge [led3] s saillie f, corniche f; (pro-

jection in a wall) corniche f ledger ['ledgar] s (slab) pierre f tom-bale; (com) grand livre m ledg'er line' s (mus) ligne f supplémen-

lee [li] s (shelter) (naut) abri m; (quarter toward which wind blows) côté m

sous le vent; lees lie / leech [lit/] s sangsue f; to stick like a

leech to s.o. s'accrocher à qu

leek [lik] s poireau m

leer [lir] s regard m lubrique, ceillade f in intri lancer or jeter une ceillade; to leer at lorgner leer-y ['Irri] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) soupconneux, métiant leeward ['liwerd], ['Un-ord] adj & adv

sous le vent | s côté m sous le vent; to pass to leeward of passer sous le vent de

Lee/ward Is/lands ['liword] spl îles fpl Sous-le-Vent

lee'way's (aer, naut) dérive f; (of time, money) (coll) marge f; (for action) (coll) champ m, liberté f

left [left] adj gauche; (left over) de surplus || s (left hand) gauche f; (boxing) gauche m; on the left, to the left à gauche; the Left (pol) la gauche; to make a left tourner à gauche | adv à gauche left' field' s (baseball) gauche f du

left'-hand' drive' s conduite f à gauche left'-hand'ed adi gaucher; gauche; (counterclockwise) à gauche. en sens inverse des aiguilles d'une montre; (e.g., compliment) douteux, ambigu

leftish ['leftis] adj gauchisant leftism ['leftizəm] s gauchisme m leftist ['leftist] adj & s gauchiste mf left/o/ver adj de surplus, restant | left-

overs spl restes mpl

left'-wing' adj gauchiste, gauchisant left-winger ['left'winger] s (coll) gau-

chiste mf left-y [lefti] ad/ (coll) gaucher || s (pl

-ies) (coll) gaucher m leg [leg] s jambe f; (of boot or stock-ing) tige f; (of fowl; of frogs) cuisse f; (of journey) étape f; to be on one's last legs n'avoir plus de jambes; to pull the leg of (coll) se payer la tête de, faire marcher

lega·cy ['legəsi] s (pl -cies) legs m legal ['ligəl] adj légal; (practice) juri-

le'gal hol'iday s jour m férié

legali-ty [lr'gælrti] s (pl -ties) légalité f legalize ['ligə,laɪz] tr légaliser

le'gal ten'der s cours m légal, monnaie

legate ['legit] s ambassadeur m. envoyé m; (eccl) légat m

legatee [,lega'ti] s légataire mf legation [li'ge/ən] s légation f legend ['ledʒənd] s légende f legendary ['ledʒən',deri] adj légendaire

legerdemain [,led3ərd1'men] s escamo-

tage m, passe-passe m leggings ['leginz] spl

leggings ['legrnz] spl jambières fpl, guêtres fpl, leggings fpl leg-gy ['legi] adj (comp -gler; super -glest) (awkward) dégingandé; (attractive) aux longues jambes élégan-

leg'horn' s (hat) chapeau m de paille d'Italie; (chicken) leghorn f; Leghorn Livourne

legibility [,led31'b1l1ti] s lisibilité f legible ['led31bəl] adj lisible legion ['lid3ən] s légion f

legislate ['led318, let] tr imposer à force de loi | intr faire des lois, légiférer

legislation [,led318'le/ən] tion j

legislative ['led318, let1v] adj législatif legislator ['led31s,letər] s législateur m legislature ['led31s,let/ər] s assemblée

legislature [180315] jet jor] s assenblee f législature f legislature f legislature f legitimace [11 dystumt] s légitime [11 dystumt] legitime [11 dystumt] legitime m régulier legit/imate dra/ma s théâtre m régulier

legitimize [li'd3iti,maiz] tr légitimer

leg' of lamb' s gigot m d'agneau

leg! of mut!ton s gigot m leg'-of-mut'ton sleeve's manche f gigot legume ['legium], [ir'gium] s (pod)

legume ('legjum], [lr'gjum] s (pod) légume m; (bot) légumineuse f lelsure ['ligər], ['leʒər] s loisir m; at leisure à loisir; in leisure moments à temps perdu

lei/sure class/ s désœuvrés mpl, rentiers mpl

lei'sure hours' spl heures tpl de loisir leisurely ['lizərli], ['lezərli] adj tranquille, posé || adv posément, sans

lemon ['leman] s citron m; (e.g., worthless car) (coll) clou m
lemonade [,lemə'ned] s citronnade f

lem/on squeez/er s presse-citron m

lem'on tree' s citronnier m

lem'on verbe'na [vər'binə] s verveine f citronnelle lend [lend] v (pret & pp lent [lent]) tr

lender ['lendər] s prêteur m

lend'ing li'brary s bibliothèque f de

length [len θ] s longueur f; (e.g., of string) bout m, morceau m; (of time) durée f; at length longuement, en détail; (finally) enfin, à la fin; in length de longueur; to go to any length to ne reculer devant rien pour; to keep at arm's length tenir à distance

lengthen ['lengen] tr allonger, rallon-

ger || intr s'allonger || adv en |
longueur, dans le sens de la longueur |
lengthy ['lengt] adj (comp -ler; super |
-lest) prolongé, assez long

leniency ['linr-ənsi] s douceur f, clémence f
lenient ['linr-ənt] adj doux, clément

lens [lenz] s lentille f; (anat) cristallin

Lent [lent] s le Carême Lenten ['lentan] adi de carême lentil ['lental] s lentille f leopard ['lepard] s léopard m leper ['lepar] s lépreux m lep'er house' s léproserie f

leprosy (lepresi) s lèproserre / leprous (lepresi) s lèpre f lesbiam (lezbi-en) adj épreux lesbiam (lezbi-en) adj érotique; Les-biam lesbiem | s (female homosexual) lesbienne f; Lesbiam Lesbien m lesbianism ['lezbr-e, nızem] s saphisme

lese majesty ['liz'mæd31sti] s crime m

de lèse-maiesté

lesion ['ligən] s lésion f
less [les] adj comp moindre \$91 || s
moins m || adv comp moins \$91; less
and less de moins en moins; less than moins que; (followed by numeral) moins de; the less . . . the less (or the more) moins . . . moins (or plus) lessee [les'i] s preneur m; (e.g., of house) locataire mf; (e.g., of gasoline station) concessionnaire mf

lessen ['lesən] tr diminuer, amoindrir

intr se diminuer, s'amoindrir lesser ['leser] adj comp moindre §91
lesson ['leser] s leçon f
lessor ['leser] s bailleur m
lest [lest] conj de peur que, de crainte

que

let [let] v (pret & pp let; ger letting) tr laiser; (to rent) louer; let + inf que + subj, e.g., let him come in qu'il entre; let alone sans parler de, sans compter; let well enough alone le mieux est souvent l'ennemi du bien; let us eat, work, etc. mangeons, travaillons, etc.; to be let off with en fire quite pour; to let à louer, e.g., house to let maison à louer; to let alone, to let be laisser tranquille; to let by laisser passer; to let down bet by laisser passer; to let dwo baisser, descender; (one's hair) de-nouer, défaire; (e.g., a garment) allonger; (to leave in the lurch) lais-ser en panne, faire faux bond à; to let fly décocher; to let go laisser partir; to let have laisser, e.g., he let Robert have it for three dollars il l'a laissé à Robert pour trois dollars; to laisse a Robert point into dollars, to let in the clutch (aut) embrayer; to let into admettre dans; to let loose lâcher; to let off laisser partir; (e.g., steam from a boiler) laisser échapper, la-char, le a culturit pardoner à to cher; (e.g., a culprit) pardonner à; to let oneself go se laisser aller; to let on that (coll) faire croire que; to let out faire or laisser sortir; (e.g., a dress) élargir; (a cry; a secret; a prisoner) laisser échapper; (to reveal) révéler, divulguer; to let out on bail relâcher sous caution; to let out the clutch débrayer; to let slip laisser tomber; to let s.o. + inf permettre a qu de + inf; laisser qu + inf, e.g., he let Mary go to the theater il a laisse Marie aller au théâtre; to let s.o. in on (a secret) (coll) confier à qu; (e.g., a racing tip) (coll) tuyauter qu sur; to let s.o. know s.th. faire savoir sur; to let s.o. know s.th. faire savoir q.ch. à qn, mettre qn au courant de q.ch.; to let s.o. off with faire grâce à qn de; to let stand laisser, e.g., he let the errors stand il a laissé les fautes; to let s.th. go for (a low price) laisser q.ch. pour; to let through laisser passer; to let up laisser monter || intr (said of house, apartment, etc.) se louer; to let down (coil) ralentir; to let go of lâcher prise de; to let out (said of class, school, etc.) finir, se terminer; to let up (coll) ralentir, diminuer; (on discipline; on a person) devenir moins cipline; on a person) devenir moins sévère

level

let'down' s diminution f; (disappointment) déception f lethal ['li0əl] adj mortel; (weapon)

meurtrier lethargic [lr'0ard31k] adj léthargique letharegy ['le0ərd3i] s (pl -gies) lé-thargie f

Lett [let] s Letton m letter [leter] s lettre f; to the letter a la lettre, au pied de la lettre || n marquer avec des lettres

let'ter box' s boîte f aux lettres let'ter car'rier s facteur m let'ter drop' s passe-lettres m, fente j (dans la porte pour le courrier)

lettered adj (person) lettré let'ter file' s classeur m de lettres let/ter-head/ s en-tête m

lettering ['leterin] s (action) lettrage
m; (title) inscription f let'ter of cred'it s lettre f de crédit

let/ter o/pener s coupe-papier m let/ter pa/per s papier m à lettres let/ter-per/fect adj correct; sûr let'ter press' s presse f à copier let'ter-press' s impression f typogra-phique; (in distinction to illustra-

tions) texte m let'ter scales' spl pèse-lettre m let/ter-word/ s sigle m

Lettish ['letr] adj & s letton m lettuce ['letrs] s laitue f let'up' s accaimie f, pause f; without

letup sans relâche leucorrhea [,lukə'ri-ə] s leucorrhée f leukemia [lu'kimɪ-ə] s leucémie f Levant [li vænt] s Levant m

Levantine ['levən,tin], [la'væntin] adj levantin || s Levantin m levee ['levi] s (embankment) levée f

digue f; réception f royale level ['level] adj de niveau; (flat) égal, uni; (spoonful) arasé; level with de niveau avec, à fleur de || s niveau m, on a level with au niveau de; to be

on the level (coll) être de bonne foi; | liber•ty ['libərti] s (pl -ties) liberté f; to find one's level trouver son niveau | at liberty en liberté; at liberty to || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr niveler; (to smooth, flatten out) aplanir, araser; (to bring down) raser; (a gun) braquer; (accusations, sarcasm) lancer, diriger; to level out égaliser; to level up (aer) redresser || intr (aer) redresser; to level with (coll) parler franchement à

lev'el-head'ed adj équilibré, pondéré lev'eling rod' s (surv) jalon-mire m,

jalon m d'arpentage

lever ['livər], ['levər] s levier m || tr soulever or ouvrir au moyen d'un levier

leverage ['liverid3], ['leverid3] s puis-sance f or force f de levier; (fig) in-fluence f, avantage m leviatham [l.'var-θen] s léviathan m

leviatina [i vai-seen] s leviatina m leviating [j.levite]son] s léviation f levi-ty ['leviti] s (pl-ties) légèreté f lev-y ['levi] s (pl-ties) légèreté f de pp-tied) tr lever; (a fine) imposer lewde [lud] adj luxurieux, lubrique lewdness ['ludnis] s luxure f, lubricité f lexical ['leksike] adj lexical

lexicographer [,leksi 'kagrəfər] s lexi-

cographe mf [/leksikə 'græfik(əl)]

lexicographic(al) adj lexicographique

lexicography [,leksi'kagrəfi] s lexico-

graphie f lexicology [,leks1'kalədzi] s lexicolo-

min f

lexicon ['leksīkən] s lexique m liability [_lar-ə'bilīti] s (pl -ties) res-ponsabilité f; (e.g., to disease) prédis-position f; liabilities obligations fpl, dettes fpl

liabil/ity insur/ance s assurance f tous

liable ['lar-əbəl] adj sujet; liable for (a debt, fine, etc.) passible de, responsable de; we (you, etc.) are liable to + inf (coll) il se peut que nous (vous, etc.) + pres subj; (coll) il est probable que nous (vous, etc.) + pres

liaison ['li-ə zon], [li'ezən] s liaison f liar ['lai-er] s menteur m

libation [lar'be/ən] s libation f

li-bel ['larbəl] s diffamation f, calom-nie f; (in writing) écrit m diffamanie f; (in writing) écrit m diffama-toire || v (pret & pp -beled or -belled; ger -beling or -belling) tr diffamer,

libelous ['larbələs] adj diffamatoire,

beral ['liberal] adj libéral; (share, supply, etc.) libéral, généreux, copieux; (ideas) large [| s libéral m berali-ty [, libe/reliti] s (pl -ties) libéralité f; (breadth of mind) largeur

liberali-ty

f de vues lib/eral-mind/ed adj tolérant

liberate ['libe,ret] tr libérer

libre de; to take the liberty to se per-

mettre de, prendre la liberté de libidinous [l'vbrd:nos] adj libidineux libido [l'vbido], [l'vbardo] s libido f librarian [lar'bre:non] s bibliothécaire

mt librar-y ['lat,breri], ['latbreri] s (pl

-ies) bibliothèque f li/brary num/ber s cote f

199

libret-to [libreto] s (pl -tos) livret m.

license ['larsəns] s permis m, licence f; (to drive) permis de conduire || tr accorder un permis à, autoriser

li'cense num'ber s numéro m d'imma-triculation; (aut) numéro minéralogi-

li'cense plate' or tag' s plaque f d'immatriculation, plaque minéralogique

licentious [lar'sen/əs] adj licencieux lichen ['laikən] s lichen m

lick [lik] s coup m de langue; (salt lick) terrain m salifère; (blow) (coll) coup m; at full lick (coll) à plein gaz; to give a lick and a promise to (coll) nettoyer à la six-quatre-deux; (coll) faire un brin de toilette à || tr lécher; (e.g., the fingers) se lécher; (to beat, thrash) (coll) enfoncer les côtes à, rosser; (to beat, surpass, e.g., in a sporting event) (coll) battre, enfoncer; (e.g., a problem) (coll) venir à bout de; to lick into shape (coll) dégrossir; to lick up lécher licking ['lˈɪkrɪ] s léchage m; (drubbing) (coll) raclée f licorice ['lˈɪkərɪs] s réglisse f

lid [lrd] s couvercle m; (eyelid) paupière f; (hat) (slang) couvre-chef m

plete; (mar) (stang) couvre-tree m lie [lat] s mensonge m; to give the lie to donner le démenti à || v (pret & pp lied; ger lying) !! — to lie one's way out se tirer d'affaire par des menson-ges || intr mentir || v (pret lay; pp lain [len]; ger lying) intr être couché; (to be located) se trouver; (e.g., in the grave) gésir, e.g., here lies ci-gît; to lie down se coucher

lie' detec'tor s détecteur m de men-

lien [lin], ['li-ən] s privilège m, droit m de rétention

lieu [lu] s-in lieu of au lieu de lieutenant [lu'tenant] s lieutenant m;

(nav) lieutenant m de vaisseau lieuten/ant colo/nel s lieutenant-colonel

lieuten/ant comman/der s (nav) capi-

taine m de corvette

lieuten'ant gov'ernor s (U.S.A.) vicegouverneur m; (Brit) lieutenant-gouverneur m

lieuten'ant jun'ior grade' s (nav) en-

seigne m de première classe
life [larf] s (pl lives [larvz]) vie j; (of
light bulb, lease, insurance policy) durée f; bigger than life plus grand que nature; for dear life de toutes ses forces; for life à vie, pour la vie,

à perpétuité; for the life of me! (coll) | de ma viel; lives lost morts mpl; long life longévité f; never in my lifer, not on your life! jamais de la viel; run for your life! sauve qui peut!; such is life! c'est la vie!; taken from life pris sur le vif; to come to life revenir à la vie; to depart this life quitter ce monde; to risk life and limb risquer sa peau

life' annu'ity s rente f viagère life' belt' s ceinture f de sauvetage

life'blood' s sang m; (fig) vie f life'boat' s chaloupe f de sauvetage; (tor shore-based rescue services)

canot m de sauvetage life' buoy' s bouée f de sauvetage

life' float' s radeau m de sauvetage life' guard' s (mil) garde f du corps life/guard' s sauveteur m, maître nageur m

life' impris'onment s emprisonnement

m à vie life/ insur/ance s assurance f sur la vie,

assurance-vie f life' jack'et s gilet m de sauvetage

lifeless ['larflis] adj sans vie, inanimé; (colors) embu, terne

life'like' adj vivant, ressemblant life' line' s ligne f or corde f de sau-

life'long' adj de toute la vie, perpétuel life' mem'ber s membre m à vie

life' of lei'sure s vie f de château life' of Ri'ley ['raɪli] s (slang) joyeuse

vie f, vie oisive life' of the par'ty s (coll) boute-entrain m

life/ preserv/er [pri'zarvər] s appareil m de sauvetage

lifer ['laifər] s (slang) condamné m à perpétuité

life' raft' s radeau m de sauvetage lifesaver ['laɪf ˌsevər] s sauveteur m; (fig) planche f de salut

life'sav'ing s sauvetage m

life' sen'tence s condamnation f à perlife'-size' adj de grandeur nature

life'time' adj à vie || s vie f, toute une vie; in his lifetime de son vivant life'work' s travail m de toute une vie

lift [lift] s haussement m, levée f; aide f; (aer) poussée f; (Brit) ascenseur m; (of dumbbell or weight) (sports) arraché m; to give a lift to (by offering a ride) conduire d'un coup de voiture, faire monter dans la voiture; (to aid) donner un coup de main à; ranimer || tr lever, soulever; (heart, mind, etc.) élever, ranimer; (a sail) soulager; (an embargo) lever; (e.g., passages from a book) démarquer, plagier; (to rob) (slang) dérober; to lift up (the hands) lever; (the head) relever; (the voice) élever || intr se lever, se soulever; (said of clouds, fog, etc.) se lever, se dissiper

Hft' bridge's pont m levant, pont-levis

lift'off' s (rok) montée verticale, chandelle f

lift' truck' s chariot m élévateur

ligament [Urgomont] s ligament m ligature [Urgomont] s ligature f light [latt] adj léger; (having illumina-tion) éclairé; (color, complexion, hair) clair; (beer) blond; (wine) léger; to make light of faire peu de cas de || s lumière j; (to control trajfic) feu m; (window or other opening in a wall) jour m; (example, shin-ing figure) lumière; (headlight of automobile) phare m; du feu, e.g., do you have a light? (e.g., to light a cigarette) avez-vous du feu?; according to one's lights selon ses lumières, dans la mesure de son intelligence; against the light à contre-jour; in a false light sous un faux jour; in a new light sous un jour nouveau; in the same light sous le même aspect; it is light (out) il fait jour; lights (navigation lights; parking lights) feux mpl; (of sheep, calf, etc.) mou m; lights out (mil) l'extinction f des feux; to bring to light mettre au jour; to come to light se révéler; to shed or throw light on éclairer; to strike a light allumer || adv à vide; to run light (said of engine) aller haut le pied || v (pret & pp lighted or life [ltt] tr (to furnish with illumina-tion) éclairer, illuminer; (to set afire, ignite) allumer; to light the way for éclairer; to light up illuminer | intr s'éclairer, s'illuminer; allumer; (to perch) se poser; to light from or off (an auto, carriage, etc.) descendre de; to light into (to attack; to berate) (slang) tomber sur; to light out (to skedaddle) (slang) décamper; to light up s'éclairer, s'illuminer; to light upon (by happenstance) tomber sur, trouver par hasard light' bulb' s ampoule f électrique,

lampe f électrique

light/ complex/ion s teint m clair

lighten ['laston] tr (to make lighter in weight) alléger, soulager; (to provide more light) éclairer, illuminer; (to give a lighter or brighter hue to) doucir || intr (to become less dark or sorrowful) s'éclairer; (to give off flashes of lightning) faire des éclairs; (to becomes less weighty) s'alléger

lighter ['laster] s (to light cigarette) (flat-bottomed barge) briquet m;

chaland m, péniche

light/-fin/gered adj à doigts agiles light'-foot'ed adj au pied léger light'-head'ed adj étourdi

light/-heart/ed adj joyeux, allègre, au cœur léger

light/house/ s phare m lighting ['lartin] s allumage m, éclai-

light/ing fix'tures spl appareils mpl d'éclairage

light' me'ter s posemètre m

lightness ['lartnis] s (in weight) légèreté j; (in illumination; of complexion) clarté f

ight-ning [lattutup] s (electric dis-charge) foudre i; (light produced by lilial this discharge) eclairs mpl || v (ger | Ll'ma bean' [latme] s (Phaseolus -ning) intr faire des éclairs
ight/ning arrest/er [ə,restər] s para-

foudre m

ight/ning bug' s luciole f
ight/ning rod' s paratonnerre m

ight' op'era s opérette f light' read'ing s livres mpl d'agrément;

lecture f légère or amusante ight'ship' s bateau-feu m ight-struck ['laɪt ˌstr.k] adj (phot)

light' wave' s onde f lumineuse light' weight' adj léger | s (sports)

poids m léger light/weight coat's surtout m de demi-

ight/-year/ s année-lumière f

likable (larksbel) adj sympathique like [lark] adj (alike) pareils, semblables; pareil à, semblable à; (typical of) caractéristique de; (poles of a magnet) (elec) de même nom; like father like son tel père tel fils; that is like him il n'en fait pas d'autres | s pareil m, semblable m; likes (de-|| s pareil m, semblable m; likes (desires) goft m, inclinations fpl; the likes of him son pareil || adv—like enough probablement; like mad comme un fou || prep comme; like that de la sorte || conj (coll) de la même manière que, comme || tr aimer, aimer bien, trouver bon; plaire (with dat), e.g., I like milk le lait me plaît; se plaire, e.g., I like it in the country je me plais à la campagne || intr vouloir; as you like comme vous voudrez; if you like si vous voulez

vous voulez likelihood ['larklr,hud] s probabilité f,

vraisemblance f
like-ly ['larkli] adj (comp -lier; super
-liest) probable, vraisemblable; to be
likely to + inj erre probable que +
ind, e.g., Mary is likely to come to see us tomorrow il est probable que Marie viendra nous voir demain probablement, vraisemblable-

like/-mind/ed adj du même avis

liken ['larkən] tr comparer, assimiler ikeness ['laɪknɪs] s (picture or image)
portrait m; (similarity) ressemblance f
ike'wise' adv également, de même; to
do likewise en faire autant

liking ['larkɪŋ] s sympathie f, penchant m; to one's liking à souhait; to take a liking to (a thing) accueillir avec sympathie; (a person) montrer de la sympathie à, se prendre d'amitié pour illac ['larlek] adj & s lilas m Lilliputan [,l.ll'pju/ən] adj & s lilli-

putien m

iiit [lrlt] s cadence f

iii-y ['lrli] s (pl -les) lis m, lis blanc; (royal arms of France) fleur f de lis; to gild the lily orner la beauté même ill'y of the val'ley s muguet m ill'y pad' s feuille f de nénuphar

limensis) haricot m de Lima

limb [lim] s (arm or leg) membre m; (of a tree) branche f; (of a cross; of the sea) bras m; (astr, bot) limbe m; to be out on a limb (coll) être sur la corde raide

limber [Vimber] adj souple, flexible ||
intr-to limber up se dégourdir
lim-be [Vimbo] s (pl-bos) limbes mpl
lime [larm] s (calcium oxide) chaux j;
(linden tree) tilleul m; (Citrus aurantifolia) citron m; sweet lime (Citrus
liment l

limettal lime f
limetkiln's four m à chaux
limetlight's—to be in the limelight être
sous les feux de la rampe
limerick ['limerik] s poème m humo-

ristique en cinq vers

lime'stone' adj calcaire || s calcaire m,

lime'stone' ad caicante || s cateano mpierre f à chaux limit ['limit] s limite f, borne f; to be the limit (to be exasperating) (coll) être le comble; (to be bizarre) (coll) être impayable; to go the limit aller jusqu'au bout || t' limiter, borner limitation [,limi'tef, an] s limitation f || limi'ted.ae'cess high'way s autoroute f || witted.ae'cess high'way s autoroute f

lim'ited mon'archy s monarchie f cons-

titutionnelle limitless ['limitlis] adj sans bornes,

illimité limousine ['lɪmə zin], [lɪmə zin] s
(aut) limousine f

limp [limp] adj mou, flasque, souple || s boiterie f || intr boiter |
limpid [limpid] adj limpide |
limpid [lintj,pin] s cheville f d'es-

sieu, esse f
linden ['linden] s tilleul m
line [laɪn] s ligne f; (of poetry) vers m; tatall 3 light f; (of poetry) veis m; (rope, string) cordage m, corde f; (wrinkle) ride f; (dash) trait m; (bar) barre f; (lineage) light fe f; (trade) métier m; (of merchandise) article m; (of traffic) file f; (mil) rang m; (of the spectrum) (phys) raic f; hold the line! (telp) ne quittez pas!; In line aligné, en rang; in line with conforme d. d'accord avec on the line (telp). anghe, en lang, in the wint control as decisions, en lang, in the line (telp) au bout du fil; out of line désalgné; en désacord; to bring into line with mettre d'accord avec; to drop s.o. a line envoyer un mot à qu; to fall into line se mettre en ligne, en line desarrate la line (lanc). s'aligner; to hand s.o. a line (slang) faire du baratin à qn, bourrer le crâne de qn; to have a line on (coll) se tuyauter sur; to learn one's lines apprendre son texte or rôle; to read between the lines lire entre les lignes; to stand or wait in line faire la queue; to toe the line se mettre au pas || tr aligner; (a face) rider; (a suit, coat, etc.) doubler; (brakes) fourrer; to be lined with (e.g., trees) être bordé de || intr—to line up selimone a mettre au contra con line e par l'inne se mettre au linne faire la s'aligner, se mettre en ligne; faire la

lineage [lini-id3] s lignée f, race f

lineaments ['lini-əmənts] spl ments mpl linéa-

linear ['lini-ər] adj linéaire

lined' pa'per s papier m rayé line'man s (pl -men) (elec) poseur m

de lignes; (rr) garde-ligne m linen ['lɪnən] adj de lin || s (fabric)
toile f de lin; (yarn) fil m de lin;
(sheets, tablecloths, underclothes,

etc.) linge m, lingerie f; pure linen pur fil

lin'en clos'et s lingerie f line of fire s (mil) ligne f de tir

line of sight s ligne f de mire liner ['larner] s (naut) paquebot m line-up's mise j en rang; personnel m; (arrangement) disposition j; (of prisoners) défilé m de détenus, alignement, m de suspects; (sports) comment, m

position f linger ['linger] intr s'attarder; (said of hope, doubt, etc.) persister; to linger on trainer; to linger over s'attarder

lingerle [,lænʒə'ri] s lingerie f fine pour dames, lingerie de dame

lingering ['lingerin] adj prolongé, lent lingual ['lingwel] adj lingual || s (con-

sonant) linguale f
linguist ['lingwist] s (person skilled in
several languages) polyglotte mf; (specialist in linguistics) linguiste mf linguistic [lin'gwistik] adj linguistique

linguistics s linguistique f liniment ['liniment] s liniment m

lining ['laining] s (of a coat) doublure f; (of a hat) coiffe f; (of auto brake) garniture f; (of furnace, wall, etc.) revêtement m

link [lɪŋk] s maillon m, chaînon m; (fig) lien m; links terrain m de golf || tr enchaîner; lier || intr-to link in,

on, or up se lier

linnet ['linit] s (orn) linotte j linoleum [lɪˈnolɪ-əm] s linoléum m linotype ['laɪnə taɪp] (trademark) s linotype f || tr & intr composer à la

lin'otype op'erator s linotypiste mf linseed ['lin sid] s linette f, graine f

de lin

lin/seed oil/ s huile f de lin lint [lint] s bourre f, filasse f; (used to

dress wounds) charpie f lintel ['lintel] s linteau m lion ['lar-on] s lion m; (fig) lion; to put one's head in the lion's mouth se fourrer dans la gueule du loup or du

lioness ['lat-enis] s lionne f ll'on-heart'ed adj au ceur de lion llonize ['lat-e,naz] tr faire une célé-brité de, traiter en vedette

li'ons' den' s (Bib) fosse f aux lions

ll'on's share' s part f du lion lip [lip] s lèvre f; (edge) bord m; (slang) impertinence f; to hang on the lips of être suspendu aux lèvres de; to smack one's lips se lécher les babines

lip' read'ing s lecture f sur les lèvres lip' serv'ice s dévotion / des lèvres lip'stick' s bâton m de rouge à lèvres lique fy ['likwi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr liquéfier

liqueur [11 kar] s liqueur f
liquid ['likwid] adj liquide | s liquide

m: (consonant) liquide f liq'uid as'sets spl valeurs fpl disponi-

liquidate ['likwi,det] tr & intr liquider

liquidity [11'kw1drti] s liquidité f
liquor ['likər] s boisson f alcoolique,
spiritueux m; (culin) jus m, bouillon

Lisbon ['lizbən] s Lisbonne f lisle [latl] s fil m d'Écosse, fil retors

de coton lisp] s zézayement m, blésement sp [lisp] s zézayement
m || intr zézayer, bléser

lissome ['lɪsəm] adj souple, flexible; (nimble) agile, leste

list [list] s liste f; (selvage) lisière f; (naut) bande f; to enter the lists enter en lice; to have a list (naut) donner de la bande || tr cataloguer, enre-gistrer || intr (naut) donner de la bande

listen ['Irsən] intr écouter; to listen in rester à l'écoute; to listen to écouter; to listen to reason entendre raison

listener ['Irsənər] s auditeur m; (educ)

auditeur libre
listening ['lisənin] s écoute f lis'tening post' s poste m d'écoute

listless ['listlis] adj apathique, inattenlist' price' s prix m courant, cote j

lita·ny ['Irtəni] s (pl -nies) litanie f liter ['litər] s litre m

'literal! adj littéral; (person)

prosaique literary ['litə,reri] adj littéraire literate ['litərit] adj qui sait lire et écrire; (well-read) lettré || s personne f qui sait lire et écrire; lettré m, érudit m

literati [,litə 'rati] spl littérateurs mpl literature ['literat/er] s littérature f; (com) documentation f

lithe [larð] adj souple, flexible lithia ['lɪθɪ-ə] s (chem) lithine f lithium ['liti-em] s (chem) lithium m

lithograph ['litha ,græf], ['litha ,graf] lithographie f || tr lithographier

lithographer [li'bagrəfər] s lithographe lithography [11'θαgrəfi] s lithographie f

Lithuania [,li@u'eni.e] s Lituanie f; la Lithuanian [,lr0u'enr.an] adj lituanien

| s (language) lituanien m; (person)

litigant ['litigent] adj plaidant | 5 plaideur m

litigate ['liti,get] tr mettre en litige |

litigation [,liti'ge/an] s litige m

lit'mus pa/per ['litmes] s papier m de i

litter ['liter] s fouillis m; (things strewn about) jonchée f; scattered rubbish) ordures fpl; (young brought forth at one birth) portée f; (beding for animals) litière f; (vehicle carried by men or animals) palanquin m; (stretcher) civière f || tr joncher || intr (to bring forth young) mettre bas

lit'ter-bug' s souillon m, malpropre m, personne / qui dépose des ordures et

des papiers dans la rue

littering ['littering] s—no littering (public sign) défense de déposer des

little ['litəl] adj petit; (in amount) peu de, e.g., little money peu d'argent; a little un peu de, e.g., a little money un peu d'argent || s peu m; a little un peu; to make little of, to think little of faire peu de cas de; wait a little attendez un petit moment, attendez quelques instants || adv peu 891; ne ... guère 890, e.g., she little thinks that elle ne se doute guère que; little

by little peu à peu, petit à petit Lit'tle Bear's Petite Ourse f

Lit'tle Dip'per s Petit Chariot m lit'tle fin'ger s petit doigt m, auricu-laire m; to twist around one's little finger mener par le bout du nez

lit'tle-neck' s coque f de Vénus littleness ['Irtelnis] s petitesse f lit'tle owl' s (Athene noctua) chouette

chevêche, chevêche f lit'tle peo'ple spl (fairies) fées fpl;

(common people) menu peuple m Lit'tie Red Rid'ing-hood' s le Petit

Chaperon rouge
lit'tle slam' s (bridge) petit chelem m
liturgic(al) [li'tard31k(al)] adj litur-

litur-gy ['litardzi] s (pl -gles) liturgie f livable ['livabal] adj (house) habitable;

(life, person) supportable
[laɪv] adj vivant, vif; (coals;
flame) ardent; (elec) sous tension; vif; (coals; (telv) en direct || [liv] tr vivre; to live down faire oublier || intr vivre; (in a certain locality) demeurer, habiter; live and learn qui vivra verra; to hive high mener grand train; to live in (e.g., a city) habiter; to live on continuer à vivre; (e.g., meat) vivre de; (a benefactor) vivre aux crochets de; (one's capital) manger; to live up to (e.g., one's reputation) faire hon-

live' coal' [lasv] s charbon m ardent livelihood ['larvir hud] s vie f; to earn one's livelihood gagner sa vie

livelong ['liv,lon], ['liv,lon] adj—all the livelong day toute la sainte

live-ly ['latvli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) animé, vivant, plein d'entrain; (merry) enjoué, gai; (active, keen) vif; (resilient) élastique

liven ['larvən] tr animer || intr s'animer

liver ['liver] s vivant m; (e.g., in cities) habitant m; (anat) foie m liver•y ['livəri] s (pl -ies) livrée f liv/ery•man s (pl -men) loueur m de

chevaux liv'ery sta'ble s écurie f de louage

live show [larv] s (telv) prise f de

vues en direct live/stock/ [larv] s bétail m. bestiaux

mpl, cheptel m live/ tel/evision broad/cast [laiv] s

prise f de vues en direct

live! wire! [larv] s fil m sous tension; (slang) type m dynamique livid ['livid] adj livide

living ['livin] adj vivant, en vie || s vie f; to earn or to make a living gagner sa vie

liv'ing quar'ters spl appartements mpl, habitations fpl

liv'ing room' s'salle f de séjour, salon m liv'ing space' s'espace m' vital

liv'ing wage' s salaire m suffisant pour

vivre, salaire de base lizard ['lizərd] s lézard m

load [lod] s charge f; loads (of) (coll) enormement (de); to get a load of (slang) observer, écouter; to have a load on (slang) avoir son compte ||

fr charger || intr charger; se charger loaded adj chargé; (very drunk) (slang) soûl; (very rich) (slang) huppé

load'ed dice' spl dés mpl pipés

load'stone' s pierre f d'aimant; (fig) aimant m

loaf [lof] s (pl loaves [lovz]) pain m || intr flåner

loafer ['lofər] s flâneur m

loam [lom] s terre f franche, glaise f;
(mixture used in making molds) potée 1

loamy ['lomi] adj franc, glaiseux

loan [lon] s prêt m, emprunt m | tr prêter

loan' shark' s usurier m loan' word' s mot m d'emprunt

loath [100] adj—loath to peu enclin à loathe [105] tr détester

loathing ['looin] s dégoût m

loathsome ['lo5səm] adj dégoûtant lob [lab] s (tennis) lob m || v (prep & pp lobbed; ger lobbing) tr frapper en hauteur, lober

lob-by ['labi] s (pl -bies) vestibule m; (e.g., in a theater) foyer m; (pressure group) groupe m de pression, lobby m || v (pret & pp -bied) intr faire les

['labi-in] s intrigues fpl de lobbying

couloir lobbyist ['labi-ist] s intrigant m de

lobe [lob] s lobe m
lobster ['labster] s (spiny lobster) languste f; (Homarus) homard m

lob'ster pot's casier m à homards local ['lokəl] adj local || s (of labor union) succursale f; (journ) informations fpl régionales; (rr) train m

locale [lo'kæl] s lieu m, milieu m; scène f

locali-ty [lo'kælrti] s (pl-ties) localité f localize ['lokə,laɪz] tr localiser lo'cal supply' cir'cuit s secteur m

locate [lo'ket], ['loket] tr (to discover the location of) localiser; (to place, to settle) placer, installer; (to ascribe a particular location to) situer; to be located se trouver || intr se fixer,

s'établir location [lo'ke(an] s (place, position)

situation f, emplacement m; (act of placing) établissement m; (act of finding) localisation f, détermination f; (of a railroad line) tracé m; on

location (mov) en extérieur

loca/tion shot's (mov) extérieur m lock [lak] s serrure f; (of a canal) écluse f; (of hair) mèche f, boucle f; (of a firearm) platine f; (wrestling) clef f; lock, stock, and barrel tout le bataclan, tout le fourbi; under lock and key sous clé || tr fermer à clef; (to key) caler, bloquer; (a boat) écluser, sasser; (a switch) (rr) verécluser, sasser; (a switch) (rr) ver-rouiller; to be locked in each other's arms être enlacés; to lock in enferarms erre enlaces; to lock in enfer-mer à clef; to lock out fermer la porte à or sur; (workers) fermer les ateliers contre; to lock up fermer à clef, mettre sous clé; (e.g., a pris-oner) boucler, enfermer; (a form) (typ) serrer || intr (said of door) fermer à clef; (said of brake, wheel, etc.) se bloquer; to lock into s'en-erener dats grener dans locker ['loker] s armoire f, coffre m de

sûreté (in a station) compartiment m individuel

lock/er room/ s vestiaire m à cases individuelles

locket ['lakit] s médaillon m

lock'jaw' s trisme m

lock' nut' s contre-écrou m

lock'out' s lock-out m lock/smith/ s serrurier m

lock' step' s—to march in lock step emboîter le pas

lock' stitch' s point m indécousable

lock/ten/der s éclusier m

lock/up/ s (prison) (coll) bloc m, violon m

lock/ wash'er s rondelle f Grower, ron-

delle à ressort locomotive [,loka'motrv] s locomo-

lo·cus ['lokəs] s (pl -ci [sax]) lieu m; (math) lieu géométrique

locust ['lokəst] s (Pachytylus) (ent) criquet m migrateur, locuste f; (Ci-cada) (ent) cigale f; (bot) faux acacia

lode [lod] s filon m, veine f

lode'star' s (astr) étoile f polaire; (fig)

pôle m d'attraction

lodge [lad3] s (of gatekeeper; of animal; of Mason) loge f; (residence, e.g., for hunting) pavillon m; (hotel) relais m, hostellerie $f \parallel tr$ loger; to lodge a complaint with porter plainte auprès de || intr loger; (said of arrow, bullet) se loger

lodger ['ladger] s locataire mf, pensionnaire mf

lodging ['lad31n] s logement m; (of a complaint) déposition f
loft [lott], [latt] s (attic) grenier m, soupente f; (hayloft) fenil m; (in theater or church) tribune f; (in

store or office building) atelier m
loft-y ['lofti], ['lafti] adj (comp -ler;
super -lest) (towering; sublime) élevé,

exalté; (haughty) hautain
log [log], [log] s bûche f, rondin m;
(record book) registre m de travail; (aer) livre m de vol; (record book) (naut) journal m de bord; (chip log) (naut) loch m; (rad) carnet m d'écoute; to sleep like a log dormir comme une souche || v (pret & pp logged; ger logging) tr (wood) tronconner; (an event) porter au journal; (a certain distance) (naut) filer | intr (to cut wood) couper des rondins logarithm ['loga,rɪðəm], ['lugə,rɪðəm]

s logarithme m log/book' s (aer) livre m de vol; (naut)

journal m de bord, livre de loch log' cab'in s cabane f en rondins log' chip's (naut) flotteur m de loch

log' driv'er s flotteur m log' driv'ing s flottage m

logger ['loger], ['lager] s bûcheron m; (loader) (mach) grue f de charge-

ment; (mach) tracteur m log/ger-head's tête f de bois; at logger-heads en bisbille, aux prises

logic ['ladzik] s logique f

logical ['ladʒikəl'] adj logique logical ['ladʒikəl'] adj logicien m logistic(al) [lo'dʒistik(əl)] adj logis-

logistics [lo'd31st1ks] s logistique f log'jam' s embâcle m de bûches; (fig) bouchon m, embouteillage m

log' line' s (naut) ligne f de loch log'roll' intr faire trafic de faveurs

log'wood' s bois m de campêche; (tree) campêche m

loin [loin] s (of beef) aloyau m; (of veal) longe f; (of pork) echine f; to gird up one's loins se ceindre les loin/cloth/ s pagne m

loiter ['lorter] tr-to loiter away per-

dre en flånant | intr flåner loiterer ['loitərər] s flåneur m

loll [lall] intr se prélasser, s'allonger,

lollipop ['lali ,pap] s sucette f

Lom/bardy pop/lar ['lamberdi] s peu-

plier m noir London ['landen] adi londonien | s

Londres m

Londoner ['landener] s Londonien m lone [lon] adj solitaire, seul; (sole, single) unique

loneliness ['lonlinis] s solitude f lone-ly ['lonli] adj (comp -lier; super

-liest) solitaire, isolé lonesome ['lonsəm] adj solitaire, seul lone' wolf' s (fig) solitaire mf, ours m long [lon], [lan] (comp longer ['lonsem'])

ger], ['langer); super longest ['lon-gist], ['langist]) adj long; de long, de longueur, e.g., two meters long deux mètres de long or de longueur || adv longtemps; as long as aussi longtemps que; (provided that) tant que; before long sous peu; how long? combien de temps?, depuis combien de temps?, depuis combien de temps?, depuis quand?; long ago il y a longtemps; long before long-temps avant; longer plus long; long since depuis longtemps; no longer ne e.g., I could no longer see him je ne pouvais plus le voir; so long! (coll) à bientôt!; so long as tant que; to be long in tarder à || intr-to long for soupirer pour or après long/boat/ s chaloupe f

long' dis'tance s (telp) l'interurbain m; to call s.o. long distance appeler

qn par l'interurbain long'-dis'tance call' s (telp) appel m

long'-dis'tance flight' s (aer) vol m au

long cours, raid m aérien long'-drawn'-out' adj prolongé; (story)

délayé

longevity [lon'dzeviti] s longévité f long' face' s (coll) triste figure f

long'hair' adj & s intellectuel m; fana-tique mf de la musique classique long'hand' s écriture f ordinaire;

longhand à la main longing ['lonin], ['lonin] adj ardent ||

s désir m ardent [land31,t(j)ud] s longitude f

long/ jump's saut m en longueur long-lived ['lon'larvd], ['lon'lrvd], ['lon'larvd], ['lon'lrvd] adj à longue

vie; persistant
long'-play'ing rec'ord s disque m de
longue durée

long' prim'er ['primar] s (typ) philosophie f

long'-range' adj à longue portée; (e.g., plan) à long terme

long/shore/man s (pl -men) arrimeur m, débardeur m

long/-stand/ing adj de longue date long'-suf'fering adj patient, endurant long' suit' s (cards) couleur f longue,

longue f; (fig) fort m long'-term' adj à longue échéance long'-wind'ed ['windid] adj intermina-

nong'-winarea [windid] aaj mierminable; (person) intarissable look [lvk] s (appearance) aspect m; (glance) regard m; looks apparence f, mine f; to take a look at jeter un coup d'œil sur or à [] tr regarder; (e.g., one's age) paraître; to look daggers at lancer un regard furieux à to look the part avoir le physique à; to look the part avoir le physique de l'emploi; to look up (e.g., in a dictionary) chercher, rechercher; (to visit) aller voir, venir voir || intr regarder; (to seek) chercher; it look like rain le temps est à la pluie; look here! dites donc!; look out! gare!, attention!; to look after s'occuper de; (e.g., an invalid) soigner; to look screw) jeu m, desserrage m at regarder; to look away détourner loose/strife/ s (common yellow type)

les yeux; to look back regarder en arrière; to look down on mépriser; to look for chercher; (to expect) s'attendre à; to look forward to s'attendre à, attendre avec impatience; to look ill avoir mauvaise mine; to look into examiner, vérifier; to look like (s.o. or s.th.) ressembler à; (to give promise of) avoir l'air de; to look out faire attention; (e.g., the window) regarder to look out on donner sur; to look through (a window) regarder par; (a telescope) regarder dans; (a book) feuilleter; to look toward regarder du côté de; to look up lever les yeux; to look up to respecter; to look well avoir bonne mine

looker-on [,lukər'an], [,lukər'an] s (pl lookers-on) spectateur m, assis-

look/ing glass/ s miroir m look/out' s guet m; (person) guetteur m; (place) poste m d'observation; (person or place) (naut) vigie f; that's his lookout (coll) ça, c'est son affaire; to be on the lookout for être

à l'affût de loom [lum] s métier m || intr apparaî-tre indistinctement; s'élever; mena-

cer, paraître imminent loon [lun] s lourdaud m, sot m; (orn)

plongeon m

loon·y ['luni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (slang) toqué || s (pl -ies) (slang) toqué m

loop [lup] s boucke f; (for fastening a button) bride f; (circular route) boulevard m périphérique; (in skating) croisé m; to loop the loop (aer) boucler la boucle || tr & intr boucler loop/hole/ s meurtrière f; (fig) échap-

patoire ;

patoire f
loopf-the-loopf s looping m
loose [lus] adj lâche; (stone, tooth)
branlant; (screw) desserré; (pulley,
wheel) fou; (rope) mou, détendu;
(coat, dress) vague, ample; (earth,
soil) meuble, friable; (bowels) relâché; (style) décousu; (translation)
libre, peu exact; (life, morals) relâché, (dissolu; (woman) facile; (unpackaged) en vrac; (unbound, e.g.,
pages) détaché; to become loose se
détacher; to break loose (from captivity) s'évader; (fig) se déchaîner;
to let loose lâcher, lâcher la bride à
|| s—to be on the loose (to debauch)
(coll) courir la prétentaine; (to be (coll) courir la prétentaine; (to be out of work) (coll) être sans occupation || tr lâcher; (to untie) détacher loose' end' s (fig) affaire f pendante;

at loose ends désœuvré, indécis

loose'-leaf note'book s cahier m feuilles mobiles

loosen ['lusən] tr lâcher, relâcher; (a screw) desserrer || intr se relâcher

looseness ['lusnis] s relachement m; (of garment) ampleur f; (play of chasse-bosse f, grande lysimaque f; | loud [laud] adj haut, fort; (noisy) (spiked-purple type) salicaire f bruyant; (voice) fort; (showy) voyant loose-loogued' adj—to be loose-l adv fort; (noisy) bruyamment; tongued avoir la langue déliée

loot [lut] s butin m, pillage m | tr

piller, saccager

lop [lap] v (pret & pp lopped; ger lopping) tr--to lop off abattre, trancher; (a tree, a branch) élaguer | intr

lope [lop] s galop m lent || intr-to lope along aller doucement

lop/sid/ed adj déjeté, bancal

loquacious [lo'kwe/es] adj loquace lord [lord] s seigneur m; (hum & poetic) époux m; (Brit) lord m || tr—
to lord it over dominer despotiquement

lord-ly ['lordli'] adi (comp -lier: super -liest) de grand seigneur, majestueux; (arrogant) hautain, altier

Lord's' Day's jour m du Seigneur lordship ['lord/ip] s seigneurie f Lord's' Prayer's oraison f dominicale Lord's' Sup'per s communion f, cène f;

lore [lor] s savoir m, science f; tradi-

tion f populaire

lorgnette [lorn'jet] s (eyeglasses) faceà-main m; (opera glasses) lorgnette f
lorery ['lori], ['lori] s (pl -ries) lorry
m, wagonnet m; (truck) (Brit) camion m; (wagon) (Brit) fardier m
lose [['lori]] s (price m)

lose [luz] v (pret & pp lost [lost], [lost], flast)) tr perdre; (a patient who dies) ne pas réussir à sauver; (several minutes, as a timepiece does) retarder de; to lose oneself in s'absor-ber dans; to lose one's way s'égarer intr perdre; (said of timepiece)

loser ['luzər] s perdant m

losing ['luzin] adj perdant || losings spl

pertes fpl

loss [los], [los] s perte f; to be at a loss ne savoir que faire; to be at a loss to avoir de la peine a, être bien embarrassé pour; to sell at a loss vendre à perte

loss' of face' s perte f de prestige lost [lost], [lost] adj perdu; thought perdu or absorbé dans ses pensées; lost to perdu pour

lost/-and-found/ depart/ment s bureau

m des objets trouvés lost' sheep' s brebis f perdue, brebis

lot [lat] s lot m; (for building) lotissement m, lot; (fate) sort m, lot; a bad lot (coli) un mauvais sujet, de la mauvaise graine; a lot of or lots of (coll) un tas de; a queer lot (coll) un drôle de numéro; in a lot en bloc; to cast or to throw in one's lot with tenter la fortune avec; to draw or to cast lots tirer au sort; such a lot of tellement de; what a lot of . . . I que

lotion ['lo/ən] s lotion f lotter-y ['lateri] s (pl -ies) loterie f lotto ['lato] s loto m lotus ['lotəs] s lotus m

out loud à haute voix loud-mouthed ['laud, mauθt], ['laud-, mauθd] adj au verbe haut loud/speak/er s haut-parleur m

Louisiana [lu,izi'ænə] s Louisiane f; la Louisiane

lounge [laundz] s divan m, sofa m;
(room) petit salon m, salle f de repos; (in a hotel) hall m || intr flâner; (e.g., in a chair) se vautrer

lounge' liz'ard s (slang) gigolo m louse [laus] s (pl lice [laɪs]) pou m;

(slang) salaud m || tr-to louse up (slang) bâcler lous-y ['lavzi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) pouilleux; (mean; ugly) (coll) moche; (bungling) (coll) maladroit, gauche; lousy with (slang) chargé de lout [laut] s lourdaud m, balourd m

louver ['luver] s abat-vent m; (aut)

auvent m

lovable ['lavəbəl] adj aimable, sympa-

love [lav] s amour m; affection f; (ten-nis) zéro m; in love with amoureux de; love at first sight le coup de foudre; love to all! vives amitiés à tous!; not for love or money pour rien au monde; to make love to faire la cour à; with much love! avec mes affectueuses pensées! | tr & intr

love/ affair/ s affaire / de cœur love/birds/ spl inséparables mpl; nou-

veaux mariés mpl love/ child/ s enfant mf de l'amour

love' feast' s (eccl) agape f

love' game' s (tennis) jeu m blanc love' knot' s lacs m d'amour

loveless ['lavlis] adj sans amour; (feeling no love) insensible à l'amour

love' let'ter s billet m doux lovelorn [lav ,lorn] délaissé udi d'amour; éperdu d'amour

love-ly ['lavli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) beau; (adorable) charmant, gracieux; (enjoyable) (coll) agréable,

love' match' s mariage m d'amour love' po'tion s philtre m d'amour lover ['laver] s amoureux m, amant m;

(of hunting, sports, music, etc.) amateur m, fanatique mf love' seat' s causeuse

love/sick/ adj féru d'amour

love/sick/ness s mal m d'amour love song s romance f, chanson j

d'amour loving ['lavin] adj aimant, affectueux;

affectionné, e.g., your loving daughter votre fille affectionnée lov'ing cup' s coupe f de l'amitié; tro-

lov/ing-kind/ness s bonté f d'âme

low [lo] adj bas; (speed; price) bas; (speed; price; number; light) faible; (opinion) défavorable; (dress) décolleté; (sound, note) bas, grave; (jever) lent; (bow) profond; to lay low étendre, terrasser; to lie low se tenir coi || s bas m; (moo of cow) meuglement m; (aut) première vitesse f; (meteo) dépression $f \parallel adv$ bas; to speak low parler à voix basse \parallel intr (said of cow) meugler

low/born/ adj de basse naissance low/boy/ s commode f basse

low/brow/ adj (coll) peu intellectuel | s (coll) ignorant m

low'-cost' hous'ing s habitations fpl à

loyer modéré or à bon marché

Low/ Coun'tries spi Pays-Bas mpl

low/-down' adj (coll) bas, vil || low/
down' s (slang) faits mpl véritables;

to give s.o. the low-down on (slang)

tuyauter qn sur lower ['lo-er] adj inférieur, bas || tr & intr baisser || ['lau-er] intr se renfrogner, regarder de travers

low/er berth/ ['lo-ar] s couchette f in-

low/er case/ ['lo-ar] s (typ) bas m de

low/er mid/dle class/ ['lo-ar] s petite

lowermost ['lo-ər,most] adj (le) plus

low'-fre'quency adj à basse fréquence

low/ gear's première vitesse f lowland ['loland] s plaine f

Lowlands (in Scotland) Basse-Ecosse f low-ly ['loli'] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) humble, modeste; (in growth

or position) bas, infime Low! Mass! s messe basse f, petite

messe

low'-mind'ed adj d'esprit vulgaire low' neck' s décolleté m

low/-necked/ adj décolleté

low'-pitched' adj (sound) grave; (roof) à faible inclinaison

low'-pres' sure adj à basse pression low'-priced' adj à bas prix

low' shoe' s soulier m bas

low'-speed' adj à petite vitesse low'-spir'ited adj abattu

low' spir'its spl abattement m. accable-

low' tide' s marée / basse low' vis'ibil'ity s (aer) mauvaise visi-

low'-warp' adj (tex) de basse lice

low! wa'ter s (of river) étiage m; (of sea) niveau m des basses eaux; marée

f basse

loyal ['lor-el] adj loyal loyalist ['lor-alist] s loyaliste mf

loyal-ty ['lor-elti] s (pl -ties) loyauté f lozenge ['lazınd3] s (candy cough

drop) pastille f; (geom) losange m

LP ['el'pi] s (letterword) (trademark) (long-playing) disque m de longue

lubricant ['lubrikant] adi & s lubrifiant

lubricate ['lubri ,ket] tr lubrifier

hubricous ['lubrikas] adj (slippery)
glissant; (lewd) lubrique; inconstant
lucerne [lu'sarn] s luzerne f

lucid ['lusid] adj lucide

luck [lak] s (good or bad) chance f;

(good) chance, bonne chance; to be down on one's luck, to be out of luck avoir de la malchance, être dans la déveine; to be in luck avoir de la chance, avoir de la veine; to bring luck porter bonheur; to try one's luck tenter la fortune, tenter l'aven-ture; worse luck! tant pis!, pas de

luckily ['lakıli] adv heureusement, par

luckless ['laklis] adj malheureux, mal-

luck.y ['laki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) heureux, fortuné; (supposed to bring luck) porte-bonheur; how lucky! quelle chance!; to be lucky

avoir de la chance luck'y charm' s porte-bonheur m luck'y find' s (coll) trouvaille f

luck'y hit's (coll) coup m de bonheur lucrative ['lukrətiv] adj lucratif

['ludikrəs] ludicrous adj

lug [lng] s oreille f; (pull, tug) saccade
f || v (pret & pp lugged; ger lugging) tr traîner, tirer; (to bring up trrelevantly) (coll) ressortir, amener de

luggage ['lagid3] s bagages mpl lug/gage car/rier s porte-bagages m

lugubrious [lu'g(j)ubrr-əs] adj lugubre lukewarm ['luk,worm] adj tiède lull [lal] s accalmie f || tr bercer, en-

dormir, calmer lla.by ['lhlə,bai] s (pl -bies) berlulla-by

ceuse f lumbago [lam'bego] s lumbago m lumber ['lamber] s bois m de char-pente, bois de construction || intr se

traîner lourdement

lum/ber-jack/ s bûcheron m lum/ber jack/et s canadienne j

lum'ber-man s (pl -men) (dealer) ex-ploitant m forestier, propriétaire m forestier; (man who cuts down lumber) bûcheron m

lum'ber raft' s train m de flottage

lum/ber room/ s fourre-tout m, débarras m

lum/ber-yard' s chantier m de bois, dépôt m de bois de charpente

luminar-y ['lumi, neri] s (pl -ies) corps m lumineux; (astr) luminaire m; (person) (fig) lumière f

luminescent [,lumi'nesent] adj lumi-

luminous ['luminəs] adj lumineux lummox ['lamaks] s (coll) lourdaud m

lump [lamp] s masse f; (of earth) motte f; (of sugar) morceau m; (of salt, flour, porridge, etc.) grumeau m; (swelling) bosse f; (of ice, stone, etc.) bloc m; in the lump en bloc; to get a lump in one's throat avoir un serrement de gorge || tr réunir; to lump together prendre en bloc, englober || intr—to lump along marcher d'un

lumpish ['lampif] adj balourd lump' sug'ar s sucre m en morceaux

lump' sum' s somme f globale

lump.y ['lampi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) grumeleux; (covered with lumps) couvert de bosses; (sea) cla-

luna-cy ['lunəsi] s (pl -cies) folie f lu'nar land'ing s alunissage m

lu'nar mod'ule s (rok) module m lu-

lunatic ['lunətik] adj & s fou m lu'natic asy'lum s maison f de fous lu'natic fringe' s minorité f fanatique lunch [lant/] s (midday meal) déjeuner m; (light meal) collation f, petit re-pas m || intr déjeuner; (to snack)

casser la croûte, manger sur le pouce lunch' bas'ket s panier m à provisions lunch' cloth' s nappe f à thé lunch/ coun'ter s snack m, buffet m luncheon ['lant/ən] s déjeuner m

luncheonette [,lant/ə'net] s brasserie f, café-restaurant m

lunch/room/ s brasserie f, café-restaulunch/time/ s heure f du déjeuner

lung [lan] s poumon m lunge [land3] s mouvement m en avant; (with a sword) botte f || intr se précipiter en avant; (with a sword) se fendre: to lunge at porter une botte à

lenth [htt] s embardée f; (of person) secousse f; to leave in the lurch laisser en plan || intr faire une embardée; (said of person) vaciller lure || lur || s (decoy) leurre m, amorce f; (fig) attrait m || tr leurrer; to lure

away détourner

lurid ['lurid] adj sensationnel; (gruesome) terrible, macabre; (fiery) rou-geoyant; (livid) blafard lurk [lark] intr se cacher; (to prowl)

luscious ['la/əs] adj délicieux, succulent; luxueux, somptueux lush [lnf] adj plein de sève; (abundant)

luxuriant; opulent, luxueux lust [last] s désir m ardent; (greed)

convoitise f, soif f; (strong sexual appetite) luxure f

luster ['laster] s lustre m lus/ter-ware/ s poterie f lustrée, poterie

lustful ['lastfel] adj luxurieux, lascif lustrous ['lastres] adj lustré, chatoyant lust-y ['lasti] adj (comp -ier; super

-lest) robuste, vigoureux lute [lut] s (mus) luth m; (substance used to close or seal a joint) (chem)

lut m Lutheran ['lutheran] adj luthérien | 8 Luthérien m

Luxemburg ['laksəm,barg] s le Luxemluxuriant [lag'zurrient], [lak'/prient]

adj luxuriant; (overornamented) surluxurious

xurious [lng'3uri-as], adj luxueux, somptueux [lak \uri-as] luxu-ry ['lnk/əri], ['lngʒəri] s (pl -ries)

luxe m lux'ury i'tem s produit m de luxe lux'ury tax' s impôt m somptuaire

lyceum [lar'si-əm] s lycée m lye [lar] s lessive f lying ['lat-in] adj menteur || s le men-

songe ly'ing-in' hos'pital s maternité f, clini-

que f d'accouchement lymph [lɪmf] s lymphe f lymphatic [lɪmˈsatik] adj lymphatique lynch [lɪnt/] tr lyncher lynching ['lint/in] s lynchage m

lynx [links] s lynx m Lyons ['lar-enz] s Lyon m lyre [lair] s (mus) lyre f

lyric ['lirik] adj lyrique || s poème m' lyrique; lyrics (of song) paroles tpl; (theat) chansons fpl du livret lyrical ['lirikəl] adj lyrique

lyricism ['liri ,sizəm] s lyrisme m lyricist ['lirisist] s poète m lyrique; (writer of words for songs) parolier m

55

M, m [em] XIIIe lettre de l'alphabet ma'am [mæm], [mam] s (coll) madame f

macadam [məˈkædəm] s macadam m macadamize [mə'kædə maiz] tr maca-

macaroon [,mækə'run] s macaron m macaw [mə'kə] s (om) ara m

mace [mes] s masse f mace/bear/er s massier m

machination [,mæki 'ne fən] s machina-

machine [mə'sin] s machine f; (of a political party) noyau m directeur, leviers mpl de commande || tr usiner,

machine/ gun/ s mitrailleuse f

ma-chine'-gun' v (pret & pp -gunned;

ger -gunning) tr mitrailler

ma-chine'-made' adj fait à la machine machiner-y [ma']inari] s (pl -ies) ma-chinerie f, machines fpl; (of a watch; of government) mécanisme m; (in literature) merveilleux m

machine' screw' s vis f à métaux machine' shop' s atelier m d'usinage

machine' tool' s machine-outil f
machine' transla'tion s traduction automatique

machinist [məˈ/inɪst] s mécanicien m mackerel [ˈmækərəl] s maquereau m mack/erel sky/ s ciel m pommelé or

mad [mæd] adj (comp madder; super

maddest) fou; (dog) enragé; (coll) fâché, irrité; as mad as a hatter fou à lier; like mad (coll) comme un fou, éperdument; to be mad about (coll) être fou or passionné de; to drive mad rendre fou

madam ['mædəm] s madame f; (of a

brothel) (slang) tenancière f
mad'cap' adj & s écervelé m, étourdi m
madden ['mædən] tr rendre fou || intr

devenir fou made-to-order ['medtə'ordər] adj fait

sur demande; (clothing) fait sur me-

made'-up' adj inventé; (artificial) pos-

tiche; (face) maquillé mad'house' s maison f de fous mad'man' s (pl -men') fou m

madness ['mædnis] s folie f: (of dog)

Madonna [mə'danə] s madone f; (eccl)

maelstrom ['melstrom] s maelstrom m,

tourbillon m

magazine ['mægə,zin], [,mægə'zin] s
(periodical) revue f, magazine m;
(warehouse; for cartridges of gun or
camera; for munitions or powder)
magasin m; (naut) soute f

mag'azine/ rack/ s casier m à revues Magdalen ['mægdələn] s Madeleine f Maggie ['mægi] s (coll) Margot f maggot ['mægət] s asticot m

Magi ['med3a1] spl mages mpl
magic ['mæd31k] adj magique || s magie j; as if by magic comme par en-

magician [mə'dzɪ/ən] s magicien m magisterial [mæd318 t1r1-əl] adj magistral

magistrate ['mædʒɪs,tret] s magistrat m ['mægnə'kartə] s la Magna Charta Grande Charte

magnanimous [mæg'nænıməs]

magnate ['mægnet] s magnat m magnesium [mæg'ni/1.əm], [mæg'ni31.

əm] s magnésium m magnet ['mægnɪt] s aimant m

magnetic [mæg'netik] adj magnétique;

(fig) attrayant, séduisant magnetism ['mægni,tizəm] s magné-

tisme m magnetize ['mægnɪ,taɪz] tr aimanter magne-to [mæg'nito] s (pl -tos) magné-

magnificent [mæg'nıfısənt] adj magnifique

magni-fy ['mægni,fai] v (pret & pp

-fied) tr grossir; (opt) grossir
mag'nifying glass' s loupe f
magnitude ['mægnɪ,t(j)ud] s grandeur f; (astr) magnitude

magpie ['mæg,par] s (orn, fig) pie f mahlstick ['mal,strk], ['mal,strk] appui-main m

mahoga·ny [mə'hagəni] s (pl -nies) acajou m

Mahomet [ma'hamit] s Mahomet m mahout [mə'haut] s cornac m

maid [med] s (servant) bonne (young girl) jeune fille f, demoiselle f

maiden ['medən] s jeune fille f, demoiselle f

maid/en-hair's (bot) capillaire m

maid/en-head/ s hymen m maid/en-hood/ s virginité f

maid'en la'dy s demoiselle f, céliba-

maidenly ['medənli] adj virginal, de jeune fille

maid/en name/ s nom m de jeune fille maid/en voy/age s premier voyage m

maid/-in-wait/ing s (pl maids-in-waiting) fille f d'honneur, dame f d'hon-

maid' of hon'or s demoiselle f d'hon-

maid/serv/ant s fille f de service, ser-

vante i mail [mel] adj postal || s courrier m; (system) poste f; (armor) mailles fpl, cotte f de mailles; by return mail par retour du courrier; mails poste | tr mettre à la poste, envoyer par la poste

mail/bag' s sac m postal mail/boat' s paquebot m, bateau-poste

mail/box's boîte f aux lettres mail/ car's fourgon m postal, bureau m ambulant, wagon-poste m mail' car'rier s facteur m

mail' clerk' s postier m; (mil, nav) vaguemestre m: (rr) convoyeur m des

mailing ['melin] s envol m
mail'ing list' s liste f d'adresses; (of
subscribers) liste d'abonnés

mailing perimit s (label on envelopes) dispensé du timbrage

mail/man/ s (pl -men/) facteur m

mail' or'der s commande f par la poste mail'-order house' s établissement m de vente par correspondance or de vente sur catalogue; comptoir m postal

mail/-order sell/ing s vente f par cor-

respondance mail/plane's avion m postal mail/ train's train-poste m

maim [mem] tr mutiler, estropier

main [men] adj principal || s égout m collecteur, canalisation f or conduite f principale; in the main en général,

pour la plupart
main' clause' s proposition f principale
main' course' s (culin) plat m princi-

pal, pièce f de résistance
main' deck' s pont m principal
main' floor' s rez-de-chaussée m
mainland ['men,lænd], ['menlənd] s

terre f ferme, continent m

main' line' s (rr) grande ligne f mainly ['menli] adv principalement mainmast ['menməst], ['men,mæst],

mainmast ['menməst], ['men mæst],
['men,mast] s grand måt m
mainsaii ['mensəl], ['men sel] s grand-

voile j main/spring/ s (of watch) ressort m

moteur, grand ressort; (fig) mobile m essentiel, principe m main'stay' s (naut) étai m de grand

mât; (fig) point m d'appui

main' street' s rue f principale maintain [men'ten] tr maintenir; (e.g., a family) entretenir, faire subsister

maintenance ['mentinens] s entretien m, maintien m; (department entrusted with upkeep) services mpl d'entretien, maintenance f

maître d'hôtel [,metərdo'tel] s maître m d'hôtel

maize [mez] s maïs m

majestic [ma'dzestik] adi majestueux majes-ty ['mæd31sti] s (pl -ties) ma-

jesté f
major [medʒər] adj majeur || s (person of full legal age) majeur m;
(educ) spécialisation f; (mil) commandant m || intr (educ) se spéciali-

Majorca [mə'dʒərkə] s Majorque f; île de Majorque

Majorcan [məˈdʒərkən] adj majorquin

|| s Majorquin m

ma'jor gen'eral s général m de division majori-ty [mə'dʒarɪti], [mə'dʒərɪti]
adj majoritaire | s (pl -ties) majorité f; (mil) grade m de commandant; the majority of la plupart de

major'ity vote' s scrutin m majoritaire make [mek] s fabrication f; (brand name) marque f; modèle m || v (pret

& pp made [med]) tr faire; rendre, e.g., to make sick rendre malade; (money) gagner; (the cards) battre; (a train) attraper; to make into transformer en; to make known faire savoir; to make out déchiffrer, distinguer; (a bill, receipt, check) écrire; (a list) dresser; to make s.o. + inf faire + inf + qn, e.g., I will make my uncle talk je ferai parler mon oncle || intr être, e.g., to make sure être sûr: to make believe feindre: to make good réussir; to make off filer, décamper

make'-believe' adj simulé || s faux-semblant m, feinte f

maker ['mekər] s fabricant m

make'shift' adj de fortune, de circonstance || s expédient m; (person) bouche-trou m

make'-up' s arrangement m, composition f; (cosmetic) maquillage m; (typ) mise f en pages, imposition f

make'-up man' s (theat) maquilleur m; (typ) metteur m en pages, imposeur m make/weight/ s complément m de poids making ['mekin] s fabrication f; (of a of a cooked dish) confection dress; ; makings éléments mpl constitutifs;

(money) recettes fpl; to have the makings of avoir l'étoffe de maladjusted [,mælə'd3Astıd] adj ina-

maladjustment [,mælə 'dʒʌstmənt] s

inadaptation f

mala-dy ['mælədi] s (pl-dies) maladie f malaise [mæ'lez] s malaise m malaria [mə'lerɪ-ə] s malaria f, palu-

disme m

Malay ['mele], [mə'le] adj malais || s (language) malais m; (person) Malais Malava [malleral s Malaisie f: la Malaisie

malcontent ['mælkən tent] adi & s mécontent m

male [mel] adj & s mâle m malediction [mæli'dik/ən] s malédio-

malefactor ['mæli,fækter] s malfaiteur

male! nurse! s infirmier m

malevolent [mə'levələnt] adi malveil-

malfeasance [,mæl'fizəns] s prévarication f, trafic m
malice ['mælis] s méchanceté f

malicious [ma'li/as] adj méchant

malign [mə'laɪŋ] adj pernicieux; malveillant | tr calomnier

malignan-cy [məˈlɪgnənsi] s (pl -cies)
malignité f
malignant [məˈlɪgnənt] adj méchant,

malinger [mə'lingər] intr faire le malade

malingerer [məˈlɪŋgərər] s simulateur

mall [mol], [mæl] s mail m mallard ['mælərd] s (orn) col-vert m malleable ['mæli-abal] adi malléable

mallet ['mælit] s maillet m
mallow ['mælo] s (bot) mauve j

malnutrition [,mæln(j)u'tr1/ən] s sousalimentation f, malnutrition malodorous [mæl'odərəs] adj malodo-

rant malpractice [mæl'præktis] s incurie f;

méfait m malt [molt] s malt m

maltreat [mæ]'trit] tr maltraiter mamma ['mɑmə], [mə'mɑ] s mamma f mammal ['mæməl] s mammifère m mammalian [mæ'meli-ən] adi & mammifère m

mammoth ['mæməθ] adj énorme, colossal | s mammouth m

man [mæn] s (pl men [men]) s homme m; (servant) domestique m; (worker) pion m; (chess) pièce j; a man on, e.g., what can a man do? 'qu'est-ce qu'on peut faire?; every man for himself! sauve qui peut!; man alive! (coll) tiens!; fichtre!; man and wife mari et femme; men at work (public sign) travaux en cours | v (pret & pp manned; ger manning) tr (a ship) équiper; (a fort) garnir; (a cannon, the pumps, etc.) armer; (a battery)

servir man' about town' s boulevardier m,

coureur m de cabarets manacle ['mænəkəl] s manilla f; man-acles menottes fpl || tr mettre les

manage ['mænid3] tr gérer, diriger; (to handle) manier || intr se débrouiller; how did you manage to ...? comment avez-vous fait pour . . . ?; to

manage to s'arranger pour manageable ['mænɪdʒəbəl] adj mania-

tion f, gérance f; (group who manage) direction, administration f; (in contrast to labor) patronat m; under new management (public sign) changement de propriétaire

manager ['mænədʒər] s directeur m, gérant m; (e.g., of a department) chef m; (impresario) manager m

managerial [,mænə'd3171.əl] adj

man/aging ed/itor s rédacteur m gérant Manchuria [mæn't/uri-ə] s Mandchourie f; la Mandchourie

man/darin or/ange ['mændərin] s mandarine /

mandate ['mændet] s mandat m | tr

placer sous le mandat de mandatory ['mændə tori] adj obliga-

mandolin ['mændəlɪn] s mandoline f mandrake ['mændrek] s mandragore f mane [men] s crinière f

maneuver [mə'nuvər] s manœuvre m

|| tr & intr manœuvrer manful ['mænfəl] adj viril, hardi

manganese ['mæŋgə,nis], ['mæŋgə-

,niz] s manganèse m

mange [mend3] s gale f manger ['mendaər] s mangeoire f,

crèche / mangel | s calandre f || tr nangle | mangel | s calandre f || tr lacérer, mutiler; (to press) calandrer man-gy ['mendʒi] adj (comp -gler; su-

per -giest) galeux; (dirty, squalid)

man/han/dle tr malmener

man/hole' s trou m d'homme, regard m manhood ['mænhud] s virilité f; humanité f

man/hunt' s chasse f à l'homme; chasse au mari

mania ['menɪ-ə] s manie f
maniac ['menɪ,æk] adj & s maniaque

maniacal [mə'nar-əkəl] adj maniaque manicure ['mænı,kjur] s soins mpl esthétiques des mains et des ongles; (person) manucure mf || tr manucurer manicurist ['mænı ˌkjurɪst] s manucure

manifest ['mænı ,fest] adj manifeste |

s (naut) manifeste m || tr & intr manifester manifestation [,mæn:fes'te/ən] s manifestation f

manifes-to [,mæni'festo] s (pl -toes)

manifeste m

manifold ['mæni fold] adj multiple, nombreux || s (aut) tuyauterie f, collecteur m

manikin ['mænɪkɪn] s mannequin m; (dwarf) nabot m man' in the moon' s homme m dans la

man' in the street' s homme m de la

manipulate [məˈnɪpjə,let] tr manipuler
man/kind/ s le genre humain, l'humanité f || man/kind/ s le sexe fort, les

manliness ['mænlinis] s virilité f

management ['mænɪdʒmənt] s direc- | man-ly ['mænli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) viril, masculin

manna ['mænə] s manne f

manned' space'craft s vaisseau m spatial habité mannequin ['mænɪkɪn] s mannequin m

manner ['mænər] s manière f; by all manner of means certainement; by no manner of means en aucune manière; in a manner of speaking pour ainsi dire; in the manner of à la, e.g., in the manner of the French, in the French manner à la manière française, à la française; manners manières; manners of the time mœurs ipl de l'époque; to the manner born créé et mis au monde pour ça

['mænə rızm] s maniémannerism risme m

mannish ['mænɪ/] adj hommasse man' of let'ters s homme m de lettres, bel esprit m

man' of parts' s homme m de talent man' of straw' s homme m de paille man' of the world' s homme m du

monde

man-of-war [,mænəv'wor] s (pl menof-war) navire m de guerre manor ['mænər] s seigneurie f

man'or house' s château m, manoir m man' o'verboard' interi un homme à

la mer! man/pow/er s main-d'œuvre f; (mil) effectifs mpl

manse [mæns] s maison f du pasteur man/serv/ant s (pl men/serv/ants) valet

mansion ['mæn/ən] s hôtel m particu-

lier; château m, manoir m man'slaugh'ter s (law) homicide

mantel ['mæntəl] s manteau m de cheminée

man'tel·piece' s manteau m de cheminée; dessus m de cheminée

mantilla [mæn'tɪlə] s mantille f

mantle ['mæntəl] s manteau m, mante f; (of gaslight) manchon m || tr envelopper d'une mante; couvrir, revê-tir; (to hide) voiler | intr (said of face) rougir

manual ['mænjv.el] adj manuel || s (book) manuel m; (of arms) (mil) (mus) 772; clavier m d'orgue

man'ual dexter'ity s habileté f ma-

man'ual train'ing s apprentissage m

manufacture [,mænjə'fækt/ər] s fabrication f; (thing manufactured) produit m fabrique || tr fabriquer

manufacturer [mænjə fækt/ərər] fabricant m

manure [mə'n(j)vr] s fumier m | tr

manuscript ['mænjə,skript] adj & s

many ['meni] adj beaucoup de; a good many bien des, maintes; how many combien de; many another bien d'autres; many more beaucoup d'autres; so many tant de; too many trop de; | twice as many deux fois autant de pron beaucoup; as many as autant de; jusqu'à, e.g., as many as twenty jusqu'à vingt; how many combien; many a maint; many another bien d'autres; many more beaucoup d'autres; so many tant; too many trop; twice as many deux fois autant

man'y-sid'ed adj polygonal; (having many interests or capabilities) com-

plexe map [mæp] s carte f; (of a city) plan m | v (pret & pp mapped; ger mapping) tr faire la carte de; to map out tracer le plan de; to put on the map (coll) faire connaître, mettre en ve-

maple ['mepəl] s érable m ma'ple sug'ar s sucre m d'érable

mar [mar] v (pret & pp marred; ger marring) tr défigurer, gâcher marathon ['mærə ,0an] s marathon m maraud [mə'rəd] tr piller || intr marau-

der

marauder [me'roder] s maraudeur m marauding [mə'rədin] adj maraudeur s maraude f

marble ['morbəl] s marbre m; (little ball of glass) bille f; marbles (game) jeu m de billes || tr marbrer; (the edge of a book) jasper

march [mart/] s marche f; March mars m; to steal a march on prendre de l'avance sur || tr faire marcher || intr marcher

marchioness ['marfenis] s marquise f
mare [mer] s (female horse) jument

m; (female donkey) ânesse j Margaret ['margərit] s Marguerite f margarine ['mardʒərin] s margarine f margin ['mard3:n] s marge f; (border)

bord m; (com) acompte m
marginal ['mord31nəl] adj marginal mar/gin release/ s déclenche-marge f

mar/gin stop/ s margeur m marigold ['mæri 'gold] s (Calendi souci m; (Tagetes) æillet m d'Inde (Calendula)

marihuana or marijuana 'hwono] s marihuana f or marijuana f marinate ['mærr, net] tr mariner marine [mo'rin] adj marin, maritime [

s flotte f; (nav) fusilier m marin; tell it to the marines! (coll) à d'autres!

Marine' Corps' s infanterie f de marine mariner ['mærinər] s marin m marionette [,mæri-ə'net] s marion-

nette f
marital ['mærɪtəl] adj matrimonial mar/ital sta/tus s état m civil

maritime ['mærı,taım] adj maritime marjoram ['mɑrdʒərəm] s marjolaine f: origan m

J; origan m mark [mark] s marque f, signe m; (of punctuation) point m; (in an exami-nation) note f; (spot, stain) tache f, marque; (monetary unit) mark m; (starting point in a race) ligne f de départ; as a mark of en témoignage de; Mark Marc m; on your mark! à vos marques!; to hit the mark mettre dans le mille, atteindre le but; to

leave one's mark laisser son empreinte; to make one's mark se faire un nom, marquer; to miss the mark manquer le but; to toe the mark se conformer au mot d'ordre || tr marquer; (a student; an exam) donner une note à; (e.g., one's approval) témoigner; to mark down noter; (com) démarquer; to mark off dis-tinguer; to mark up (com) majorer mark/down/ s rabais m

marker ['marker] s marqueur m; (of boundary) borne f: (landmark) re-

père m market ['markit] s marché m; to bear the market jouer à la baisse; to bull the market jouer à la hausse; to play the market jouer à la bourse; to put on the market lancer, vendre, or mettre sur le marché || tr commercialiser

marketable ['markitabal] adj vendable market bas'ket s panier m à provisions marketing ['markiting] s marché m; (of a product) commercialisation f, ex-

mar/ket-place' s place f du marché mar/ket price' s cours m du marché, prix m courant

mark/ing gauge' s trusquin m marks-man ['marksman] s (pl -men) tireur m

marks/man-ship/ s habileté f au tir, adresse f au tir ark/up/ s (profit) marge f bénéfi-ark/up/ s (profit) marge f bénéfi-

mark/up/ ciaire; (price increase) majoration de prix marl [marl] s marne f || tr marner

marmalade ['marma, led] s marmemaroon [ma'run] adj & s (color) lie f

de vin, rouge m violacé || tr abandonner, isoler marquee [mar Wil] s marquise t marquis ['markwis] s marquis m marquise [mar'kiz] s marquise f marriage ['mærid3] s mariage m marriageable ['mærrd3əbəl] adi maria-

mar'riage certif'icate s acte m de mariage

mar/riage por/tion s dot f mar'riage rate' s taux m de nuptialité mar'ried life' ['mærid] s vie f con-

marrow ['mæro] s moelle f mar-ry ['mæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr (to join in wedlock) marier; (to take in marriage) se marier avec; to get married to se marier avec; to marry

off marier || intr se marier Mars [marz] s Mars m Marseilles [mar'selz] s Marseille f marsh [mar/] s marais m, marécage m mar-shal ['mar/əl] s maître m des cérémonies; (policeman) shérif m; (mil) maréchal m || v (pret & pp -shaled or -shaled; ger -shaling or -shalling) tr conduire; (one's reasons, arguments,

etc.) ranger, rassembler marsh/ mal/low s (bot) guimauve f marsh/mal/low s (candy) pâte f de guimauve; bonbon m à la guimauve marsh-y ['marsi] adj (comp -ler; super | masster bed'room s chambre f du mas--iest) marécageux

mart [mart] s marché m, foire f marten ['morton] s (pine marten) mar-tre f; (beech marten) fouine f

Martha ['mar0ə] s Marthe f martial ['mar/əl] adj martial mar/tial law/ s loi f martiale

martin ['martin] s (orn) martinet m martinet [,marti'net], ['marti,net]

pètesec m martyr ['morter] s martyr m | tr

martyrise

martyrdom ['morterdem] s martyre m mar-vel ['marvel] s merveille f || v (pret & pp -veled or -velled; ger -vel-ing or -velling) intr s'émerveiller; to marvel at s'émerveiller de

marvelous ['morvələs] adj merveilleux Marxist ['morksist] adj & s marxiste

Maryland ['merələnd] s le Maryland marzipan ['merzi,pæn] s massepain m mascara [mæs'kærə] s rimmel m mascot ['mæskat] s mascotte f

masculine ['mæskjəlin] adj & s mascu-

lin m mash [mæf] s (crushed mass) bouillie

j; (to form wort) fardeau m || tr

écraser; (malt, in brewing) brasser

mashed' pota'toes spl purée f de pom-

mes de terre

masher ['mæfər] s (device) broyeur m;

(slang) tombeur m

mask [mæsk], [musk] s masque m; (phot) cache m || tr masquer; (phot) poser un cache à || intr se masquer masked! ball! s bal m masqué

mason ['mesən] s maçon m; Mason

Maçon

mason-ry ['mesənri] s (pl-rles) maçon-nerie f; Masonry Maçonnerie masquerade [,mæskə'red], [,muskə-'red] s mascarade f || intr se dé-guiser; to masquerade as se faire passer pour

mass [mæs] s masse f; (eccl) messe f ||
tr masser || intr se masser
massacre ['mæsəkər] s massacre m ||

tr massacrer massage [məˈsɑʒ] s massage m | ir

DUDSET

mass' arrest' s rafle f
masseur [mə'sar] s masseur m
masseuse [mə'suz] s masseuse f
massive ['mæsıv'] adj massif
mass' me'dia ['midi-ə] spl communi-

cation f de masse

mass' meet'ing s meeting m monstre, rassemblement m

mass' produc'tion s fabrication f en

mast [mæst], [most] s måt m; (food for swine) gland m, faîne f; before the mast comme simple matelot

master ['mæstor], ['master] s maître m; (employer) chef m, patron m; (male head of household) maître de maison; (title of respect) Monsieur m; (naut) commandant m || tr maî-triser; (a subject) connaître à fond,

mas'ter build'er s entrepreneur m de bâtiments masterful ['mæstərfəl], ['mostərfəl]

adj magistral, expert; impérieux, en maître

mas/ter key/ s passe-partout m

masterly ['mæstərli], ['mostərli] adj magistral, de maître || adv magistralement

mas/ter mechan/ic s maître m mécani-

mas/ter-mind/ s organisateur m, cerveau m || tr organiser, diriger

mas/ter of cer/emonies s maître m des cérémonies; (in a night club, on television, etc.) animateur m

mas/ter-piece/ s chef-d'œuvre m mas'ter stroke' s coup m de maître

mas'ter-work' s chef-d'œuvre m master-y ['mæstəri], ['mastəri] s (pl -ies) maîtrise f

mast'head' s (of a newspaper) en-tête m; (naut) tête f de mât

masticate ['mæsti, ket] tr mastiquer
mastiff ['mæstif], ['mœstif] s måtin m
masturbate ['mæstər, bet] tr masturber

intr se masturber

mat [mæt] s (for floor) natte f; (for a mat [met] s (por hoor) natte ; (por a cup, vase, etc.) dessous m de plat; (bejore a door) paillasson m || v (pret & pp matted; ger matting) tr (to cover with matting) couvrir de nattes; (hair) emméler; (with blood) coller || intr s'emméler

match [matf] s allumette f; (wick)
mèche f; (counterpart) égal m, pair
m; (suitable partner in marriage)
parti m; (suitably associated pair) assortiment m; (game, contest) match m, partie f; to be a match for être de la force de, être à la hauteur de; to meet one's match trouver son pareil || tr égaler: (objects) faire pen-dant à, assortir || intr s'assortir match'box' s boîte f d'allumettes,

porte-allumettes m

matchless ['mætslis] adj incomparable, sans pareil

match/mak/er s marieur m

mate [met] s compagnon m; (husband) conjoint m; (wife) conjointe f; (to a female) mâle m; (to a male) femelle f; (checkmate) mat m; (naut) officier m en second, second maître m || tr marier; (zool) accoupler | intr se

marier; (2001) accoupler || Intr so marier; s'accoupler material [mo'trr-ol] adj matériel; im-portant || s matériel m; (what a thing is made of) matière f; (cloth, fabrie) étoffe f; (archit) matériau m; materials matériaux mpl

materialist [mə'tırı-əlist] s matérialiste

materialistic [məˌtɪrɪ-əˈlɪstɪk] adj matérialiste, matériel

materialize [məˈtɪrɪə,laɪz] intr se matérialiser; (to be realized) se réaliser matériel [ma,trri'el] s matériel m maternal [ma'tarnal] adj maternel

adi

maternity [mə'tarnıti] s maternité f mater/nity hos/pital s maternité i mater/nity room' s salle f d'accouche-

mater/nity ward' s salle f des accou-

math [mæθ] s (coll) math fpl mathematical [mæθı mætikəl]

mathématique mathematician [,mæθ1mə't1/ən] s ma-

thématicien m mathematics [,mæθι'mætiks] s ma-

thématiques fpl

matinée [,mætr'ne] s matinée f mating sea/son s saison f des amours matins ['mætinz] spl matines fpl matriarch ['metri ,ark] s matrone f matriar chy ['metri arki] s (pl -chies)

matriarcat m

matricide ['metri,said], ['mætri,said]
s (person) matricide mf; (action) matricide m

matriculate [mə'trikjə,let] tr immatriculer || intr s'inscrire à l'université, prendre ses inscriptions

matriculation [ma trikja le an] s inscription f, immatriculation f matrimonial [,mætri moni-el] adj ma-

trimonial

matrimo ny ['mætri,moni] s (pl -nles) mariage m, vie f conjugale ma-trix ['metriks], ['mætriks] s (pl -trices [tri,siz] or -trixes) matrice f matron ['metran] s (woman no longer

young, and of good standing) matrone f; intendante f, surveillante f matronly ['metranli] adj de matrone,

digne, respectable
matter ['mætər] s matière f; (pathol) pus m; a matter of affaire de, une question de; for that matter à vrai dire; it doesn't matter cela ne fait rien; no matter n'importe, pas d'im-portance; no matter when n'importe quand; no matter where n'importe où; no matter who n'importe qui; what is the matter? qu'y a-t-il?; what is the matter with you? qu'avez-vous? || intr importer mat'ter of course' s chose f qui va de

mat/ter of fact/ s-as a matter of fact en réalité, effectivement, de fait matter-of-fact ['mætərəv ,fækt] adj pro-saïque, terre à terre mattock ['mætək] s pioche f mattress ['mætrɪs] s matelas m

mature [matters] matters matters matter [matters] adj mûr;
(due) échu || tr faire murir || intr
mûrir; (to become due) échoir
maturity [matters], [matters] s

maturité f; (com) échéance f

maudlin ['modlin] adj larmoyant maul [mol] tr malmener; (to split)

fendre au coin maulstick ['mol,stik] s appui-main m Maun'dy Thurs'day [mondi] s jeudi

m saint mausole-um [,mosə'li-əm] s (pl -ums

or a [a]) mausolée m

maw [ma] s (of birds) jabot m; (of fish) poche f d'air

mawkish ['mokif] adi à l'eau de rose: (sickening) écœurant

maxim ['mæksım] s maxime f maximum ['mæksıməm] adj & s maxi-

mum m

May [me] s mai m || (l.c.) v (pret & cond might [mart]) aux—it may be il ne peut; may I? vous permettez?; may I + int puis-je + int, est-ce que je peux + int; may I (may we, etc.) + int peut-on + int; may you be happy! puissiez-vous être heureux!

maybe ['mebi] adv peut-être May' Day' s le premier mai m mayhem ['mehem], ['me·em] s mutila-

tion 1

mayonnaise [,me-ə'nez] s mayonnaise f

mayon ('me-ar), [mer] s maire m May'pole' s mai m May' queen' s reine f du premier mai maze [mez] s labyrinthe m, dédale m me [mi] pron moi 885, 887; me 887 meadow ['medo] s prairie f, prê m mead/ow-land/ s herbage m, prairie f

meager ['miger] adj maigre
meagl [mil] s repas m; (grain) farine j;
to miss a meal serrer la ceinture d'un

meal/ tick/et s ticket-repas m; (job) gagne-pain m

meal'time's heure f du repas meal-y ['mili] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) farineux

mean [min] adj (intermediate) moyen; (low in station or rank) bas, humble; (shabby) vil, misérable; (stingy) mesquin; (small-minded) bas, vilain, méprisable; (vicious) sauvage, mal intentionné; no mean fameux, excellent || s milieu m, moyen terme m; (math) moyenne f; by all means de toute façon, je vous en prie; by means of au moyen de; by no means en aucune façon; means ressources jpl, fortune f; (agency) moyen m; means to an end moyens d'arriver à ses fins; not by any means! jamais de la vie! | v (pret & pp meant [ment]) tr vouloir dire, signifier; (to intend) entendre; (to entail) entraîner; to mean s.th.
for s.o. destiner q.ch. à qu; to mean
to avoir l'intention de, compter || intr
—to mean well avoir de bonnes intentions

meander [mi'ændər] s méandre m ||

intr faire des méandres eaning ['mining] s signification f, meaning sens m; intention f

meaningful [minufel] adj significatif meaningless [minuflis] adj sans signi-fication, dénué de sens meanness [minus] s bassesse j, vilenie

f; (stinginess) mesquinerie f mean'time' s-in the meantime dans l'intervalle, sur ces entrefaites || adv entre-temps, en attendant

mean/while's & adv var of meantime measles ['mizəlz] s rougeole f; (German measles) rubéole f
mea-sly ['mizli] adj (comp -slier; super

-sliest) rougeoleux; (slang) piètre, in-

measurable ['mezərəbəl] adj mesurable | measure ['mezər] s mesure f; (step,

mesure, démarche bill) projet m de loi; c) mesure; in a large (legislative (mus, poetic) mesure; measure en grande partie; in a measure dans une certaine mesure; to take measures to prendre des mesures pour; to take s.o.'s measure (fig) prendre la mesure de qn || tr mesurer; to measure out mesurer, distribuer || intr mesurer

measurement ['meʒərmənt] s mesure f; to take s.o.'s measurements prendre

les mesures de qn

meas'uring cup' s verre m gradué meat [mit] s viande f; (food in general)
nourriture f; (gist) moelle f, subs-

meat'ball' s boulette f de viande meat/hook' s croc m, allonge f meat/ mar/ket s boucherie

meat' pie' s tourte f à la viande, pâté m

meat-y ['miti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) charnu; (fig) plein de substance, étoffé

Mecca ['meka] s La Mecque

mechanic [ma'kænɪk] s mécanicien m;

mechanics mécanique mechanical [mə'kænikəl] adj mécanique; (fig) mécanique, machinal

mechan'ical draw'ing s dessin m indus-

mechan'ical engineer' s ingénieur m

mechan'ical toy' s jouet m mécanique mechanics [mi'kæniks] s mécanique f mechanism ['mekə ,nızəm] s méca-

nisme m mechanize ['mekə ,naɪz] tr mécaniser

medal ['medəl] s médaille f medallion [mː dæljən] s médaillon m meddle ['medəl] int s'ingérer; to med-dle in or with se mêler de, s'immiscer

meddler ['medler] s intrigant m,

touche-à-tout m

meddlesome ['medəlsəm] adj intrigant median ['mid1-ən] adj médian | s médiane ;

me'dian strip! s bande f médiane

mediate ['mid1,et] tr procurer par médiation, négocier || intr s'entremettre, s'interposer

mediation [,mid1'e/ən] s médiation f mediator ['mid1,etər] s médiateur m medical ['medikəl] adj médical med'ical stu'dent s étudiant m en mé-

medicinal [mə'dısınəl] adj médicinal

medicine ['medisin] s (science and art) médecine f; (pharm) médicament m med'icine cab'inet s armoire f à phar-

med'icine kit' s pharmacie f portative med'icine man' s (pl men') sorcier m indien; (mountebank) charlatan m medi-co ['medr,ko] s (pl -cos) (slang)

carabin m, morticole m medieval [,mid1'ivəl], [,med1'ivəl] adj

medievalist [,midr'ivalist], [,medi-'ivalist] s médiéviste mf

mediocre ['mid1 okar], [,mid1'okar] adj médiocre

mediocri-ty [,midr'akrīti] s (pl -ties) médiocrité f

meditate ['medr,tet] tr & intr méditer meditation [,medi 'te/en] s méditation f Mediterranean [,meditə'reni.ən] adj méditerranéen || s Méditerranée f

medi-um ['mid1-am] adi moyen; (culin) à point || s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) milieu m; (means) moyen m; (in spiritualism) médium m; (journ) organe m; through the medium of par l'intermédiaire de

me/dium of exchange/ s agent m moné-

me'dium-range! adi à portée moyenne me'dium-sized' adi de grandeur moyen-

medlar ['medlar] s (fruit) nèfle f: (tree) néflier m

medley ['medli] s mélange m; (mus) pot-pourri m

medul-la [mi'dalə] s (pl -lae [li]) moelle f

Medusa [mə'duzə] s Méduse f

meek [mik] adj doux, humble meekness ['miknis] s douceur f, hu-

meerschaum ['mir/əm], ['mir/əm] s écume f de mer; pipe f d'écume de

meet [mit] adj—it is meet that il convient que || s (sports) meeting m || v (pret & pp met [met]) tr rencontrer; (to make the acquaintance of) faire la connaissance de; (to go to meet) aller au-devant de; (to go to meet) aller au-devant de; (a car in the street; a person on the sidewalk) croiser; (by appointment) retrouver, rejoindre; (difficulties; expenses) faire face à; (one's debts) honorer; (one's death) trouver; (a need) satisfaire à; (an objection) réfuter; (the ear) frapper; meet my wife (my friend, etc.) je vous présente ma femme (mon ami, etc.) ji intr se rencontrer; se retrouver, se rejoindre; (to assemble) se réunir; (to join, touch) se joindre, se toucher; (said of rivers) confluer; (said of roads; said of cars, persons, etc.) se croiser; till we meet again au revoir; to meet with se rencontrer avec, rencontrer; (difficulties, an affront, etc.) subir

meeting ['mittn] s rencontre f; (session) séance f; (assemblage) réunion f, assemblée f; (of two rivers) confluent m; (of two cars; of two roads)

meet/ing of the minds' s bonne en-

meet'ing place's rendez-vous m megacycle ['mega ,satkal] s mégacycle

megaphone ['megə,fon] s mégaphone m, porte-voix m

megohm ['meg,om] s mégohm m

melancholia [,melən'kolı-ə] s mélanco- |

melanchol·y ['melən,kali] adj mélancolique || s (pl -ies) mélancolie f

melee ['mele], ['mele] s mêlée f mellow ['melo] adj moelleux; enjoué, débonnaire; (ripe) mûr | tr rendre

moelleux, mûrir melodic [mɪ'ladɪk] adj mélodique melodious [mi'lodi-əs] adj mélodieux

melodramatic [meladra mætik] mélodramatique

melo-dy ['meladi] s (pl -dies) mélodie j melon ['melon] s melon m melt [melt] tr & intr fondre; to melt

into (e.g., tears) fondre en melt/ing pot/ s creuset m

member ['member] s membre m

mem/ber-ship/ s membres mpl; (in a

club, etc.) association f
membrane ['membren] s membrane f memen-to [mi'mento] s (pl -tos or

-toes) mémento m mem.o ['memo] s (pl -os) (coll) note

f, rappel m mem'o book' s calepin m, mémento m memoir ['memwar] s biographie memoirs mémoires mpl

mem'o pad' s bloc-notes m, bloc m memoran-dum [,memə'rændəm] s (pl -dums or -da [də]) memorandum m; note f, rappel m

memorial [mɪ'morɪ-əl] adj commémoratif || s mémorial m; pétition f, mé-

moire m

memo/rial arch/ s arc m de triomphe Memo'rial Day' s la journée du Sou-

memorialize [mi'mori-ə,laiz] tr commémorer memorize ['mema,raiz] tr apprendre

par cœur

memo-ry ['meməri] s (pl -ries) mé-moire f; from memory de mémoire; in memory of en souvenir de, à la mémoire de

menace ['menis] s menace f || tr & intr menacer

menagerie [mə'næʒəri], [mə'nædʒəri] s ménagerie f

mend [mend] s raccommodage m, reprise f || tr réparer; (to patch) rac-commoder; (stockings) repriser; (to reform) améliorer || intr s'améliorer, s'amender

mendacious [men'de/əs] adj menson-

mendicant ['mendikənt] adj & s men-

mending ['mendin] s raccommodage m; (of stockings) reprisage m menfolk ['men,fok] spl hommes mpl

menial ['min1-al] adj servile || s do-

mestique mf
menses ['mensiz] spl menstrues fpl
men's' fur'nishings spl confection f

men's' room' s toilettes fpl pour hommes, lavabos mpl pour messieurs

menstruate ['menstru et] intr avoir ses règles

mental ['mentəl] adj mental men/tal arith/metic s calcul m mental men'tal defec'tive s débile mf men'tal ill'ness s maladie f mentale

[men'tæliti] s (pl -ties) mentali-tv mentalité i men'tal reserva'tion s arrière-pensée f

men'tal reservarion s arriere-pensee f men'tal test's test m psychologique mention ['menfən] s mention f || tr mentionner; don't mention it il n'y a pas de quoi, je vous en prie menu ['menju], ['menju] s menu m,

carte f

meow [mi'au] s miaou m || intr

Mephistophelian [mefistə fili-ən] adi méphistophélique

['marken til], ['markenmercantile tail] adj commercial, commercant mercenar-y ['marsa,neri] adj merce-naire || s (pl -ies) mercenaire mf

merchandise ['mart/ən daiz] s mar-

chandise f
merchant ['martfent] adj & s marchand m mer/chant-man s (pl -men) navire m

marchand mer/chant marine/ s marine / mar-

chande mer/chant ves/sel s navire m marchand merciful ['marsifəl] adj miséricordieux merciless ['marsilis] adj impitoyable mercurial [mer'kjuri-əl] adj incons-tant, versatile; (lively) vif

mercu-ry ['markjeri] s (pl -ries) mer-

mercy ['marsi] s (pl -cles) miséricorde f, pitié f; at the mercy of à la merci ds

mere [mir] adj simple, pur; seul, e.g., at the mere thought of it à la seule pensée de cela; rien que, e.g., to shudder at the mere thought of it

frissonner rien que d'y penser meretricious [,meri'tri/as] adj factice,

postiche; de courtisane merge [mard3] tr fusionner || intr fusionner; (said of two roads) converger; to merge into se fondre dans

merger ['mardger] s fusion f meridian [məˈrɪdɪ-ən] adj & s méridien

meringue [məˈræŋ] s meringue f merit ['merit] s mérite m || tr mériter meritorious [,mera'tori-as] adj méri-

toire; (person) méritant merlin ['marlin] s (orn) émerillon m mermaid ['mar, med] s sirène j

merriment ['meriment] s gaieté f, réjouissance j

mer-ry ['meri] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) gai, joyeux; to make merry se

Mer'ry Christ'mas s Joyeux Noël m mer'ry-go-round' s chevaux mpl de

bois, manège m forain mer/ry-mak/er s noceur m, fêtard m

mesh [me/] s (network) réseau m; (each open space of net) maille f (net) filet m; (engagement of gears) engrenage m; meshes rets m, filets grener

mesmerize ['mesmə ¡raiz] tr magnétiser mess [mes] s gâchis m; (refuse) saleté f; (meal) (mil) ordinaire m; (for officers) (mil) mess m; to get into a mess se mettre dans le pétrin; to make a mess of gacher || tr-to mess up (to botch) gacher; (to dirty) salir intr-to mess around (to putter) (coll) bricoler; (to waste time) (coll) lambiner

message ['mesid3] s message m

messenger ['mesəndzər] s messager m; (one who goes on errands) commis-

sionnaire m
mess' hall' s cantine f; (for officers)

Messiah [məˈsaɪ-ə] s Messie m mess/ kit' s gamelle f mess/mate' s camarade mf de table;

(nav) camarade de plat mess' of pot'tage ['patid3] s (Bib) plat m de lentilles

Messrs. ['mesorz] pl of Mr.
messry ['mesoi] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) en désordre; (dirty) sale, pois-

metal ['metəl] s métal m metallic [mɪ'tælɪk] adj métallique metallurgy ['metə ˌlʌrdʒi] s métallur-

met'al pol'ish s brillant m à métaux

met/al-work/ s serrurerie f, travail m

des métaux

metamorphosis [,metə'morfəsis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) métamorphose f metaphony [mə'tæfəni] s métaphonie

f, inflexion f metaphor ['metafor], ['metafor] s

métaphore f

metaphore; metaphorical [,metə'fɑrɪkəl], [,metə-'forɪkəl] adj métaphorique metathe-sis [mɪ'tæθɪsɪs] s (pl -ses metaphorical

[,siz]) métathèse f

mete [mit] tr—to mete out distribuer meteor ['mitr-ər] s étoile f filante; (atmospheric phenomenon) météore

meteoric [,mitr'arrk], [,mitr'arrk] adj météorique; (fig) fulgurant

meteorite ['miti-ə,rait] s météorite m

meteorology [,mitr-a'raladzi] s météo-

rologie ; meter ['miter] s (unit of measurement; verse) mètre m; (instrument for measuring gas, electricity, water) compteur m; (mus) mesure f me'ter read'er s releveur m de comp-

methane ['meθen] s méthane m method ['mebad] s méthode

methodic(al) [mr'badik(əl)] adi mé-

Methodist ['meθədist] adj & s méthodiste mf

Methuselah [mɪˈθuzələ] s Mathusalem

meticulous [mr\ttkjələs] adj méticuleux metric(al) [\metrik(əl)] adj métrique metrics [\metriks] s métrique f

mpl || tr (mach) engrener || intr s'en- | metronome ['metro, nom] s métronome

metropolis [m1'trapel1s] s métropole f metropolitan [,metre 'paliten] adj & s métropolitain m
mettle ['metəl] s ardeur f, fougue f; to

be on one's mettle se piquer au jeu mettlesome ['metəlsəm] adj ardent, vif,

fougueux [mju] s miaulement m | intr mew

Mexican ['meksikən] adj mexicain | s Mexicain m

Mexico ['meksi,ko] s le Mexique

Mex/ico Cit/v s Mexico mezzanine ['meza,nin] s entresol m;

(theat) mezzanine m & f, corbeille f mica ['markə] s mica m

microbe ['markrob] s microbe m [,maikrəbai 'alədzi] microbiology

microbiologie / microfilm ['markre,frlm] s microfilm

m | tr microfilmer microgroove ['markrə gruv] adj & s

microsillon m mi/crogroove rec/ord s disque m

microsillons microphone ['markra,fon] s microphone m

microscope ['markra,skop] s microscope m

microscopic [,markre'skaprk] adj microscopique

['markra,wev] s micromicrowave ande j

mid [mid] adj-in mid course à michemin

mid/day/ s midi m

middle ['mɪdəl] adj moyen, du milieu | s milieu m; in the middle of au milieu de

mid'dle age' s âge m moyen; Middle Ages moyen-âge m middle-aged ['midəl,edad] adi d'un

âge moyen mid'dle class' s classe f moyenne, bour-

geoisie f mid'dle-class' adj bourgeois Mid'dle East' s Moyen-Orient m Mid'dle Eng'lish s moyen anglais m

mid'dle fin'ger s majeur m, doigt m du milieu

mid/dle-man/ s (pl -men/) intermédiaire mf
middling ['midlin] adj moyen, assez

bien, passable || adv (coll) assez bien, passablement "
mid-dy ['mrdi] s (pl -dies) (coli) aspi-

rant m

mid'dy blouse' s marinière f

midget ['mɪdʒɪt] s nain m, nabot m midland ['mɪdlənd] adj de l'intérieur || s centre m du pays

mid'night' adj de minuit; to burn the midnight oil pâlir sur les livres, se

crever les livres || s minuit m midriff ['mɪdrɪf] s diaphragme m mid/ship/man s (pl -men) aspirant m

midst [midst] s centre m; in our (your, etc.) midst parmi nous (vous, etc.); in the midst of au milieu de mid/stream/ s-in midstream au milieu du courant

mid'sum'mer s milieu m de l'été

mid/way/ adj & adv à mi-chemin mid'way' s fête f foraine

mid/week/ s milieu m de la semaine mid/wife' s (pl -wives') sage-femme f mid/win/ter s milieu m de l'hiver

mid/year/ s mi-année /

mien [min] s mine f, aspect mmiff [mif] s (coll) fâcherie $f \parallel tr$ (coll)

fâcher

might [mart] s puissance f, force f; with might and main, with all one's might de toute sa force || aux used to form the potential mood, e.g., she might not be able to come il se pourrait qu'elle ne puisse pas venir

mightily ['martili] adv puissamment;

(coll) énormément

might-y ['marti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) puissant; (of great size) grand, vaste || adv (coll) rudement, diable-

mignonette [,minjə'net] s réséda m migraine ['margren] s migraine f migrate ['margret] intr émigrer migratory ['margre,tori] adj

migra-

milch [milt/] ad/ laitier

mild [marld] adj doux

mildew ['mil,d(j)u] s moisissure f; (on vine) mildiou m, blanc m

mildness ['marldnis] s douceur f
mile [mail] s mille m

mileage ['mailid3] s distance f en mil-les; (charge) tarif m au mille

mile post' s borne / milliaire mile'stone' s borne f milliaire; (fig)

alon m militancy ['mrlitansi] s esprit m mili-

militant ['militant] adi & s militant m militarism ['mɪlɪtə ˌrɪzəm] s milita-

risme m militarize ['mɪlɪtə,raɪz] tr militariser military ['mɪlɪ,teri] adj & s militaire m mil'itary police'man s (pl -men) agent

m de la police militaire

militate ['mili,tet] intr militer

militia [militia] militia [militia] militia [militia] militia [militia] militia [militia] ad laitier || s lait m || traire; abuser de, exploiter; to militia.

s.th. from s.o. soutirer q.ch. à qu

milk/ can' s pot m à lait, berthe f milk/ car/ton s boîte f de lait, berlingot

milk' di'et s régime m lacté

milk/maid/ s laitière f milk/man' s (pl -men') laitier m, cré-

mier m milk' pail' s seau m à lait

milk'sop' s poule / mouillée milk' tooth' s dent / de lait milk/weed/ s laiteron m

milk.y ['mrlki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) laiteux

Milk'y Way's Voie f Lactée mill [mil] s moulin m; (factory) fa-brique f, usine f; millième m de dol-lar; to put through the mill (coll) faire passer au laminoir || tr moudre. broyer; (a coin) créneler; (gears) fraiser; (steel) laminer; (ore) bocarder: (chocolate) faire mousser || intr -to mill around circuler

millennial [mr lenr-al] adi millénaire millenni-um [mr'lenr-am] s (pl -ums or

-a [ə]) millénaire m miller ['mɪlər] s meunier m millet ['mɪlɪt] s millet m

milligram ['mili,græm] s milligramme millimeter ['mrlr,mitər] s millimètre m

milliner ['mɪlɪnər] s modiste f
mil/linery shop/ ['mɪlɪ ˌnerl], ['mɪlɪ
nəri] s boutique f de modiste
milling ['mɪlɪŋ] s (of grain) mouture f

mill'ing machine' s fraiseuse f million ['miljen] adj million de || s

million m millionaire [miljən'er] s millionnaire

millionth ['mɪljən0] adj & pron millio-nième (masc, jem) || s millionième m mill'pond' s retenue f, réservoir m

mill/race/ s bief m mill'stone' s meule f; (fig) boulet m mill' wheel' s roue f de moulin

mill'work' s ouvrage m de menuiserie mime [maim] s mime mf || tr & intr

mimer mimeograph ['mimi-a,græf], ['mimi-a,graf] s ronéo f || tr ronéocopier,

ronéotyper
mim-ic ['mɪmɪk] s mime mj, imitateur
m || v (pret & pp -icked; ger -icking)

tr mimer, imiter mimic-ry ['mimikri] s (pl -ries) mimi-

que f, imitation f minaret [mina'r [mina'ret], ['mina,ret] \$ minaret m

mince [mins] tr (meat) hacher menu Il intr minauder

mince/meat/ s hachis m de viande et de fruits aromatisés; to make mincemeat of (coll) mettre en marmelade

mind [maind] s esprit m; to be of one mind être d'accord; to change one's mind changer d'avis; to have a mind to avoir envie de; to have in mind avoir en vue; to lose one's mind perdre la raison; to make up one's mind to prendre le parti de; to slip one's mind échapper à qn; to speak one's mind donner son avis || tr (to take care of) garder; (to obey) obeir (with dat); (to be troubled by) s'inquiéter de; (e.g., one's manners) faire atten-tion à; (e.g., a dangerous step) pren-dre garde à; mind your own business! occupez-vous de vos affaires! || intr -do you mind? cela ne vous ennuie pas?, cela ne vous gêne pas?; if you don't mind si cela ne vous fait rien, si cela vous est égal; never mind! n'importe!

mindful ['maindfəl] adj attentif; mindful of attentif à, soigneux de

mind' read'er s liseur m de la pensée mind' read'ing s lecture f de la pensée
mine [main] s mine f || pron poss le
mien §89; à moi §85 A, 10 || tr (coal, minerals, etc.) extraire; (to undermine; to lay mines in) miner mine/field's champ m de mines

mine/field's champ m de mines

minutiae [mɪ'n(j)u/ɪ,i] spl minuties

fpl
minx [mɪŋks] s effrontée f

mine/lay/er s poseur m de mines miner ['mainer] s mineur m

mineral ['mɪnərəl] adj & s minéral m mineralogy [minə ralədzi] s minéralo-

min'eral wool' s laine f minérale, laine de scories

mine/sweep/er s dragueur m de mines mingle ['mɪŋgəl] tr mêler, mélanger | intr se mêler, se mélanger

miniature ['mini-et/er], ['minit/er] s miniature /

miniaturization [,mini-et/eri'ze/en], [,minit/əri'ze/ən] s miniaturisation f miniaturize ['mini-ət/ə,raiz], ['mini-

t/ə raiz] tr miniaturiser minimal ['minimal] adj minimum
minimize ['minima, maiz] tr minimiser
minimum ['minimam] adj minimum;

(temperature) minimal || s minimum

min'imum wage! s salaire m minimum, minimum m vital

mining ['maining] adj minier || s exploitation f des mines; (nav) pose f de

minion ['minion] s favori m: (hench-

man) séide m

miniskirt ['mini, skart] s minijupe f minister ['minister] s ministre m; (eccl)
pasteur m || intr—to minister to (the
needs of) subvenir à; (a person) soigner; (a parish) desservir ministerial [,minis'tiri-el] adj ministé-

minis-try ['mɪnɪstri] s (pl -tries) minis-tère m; (eccl) clergé m; (eccl) pastomink [mrnk] s vison m minnow [mino] s vairon m

minor ['mainer] adj & s mineur m

Minorca [mi'norka] s Minorque f; île de Minorque minori-ty [mi'nariti], [mi'noriti] adj minoritaire || s (pl -ties) minorité f

minstrel ['minstrel] s (in a minstrel show) interprète m de chants nègres;

(hist) ménestrel m

mint [mint] s hôtel m des Monnaies, Monnaie f; (bot) menthe f; (fig) mine f || tr frapper, monnayer; (fig) forger minuet [,minju'et] s menuet m

minus ['maines] adj négatif || s moins m || prep moins; (coll) sans, dé-

pourvu de minute [mai'n(j)ut] adj (tiny) minime; (meticulous) minutieux || ['minit] s minute f; minutes compte m rendu, procès-verbal m de séance; omitted in expressions of time), e.g., ten after two, ten minutes after two deux heures dix; up to the minute de la dernière heure; à la dernière mode; au courant

min'ute hand' ['minit] s grande aiguil-

min'ute steak' ['minit] s entrecôte f minute

fpl
minx [mɪŋks] s effrontée f miracle ['mɪrəkəl] s miracle m

mir/acle play's miracle m miraculous [mi 'rækjələs] adj miraculwux.

mirage [mi'roz] s mirage m
mire [mair] s fange f
mirror ['miror] s miroir m, glace f || tr refléter

mirth [mare] s joie f, gaieté f mir-y ['marri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) fangeux

misadventure [,misəd'vent/ər] s mésaventure f misanthrope ['misən, \thetarop] s misan-

thrope mf misapprehension [,misæpri'hen/ən] s

fausse idée f, malentendu m

misappropriation [,misə,propri'e/ən] s détournement m de fonds misbehave [,misbihev] intr se con-

duire mal misbehavior [,misbi'hevi-ər] s mau-

vaise conduite f

miscalculation [miskælkjə'le/ən] mécompte m

miscarriage [mis'kærid3] s fausse couche f; (e.g., of letter) perte f; (of justice) déni m, mal-jugé m; (fig) avortement m, insuccès m
miscar-ry [mis'kæri] v (pret & pp

-ried) intr faire une fausse couche (said, e.g., of letter) s'égarer; (fig) avorter, échouer

miscellaneous [,misə'leni-əs] adj di-vers, mélangé miscella-ny ['misə,leni] s (pl -nles) miscellanées fpl

mischief ['mist/if] s (harm) tort m; (disposition to annoy) méchanceté f; (prankishness) espièglerie f mis/chief-mak/er s brandon m de dis-

mischievous ['mist/ivas] adt (harmful) nuisible; (mean) méchant; (prankish)

misconception [,misken'sep/en] s con-

ception f erronée
misconduct [mis'kandakt] s inconduite
f; (e.g., of a business) mauvaise administration f || [misken'dakt] tr mal administrer; to misconduct oneself se conduire mal

misconstrue [misken'stru], [mis'kon-stru] tr mal interpréter miscount [mis'kaunt] s erreur f de

miscount [mis'kaunt] s erreur f de calcul | tr & intr mal compter miscue [mis'kju] s fausse queue f; (blunder) bévue f || intr faire fausse queue; (theat) se tromper de réplique mis-deal ['mis, dil] s maldonne f, mauvaise donne f || fims'dil] v [pret & pp -dealt) tr mal distribuer || intr

faire maldonne

misdeed [mis'did], ['mis,did] s m6-

misdemeanor [,misdi'minər] s mauvaise conduite f; (law) délit m correctionnel

misdirect [misdi'rekt]. [misdai- | 'rekt] tr mal diriger

misdoing [mis'du-in] s méfait m

miser ['marzər] s avare m) miserable ['mızərəbəl] adj misérable

miserly ['maizərli] adj avare miser-y ['mizəri] s (pl -ies) misère f,

détresse f misfeasance [mis'fizəns] s (law) abus

m de pouvoir

misfire [mis'fair] s raté m || intr rater mis-fit ['mis,fit] s (clothing) vêtement m manqué; (thing) laissé-pourm manqué; (thing) laissé-pour-compte m; (fig) inadapté m || [mis-'fit] v (pret & pp -fitted; ger -fitting) tr mal aller (with dat) || intr mal

misfortune [mis'fort/en] s infortune f. malheur m

misgiving [mis'givin] s pressentiment m, appréhension f, soupçon m

misgovern [mis'gavern] tr mal gouverner

misguidance [mis'gaidens] s mauvais conseils mpl

misguided [mis'gaidid] adj mal placé, hors de propos; (e.g., youth) dévoyé mishap ['mishæp], [mis'hæp] s contretemps m, mésaventure f

misinform [misin'form] tr mal ren-

misinterpret [,misin'tarprit] tr mal interpréter

misjudge [mis'd3Ad3] tr & intr mal

mis-lay [mis'le] v (pret & pp -laid) tr

égarer, perdre mis-lead [mis'lid] v (pret & pp -led) tr

égarer; corrompre misleading [mis'lidin] adi trompeur mismanagement [mis'mænidamənt]

mauvaise administration misnomer [mis'nomer] s faux nom m misplace [mis'ples] tr mal placer; (to

mislay) (coll) égarer, perdre misprint ['mis,print] s erreur f typographique, coquille f || [mis'print]
fr imprimer incorrectement

mispronounce [,mispra'nauns] tr mal prononcer

misquote [mis'kwot] tr citer à faux. citer inexactement

misrepresent [,misrepri 'zent] tr représenter sous un faux jour; (e.g., facts) dénaturer, travestir

miss [mis] s coup m manqué; Miss Mademoisselle f, Mile; (winner of beauty contest) Miss f || tr manquer; (to feel the absence of) regretter; (not to run into) ne pas voir, ne pas rencontrer; (e.g., one's way) se tromper de; he misses you very much vous lui manquez beaucoup || intr

missal ['misəl] s missel m

misshapen [mis'sepan] adj difforme,

missile ['misil] s projectile m; (guided missile) missile m

mis/sile launch/er s lance-fusées m

missing [misin] adj manquant, absent;

perdu; missing in action (mil) porté disparu; to be missing manquer, e.g., three are missing il en manque trois miss'ing per'sons spl disparus mpl

mission ['mr/ən] s mission f mission-missionar-y ['mr/ən,eri] adl mission-naire || s (pl-ies) missionnaire m missis ['mrsrz] s—the missis (coll)

votre femme missive ['misiv] adj & s missive f

mis-spell is-spell [mis'spel] v (pret & pp -spelled or -spelt) tr & intr écrire in-

misspelling [mis'spelin] s faute f d'orthographe

misspent [mis'spent] adj gaspillé; dissipé

misstatement [mis'stetment] s rapport m inexact, erreur f de fait
misstep [mrs'step] s faux pas m
miss-y ['mrsi] s (pl -ies) (coll) made-

moiselle f

mist [mist] s brume f, buée f; (fine spray) vapeur f; (of tears) voile m mis-take [mis'tek] s faute f; by mis-take par erreur, par méprise; to make

a mistake se tromper | v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr (to misunderstand) mal comprendre; (to be wrong about) se tromper de; to mistake s.o. for s.o. else prendre qu pour qu d'autre

mistaken [mis'tekən] adj erroné, faux: (person) dans l'erreur

mistak/en iden/tity s erreur f d'identité, erreur sur la personne

mistakenly [mis'tekənli] adv par erreur mister ['mister] s—the mister (coll)
votre mari m || interj (slang & pej)

Jules!, mon petit bonhomme! mistletoe ['mɪsəl,to] s gui m mistreat [mis'trit] tr maltraiter

mistreatment [mis'tritment] s mauvais traitement m

mistress ['mistris] s maîtresse f mistrial [mis'trai-əl] s (law) procès m entaché de nullité mistrust [mis'trast] s méfiance f | tr

se métier de || intr se métier
mistrustful [mis trastfel] adj métiant
mist-y ['misti] adj (comp -ler; super

-lest) brumeux; vague, indistinct
misunder-stand [,mis.ndər'stænd] v
(pret & pp -stood) tr mal comprendre misunderstanding [,misandər'stændin]

s malentendu m misuse [mɪs'jus] s mauvais usage m, abus m; (of words) emploi m abusif [mɪs'juz] tr faire mauvais usage

de, abuser de; (a person) maltraiter misword [mis'ward] tr mal rédiger, mal exprimer

te [mait] s (small contribution)
obole f; (small amount) brin m, bagatelle f; (ent) mite f mite

miter ['matter] s (carpentry) onglet m; (eccl) mitre f || tr tailler à onglet mitrer box's boite f à onglets mitigate ['miti.get] tr adoucir, atté-

mitt [mit] s (fingerless glove) mitaine

f; (mitten) moufle f; (baseball) gant m de prise; (hand) (slang) main f

nitten ['mrtən] s moufle f

its [mixs] tr mélanger, mêler; (ce-ment; a cake) malaxer; (the cards; the salad) touiller; to mix up (to con-fuse) confondre || intr se mélanger, se mêler; to mix with s'associer à or

BYEE nixed mélangé; (races; style; adj colors) mêlé; (feelings; marriage; school; doubles) mixte; (candy) assorti; (salad, vegetables, etc.) pa-naché; (number) fractionnaire

nixed/ drink/ s boisson f mélangée

nixer ['mɪksər] s (device) mélangeur m; (for, e.g., concrete) malaxeur m; to be a good mixer (coll) avoir le don de plaire

nix'ing fau'cet s robinet m mélangeur

nixture ['mikst/ər] s mélange m

nix'-up' s embrouillage m
nizzen ['mɪzən] s artimon m
noan [mon] s gémissement m || intr

noat [mot] s fossé m

nob [mab] s populace f; (crush of people) cohue f grouillante; (crowd bent on violence) foule f en colère, ameutement $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp mobbed; ger mobbing) tr's attrouper autour de; fondre sur, assaillir mobile ['mobil], ['mobil] adj & s mobiles ['mobiles ['mobile

bile m

nobility [mo'biliti] s mobilité f nobilization [,mobili'ze/ən] s mobilisation j

nobilize ['mobi,laiz] tr & intr mo-

nob/ rule/ s loi f de la populace

nobster ['mabstər] s (slang) gangster m

nocesin ['makəsın] s mocassin m mocasin ['makəsın] s mocassin m mock [mak] adj simulé, contrefait || s moquerie f || tr se moquer de, mo-quer; (to imitate) contrefaire, singer; (to deceive) tromper || intr se moquer; to mock at se moquer de; to mock up construire une maquette de

mock elec'tion s'élection f blanche nockery ['moksri] s (pl -les) moque-rie f; (subject of derision) objet m de risée; (poor imitation) parodie f;

(e.g., of justice) simulacre m nockingbird ['makin, bard] s moqueur

m, oiseau m moqueur nock/ or/ange s seringa m

nock! tur'tle soup! s potage m à la tête de veau

nock/-up/ s maquette /

tode [mod] s (kind) mode m; (fashion) mode f; (gram, mus) mode m
 tod-el ['model] adj modèle || s modèle

m; (for dressmaker or artist; at a n, (of aressmarer or artist; at a statue) manuequin m; (of a statue) maquette f || v (pret & pp eled or -elled; ger -elling) or -elling) tr modeler || intr dessiner des modeles; servir de modèle, poser

iod/el air/plane s aéromodèle m

iod/el-air/plane build/er s aéromodé-

tod/el-air/plane build/ing s aéromodélisme m

moderate ['madərit] adj modéré ['madə,ret] tr modérer; (a meeting)

présider || intr se modérer; présider moderator ['modə,retər]' s (over an assembly) président m; (mediator; substance used for slowing down neutrons) modérateur m modern ['modern] adj moderne

modernize ['mader,naiz] tr moder-

mod'ern lan'guages spl langues fpl vi-

modest ['madist] adj modeste

modes-ty ['madisti] s (pl -ties) modes-

modicum ['modikəm] s petite quan-

modifier ['madı,fai-ər] s (gram) modi-

modi-fy ['madi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr modifier

modish ['modiss] adj à la mode, élé-

modulate ['mad39,let] tr & intr modu-

modulation [,madzə'le/ən] s modulation j

mohair ['mo ,her] s mohair m Mohammedan [mo 'hæmrdən] adj mahométan || s mahométan m Mohammedanism [mo'hæmidə,nizəm]

s mahométisme m

moist [moist] adj humide; (e.g., skin) moite moisten ['moison] tr humecter | intr

s'humecter moisture ['moist/ər] s humidité f molar ['molar] adj & s molaire; molasses [məˈlæsɪz] s mélasse f

mold [mold] s moule m; (fungus) moisi m, moisissure f; (agr) humus m, terreau m; (fig) trempe f || tr mouler; (to make moldy) moisir || intr moisir, se moisir

molder ['molder] s mouleur m || intr tomber en poussière

molding ['molding] s moulage m; (cornice, shaped strip of wood, etc.) moulure f

mold-y ['moldi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) moisi

mole [mol] s (breakwater) môle m; (inner harbor) bassin m; (spot on skin) grain m de beauté; (small mam-mal) taupe f

molecule ['mali ,kjul] s molécule f mole/hill' s taupinière f

mole'skin' s (fur) taupe f; (fabric)

moleskine f molest [mə'lest] tr déranger, inquiéter; molester, rudoyer

moll [mal] s (slang) femme f du Milieu molli-fy ['mali,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr apaiser, adoucir

mollusk ['maləsk] s mollusque m mollycoddle ['malı,kadəl] s poule f

mouillée || tr dorloter
molt [molt] s mue f || intr muer
molten ['moltən] adj fondu

molybdenum [mə'libdinəm], [,malib-

'dinəm] s molybdène m
moment ['momənt] s moment m; at

any moment d'un moment à l'autre; at that moment à ce moment-là; at this moment en ce moment; in a moment dans un instant; of great moment d'une grande importance; one moment please! (telp) ne quittez pas! momentary ['momen, teri] adi momen-

momentous [mo'mentes] adi impor-

tant, d'importance momen-tum [mo'mentam] s (pl -tums or -ta [tə]) élan m; (mech) force f d'impulsion, quantité f de mouve-

monarch ['monark] s monarque m monarchic(al) [mə'narkık(əl)] adi mo-

monar-chy ['monarki] s (pl -chies) mo-

narchie f monaster-y ['manes,teri] s (pl -ies) monastère m

monastic [ma'næstik] adi monastique monasticism [məˈnæstɪˌsɪzəm] s monachisme m

Monday ['mandi] s lundi m
monetary ['mani,teri] adj (pertaining
to coinage) monétaire; (pertaining to

money) pécuniaire money ['mani] s argent m; (legal tender of a country) monnaie f; to get

one's money's worth en avoir pour son argent; to make money gagner de l'argent mon/ey-bag/ on'ey·bag' s sacoche f; moneybags (wealth) (coll) sac m; (wealthy per-

son) (coll) richard m mon'ey belt's ceinture f porte-monnaie

['mani,t/endzər] moneychanger changeur m, cambiste m moneyed ['manid] adj possédant

mon/ey-lend/er s bailleur m de fonds mon'ey-mak'er s amasseur m d'argent; (fig) source f de gain

mon'ey or'der s mandat m postal ongol ['mangəl], ['mangal] adj mongol || s (language) mongol m; (person) Mongol m Mongol

mon-goose ['mangus] s (pl -gooses) mangouste f

mongrel ['mangrel], ['mangrel] adj & s métis m

monitor ["maniter] s contrôleur m; (at school) pion m, moniteur m || tr contrôler; (rad) écouter

monk [mank] s moine m

monkey ['manki] s singe m; (female) guenon f; to make a monkey of tour-ner en ridicule || intr-to monkey around tripoter; to monkey around with tripoter; to monkey with (to tamper with) tripatouiller mon'key-shine's (slang) singerie f mon'key wrench's cle f anglaise

monks/hood s (bot) napel m monocle ['monəkəl] s monocle m

monogamy [mə'nagəmi] s monogamie f monogram ['manə ,græm] monogramme m

monograph ['mana ,græf], ['manas monographie monolithic [,mana'li01k] monolithique

monologue ['manə,log], ['manə,lag] \$ monologue m

monomania [,manə'meni-ə] s monomanie i monomiai [məˈnomː-əl] s monôme m monoplane ['manə,plen] s monoplan m

monopolize [ma'ngpa lazz] tr monomonopo-ly [mə'napəli] s (pl -lies) mo-

nopole m monorail ['manə,rel] s monorail m

monosyllable ['mone, stlebel] s monosyllabe m

monotheist ['mane, Oi-Ist] adj & s monothéiste mi monotonous [malnatanas] adi mono-

monotony [mə'natəni] s monotonie f monotype ['manə,taɪp] s monotype m; (machine to set type) monotype f

[mə'naksaid] s oxyde monoxide e.g., carbon monoxide oxyde m de

monsignor [man'sinjer] s (pl mon-signors or monsignori [,monsi'njori]) (eccl) monseigneur m

monsoon [man'sun] s mousson f monster ['manstər] adj & s monstre m monstrance ['manstrens] s ostensoir m monstrous ['manstres] adj monstrueux month $[m \land n\theta]$ s mois m

month-ly ['mnnθli] adj mensuel || s (pl mensuelle; monthlies revue f (coll) règles fpl | adv mensuellement monument ['manjamant] s monument

moo [mu] s meuglement m | intr meu-

gler mood [mud] s humeur f, disposition f; (gram) mode m; moods accès mp

de mauvaise humeur mood.y ['mudi] adi (comp -ler; super -iest) d'humeur changeante; (melancholy) maussade

moon [mun] s lune f || intr-to moon about musarder; (to daydream about)

moon/beam/ s rayon m de lune moon'light' s clair m de lune

moon/light/ing s deuxième emploi m moon'shine' s clair m de lune; (idle talk) baliverne f; (coll) alcool m de

moon' shot' s tir m à la lune moor [mur] s lande f, bruyère f; Moor Maure m | tr amarrer | intr s'amar-

Moorish ['murr] adj mauresque moose [mus] s (pl moose) élan m du Canada, orignal m; (European elk)

élan m moot [mut] adj discutable

mop [map] s balai m à franges; (o)
hair) tignasse f || v (pret & pp
mopped; ger mopping) tr nettoyet
avec un balai à franges; (e.g., one's brow) s'essuyer; to mop up (mil)

mope [mop] intr avoir le cafard moral ['moral], ['moral] adj moral | s (of a fable) morale f; morals mœurs morale [mə'ræl], [mə'ral] s moral m morali-ty [ma'rælīti] s (pl -ties) morali-

morass [məˈræs] s marais m

moratori-um [,cmora'tori-am], [,mora-'tori-am] s (pl -ums or -a [a]) mora-

toire m, moratorium m
morbid ['morbid] adj morbide
mordacious [mor'de] adj mordant
mordant ['mordont] adj & s mordant m more [mor] adj comp plus de §91; plus nombreux; de plus, e.g., one minute more une minute de plus; more than plus que; (followed by numeral) plus de || s plus m; all the more so d'autant plus; what is more qui plus est; what more do you need? que vous faut-il de plus? || pron inde; plus, davantage || adv comp plus \$91; davantage; more and more de plus en plus; more or less plus ou moins; more than plus que, davantage que; (followed by numeral) plus de; neither more nor less ni plus ni moins; never

more for less in plus, plus jamais; no more ne . . . plus 890; once more une fois de plus; the more . . . the more (or the less) plus . . . plus (or moins) more-of-ver adv de plus, du reste Moresque [mo'resk] adj mauresque more to the more institut es modeles. morgue [morg] s institut m médico-légal, morgue j; (journ) archives fpl Mormon [morman] adj & mormon m morning [mormin] adj matinal, du

matin || s matin m; (time between sunrise and noon) matinée f, matin; in the morning le matin; the morning after le lendemain matin; (coll) le lendemain de bombe

morn'ing coat' s jaquette f morn'ing-glo'ry s (pl -ries) belle-de-

morn'ing sick'ness s des nausées fpl morn'ing star' s étoile / du matin Moroccam [mə'rakən] adj marocain ||

s Marocain m

morocco [mə'rako] s (leather) maroquin m; Morocco le Maroc moron ['moron] s arriéré m; (coll)

minus mf, minus habens mf morose [mə'ros] adj morose morphine ['morfin] s morphine f
morphology [mor'faledzi] s morpholo-

morrow ['maro], ['moro] s—on the morrow (of) le lendemain (de)
Morse' code' [mors] s alphabet m

TENTENNE

morsel ['morsel] s morceau m mortal ['mortal] adj & s mortel m mortality [mortar] s mortier m
mortar ['mortar] s mortier m
mor'tar-board' s bonnet m carré; (of

mason) taloche f
mortgage ['morgida] s hypothèque f

mortgagee [,morgi'd3i] s créancier m

mortgagor ['morgidger] s débiteur m

mortician [mor'ti/ən] s entrepreneur m de pompes funèbres

morti-fy ['morti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr mortifier

mortise ['mortis] s mortaise f || tr mor-

mortuar.y ['mort/v,eri] adj mortuaire s (pl -ies) morgue f; chapelle f mor-

mosaic [mo'ze-1k] adj & s mosaïque f Moscow ['maskau], ['masko] s Mos-

Moses ['moziz], ['mozis] s Moïse m Mos-lem ['mazləm], ['masləm] adj musulman || s (pl -lems or -lem) mumosque [mask] s mosquée f

mosqui-to [mas'kito] s (pl -toes or -tos) moustique m

mosqui/to net/ s moustiquaire f

moss [mos], [mos] s mousse f moss-y ['mosi], ['mosi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) moussu

ost [most] adj super (le) plus de §91.

(la) plupart de; for the most part pour la plupart || s (le) plus, (la) plupart; at the most au plus, tout au plus; most of la plupart de; to make the most of tirer le meilleur part it possible de || pron indef la plupart it padv super (le) plus §91, e.g., what I like (the) most ce que j'aime le plus; the (or his, etc.) most + adj || adv très, bien, fort, des plus ostly ['mostili] adv pour la plupart ostly ['mostili] adv pour la plupart. most [most] adj super (le) plus de §91,

mostly ['mostli] adv pour la plupart,

principalement

motel [mo'tel] s motel m moth [mod], [mad] s teigne f, papillon m nocturne; (clothes moth) mite f moth/ball s boule f antimite, boule de

naphtaline [mod iten], [mad iten] moth-eaten

adj mité

mother ['mʌöər] s mère f || tr servir de mère à; (to coddle) dorloter moth/er coun/try s mère patrie f Moth/er Goos/e's Nurs/ery Rhymes/ spl les Contes de ma mère l'oie

moth'er-hood' s maternité / moth/er-in-law/ s (pl mothers-in-law)

belle-mère f
motherless ['mʌðərlɪs] adj orphelin de

motherly ['maðərli] adi maternel mother-of-pearl ['moderev'parl] adj de

nacre, en nacre || s nacre f
Moth/er's Day's fête f des mères
moth/er supe/rior s mère f supérieure
moth/er tongue/ s langue f maternelle moth/er wit/ s bon sens m, esprit m

moth' hole' s trou m de mite moth/proof/ adj antimite | tr rendre

antimite moth·y ['moθi], ['mati] adj (comp

-ier; super -iest) mité, plein de mites motif [mo'tif] s motif m

motion ['mofan] s mouvement m; (ges-ture) geste m; (in a deliberating as-sembly) motion f, proposition f || intr —to motion to faire signe à

motionless ['mo/anlis] adi immobile mo'tion pic'ture s film m; motion pic-

tures cinéma m

mo/tion-pic/ture adi cinématographi-

mo'tion-pic'ture the'ater s cinéma m motivate ['moti,vet] tr motiver motive ['motiv] adi moteur || s mobile m, motif m

mostive powser s force f motrice

motley ['motli] adj bigarré; (mixed) mélangé

motor ['moter] adj & s moteur m | intr aller en voiture

mo/tor·bike/ s vélomoteur m

mo'tor-boat's canot m automobile mo'tor-bus' s autocar m

motorcade ['moter,ked] s défilé m de voitures mo'tor-car' s automobile f

mo/tor-cy/cle s moto f motorist ['moterist] s automobiliste mf motorize ['motə,raz] tr motoriser mo'tor launch' s chaloupe f à moteur mo'tor-man s (pl -men) conducteur m,

wattman m

mo'tor pool' s parc m automobile mo'tor scoot'er s scooter m mo'tor ship' s navire m à moteurs mo'tor truck' s camion m automobile mo/tor ve/hicle s véhicule m automo-

hile mottle ['matəl] tr marbrer, tacheter ['mato] s (pl -toes or -tos) mot-to

devise f

mound [maund] s monticule m mount [maunt] s montage m; (hill, mountain) mont m; (horse for riding)
monture f || tr & intr monter
mountain ['mauntan] s montagne f moun'tain climb'ing s alpinisme m

mountaineer [,mauntains] s montagnard m; (climber) alpiniste mf mountainous ['mauntanas] adj monta-

gneux moun'tain range' s chaîne f de mon-

mountebank ['maunti,bænk] s saltimbanque mf

mounting ['mauntin] s montage m mourn [morn] tr & intr pleurer mourner ['morner] s affligé m; (wom-

an hired as mourner) pleureuse f; pénitent m; mourners deuil m mourn'er's bench' s banc m des péni-

mouraful ['mornfel] adj lugubre mourafing ['morning] s deuil m mouse [maus] s (pl mice [mais]) sou-

mouse/hole/ s trou m de souris mouser ['mauzər] s souricier m mouse'trap' s souricière f

moustache [mas'tæ]], [mas'taf]

moustache mouth [mav8] s (pl mouths [mav8z]) bouche f; (of gun; of, e.g., wolf) gueule f; (of river) embouchure f; by mouth par voie buccale; to make s.o.'s mouth water faire venir l'eau à la bouche à qn

mouthful ['mauθ, ful] s bouchée f mouth/ or/gan s harmonica m mouth/piece' s embouchure f; (person) porte-parole m

mouth/wash' s rince-bouche m. eau f dentifrice

movable ['muvəbəl] adi mobile

ove [muv] s mouvement m; marche f; (from one house to other) déménagement m; on move d6move en mouvement || tr remuer; (to excite the feelings of) émouvoir; to move that (parl) proposer que; to move up (a date) avancer || intr remuer; (to stir) se remuer; (said of traffic, crowd, etc.) circuler; (e.g., to another city) deménager; don't move! ne bougez pas!; to move away or off s'éloigner; to move back reculer; to move in emménager

movement ['muvment] s mouvement m movie ['muvi] s (coll) film m; movies (coll) cinéma m

mov/ie cam/era s caméra f

movie-goer ['muvi,go-ər] s (coll) amateur m de cinéma mov'ie house' s (coll) cinéma m, salle

f de spectacles

moving ['muvin] adj mouvant, en marche; (touching) émouvant; (force) moteur || s mouvement m; (from one

house to another) déménagement m mov/ing pic/ture s film m; moving pictures cinéma m

mov/ing-pic/ture the/ater s cinéma m mov/ing spir/it s âme f

mov/ing stair/way s escalier m mécanique, escalier roulant

mov/ing van/ s voiture f de déménagement

mow [mo] v (pret mowed; pp mowed or mown) tr faucher: (a lawn) tondre; to mow down faucher

mower ['mo.ər] s faucheur m; (mach) faucheuse f; (for lawns) (mach) tondeuse j

['em'pi'et/] spl (letterword) m.p.h. (miles per hour-six tenths of a mile equaling approximately one kilome-

ter) km/h

Mr. ['mistər] s Monsieur m, M.

Mrs. ['mistər] s Madame f, Mme

much [mʌt/] adj beaucoup de, e.g.,

much time beaucoup de temps; bien de + art, e.g., much trouble bien du mal || pron indef beaucoup; too much trop || adv beaucoup, bien 891; however much pour autant que; how much combien; much less encore moins; too much trop; very much beaucoup

mucilage ['mjusilid3] s colle f de bu-reau; (gummy secretion in plants)

mucilage m

muck [mak] s fange f muck/rake/ intr (coll) dévoiler des

mucous ['mjukes] adj muqueux mu'cous lin'ing s (anat) muqueuse f mucus ['mjukes] s mucus m, mucosité f mud [m,d] s boue f; to sling mud at couvrir de boue

muddle ['madəl] s confusion f, fouillis m || tr embrouiller || intr-to muddle

through se débrouiller

aud'dle-head' s brouillon m

-diest) boueux; (clothes) crotté | v (pret & pp -died) tr salir; (clothes) crotter; (a liquid) troubler; (fig) em-

and'guard's garde-boue m

nudslinger ['mad,sliner] s (fig) calomniateur m

nuff [maf] s manchon m; (failure)
coup m raté || tr rater, louper
nuffin ['mafin] s petit pain m rond,

muffin m
nuffle ['mafəl] tr (a sound) assourdir;

(the face) emmitoufler

nuffler ['mafler] s (scarf) cache-nez m; (aut) pot m d'échappement, silen-

m; (ath) pocious marti ['mafti] s vêtement m civil; in mufti en civil, en pékin, en bourgeois aug [mag] s timbale f; gobelet m; (tankard) chope f; (slang) gueule f, museau m || v (pret & pp mugged; ger mugging) tr (e.g., a suspect) (slang) photographier; (a victim) (slang) photographier; (a victim) (slang) saisir à la gorge || intr (slang) faire des grimaces

faire des grimaces
unge, sy ['magi] adj (comp -gier; super
-giest) lourd, étouffant
nulat-to [mju'læto], [mə'læto] s (pl
-toes) mulâtre m
uniber-ry ['mal, |beri] s (pl -ries) mûre
fj; (tree) mûrier m
unite [malkt] tr (a person) priver, dénouiller; (monev) carotter, extorquer pouiller; (money) carotter, extorquer pominer; (money) carotter, extended unule [min] s (jemale mule; slipper) mule j; (male mule) mulet m muleter [,mjula'ttr] s muletier m nulish ['mjulr] adj têtu, entêté null [mal] tr chauffer avec des épices; [tammidale] embruniler || intro-to-to-min] intro-to-min]

(to muddle) embrouiller || intr-to mull over réflécher sur, remâcher

nullion ['maljən] s meneau m nultigraph ['maltı,græf], ['maltı-,graf] s (trademark) roneo j || tr ro-

néotyper, polycopier nultilateral [,malti'lætərəl] adj multi-

multiple ['maltipəl] adj & s multiple m nultiplici-ty [malti 'plisiti] s (pl -ties) multiplicite'] nulti-ply ['malti ,plai] v (pret & pp -plied) tr multiplier || intr se multi-

plier

nultitude ['malti,t(j)ud] s multitude f num [m^m] adj silencieux; mum's the word! motus!, bouche cousue!; to keep mum about ne souffler mot de

numble ['mambəl] tr & intr marmotter nummer-y ['maməri] s (pl -ies) momeriss f

num-my ['mami] s (pl -mies) momie

f; (slang) maman f
numps [mamps] s oreillons mpl
numch [mant/] tr machonner

nundane ['mʌnden] adj mondain nunicipal [mju'nɪsɪpəl] adj municipal amicipali-ty [mju,ntsr'pæltti] s (pl -tles) municipalité / nunificent [mju'nrfrsənt] adj munifi-

munition [mju'ntfən] s munition f || tr approvisionner de munitions

muni/tion dump/ s dépôt m de munitions

mural ['mjurəl] adj mural || s peinture f murale

murder ['marder] s assassinat m, meurtre m || tr assassiner; (a language, proper names, etc.) (coll) estropier,

murderer ['marderer] s meurtrier m,

murderess ['mardəris] s meurtrière f murderous ['mardərəs] adj meurtrier murk.y ['marki] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) ténébreux, nébuleux murmur ['marmer] s murmure m | tr

& intr murmurer
muscle ['massi] s muscle m
muscular ['maskjələr] adj musclé, musculeux; (system, tissue, etc.) muscu-

muse [mjuz] s muse f; the Muses les Muses || intr méditer; to muse on

museum [mju'zi-əm] s musée m

muse/um piece's pièce f de musée
mush [mas] s bouillie f; (coll) sentimentalité f de guimauve
mush/room' s champignon m || intr

pousser comme un champignon mush/room cloud/ s champignon m ato-

mush-y ['masi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) mou; (ground) détrempé; (coll)

à la guimauve, sentimental /; to face music ['mjuzik] s musique /; to face the music (coll) affronter les oppo-sants; to set to music mettre en mu-

musical ['mjuzikəl] adj musical

mu'sical com'edy s comédie f musicale musicale [mjuzi'kæl] s soirée f musi-

cale; matinée f musicale mu'sic box's boîte f à musique mu'sic cab'inet s casier m à musique mu'sic hall's salie f de musique; (Brit) music-hall m

musician [mju'zɪ/ən] s musicien m mu'sic lov'er s mélomane mf

musicology [,mjuzi'kalədzi] s musico-

mu'sic rack' or mu'sic stand' s pupitre m à musique

musk [mask] s musc m musk/ deer/ s porte-musc m

musketeer [,maski'tir] s mousquetaire

musk/mel/on s melon m; cantaloup m musk/rat/ s rat m musqué, ondatra m Mus-lim ['mazlim] adj musulman |

s (pl -lims or -lim) musulman m muslin ['mazlin] s mousseline f

muss [mas] tr (the hair) ébouriffer; (the clothing) froisser

Mussulman ['masəlmən] adj & s musulman m

muss-y ['masi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) en désordre, froissé

must [mast] s moût m; nécessité absolue || aux used to express 1) necessity, e.g., he must go away il doit s'en aller; 2) conjecture, e.g., he must be ill il doit être malade; he

must have been ill il a dû être malade mustache [məs'tæ/], [məs'ta/], ['mʌstæf] s moustache f
mustard ['mʌstərd] s moutarde f

mus'tard plas'ter s sinapisme m muster ['master] s rassemblement m; (mil) revue f; to pass muster être porté à l'appel; (fig) être acceptable | tr rassembler; to muster in enrôler;

to muster out démobiliser; to muster up courage prendre son courage à

deux mains

mus/ter roll s feuille f d'appel mus-ty ['masti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (moldy) moisi; (stale) renfermé; (antiquated) désuet

mutation [mju'te/en] s mutation f
mute [mjut] adj muet || s muet m;
(mus) sourdine f || tr amortir; (mus)
mettre une sourdine à

mutilate ['mjutr ,let] tr mutiler mutinee [,mjutr 'ntr] s mutin m
mutinous ['mjutrns] adj mutine
mutinous ['mjutrns] adj mutine
mutiny ['mjutrni] s (pl -nies) mutinerie f || v (pret & pp -nled) intr se

mutt [mat] s (dog) (slang) cabot m;

(person) (slang) nigaud m mutter ['mater] tr & intr marmonner mutton ['maten] s mouton m mut'ton-chop' s côtelette f de moutor muttonchops favoris mpl en côtelett mutual ['miut/v.el] adi mutuel

mu'tual aid' s entraide / mu'tual fund' s mutuelle f

muzzle ['mazəl] s (projecting part of head of animal) museau m; (device to keep animal from biting) muselier f; (of firearm) gueue f || tr museler my [mai] adj poss mon \$88 myriad ['miri-ed] adj innombrable

s myriade f

myrrh [mir] s myrrhe f myrtle ['martel] s n myrte m; (per winkle) pervenche f

my-self' pron pers moi §85; moi-mêm §86; me §87

mysterious [mɪs'tɪrɪ-əs] adj mystérieu mystery ['mɪstəri] s (pl-ies) mystère t mystic ['mɪstɪk] adj & s mystique mf mystical ['mɪstɪkəl] adj mystique

mysticism ['mɪstɪ ˌsɪzəm] s mysticism mystification [mistifi kefən] s myst

fication ['misti,fai] v (pret & p mysti-fy

-fied) tr mystifier myth [m1θ] s mythe m mythical ['mɪθɪkəl] adj mythique [,mi0ə'ladzikəl] mythological

mythologique mytholo·gy [mɪ'θalədzi] s (pl -gie mythologie f

74

- 226

N, n [en] s XIVe lettre de l'alphabet nab [næb] v (pret & pp nabbed; ger nabbing) tr (slang) happer; (to ar-

rest) (slang) pincer, harponner
nag [næg] s bidet m || v (pret & pp
nagged; ger nagging) tr & intr gronder constamment; to nag at gronder

nail [nel] s (of finger) ongle m; (to be hammered) clou m; to bite one's nails se ronger les ongles; to hit the nail on the head mettre le doigt dessus, frapper juste || tr clouer; (a lie) mettre à découvert; (coll) saisir, at-

nail/brush/ s brosse f à ongles nail/ clip/pers spl coupe-ongles m nail' file' s lime f à ongles

nail' pol'ish s vernis m à ongles nail' scis'sors s & spl ciseaux mpl à

ongles nail' set' s chasse-clou m naïve [na'iv] adj naïf

naked ['nekid] adi nu: to strip naked mettre tout nu; mettre tout nu; with the naked eye à l'œil nu

['næmbi'pæmbi] namby-pamby

name [nem] s nom m; (reputation) renom m; by name de nom; by the

name of sous le nom de; to ca names traiter de tous les noms; who is your name? comment vous app lez-vous? | tr nommer; (a price fixer, indiquer name! day! s fête !

nameless ['nemlis] adi sans non anonyme; (horrid) odieux

namely ['nemli] adv à savoir, nomm

ment

name/sake/ s homonyme m nan-ny ['næni] s (pl -nies) nounou f nan'ny goat' s (coll) chèvre f, bique f nap [næp] s (short sleep) somme n sieste f; (of cloth) poil m, duvet n to take a nap faire un petit somme v (pret & pp napped; ger nappin intr faire un somme; manquer (vigilance; to catch napping prend

au dépourvu napalm ['nepam] s (mil) napalm m

nape [nep] s nuque) naphtha ['næfθə] s naphte m

napkin ['næpkin] s serviette f nap'kin ring' s rond m de serviette Napoleonic [na,poli'anik] adj nap

narcissus [nar's1898] s narcisse m; Na

cissus Narcisse

parrate [næ'ret] tr narrer, raconter parration [næ're/ən] s narration; arrative ['nærətɪv] adj narratif || s

narration f, récit m
narrator [næ'reter] s narrateur m
narrator [næ'reter] s narrateur m
narrow ['næro] adj étroit; (e.g., margin of votes) faible || narrows spl
détroit m, goulet m || tr rétrécir ||
intr se rétrécir

tar/row escape/ s—to have a narrow

escape l'échapper belle nar'row gauge' s voie f étroite nar'row-mind'ed adj à l'esprit étroit, intolérant

nasal ['nezəl] adj nasal; (sound, voice) nasillard || s (phonet) nasale j

nashiard || 5 (photic) hasate; lasalize | fuezo ||arz| | tr & intr nasaliser nastrutum ||nastropm|| 5 capucine f lassty || 'næsti], ||'nosti| | adj (comp -tter; super -tiest) mauvais, sale, dé-goûtant; féroce, farouche; désa-

gréable

nation ['ne/ən] s nation f national ['næ/ənəl] adj & s national m ta'tional an'them s hymne m national nationalism ['næ/ənə /lızəm] s nationa-

ationali•ty [,næ∫ən'ælīti] s (pl -ties)

nationalité

nationalize ['næ/ənə ,laiz] tr nationa-

liser, étatiser

na'tion-wide' adj de toute la nation native ['netry] adj natif; (land, lan-guage) natal; native of originaire de || s natif m; (original inhabitant) naturel m, indigène mf, autochtone mf
na/tive land/ s pays m natal

nativi-ty [nəˈtɪvɪti] s (pl -tles) nais-sance f; (astrol) nativité f; Nativity Nativité f

NATO ['neto] s (acronym) (North Atlantic Treaty Organization)

Atlantic Treaty Organization)

1'O.T.A.N. f, l'OTAN f

tat-ty ['næti] adj (comp -tier; super

-tiest) coquet, élégant, soigné

matural ['næt/j=ral] adj naturel || s

(mus) bécarre m; (mus) touche f

(mus) bécarre m; (mus) intra de l'angle a natural (coll) juste ce blanche: qu'il faut naturalism ['næt/ərə,lızəm] s natura-

naturalist ['næt/ərəlist] s naturaliste

naturalization [,næt/ərəli 'ze/ən] s naturalisation / naturaliza/tion pa/pers spl déclaration

j de naturalisation naturalize ['næt∫ərə,larz] tr naturaliser nature ['net/ər] s nature f

naught [not] s zéro m; rien m; to come

to naught n'aboutir à rien

taugh-ty ['noti] adj (comp -tier; super -tlest) méchant, vilain; (story) risqué lausea ['mɔʃɪ-ə], ['mɔsɪ-ə] s nausée j lauseate ['mɔʃɪ,et], ['mɔsɪ,et] tr don-ner la nausée à || intr avoir des nau-

sées

fully, iscn'], [file, i ch'] auseating

adj nauséabond

arcotic [nar'katik] adj & s narcotique | nauseous ['nɔʃi-əs], ['nɔsi-əs] adj nau-

nautical ['notikel] adi nautique; naval,

naval ['nevəl] adj naval

na/val acad/emy s école f navale na/val of/ficer s officier m de marine

na/val sta/tion s station / navale nave [nev] s (of a church) nef f, vais-seau m; (of a wheel) moyeu m navel ['nevəl] s nombril m

na/vel or/ange s orange f navel navigable ['nævigəbəl] adj (river) navigable; (aircraft) dirigeable; (ship)

bon marcheur
navigate ['nævi,get] tr gouverner, conduire; (the sea) naviguer sur || intr

navigueinavigation [,nævi 'ge[ən] s navigation f
navigator ['nævi 'getər] s navigateur m
na-vy ['nevi] adi bleu marine || s (pl
-vies) marine f militaire, marine de
guerre; (color) bleu m marine

na'vy bean' s haricot m blanc na'vy blue' s bleu m marine na'vy yard' s chantier m naval

nay [ne] adv non; voire, même || s non m; (parl) vote m négatif Nazarene [_næzə'rin] adj nazaréen || s (person) Nazaréen m

Nazi ['natsi], ['nætsi] adj & s nazi m n.d. abbr (no date) s.d.

Ne'apol'itan ice' cream' [,ni-a'pulitan]

s glace f panachée
neap' tide' [nip] s morte-eau f
near [nr] adj proche, prochain; d'imitation; near at hand tout près; near side (of horse) côté m de montoir || adv près, de près; presque; to come near s'approcher || prep près de; au-près de || tr s'approcher de near'by' adj proche || adv tout près Near' East' s—the Near East le Proche

nearly ['nirli] adv presque, de près; faillir, manquer de, e.g., I nearly fell j'ai failli tomber near'-sight'ed adj myope

near'-sight'edness s myopie j neat [nit] adj soigné, rangé; (clever) adroit;

(slang) chouette
neat's'-foot oil' s huile f de pied de bœuf

nebu-la ['nebjələ] s (pl -lae [,li] or -las) nébuleuse f

nebulous ['nebjələs] adj nébuleux [nesi'serili] adv nécesnecessarily

sairement, forcément necessary ['nest, seri] adj nécessaire necessitate [ni'sesi,tet] tr nécessiter,

necessi-ty [n1'ses1ti] s (pl -ties) néces-

neck [nek] s cou m; (of bottle) col m, goulot m; (of land) cap m; (of tooth)

collet m; (of violin) manche m, collet; (strait) étroit m; neck and neck manche à manche; to break one's neck (coll) se rompre le cou; to stick one's neck out prêter le flanc; to win by a neck gagner par une encolure | | intr (slang) se peloter

neck/band's tour m de cou neckerchief ['nekert/ff] s foulard m necking ['nekin] s (slang) pelotage m necklace ['neklis] s collier m neck/piece/ s col m de fourrure

neck/tie/ s cravate f

neck'tie pin' s épingle f de cravate necrolo-gy [ne'kraledzi] s (pl -gles) nécrologie ;

nectar ['nektər] s nectar m

nectarine [,nektə'rin] s brugnon m nee [ne] adj née

need [nid] s besoin m; (want, poverty) besoin, indigence f, nécessité f; if need be au besoin, s'il le faut || tr avoir besoin de, falloir, e.g., he needs money il a besoin d'argent, il lui faut de l'argent; demander, e.g., the motor needs oll le miteur demande de

l'huile || aux devoir needful ['nidfəl] adj nécessaire needle ['nidəl] s aiguille f ||

tr (to prod) aiguillonner; (coll) taquiner; (a drink) (coll) corser

nee/dle-point' s broderie f sur canevas;

(lace) dentelle f à l'aiguille needless ['nidlis] adj inutile nee/dle-work/ s ouvrage m à l'aiguille need-y ['nidi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) nécessiteux || s—the needy les

nécessiteux ne'er-do-well ['nerdu wel] adj propre

à rien || s vaurien m nefarious [nɪ'ferɪ-əs] adj scélérat negate ['neget], [nɪ'get] tr invalider;

negation [n1'ge/ən] s négation f negative ['negativ'] adi négatif [] (opinion) négative f; (gram) négation

f; (phot) négatif m neglect [nriglekt] s négligence f | tr négliger; to neglect to négliger de

négligée or negligee [,negli'3e] s négligé m, robe f de chambre

negligence ['neglidʒəns] s négligence f negligent ['neglidʒəns] adj négligent negligible ['neglidʒəns] adj négligeable negotiable ['nr'go]1-əbəl] adj négocia-

megotiate [n1'go/1-et] tr & intr négo-

negotiation [ni/go/i'e/ən] s négocia-

negotiator [ni'go/i,etər] s négociateur Ne-gro ['nigro] adj noir, nègre || s (pl

-groes) noir m, nègre m neigh [ne] s hennissement m || intr

hennir neighbor ['nebər] adj voisin || s voisin m; (fig) prochain m || tr avoisiner || intr être voisin

neigh/bor-hood' s voisinage m; in the neighborhood of aux environs de; (approximately, about) (coll) environ

neighborliness ['neberlinis] s bon voi-

neighborty ['nebərli] adj bon voisin neither ['niöər], ['naɪöər] adj indef ni, e.g., neither one of us ni l'un ni

Pautre || pron indef ni, e.g., meith ni l'un ni l'autre || conj ni; ni . . . n plus, e.g., neither do I ni moi n plus; meither . . mor ni . . . ni neme-sis l'nemissis | s [d - ses [, siz juste châtiment m; Nemesis Nemesis

neologism [ni'alə darzəm] néol S

gisme m neon ['ni-an] s néon m ne/on lamp/ s lampe f au néon ne'on sign's reclame f lumineuse neophyte ['ni-ə,faɪt] s neophyte mf nephew ['nefju], ['nevju] s neveu m neptunium [nep't(j)unr-əm] s nept

nium m Nero ['niro] s Néron m

nerve [narv] adj nerveux || s nerf r audace f; to get on s.o.'s nerv porter sur les nerfs à qn; to have lot of nerve avoir du toupet; to ha nerves of steel avoir du nerf; to lo one's nerve avoir le trac

nerve/ cen/ter s nœud m vital; (ana

centre m nerveux
nerve/-rack/ing adj énervant, agaçant nervous ['narvəs] adj nerveux ner/vous break/down s épuisement

nerveux, dépression f nerveuse nerv.y ['narvi] adj (comp -ier; sup

-lest) nerveux, musclé; (coil) aud cieux, culotté; (slang) dévergondé mest [nest] s nid m; (set of things hing together) jeu m || intr se nicher nest' egg' s nichet m; (fig) boursicot s

bas m de laine nestle ['nesəl] intr se blottir, se nicher

nest of ta'bles s table f gigogne
net [net] adj net || s filet m; (for fis
ing; for catching birds) nappe f; (te
tulle m || v (pret & pp netted; g
netting) tr (a profit) réaliser

Netherlander ['neőər , lændər], ['neőa

landar] s Néerlandais m -T Netherlands Netherlands les Pays-Bas mpl

nettle ['netal] s ortie f || tr piquer & net'work' s réseau m; (rad, telv) chaît

neuralgia [n(j)u'rældzə] s névralgie j neuro-sis [n(j)u'rosıs] s (p! -ses [siz

névrose j neurotic [n(j)v'ratrk] adj & s névros

neuter ['n(j)utər] adj & s neutre m neutral ['n(j)utral] adj neutre || s ne

tre m; (gear) point m mort neutrality [n(j)u'trælɪti] s neutralité f neutralize ['n(j)utræˌlaɪz] tr neutralise neutron ['n(i)utran] s neutron m neu/tron bomb/ s bombe f à neutrons

never ['nevər] adv jamais §90B; ne . . jamais §90, e.g., he never talks il I parle jamais

nev'er more adv ne . . . plus jamais interi jamais plus!, plus jamais! nev'er-the-less! adv néanmoins

new [n(j)u] adj (unused) neuf; (other additional, different) nouveau (b fore noun); (recent) nouveau (after noun); (inexperienced) novice; (wire 229

jeune; what's new? quoi de nou- New! Year's! resolution s résolution f veau?, quoi de neuf? new'born' adj nouveau-né new'born child' s nouveau-né m

New/cas/tle s-to carry coals to Newcastle porter de l'eau à la rivière

newcomer ['n(j)u ,k,mər] s nouveau

New! Cov/enant s (Bib) nouvelle alliance /

newel ['n(j)u-al] s (of winding stairs) noyau m; (post at end of stair rail) pilastre m

New England s Nouvelle-Angleterre f; la Nouvelle-Angleterre newfangled ['n(j)u,fængəld] adj à la

dernière mode, du dernier cri

Newfoundland ['n(j)ufənd,lænd] s
Terre-Neuve f; in or to Newfoundland à Terre-Neuve || [n(j)ufaundland] s (dog) terre-neuve m
newly ['n(j)uli] adv nouvellement

new'ly-wed's nouveau marié m new' moon's nouvelle lune f

newness ['n(j)unis] s nouveauté f New! Or/leans ['orli-anz] s la Nou-

news [n(j)uz] s nouvelles fpl; a news item un fait-divers; a piece of news

une nouvelle **news/ a/gency** s agence f d'information,

agence de presse; agence à journaux

news'beat' s'exclusivité f news'boy' s'vendeur m de journaux news/ bul/letin s bulletin m d'actualités news/cast/ s journal m parlé; journal

news/cast/er s reporter m de la radio news/ con'ference s conférence f de

news/ cov/erage s reportage m

news/deal/er s marchand m de jour-DOMON

news/ ed'itor s rédacteur m publicitaire news/let/ter s circulaire / publicitaire news/man' s (pl -men') journaliste m;

(dealer) marchand m de journaux New' South' Wales' s la Nouvelle-Galles du Sud

news/pa/per adj journalistique | s jour-

news/paper clip/ping s coupure f de

news/paper-man/ s (pl -men/) journa-(dealer) marchand m de liste m;

news/paper rack/ s casier m à journaux news/paper se/rial s feuilleton m news/print/ s papier m journal

news/reel/ s actualités fpl

news'room' s salle f de rédaction news'stand' s kiosque m news'week'ly s (pl -lies) hebdomadaire

news/wor/thy ad/ d'actualité New! Tes'tament s Nouveau Testa-

ment m New' Year's' Day' s le jour de l'an New' Year's' Eve' s la Saint-Sylvestre New' Year's' greet'ings spl souhaits mpl de nouvel An

de nouvel An
New' York' [jork] adj newyorkais || s New York m

New York er ['jorker] s newyorkais m next [nekst] adj (in time) prochain, suivant; (in place) voisin; (first in the period which follows) prochain (before noun), e.g., the next time la prochaine fois; (following the present time) prochain (after noun), e.g., next week la semaine prochaine; next to à côté de || adv après, ensuite; la prochaine fois; who comes mext? à qui le tour? || interj au premier de ces messieurs!, au suivant! mext'-door' adv à côté, voisin || next'-door' adv à côté; mext-door to à

côté de; à côté de chez

next' of kin' s (pl next of kin) proche parent m

Niag'ara Falls' [nar'ægərə] s la Cataracte du Niagara

nib [nib] s pointe f; (of pen) bec m nibble ['nibəl] s grignotement m; (on fish line) touche f; (fig) morceau m |

tr & intr grignoter

nice [nass] adj agréable, gentil, almable; (distinction) subtil, fin; (weather) beau; nice and . . (coll) très; not nice (coll) vilain

nicely ['naisli] adv bien; avec délica-

nice-ty ['narsəti] s (pl -ties) précision f; (subtlety) finesse f niche [nits] s niche f; (job, position)

place f, poste m nick [nrk] s (e.g., on china) brèche f; in the nick of time à point nommé, à pic || tr ébrécher; (for money, fa-vors) (slang) cramponner nickel [viikəl] s (metal) nickel m; (coin) pièce f de cinq sous || tr nicke-

nick/el plate/ s nickelure f nick/el-plate/ tr nickeler

nicknack ['nik ,næk] s colifichet m nick/name' s sobriquet m, surnom m |

tr donner un sobriquet à, surnommer nicotine ['nɪkə tin] s nicotine f niece [nis] s nièce f

nif-ty ['nɪfti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (slang) coquet, pimpant niggard ['nɪgərd] adj & s avare mj

night [nait] s nuit f; (evening) soir m; last night (night that has just passed) cette nuit; (last evening) hier soir; night before last avant-hier soir

night/cap' s bonnet m de nuit, casque m à mèche; (drink) posset m

night' club' s boîte f de nuit

night/fall/ s tombée f de la nuit night/gown's chemise f de nuit

night/hawk/ s noctambule mf; (orn) engoulevent m

nightingale ['nartən ,gel] s rossignol m

night/latch' s serrure f à ressort night/ light/ s veilleuse f

night/long' adi de toute la nuit || adv pendant toute la nuit

nightly ['narthil adi nocturne; de cha-

que nuit || adv nocturnement: chaque | nuit

night/mare/ s cauchemar m

nightmarish ['nart,meri]] adi (coll) cauchemardeux

night' owl' s (coll) noctambule mf night' school' s cours mpl du soir

night/shade/ s morelle /

night' shift' s équipe f de nuit

night/ watch/man s (pl -men) veilleur m de nuit

nihilism ['nai-1,lizəm] s nihilisme m

nil [n1] s rien m

Nile [nail] s Nil m nimble ['nimbəl] nimble adi agile. leste: (mind) délié

nim-bus ['nimbes] s (pl -buses or -bi [bai]) nimbe m, auréole f; (meteo) nimbus m

nincompoop ['ninkam ,pup] s nigaud

nine [nain] adj & pron neuf || s neuf m: nine o'clock neuf heures

nine pins s quilles fpl

nineteen ['nain'tin] adj, pron, & s dixneuf m

nineteenth ['naɪn'tin0] adj & pron dixneuvième (masc, fem); the Nine-

teenth dix-neuf, e.g., John the Nine-teenth Jean dix-neuf | s dix-neuvième m; the nineteenth (in dates) le dixninetieth ['nainti-iθ] adj & pron qua-

tre-vingt-dixième (masc, fem) | s quatre-vingt-dixième m

ne-ty ['nainti] adj & pron quatre-vingt-dix || s (pl -ties) quatre-vingtnine/ty-first/ adj & pron quatre-vingt-

onzième (masc, fem) | s quatrevingt-onzième m nine/ty-one/ adj, pron, & s quatre-

vingt-onze m

ninth [nainθ] adj & pron neuvième (masc, jem); the Ninth neuf, e.g., John the Ninth Jean neuf | s neuvième m; the ninth (in dates) le neuf

nip [nip] s pincement m, petite morsure f; (of cold weather) morsure; (of liquor) goutte f || v (pret & pp nipped; ger nipping) tr pincer, don-ner une petite morsure à; to nip in the bud tuer dans l'œuf | intr (coll) biberonner, picoler
nipple ['nippl] s mamelon m; (of nurs-

ing bottle) tétine f; (mach) raccord

nip.py ['nipi] adj (comp -pier; super -piest) piquant; (cold) vif; (Brit) leste, rapide

nirvana [nir'vanə] s le nirvâna nit [nit] s pou m; (egg) lente f

niter ['naiter] s nitrate m de potasse;

nitrate de soude

nitrate ['nastret] s azotate m, nitrate m; (fertilizer) engrais m nitraté || tr nitrater

nitric ['nastrik] adj azotique, nitrique nitrogen ['nastradgan] s azote m

nitroglycerin [,naitrə 'glisərin] s nitroglycérine i

nitrous ['naitres] adj azoteux

ni/trous ox/ide s oxyde m azoteux, protoxyde m d'azote

nit/wit/ s (coll) imbécile mj

no [no] adj indet aucun, nul, pas de 890B; no admittance entrée f interdite; no answer pas de réponse; no comment! rien à dire!; no go or no soap (coll) pas mèche /; no kidding (coll) blague f à part; no littering défense f de déposer des ordures; no loitering vagabondage m interdit; no parking stationnement m interdit; no place nulle part; no place else nulle part ailleurs; no shooting chasse f réservée; no smoking défense de fumer; no thoroughfare circulation f interdite, passage m interdit; no use inutile; with no sans || s non m || adv non; no good vil; no longer ne . . . plus 890, e.g., he no longer works here il ne travaille plus ici; no more

ne . . . plus §90, e.g., he has no more il n'en a plus; no more . . . (or comp in -er) than ne . . . pas plus . . e.g., she is no happier than he elle n'est pas plus heureuse que lui No/ah's Ark/ ['no-az] s l'arche f de

bili-ty [no biliti] s (pl -ties) nonobili-ty

noble ['nobal] adj & s noble mf no/ble-man s (pl -men) noble m nobleness ['nobəlnis] s noblesse f
nobod·y ['no badi], ['nobədi] s (pl

i-ies) nullité $f \parallel pron indef$ personne; ne . . . personne §90, e.g., I see no-body there je n'y vois personne; personne ne, nul ne §90, e.g., nobody knows it personne ne le sait, nul ne le

nocturnal [nak'tarnel] adj nocturne

nocturne ['naktarn] s nocturne m
nod [nad] s signe m de tête; (greeting)
inclination f de tête || v (pret & pp nodded; ger nodding) tr (the head) incliner; to nod assent faire un signe d'assentiment || intr (with sleep) dodeliner de la tête; (to greet) incliner la tête

node [nod] s nœud m

noise [noiz] s bruit m || tr (a'rumor)

noiseless ['norzlis] adj silencieux nois.y ['noizi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) bruyant nomad ['nomæd] adj & s nomade mf no' man's' land' s région f désolée;

(mil) zone f neutre

nominal ['nominal] adj nominal

nominate ['nami,net] tr désigner; (to appoint) nommer

nomination [,namr'nefən] s désignation f, investiture f

nominative ['nominativ] adj & s nominatif m

nominee [,nami'ni] s désigné m, cannonbelligerent [,nanba'lidaərənt] adj

& s non-belligérant m nonbreakable [nan'brekəbəl] adi in-

cassable

noncommissioned [,nanka'mr/and] adj

pon/commis/sioned of/ficer s sousofficier m

noncommittal [,nonka'mrtəl] adj éva-

nonconductor [,nanken'dakter] s nonconducteur m, mauvais conducteur m
nonconformist [,nankən fərmist] adj

& s non-conformiste mf ndenominational [nand: nam: ne-| nam: n **Bondenominational**

partie u aucun (school) laïque nondescript ['nondr,skript] adj indé-finissable, inclassable none [non] pron indef aucun 890B; none [DAN] pron inder aucum 890B; (nobody) personne, nul 890B; ne... aucum, ne... nul 890; n'en... pas, e.g., I have none je n'en ai pas; (as a response on the blank of an official form) néant || adv—to be none the wiser ne pas en être plus sage nonentity [nan'entiti] s (pl -ties) nul-

none'such' s nonpareil m; (apple) non-pareille f; (bot) lupuline f, minette f nonfiction [non'fik] on] s littérature f autre que le roman

nonfulfillment [,nanful'filment] s inac-

complissement m
nonintervention [,nonintervenfen] s
non-intervention f nonmetal ['non, metal] s métalloïde m

nonpartisan [non'portizen] adj neutre,

nonpayment [non'pement] s non-palement m

non-plus ['nanplas], [nan'plas] s per-plexité j || v (pret & pp -plused or -plussed; ger -plusing or -plussing) tr déconcerter, dérouter

nonresident [non'rezident] adj

non-résident m nonresidential [le\nan ,rezi 'den/əl] adi

nonreturnable [|manri'txmabal] adi (bottle) perdu nonscientific [[nan ,sar.ən'tifik] adi

anti-scientifique

[nansak 'terran] nonsectarian qui ne fait non-sectaire: partie d'aucune secte religieuse; (education) · laïque

nonsense ['nonsens] s bêtise f, non-

sens m nonskid ['non'skid] adj antidérapant nonstop ['non'stop] adj & adv sans ar-

rêt; sans escale nonviolence [non'var-ələns] s non-

violence f noodle ['nudəl] s nouille f; (slang) niais m; (head) (slang)

nook [nuk] s coin m, recoin m

noon [nun] s midi m

nouchalant ['nan/slant], (,nan/s'lant] no' one' or no'-one' pron indef personne godh; ne . personne ne godh; ne . personne ne, nul ne godh; se non-combattant m sait, nul ne le sait; no one else personne d'autre noon/time/ s midi m

noose [nus] s nœud m coulant: (for hanging) corde f, hart f

nor [nor] conj ni norm [norm] s norme f

normal ['normal] adj normal

Norman ['norman] adj normand | s (dialect) normand m; (person) Normand m

Normandy ['normandil s Normandie f; la Normandie

Norse [nors] adj & s norrois m
Norse/man s (pl-men) Norrois m
north [nor0] adj & s nord m || adv au
nord, vers le nord
North' African adj nord-africain || s

Nord-Africain m north/east/ adj & s nord-est m

north/east/er s vent m du nord-est northern ['norðern] adj septentrional, du nord

North! Kore!a s Corée f du Nord; la

Corée du Nord North' Kore'an adj nord-coréen || s

(person) Nord-Coréen m North' Pole' s pôle m Nord

northward ['norθword] adv vers le nord

north'west! adj & s nord-ouest m north/ wind/ s bise /

Norway ['norwe] s Norvège f; la Norvège

Norwegian [nor'widzən] adj norvégien || s (language) norvégien m; (person) Norvégien m

nose [noz] s nez m; (of certain animals) museau m; to blow one's nose se moucher; to have a nose for avoir le flair de; to keep one's nose to the grindstone travailler sans relâche, buriner; to lead by the nose mener par le bout du nez; to look down one's nose at faire un nez à; to thumb one's nose at faire un pied de nez à; to turn up one's nose at faire la ni-que à; under the nose of à la barbe que a; unuer une nose or a la barre de || tr flairer, sentir; to nose out flairer, dépister || intr—to nose about fouiner; to nose over capoter nose/bag's musette f nose/bleed's saignement m de nez

nose' cone' s ogive f nose' dive' s piqué m nose'-dive' intr descendre en piqué nose' drops' spl instillations fpl nasales

nose/gay's bouquet m

nose' glass'es spl pince-nez m nostalgia [na'stældyə] s nostalgie f nostalgic [na'stældyik] adj nostalgique nostril ['nastril] s narine f; (of horse,

cow, etc.) naseau m
nostrum ['nustrem] s (quack and his
medicine) orvictan m; panacée f
nos-y ['nozi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) fureteur, indiscret

not [nat] adv ne §87, §90C; ne . . . pas \$90, e.g., he is not here il n'est pas ici: non, non pas: not at all pas du tout: not much peu de chose; not one pas un; not that non pas que; not yet pas encore; to think not croire que

notable ['notabal] adi & s notable m notarize ['nota,raiz] tr authentiquer

notarized adj authentique

nota-ry ['notari] s (pl-ries) notaire m **notation** [no'te/an] s notation f

notch [nat/] s coche f, entaille f; (of a
belt) cran m; (of a wheel) dent f; (gap in a mountain) brèche i || tr encocher, entailler

note [not] s note f; (short letter) billet m; notes commentaires mpl; (of a speech) feuillets mpl; note to the reader avis m au lecteur | tr noter; to note down prendre note de

note/book' s cahier m; (bill book, memo pad, etc.) carnet m, calepin m note/book cov/er s protège-cahier m noted ['notid] adj éminent, distingué,

note! pad! s bloc-notes m

note/wor'thy adj notable, remarquable nothing ['nλθτη] s rien m || pron indef rien 890B; ne . . . rien 890, e.g., I have nothing je n'ai rien; nothing at all rien du tout; nothing doing! (slang) pas mèche! || adv—nothing less than rien moins que

nothingness ['nΛθιηπιs] s néant m notice ['notis] s (warning; advertisement) avis m; (in a newspaper) annonce f; (observation) attention f; (of dismissal) congé m; at short notice à bref délai; to take notice of faire attention à; until further notice jusqu'à nouvel ordre | tr s'apercevoir de, remarquer noticeable ['notisəbəl] adj apparent,

perceptible

notification [,notifi'ke/ən] s notification f, avertissement m
noti-fy ['noti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr aviser, avertir

notion ['no] s notion f; intention f; notions mercerie f; to have a notion to avoir dans l'idée, avoir envie de

notorie-ty [,notə rai-rti] s (pl -ties) renom m déshonorant, triste noto-

notorious [no'tori-əs] adj insigne, mal famé; (person) d'une triste notoriété no'-trump' adj & s sans-atout m

twithstanding [,natwid'stændin], [,natwid'stændin] adv nonobstant, notwithstanding néanmoins || prep malgré || conj quoique

nought [not] s var of naught

noun [naun] s nom m

nourish ['narif] tr nourrir

nourishment ['nari/ment] s nourriture

Nova Scotia ['novə'sko/ə] s Nouvelle-Écosse f; la Nouvelle-Écosse

novel ['navəl] adj nouveau; original, bizarre || s roman m

[navel'et] s nouvelle novelette bluette f

novelist ['navalist] s romancier m novel-ty ['navaliti] s (pl -ties) nou-veauté f; novelties bibelots mpl, sou-

venirs mpl

numeral

November [no'vember] s novembre m novice ['navis] s novice mf novitiate [no'vi/i.it] s noviciat m

novocaine ['nova,ken] s novocaine f now [nau] adv maintenant; just now tout à l'heure, naguère; now and again de temps en temps || interj

allez-y! nowadays ['nau.a,dez] adv de

no'way' or no'ways' adv en aucune fa-

no/where/ adv nulle part; ne . . . nulle part; nowhere else nulle autre part, nulle part ailleurs

noxious ['nak/ss] ad/ nocif nozzle ['nazsl] s (of hose) ajutage m; (of fire hose) lance f; (of sprinkling can) pomme f; (of candlestick) douille f; (of pitcher; of gas burner) bec m; (of carburetor) buse f; (of vacuum cleaner) suceur m; (nose) (slang) museau m

nth [en0] adj énième, nième; for the nth time pour la énième fois; the nth

power la énième puissance nuance [nju ans], ['nju ans] s nuance f nub [nab] s protubérance f; (piece) petit morceau m; (slang) nœud m

nuclear ['n(j)ukli-ər] adj nucléaire nu/clear pow/er plant/ s centrale / nu-

nu'clear test' ban' s interdiction f des essais nucléaires

nucleolus [n(j)u'kli-ələs] s nucléole m nucleon ['n(j)ukli-an] s nucléon m nucle-us ['n(j)uklr-as] s (pl -i [,ar] or

-uses) noyau m nude [n(j)ud] adj nu || s nu m; in the

nude nu, sans vêtements nudge [nAd3] s coup m de coude || tr

pousser du coude nudist ['n(j)udist] adj & s nudiste mf nudity ['n(j)udist] s nudité f nugget ['nagit] s pépite f

nuisance ['n(j)usəns] s ennui m; (person) peste f

null [nAl] adj indef nul

null' and void' adj nul et non avenu nulli-fy ['nali,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr annuler

[nam] adj engourdi; to grow numb numb s'engourdir || tr engourdir

number ['namber] s numéro m, chiffre (quantity) nombre m; wrong number faux numéro || tr numéroter; nombrer; (to amount to) s'élever à, compter; to number among compter

numberless ['namberlis] adi innombra-

numbness ['namnis] s engourdisse-

numeral ['n(j)umərəl] adi numéral || s numéro m, chiffre m

numerous ['n(j)umərəs] adj nombreux numismatic [,n(j)umiz'mætik] adj numismatique || numismatics s numis-

matique f
matique f
numskull ['nam,skal] s (coll) sot m
num [nan] s religieuse f, nonne f
nunci-o ['nan[r,o] s (pl-os) nonce m
nuptial ['nap[oi]] adj nuptial || nup-

tials spl noces fpl

nurse [nars] s infirmière f; (male nurse) infirmière m; (wet nurse) nournice f; (practical nurse) garde-malade m; (children's nurse) bonne f d'enfant, nurse f || tr soigner; (hopes; plants; a baby) nourrir

nurse/maid's bonne f d'enfant

nursery ['narsori] s (pl -les) chambre f des enfants; (for day care) crèche f, pouponnière f; (hort) pépinière f nurs/ery-man s (pl -men) pépiniériste m nurs/ery school/ s maternelle f

nursing ['narsin] s soins mpl; (profes-

sion) métier m d'infirmière; (by mother) nourriture f

nurs'ing bot'tle s biberon m

nurs'ing home' s maison f de repos, maison de santé

nursling ['narslin] s nourrisson m

numeration [,n(j)umə'refən] s numération f numerleal [n(j)u'merikəl] adj numériture f || fr élever; (to nurse) nourri nut [n.t] s noix f, e.g., Brazel nut noix du Brésil; (of walnut tree) noix; (of

filbert) noisette f; (to screw on a bolt) écrou m; (slang) extravagant m; to be nuts about (slang) être follement épris de

nut/crack/er s casse-noisettes m, casse-

noix m; (orn) casse-noix nut/hatch/ s sittelle f

nut'meat' s graine f de fruit sec, graine

de noix

nutmeg ['nat ,meg] s (seed or spice)
noix f muscade, muscade f; (tree) muscadier m nutriment ['n(j)utriment] s nourriture f

nutrition [n(j)u'tri/ən] s nutrition ; nutritious [n(j)u'tri/əs] adj nutritif

nut'shell' s coquille f de noix; in a nutshell en un mot

nut-ty ['nAti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) à goût de noisette, à goût de noix; (slang) cinglé

nuzzle ['nazəl] tr fouiller du groin | intr fouiller du groin; s'envelopper chaudement; to nuzzle up to se pelotonner contre

nylon ['narlan] s nylon m; nylons bas mpl de nylon, bas nylon

nymph [nimf] s nymphe f

O

O, o [o] s XVe lettre de l'alphabet oaf [of] s lourdaud m, rustre m oak [ok] s chêne m oaken ['oken] adj de chêne, en chêne oakum ['okem] s étoupe f oar [or], [or] s rame f, aviron m oar/lock' s tolet m

oars'man' s (pl -men') rameur m oa·sis [o'esɪs] s (pl -ses [siz]) oasis f oat [ot] s avoine f; oats (edible grain) avoine; to feel one's oats être imbu de sa personne; to sow one's wild

oats (coll) jeter sa gourme
oath [00] s (pl oaths [00z]) serment m; (swearword) juron m; to admin-ister an oath to (law) faire prêter serment à; to take an oath prêter ser-

oat/meal/ s farine f d'avoine; (breakfast food) flocons mpl d'avoine

obbligato [,abli 'gato] s accompagne-ment m à volonté obdurate ['abdjərit] adj obstiné, en-

obedience [o'bidr-əns] s obéissance f obedient [o'bid1-ant] adj obéissant

obeisance [o'besəns], [o'bisəns]
hommage m; (greeting) révérence f obelisk ['abelisk] s obélisque m obese [o'bis] adj obèse obesity [o'bisiti] s obésité f

obey [a'be] tr obéir (with dat); to be obeyed être obéi || intr obéir

obfuscate [ab'fasket], ['abfes,ket] tr offusquer

obituary [o'bit/v,eri] adj nécrolo-gique || s (pi-les) nécrologie f object ['abd3ikt] s objet m || [ab-'dzekt] tr objecter, rétorquer || intr faire des objections; to object to s'opposer à, avoir des objections con-

objection [ab'dzek/ən] s objection f objectionable [ab'dzek/ənəbəi] adj re-préhensible; répugnant, désagréable objective [ab'dzektīv] adj & s objectif

obligate ['abli ,get] tr obliger

obligation [abli 'gefən] s obligation f obligatory ['abligə tori], [ə'bligə tori] adj obligatoire

oblige [a'blard3] tr obliger; much obliged bien obligé, très reconnais-sant; to be obliged to être obligé de obliging [a'blaid31p] adj accommo-

dant, obligeant oblique [ə'blik], [ə'blark] adj oblique obliterate [ə'blitə,ret] tr effacer, obli-

oblivion [ə'blɪvɪ·ən] s oubli m oblivious [ə'blivi-əs] adj oublieux obiong ['ablan], ['ablan] adj oblong sagréable

oboe ['obo] s hautbois m

oboist ['obo-ist] s hautboiste mf obscene [ab'sin] adj obscene

obsceni-ty [ab'seniti], [ab'siniti] s (pl -ties) obscénité /

obscure [əb'skjur] adj obscur; (vowel) relâché, neutre

obscuri-ty [ab'skjuriti] s (pl -ties)

obscurité : obsequies [absikwiz] spl obsèques fpl [ab'sikwr-as] adj obséobsequious

quieux observance [ab'zarvans] s observance f observant [ab'zarvant] adj observateur observation [,abzər've/ən] s observa-

observato ry [ab'zarva,tori] s (pl -ries)

observatoire m

observe [əb'zarv] tr observer; (stlence) garder; (a holiday) célébrer; dire, remarquer

observer [əb'zarvər] s observateur m obsess [ab'ses] tr obséder

obsession [ab'se/an] s obsession f

obsolescent [absə'lesənt] adj vieillis-

obsolete ['absəlit] adj désuet, vieilli; (gram) obsolète

obstacle ['abstəkəl] s obstacle m

ob'stacle course's champ m d'obstacles, piste f d'obstacles obstetrical [ab'stetrikəl]

adi obsté-

obstetrics [ab'stetriks] spl obstétrique f obstina-cy ['abstinasi] s (pl -cies) obstination f, entêtement m

obstinate ['abstrnit] adj obstiné obstreperous [ab'streparas] adi turbu-

obstruct [ab'strakt] tr obstruer; (movements) empêcher, entraver

obstruction [ab'strak/an] s obstruction f; (on railroad tracks) obstacle m; (to movement) empêchement m, en-

trave j
obtain [ab'ten] to obtenir, se procurer intr prévaloir

obtrusive [ab'trusiv] adj importun, intrus

obtuse [əb't(j)us] adj obtus
obviate ['abvɪ,et] tr obvier (with dat)
obvious ['abvɪ-əs] adj évident
occasion [ə'keʒən] s occasion f; on

occasion en de différentes occasions Il tr occasionner

occasional [əˈkeʒənəl] adj fortuit, occasionnel; (verses) de circonstance; (showers) épars; (chair) volant occasionally [əˈkeʒənəli] adv de temps

en temps, occasionnellement occident ['aksident] s occident m

occidental [,aksə'dentəl] adj & s occidental m

occlusion [a'klu3an] s occlusion f occlusive [a'klusiv] adj occlusif || s occlusive i

occult [a'kalt], ['akalt] adj occulte occupancy ['akjapansi] s occupation f, habitation f

occupant ['akjapant] s occupant m

obnoxious [ab'nak[as] adj odieux, dé- | occupation [akja'pe[an] s occupation f

of

occupational [,akjə'pe/ənəl] adj professionnel: de métier

oc'cupa'tional ther'apy s thérapie f rééducative, réadaptation f fonctionnulle

occu-py ['akjə,pai] v (pret & pp -pied)
tr occuper; to be occupied with

s'occuper de

oc.cur [a'kar] v (pret & pp -curred; ger -curring) intr arriver, avoir lieu; (to be found; to come to mind) se présenter: it occurs to me that il me vient à l'esprit que

occurrence [ə'karəns] s événement m; cas m, exemple m; everyday occur-rence fait m journalier

oceanic [10/2n] s océan m
oceanic [10/1 'ænik] adj océanique o'cean lin'er s paquebot m transocéani-

ocher ['okar] s ocre f o'clock [a'klak] adv-it is one o'clock il est une heure; it is two o'clock il

est deux heures octane ['akten] s octane m oc'tane num'ber s indice m d'octane octave ['aktrv], ['aktev] s octave f October [ak'tober] s octobre m

octo-pus ['aktəpəs] s (pl -puses or -pi [,par]) pieuvre f, poulpe m
octoroon [,aktə'run] s octavon m
ocular ['akjələr] adj & s oculaire m
oculist ['akjəlst] s oculiste mf

odd [ad] adj (number) impair; (that doesn't match) dépareillé, déparlé; (queer) bizarre, étrange; (occasional) divers; quelque, e.g., three hundred odd horses quelque trois cents chevaux; et quelques || odds spl chances fpl; (disparity) inégalité horse) cote f; at odds en désaccord, en bisbille; by all odds sans aucun doute; to be at odds with être mai avec; to give odds to donner de l'avance à; to set at odds brouiller (on a

oddi-ty ['aditti] s (pl-ties) bizarrerie f
odd' jobs' spl bricolage m, petits travaux mpl

odd' man' out' s-to be odd man out être en trop

odds' and ends' spl petits bouts mpl, bribes fpl; (trinkets) bibelots mpl; (food) restes mpl

ode [od] s ode f
odious ['odi-es] adj odieux

odor ['odər] s odeur f; to be in bad odor être mal vu

odor ette mar va odorless ['odərlis] adj inodore Odyssey ['adısəl] s Odyssée f Oedipus ['edipəs], ('idəpəs] s Œdipe m of [av], [av], [əs] prep de; à, e.g., to think of penser ä; e.g., to ask s.th. of s.o. demander q.ch. à qn; en, e.g., a

doctor of medicine un docteur en médecine; moins, e.g., a quarter of two deux heures moins le quart; entre, e.g., he of all people lui entre tous; d'entre, e.g., five of them cinq d'entre eux; par, e.g., of necessity par nécessité; en or de, e.g., made of wood en bois, de bois; (not trans-lated), e.g., the fifth of March le cinq mars; e.g., we often see her of a morning nous la voyons souvent le bureau, articles mpl de bureau

matin off [of], [of] adj mauvais, e.g., off day (bad day) mauvaise journée; libre, e.g., off day journée libre; de congé, e.g., off day jour de congé; (account, sum) inexact; (meat) avancé; (electric current) coupé; (light) éteint; (radio; faucet) fermé; (street) secondaire, transversal; (distant) éloigné, écarté || adv loin; à . . . de distance, e.g., three kilometers off at trois kilomètres de distance; parti, e.g., they're off! les voilà partis!; e.g., heeyre ont les volla partis; bas, e.g., hats off chapeaux bas!; (naut) au large; (theat) à la canto-nade || prep de; (at a distance from éloigné de, écarté de; (naut) au large de, à la hauteur de; from off de dessous de

offal ['afəl], ['ofəl] s (of butchered meat) abats mpl; (refuse) ordures fpl off' and on' adv de temps en temps,

par intervalles

off'beat' adj (slang) insolite, rare

off' chance's chance f improbable off'-col'or adj décoloré; (e.g., story)

grivois, vert

offend [ə'fend] tr offenser; to be offended s'offenser | intr-to offend against enfreindre

offender [ə'fendər] s offenseur m: (criminal) délinquant m, coupable mf
offense [a'fens] s offense f; (law) délit m; to take offense (at) s'offenser

offensive [ə'fensiv] adj offensant, blessant; (mil) offensif || s offensive f offer ['ofer], ['ofer] s offre f || tr offir; (excuses; best wishes) presenter; (prayers) adresser || intr-to offer to faire l'offre de; faire mine de, e.g., he offered to fight il a fait mine de

offering ['oferin], ['aferin] s offre f; (eccl) offrande f

off/hand/ adj improvisé; brusque | adv

au pied levé; brusquement
office ['ofis], ['ofis] s fonction f, office m; (in business, school, government) bureau m; (national agency)
office m; (of lawyer) étude f; (ofdoctor) cabinet m; elective office poste m électif; good offices bons offices; to run for office se présenter aux élections

of'fice boy's coursier m, commission-

naire m de bureau
of/fice desk/ s bureau m ministre of/fice-hold/er s fonctionnaire mj

of'fice hours' spl heures fpl de bureau; (of doctor, counselor, etc.) heures de

officer ['ofiser], ['afiser] s (of a company) administrateur m, dirigeant m; (of army, an order, a society, etc.) officier m; (police officer) agent m de police, officier de police; officer of the day (mil) officier de service

of/fice seek/er s solliciteur m of/fice supplies/ spl fournitures fpl de

of/fice-supply/ store/ s papeterie f of'fice work' s travail m de bureau

official [ə'fi/əl] adj officiel; (e.g., stationery) réglementaire || s fonction-naire mj, officiel m; officials cadres mpl; (executives) dirigeants mpl

offi'cial board's comité m directeur officialese [a,fifa'liz] s jargon m ad-

officiate [a'fi/i ,et] intr (ecci) officier; to officiate as exercer les fonctions

officious [ə'fɪ/əs] adj trop empressé; to be officious faire l'officieux

offing ['ofin], ['ofin] s—in the offing au large; (fig) en perspective off'-lim'its adj défendu; (public sign)

défense d'entrer, entrée interdite; (mil) interdit aux troupes

off'-peak heat'er s thermosiphon m à

off'print' s tiré m à part off/-seas/on s morte-saison /

off'set' s compensation f; (typ) offset

m || off'set' v (pret & pp -set; ger -setting) tr compenser

off'shoot' s rejeton m

off'shore' adj éloigné de la côte, du côté de la terre; (wind) de terre || adv au large, vers la haute mer

off/side/ adv (sports) hors jeu off'spring' s descendance f; (descendant) rejeton m, enfant mf; (result)

conséquence f off/stage/ adj dans les coulisses || adv

à la cantonade off/-the-cuff/ adj (coll) impromptu

off'-the-rec'ord adj confidentiel

often ['ofen], ['afen] adv souvent; how often? combien de fois?; tous les combien?; not often rarement; once too often une fois de trop

ogive ['odzaiv], [o'dzaiv] s ogive f ogle ['ogəl] tr lancer une œillade à; (to

stare at) dévisager

ogre ['ogar] s ogre m ohm [om] s ohm m

oil [oil] s huile f; (painting) huile, peinture f à l'huile; holy oil huile sainte, saintes huiles; to pour oil on troubled waters calmer la tempête, verser de l'huile sur les plaies de qn; to smell of midnight oil sentir l'huile; to strike oil atteindre une nappe pétrolifère; (fig) trouver le filon || tr huiler; (to bribe) graisser la patte li intr (naut) faire le plein de

oil' burn'er s réchaud m à pétrole

oil/can' s bidon m d'huile, burette f

oil/cloth/ s toile / cirée

oil' com'pany s société f pétrolière

oil'cup' s (mach) godet m graisseur oil' drum' s bidon m d'huile

oil' field' s gisement m pétrolifère oil' gauge' s jauge f de niveau d'huile oil/man/ s (pl -men/) (retailer) huilier

m; (operator) pétrolier m

oil' pump' s pompe f à huile oil' stove' s poêle m à mazout, fourneau m à pétrole

oil' tank'er s pétrolier m, tanker m

oil' well' s puits m à pétrole

oil-y ['orli] adi (comp -ier: super -iest) huileux, oléagineux; (fig) onctueux

ointment ['ointment] s onguent m,

pommade f

O.K. ['o'ke] (letterword) adj (coll) très bien, parfait || s (coll) approbation f || adv (coll) très bien || v (pret & pp O.K.'d; ger O.K.'ing) tr (col prouver | interi O.K.!, ça colle! ger O.K.'ing) tr (coll) ap-

okra ['okra] s gombo m, ketmie f co-

mestible

old [old] adj vieux; (of former times) ancien; (wine) vieux; any old n'importe, e.g., any old time n'importe quand; quelconque, e.g., any old book un livre quelconque; at . . . years old à l'âge de . . . ans; how old is . . . ? quel âge a . . . ?; of old d'autrefois, de jadis; to be . . . years

old avoir . . . ans old' age' s vieillesse f, âge m avancé old'-clothes'man' s (pl -men') fripier m

old' coun'try s mère patrie f Old' Cov'enant s (Bib) ancienne al-

liance f

old'-fash'ioned adj démodé, suranné; (literary style) vieillot

old/ fo/gey or old/ fo/gy ['fogi] s (pl gies) vieux bonhomme m, grime m

Old' French's ancien français m Old' Glo'ry s le drapeau des États-

old' hag' s vieille fée f old' hand' s vieux routier m

old' lad'y s vieille dame f; (coll) grand-

old' maid' s vieille fille f

old' master s grand maître m; œuvre f d'un grand maître

old' moon' s Lune f à son décours

old' peo'ple's home' s hospice m de vieillards old/ salt/ s loup m de mer

old' school' s vieille école f, vieille roche j

oldster ['oldstər] s vieillard m, vieux m

Old' Tes'tament s Ancien Testament m old'-time! adj du temps jadis, d'autreold'-tim'er s (coll) vieux m de la vieil-

le, vieux routier m old/ wives'/ tale/ s conte m de bonne

Old Wom'an who lived' in a shoe' s mère f Gigogne

Old! World! s vieux monde m

old'-world' adj de l'ancien monde; du vieux monde

oleander [,olr'ændər] s laurier-rose m olfactory [al'fæktəri] adj olfactif oligar-chy ['alr garki] s (pl -chies)

oligarchie f

oil lamp's lampe f à huile, lampe à | olive ['aliv] adj olive; (complexion) olivâtre || s olive f; (tree) olivier m

ol'ive branch' s rameau m d'olivier ol/ive grove' s olivaie f

ol'ive oil' s huile f d'olive

Oliver ['aliver] s Olivier m ol'ive tree' s olivier m

olympiad [o'limpi ,æd] s olympiade f

Olympian [o'limpi-an] adi olympian Olympic [o'limpik] adj olympique | Olympics spl jeux mpl olympiques

omelet ['amə,let], ['amlıt] s omelette f omen ['omən] s augure m, présage m ominous ['amines] adi de mauvais au-

omission [o'mi/ən] s omission f omit [o'mit] v (pret & pp omitted; ger

omitting) tr omettre omnibus ['amni,bas], ['amnibes] adj

& s omnibus m omnipotent [am'nipatant] adi omnipo-

omniscient [am'n1/ent] adj omniscient omnivorous [am'nivərəs] adj omnivore

on [an], [on] adj (light, radio) allumé; (jaucet) ouvert; (machine, motor) en marche; (electrical appliance) branché: (brake) serré: (steak, chops, etc.) dans la poêle; (game, program, etc.) commencé | adv-and so on et ainsi de suite; come on! (col!) allons donc!; farther on plus loin; from this day on à dater de ce jour; later on plus tard; move on! circulez!; to be on (theat) être en scène; to be on to on (that) etc et scene, to be on too.

s.o. (coll) voir clair dans le jeu de qn; to have on être vêtu de, porter; to ... on continuer à + inf, e.g., to sing on continuer à chanter; well on avancé, e.g., well on in years d'un âge avancé || prep sur; (at the time of tore de à ac on footà piedof) lors de; à, e.g., on foot à pied; e.g., on my arrival à mon arrivée; e.g., on page three à la page trois; e.g., on the first floor au rez-dochaussée; e.g., on the right à droite; en, e.g., on a journey en voyage; e.g., on arriving en arrivant; e.g., on fire en feu; e.g., on sale en vente; e.g., on the or an average en moyenne; e.g., on the top of en dessus de; dans, e.g., on a farm dans une ferme; e.g., on the jury dans le jury; e.g., on the street dans la rue; e.g., on the train dans le train; par, e.g., he came on the train il est venu par le train; e.g., on a fine day par un beau jour; de, e.g., on good authority de source certaine, de bonne part; e.g., on the north du côté du nord; e.g., on the one hand . . . on the other hand d'une part . . . d'autre part; e.g., on this side de ce côté-ci; e.g., to have pity on avoir pitié de; e.g., to live on bread and water vivre de pain et dean; sous, e.g., on a charge of sous l'inculpation de; e.g., on pain of death sous peine de mort; (not trans-lated), e.g., on Tuesday mardi; e.g., on Tuesdays le mardi, tous les mar-dis; e.g., on July fourteenth le qua-

torze juillet; contre, e.g., an attack on une attaque contre; it's on me (it's) one'-way tick'et s billet m d'aller, billet simple my turn to pay) (coll) c'est na tournée; it's on the house (coll) c'est la one's ouions (coll) connaître son aftournée du patron; on examination après examen; on it y, e.g., there is the shelf; put the book on it voilà l'étagère; mettez-y le livre; on or about (a certain date) aux environs de; on or after (a certain date) à partir de; on tap en perce, à la pression; on the spot (immediately) sur-lechamp; (there) sur place; (slang) en danger imminent; to be on the committee faire partie du comité; to march on a city marcher sur une ville on' and on' adv continuellement, sans

fin

blue [wans] s—this once pour cette

fois-ci || adv une fois; (formerly)

autrefois; all at once (all together)

tous à la fois; (suddenly) tout à coup;

at once tout de suite, sur-le-champ;

(at the same time) à la fois, en même

temps; for once pour une fois; once

and for all une bonne fois, une fois

pour toutes; once in a while de temps; pour toutes; once in a while de temps en temps; once more encore une fois; once or twice une ou deux fois; once upon a time there was il était une fois || conj une fois que, dès que

once'-o'ver s (slang) examen m rapide; travail m hâtif; to give the once-over

to (slang) jeter un coup d'æil à

De [wan] adj & pron un; un certain,
e.g., one Dupont un certain Dupont; un seul, e.g., with one voice d'une scule voix; unique, e.g., one price prix unique; (not translated when preceded by an adjective), e.g., the red pencil and the blue one le crayon rouge et le bleu; not one pas un; one and all tous; one and only unique, e.g., the one and only closet in the house l'armoire unique de la maison; seul et unique, e.g., my one and only umbrella mon seul et unique para-pluie; one another l'un l'autre; les uns les autres; one by one un à un; that one celui-là; the one that celui que, celui qui; this one celui-ci; to become one s'unir, se marier || s un m; one o'clock une heure || pron indef on §87, e.g., one cannot go there alone on ne peut pas y aller seul; one's son, e.g., one's son son

ne'-horse' adj à un cheval; (coll) pro-

vincial, insignifiant
one/-horse town/ s (coll) trou m

nerous ['anərəs] adj onéreux

me-self' pron soi 885; soi-même 886; se 887, e.g., to cut oneself se couper; to be oneself se conduire sans affectation

ne'-sid'ed adj à un côté, à une face; decision) unilatéral; (unfair) partial, injuste

me'-track' adj à une voie; (coll) routinier

me'-way' adj à sens unique

on'ion-skin' s papier m pelure

on/look/er s assistant m, spectateur m only ['onli] adj seul, unique; (child) unique || adv seulement; ne . . . que, e.g., I have only two je n'en ai que deux; réservé, e.g., staff only (public sign) réservé au personnel || conf mais, si ce n'était que on'rush' s ruée j

on'set' s' attaque f; at the onset de prime abord, au premier abord

onslaught ['an,slot], ['on,slot] s assaut

on'-the-job' adj (training) en stage; (coll) alerte

onus ['onəs] s charge f, fardeau m onward ['onwərd] or onwards ['on-

wərdz] adv en avant onyx ['aniks] s onyx m

ooze [uz] s suintement m; (mud) vase
f, limon m || tr filtrer || intr suinter,

filtrer; to ooze out s'écouler opal ['opal] s opale f opaque [o'pek] adj opaque; (style)

open ['open] adj ouvert; (personality) franc, sincère; (job, position) vacant; (hour) libre; (automobile) découvert; (market; trial) public; (question) pendant, indécis; (wound) béant; (to attack, to criticism, etc.) exposé; (sports) international; to break or crack open éventrer; to throw open the door ouvrir la porte toute grande || s ouverture f; (in the woods) clairière f; in the open au grand air, à ciel ouvert; (in the open country) en rase campagne; (in the open sea) en pleine mer, (without being hidden) découvert; (openly) ouvertement || tr ouvrir; (a canal lock) lâcher; to open fire déclencher le feu || intr ouvrir, s'ouvrir; (said, e.g., of a play) commencer, débuter; to open into aboutir à, déboucher sur; to open on donner sur; to open up s'épanouir, s'ouvrir

o'pen-air' adj en plein air, au grand air o'pen-eyed' adj les yeux écarquillés o'pen-band'ed adj libéral, la main ou-

o'pen-heart'ed adj ouvert, franc

o'pen-heart' sur'gery s chirurgie f à

cœur ouvert
o'pen house' s journée f d'accueil; to
keep open house tenir table ouverte

opening ['openin] s ouverture f; (in the woods) clairière f; (vacancy) vacance f, poste m vacant; (chance to say something) occasion f favorable o'pening night's spremière f o'pening num'ber s ouverture f

o'pening price' s cours m de début o'pen-mind'ed adj à l'esprit ouvert,

o'pen se'cret s secret m de Polichinelle o'pen shop! s atelier m ouvert aux non-

opera ['apərə] s opéra m

op'era glass'es spl jumelles fpl de spectacle

on'era hat' s claque m, gibus m

op'era house' s opéra m

operate ['app,ret] tr actionner, faire marcher; exploiter || intr fonctionner; s'opérer; (surg) opérer; to operate on (surg) opérer

operatic [,apa'rætik] adj d'opéra

opera'ting expen'ses spl (overhead) frais mpl généraux, frais d'exploita-

op/erating room' s salle f d'opération op/erating ta/ble s table f d'opération,

operation [,apə're/ən] s opération f; (of a business, of a machine, etc.) functionnement m; (med) intervention f chirurgicale, opération

operative ['upa,retrv], ['uparatrv] adj operatif; (surg) operatoire || s (work-man) ouvrier m; (spy) agent m,

espion m

operator ['apə,retər] s opérateur m; (e.g., of a mine) propriétaire m exploitant; (of an automobile) conducteur m; téléphoniste mf, standardiste mf; (slang) chevalier m d'industrie, aigrefin m

operetta [,apa reta] s opérette j

opiate ['opi-it], ['opi-et] adj opiacé ||
s médicament m opiacé; (coll) narcotique m

opinion [a'pinjan] s opinion f: in my

opinion à mon avis opinionated [ə'pɪnjə,netɪd] adj fier de ses opinions, dogmatique

opium ['opr.am] s opium m o'pium den' s fumerie f o'pium pop'py s œillette f

opossum [a'pasam] s opossum m, sarigue 1

opponent [a'ponant] s adversaire mf, opposant m

opportune [,apər't(j)un] adj opportun, convenable

opportunist [,apər't(j)unist] s opportuniste mf

opportuni-ty [,apər't(j)unīti]

-ties) occasion f; chance f oppose [a'poz] tr s'opposer à opposite l'upasti! adi opposé, contraire; d'en face, e.g., the house opposite la maison d'en face | s opposé m, contraire m || adv en face, vis-àvis || pren en face de à l'estate vis || prep en face de, à l'opposite de op/posite num/ber s (fig) homologue

opposition [,apə'zɪʃən] s opposition f
oppress [ə'pres] tr opprimer; (to weigh
heavily upon) oppresser

oppression [a'pre]an] s oppression f [a'presiv] adi oppressif; oppressive (stifling) étouffant, accablant

oppressor [ə'presər] s oppresseur m [a'probri-as] opprobrious mant, injurieux, honteux

opprobrium [a'probri-am] s opprobre

o'pen-work' s ouvrage m à jour, ajours | optic ['aptik] adi optique || optics optique ;

optical ['aptikel] adi optique op/tical illu/sion s illusion f d'optique optician [ap'tt/ən] s opticien m
optimism ['aptt /mɪzəm] s optimisme n
optimist ['apttmist] s optimiste mf

optimist [dptimist] 3 optimiste mpoptimiste [dptimiste] adj optimiste option [dpj=n] s option f optional [dpj=n=l] adj facultatif optiometrist [dptimitrist] s opticie

m; optométriste mf (Canad) opulent ['apjələnt] adj opulent

or [or] conj ou oracle ['arəkəl], ['orəkəl] s oracle m oracular [o'rækjələr] adj d'oracle; dog matique, sentencieux; (ambiguous équivoque

oral ['oral] adj oral
orange ['drind3], ['orind3] adj orange
orange || s (color) orangé m, orang
m; (fruit) orange f

orangeade [,arind3'ed], [,orind3'ed] orangeade i

or/ange blos/som s fleur f d'oranger or'ange grove' s orangeraie f or'ange juice' s jus m d'orange or/ange squeez/er s presse-fruits m

or'ange tree' s oranger m orang-outang [o'rænu tæn] s orang

outan m oration [o're/en] s discours m orator ['areter], ['oreter] s orateur m oratorical [,are'tarikel], [,ere'terikel

adj oratoire oratori.o [,ara'tori,o], [,ara'tori,o]

(pl-os) oratorio m
orato-ry ['dre tori], ['ore tori] s (pl-os) art m oratoire; (eccl) oratoir

orb [orb] s orbe m orbit ['orbit] s orbite f; in orbit su orbite || tr (e.g., the sun) tourner au tour de; (e.g., a rocket) mettre e orbite, satelliser || intr se mettre e

orchard ['ort/ord] s verger m orchestra ['orkistre] s orchestre m orchestrate ['orki ,stret] tr orchestrer orchid ['orkid] s orchidée f ordain [or'den] tr destiner; (eccl) or

donner; to be ordained (eccl) rece

voir les ordres ordeal [or'dil], [or'di-al] s épreuve

(hist) ordalie f
order ['order] s ordre m; (of words
ordonnance f; (for merchandise,
meal, etc.) commande f; (militar
formation) ordre; (law) arrêt m, an rêté m; in order en ordre; in order o appearance (theat) dans l'ordre d'en trée en scène; in order that pour que afin que; in order to + inf pour inf, afin de + inf; on order en com mande, commandé; order! à l'ordre orders (eccl) les ordres; (mil) la con signe; pay to the order of (com payez à l'ordre de; to get s.th. out o order détraquer q.ch.; to put in or der mettre en règle || tr ordonner (com) commander; to order aroun faire aller et venir; to order s.o. to $+ \mid$ orthogra phy [or θ agrafi] s (pl -phies) inf ordonner à qu de + inf

or'der blank' s bon m de commande,

bulletin m de commande
order-ly ['ordərli] adj ordonné; (life)
réglé; to be orderly avoir de l'ordre || s (pl -lies) (med) ambulancier m, in-

firmier m; (mil) planton m ordinal ['ordinal] adj & s ordinal m ordinance ['ordinans] s ordinance f ordinary ['ordin eri] adj ordinaire; out

of the ordinary exceptionnel ordination [,ordin'e/ən] s ordination f ordnance ['ordnans] s artillerie f (branch of an army) service m du

ore [or] s minerai m oregano [əˈrɛgə ,no] s origan m

organ ['organ] s (anat, journ) organe m; (mus) orgue m

organdy ['organdi] s organdi m organ grind'er s joueur m d'orgue organic [organix] adj organique organism ['orga,nızəm] s organisme m organist ['orgənist] s organiste mf

organization [,organi'ze/ən] s organi-

sation f organize ['orga,naiz] tr organiser organizer ['orga,naizer] s organisateur

or'gan loft' s tribune f d'orgue orgasm ['orgæzəm] s orgasme m or-gy ['ordzi] s (pl -gies) orgie f Orient

orient ['orr.ent] s orient m;
Orient || ['orr.ent] tr orienter
oriental [,orr.entel] adj orien
(cap) s Oriental m adi oriental

orientate ['ori-en tet] tr orienter

orientation [,ori.en'te/ən] s orientation f

orifice ['arrits], ['orrits] s orifice m origin ['ared3111], ['ored3111] s origine f original [e'r1d3111el] adj (new, no copied; inventive) original; (earliest) originel, primitif; (first) originaire, premier || s original m

originality [a,rid31'næliti] s origina-

originate [ə'rɪdʒə,net] tr faire naître, créer || intr prendre naissance; to

originate from provenir de oriole ['ori,ol], ['ori,ol] s loriot m ormolu ('ormə, lu] s bronze m doré; (powdered gold for gilding) or m moulu; (alloy of zinc and copper)

similor m ornament ['ornamant] s ornament m || ['orna ,ment] tr ornementer, orner ornamental [,orna mental] adj orne-

ornate [or 'net], ['ornet] adj orné, fleuri ornery ['orneri] adj (coli) acariâtre, intraitable

ornithology [,orni'0aladzi] f ornitholo-

orphan ['orfan] adj & s orphelin m orphanage ['orfanida] s (asylum) phelinat m; (orphanhood) orpheli-

Orpheus ['orfjus], ['orfr-as] s Orphée

orthodox ['orto,daks] adj orthodoxe

orthographe) oscillate ['asi ,let] intr osciller

239

osier ['oʒər] s osier m osmosis [az'mosɪs], [as'mosɪs] s os-

mose †

mose per ['aspri] s aigle m pêcheur

ossi-fy ['asr,far] v (pret & pp -fied) tr

ossifier || intr s'ossifier

ostensible [as'tensibəi] adj prétendu,

apparent, soi-disant

ostentatious [,asten'te/es] adj ostentatoire, fastueux

osteopathy [,astr 'apəθi] s ostéopathie f ostracism ['astrə,sızəm] s ostracisme m ostracize ['astrə,saız] s frapper d'os-

ostrich ['astritf] s autruche f other ['aðər] adj autre; every other day tous les deux jours; every other one un sur deux | pron indef autre || adv-other than autrement que

otherwise ['Aöər,waiz] adv autrement, à part cela || con/ sinon, e.g., come at once, otherwise it will be too late venez tout de suite, sinon il sera trop tard; sans cela, eg., thanks, otherwise Pd have forgotten merci, sans cela j'aurais oublié otter ['dter] s loutre f Ottoman ['dtemen] adj ottoman ['dtemen]

(l.c.) s (corded fabric) ottoman m (divan) ottomane f; (footstool) pour m; Ottoman (person) Ottoman m

ouch [aut] interj aie!
ought [st] s zéro m; for ought I know
pour autant que je sache || aux used
to express obligation, e.g., he ought to go away il devrait s'en aller; e.g., he ought to have gone away il aurait dû s'en aller

ounce [auns] s once f our [aur] adj poss notre §88

ours [aurz] pron poss le nôtre 889 our-selves' pron pers nous-mêmes §86; nous §85, §87

oust [aust] tr évincer, chasser

out [aut] adj extérieur; absent; (fire) éteint; (secret) divulgé; (tide) bas; (flower) épanoui; (rope) filé; (lease) expiré; (gear) débrayé; (unconscious person) évanoui; (boxer) knockouté; (book, magazine, etc.) paru, publié; (out of print, out of stock) épuisé; (a ball) (sports) hors jeu; (a player) (sports) éliminé || s (pretext) échappatoire j; to be on the outs with être brouillé avec || adv dehors, au dehors; (outdoors) en plein air; out and out complètement; out for en quête de; out for lunch parti déjeuner; out of (cash) démuni de; (a glass, cup, etc.) dans; (a bottle) à; (the window; curiosity, friendship, respect, etc.)
par; (range, sight) hors de; de, e.g.,
to cry out of joy pleurer de joie; e.g.,
made out of fait de; sur, e.g., nine
times out of ten neuf fois sur dix; out with it! allez, dites-le!; to be out (to be absent) être sorti; faire, e.g., the sun is out il fait du soleil; to be out

240

out/bid' v (pret -bid; pp -bid or -bid-den; ger -bidding) tr enchérir sur; (fig) renchérir sur || intr surenchérir out/board mo/tor s moteur m hors-

out/break' s déchaînement m; hives; of anger; etc.) éruption f; (of epidemic) manifestation f; (insurrection) révolte f

out'build'ing s annexe f, dépendance f out'burst' s explosion f; (of anger) ac-cès m; (of laughter) éclat m; (e.g., of generosity) élan m

out/cast/ adj & s banni m, proscrit m out/caste/ adj hors caste || s hors-caste

out/come/ s résultat m, dénouement m out/cry' s (pl -cries) clameur f; (of in-

dignation) levée f de boucliers out-dat/ed adj démodé, suranné

out'dis'tance tr dépasser; (sports) distancer out'do' v (pret -did; pp -done) tr surpasser, l'emporter sur; to outdo one-

self se surpasser out'door' adj au grand air; (sports) de

plein air

out/door grill/ s rôtisserie f en plein

out'doors' s rase campagne f, plein air m || adv au grand air, en plein air; en plein air; (outside of the house) hors de la maison; (at night) à la

belle étoile out/door swim/ming pool/ s piscine f à

ciel ouvert

outer ['auter] adj extérieur, externe out'er space' s cosmos m, espace m

cosmique

out'field's (baseball) grand champ m st'fit' s equipement m, attirail m; (caseful of implements) trousse f, nécessaire m; (ensemble) costume et accessoires mpl; (of a bride) trous-seau m; (team) équipe f; (group of soldiers) unité f; (com) compagnie f | v (pret & pp -fitted; ger -fitting) tr équiper

out'go'ing adj en partance, partant; (officeholder) sortant; (friendly) com-

municatif, sympathique

out/grow/ v (pret -grew; pp -grown) tr devenir plus grand que; (e.g., child-hood clothes, activities, etc.) devenir trop grand pour; abandonner, se défaire de

out/growth' s excroissance f; (fig) résultat m, conséquence f

outing ['autin] s excursion f, sortie f outlandish [aut'lændi/] adj bizarre,

baroque out/last? tr durer plus longtemps que; survivre (with dat)

out/law/ s hors-la-loi m, proscrit m tr mettre hors la loi, proscrire

ot bounds (sports) être hors jeu prep par || interj hors d'icil, oustel out' and away' adv de beaucoup, de loin out'-and-out' adj vrai; (fanatic) intransigeant; (llar) achevé out'-and-out'er s (coll) intransigeant m out'bidd' v (pret -bid; pp -bid or -bidden we hidding) tre pebidir sur.

out/line/ s (profile) contour m; (sketch) esquisse f; (summary) aperçu m; (o) a work in preparation) plan m (main points) grandes lignes fpl | tr esquisser; (a work in preparation) ébaucher

out'live! tr survivre (with dat)
out'lived' adj caduc, désuet
out'look' s perspective f, point m de

out'ly'ing adi éloigné, écarté, isolé outmoded [ˌaʊtˈmodɪd] ad/ démodé out'num'ber tr surpasser en nombre out'-of-date! ad/ démodé, suranné out'-of-doors' ad/ au grand air out'-of-doors' ad/ au grand air || s rase

campagne f, plein air m | adv au grand air, hors de la maison

ont' of or'der adj en panne; to be out of order (to be out of sequence) no pas être dans l'ordre

out' of print' adj épuisé

out' of tune' adj désaccordé || adv faux, e.g., to sing out of tune chanter

out' of work' adj en chômage

out/pa/tient s malade mf de consulta-

out/patient clin/ic s consultation f exout'post' s avant-poste m, antenne f

out'put' s rendement m, débit m; (of a

mine; of a worker) production f outrage s outrage m; (wanton vlo-lence) atrocité f, attentat m honteun || tr faire outrage à, outrager; (a woman) violer

outrageous [aut'red3es] adj outrageux; (intolerable) insupportable

out/rank/ tr dépasser en grade, dépasser en rang

out/rid/er s explorateur m; cow-boy m; (mounted attendant) piqueur m outrigger ['aut,riger] s (outboard

framework) balancier m; (oar support) porte-en-dehors m

out/right' adj pur, absolu; (e.g., man-ner) franc, direct || out/right' adv complètement; (frankly) franchecomplètement; (frankly) franch ment; (at once) sur le coup out'set' s début m, commencement m

out/side' adj du dehors, d'extérieur m' out/side' s dehors m, extérieur m' surface f; at the outside tout au plus, au maximum || out/side' adv dehors, à l'extérieur; (outdoors) en plein air, outside of en dehors de, à l'extérieur de; (except for) sauf || out/side' ou out/side! page na dehors de à l'extérieur out/side/ prep en dehors de, à l'exté-

outsider [aut'saider] s étranger m; (intruder) intrus m; (uninitiated) profane mf; (dark horse) outsider m

out/size/ adj hors série

out/spo/ken adj franc; to be outspoken

avoir son franc-parler
out'stand'ing adj saillant; (eminent)
hors pair, hors ligne; (debts) à re-

couvrer, impayé

outward ('autword) adj extérieur; (apparent) superficiel; (direction) en
dehors || adv au dehors, vers le de-

out/weigh/ tr peser plus que; (in value)

l'emporter en valeur sur

out/wit/ v (pret & pp -witted; ger -wit-ting) tr duper, déjouer; (a pursuer) dépister

oval ['oval] adj & s ovale m

ova-ry ['overi] s (pl -ries) ovaire m ovation [o've/en] s ovation f

oven ['avən] s four m; (fig) fournaise tover ['ovər] adi fini, passé; (additional) en plus; (excessive) en excès; plus, e.g., eight and over huit et plus adv au-dessus, dessus; (on

other side) de l'autre côté; (again) de nouveau; (on the reverse side of sheet of paper) au verso; (finished) passé, achevé; all over (everywhere) passes, acheve; all over (verywhere) partout; (finished) fini; (completely) jusqu'au bout des ongles; I'll be right over (coll) j'arrive tout de suite; over! (turn the page!) voir au verso!, tournez!; (rad) à vous!; over again de nouveau, encore une fois; over against en face de; (compared to) auprès de; over and above en plus de; over and out! (rad) terminé!; over and over à coups répétés, à plusieurs reprises; over here ici, de ce côté; over there là-bas; to be over (an illness) s'être remis de; to hand over remettre || prep au-dessus de; (on top of) sur, par-dessus; (with motion) par-dessus, e.g., to jump over a fence sauter par-dessus une barrière; (a period of time) pendant, barriere; (a period of imer) period au cours de; (near) près de; (a certain number or amount) plus de, au sujet de; (on the other side of) au delà de, de l'autre côté de; à, e.g., over the telephone au téléphone; (while doing s.th.) tout en prenant, e.g., over a cup of coffee tout en pre-nant une tasse de café; all over répandu sur; over and above en sus de, en plus de; to fall over (e.g., a cliff) tomber du haut de; to reign over régner sur

over-all ad hors tout, complet; géné-ral, total || overalls spl combinaison f d'homme, cotte f, salopette f over-awe! tr impressionner, intimider

o/ver-bear/ing adj impérieux,

chant, autoritaire

o'ver-board' adv par-dessus bord; man overboard! un homme à la mer!; to throw overboard jeter par-dessus le bord; (fig) abandonner

of ver-cast adi obscurci, nuageux | s

ciel m couvert | v (pret & pp -cast)

out'skirts' spl approches fpl, périphé- o'ver-charge' s prix m excessif, majoration f excessive; (elec) surcharge f || o'ver-charge/ tr (e.g., an account) majorer; (elec) surcharger; to over-charge s.o. for s.th. faire payer trop cher q.ch. à qn

o'ver-coat' s pardessus m o'ver-come' v (pret -came; pp -come)

tr vaincre; (difficulties) surmonter o'ver-con'fidence s témérité f, confiance f exagérée

o'ver-con'fident adj téméraire, exces-

o'ver-cooked' adj trop cuit o'ver-crowd' tr bonder; (a town, re-

gion, etc.) surpeupler

o'ver-do' v (pret -did; pp -done) tr exagérer; overdone (culin) trop cuit || intr se surmener

o/ver-dose/ s dose / excessive

o'ver-draft' s découvert m, solde m dé-

o'ver-draw' v (pret -drew; pp -drawn) tr tirer à découvert || intr excéder son crédit

o'ver-drive' s (aut) surmultiplication f o'ver-due' adj en retard; (com) échu, arriéré

o'ver-eat' v (pret -ate; pp -eaten) tr &

intr trop manger ofver-exerttion s surmenage m

o'ver·expose' tr surexposer

o/ver-expo/sure s surexposition f o'ver-flow' s débordement m; (pipe) trop-plein m || o'ver-flow! tr & intr

o'ver-fly' v (pret -flew; pp -flown) tr

survoler o'ver-grown' adj démesuré; (e.g., child) trop grand pour son âge; overgrown with (e.g., weeds) envahi par, recou-

vert de o'ver-hang' v (pret & pp -hung) tr sur-plomber, faire saillie au-dessus de; (to threaten) menacer || intr (to jut out) faire saillie

o'ver-haul' s remise f en état || o'verhaul' tr remettre en état; (to catch

up to) rattraper

o'ver-head' adj élevé; aérien, surélevé || s (overpass) pont-route m; (com) frais mpl généraux | o'ver-head' adv

au-dessus de la tête, en haut o'ver-head valve' s soupape f en tête o'ver-hear' v (pret & pp -heard) tr en-tendre par hasard; (a conversation)

o'ver-heat' tr surchauffer

overjoyed [,ovər'idəəid] adj ravi, transporté de joie overland ['ovər ,lænd], ['ovərlənd] adj

& adv par terre, par voie de terre o'ver·lap' v (pret & pp -lapped;

-lapping) tr enchevaucher | intr che-

o'ver-lap/ping s recouvrement m, chevauchement m; (of functions, offices, etc.) double emploi m

o'ver-load' s surcharge f; sudden overload (elec) coup m de collier | o'verload' tr surcharger

o'ver-look' tr donner sur, avoir vue sur; (to ignore) fermer les yeux sur, passer sous silence; (to neglect) oublier, négliger

o'ver-lord' s suzerain m || o'ver-lord'

tr dominer, tyranniser overly ['overli] adv (coll) trop, à

o'ver-night' adv toute la nuit; du jour au lendemain; to stay overnight passer la nuit

o'ver-night' bag' s sac m de nuit

o'ver·pass' s passage m supérieur, pont-route m

o'ver-pay/ment s surpaye f, rétribution

o'ver-pop'ula'tion s surpeuplement m, surpopulation f

o'ver pow'er tr maîtriser; overpowered with grief accablé de douleur

o'ver-pow'ering adj accablant, irrésis-

o'ver-production s surproduction f

o'ver-rate' tr surestimer o'ver-reach' tr dépasser

o'ver-ripe' adj blet, trop mûr o'ver-rule' tr décider contre; (to set aside) annuler, casser

o'ver-run' v (pret -ran; pp -run; ger -running) tr envahir; (to flood) inonder; (limits, boundaries, etc.) dépas-

ser || intr déborder o'ver-sea' or o'ver-seas' adj d'outre-mer || o'ver-sea' or o'ver-seas' adv

outre-mer o'ver-see! v (pret -saw; pp -seen) tr surveiller

o'ver-se'er s surveillant m, inspecteur

o'ver-shad'ow tr ombrager; (fig)

o'ver·shoes' spl caoutchoucs mpl o'ver-sight' s inadvertance f, étourde-

o'ver-sleep! v (pret & pp -slept) intr dormir trop longtemps

o'ver-step' v (pret & pp -stepped; ger -stepping) tr dépasser, outrepasser o'ver-stock! tr surapprovisionner

o'ver-stuffed' adj rembourré

o'ver-sup-ply' s (pl -plies) excédent m, abondance f || o'ver-sup-ply' v (pret & pp -plied) tr approvisionner avec excès

overt ['overt], [o'vart] adj ouvert, manifeste; (intentional) prémédité

o'ver-take' v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr rattraper; (a runner) dépasser; (an automobile) doubler; (to surprise)

o'ver tax' tr surtaxer; (to tire) surmener, excéder

o'ver-the-coun'ter adj vendu directement à l'acheteur

o'ver-throw' s renversement m || o'verthrow/ v (pret -threw; pp -thrown) tr

o'ver-time' adj & adv en heures sup-plémentaires || s heures fpl supplé-

o'ver-tone/ s (mus) harmonique m; (fig) signification f, sous-entendu m

o'ver-trump' tr surcouper

overture ['overt/er] s ouverture f o'ver-turn' tr renverser, chavirer || tr

chavirer; (aer, aut) capoter
overweening [,over'wining] adj arr gant, outrecuidant

o'ver-weight' adj au-dessus du poi normal; (fat) obèse || s excédent de poids

overwhelm [over hwelm] tr accable écraser; (with favors, gifts, etc

o'ver-work' s surmenage m, excès m travail | o'ver-work/ tr surment surcharger; abuser de, trop employ || intr se surmener

Ovid ['avid] s Ovide m ow [au] interj aïe!

owe [o] tr devoir || intr avoir des de tes; to owe for avoir à payer, devoir owing ['o-in] ad/ dû, redû; owing

à cause de, en raison de owl [aul] s (Asio) hibou m; (Stri

chouette f, hulotte f; (Tyto alb effraie i

own [on] adj propre, e.g., my ov brother mon propre frère | s-all own spécial, authentique, e.g., aroma all its own un parfum spécia un parfum authentique; my ov (your own, etc.) le mien (le vôtr etc.) §89; of my own (of their ow etc.) bien à moi (bien à eux, etc. on one's own a son propre compl de son propre chef; to come in one's own entrer en possession son bien; (to win out) obtenir d succès; (to receive due praise) rec voir les honneurs qu'on mérite; hold one's own se maintenir, se d fendre || tr posséder; être propri taire de; (to acknowledge) reconns tre || intr-to own to convenir d reconnaître; to own up (coll) fai des aveux; to own up to (coll) fai l'aveu de, avouer

owner ['oner] s propriétaire mf, po sesseur m

ownership ['onar,/1p] s propriété

own/er's li/cense s carte / grise ox [aks] s (pl oxen ['akson]) bouf m ox/cart' s char m à bœufs oxfords ['aksfərdz] spl richelieus mpl

oxide ['aksard] s oxyde m

oxidize ['aksi,daiz] tr oxyder | in s'oxyder

oxygen ['aksidzen] s oxygène m oxygenate ['aksid39,net] tr oxygéner

ox'ygen tent' s tente f à oxygène

oxytone ['aksi,ton] adj & s oxyton m oyster ['oister] adj huîtrier || s huître oys'ter bed' s huîtrière f, banc m d'hu

oys'ter cock'tail s huîtres fpl écaillé

aux condiments oys/ter farm/ s parc m à huîtres, clay

oys'ter fork' s fourchette f à hustres oys/ter knife/ s couteau m à huîtres

oys/ter-man s (pl -men) écailler m

oys'ter op'ener s (person) écailler m; (implement) ouvre-huîtres m

oys/ter plant/ s salsifis m

oys'ter shell' s coquille f d'huître oys'ter stew' s soupe f à huîtres ozone ['ozon] s ozone m; (coll) air m

P, p [pi] s XVIe lettre de l'alphabet

pace [pes] s pas m; to keep pace with marcher de pair avec; to put through one's paces mettre à l'épreuve; to set the pace mener le train || tr arpenter; to pace off mesurer au pas || intr aller au pas

pace/mak/er s meneur m de train pacific [ps/sifik] adj pacifique || Pa-cific adj & s Pacifique m pacifier ['pæsi /fai-ər] s pacificateur

m; (teething ring) sucette f

pacifism ['pæsɪˌfɪzəm] s pacifisme m
pacifist ['pæsɪˌfɪst] adj & s pacifiste mf
paci-fy ['pæsɪˌfaɪ] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr pacifier

pack [pæk] s paquet m; (of peddler) ballot m; (of soldier) paquetage m. ballot m; (or soldier) paquetage m, sae m; (of beast of burden) bat m; (of hounds) meute f; (of evilldoers, of wolves) bande f; (of lies) tissu m; (of playing cards) jeu m; (of cigarettes) paquet; (of floating ice) banquise f; (of thoubles) foule f; (of tools) tas m; (med) envelopement m | tr embaler, (med) envelopement m | tr embaler, empaqueter, mettre en boite; (e.g., earth) tasser; (to stuff) bourrer; to send packing (coll) envoyer promener | intr faire ses bagages
package ['pækid3] s paquet m || tr em-

pack/age plan's voyage m à forfait pack' an'imal s bête f de somme packet ['pækīt] s paquet m;

paquebot m; (pharm) sachet m
pack'ing box' or case' s caisse f d'em-

pack/ing house/ s conserverie f

pack/sad/dle s bât m pack/thread/ s ficelle /

pack/train/ s convoi m de bêtes de

pact [pækt] s pacte m

pad [pæd] s bourrelet m; (of writing paper) bloc m; (for inking) tampon m; (of an aquatic plant) feuille f; (for launching a rocket) rampe f; (sound of footsteps) pas m | v (pret & pp padded; ger padding) tr rembourrer; (to expand unnecessarily)
délayer || intr aller à pied
pad'ded cell' s cellule / matelassée, ca-

paddle ['pædəl] s (of a canoe) pagaie f; (for table tennis) raquette f; (of a wheel) aube f; (for beating) palette f || tr pagayer; (to spank) fesser || intr pagayer; (to splash) barboter pad'dle wheel' s roue f à aubes

paddock ['pædək] s enclos m; (at race track) paddock m

pad'dy wag'on ['pædi] s (slang) panier m à salade

pad/lock' s cadenas m || tr cadenasser pagan ['pegən] adj & s païen m

paganism ['pegə,nızəm] s paganisme m page [pedʒ] s (of a book) page f; (boy attendant) page m; (in a hotel or club) chasseur m || tr (a book) paginer; appeler, demander, e.g., you are being paged on yous demande

pageant ['pædʒənt] s parade f à grand

geant-ry ['pædʒəntri] s (pl -ries) grand apparat m; vaines pompes fpl pageant-ry page/ proof/ s seconde épreuve f;

(iourn) morasse f paginate ['pæd31, net] tr paginer paging ['ped31n] s mise f en pages paid' in full' [ped] adj. (for

stamped on bill) pour acquit , (formula

paid/ vaca/tion s congé m payé

pail [pel] s seau m

pain [pen] s douleur f; on pain of sous peine de; to take pains se donner de la peine || tr faire mal (with dat); it pains me to il me coûte de || intr

painful ['penfəl] adj douloureux pain/kil/ler s (coll) calmant m

painless ['penlis] adj sans douleur pains/tak/ing adj soigneux; (work)

paint [pent] s peinture f; wet paint peinture fraîche; (public sign) attention à la peinture! || tr & intr peindre paint/box's boîte f de couleurs

paint/brush/ s pinceau m

paint' buck'et s camion m

painter ['pentar] s peintre mf
painting ['pentan] s peinture f

paint/ remov'er s décapant m

pair [per] s paire t; (of people) couple
m || tr accoupler || intr s'accoupler
pair' of scis'sors s ciseaux mpl

pair' of trou'sers s pantalon m

pajamas [pə'dʒaməz], [pə'dʒæməz]

spl pyjama m, pyjamas

Pakistan [,poki'ston] s le Pakistan

Pakista•ni [,poki'stoni] adj pakistanais

|| s (pl-nis) Pakistanais m

pal [pæl] s copain m || v (pret & pp

palled; ger palling) intr (coll) être de bons copains; to pal with être copain

palace ['pælɪs] s palais m
palatable ['pælətəbəl] adj savoureux; (acceptable) agréable

palate ['pælɪt] s palais m
pale [pel] adj påle || s pieux m; limites
fpl || intr pålir

pale/face/ s visage m pâle palette ['pælīt] s palette f palftey ['polft] s paletroi m palisade [,pælī'sed] s palissade f; (line of cliffs) falaise f

pall [pol] s poêle m, drap m mortuaire; (to cover chalice) pale f; (vestment) pallium m || intr devenir fade; to pall on rassasier

pall/bear/er s porteur m d'un cordon

du poêle

paliet ['pælɪt] s grabat m palliate ['pælɪ,et] tr pallier

pallid ['pælɪd] adj påle, blême pallor ['pælər] s pâleur f

paint [paint] s paint [paint] s paint [paint] s of the hand) painte f; (measure) palme m; (leaf) palme f; (tree) palmier m; to carry off the paintern emporter ia painte; to grease the paint of (slang) graisser la patte à | tr (a card) escamoter; to palm off s.th. on s.o. refiler q.ch. à qn

palmet-to [pæl'meto] s (pl -tos or

-toes) palmier m nain
palmist ['pomist] s chiromancien m
palmistry ['pomisti] s chiromancie f
palm' leaf' s palme f

palm/ oil/ s huile f de palme Palm' Sun'day s le dimanche des

Rameaux palm/ tree/ s palmier m

palpable ['pælpəbəl] adj palpable
palpatate ['pælpı,tet] intr palpiter
pal-sy ['polzi] s (pl -sies) paralysie f || v (pret & pp -sied) tr paralyser

pal-try ['poltri] adj (comp -trier; super

-triest) misérable
pamper ['pæmpar] tr choyer, gâter
pamphlet ['pæmflrt] s brochure f.
pan [pæn] s casserole f; (basin; scale
of a balance) bassin m; (slang) binette f; Pan Pan m || v (pret & pp
panned; ger panning) tr (gold) laver
h la batte. (gold) débiner éreinter il à la batée; (coll) débiner, éreinter || intr laver à la batée; (mov) panoramiquer; to pan out well (coll) réussir

panacea ['pænə'si-ə] s panacée / Panama ['pænə'ma], ['pænə'ma] s le Panama

Pan'ama Canal' s canal m de Panama Pan'ama Canal' Zone' s zone j canal du Panama

Pan'ama hat' s panama m

[,pæna 'merikan] Pan-American pan'cake' s crêpe f || intr (aer) descen-

dre à plat, se plaquer pan/cake land/ing s atterrissage

plaque, sur le ventre, or à plat

panchromatic [pænkro'mætik] adj

pancreas ['pænkri-əs] s pancréas m pander ['pændər] s entremetteur m || intr servir d'entremetteur; to pander to se prêter à; encourager

pane [pen] s carreau m, vitre f

palatal ['pælətəl] adj palatal || s pala-tale f palate ['pælit] s palais m palate ['pælit] s palais m; limites pale [pel] adj pâle || s pieux m; limites pp - eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr (a room) garnir de boiseries: (a wall) lambrisser

pan'el discus'sion s colloque m panelist ['pænəlist] s membre m d'un

groupe de discussion

pang [pæŋ] s élancement m, angoisse f pan'han'dle s queue f de la poêle; (geog) projection f d'un territoire dans un autre || intr (slang) mendi-

pan'han'dler s (slang) mendigot m pan-ic ['pænɪk] adj & s panique f ||
v (pret & pp -icked; ger -icking) tr
semer la panique dans || intr être pris de panique

pan'ic-strick'en adj pris de panique pano-ply ['pænapli] s (pl -plies) panoplie !

panorama [pæna'ræma], [pæna-'ramə] s panorama m
pan-sy ['pænzi] s (pl -sies) pensée f; (slang) tapette f

pant [pænt] s halètement m; pants pantalon m; to wear the pants (coll) porter la culotte || intr haleter, pan-

pantheism ['pænθι/izəm] s panthéisme

pantheon ['pænθι,an], ['pænθι-ən] s panthéon m

panther ['pænθər] s panthère f panties ['pæntiz] spl culotte f pantomime ['pæntə maim] s pantomime

pan-try ['pæntri] s (pl -tries) office m & f, dépense f

pap [pap] s bouillie f
papa ['papa], [pa'pa] s papa m
papa ey ['pepas] s (pl-cles) papauté f
paper ['pepar] s papier m; (newspaper) journal m; (of needles) carte f ||

pa'per-back' s livre m broché; (pocketbook) livre de poche

pa'per-boy' s vendeur m de journaux pa'per clip' s attache f, trombone m pa'per cone' s cornet m de papier pa/per cup/ s verre m en carton, gobe-

let m de papier pa/per cut/ter s coupe-papier m
pa/per hand/kerchief s mouchoir m à

jeter, mouchoir en papier pa'per-hang'er s tapissier m pa/per knife/ s coupe-papier m pa/per mill' s papeterie

pa/per mon/ey s papier-monnaie m pa/per nap/kin s serviette f en papier pa/per plate/ s assiette f en carton, as-

siette de papier pa'per tape' s bande f de papier pa/per tow/el s serviette f de toilette en

pa/per-weight/ s presse-papiers m pa/per work' s travail m de bureau papier-mâché [,pepərmə'/e] s papier-

pierre m, papier m mâché paprika [pæ'prika], ['pæprika] s pa-

prika m

papy-rus [pa'pairas] s (pl -ri [rai]) !

papyrus m par [par] s pair m; (golf) normale f du parcours; at par au pair; to be on a par with aller de pair avec

parable ['pærəbəl] s parabole f

parabola [po'ræbolo] s parabole f
parachute ['pæro ,/ut] s parachute m
|| tr & intr parachuter

par/achute jump/ s saut m en parachute parachutist ['pærə / utist] s parachutiste mf

parade [pə'red] s défilé m; (ostenta-tion) parade f; (mil) parade || tr faire parade de || intr défiler; para-

paradise ['pærə,daɪs] s paradis m paradox ['pærə daks] s paradoxe m paradoxical [,pærə 'doksikəl] adj para-

['pærəfin] s paraffine f | tr paraffin

paraffiner

paragon ['pærə gan] s parangon m paragraph ['pærə græf], ['pærə graf] s paragraphe m

Paraguay ['pærə,gwe], ['pærə,gwai] s

le Paraguay

Paraguayan [,pærə'gwe.ən], [,pærə'gwar.ən] adj paraguayen || s Paraguayen m

parakeet ['pærə,kit] s perruche f paral·lel ['pærə,kel] adj parallèle || s

(line) parallèle ji (laitude; declina-tion; comparison) parallèle m; paral-lels (typ) barres /pi; without parallel sans pareii || v (pret & pp - leled or -lelled; ger - leling or - lelling) tr met-tre en parallèle autres months de la laite tre en parallèle; entrer en parallèle avec, égaler

par'allel bars' spl barres fpl parallèles paraly-sis [pə'rælisis] s (pl -ses [,siz])

paralysie f

paralytic [,pærə'lıtık] adj & s paralytique mf

paralyze ['pærə ,laiz] tr paralyser paramount ['pærə ,maunt] ad SIIprême, capital

paranolac [,pærə'nəɪ-æk] adj paranoïaque mf

parapet ['pærə ,pet] s parapet m paraphernalia [',pærəfər'nelı-ə] spl ef-

fets mpl personnels; attirail m paraphrase ['pæra, frez] s remaniement

m | tr remanier

parasite ['pærə,saɪt] s parasite m

parasite(al) [,pærə'sɪtɪk(əl)] adi pa-

parasol ['pærə,səl], ['pærə,səl] s parasol m, ombrelle f

['pærə,trupər] # paraparatrooper chutiste m

parboil ['par,boil] tr faire cuire légère-

ment; (vegetables) blanchir
par-cel ['parsel] s colis m, paquet m ||
v (pret & pp -celed or -celled; ger
-celing or -celling) tr morceler; to parcel out répartir

par/cel post/ s colis mpl postaux parch [parts] tr dessécher; (beans,

grain, etc.) griller

parchment ['part/ment] s parchemin m

pardon ['parden] s pardon m; (remis-

sion of penalty by the state) grace f; I beg your pardon je vous demande pardon || tr pardonner; pardonner (with dat); (a criminal) gracier; to pardon s.o. for s.th. pardonner q.ch. à qn

pardonable ['pardenebel] adi pardonmable

tr (potatoes, fruit, etc.) pare [per] éplucher; (the nails) rogner; (costs)

parent ['perent] s père m or mère f;
origine f, base f; parents parents mpl,
père et mère

parentage ['perentid3] s paternité f or maternité f; naissance f, origine f parenthe·sis [pe'renθisis] s (pl -ses

[,siz]) parenthèse f; in parentheses entre parenthèses

parenthood ['perent, hud] s paternité f or maternité f

pariah [pəˈraɪ-ə], [ˈpɑrɪ-ə] s paria m paring knife's couteau m à éplucher Paris ['pæris] s Paris m
parish ['pæris] adj paroissien || s pa-

roisse

parishioner [pəˈrɪ/ənər] s paroissien m Parisian [pəˈrɪʒən], [pəˈriʒən] adj & s parisien m parity ['pæriti] s parité /

park [park] s parc m | tr garer, par-

quer | intr stationner

parked adj en stationnement parking ['parking] s parcage m; (e.g., in a city street) stationnement m; no parking (public sign) stationnement

park/ing lights' spl (aut) feux mpl de stationnement, feux de position

park/ing lot' s parking m, parc m à

park/ing me/ter s parcomètre m park/ing tick/et s contravention f, pa-

park/way' s route f panoramique; (turnpike) autoroute f parley ['parli] s pourparlers mpl || intr parlementer

parliament ['parliment] s parlement m parliamentarian [,parlimen'teri-en] s

expert m en usages parlementaires parlor ['porler] s salon m; (in an in-

stitution) parloir m
par/lor car' s (rr) wagon-salon m par/lor game' s jeu m de société

Parnassus [par'næsəs] s le Parnasse parochial [pə'roki-əl] adj paroissial; (attitude) provincial

paro/chial school/ s école f confession-

nelle, école libre paro-dy ['pæradi] s (pl -dies) parodie f | v (pret & pp -died) tr parodier

parole [pə'roi] s parole f d'honneur; liberté f sur parole || tr libérer sur

par-quet [par'ke], [par'ket] s parquet m; (theat) premiers rangs mpl du parterre || v (pret & pp -queted ['ked], ('ketid]; ger -queting ['ke-in], ['ketinj]) tr parqueter parricide ['pæri,said] s (act) parricide

m; (person) parricide mf

parrot ['pærət] s perroquet m || tr Té- | part/-time/ adj & adv à mi-temps péter or imiter comme un perroquet par-ry ['pæri] s (pl -ries) parade f || v (pret & pp -ried) tr parer; (a ques-

tion) éluder parse [pars] maticale de

parsimonious [,parsi 'moni-es] adj parcimonieux, regardant
parsley ['pursli] s persil m
parsnip ['pursnip] s panais m
parson ['purson] s curé m; pasteur m

tr faire l'analyse gram-

parsonage ['parsənidz] s presbytère m
part [part] s partie f; (share) part f;
(of a machine) organe m, pièce f; (of
the hair) raie f; (theat) rôle m; for
my part pour ma part; for the most part pour la plupart; in part en partie; in these parts dans ces parages; on the part of de la part de; parts qualités fpl; parties (génitales); to be or form part of faire partie de; to be part and parcel of faire partie intégrante de; to do one's part faire son devoir; to live a part (theat) entrer dans la peau d'un personnage; to look the part avoir le physique de l'emploi; to take part in prendre part

à; to take the part of prendre parti pour; jouer le rôle de || adv partiellement, en partie; part ... part moitié
... moitié || tr séparer; to part the
hair se faire une raie || intr se séparer; (said, e.g., of road) diverger; (to
break) rompre; to part with se dé-

faire de; se dessaisir de

par-take [par'tek] v (pret -took; pp -taken) intr—to partake in participer à; to partake of (e.g., a meal) prendre; (e.g., joy) participer de artial ['parfəl] adj partiel; (preju-

diced) partial

participant [par'tisipent] adi & s participant m participate [par'tisi, pet] intr partici-

participation [par tisi pe fen] s participation f

participle ['parti,sipəl] s participe m

particle ['partiks] s particule /
particular [partikjələr] adi particulier; difficile, exigeant; meticuleux; a
particular . . . un certain . . . || s détail m

particularize [pər'tɪkjələ ˌraɪz] tr & intr individualiser, particulariser

parting ['partin] s séparation j
partisan ['partizən] adj & s partisan m partition [par'ti/ən] s rtition [par'tt/ən] s partage m; (wall) paroi f, cloison f || tr partager; to partition off séparer par des des

partner ['partner] s partenaire mf; (husband) conjoint m; (wife) conjointe f; (in a dance) cavalier m; (in business) associé m

part/ner-ship/ s association f; (com)

part' of speech' s partie f du discours part/ own/er s copropriétaire mf partridge ['partrid3] s perdrix m

par-ty ['parti] adi de gala || s (pl -tles) fête f, soirée f; (diversion of a group of persons; individual named in contract or lawsuit) partie f; (with whom one is conversing) interlocuteur m; (mil) détachement m, peloton m; (pol) parti m; (telp) correspondent m; (coll) individu m; to be a party to être complice de

party-goer ['parti ,go-ər] s invité m;

(nightlifer) noceur m

par'ty line's (between two properties) limite f; (telp) ligne f à postes grou-pés || par'ty line' s ligne du parti; (of communist party) directives fpl du parti

par'ty pol'ities s politique f de parti

par'ty wall' s mur m mitoyen

pass [pæs], [pas] s (navigable channel; movement of hands of magician; in sports) passe f; (straits) pas m; (in mountains) col m, passage m; (document) laissez-passer m; difficulté f; (mil) permission f; (rr) permis m de circulation; (theat) billet m de faveur If tr passer; (an exam) réussir à; (e.g., a student) recevoir; (a law) adopter, voter; (a red light) brûler; (to get ahead of) dépasser; (a car going in the same direction) doubler; (s.o. or s.th. coming toward one) croiser; (a certain place) passer devant; to pass around faire circu-ler; to pass oneself off as se faire passer pour; to pass out distribuer; to pass over passer sous silence; (to hand over) transmettre; to pass s.th. off on s.o. repasser or refiler q.ch. à qn || intr passer; (educ) être reçu; to bring to pass réaliser; to come to pass se passer; to pass as or for passer pour; to pass away disparaître; (to die out) s'éteindre; (to die) mourir; to pass by passer devant; to pass out sortir; (slang) s'évanouir to pass over passer sur; (an obstacle) franchir; (said of storm) s'éloigner; (to pass through) traverser; to pass over to (e.g., the enemy) passer à

['pæsəbəl], ['pasəbəl] passable passable; (road, river, etc.) franchis-

issage ['pæsid3] s passage m; (of time) cours m; (of a law) adoption f passage pass/book' s carnet m de banque

passenger ['pæsəndʒər] adj (e.g., train) de voyageurs; (e.g., pigeon) de pas-

sage || s voyageur m, passager m passer-by ['pæsər'bai], ['posər'ba ['posər'bar] s

(pl passers-by) passant m

passing ['pæsto], ['posto] adj passager m; (act of passing) dépassement m; (death) trépas m; (of time) écou-lement m; (of a law) adoption f; (in an examination) la moyenne; une mention passable

passion ['pæ/ən] s passion f
passionate ['pæ/ənɪt] adj passionne
passive ['pæsɪv] adj & s passif m
pass/key/ s passe-partout m

pass'-out' check' s contremarque f

OUT

Pass'o'ver s Pâque f pass'port' s passeport m pass/word' s mot m de passe

past [pæst], [past] adj passé, dernier; ist [past], [past] adj passé, dernier; [e.g., president) ancien || s passé m || prep au-delà de, passé; plus de; hors de, e.g., past all understanding hors de toute compréhension; if's twenty past five il est cinq heures vingt; if's past three o'clock il est trois heures passées

paste [pest] s (glue) colle f de pâte; (jewelry) strass m; (culin) pâte f | tr

paste/board/ s carton m

pastel [pæs'tel] adj & s pastel m paster [pæs tei] tal (to paste).

pasteurize ['pæstə ˌraiz] tr pasteuriser

pastime ['pæs ˌtaim], ['pas ˌtaim]

passe-temps m past/ mas/ter s expert m en la matière,

passé maître
pastor ['pæstər], ['pastər] s pasteur m
pastoral ['pæstərəi], ['pastərəi] add pastoral ['pæstərəl], ['pœstərəl] adj pastoral [s pastorale f pastorate ['pæstərɪt], ['pœstərɪt] s pas-

torat m

pas-try ['pestri] s (pl-tries) pâtisserie f
pas/try cook/ s pâtisser m
pas/try shop/s pâtisserie f
pasture ['pæst/ər], ['pœst/ər] s pâturage m, pâture f || tr faire paître || intr paître

mir patire
pasty ['pesti] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) pâteux; (face) terreux
pat [pæt] adj à propos; (e.g., excuse)
tout prêt || s petite tape f; caresse f;
(of butter) coquille f || v (pret & pp
patted; ger patting) fr tapoter; caresser; to pat on the back encourager, complimenter

patch [pat(] s (e.g., of cloth) pièce f, raccommodage m; (of land) parcelle f; (of ice) plaque f; (of inner tube) rustine f; (e.g., of color) tache f; (beauty spot) mouche f || tr rapiécer; to patch up rapetasser; (e.g., a quar-

rell arranger, raccommoder
patent ['petent] adi patent [['pætent]
adi preveté [] s brevet m d'invention;
patent applied for une demande de

brevet a été déposée || tr breveter pat'ent leath'er ['pætənt] s cuir

pat/ent med/icine ['pætənt] s specialité pharmaceutique

pat'ent rights' ['pætant] spl propriété

paternal [pə tarnəl] adj paternel paternia [po-tarniti] is paternité f path [pæ0], [po0] s sentier m; (in gar-den) allée f; (of bullet, heavenly body, etc.) trajectoire f; (for, e.g., riding horses) piste f; to beat a path

frayer un chemin

pathetic [pa'θetik] adj pathétique path/find'er s pionnier m pathology [pa'θαladzi] s pathologie f pathos ['peθαs] s pathétique m path'way' s sentier m; (fig) voie f

patience ['pe/əns] s patience f
patient ['pe/ənt] adj patient || s malade

mf; (undergoing surgery) patient m

pati-o ['pati o] s (pl -os) patio m patriarch ['petri ork] s patriarche m
patrician [pə'trifən] adj & s patricien

patricide ['pætri said] s (act) parri-

cide m; (person) parricide m;
Patrick ['pætrik] s Patrice m
patrimo-ny ['pætri,moni] s (pl -nies) patrimoine m

patriot ['petri-et], ['pætri-et] s patriote m

patriotic [,petri'atik], [,pætri'atik] adj patriotique, patriote

patriotism ['petri-a,tizam], ['pætri-a-,tızəm] s patriotisme m

pa-trol [pa'trol] s patrouille f || v (pret & pp -trolled; ger -trolling) tr faire la patrouille dans || intr patrouiller

patrol/man s (pl -men) s agent m de police

patrol' wag'on s voiture f cellulaire patron ['petron], ['pætron] adj patron ['s protecteur m; (com) client m patronage ['petronid3], ['pætronid3] s

patronage m, clientèle f

patronize ['petrə ,naiz], ['pætrə ,naiz] tr patronner, protéger; traiter avec condescendance; (com) acheter chez

pa'tron saint' s patron m
patter ['pætər] s petit bruit m; (of

rain) fouettement m; (of magician, peddler, etc.) boniment m || intr (said of rain) fouetter; (said of little feet)

pattern ['pætərn] s patron m; modèle

pat-ty ['pæti] s (pl-ties) petit påté m
paucity ['positi] s rareté f; manque m, disette f

paunch [pont/] s panse f
paunch y ['pont/i] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) ventru

pauper ['poper] s indigent m

pause [poz] s pause f; (mus) point m d'orgue; to give pause to faire hésiter || intr faire une pause; hésiter

pave [pev] tr paver pavement ['pevment] s pavé m; (sur-

face) chaussée j pavilion [pəˈvɪljən] s pavillon m

paw [po] s patte f; (coll) main f || tr donner un coup de patte à || intr (said of horse) piaffer

(sata of norse) platter
pawl [pol] s cliquet m d'arrêt
pawn [pon] s (in chess) pion m; (security, pledge) gage m; (tool of another
person) jouet m || tr mettre en gage;
to pawn s.th. off on s.o. (coll) refiler

q.ch. à qn pawn/bro/ker s prêteur m sur gages pawn'shop' s mont-de-piété m, crédit

m municipal pawn/ tick/et s reconnaissance f du

mont-de-piété

monr-de-piete
pay [pe] s paye f; (mil) solde f || v
(pret & pp paid [ped]) tr payer;
(mil) solder; (a compliment; a visit;
attention) faire; to pay back payer
de retour; to pay down payer comptant; to pay off (a debt) acquitter; (a mortgage) purger; (a creditor) rembourser; to pay s.o. for s.th.

intr payer, rapporter; to pay for payer; to pay off (coll) avoir du succès; to pay up se libérer par un paiement

payable ['pe-abal] adj payable pay' boost' s augmentation f

pay'check' s paye f pay'day' s jour m de paye

pay'dirt' s alluvion f exploitable; (coll)

source f d'argent
payee [pe'i] s bénéficiaire mf pay' en'velope s sachet m de paye:

paye f
payer ['pe-ar] s payeur m

pay/load/ s charge f payante; (aer) poids m utile

pay/mas/ter s payeur m payment ['pement] m paiement m; (in-stallment, deposit, etc.) versement m pay' phone' s taxiphone m

pay'roll' s bulletin m de paye; (for officers) état m de solde; (for enlisted

men) feuille f de prêt pay' sta'tion s téléphone m public

pea [pi] s pois m; green peas petits pois

peace [pis] s paix f
peaceable ['pisəbəl] adj pacifique peaceful ['pisfəl] adj paisible, pacifique

peace/mak/er s pacificateur m
peace/ of mind/ s tranquillité f d'esprit

peace' pipe's calumet m de paix peach [pit/] s pêche f; (slang) bijou m peach' tree's pêcher m

peach.y ['pit/i] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) (slang) chouette pea/coat/ s (naut) caban m

pea/cock/ s paon m pea/hen/ s paonne f

peak [pik] s cime f, sommet m; (mountain; mountain top) pic m; (of beard) pointe f; (of a cap) visière f; (elec)

peak/ hour/ s heure f de pointe peak' load' s (elec) charge f maximum peak! vol'tage s tension f de crête

peal [pil] s retentissement m; (of bells) carillon m || intr carillonner

peal' of laugh'ter s éclat m de rire peal' of thun'der s coup m de tonnerre pea'nut' s cacahuète f; (bot) arachide f

pea'nut but'ter s beurre m de cacahuètes or d'arachide

pear [per] s poire f pearl [parl] s perle f
pearl' oys'ter s huître f perlière

pear' tree' s poirier m

peasant ['pezənt] adj & s paysan m pea/shoot/er s sarbacane f

pea' soup' s (culin, fig) purée f de pois

peat [pit] s tourbe f
pebble ['pebəl] s caillou m; (on seashore) galet m

pebbled adj (leather) grenu

peck [pek] s coup m de bec; (eight quarts) picotin m; (kiss) (coll) baiser m d'oiseau, bécot m; (coll) tas m || tr becqueter || intr picorer; to peck at picorer; (food) pignocher
| peculation [pekjə lefən] s péculat m,

détournement m de fonds

payer qn de q.ch., payer q.ch. à qn || | peculiar [pr'kjuljer] adj particulier; (strange) bizarre

pedagogue ['peda gag] s pédagogue mf pedagogy ['peda ,godzi], ['peda ,godzi]

s pédagogie f
ped-al ['ped-al] s pédale f || v (pret &
pp -alled or -alled; ger -aling or
-alling) tr actionner les pédales de || intr pédaler

pedant ['pedent] s pédant m pedantic [pr'dæntrk] adj pédant pedant·ry ['pedəntri] s (pl -ries) pédan-

peddle ['pedal] tr & intr colporter peddler ['pedlər] s colporteur m pedestal ['pedistəl] s piédestal m pedestrian

edestrian [pr/destri-en] adj (style) prosafque || s piéton m diatrics | pidi ketrika] diatrics [',pid1'ætr1ks], [,ped1'æ-tr1ks] s pédiatrie f pediatrics

['pedi,gri] s généalogie pedigree (table) arbre m généalogique; (of

animal) pedigree m

pediment ['pediment] s fronton m

peek [pik] s coup m d'œil furtif || intr

-to peek at regarder furtivement peel [pil] s pelure f; (of lemon) zeste

m || tr peler; to peel off enlever ||
intr se peler; (said of paint) s'écailler

peep [pip] s regard m furtif; (of, e.g., chickens) piaulement m || intr piau-

ler; to peep at regarder furtivement peep/hole/ s judas m peer [pir] s pair m || intr regarder avec attention; to peer at or into scruter

peerless ['pirlis] adj sans pareil peeve [piv] s (coll) embêtement m || tr

(coll) irriter, embêter, fâcher
peevish ['pivr] adj maussade
peg [peg] s cheville f; (for tent) piquet
m; to take down a peg (coll) rabattre

le caquet de | v (pret & pp pegged; ger pegging) tr cheviller; (e.g., prices) indexer, fixer; (points) marquer | intr piocher; to peg away at travailler ferme à

Pegasus ['pegəsəs] s Pégase m

peg' leg' s jambe f de bois peg' top' s toupie f; peg tops pantalon m fuseau

Pekin-ese [,pik1'niz] adj pékinois || s (pl-ese) Pékinois m

Peking ['pi'kɪŋ] s Pékin m pelf [pelf] s (pej) lucre m

pelican ['pelikən] s pélican m
pellet ['pelit] s boulette j; (bullet) grain m de plomb; (pharm) pilule f pell-mell ['pel'mel] adj confus || adv

pêle-mêle pelt [pelt] s peau m; coup m violent;

(of stones, insults, etc.) grêle f cribler; (e.g., stones) lancer tomber à verse

stylo m; (corral) enclos m; (fig) plume; (prison) (slang) bloc m || v (pret & pp penned; ger penning) trectire || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret & pp penned or pent font) || v (pret

[pent]; ger penning) tr parquer
nalize ['pinə,laiz] tr (an action) person) sanctionner; (a

(sports) pénaliser

penal-ty ['penalti] s (pl -ties) peine f; (for late payment; in a game) pena-lité f; under penalty of sous peine de penance ['penans] s pénitence f penchant ['pen/ant] s penchant m

pen-cil ['pensəl] s crayon m; (of light)
faisceau m || v (pret & pp -ciled or -cilled; ger -ciling or -cilling) tr

pen'cil sharp'ener s taille-crayon m pendent ['pendent] adj pendant | pendant m, pendentif m; (of chande-lier) pendeloque f

pending ['pendin] adj pendant || prep

en attendant
pendulum ['pendʒələm] s pendule m
pen/dulum bob' s lentille f penetrate ['peni,tret] tr & intr péné-

penguin ['pengwin] s manchot m pen/hold/er s porte-plume m; (rack)

penicillin [peni'silin] s pénicilline f
peninsula [pe'ninsele] s presqu'île f;
(large peninsula like Spain or Italy)

péninsule f

peninsular [pə'nınsələr] adj péninsu-

penitence ['penitens] s pénitence f penitent ['penitent] adj & s pénitent m pen'knife' s (pl-knives) canif m

penmanship ['penmən, [ip] s calligra-phie f; (person's handwriting) écri-

pen' name' s pseudonyme m

pennant ['penant] s flamme j; (sports) banderole j du championnat

penniless ['penilis] adj sans le sou pen-ny ['peni] s (pl -nies) (U.S.A.)

centime m; not a penny pas un sou | s (pl pence [pens]) (Brit) penny m pen'ny-pinch'ing adj regardant

pen'ny weight's poids m de 24 grains pen' pal' s (coll) correspondant m

pen/point's bec m de plume pension ['pen/ən] s pension f | tr pen-

pensioner ['pen/ənər] s pensionné m pensive ['pensiv] adj pensif
Pentagon ['penta ,gan] s Pentagone m

Pentecost ['pentr ,kost], ['pentr ,kast] s la Pentecôte

penthouse ['pent, haus] s toit m en auvent, appentis m; appartement m sur toit, maison f à terrasse ent-up ['pent, p] adj renfermé, re-

pent-up

penult ['pinalt] s pénultième f

penum-bra [pi'nambrə] s [bri] or -bras) pénombre f penurious [pi'nuri-əs] adj

(stingy) mesquin, parcimonieux; (poor) pau-

penury ['penjari] s indigence f, misère f pen/wip/er s essuie-plume m

peo-ny ['pi-ani] s (pl-mes) pivoine f
people ['pipal] spl gens mpl, personnes fpl; many people beaucoup de

monde; my people ma famille, mes parents; people say on dit || s (pl peoples) peuple m, nation f peupler

pep [pep] s (coll) allant m || v (pret & pp pepped; ger pepping) tr-to pep up (coll) animer

pepper ['pepar] s (spice) polvre m; (fruit) grain m de poivre; (plant) poivrier m; (plant or fruit of the hot or red pepper) piment m rouge; (plant or fruit of the sweet or green pepper) piment doux, poivron m vert tr poivrer; (e.g., with bullets) cribler

pep/per-box's poivrière

pep'per mill' s moulin m à poivre pep/per-mint/ s menthe f poivrée;

(lozenge) pastille f de menthe

per [par] prep par; as per suivant perambulator [pər'æmbjə ,letər] s voiture f d'enfant

per capita [pər'kæpītə] par tête, par

perceive [par'siv] tr (by the senses) apercevoir; (by understanding) perce-

per cent or percent [per'sent] pour

percentage [per'sentid3] s pourcentage m; to get a percentage (slang) avoir

part au gâteau perceptible [pər'septəbəl] adj percep-

tible, sensible, appréciable
perception [par'sepfan] s perception f;

compréhension f, pénétration j perch [part] s perchoir m; (ichth) perche f || tr percher || intr percher, se percher

percolate ['parkə,let] tr & intr filtrer percolator ['parkə,letər] s cafetière f

percussion [pər'ka/ən] s percussion f percus'sion cap' s capsule f fulminante

per diem [pər'dar-əm] par jour perdition [pər'dɪ/ən] s perdition f perennial [pə'renr-əl] adj perpétuel; (bot) vivace || s plante f vivace

perfect ['parfikt] adj & s parfait m |

[perfekt] tr perfectionner
perfidious [perfidi-es] adj perfide
perfi-dy ['parfidi] s (pl -dies) perfi-

perforate ['parfa ret] tr perforer per/forated line/ s pointillé m

perforated time s pointing m perforation [parfs'refon] s perfora-tion f; (of postage stamp) dentelure f perforce [par'fors] adv forcément perform [par'form] fr exécuter; (surg) faire; (theat) représenter || intr jouer; (said of machine) fonctionner

performance [pər'fərməns] s exécution f; (production) rendement m; (of a machine) fonctionnement m; (sports) performance f; (theat) représenta-

performer [par'formar] s artiste mf perform'ing arts' spl arts mpl du spec-

perfume ['parfjum] s parfum m || [pər-

'fjum] tr parfumer
perfunctory [pər'fʌŋktəri] adj superficiel; négligent

perhaps [perhæps] adv peut-être; per-haps not peut-être que non per hour' à l'heure

peril ['perəl] s péril m perilous ['perrlas] adj périlleux period ['perrlas] s période school) heure f de cours; point m; (sports) division f (in (gram)

pe'riod cos'tume s costume m d'époque pe'riod fur'niture s meubles d'époque periodic [,piri'adik] adj périodique periodical [,piri'adikəl] adj périodi-

que || s publication j périodique peripheral [pəˈrɪfərəl] adj périphérique peripher y [pə rifəri] s (pl -les) péri-

phérie j periscope ['peri skop] s périscope m

perish ['peris] intr périr perishable ['perisəbəl] adj périssable perjure ['pard3ər] tr-to perjure one-

self se parjurer perju-ry ['pʌrdʒəri] s (pl -ries) parjure

perk [park] tr-to perk up (the head) redresser; (the ears) dresser; (the appetite) ravigoter || intr-to perk up se ranimer

['parmanans] s permapermanence nence f

permanent ['parmenent] adi permanent || s permanente |

per/manent address/ s domicile m fixe per/manent ten/ure s inamovibilité f per'manent wave' s ondulation f per-

per/manent way! s (rr) matériel m fixe permeate ['parmi et] tr & intr pénétrer permissible [par'misibal] adj permis

permission [pər'mɪ/ən] s permission f per-mit ['parmit] s permis m; (com)
passavant m || [pər'mit] v (pret &
pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr permet-

tre: to permit s.o. to permettre à on

permute [pər'mjut] tr permuter permicious [pər'nɪ/əs] adj pernicieux

[par'nikiti] (coll) pernickety adj

perox'ide blonde! [per'aksaid] blonde f décolorée

perpendicular [,pArpən'dikjələr] adj &

s perpendiculaire perpetrate ['parpi, tret] tr perpétrer perpetual [pər'pet/u-əl] adj perpétuel perpetuate [par pet/u et] tr perpétuer perplex [per pleks] tr rendre perplexe perplexed [par'plakst] adj perplexe perplexi-ty s (pl -ties)

rplexi•ty [pərˈpleksɪti] perplexité f persecute ['parsi',kjut] tr persécuter persecution [',parsi'kju/ən] s persécu-

persevere [,pArSI 'VIF] intr persévérer Persian ['pargen] adj persan || s (lan-

guage) persan m; (person) Persan m Per'sian blind' s persienne f Per'sian Gulf' s Golfe m Persique

Per'sian rug' s tapis m de Perse persimmon [par'siman] s plaquemine

f; (tree) plaqueminier m persist [pər'sist], [pər'zist] intr per-sister; to persist in persister dans; +

ger persister à + inf [par'sistant], [par'zistant] persistent

person ['parsen] s personne f; no person personne: per person par personne, chacun

personage ['parsənida] s personnage m personal ['parsənida] adj personnel || s (journ) note f dans la chronique mondaine

personali-ty [,pArsə'nælīti] s (pl -ties)
personnalité j

per'sonal prop'erty s biens mpl mo-

personi-fy [per'soni,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr personnifier
personnel [,parse nel] s personnel m

per/son-to-per/son tel/ephone call/ communication f avec préavis perspective [per'spektiv] s perspec-

perspicacious [parspike/es] adj perspicace

perspiration [,parspi're/ən] s transpi-

ration f perspire [pər'spair] intr transpirer
persuade [pər'swed] tr persuader; to
persuade s.o. of s.th. persuader q.ch.

à qn, persuader qn de q.ch.; to persuade s.o. to persuader à qu de

persuasion [pər'swezən] s f; (faith) (coll) croyance fort [part] adj effronté;

pert animé pertain [pər'ten] intr-to pertain to

avoir rapport à pertinacious [,parti 'ne/es] adj obstiné,

persévérant pertinent ['partinent] adj pertinent

perturb [pər'tarb] tr perturber Peru [pə'ru] s le Pérou peruse [pə'ruz] tr lire; lire attentive-

Peruvian [pəˈruvɪ-ən] adj péruvien || s

Péruvien m pervade [par'ved] tr pénétrer, s'infil-

perverse [par'vars] adj pervers; obs-

tiné; capricieux perversion [par'vargan] s perversion f

perversi ty [per'varsiti] s (pl -tles) perversité f; obstination f
pervert ['parvert] s pervers m, perverti

m | [pər'vart] tr pervertir s-ky ['peski] adj (comp -kler; super -klest) (coll) importun

pessimism ['pesi,mizəm] s pessimisme

pessimist ['pesimist] s pessimiste mf pessimistic [pesi'mistik] adj pessi-

pest [pest] s insecte m nuisible; (pestilence) peste f; (annoying person)

raseur m pester ['pester] tr casser la tête à, im-

pest/house's lazaret m

pesticide ['pesti, said] s pesticide m pestiferous [pes'tiferes] adj pestiféré;

pestilence ['pestilens] s pestilence f pestle ['pesal] s pilon m

pet [pet] s animal m favori; familial m; (child) enfant m gâté; (anger) accès m de mauvaise humeur || v (pret & pp petted; ger petting) tr choyer; (e.g., an animal's fur) caresser || intr (slang) se bécoter

petal ['petal] s pétale m pet/cock' s robinet m de purge

Peter ['piter] s Pierre m; to rob Peter to pay Paul découvrir saint Pierre pour habiller saint Paul | (l.c.) intr -to peter out (coll) s'épuiser, s'en aller en fumée

petition [pi'tifən] s pétition f || tr adresser or présenter une pétition à pet' name' s mot m doux, nom m

d'amitié

d amue

Petrarch ['pitrark] s Pétrarque m

petri-fy ['petri,far] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr pétrifier || intr se pétrifier

petrol ['petrol] s (Brit) essence f

petroleum [pr'troll-om] s pétrole m

pet' shop' s boutique f aux petites bê-

tes; (for birds) oisellerie f petticoat ['peti kot] s jupon m

pet-ty ['peti] adj (comp -tier; super insignifiant, petit; (narrow) mesquin; intolérant pet/ty cash/ s petite caisse f

pet'ty expen'ses s menus frais mpl pet'ty lar'ceny s vol m simple

pet'ty of'ficer s (naut) officier m ma-

petulant ['petjələnt] adi irritable, bou-

pew [pju] s banc m d'église

pewter ['pjuter] s étain m

Pfc. ['pj'ef'si] s (letterword) (private
first class) soldat m de première
phalanz ['felæŋks], ['fælæŋks] s pha-

lange f phantasm ['fæntæzəm] s fantasme m

phantosin ['fantasan] s fantôme m Pharaoh ['fero] s Pharaon m pharisee ['færi',si] s pharisien m; Phar-

isee Pharisien m
pharmaceutical [,farmə'sutīkəl] adj pharmaceutique

pharmacist ['forməsist] s pharmacien m pharma•cy ['forməsi] s (pl -cies) pharmacie /

pharynx ['færɪŋks] s pharynx m
phase [fez] s phase f; out of phase
(said of motor) décalé || tr mettre en

phase; développer en phases succes-sives; (coll) inquiéter; to phase out faire disparaître peu à peu
pheasant ['fezent] s faisan m
phenobarbital [,fino 'borbt ,tæl] s phé-

phenomenal [fi 'nami ,nel] adj phéno-

phenome-non [fi'nami,nan] s (pl -na

[na]) phénomène m
phial ['far-al] s fiole f
philanderer [fr'lændarar] s coureur m,

philanthropist [fi'lænθrəpist] s philanthrope mf

philanthro.py [fi læn0rapi] s (pl -ples)

philanthropie f
philatelist [fr'lætəlist] s philatéliste mf
philately [fr'lætəli] s philatélie f
philippine ['ftir, pin] adj philippin
Philippines spl Philippines fpl

Philistine [fr'listin], ['fili,stin], ['filistain] adj & s philistin m
philologist [fillalədzist] s philologue mf

philology [fr'lalədzi] s philologie f philosopher [fi'losəfər] s philosophe

philosophic(al) [(filə 'safik(əl)] adi

[fr'lasəfi] s (pl -phies) philoso-phy

philosophie f
philter ['filter] s philtre m

phlebitis [fli'baitis] s phlébite f phlegm [flem] s flegme m; to cough up

phlegm cracher des glaires, tousser

phlegmatic(al) [fleg'mætik(əl)] adi flegmatique

phobia ['fobr.ə] s phobie f Phoebe ['fibi] s Phébé f Phoenicia [fr'nɪ/ə], [fr'ni/ə] s Phéni-

rice f; la Phénicie

Phoenician [fr'nıfən], [fr'nıfən] adl
phénicien || s Phénicien m
phoenix ['finɪks] s phénix m

phone [fon] s (coll) téléphone m | tr & intr (coll) téléphones

phone/ call' s coup m de téléphone, coup de fil

phonetic [fo'netik] adj phonétique |

phonetics s phonétique f phonograph ['fonə,græf], ['fonə,græf]

s phonographe m phonology [fə'nalədzi] s phonologie f pho ny ['foni] adj (comp -nier; super

-niest) faux, truqué || s (pl -nies) pho'ny war' s drôle f de guerre

phosphate ['fasfet] s phosphate m phosphorescent adi phosphorescent
phospho-rus ['fasfərəs] s (pl -ri [,rai])

phosphore m

pho-to ['foto] s (pl -tos) (coll) photo f photoengraving [,foto-en'grevin] photogravure f

pho'to fin'ish s photo-finish f photogenic [,foto'dzenik] adj photo-

photograph ['fotə,græf], ['fotə,græf]
s photographie f || tr photographier || intr-to photograph well être photogénique

[fə'tagrəfər] s photo-

[fə'tagrəfi] s photographotography photostat ['fota,stæt] s (trademark)

photostat m || tr & intr photocopier phrase [frez] s locution f, expression f; (mus) phrase f || tr exprimer, rédiger; (mus) phraser phrenology [fri 'naladail s phrénolo-

phys-ic ['fizik] s médicament m; (laxative) purgatif m || v (pret & pp -icked; ger -icking) tr purger physical ['fizikel] adj physique

phys/ical de/fect s vice m de conforma-

physician [fi'zi/ən] s médecin m physicist ['fizisist] s physicien m

physics ['fiziks] s physique f physiogno.my [fizi 'agnəmi], [fizi-'anamil s (pl -mies) physionomie f adi

physiological physiologique

physiology [,fizi'alədzi] s physiologie f
physique [fi'zik] s physique m pi [pai] s (math) pi m; (typ) pâté m |

v (pret & pp pied; ger piing) tr (typ)

pianist [pr'ænist], ['pi-ənist] s pianiste

pian.o [pr'ano] s (pl -os) piano m pian'o stool' s tabouret m de piano picayune [,pikə jun] adj mesquin picco-lo ['pikəlo] s (pl -los) piccolo m pick [pik] s (tool) pic m, pioche f; (choice) choix m; (choicest) élite f,

fleur f | tr choisir: (flowers) cueillir; rieur j | r choisir (flowers) cuentir; (flibers) effier; (one's teeth, nose, etc.) se curer; (a scab) gratter; (a fowl) plumer; (a bone) ronger; (a lock) crocheter; (the ground) piocher; (e.g., guitar strings) toucher; (e.g., guitar strings) (a quarrel; flaws) chercher; to pick off enlever; (to shoot) descendre; to pick out trier; to pick pockets voler à la tire; to pick to pieces (coll) éplucher; to pick up ramasser; (one's (speed) strength) reprendre; accroître; (a passenger) prendre; man overboard) recueillir; (an an-chor; a stitch; a fallen child) relever; (an an-(information; a language) apprendre (the scent) retrouver; (rad) capter | intr (said of birds) picorer; to pick at (to scold) (coll) gronder; to pick at one's food manger du bout des dents; to pick on choisir; (coll) gronder; to pick up (coll) se rétablir

pick/ax/ s pioche)

picket ['pikit] s (stake, pale) picu m;
(of strikers; of soldiers) piquet m || tr entourer de piquets de grève || intr faire le piquet

pick/et fence/ s palis m

pick'et line' s piquet m de grève pickle ['prkəl] s cornichon m; (brine) marinade f, saumure f; (coll) gâchis m | tr conserver dans du vinaigre

pick'lock' s crochet m; (person) crocheteur m

pick'-me-up' s (coll) remontant m pick/pock/et s voleur m à la tire

pick'up' s chargement m; passager m; (of a motor) reprise f; (truck; phonograph cartridge) pick-up m; (woman) (coll) racoleuse f

pick'up arm' s bras m de pick-up pick'up truck' s camionnette /

pic-nic ['prknrk] s pique-nique m | v (pret & pp -nicked; ger -nicking) intr

pictorial [pik'tori-əl] adj & s illustré m
picture ['pikt/ər] s tableau m; image
f; photographie f; (painting) peinture f; (engraving) gravure f; (mov) film m; (screen) (mov, telv) écran m; the very picture of le portrait de, l'image de; to receive the picture (telv) capter l'image || tr dépeindre, représenter; to picture to oneself s'imaginer

pic'ture gal'lery s musée m de peinture pic'ture post' card' s carte f postale pic'ture show' s exhibition f de pein-

ture; (mov) cinéma m pic/ture sig/nal s signal m vidéo

picturesque [pikt/a'resk] adj pitto-

pic/ture tube/ s tube m de l'image pic'ture win'dow s fenêtre f panora-

piddling ['prdlɪŋ] adj insignifiant
pie [paɪ] s pâté m; (dessert) tarte f;
(bird) pie f

piece [pis] s (of music; of bread) morceau m; (cannon, coin, chessman, pastry, clothing) pièce f; (of land) parcelle f; (e.g., of glass) éclat m; a pièce of advice un conseil; a pièce of furniture un meuble; to break into pieces mettre en pièces, mettre en morceaux; to give s.o. a piece of one's mind (coll) dire son fait à qn; to go to pieces se désagréger; (to be hysterical) avoir ses nerfs: to pick to pieces (coll) éplucher || tr rapiécer; to piece together rassembler, coordonner

piece/meal/ adv pièce à pièce piece/work/ s travail m à la tâche piece/work/er s ouvrier m à la tâche pied [paid] adj bigarré, panaché; (typ) tombé en pâté

pier [pir] s quai m; (of a bridge) pile f; (of a harbor) jetée f; (wall between

two openings) (archit) trumeau m pierce [pirs] tr & intr percer piercing ['pirsin] adj perçant; (sharp)

pier' glass' s grand miroir m pie-ty ['par-əti] s (pl-ties) piété f piffle ['prfəl] s (coll) futilités /pl, sottises fol

pig [pig] s cochon m, porc m pigeon ['pidzən] s pigeon m pi'geon-hole' s boulin m; (in desk) case

f || tr caser; mettre au rancart pi'geon house' s pigeonnier m piggish ['prgrs] adj goinfre

piggyback ['pigi,bæk] adv sur le dos, sur les epaules; en auto-couchette pig'gy bank' ['pigi] s tirelire f, gre-

nouille f
pig'-head'ed adj cabochard, têtu pig/ i/ron s gueuse f

piglet ['piglit] s cochonnet m pigment ['pigment] s pigment m

pig'pen' s porcherie f pig'skin' s peau f de porc; (coll) ballon m du football

pig/sty/ s (pl -sties) porcherie j pig'tail' s queue f, natte f; (of tobacco) carotte /

pike [paik] s pique f; autoroute f à péage; (fish) brochet m
piker ['paiker] s (slang) rat m

pile [pail] s tas m; (stake) pieu m; (of rug) poil m; (of building) masse f; (elec, phys) pile f; (coll) fortune piles (pathol) hémorroïdes fpl empiler || intr s'empiler

pile/ dri/ver s sonnette /

oilfer ['pilfər] tr & intr chaparder oilgrim ['pilgrim] s pèlerin m

ilgrimage ['pilgrimid3] s pèlerinage

[pil] s pilule f; (something unpleasant) pilule; (coll) casse-pieds m illage ['prird3] s pillage m | tr & intr

piller ['pɪlər] s piller m.

illlar ('pɪlər] s (pl -ries) pilori m ||
v (pret & pp -ried) tr clouer au pilori

sillow ('pɪlo] s oreiller m.

illot ['parlet] s pilote m; (of gas
range) veilleuse f || tr piloter
if lot en gine s locomotive-pilote f

i/lot light' s veilleuse f

imp [pimp] s entremetteur m

imple ['prmpal] s bouton m im-ply ['prmpli] adj (comp -plier; super -pliest) boutonneux

per puest; outcomed and find fund sepingle f; (of wearing apparel) agrafe f; (bowling) quille f; (mach) clavette f, cheville f, goupille f; to be on pins and needles être sur les chardons ardents || v (pret & pp pinned; ger pinning) tr épingler;

(mach) cheviller, goupiller; to pin down fixer, clouer

inafore ['pinə,for]. s tablier m d'en-

in/ball/ s billard m américain incers ['pinsərz] s & spl pinces fpl

minch [pinsə12] 3 a spi pinces pri minch [pint] 3 pinçade f; (of salt) pincée f; (of tobacco) prise f; (of hunger) morsure f; (trying time) moment m critique; (slang) arresta-tion f; in a pinch au besoin || tr pincer; (to press tightly on) serrer; (e.g., one's finger in a door) se prendre; (to arrest) (slang) pincer; (to steal) (slang) chiper || intr (said, e.g., of shoe) gener; (to save) lésiner

inchers ['pint/ərz] s & spl pinces fpl in/cush/ion s pelote f d'épingles

ine [pain] s pin m || intr languir; to pine for soupirer après

ine/ap/ple s ananas m

ine' cone' s pomme f de pin ine' nee'dle s aiguille f de pin

ing [pin] s sifflement m; (in a motor) cognement m || intr siffler; cogner in/head' s tête f d'épingle; (coll) cré-

ink [pink] adj rose || s rose m; (bot) ceillet m; to be in the pink se porter à

in' mon'ey s argent m de poche

innacle 'prinskell' s pinacle m
innacle 'prinskell' s pinacle m
in'point' adj exact || s (fig) point m
critique || tr situer avec précision
in'prick' s piqure f d'épingle
int [pant] s chopine f
in'un girl' s pin up f
in'un girl' s pin up f

in/wheel s (fireworks) soleil

(child's toy) moulinet m
ioneer [,pai-e'nir] s pionnier m || tr
défricher || intr faire œuvre de pion-

ious ['par-as] adj pieux, dévot ip [pip] s (in fruit) pépin m; (on pitiful ['prtifel] adj pitoyable

cards, dice, etc.) point m: (rad) top

m; (vet) pépie f

pipe [paip] s tuyau m, tube m, conduit m; (to smoke tobacco) pipe f; (of an organ) tuyau; (mus) chalumeau m || tr canaliser || intr jouer du chalumeau; pipe down! (slang) boucle-la! pipe' clean'er s cure-pipe m

pipe' dream' s rêve m, projet m illu-

pipe' line' s pipe-line m; (of information) tuyau m

pipe' or'gan s grandes orgues fpl piper ['parper] s joueur m de chalu-

meau; (bagpiper) cornemuseur m; to pay the piper payer les violons pipe' wrench' s clef f à tubes

piping ['parprn] s tuyauterie f; (sewing) passepoil m

pippin ['pipin] s (apple) reinette f; (highly admired person or thing) biiou m

piquancy ['pikənsi] s piquant m piquant ['pikənt] adj piquant pique [pik] s pique f || tr piquer; to pique oneself on se piquer de

piracy ['pairesi] s (pl-cles) piraterie f Piracus [par'ri-es] s Le Pirée pirate ['pairit] s pirate m || tr piller || intr pirater

pirouette [,piru'et] s pirouette f || intr

pistol ['pistəl] s pistolet m piston ['pistən] s piston m

pis'ton ring' s segment m de piston pis'ton rod' s tige f de piston pis'ton stroke' s course f de piston

pit [pit] s fosse f, trou m; (in the skin) marque f; (of certain fruit) noyau m; (for cockfights, etc.) arene f; (of the stomach) creux m; (min) puits m; (theat) fauteuils mpl d'orchestre derrière les musiciens || v (pret & pp pitted; ger pitting) tr trouer; (the face) grêler; (fruit) dénoyauter; to pit oneself against se mesurer contre

oneself against se mesurer contrepritch [prif] s (black sticky substance)
poix f; (throw) lancement m, jet m;
(of a boat) tangage m; (of a roof)
degré m de pente; (of, e.g., a screw)
pas m; (of a tone, of the voice, etc.)
hauteur f; (coil) boniment m, tamtam m; to such a pitch that à tel
point que || tr lancer, jeter; (hay)
fourcher; (a tent) dresser; enduire de
poix (mus) dover le ton de || intre poix; (mus) donner le ton de || intr (said of boat) tanguer; to pitch in (coll) se mettre à la besogne; (coll) commencer à manger; to pitch into s'attaquer à

pitch/ ac'cent s accent m de hauteur

pitcher ['pit[or] s broc m, cruche f; (baseball) lanceur m pitch/fork/ s fourche f: to rain pitch-

forks pleuvoir à torrents

pitch' pipe' s diapason m de bouche pit'fall' s trappe j; (fig) écueil m, pierre d'écueil

pith [piθ] s moelle f; (fig) suc m
pith·y ['piθi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) moelleux; (fig) plein de suc

pitiless ['pritrits] adj impitoyable
pit*y ['priti] s (pl -les) pitié f; for pity's
sakel par pitié!; what a pity! quel
dommage! || v (pret & pp -led) tr avoir pitié de, plaindre

pivot ['prvət] s pivot m || tr faire pivoter intr pivoter

placard ['plækard] s placard m, affiche

f || tr placarder
placate ['pleket] tr apaiser

place [ples] s endroit m; (job) poste
 m, emploi m; (seat) place f; (rank) rang m; everything in its place chaque chose à sa place; in no place nulle part; in place of au lieu de; in your place à votre place; out of place déplacé; to change places changer de place; to keep one's place (fig) tenir ses distances; to take place avoir lieu || tr mettre, placer; (to find a job for; to invest) placer; (to recall) remettre, se rappeler; (to set down) poser ||

place-bo [pla'sibo] s (pl -bos or -boes)

remède m factice

place/ card/ s marque-place f, carton m marque-place
place/ mat/ s garde-nappe m

placement ['plesment] s placement m; (location) emplacement m

place/ment exam' s examen m proba-

place/-name/ s nom m de lieu, to-

ponyme m

placid ['plæsid] adj placide

plagiarism ['pled3ə,r12əm] s plagiat m plagiarize ['pled39 ,raiz] tr plagier

plague [pleg] s peste f; (great public calamity) fléau m || tr tourmenter

plaid [plæd] s plaid m

plain [plen] adj clair; simple; (e.g., answer) franc; (color) uni; (ugly)

sans attraits || s plaine f
plain' clothes' spl—in plain clothes en civil, en bourgeois

plain/clothes/man/ s (pl -men/) agent m en civil

plain' cook'ing s cuisine f bourgeoise plain' om'elet s omelette f nature

plain' speech' s franc-parler m plaintiff ['plentif] s (law) demandeur

m, plaignant m plaintive ['plentiv] adj plaintif

plan [plæn] s plan m, projet m; (drawing, diagram) plan, dessein m || v (pret & pp planned; ger planning) tr projeter; to plan to se proposer de || intr faire des projets

plane [plen] adi plan, plat || s (aer) avion m; (bot) platane m; (carpentry) rabot m; (geom) plan m || tr

plane' sick'ness s mal m de l'air planet ['plænɪt] s planète f

plane' tree' s platane m
plan'ing mill' s atelier m de rabotage plank [plænk] s planche f; (pol) article
m d'une plate-forme électorale

plant [plant], [plant] s (factory) usine
f; (building and equipment) installation f; (bot) plante f || tr planter

plantation [plæn'te/ən] s plantation f planter ['plæntər] s planteur m plant' louse's puceron m plasma ['plæzmə] s plasma m plaster ['plæstər], ['plustər] s plâtre

m: (poultice) emplâtre m || tr plâtrer: (a bill, poster) coller; (slang) griser

plas/ter cast' s plâtre m
plas/ter of Par/is s plâtre m à mouler plastic ['plæstik] adj plastique | s (substance) plastique m; (art) plas-

plasitic bomb' s plastic m

plastic surgery s chirurgie f esthéti-

que, chirurgie plastique
plate [plet] s (dish) assiette f; (platter)
plateau m; (sheet of metal) tôle f; plaque f; vaisselle f d'or or d'argent; (anat, elec, phot, rad, zool) plaque;
(typ) planche f || tr plaquer; (elec)
galvaniser; (typ) clicher
plateau [platto] s plateau m, massif m
plate/glass/s verre m cylindre

platen ['plætən] s rouleau m platform ['plæt form] s plate-forme f:

(for arrivals and departures) quai m; (of a speaker) estrade f; (political program) plate-forme

plat'form car' s (rr) plate-forme f platinum ['plætinəm] s platine m plat/inum blonde/ s blonde f platinée platitude ['plætt',t())ud] s platitude f Plato ['pleto] s Platon m platoon [pla'tun] s section f platter ['plætor] s plat m; (slang)

disque m

plausible ['plozibəl] adj plausible play [ple] s jeu m; (drama) pièce fa (mach) jeu; to give full play to donner libre cours à || tr jouer; (e.g., the faire; (cards; e.g., football) jouer à; (an instrument) jouer de; to play back (a tape) faire repasser; to

play down diminuer; to play hooky faire l'école buissonnière; to play of (sports) rejouer; to play up accentuer || intr jouer; to play out s'épuiser; to play safe prendre des précautions; to play sick faire semblant d'être malade; to play up to passer de la pom-

play'back' s (device) lecteur m; (repro-duction) lecture f

play/back head' s tête f de lecture play'bill' s programme m; (poster) af-

play/er pian/o ['ple-er] s piano m m6 canique

playful ['plefəl] adj enjoué, badin playgoer ['ple,go-ər] s amateur m de

play/ground' s terrain m de jeu play/house/ s théâtre m; (dollhouse)

maison f de poupée
play'ing card' s carte f à jouer
play'ing field' s terrain m de sports play/mate's compagnon m de play'-off' s finale f, match m d'appui play' on words' s jeu m de mots

play'pen' s parc m d'enfants play'room' s salle f de jeux

play/thing's jouet m

play'time' s recréation f

playwright ['ple ,rait] s auteur m dra-matique, dramaturge mf play/writ/ing s dramaturgie f

plea [pli] s requête f, appel m; pré-

texte m; (law) défense f

plead [plid] v (pret & pp pleaded or
pled [pled]) tr & intr plaider; to plead not guilty plaider non coupable pleasant ['plezent] adj agréable

pleasant-ry ['plezentri] s (pl

plaisanterie f

please [pliz] tr plaire (with dat); it pleases him to il lui plaît de; please + inf veuillez + inf; to be pleased with être content or satisfait de || intr

white the content of satisfart of the plaine; as you please comme vous voulez; if you please s'il vous plaît pleasing ['pliznj] adj agréable pleasure ['pleasi'] s plaisir m; at the pleasure of au gré de; what is your pleasure? qu'y a-t-il pour votre service?, que puis-je faire pour vous?

pleas'ure car' s voiture f de tourisme pleas'ure trip's voyage m d'agrément pleat [plit] s pli m || tr plisser plebe [plib] s élève m de première an-

plebeian [pli'bi-an] adj & s plébéien m plebiscite ['plebi ,sait] s plébiscite m pledge [pled3] s gage m; engagement m

d'honneur, promesse f || tr mettre en gage; (one's word) engager plentiful ['plentifel] adj abondant plenty ['plentif s abondanc f; plenty of beaucoup de || adv (coll) large-

pleurisy ['plurisi] s pleurésie f pliable ['plar-abal] adj pliable; docile,

pliers ['plat-erz] s & spl pinces fpl,

plight [plast] s embarras m; (promise)

engagement $m \parallel tr$ engager; to plight one's troth promettre fidélité

plod [plad] v (pret & pp plodded; ger plodding) tr parcourir lourdement et péniblement || intr cheminer; travail-

plot [plat] s complot m; (of a play or novel) intrigue f; (of ground) lopin m, parcelle f: (map) trace m, plan m; (of vegetables) carré m || v (pret & pp plotted; ger plotting) tr-comploter, tramer; (a tract of land) faire le plan de; (a point) relever; (lines) tracer || intr comploter; to plot to

+ inf comploter de + inf
plough [plau] s, ir & intr var of plow
plover [plavar], ['plovar] s pluvier m
plow [plau] s charrue f; (for snow)

chasse-neige m || tr | labourer; (the sea; the forehead) sillonner; (snow) déblayer; to plow back (com) affecter aux investissements || intr labourer; to plow through avancer pé-

plow/man s (pl -men) laboureur m plow/share/ s soc m de charrue

pluck [plak] s cran m; (tug) saccade f
|| tr arracher; (flowers) cueillir; (a
fowl) plumer; (one's eyebrows)

épiler; (e.g., the strings of a guitar) pincer || intr-to pluck at arracher d'un coup sec; to pluck up reprendre

pluck y ['plaki] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) courageux, crâne

plug [plag] s tampon m, bouchon m; (of sink, bathtub, etc.) bonde f; (of tobacco) chique f; (aut) bougie f; (on wall) (elec) prise f; (prongs) (elec) fiche f, prise; (old horse) (coll) rosse f; (hat) (slang) haut-de-forme m; (slang) annonce f publicitaire || v (pret & pp plugged; ger plugging) tr boucher; (a melon) entamer; to plug in (elec) brancher || intr-to plug away (coll) persévérer
plum [plam] s prune f; (tree) prunier

m; (slang) fromage m; plumage [rplumta] s plumage m plumage [rplumtd3] s plumage m plumb [plumb [plum] di 'aplomb; (coil) pur [s s plomb m; out of plumb hors d'aplomb [s adv d'aplomb; (coil) en plein; (coil) complètement [s tr son-

plumb' bob' s plomb m

plumber ['plamer] s plombier m plumbing ['plamin] s plomberie f plumb' line' s fil m à plomb

plume [plum] s aigrette f; (of a hat, of smoke, etc.) panache m || tr orner de plumes; (feathers) lisser; to plume oneself on se piquer de

plummet ['plamit] s plomb m || intr tomber d'aplomb, se précipiter

plump [plamp] adj grassouillet, po-telé, dodu; brusque || s (coll) chute f lourde; (coll) bruit m sourd | adv en plein; brusquement || tr jeter brusquement; to plump oneself down s'affaler || intr tomber lourdement

plunder ['plander] s pillage m; (booty)

butin m || tr piller

plunge [pland3] s plongeon m; (pitching movement) tangage m || tr plonger || intr plonger; se précipiter; (fig) se plonger; (naut) tanguer; (slang) risquer de grosses sommes

plunger ['plandger] s plongeur m; (slang) risque-tout m

(slang) risque-tout ...

plunk [plnjk] adv d'un coup
(sauarely) carrément || tr

bruyamment || intr tomber raide
plural ['plurel] adj & s pluriel m
plus [plus] adj positif || s (sign) plus
m; quantité | positive || prep plus

plush [plas] adj en peluche; (coll) rupin || s peluche f
plush y ['plasi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) pelucheux; (coll) rupin

plus' sign' s signe m plus Plutarch ['plutark] s Plutarque m

Pluto ['pluto] s Pluton m
plutonium [plu'tons.em] s plutonium m

ply [plai] s (pl plies) (e.g., of a cloth) pli m; (of rope, wool, etc.) brin m || v (pret & pp plied) tr manier; (a trade) exercer; to ply s.o. with presser qn de || intr faire la navette
ply/wood/ s bois m de placage, contre-

plaqué m

P.M. ['pi'em] adv (letterword) (post meridiem) de l'après-midi, du soir pneumatic [n(j)u'mætik] adj pneuma-

pneumat/ic drill' s foreuse f à air com-

pneumonia [n(i)u'moni'a] s pneumo-

nie f
P.O. ['pi'o] s (letterword) (post office)

poste i

poach [potf] tr (eggs) pocher | intr (hunting) braconner

poached egg's œuf m poché
poacher ['pot/er] s braconnier m
pock [pak] s pustule f

pocket ['pakit] s poche f; (billiards)
blouse f; (aer) trou m d'air || tr empocher; (a billiard ball) blouser; (insults) avaler

pock'et.book' s portefeuille m; (small book) livre m de poche

pock/et hand/kerchief s mouchoir m de

pock/et-knife/ s (pl -knives) couteau m de poche, canif m

pock/et mon'ey s argent m de poche pock/mark/ s marque f de la petite

pock'marked' adj grêlé pod [pad] s cosse f, gousse f poem ['po·im] s poème m poet ['po·it] s poète m

poetess ['po-itis] s poétesse f poetic [po'etik] adj poétique || poetics s poétique f

poetry ['po:itri] s poésie f pogrom ['pogram] s pogrom m poignant ['poinnnsi] s piquant m
poignant ['poinnnsi] s piquant m
point [point] s (spot, dot, score, etc.)
point m; (tip) pointe f; (of pen) bec

m; (of conscience) cas m; (of a star) rayon m; (of a joke) piquant m; (of, e.g., grammar) question f; (geog, naut) pointe; (typ) point; beside the point, off the point fors de propos; on the point of sur le point de; (death) ** Postible de on this (death) à l'article de; on this point à cet égard, à ce propos; point of a compass aire f de vent; point of order rappel m au règlement; points (aut) vis f platinées; to carry one's point avoir gain de cause; to come to the point venir au fait; to have one's good points avoir ses qualités; to make a point of se faire un devoir de || tr (a gun, telescope, etc.) braquer, pointer; (a finger) tendre; (the way) indiquer; (a wall) jointoyer; (to sharpen) tailler en point; to point out signaler, faire remarquer || intr pointer; (said of hunting dog) tomber en arrêt; to point at montrer du doigt

point/-blank/ adj & adv (fired straight at the mark) à bout portant; (straightforward) à brûle-pourpoint

pointed adj pointu; (remark) mordant pointer ['pointer] s (stick) baguette j; (of a dial) aiguille f; (dog) chien m d'arrêt, pointeur m

poise [poiz] s équilibre m; (assurance)

aplomb m || tr tenir en équilibre || intr être en équilibre; (in the air) planer

poll

poison ['porzen] s poison m || tr em-

poi/son gas/ s gaz m asphyxiant

poi'son i'vy s sumac m vénéneux poisonous ['poizones] adj to adi toxique: (plant) vénéneux; (snake) venimeux

poke [pok] s poussée f; (with elbow)
coup m de coude; (coll) trainard m ||
tr pousser; (the fire) tisonner; to poke fun at se moquer de; to poke one's nose into (coll) fourrer son nez dans; to poke s.th. into fourrer q.ch. dans || intr aller sans se presser; to poke about fureter

poker ['poker] s tisonnier m; (cards)

poker m

pok/er face/ s visage m impassible pok-y ['poki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coil) lambin, lent
Poland ['poland] s Pologne f; la Po-

logne

polar ['polar] adi polaire po'lar bear' s ours m blanc

polarize ['pole, raiz] tr polariser
pole [pol] s (long rod or staff) perche
f; (of flag) hampe f; (upright support) poteau m; (astr. hio], elec,
geog, math) pôle m; Pole (person)
Polonais m || tr pousser à la perche

pole/cat/ s putois m

pole/star's étoile f polaire pole/starit's étoile f polaire police [pa'lis] s police f || tr maintenir

police/ brutal/ity s brutalité f policière police' commis'sioner s préfet m de

police police/man s (pl -men) agent m de

police/ pre/cinct s commissariat m de

police' state' s régime m policier police' sta'tion s poste m de police,

commissariat m police/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) femme f

poli-cy ['palisi] s (pl -cies) politique f;

policy ['polisi] s (pl-cies) politique f;
(ins) police f
polio ['poli o] s (coll) polio f
polish ['polif] s poli m; (for household uses) cire f; (for shoes) cirage
m; (fig) politicsse f, vernis m | tr
polir; (shoes, floor, etc.) cirer; (one's
nails) vernir; to polish off (coll) expédier; (e.g., a meal) (slang) engloutir || Polish ['polif] adj & s polonais

polite [pə'lart] adj poli politeness [pə'lartnıs] s politesse f politic ['palitik] adj (prudent) diplomatique, politique; (shrewd) rusé

political [politicks] adi politique politician [politicks] politician [politicks] politicien m politicks ['politicks] s & spl politique f poll [pol] s liste f électorale; (vote) scrutin m; (head) tête f; sondage m

d'opinion; to go to the polls aller aux urnes; to take a poll faire une enquête par sondage || tr (e.g., a dele-

gation) dépouiller le scrutin de: (a certain number of votes) recevoir pollen ['palən] s pollen m

polling booth' ['polin] s isoloir m polliwog ['palı,wag] s têtard m
pol/liwog initia/tion s baptême m de la

poll' tax's taxe f par tête pollute [pa'lut] tr polluer

pollution [pa'lu/an] s pollution f

polo [polo] s polo m

polonium [pollon1.em] s polonium m

polygamist [polligemist] s polygame

polygamous [palligamas] adi polygame polyglot ['pali glat] adj & s polyglotte

mf polygon ['pali,gan] s polygone m polynomial [,puli 'nomi.el] s polynôme

polyp ['palip] s polype m polytheist ['pali,θi-ist] s polythéiste

polytheistic [,paliθi'istik] adj poly-

théiste pomade [pə'med], [pə'mad] s pommade f

pomegranate ['pom ,grænit] s (shrub)
grenadier m; (fruit) grenade f

pom·mel ['paməl], ['paməl] s pom-meau m || v (pret & pp -meled or -melled; ger -meling or -melling) tr rosser

pomp [pamp] s pompe j

pompous ['pampəs] adj pompeux pon-cho ['pant/o] s (pl -chos) poncho

pond [pand] s étang m, mare f ponder ['pander] tr peser || intr méditer; to ponder over réfléchir sur

ponderous ['panderes] adj pesant poniard ['panjerd] s poignard m || tr

poignarder pontiff ['pantif] s pontife m
pontifical [pan'tifikəl] adj (e.g., air)

de pontife

pontoon [pan'tun] s ponton m po-ny ['poni] s (pl -nies) poney m; (for drinking liquor) petit verre m; (coll)

aide-mémoire m illicite

poodle ['pudəl] s caniche m

pool [pul] s (small puddle) mare f; swimming) piscine 1; billard m; (in certain games) poule f; workers) équipe f; (combine) pool m; (com) fonds m commun

tr mettre en commun pool/room' s salle f de billard pool' ta'ble s table f de billard

poop [pup] s poupe f; (deck) dunette f || tr (slang) casser la tête à

DOOR [pur] adj pauvre; (mediocre) piètre: (unfortunate) pauvre (before noun); (without money) pauvre (af-

ter noun) poor box's trong m des pauvres poor/house's asile m des indigents

poorly ['purli] adj souffrant | adv mal pop [pap] s bruit m sec; (soda) boisson

f gazeuse || v (pret & pp popped; ger popping) tr (corn) faire éclater || intr (said, e.g., of balloon) crever; (said

of cork) sauter
pop'corn' s maïs m éclaté, grains mpl de mais soufflés, pop-corn m

pope [pop] s pape m
pop'eyed' adj aux yeux saillants
pop'gun' s canonnière j
poplar ['papler] s peuplier m

pop.py ['papi] s (pl -pies) pavot m;

(corn poppy) coquelicot m pop'py-cock' s (coll) fadaises fpl

populace ['papjalis] s peuple m, populace ;

popular ['papjələr] adj populaire popularize ['papjələ,raiz] tr populariser, vulgariser

populate ['papjə,let] tr peupler population [,papjə'le/ən] s popula-

populous ['papjələs] adj populeux porcelain ['pərsəlɪn], ['pərslɪn] s por-

celaine f porch [ports] s (portico) porche m;

(enclosed) véranda f
porcupine ['porkjo pam] s porc-épic m
pore [por] s pore m || intr-to pore
over examiner avec attention, s'ab-

sorber dans

pork [pork] s porc m
pork/ and beans/ spl fèves fpl au lard

pork/chop' s côtelette f de porc pornography [por'nagrefi] s pornogra-

porous ['poras] adj poreux porphy-ry ['porfiri] s (pl -ries) porphyre m

porpoise ['porpos] s marsouin m
porridge ['poridz], ['poridz] s bouillie

f, porridge m [port] s port m; (opening in ship's side) hublot m, sabord m; (left side of ship or airplane) babord m; (wine)

porto m; (mach) orifice m
portable ['portabel] adj portatif
portage ['portid3] s transport m; por-

tage m
portal ['portal] s portail m portcullis [port'kalis] s herse f

portend [por'tend] tr présager portent ['portent] s présage m portentous [por'tentes] adj extraordi-

naire: de mauvais augure
porter ['porter] s (doorkeeper) portier m, concierge m; (in hotels and trains)

porteur m portfoli.o [port'foli,o] s (pl -os) porte-

feuille m port'hole' s hublot m

porti-co ['porti,ko] s (pl -coes or -cos) portique m

portion ['porfan] s portion f; (dowry) dot f || tr—to portion out partager,

port-ly ['portli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) corpulent

port/ of call/ s port m d'escale

portrait ['portret], ['portret] s portrait
m; to sit for one's portrait se faire faire son portrait

portray [por'tre] tr faire le portrait de; dépeindre, décrire; (theat) jouer le rôle de

portrayal [portre-al] s représentation | f; description f
Portugal ['port/egel] s le Portugal

Portu-guese ['port/ə giz] adj portugais || s (language) portugais m || s (pl -guese) (person) Portugais m port' wine' s porto m pose [poz] s pose f || tr & intr poser;

to pose as se poser comme
posh [pas] adj (slang) chic, élégant

position [pə'zɪ/ən] s position f; (job)poste m; in position en place; in your

position à votre place
positive ['pazitrv] adj & s positif m
possess [pə'zes] tr posséder
possession [pə'zes] on j s possession f;
to take possession of s'emparer de possible ['pasibəl] adj possible possum ['pasəm] s opossum m; to play

possum (coll) faire le mort

post [post] s (upright) poteau m; (job, position) poste m; (post office) poste f; (mil) poste m || tr (a notice, placard, etc.) afficher, placarder; (a letter) poster, mettre à la poste; (a sentinel) poster; (with news) tenir au courant; post no bills (public sign) défense d'afficher postage [!postid3] s port m, affranchis-

sement m

post/age due/ s port m dû, affranchissement m insuffisant

post'age me'ter s affranchisseuse f à

post'age stamp' s timbre-poste m postal ['postal] adj postal

post/al card/ s carte f postale post/al clerk/ s postier m

post/al mon/ey or/der s mandat-poste m post'al per'mit s franchise f postale,

dispensé m du timbrage post'al sav'ings bank' s caisse f d'épar-

post' card' s carte f postale post/date/ s postdate f || post/date/ tr

poster ['poster] s affiche f
posterity [pas'territ] s posterité f
postern ['postern] s poterne f

post/haste/ adv en toute hâte

posthumous ['past/umas] adj posthume post/man s (pl-men) facteur m post/mark' s cachet m d'oblitération, timbre m || tr timbrer

post/mas/ter s receveur m des postes, administrateur m du bureau de postes post/master gen/eral s ministre m des

Postes et Télécommunications post-mortem [,post'mortem] ad/ après décès; (fig) après le fait || s autopsie f; discussion f après le fait

post' of'fice s bureau m de poste

post'-office box' s case f postale, boîte

post'paid' adv port payé, franc de port, franco de port

postpone [post'pon] tr remettre, différer; (a meeting) ajourner postponement [post'ponment] s remise

f, ajournement m

postscript ['post,skript] s post-scrip-

posture ['past/er] s posture f || intr prendre une posture post/war/ adj d'après-guerre

po·sy ['pozi] s (pl -sies) fleur f; bou-

quet m pot [pat] s pot m; (in gambling) mise
f; to go to pot (slang) s'en aller à

vau-l'eau potash ['put,æ/] s potasse f

potassium [pəˈtæsɪ-əm] s potassium m pota-to [pəˈteto] s (pl -toes) pomme f de terre; (sweet potato) patate f

de terre; (weet portator) patate /
pota/to chips/ spl pommes fpl chips;
croustelle f (Canad)
potbellied ['pot,belid] adj ventru
poten-cy ['potansi] s (pl -cles) puissance f; virilité f
potent ['potent] adj puissant, fort; (effective) efficace

potentate ['poten, tet] s potentat m
potential [pe'ten/el] adj & s potential

pot/hang/er s crémaillère f not/herb's herbe f potagère pot/hold/er s poignée f pot/hole's nid m de poule pot/hook's croc m

potion ['po/ən] s potion f
pot/luck' s—to take potluck manger à

la fortune du pot pot' shot' s coup m tiré à courte dis-

potter ['pater] s potier m || intr—to-potter around s'occuper de bagatel-

les, bricoler pot/ter's clay' s terre f à potier pot/ter's field' s fosse f commune

pot/ter's wheel' s roue f or tour m de

potter-y ['pateri] s (pl -les) poterie f pouch [pauts] s poche j, petit sac m;
(of kangaroo) poche j ventrale; (for tobacco) blague f

poultice ['poltis] s cataplasme m poultry ['poltri] s volaille

poul/try·man s (pl -men) éleveur m de volailles; (dealer) volailleur m pounce [pauns] intr-to pounce

fondre sur, s'abattre sur pound [paund] s (weight) livre f; (for automobiles, stray animals, etc.) fourrière f || tr battre; (to pulverize) piler, broyer; (to bombard) pilonner; (e.g., an animal) mettre en fourrière; (e.g., the sidewalk) (fig) battre || intr

pound' ster'ling s livre f sterling

pour [por] tr verser; (tea) servir; to pour off décanter || intr écouler; (said of rain) tomber à verse; to pour out of sortir à flots

pout [paut] s moue f || intr faire la

poverty ['pavərti] s pauvreté f ['pi'o'dabl,ju] s (letterword) (prisoner of war) P.G.

powder ['pauder] s poudre f || tr r6duire en poudre; (to sprinkle with powder) poudrer || intr se poudrer

pow/dered sug/ar s sucre m de con-

pow/der puff/ s houppe f

pow/der

duraces

powdery ['paudəri] adj (like powder)
poudreux; (sprinkled with powder) poussiéreux; (crumbly) friable

power ['pau-ər] s pouvoir m; (influential nation; energy, force, strength; of a machine, microscope, number)
puissance f; (talent, capacity, etc.)
faculté f; the powers that be les
autorités fpl; to seize power saisir le
pouvoir || tr actionner
pow/er brake! s (aut) servo-frein m

pow'er dive' s piqué m à plein gaz pow'er-dive' intr piquer à plein gaz powerful ['pav-ərfəl] adj puissant

pow/er-house/ s usine f centrale; (coll) foyer m d'énergie

pow'er lawn'mower s tondeuse f à gazon à moteur

powerless ['pau-orlis] adj impuissant power line's secteur m de distribution

pow'er mow'er s tondeuse f à gazon à moteur; motofaucheuse f
pow'er of attorn'ey s procuration f,

pow'er pack' s (rad) unité f d'alimenta-

pow/er plant' s (powerhouse) centrale
 f électrique; (aer, aut) groupe m mo-

topropulseur pow/er steer/ing s (aut) servo-direc-

tion f practicable ['præktikəbəl] adj prati-

practical ['præktikəl] adj pratique

prac'tical joke' s farce f, attrape f prac'tical jok'er s fumiste m practically ['præktikəli] adv pratique-

ment; (more or less) à peu près prac'tical nurse' s garde-malade mf practice ['præktis] s pratique f; (of a

profession) exercice m; (of a doctor) clientèle f; in practice en pratique, pratiquement; (well-trained) en for-me; out of practice rouillé || tr pratiquer; (a profession) exercer, pra-tiquer; (e.g., the violin) s'exercer à; to practice what one preaches pre-cher d'exemple || intr faire des exer-cices, s'exercer; (said of doctor, law-

yer, etc.) exercer practiced adj expert

practitioner [præk'tt/ənər] s praticien

prairie ['preri] s steppes fpl; the prairie

les Prairies fpl praise [prez] s louange f || tr louer
praise/wor'thy adj louable
pram [præm] s voiture f d'enfant

prance [præns], [prons] intr caracoler,

prank [prænk] s espièglerie f

prate [pret] intr bavarder, papoter
prattle ['prætsl] s bavardage m, papotage m || intr bavarder, papoter;
(said of children) babiller prawn [pron] s crevette f rose, bouquet

pray [pre] tr & intr prier

prayer [prer] s prière f prayer book s livre m de prières

room' s toilettes fpl pour | pray'ing man'tis ['mæntis] s mante f religieuse

preach [prit]] tr & intr precher
preacher ['prit] s prédicateur m
preamble ['prit, mmbal] s préambule m
precarious [pri'keri-ss] adj précaire
precaution [pri'ks] adj précaire
precaution [pri'ks] adj précaire
precade [pri'sid] tr & intr précéder
precadent l'introduction (pricéder meadant l'introduction) precedent ['president] s précédent m

precept ['prisept] s précepte m
precinct ['prisept] s enceinte f; cir-

conscription f électorale

precious ['pre/ss] adj précieux || adv—
precious little (coll) très peu

precipice ['presipis] s précipice m precipitate [pri'sipi,tet] adj & s précipité m || tr précipiter || intr se

precipitous [pri'sipitas] adi escarpé:

(hurried) précipité precise [pri sais] adj précis

precision [pri's13ən] s précision f preclude [pri'klud] tr empêcher precocious [pri'ko]əs] adi précoce

preconceived [priken sivd] adi pré-

predatory ['preda tori] adj rapace; (zool) prédateur

predicament [pri'dikəmənt] s situation

predict [pri'dikt] tr prédire prediction [pri'dik/ən] s prédiction f predispose [,pridis'poz] tr prédisposer predominant [pri'daminant] adj pré-

preeminent [pri'eminant] adi préémi-

preempt [pri'empt] tr s'approprier preen [prin] tr lisser; to preen oneself

se bichonner; être fier, se piquer [pri'fæbri ,ketid] prefabricated

préfabriqué
preface ['prefis] s préface f || tr pré-

pre-fer [pri'far] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr préférer

preferable ['prefərəbəl] adj préférable preference ['prefərəns] s préférence f preferred' stock' s actions f privilégiées prefix ['prifiks] s préfixe m || tr pré-

fixer pregnan-cy ['pregnansi] s (pl -cies)

grossesse f egnant ['pregnant] adj enceinte, pregnant

grosse; (fig) gros
ehistoric [,prihis tarik], prehistoric [,prihis-'torik] adj préhistorique

prejudice ['predʒədɪs] s préjugé m;
 (detriment) préjudice m || tr prévenir,
 prédisposer; (to harm) porter préju-

prejudicial [,pred3ə d1/əl] adj préju-

prelate ['prelit] s prélat m
preliminar-y [pri'limi ,neri] adj pré
liminaire || s (pl -les) préliminaire m adj préprelude ['preljud], ['prilud] s prélude m | tr introduire; préluder à; (a

piece of music) préluder par premature [,primə't(j)vr] adj préma-

turé; (plant) hâtif premeditate [pri'medi,tet] tr prémédi-

première [pro'mjer], [pri'mir] s première f; (actress) vedette f
premise ['premis] s prémisse f; on the

premises sur les lieux; premises local m. locaux mpl

premium ['primi-am] s prime f

premonition [,primə\n1]ən] s prémonipreoccupation [pri akja pe an] s préoc-

preoccu-py [pri'akja,par] v (pret & pp

-pied) tr préoccuper prepaid [pri'ped] adj payé d'avance; (letter) affranchi

preparation [,prepa're fan] s préparation f; preparations (for a trip; for war) préparatifs mpl

preparatory [pri'pæra,tori] adj prépa-

prepare [pri'per] tr préparer || intr se

preparedness [pri'peridnis], [pri'perdnis] s préparation f; armement m

pre-pay [pri'pe] v (pret & pp -paid) tr paver d'avance

preponderant [pri'pandərənt] adi prépreposition [,prepə'zi/ən] s préposi-

prepossessing [,pripa'zesin] adj ave-

nant, agréable preposterous [pri'pasteres] adj absurde,

prep' school' [prep] s école f prépara-

prerecorded [priri'kordid] adj (rad,

telv) différé prerequisite [pri'rekwızıt] s préalable

m; (educ) cours m préalable prerogative [pri 'ragetiv'] s prérogative f presage ['presida] s présage m; (foreboding) pressentiment m | [pri'sed3]

tr présager; pressentir

Presbyterian [prezbitiri-en] adj & s

prescribe [pri'skraib] tr prescrire |

intr faire une ordonnance prescription [pri'skrip[ən] s prescrip-

tion f; (pharm) ordonnance f
presence ['prezans] s présence f
present ['prezans] adj (at this time)
actuel; (at this place or time) pré-

sent; to be present at assister à cadeau m, présent m; (present time or tense) présent; at present à présent | [pri'zent] tr présenter presentable [pri'zentəbəl] adj présenta-

ble, sortable

presentation [,prezən'te/ən], [,prizən-'te[ən] s présentation f

presenta/tion cop/y s exemplaire m offert à titre d'hommage

presentiment [pri'zentiment] s pres-

presently ['prezentli] adv tout à l'heure; (now) à présent

preserve [pri'zarv] s confiture f; (for game) chasse f gardée || tr préserver, conserver; (to can) conserver

premier [pri'mir], ['primi-er] s pre- | pre-shrunk [pri'/rank] adi irrétrécispreside [pri'zaid] intr présider; to pre-

side over présider ['prezidensi] s (pl -cies) presiden.cy présidence f

president ['prezident] s président m; (of a university) recteur m

presidential [,prezi'den/əl] adi prési-

press [press] s presse f; (e.g., for wine)
pressoir m; (pressure) pression f; (for
clothes) armoire f; (in weight lifting)
développé m; im press (said of clothes) lisse et net; (said of book being published) sous presse; to go to press être mis sous presse || tr presser; (e.g., a button) appuyer sur, presser; (clothes) donner un coup de fer à, repasser || intr presser; to press against se serrer contre; to press forward, to press on presser le pas

press' a'gent s agent m de publicité
press' box' s tribune f des journalistes
press' card' s coupe-file m d'un journa-

press' con'ference s conférence f de presse

press' gal'lery s tribune f de la presse pressing ['presin] adj pressé, pressant press' release' s communiqué m de

pressure ['pre/ər] s pression f pres/sure cook/er s autocuiseur m, co-

cotte f minute pressurize ['pre/a raiz] tr pressuriser prestige [pres'ti3], ['prestid3] s pres-

tige m presumably [pri'z(j)uməbli] adv probablement

presume [prr'z(j)um] tr présumer; to presume to présumer || intr présumer; to presume on or upon abuser

presumption [pri'znmp/ən] s présomp-

presumptuous [pri'znmpt/v-as] adj

presuppose [,prisə'poz] tr présupposer pretend [pri'tend] tr feindre; to pretend to + inf feindre de + inf || intr feindre; to pretend to (e.g., throne) prétendre à pretender [pri 'tender] s prétendant m;

pretense [pri'tens], ['pritens] s prétention f; feinte f; under false pretenses par des moyens frauduleux; under pretense of sous prétexte de

pretension [pri'ten] s prétention f pretentious [pri'ten/əs] ad/ prétentieux

pretext ['pritekst] s prétexte m
pretonic [pri'tennk] adj prétonique
pretty ['priti] adj (comp -tler; super
-tiest) joli; (coll) considérable || adv assez; très

prevail [pri'vel] intr prévaloir, régner; to prevail on or upon persuader prevailing [pri'velin] adj prédominant; (wind) dominant; (fashion) en vogue prevalent ['prevələnt] adj commun,

courant

(an edition; a

prevaricate [pri'væri,ket] intr mentir prevent [pri vent] tr empêcher prevention [pri'ven/ən] s empêche-

ment m; (e.g., of accidents) préven-

preventive [prr'ventry] adj & s préventif m

preview ['pri,vju] s (of something to come) amorce f; (private showing) (mov) avant-première f; (show of scenes for advertising) film m

previous ['privi-as] adj précédent, antérieur; (notice) préalable; (coll) pressé || adv-previous to antérieure-

ment à

prewar ['pri ,wor] adj d'avant-guerre prey [pre] s proie f; to be a prey to être en proie à || intr-to prey on or upon faire sa proie de; (e.g., a seacoast) piller; (e.g., the mind) ronger,

price [prais] s prix m || tr mettre un
prix à, tarifer; s'informer du prix de
price/ control/ s contrôle m des prix

price/ cut/ting s rabais m, remise f price fix ing s stabilisation f des prix

price/ freez/ing s blocage m des prix priceless ['praislis] adj sans prix; (coll)

impayable, absurded the price list's liste f de prix, tarif m price war's guerre f des prix prick [prik] s piqure f; (spur; sting of conscience) aiguillon m || tr piquer;

to prick up (the ears) dresser

prick-ly ['prikli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) épineux

prick'ly heat' s lichen m vésiculaire,

prick'ly pear' s figue f de Barbarie; (plant) figuier m de Barbarie

pride (praid) s orgueil m; (satisfaction) fierte f; to take pride in être fier de || tr—to pride oneself on or upon s'enorgueillir de

priest [prist] s prêtre m

priestess ['pristis] s prêtresse f

priesthood ['prist-hud] s sacerdoce m
priest-ly ['pristli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) sacerdotal

prig [prig] s poseur m, pédant m

prim [prim] adj (comp primmer; super primmest) compassé, guindé

primary ['prai, meri], ['praimeri] adj primaire || s (pl -ries) élection f primaire; (elec) primaire m
primate ['praimet] s (eccl) primat m;

(zool) primate m

prime [praim] ad premier, principal;
(of the best quality) de première
qualité, (le) meilleur; (math) prime
|| s fleur f, perfection f; commencement m, premiers jours mpl; prime
of life fleur or force de l'âge || tr amorcer; (a surface to be painted) appliquer une couche de fond à; (to supply with information) mettre au

prime' min'ister s premier ministre m primer ['primer] s premier livre m de lecture; manuel m élémentaire

['praimer] s (for paint) couche f de fond, impression f; (mach) amorce f

primeval [prar'mival] adj primitif primitive ['primitiv] adj & s primitif

primordial [prailmordi-el] adi primor-

rimp [primp] tr bichonner, pompon-ner || intr se bichonner, se pomponprimp

prim'rose' s primevère f prim'rose path' s chemin m de velours

prince [prins] s prince m
prince-ly ['prinsi] ad| (comp -lier; super -liest) princier
Prince! of Wales! s prince m de Galles

princess ['prinsis] s princesse f principal ['prinsipal] adj & s principal

principali-ty [prinsi 'pæliti] s (pl -ties)
principauté f

principle ['prinsipal] s principe m print [print] s empreinte f; (printed cloth) imprime m; (design in printed cloth) estampe f; (lettering) lettres pl moulées; (act of printing) impression f; (phot) épreuve f; out of print épuisé; small print petits caractères tr imprimer; écrire en lettres

photographic negative) tirer

moulées; publier;

print/ed mat/ter s imprimés mpl
printer ['printer] s imprimeur m
prin/ter's dev'il s apprenti m impri-

prin/ter's er/ror s faute f d'impression,

coquille f prin'ter's ink' s encre f d'imprimerie printer's mark' s nom m de l'impri-

printing ['printin] s imprimerie f; (act)

impression f; (by hand) écriture f en caractères d'imprimerie; édition f; tirage m; (phot) tirage print'ing frame's (phot) châssis-presse

print/ing of/fice s imprimerie f

prior ['prai-ər] adj antérieur || s prieur m || adv antérieurement; prior to

avant; avant de priori-ty [pran'ornti] s (pl

-ties) priorité f
prism ['prizəm] s prisme m
prison ['prizən] s prison f || tr empri-SECTION OF

prisoner ['prizənər], ['priznər] s prisonnier m pris'on van' s voiture f cellulaire

pris-sy ['prisi] adj (comp -sier; super -siest) (coll) bégueule

priva-cy ['praivasi] s (pl -cles) intimité

f; secret m private ['praivit] adj privé, particulier; confidentiel, secret; (public sign) dé-fense d'entrer || s simple soldat m; in private dans l'intimité, en particulier;

privates parties fpl pri/vate cit/izen s simple particulier m,

simple citoyen m
pri/vate first/ class/ s soldat m de pre-

pri/vate hos/pital s clinique f pri/vate sec/retary s secrétaire m par-

privet ['privit] s troène m

privilege ['privilid3] s privilège m
priv•y ['privi] adj privé; privy to averti
de || s (pl -les) cabinets mpl au fond du jardin

prize [praiz] s prix m; (something cap-tured) prise f || tr faire cas de, estimer prize/ fight's match m de boxe

prize/ fight/er s boxeur m professionnel prize' ring' s ring m

prize/win/ner s lauréat m; prizewinners

(list) palmarès m pro [pro] s (pl pros) vote m affirmatif: (professional) (coll) pro m; the pros and the cons le pour et le contre

prep en faveur de

probability [probabiliti] s (pl -ties) probabilité /

probable ['probabal] adj probable probably ['probabli] adv probablement probate ['probet] s homologation f | tr homologuer

probation [pro'befon] s liberté f sur-

veillée; (on a job) stage m probe [prob] s sondage m; (instru-ment) sonde f; (rok) échos mpl; (rok) engin m exploratoire || tr son-

der problem ['prablem] s problème m prob'lem child' s enfant mf terrible

procedure [pro'sidzər] s procédé m proceed ['prosid] s—proceeds produit m, bénéfices mpl | [pro'sid] avancer, continuer; continuer à parler; to proceed from procéder de; to proceed to se mettre à; (to go to) se

proceeding [pro'sidin] s procédé m; proceedings actes mpl

process ['prases] s (technique) procédé m; (development) processus m; in the process of en train de || tr soumettre à un procédé, traiter procession [pro'sefan] s cortège m, dé-

filé m, procession f

pro/cess serv/er s huissier m exploitant proclaim [pro'klem] tr proclamer proclitic [pro'klitik] adj & s proclitique m

procommunist [pro'kamjənist] adj & s procommuniste mf

procrastinate [pro'kræsti,net] tr différer || intr remettre les affaires à plus tard

proctor ['prokter] s surveillant m
procure [pro'kjur] tr obtenir, se procurer; (a woman) entraîner à la prosti-

tution || intr faire du proxénétisme procurement [pro'kjurment] s obten-

tion f, acquisition f produrer [pro'kjurer] s proxénète mf prod [prod] s poussée j; (stick) aiguil-lon m || v (pret & pp prodded; ger

prodding) tr aiguillonner prodigal ['prodigal] adj & s prodigue

res f prodigious [pro'did398] adj prodigieux prodiegy ['pradid3i] s (pl -gies) prodige

produce ['prod(j)us] s produit m; (eat-ables) denrées fpl || [pro'd(j)us] tr produire; (a play) mettre en scène; (geom) prolonger

producer [pro'd(i)usər] s producteur m

product ['pradəkt] s produit m
production [pro'dak/ən] s production f

profane [pro fen] adj profane: (lan-guage) impie, blasphématoire | s profane mf; impie mf || tr profaner [pro'fæniti] s (pl -ties)

profani-ty blasphème m

profess [pro'fes] tr professer profession [pro'fe/ən] s profession f professor [pro'fesər] s professeur m
proffer ['prafər] s offre f || tr offrir,

proficient [pro'fi/ent] adi compétent.

expert

profile ['profarl] s profil m; courte biographie f || tr profiler; to be profiled against se profiler sur

profit ['prafit] s bénéfice m, profit m

|| tr profiter (with dat) || intr profiter; to profit from profiter à, de, or

profitable ['profitable] adj profitable prof/it-and-loss/ account/ s compte m de profits et pertes

profiteer [prafi'tir] s profiteur m || intr faire des bénéfices excessifs

prof'it tak'ing s prise f de bénéfices profligate ['profligit] adj & s débauché

pro' for'ma in'voice [,pro'forma] s

facture f simulée
profound [pro faund] adj profond

pro-French' adj francophile profuse [prə'fjuz] adj abondant; (ex-

proge-ny ['pradzeni] s (pl -nies) progéniture f

progno-sis [prag'nosis] s (pl -ses [siz]) pronostic m

prognosticate [prag'nastr,ket] tr pronostiquer

pro-gram ['program] s programme m | v (pret & pp -gramed or -grammed; ger -graming or -gramming) tr programmer

programmer ['progræmer] s (comp) programmeur m: (mov, rad, telv)

programmateur m

programming ['programming] s program-

progress ['pragres] s progrès m; cours m, e.g., work in progress travaux en cours; to make progress faire des

progrès || [prəˈyrɛs] intr progresser

progressive [prəˈyrɛsɪv] adi progressif; (pol) progressiste || s (pol) progressiste mf

prohibit [pro'hibit] tr prohiber, inter-

prohibition [,pro-a'bt/an] s prohibi-

non / project ['pradzekt] s projet m || [pra'dzekt] tr projeter || intr (to jut out)
saillir; (theat) passer la rampe
projectile [pra-dzektil] s projectile m
projection [pra-dzek/an] s projection
f; (something jutting out) saillie f

projec'tion booth' s (mov) cabine f de projection

projector [pra'dzektar] s projecteur m

proletariat [,proli 'teri-ət] s prolétariat

proliferate [pre'life ,ret] intr proliferer prolific [pre'lifik] adi prolifique prolix ['proliks], [pro'liks] adi prolixe prologue ['prolog], ['prolog] s prologue ['prolog], ['prolog] s prologue prologue ['prolog], ['prolog] s prologue prologue ['prolog], ['prolog] s prologue prolo

gue m prolong [pro'lon], [pro'lan] tr pro-

omenade [,prami'ned], [,prami-'nad] s promenade f; bal m d'appapromenade rat; (theat) promenoir m || intr se

prom'enade' deck' s (naut) pont-pro-

menade m

prominent ['prominent] adj proéminent; (well-known) éminent

promiscuity [pramis kju-eti]

promise ['pramis] s promesse f || tr & intr promettre; to promise s.o. to promettre à qu de; to promise s.th. to s.o. promettre q.ch. à qn prom'issory note' ['pramı sori] m bil-

let m à ordre

promonto-ry ['pramen toril s (pl -ries)

promontoire m promote [prə'mot] tr promouvoir
promoter [prə'motər] s promoteur m promotion [pra'mofan] s promotion f prompt [prampt] adj prompt; ponctuel

| tr inciter; (theat) souffler son rôle à prompter ['prompter] s (theat) souf-

fleur m

promp'ter's box' s (theat) trou m du

promptness ['pramptnis] s prompti-

['pramel,get], [pro'malpromulgate get] ir promulguer

prone [pron] adj à plat ventre, prostré; prone to enclin à

prong [pron], [pran] s dent f pronoun ['pronaun] s pronom m pronounce [pra'nauns] tr prononcer pronouncement [pra'naunsmant] s déclaration f

pronunciation [pra,nansi'e/an], [pra-,nanfi'e/an] s prononciation f

[pruf] adj-proof against proof l'épreuve de, résistant à || s preuve (phot, typ) épreuve j; to read proof corriger les épreuves

proof/read/er s correcteur m prop [prap] s appui m; (to hold up a plant) tuteur m; props (theat) accessoires mpl || v (pret & pp propped; ger propping) tr appuyer; (hort)

propaganda [,propa'gændə] s propagande f

propagate ['propaget] tr propager pro-pel [pro'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr propulser

propeller [pra'pelar] s hélice f propensi-ty [prə'pensiti] s (pl -ties)

proper ['proper] adj propre; (fitting, correct) convenable, comme il faut

proletarian [,prolr'terr-ən] adj proléta-rien || s prolétaire m | properties (theat) acces-priété j; properties (theat) accessoires mpl

prop'erty own'er s propriétaire mf prop'erty tax' s impôt m foncier prophe-cy ['prafisi] s (pl -cles) pro-

phétie f

prophe-sy ['profi,sai] v (pret & pp -sied) tr prophétiser

prophet ['prafit] s prophète m prophetess ['profitis] s prophétesse f
prophylactic ['profi'læktik] adj prophylactique || s médicament m pro-

propitiate [prə'pɪ/ɪ /et] tr apaiser propitious [prə'pɪ/əs] adj propice prop'jet' s turbopropulseur m

proportion [pre-por/en] s proportion f; in proportion as à mesure que; im proportion to en proportion de, en raison de; out of proportion hors de proportion || tr proportionner

proportionate [pra'por/anit] adj pro-

proposal [prə'pozəl] s proposition f;

demande f en mariage propose [prə'poz] tr proposer || intr faire sa déclaration; to propose to demander sa main à; (to decide to) se

proposer de **proposition** [,prope'zifen] s proposition $f \parallel tr$ faire des propositions mal-

honnêtes à

propound [prə'paund] tr proposer
proprietor [prə'praɪ-ətər] s propriétaire

proprietress [pra'prai-atris] s propriétaire 1

[prə'praɪ-əti] s (pl -ties) proprie-ty propriété f; (of conduct) bienséance f; proprieties convenances fpl

propulsion [pre'pnl/an] s propulsion f prorate [pro'ret] tr partager au prorata prosate [pro've-tk] adj prosačque proscenium [pro'sint-am] s avantscène i

proscribe [pro'skraib] tr proscrire prosectibe [proz] adje n prose | prose f prosecute ['pros; kjut] tr poursuivre prosecutor ['pros; kjutar] s (lawyer) procureur m; (plaintiff) plaignant m proselyte ['pros; latt] s proselyte mf prose' writ'er s prosateur m

prospect for (e.g., gold) chercher prospector ['prospekter] s prospecteur

prospectus [pra'spektas] s prospectus

prosper ['prosper] intr prospérer prosperity [pros 'perrti] s prospérité f prosperous ['prosperes] adj prospère prostitute ['prosti,t(j)ut] s prostituée

prostrate ['prostret] adj prosterné; (ex-hausted) prostré || tr abattre; to prostrate oneself se prosterner

prostration [prostrefen] s prostration f; (abasement) prosternation f

protagonist [pro'tægənɪst] s protago- | niste m

protect [pra'tekt] tr protéger

protection [pro'tek/on] s protection f
protein ['proti-in], ['protin] s protéine f

pro-tempore [pro'tempə ri] adj intérimaire, par intérim

protest ['protest] s protestation f [pro'test] tr protester de; protester intr protester

Protestant ['protistant] adj & s protestant m

protocol ['prota,kal] s protocole m proton ['proton] s proton m

protoplasm ['protə,plæzəm] s protoplasme m

prototype ['protə taip] s prototype m protozoan [protə'zo-ən] s protozoaire

protract [pro'trækt] tr prolonger protrude [pro'trud] intr saillir

protuberance [pro't(j)ubərəns] s protubérance f

proud [praud] adi fier; (vain) orgueil-

proud' flesh' s chair f fongueuse [pruv] v (pret proved; prove

proved or proven ['pruvan] tr prover; (to put to the test) eprouver || intr se montrer, se trouver; to prove to be se révéler, s' avérer proverb ['pruvarb] s proverbe m

provide [pra'vaid] tr pourvoir, fournir;

to provide s.th. for s.o. fournir q.ch. à qu || intr-to provide for pourvoir

à; (e.g., future needs) prévoir provided conj pourvu que, à condition que

providence ['pravidens] s providence f;

(prudence) prévoyance f
providential [,pravi'den/əl] adj provi-

providing [pra'vaidin] conj pourvu que, à condition que

['pravins] province province f:

(sphere) compétence f proving ground's terrain m d'essai

provision [prə'v13ən] s (supplying) fourniture f; clause f; provisions provisions fpl

provi-so [pra'vaizo] s (pl -sos or -soes) condition f, stipulation f
provocative [pro'voketry] adj provo-

provoke [pra'vok] tr provoquer; fâcher, contrarier

provoking [pra'vokin] adj contrariant prow [prav] s proue f

prowess ['prau-is] s prouesse f prowl [praul] intr rôder

prowler ['pravler] s rôdeur m
proximity [prak'simiti] s proximité f
prox y ['praksi] s (pl -les) mandat m; (agent) mandataire mf; by proxy par

prude [prud] s prude mf prudence ['prudəns] s prudence f prudent ['prudənt] adj prudent prudersy ['prudənt] s (pl-les) pruderle f prudish ['prudst] adj prude

prune [prun] s pruneau m || tr élaguer

Prussian ['prafan] adj prussien || s Prussien m

pry [prai] v (pret & pp pried) tr-to pry open forcer avec un levier; to pry s.th. out of s.o. extorquer, soutirer q.ch. à qn || intr fureter; to pry into

fourrer son nez dans P.S. ['pi'es] s (letterword) (postscript) P.-S.

psalm [sam] s psaume m

Psalter ['solter] s psautier m
pseudo ['s(j)udo] adj faux, supposé, feint, factice

pseudonym pseudonyme m

psyche ['saɪki] s psyché f

psychiatrist [sar'kar-etrist] s psychiatre mf psychiatry [sar'kar-ətri] s psychiatrie f

psychiatry [sarkik] adj psychique; médiumnique Il s médium m

psychoanalysis [,saiko.a 'nælisis] psychanalyse f

psychoanalyze [saiko'ænə ,laiz]

psychanalyser psychologic(al) [,saiko'ladzik(əl)] adj

psychologist [sar'kaladaist] s psycho-

logue mf [sar'kalədzi] s psycholopsychology

psychopath ['sarka pæ0] s psycho-

pathe mj psycho-sis [sar'kosis] s (pl -ses [siz])

psychose f psychotic [sar'katrk] adj & s psycho-

tique mf ptomaine ['tomen] s ptomaine; pub [phb] s (Brit) bistrot m, café m puberty ['pjubərti] s puberté f public ['phblik] adj & s public m

publication [phblikefen] s publication i

publicity [pab'lisiti] s publicité f public'ity stunt' s canard m publicitaire publicize ['pabli saiz] tr publier pub'lic li'brary s bibliothèque f mu-

pub'lic-opin'ion poll' s sondage m de l'opinion, enquête f par sondage pub'lic school' s (U.S.A.) école f pri-

maire; (Brit) école privée pub/lic serv/ant s fonctionnaire mf

pub'lic speak'ing s art m oratoire, éloquence

pub'lic toi'let s chalet m de nécessité pub/lic util/ity s entreprise f de service public; public utilities actions fpl émises par les entreprises de service

publish ['pablis] tr publier publisher ['pabliser] s éditeur m

pub'lishing house's maison f d'édition puck [pak] s palet m

pucker ['paker] s fronce m, faux pli m
|| tr froncer || intr se froncer

pudding ['pudin] s entremets m sucré

au lait, crème f
puddle ['pʌdəl] s flaque f || tr puddler
pudg-y ['pʌdʒi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) bouffi, rondouillard

puerile ['pju-ərɪl] adj puéril

Puerto Rican ['pwerto'rikən] adj por-

puerto Rican [pwerto riken] da] por-toricain [] s Portoricain m puff [pxf] s souffle m; (of smoke) boutfee f; (in clothing) bouillon m; (in sleeve) bouffant m; (for powder) houppette f; (swelling) bouffissure f; (praise) battage m; (culin) moule m de pâte feuilletée fourré à la crème, à la confiture, etc. || tr lancer des bouf-fées de; to puff oneself up se ren-gorger; to puff out souffler; to puff up gonfler || intr souffler; (to swell) gonfler, se gonfler; to puff at or on (a pipe) tirer sur

puff' paste' s pâte f feuilletée

pugilism ['pjud31,lizam] s science f pugilistique, boxe f

pugilist ['pjud3tlist] s pugiliste m pugnacious [phg'ne] s adj pugnace pug'-nosed' adj camus

puke [pjuk] s (slang) dégobillage m |

tr & intr (slang) dégobiller

pull [pul] s secouses f, coup m; (handle of door) poignée f; (slang) piston m, appuis mpl || tr tirer; (a muscle) tordre; (the trigger) appuyer sur; (a proof) (typ) tirer; to pull about tirailler; to pull away arracher; to pull down baisser; (e.g., a house) abattre; (to degrade) abaisser; to pull in rentrer; to pull off enlever; (fig) réussir to pull on (a garment) mettre; to pull oneself together se ressaisir; to pull out sortir; (a tooth) arracher || intr tirer; bouger lentement, bouger avec effort; to pull at tirer sur; to pull for (slang) plaider en faveur de; to pull in rentrer; (said of train) entrer en gare; to pull out partir; (said of train) sortir de la gare; to pull through se tirer d'affaire; (to get well) se remettre

pull' chain' s chasse f d'eau pullet ['pulit] s poulette f
pulley ['puli] s poule f
pulmonary ['phlmoneri] adj pulmo-

pulp [pxlp] s pulpe f; (to make paper)
pâte f; (of tooth) bulbe m; to beat to a pulp (coll) mettre en bouillie pulp' fic'tion s romans mpl à sensa-

tion; le roman de la concierge pulpit ['pulpit] s chaire f

pulsate ['palset] intr palpiter; vibrer pulsation [pal'sefon] s pulsation f

pulse [pʌls] s pouls m; to feel or take the pulse of tater le pouls à pulverize ['pʌlvəˌraɪz] tr pulvériser pu'mice stone' ['pamis] s pierre f

pum-mel ['pamel] v (pret & pp -meled

or -melled; ger -meling or -melling)

tr bourrer de coups

pump [pamp] s pompe f; (slipperlike shoe) escarpin m || tr pomper; (coll) tirer les vers du nez à; to pump up pomper; (a tire) gonfler || intr pom-

pump/han/dle s bras m de pompe

puerili-ty ['piu-ə'rılıti] s (pl -ties) pumpkin ['pampkin], ['paŋkin] s cipuérilité f, potiron mtrouille f, potiron m pun [pan] s calembour m, jeu m de

mots || v (pret & pp punned; ger pun-ning) intr faire des jeux de mots

punch [pant/] s coup m de poing; (to pierce metal) mandrin m; (to drive a nail or bolt) poinçon m; (for tickets) pince f, emporte-pièce m; (drink; blow) punch m; (mach) poincon-neuse f; (energy) (coll) allant m, punch; to pull no punches parler carrément | tr donner un coup de

poing à; poinçonner punch' bowl' s bol m à punch

punch' card' s carte / perforée

punch' clock' s horloge f de pointage punch'-drunk' adj abruti de coups;

(coll) abruti, étourdi punched' tape' s bande f enregistreuse

perforée punch'ing bag' s punching-ball m; (fig)

tête f de Turc punch' line' s point m final, phrase f

punctilious [pank'tili-as] adj pointilleux, minutieux

punctual ['pankt/v-al] adj ponctuel punctuate ['pankt/v,et] tr & intr ponc-

punctuation [,pAnkt/u'e/ən] s ponctuation /

punctua/tion mark/ s signe m de ponc-

puncture ['pankt/er] s perforation f;
 (of a tire) crevaison f; (med) ponction f || tr perforer; (a tire) crever;

(med) ponctionner

(mear) ponetomer puncture-proof' adj increvable pundit ['pandit] s pandit m; (savant) mandarin m; (pei) pontife m pungent ['pand; adj piquant punish ['pand] tt d intr punir punishment ['pand/ment] s punition f;

(for a crime) peine f; (severe han-dling) mauvais traitements mpl punk [pank] adj (slang) moche,

to feel punk (slang) être mal fichu s amadou m; mèche f d'amadou; (decayed wood) bois m pourri; (slang) voyou m, mauvais sujet m

punster ['panster] s faiseur m de ca-

pu-ny ['pjuni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) chétif, malingre pup [pap] s chiot m

pupil ['pjupəl] s élève mf; (of the eye)

pupille f, prunelle f
puppet ['papit] s marionnette f; (person controlled by another) fantoche m, pantin m

pup/pet gov/ernment s gouvernement m fantoche

pup/pet show's spectacle m de marion-

nettes, marionnettes fpl pup-py ['papi] s (pl -pies) petit chien m pup/py love's premières amours fpl

pup/ tent/ s tente-abri f purchase ['part/ss] s achat m; (leverage) point m d'appui, prise f || tr

pur/chasing pow/er s pouvoir m d'achat

pure [pjur] adj pur purgative ['pʌrgətɪv] adj & s purgatif

purgato-ry ['pargə tori] s (pl -ries) purgatoire m

purge [pard3] s purge f || tr purger puri-fy ['pjuri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr purifier

puritan ['pjuriten] adj & s puritain m; Puritan puritain

purity ['pjuriti] s pureté f

purloin [pər'ləin] tr & intr voler

purple ['parpal] adj pourpre || s (violescent) pourpre m; (deep red, crim-son) pourpre f; born to the purple né dans la pourpre

purport ['parport] s sens m, teneur f; (intention) but m, objet m || [parport] tr signifier, vouloir dire

purpose ['parpos] s intention f, dessein m; (goal) but m, objet m, fin f; for all purposes a tous usages; pratiquement; for the purpose of, with the purpose of dans le dessein de, dans le but de; for this purpose à cet effet; for what purpose? à quoi bon?, à quelle fin?; on purpose exprès, à dessein; to good purpose, to some purpose utilement; to no purpose vainement; to serve the purpose faire l'af-

purposely ['parposli] adv exprès, à des-

sein, de propos délibéré

purr [pAr] s ronron m || intr ronronner
purse [pArs] s bourse f, porte-monnaie m; (handbag) sac m à main | tr (one's lips) pincer

purser ['parser] s commissaire m purse' snatch'er ['snæt/ər] s voleur m

à la tire purse' strings' spl cordons mpl de hourse

pursue [pər's(j)u] tr poursuivre; (a profession) suivre

pursuit [pər's(j)ut] s poursuite f; profession f

pursuit' plane' s chasseur m, avion m de chasse

purvey [par've] tr fournir

pus [pas] s pus m

push [pu/] s poussée f || tr pousser; (a button) appuyer sur, presser; to push around (coll) rudoyer; to push aside écarter; to push away or back repousser; to push in enfoncer; to push over faire tomber; to push through amener à bonne fin; (a resolution, bill, etc.) faire adopter || intr pousser; to push forward or on avancer; to push off se mettre en route; (naut) pousser au large

push' but'ton s bouton m électrique, poussoir m

war/fare push/-but/ton guerre presse-bouton

push/cart/ s voiture f à bras

pushing ['pu/in] adj entreprenant; indiscret; agressif

pusillanimous [,pjusi'læniməs] adj pusillanime

puss [pus] s minet m; (slang) gueule f; sly puss (girl) (coll) futée f || interi minet!

Puss' in Boots' s Chat m botté puss' in the cor'ner s les quatre coins

mpl puss-y ['pusi] s (pl -les) s minet m

interj minet! puss'y wil'low s saule m nord-américain aux chatons très soyeux

put [put] v (pret & pp put; ger putting) tr mettre, placer; (to throw) lancer; (a question) poser; to put across passer; faire accepter; to put aside mettre de côté; to put away ranger; (to jail) mettre en prison; to put back remettre; retarder; to put down poser; (e.g., a name) noter; (a revolution) réprimer; (to lower) baisser; to put off renvoyer; (to mislead) dérouter; to put on (clothes) mettre; (a play) mettre en scène, monter; (a brake) serrer; (a light, radio, etc.) allumer; (to feign) feindre, simuler; to put oneself out se déranger; to put on sale mettre en vente; mettre en solde; to put out (the hand) étendre; (the fire, light, etc.) éteindre; (s.o.'s eyes) crever; (e.g., a book) publier; (to show to the door) mettre dehors; (to vex) contrarièr; to put over (coll) faire accepter; to put s.o. through s.th. faire subir q.ch. à qn: to put through passer; (a resolution, bill, etc.) faire adopter; to put up lever; (a house) construire, faire construire; (one's collar, hair, etc.) relever; (a picture) accrocher; (a notice) afficher; (a tent) dresser; (an umbrella) ouvrir; (the price) aug-menter; (money as an investment) fournir; (resistance) offrir; (an overnight guest) loger; (fruit, vegetables, etc.) conserver; (coll) pousser, inciter intr se diriger; to put on feindre; to put up loger; to put up with to-

put'-out' adj ennuveux, fâcheux

putrid ['pjutrid] adj putride

putter ['pater] intr-to putter around s'occuper de bagatelles put-ty ['phti] s (pl -ties) mastic m | v

(pret & pp -tied) tr mastiquer put'ty knife' s (pl knives) couteau m à

mastiquer

put'-up' adj (coll) machiné à l'avance,

puzzle ['pazəl] s énigme f || tr intri-guer; to puzzle out déchiffrer || intr -to puzzle over se creuser la tête

puzzler ['pazler] s énigme f, colle f puzzling ['pazlen] adj énigmatique

PW ['pi'dabəl,ju] s (letterword) (prisoner of war) P.G.

pyg·my ['pigmi] adj pygméen || s (pl -mies) pygmée m

pylon ['parlan] s pylône m

pyramid ['pirəmid] s pyramide f || tr | pyrotechnics [,pairə'tekniks] spl pyrograduellement ||

pyre [pair] s bûcher m funéraire
Pyrenees ['piri ,niz] spl Pyrénées [pl
pyrites [pai'raitiz], ['pairaits]

pyrite f pyrotechnical [,paira'teknikal] adj pyrotechnique

technie f
python ['paɪθan], ['paɪθən] s python

pythoness ['pai@anis] s pythonisse j pyx [piks] s (eccl) ciboire m; (for carrying Eucharist to sick) (eccl) pyxide f; (at a mint) boîte f des mon-

Q, q [kju] s XVIIe lettre de l'alphabet quack [kwæk] adj frauduleux, de charlatan || s charlatan m || intr cancaner, faire couin-couin quacker-y ['kwækəri] s (pl -les) char-

latanisme m

quadrangle ['kwad,rængəl] s plan m

quadrangulaire; cour f carrée quadrant ['kwodrənt] s (instrument) quart m de cercle, secteur m; (math)

quadroon [kwad'run] s quarteron m quadruped ['kwadrə ped] adj & s qua-

drupède m quadruple ['kwadrupəl] or [kwad-

rupel] adj & s quadruple m || tr &

intr quadrupler
quadruplets ['kwadru,plets],
'ruplets] spl quadruples mpl [kwad-

quaff [kwaf], [kwæf] s lampée f || tr & intr boire à longs traits quagmire ['kwæg,mair] s bourbier m,

fondrière f
quail [kwel] s caille f || intr fléchir quaint [kwent] adj pittoresque, bizarre

quake [kwek] s tremblement m; (earthquake) tremblement de terre || intr trembler

Quaker ['kwekər] adj & s quaker m Quak'er meet'ing s réunion f de qua-kers; (coll) réunion où il y a très peu de conversation

quali-fy ['kwali ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr qualifier; (e.g., a recommen-dation) apporter des réserves à, mo-difier; to qualify oueself for se pré-parer à, se rendre apte à || intr se

quali-ty ['kwqliti] s (pl -ties) qualité

f; (of a sound) timbre m
qualm [kwam] s scrupule m; (remorse)
remords m; (nausea) soulevement m de cœur

quanda-ry ['kwandari] s (pl -ries) incertitude f, impasse f
quanti-ty ['kwantiti] s (pl -ties) quan-

quan-tum ['kwantəm] adj quantique || s (pl -ta [tə]) quantum m

quan'tum the'ory s théorie f des quanta quarantine ['kwqrən,tin], ['kwərən,tin] s quarantaine f || tr mettre en

quar-rel ['kwarel], ['kwarel] s querelle

f, dispute f; to have no quarrel with n'avoir rien à redire à; to pick a quarrel with chercher querelle à | v (pret & pp -reled or -relled; ger-reling or -relling) intr se quereller, se disputer; to quarrel over contester sur, se disputer

quarrelsome ['kwarəlsəm], ['kwərəlsəm] adj querelleur

quarry ['kwari], ['kwori] s (pl -ries)
carrière f; (hunted animal) proie f ||
v (pret & pp -ried) tr extraire || intr exploiter une carrière

quart [kwort] s quart m de gallon, pinte f

quarter ['kworter] s quart m; (American coin) vingt-cinq cents mpl; (of a year) trimestre m; (of town; of beef; of moon; of shield) quartier m; & quarter after one une heure et quart: quarter of an hour un quart d'heure; a quarter to one une heure moins le quart; at close quarters corps à corps; quarters (mil) quar-tiers mpl, cantonnement m || tr & intr (mil) loger, cantonner quar'ter-deck' s gaillard m d'arrière

quar'ter-hour' s quart m d'heure; every quarter-hour on the quarter-hour tous les quarts d'heure au quart d'heure juste

quarter-ly ['kworterli] adj trimestriel | s (pl -lies) publication f or revue f trimestrielle || adv trimestriellement, par trimestre

quar/ter-mas/ter s (mil) quartier-maître m, intendant m militaire Quar'ter-master Corps' s Intendance f.

service m de l'Intendance quar/ter note/ s (mus) noire f

quar'ter rest' s (mus) soupir m quar'ter tone' s (mus) quart m de ton quartet [kwor'tet] s quatuor m

quartz [kworts] s quartz m quasar ['kwesar] s (astr) quasar m

quash [kwas] tr étouffer; (to set aside)

annuler, invalider
quatrain ['kwatren] s quatrain m
quaver ['kwevər] s tremblement m; (in the singing voice) trémolo m; (mus) croche f | intr trembloter

quay [ki] s quai m, débarcadère m queen [kwin] s reine f; (cards, chess)

queen' bee' s reine f des abeilles

queen/ dow/ager s reine f douairière queen-ly ['kwinli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) de reine, digne d'une reine

queen' moth'er s reine f mère queen' post' s faux poinçon m

queer [kwir] adj bizarre, drôle; (suspicious) (coll) suspect; (homosexual) (coll) pervers, inverti; to feel queer (coll) se sentir indisposé || s excentrique mf; (homosexual) (coll) tapette f, inverti m || tr (slang) faire échouer, déranger

quell [kwel] tr étouffer. réprimer:

(pain, sorrow, etc.) calmer
quench [kwent/] tr (the thirst) étancher; (a rebellion) étouffer; (a fire)

que-ry ['kwiri] s (pl -ries) question f; doute m; (question mark) point m d'interrogation || v (pret & pp -ried) tr questionner; mettre en doute; (to affix a question mark) marquer d'un point d'interrogation

quest [kwest] s quête f; in quest of en

quête de

['kwest/ən] s question f; question doute m; beyond question indiscutable, incontestable; it is a question of il s'agit de; out of the question impossible, impensable; to ask s.o. a question poser une question à qn; to beg the question faire une pétition de principe: to call into question mettre en question; to move the previous question (parl) demander la question préalable; without question sans au-cun doute || tr interroger, question-ner; (to cast doubt upon) douter de,

questionable ['kwest/ənəbəl] adj discu-

table, douteux

ques'tion mark' s point m d'interroga-

questionnaire [,kwest/ən'er] s questionnaire m

queue [kiu] s queue f || intr-to queue

up faire la queue quibble ['kwibəl] intr chicaner, ergoter

quibling ['kwibling]'s chicane f quick [kwik] adj rapide, vif || s—the quick and the dead les vivants et les morts; to cut to the quick piquer au

quicken ['kwikən] tr accélérer; (e.g., the imagination) animer || intr s'ac-

célérer; s'animer

quick/lime/ s chaux f vive

quick/ lunch/ s casse-croûte m, repas m léger

quickly ['kwikli] adv vite, rapidement

quick/sand/ s sable m mouvant

quick/sil/ver s vif-argent m, mercure m

quick/-tem/pered adj coléreux

quiet ['kwar-ət] adj (still) tranquille, silencieux; (person) modeste, discret; (market) (com) calme; be quiet taisez-yous!; to keep quiet rester tranquille; (to not speak) se taire! s tranquillité f; (rest) repos m; on the quiet en douce, à la dérobée ||

tr calmer, tranquilliser; (a child) faire taire || intr-to quiet down se

quill [kwil] s plume f d'oie; (hollow

part) tuyau m (de plume); (of hedgehog, porcupine) piquant m
quilt [kwilt] s courtepointe f || tr piquer

quince [kwins] s coing m;

quinine ['kwainain] s quinine f quinsy ['kwinzi] s angine f quintessence [kwin'tesəns] s quintes-

sence f quintet [kwin'tet] s quintette m

quintuplets ['kwɪntu/plets], [kwɪn-'tʌplets], [kwɪn-'t(j)uplets] spl quin-tuplés mpl quip [kwip] s raillerie f, quolibet m || v (pret & pp quipped; ger quipping)

tr dire sur un ton railleur | intr railler

quire [kwarr] s main f

quirk [kwark] s excentricité f; (subterfuge) faux-fuyant m; quirk of fate

caprice m du sort

quit [kwrt] adj quitte; to be quits être quitte; to call it quits cesser, s'y renoncer; we are quits nous voilà quittes || v (pret & pp quit or quitted; ger quitting) tr (e.g., a city) quitter; (one's work, a pursuit, etc.) cesser; to quit + ger s'arrêter de + inf || intr partir: (coll) lâcher la partie

quite [kwart] adv tout à fait; quite a

story (coll) toute une histoire quitter ['kwiter] s défaitiste m, lâcheur

quiver ['kwivər] s tremblement m; (to hold arrows) carquois m trembler

[kwiks'atik] adj auixotic de don Quichotte; visionnaire, exalté

quiz [kwiz] s (pl quizzes) interrogation f, colle f || v (pret & pp quizzed; ger quizzing) tr examiner, interroger quiz' sec'tion s classe f d'exercices

quiz' show' s émission-questionnaire f quizzical ['kwızıkəl] adj curieu

(laughable) risible; (mocking) railquoin [koin], [kwoin] s angle m; (cor-

nersione) pierre f d'angle; (wedge) coin m, cale f || tr coincer, caler quoit [kwort], [kort] s palet m; to play

quoits jouer au palet quondam ['kwondæm] adj ci-devant,

d'autrefois

quorum ['kworəm] s quorum m

quota ['kwotə] s quote-part f; (e.g., of immigration) quota m, contingent m quotation [kwo'tejan] s (from a book) citation f; (of prices) cours m, cote f quota'tion marks' spl guillemets mpl

quote [kwot] s (from a book) citation f; (of prices) cours m, cote f; in quotes (coll) entre guillemets || ti (from a book) citer; (values) coter || intr tirer des citations; to quote out of context citer hors contexte | interj

quotient ['kwo/ent] s quotient m

R

, r [ar] s XVIIIe lettre de l'alphabet abbet ['ræbit] s feuillure f || tr feuiller abbit ['ræbat] s (pl -bls or -bles) rab-

abbit ['ræbrt] s lapin m

ab/bit stew's lapin m en civet abble ['ræbəl] s canaille f ab/ble-rous'er s fomentateur m, agita-

teur m
abies ['rebiz], ['rebi ,iz] s rage f accoon [ræ'kun] s raton m laveur

ce [res] s race f; (contest) course f; (channel to lead water) bief m; bief m; (rapid current) raz m || tr lutter de vitesse avec; (e.g., a horse) faire courir; (a motor) emballer || intr faire une course, courir; (said of mo-

for) s'emballer
ace' horse' s cheval m de course
ace' f'ot s émeute j raciale
ace' track' s champ m de courses, hip-

podrome m

acial ['re/əl] adj racial

ac'ing car's automobile f de course

ac'ing odds' spl cote f

ack [ræk] s (shelf) étagère f; (to hang clothes) portemanteau m; (for bag-gage) porte-bagages m; (for guns; gage) porte-bagages m; (for guns; for fodder) râtelier m; (for torture) chevalet m; (bar made to gear with a pinion) cremaillère f; to go to rack and ruin aller à vau-l'eau || tr (with hunger, remorse, etc.) tenailler; (one's brains) se creuser
acket ['rækit] s raquette f; (noise)

vacarme m; (slang) racket m; to

make a racket faire du tapage acketeer [,ræki'tir] s racketter m |

intr pratiquer l'escroquerie ack' rail'way s chemin m de fer à

nc-y ['resi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) plein de verve, vigoureux; parfumé;

(off-color) sale, grivois adar ['redor] s (acronym) (radio de-

tecting and ranging) radar m a'dar sta'tion s poste m radar

adiant ['red1-ent] adj radieux, rayonnant; (astr & phys) radiant

adiate ['redi_et] rr rayonner; (e.g., happiness) répandre || intr rayonner adiation [,redi'e/ən] s rayonnement m, radiation f adia/tion sick/ness s mal m des rayons

adiator ['red1,eter] s radiateur m a'diator cap' s bouchon m de radia-

adical ['rædikəl] adj & s radical m adi-o ['redi,o] s (pl -os) radio f | tr

adioactive [,red1.0'ækt1v] adj radio-

a'dioac'tive fall'out s retombées fpl

a'dio am'ateur s sans-filiste mf a/dio announ/cer s speaker m

a'dio-broad'cast'ing s radiodiffusion f

a/dio-fre/quency s radiofréquence f

radiogram ['redi-o,græm] s radiogramme m

ra'dio lis'tener s auditeur m de la radio radiology [,red1'aləd3i] s radiologie f ra/dio net/work s chaîne f de radiodiffusion

ra/dio news/cast s journal m parlé, radio-journal m

ra/dio receiv/er s récepteur m de radio radioscopy [,red1'askapi] s radiosco-

ra'dio set' s poste m de radio

ra'dio sta'tion s poste m émetteur ra'dio tube' s lampe f de radio radish ['ræd1/] s radis m

radium ['redi-əm] s radium m

radi-us ['redi-as] s (pl -i [,ai] or -uses) rayon m; (anat) radius m; within a radius of dans un rayon de, à . . . à

raffish ['ræfif] adj bravache; (flashy)

raffle ['ræfəl] s tombola f || tr mettre

raft [ræft], [roft] s radeau m; a raft of (coll) un tas de rafter ['ræfter], ['rofter] s chevron m rag [ræg] s chiffon m; in rags en hail-

lons; to chew the rag (slang) tailler une bavette

ragamuffin ['rægə,m^fin] s gueux m,

va-nu-pieds m; (urchin) gamin m rag' doll' s poupée f de chiffon rage [redz] s rage f; to be all the rage faire fureur; to fly into a rage entrer en fureur || intr faire rage

rag' fair' s marché m aux puces ragged ['rægid] adj en haillons; (edge)

ragpicker ['ræg ,pikər] s chiffonnier m rag'time' s rythme m syncopé du jazz; musique f syncopée du jazz

rag/weed/ s ambrosic f ragwort ['ræg,wart] s (Senecio vulga-ris) séneçon m; (S. jacobaea) jaco-bém j

raid [red] s incursion f, razzia f; (by police) descente f; (mil) raid m || tr razzier; faire une descente dans

rail [rel] s rail m; (railing) balustrade f; (of stairway) rampe f; (of, e.g., a bridge) garde-fou m; (orn) râle m; by rail par chemin de fer || intr invectiver; to rail at invectiver

rail' fence' s palissade f à claire-voie

rail/head's tête f de ligne railing ['relɪŋ] s balustrade f

rail/road/ adj ferroviaire || s chemin m de fer || tr (a bill) faire voter en vitesse; (coll) emprisonner à tort

rail/road cros/sing s passage m à niveau railroader ['rel,rodər] s cheminot m

rail/road sta/tion s gare f rail/way' adj ferroviaire || s chemin m

raiment ['remont] s habillement m

rain [ren] s pluie f; in the rain sous la pluie || tr faire pleuvoir || intr pleu-

voir: it is raining cats and dogs il

pleut à seaux
rainbow ['ren,bo] s arc-en-ciel m rain/coat/ s imperméable m rain'fall' s chute f de pluie

rain'proof' adj imperméable

rain' wa'ter s eau f de pluie rain y ['reni] adj (comp -ler; super

-lest) pluvieux relase [rez] s augmentation f; (in poker) relance f | fr augmenter; (plants, animals, children; one's voice; a number to a certain power) élever; (an army, a camp, a siege; anchor; game) lever; (an objection, questions, the control of the control etc.) soulever; (doubts; a hope; a storm) faire naître; (a window) relever; (one's head, one's voice; prices; the land) hausser; (a flag) arborer;

(the dead) ressusciter; (money) se procurer; (the ante) relancer; to raise up soulever, dresser raisin ['rezən] s raisin m sec, grain m de raisin sec

rake [rek] s râteau m; (person) débauché m | tr ratisser; to rake to-

gether rateler
rake/-off' s (coll) gratte f
rakish ['reki]] adj gaillard; dissolu
ral-ly ['ræli] s (pl -lies) ralliement m; réunion f politique; (in a game) reprise f; (auto race) rallye m || v (pret & pp -lied) tr rallier || intr se rallier; (from illness) se remettre; (sports) se reprendre; to rally to the side of se rallier à

ram [ræm] s bélier m || v (pret & pp rammed; ger ramming) tr tamponner; to ram down or in enfoncer intr se tamponner; to ram into tam-

ramble ['ræmbəl] s flånerie f || intr flåner, errer à l'aventure; (to talk aim-lessly) divaguer

rami-fy ['ræmi ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr ramifier || intr se ramifier ramp [ræmp] s rampe f

rampage ['ræmped3] s tempête f; to go

on a rampage se déchaîner rampart ['ræmpart] s rempart m

ram'rod' s écouvillon m

ram'shack'le adj délabré
ranch [rænts] s ranch m, rancho m
rancid ['rænsid] adj rance

rancor ['rænkər] s rancœur /

random ['rændəm] adj fortuit; at random au hasard

range [rend3] s (row) rangée f; (scope) portée f; (mountains) chaîne f; (stove) cuisinière f; (for rifle practice) champ m de tir; (of colors, musical notes, prices, speeds, etc.) gamme f; (of words) répartition f; (of voice) tessiture f; (of vision, of activity, etc.) champ m; (for pasture) grand pâturage m; within range of à portée de || tr ranger || intr se ranger; to range from s'échelonner entre, varier entre; to range over parcourir

s rang m || tr ranger || intr occup le premier rang; to rank above ê supérieur à; to rank with aller de p

rank! and file! s hommes mpl troupe; commun m des mortels; the party, union, etc.) commun m rankle ['rænkəl] tr ulcérer; irriter

intr s'ulcérer ransack ['rænsæk] tr fouiller, fouil

dans; mettre à sac ransom ['rænsəm] s rançon f || tr ra

rant [rænt] intr tempêter

rap [ræp] s tape f; (noise) petit co m sec; (slang) éreintement m; to r care a rap (slang) s'en ficher; to ta the rap (slang) se laisser châtier (pret & pp rapped; ger rapping) tr

intr frapper d'un coup sec rapacious [re'pe/es] adi rapace rape [rep] s viol m || tr violer rapid ['ræpɪd] adi rapide || rapids a rapides mpl

rap'id-fire' adi à tir rapide rap/in-inre/ aaj a ir rapide rapidity [re]pristi] s rapidité f rapier ['reprior] s rapière f rapt [ræpt] adj ravi; absorbé rapture ['ræpt]ar] s ravissement m rare [rer] adj rare; (meat) saigna

(amusing) (coll) impayable rare! bird! s merle m blanc

rare's ble's since m or an or rarely ['rerli] adv rarement rascal ['reskol] s coquin m rash [rae] adj temeraire || s eruption rasp [rasp], [rosp] s crissement (tool) rape f || tr raper || intr crisse raspberry ['raz,beri], ['raz,beri] s

-ries) framboise rasp/berry bush's framboisier m

t [ræt] s rat m; (false hair) (co postiche m; (deserter) (slang) lâche m; (informer) (slang) mouchard (scoundrel) (slang) cochon m: ra zut!; to smell a rat (coll) soupçons anguille sous roche

ratchet ['ræt/it] s encliquetage m rate [ret] s taux m; (for freight, mall subscription) tarif m; at any rate tout cas; at the rate of à raison de tr évaluer; mériter || intr (coll) ê

rate/ of exchange/ s cours m

rather ['ræðər], ['ræðər] adv plut (fairly) assez; rather than plutôt of || interj je vous crois!
rathskeller ['ræts ,kelər] s caveau m
rati-fy ['rætı ,faɪ] v (pret & pp -file

tr ratifier

rating ['retin] s classement m, core ra-tio ['refo], ['refi_o] s (pl -ti raison f, rapport m ration ['re/ən], ['ræ/ən] s ration f

rational ['ræfənəl] adj rationnel

ration book' s tickets mpl de ration

ra'tion card' s carte f de ravitailleme range/ find/er s télémètre my rait/ poi/son s mort m aux rais rank [ræŋk] ad] fétide, rance; (injustice) criant; (vegetation) luxuriant [l] raitan [ræ/æn] s rottin m

attle ['rætal] s (number of short, sharp sounds) bruit m de fertaille, cliquetis m; (noisemaking device) crécelle f; tume m de confection; (for women) costume m de confection (child's toy) hochet m; (in the throat) râle m | tr agiter; (to confuse) (coll) affoler; to rattle off débiter comme un moulin || intr cliqueter; (said of

windows) trembler
rat/tle-snake' s serpent m à sonnettes

nat tree-shake 's serpent m' a somiettes
nat/trap' s ratière f
naucous ['rokse] adj rauque
navage ['rav1d3] s ravage m; ravages
(of time) injure f || tr ravager
nave [rev] s (coll) éloge m enthousiaste
|| intr délirer; to rave about or over
s'extasier devant or sur

s'extasier devant or sur raven ['revən] s corbeau m

ravenous ['rævənəs] adj vorace rave/ review/ s article m dithyrambique

avine [ra-vin] s raticle m dithyrambique avine [ra-vin] s ravin m ravish ['rævɪ/] tr ravir ravishing ['rævɪ/] adj ravissant raw [ra] adj cru; (sugar, metal) brut; (silk) grège; (wound) vif; (wind) aigre; (weather) humide et froid;

novice, inexpérimenté raw'boned' adj décharné

raw' deal' s (slang) mauvais tour m
raw'hide' s cuir m vert
raw' mate'rial s matière f première,

matières premières, matière brute ray [re] s (of light) rayon m; (fish)

raie j rayon ['re-on] s rayonne j

raze [rez] tr raser

razor ['rezər] s rasoir m ra/zor blade' s lame f de rasoir ra'zor strop' s cuir m à rasoir

razz [raz] tr (slang) mettre en boîte reach [rit] s portée t; out of reach (of) hors d'atteinte (de), hors de portée (de); within reach of à portée

de || tr atteindre; arriver à; to reach out (a hand) tendre; (an arm) allon-

out (a nana) tenore; (an arm) anon-ger || intr s'étendre react [rı'ækt] intr réagir reaction [rɪ'ækt]ən] s réaction f reactionary [rɪ'ækjən]sri] adj réac-tionnaire || s (pl -les) réactionnaire

reactor [ri'æktər] s réacteur m read [rid] v (pret & pp read [red]) tr lire; to read over parcourir || intr lire; (said of passage, description, etc.) se lire; (said, e.g., of thermometer) marquer; to read on continuer à

lire; to read up on étudier reader ['ridər] s lecteur m; livre m de

readily ['redrli] adv (willingly) volon-tiers; (easily) facilement

reading ['riding] s lecture f reading desk' s pupitre m reading glass' s loupe f glasses lunettes fpl pour lire reading

glasses luncties fpi pour lire read'ing lamp's lampe f de bureau read'ing room's salle f de lecture read-y ['redi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) prêt; (quick) vif; (money) comptant || v (pret & pp -led) tr pré-parer || intr se préparer read'y cash's argent m comptant

ready-to-eat ['reditə'it] adi prêt à servir

ready-to-wear ['redito'wer] adj prêt à porter || s prêt-à-porter m reaffirm | strick | strick

real ['ri-əl] adj vrai, réel

re'al estate's biens mpl immobiliers re/al-estate/ adj immobilier

realism ['ri-a, lizzom] s réalisme m
realist ['ri-a]tst] s réaliste mf
realist ['ri-a]tst] s réaliste mf
realiste [ri-a]tsts! adj réaliste
realist y [ri-a]tsts! adj réaliste
realist y [ri-a, latz] tr se rendre compte
de, s'apercevoir de; (hopes, profits,
atc) réaliser etc.) réaliser
really ['ri-əli] adv vraiment
realm [relm] s royaume m; (field) do-

maine m realtor ['ri-el,tor], ['ri-elter] s agent m

ream [rim] s rame f; reams (coll) mas-

ses fpl || tr aléser reap [rip] tr mois tr moissonner; (to gather)

reaper ['ripər] s moissonneur m; (mach) moissonneuse f

reappear [,ri-ə'pɪr] intr réapparaître reappearance [,ri-a 'pirans] s réappari-

tion / reapportionment [,ri.ə'porfənmənt] s
nouvelle répartition f

rear [rir] adj arrière, d'arrière, de derrière || s derrière m; (of a car, ship, etc.; of an army) arrière m; (of a row) queue f; to the rear! (mil) demitour à droite! || tr élever || intr (said of animal) se cabrer

rear/ ad/miral s contre-amiral m rear'-axle assem'bly s (pl -blies) pont

m arrière rear/ drive/ s traction f arrière

rearmament [ri'orməmənt] s réarmement m

rearrange [,ri-a'rend3] tr arranger de rear'-view mir'ror s rétroviseur m

rear' win'dow s (aut) lunette / arrière reason ['rizən] s raison f; by reason of à cause de; for good reason pour cause; to listen to reason entendre raison; to stand to reason être de toute évidence || tr & intr raisonner

reasonable ['rizənəbəl] adj raisonnable reassessment [,ri-a 'sesmant] s réévalua-

tion f reassure [,ri.ə 'fur] tr rassurer

reawaken [,ri-ə'wekən] tr réveiller || intr se réveiller

rebate ('ribet), [rī'bet] s rabais m, escompte m; ristourne f, bonification f || tr faire un rabais sur rebel ('ribel) adj & s rebelle mf || rebel [rī'bel] v (pret & pp -belled; ger

-belling) intr se rebeller

rebellion [r1'beljan] s rébellion f
rebellious [r1'beljas] adj rebelle
re-bind [ri'baind] v (pret & pp -bound) tr (bb) relier à neuf

rebirth ['ribAr0] s renaissance f rebore [ri'bor] tr rectifier

rebound ['rr,baund], [ri'baund] s re-bondissement m [[ri'baund] intr

rebroad-cast [ri'brod,kæst], [ri'brod-,kast] s retransmission f | v (pret & pp -cast or -casted) tr retransmettre rebuff [ribAf] s rebuffade f || tr mal

accueillir re-build [ri'bild] v (pret & pp -built)

rebuke [ri'bjuk] s réprimande f || tr

réprimander re-but [ri'bat] v (pret & pp -butted:

ger -butting) tr réfuter, repousser rebuttal [ri'batəl] s réfutation f recall [rī'kol], ['rikol] s rappel m ||
[rī'kol] tr rappeler; se rappeler de
recant [rī'kænt] tr rétracter || intr se

rétracter re-cap ['ri,kæp], [ri'kæp] v (pret & pp -capped; ger -capping) tr rechaper

recapitulation [,rikə ,prtfə lefən] s récapitulation f

re-cast ['ri/kæst], ['ri/kast] s refonte f || [ri/kæst], [ri/kast] v (pret & pp -cast) tr (metal; a play, novel, etc.) refondre; (the actors of a play) re-

recede [11 sid] intr reculer; (said of forehead, chin, etc.) fuir; (said of

sea) se retirer

receipt [ri'sit] s (for goods) récépissé m; (for money) récépissé, reçu m; (recipe) recette f; receipts recettes; to acknowledge receipt of accuser réception de || tr acquitter

receive [rr'siv] tr recevoir; (stolen goods) receier; (a station) (rad) capter; received payment pour acquit

Intr recevoir

receiver [ri'sivər] s (of letter) destinataire mf; (in bankruptcy) syndic m, liquidateur m; (telp) récepteur m

receiv'ing set' s poste m récepteur recent ['risənt] adj récent

recently ['risəntli] adv récemment

receptacle [ri'septəkəl] s récipient m; (elec) prise f femelle reception [ri'sep∫ən]

s réception f; (welcome) accueil m

reception desk' s réception f

receptionist [ri'sep/ənist] s préposé m à la réception

a la reception
receptive [r1'septry] adj réceptif
recess [r1'ses], ['rises] s (of court,
legislature, etc.) ajournement m; (at school) récréation f; (in a wall) niche f | [rr'ses] tr ajourner; (s.th., e.g., in a wall) encastrer || intr s'ajourner

recession [ri'se/ən] s récession f recipe ['rest pi] s recette f

recipient [rr'sipr.ant] s (person) bénéficiaire mf; (of a degree, honor, etc.) récipiendaire m; (of blood) receveur

reciprocal [rr'srprakal] adj réciproque reciprocity [,rest 'prasti] s réciprocité f recital [ri'saitəl] s récit m; (of music or poetry) récital m

recite [ri'sait] tr réciter; narrer reckless ['reklis] adi téméraire, im

reckon ['rekon] tr calculer; considérer (coll) supposer, imaginer || intr cal-culer; to reckon on compter sur; to reckon with tenir compte de

reclaim [rī'klem] tr récupérer; (e.g. waste land) mettre en valeur: (a per

son) réformer

reclamation [rekla'me/an] s récupé ration f; (e.g., of waste land) mise en valeur; (of a person) réforme f recline [ri'klain] tr appuyer, reposer |

intr s'appuyer, se reposer recluse [rr'klus], ['reklus] adj & s re

clus m recognition [,rekag'n1/an] s reconnais sance f

recognize ['rekag naiz] tr reconnaître (parl) donner la parole à recoil [rɪ'kəɪl] s répugnance f; (of

e.g., firearm) recul m | intr reculer recollect [,reka lekt] tr se rappeler

recollection [,rekə \lek fən] s souvenir m recommend [,rekə \mend] \tr recom

recompense ['rekəm,pens] s récom

pense f || tr récompenser reconcile ['reken ,sail] tr réconcilier to reconcile oneself to se résigner à reconnaissance [ri'kanisəns] s recon

naissance /
reconnoiter [,rekə'nəɪtər], [,rikə'nər

tar | tr & intr reconnaître reconquer [ri'kankər] tr reconquérir

reconquest [ri'kankwest] s reconquête s reconsider [,rikən'sıdər] tr reconsidé

reconstruct [,rikan'strakt] tr recons truire; (a crime) reconstituer

reconversion [rikən varzən] [rikən 'varfen] s reconversion)

record ['rekerd] s enregistrement m registre m; (to play on the phono-graph) disque m; (mil) état m de service; (sports) record m; off the record en confidence; records a chives fpi; to break the record battre le record; to have a good record ent bien note; (at school) avoir de bonnes notes || [rr/kord] trenegister cord chapter s. tourne-fine

rec'ord chang'er s tourne-disque m automatique

recorder [ri'kərdər] s appareil m enre gistreur; (law) greffier m; (mus) flûte

rec'ord hold'er s recordman m recording [ri'kərdin] adj enregistrem

record'ing tape' s ruban m magnétique

rec'ord li'brary s discothèque m rec'ord play'er s électrophone m

recount ['ri kaunt] s nouveau dépoul-lement m du scrutin || [ri kaunt] n (to count again) recompter || [ri-'kaunt] tr (to tell) raconter

recoup [ri'kup] tr recouvrer; to recoup s.o. for dédommager qu de

recourse [ri'kors], ['rikors] s recours m; to have recourse to recourir à

recover [ri'kavər] tr (to get back) re-

couvrer; (to cover again) recouvrir | | Red' Rid'ing-hood' s Chaperon rouge intr (to get well) se rétablir

ecover·y [rī'kavəri] s (pl -ies) récupération f, recouvrement m; (e.g., of health) rétablissement m ecreant ['rekri-ənt] adj & s lâche mf;

traître m; apostat m
ecreation [,rekri'efən] s récréation f
ecruit [ri'krut] s recrue f || tr recru-

ter; to be recruited se recruter ectangle ['rek,tængəl] s rectangle m ectifier ['rektə,far-ər] s rectificateur

m; (elec) redresseur m
ectify ['rektr, far] v (pret & pp -fied)
tr rectifier; (elec) redresser
ec-tum ['rektəm] s (pl -ta [tə]) rec-

tum m

ecumbent [rɪ'kʌmbənt] adj couché ecuperate [rɪ'kjupəˌret] tr & intr ré-

cupérer e-cur [ri'kar] v (pret & pp -curred; ger -curring) intr revenir, se repro-

duire; revenir à la mémoire de

ecurrent [FI] karent] adj récurrent ed [red] adj (comp redder; super red-dest) rouge || s (color) rouge m; in the red en déficit; Red (communist) rouge mf; (nickname) Rouquin m

ed'bait' tr taxer de communiste ed/bird/ s cardinal m d'Amérique,

tangara m ed'-blood'ed adj vigoureux

ed/breast/ s rouge-gorge m ed/cap/ s porteur m; (Brit) soldat m

de la police militaire red' cell' s globule m rouge Red' Cross' s Croix-Rouge f

edden ['redən] tr & intr rougir redeem [ri'dim] tr racheter; (a pawned article) dégager; (a promise) remplir;

(a debt) s'acquitter de, acquitter redeemer [r1'dimər] s redempteur m redemption [r1'dempfən] s rachat m; (rel) rédemption ;

ed/-haired/ adj roux

ed'hand'ed adj & adv sur le fait, en flagrant délit

ed/head/ s (woman) rousse f 'ed' her'ring s hareng m saur; (fig)

faux-fuyant m
'ed'-hot' adj chauffé au rouge; ardent;

ediscount [ri'diskaunt] s réescompte

m || tr réescompter ediscover [,ridis'kavər] tr redécouvrir ed'-let'ter day' s jour m mémorable ed' light' s feu m rouge; to go through

a red light brûler un feu rouge ed'-light' dis'trict s quartier m réservé

ed' man' s (pl men') Peau-Rouge m e-do ['ri'du] v (pret -did; pp -done) tr refaire

edolent ['redələnt] adj parfumé; redolent of exhalant une senteur de; qui fait penser à

edoubt [ri'daut] s redoute f edound [ri'davnd] intr contribuer; to

redound to tourner à

ed' pep'per s piment m rouge edress [ri'dres], ['ridres] s redressement m | [ri'dres] tr redresser

red'skin' s Peau-Rouge mf

red' tape' s paperasserie f, chinoiseries fpl administratives

reduce [ri'd(j)us] tr réduire || intr

reducting extercises spl exercices mpl amaigrissants

reduction [rt'dak/ən] s réduction f redundant [rt'dandənt] adj redondant red' wine' s vin m rouge

red/wing/ s (orn) mauvis m

red/wood' s séquoia m

reed [rid] s (of instrument) anche f; (bot) roseau m; reeds (mus) instru-

ments mpl à anche reedit [ri'edit] tr rééditer

reef [rif] s récif m; (of sail) ris m | tr (naut) prendre un ris dans reefer ['rifər] s caban m; (slang) ciga-

rette f à marijuana [rik] intr fumer; to reek of or

with empester, puer reel [ril] s bobine f; (of film) rouleau m, bobine; (of fishing rod) moulinet m; (sway) balancement m; off the reel (coll) d'affilée | tr bobiner; to reel off dévider; (coll) réciter d'un trait | intr chanceler

reelection [,ri-1'lek/ən] s réélection f reenlist [,ri-en'list] tr rengager || intr

rengager, se rengager

reenlistment [,ri-en'listment] s ren-gagement m; (person) rengagé m reen-try [r1'entri] s (pl-tries) rentrée f; (rok) retour m à la Terre

reexamination [ri-eg zæmi ne/ən] s

réexamen m

re-fer [11'fat] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr renvoyer || intr-to refer to se référer à

referee [refe'ri] s arbitre m || tr & intr

reference ['referens] s référence f

ref'erence room' s bibliothèque f de referen.dum [,refə'rendəm] s (pl -da

[də]) référendum m
refill ['rifɪl] s recharge f || [ri'fɪl] tr remplir à nouveau

refine [ri'fain] tr raffiner
refinement [ri'fainment] s raffinage
m; (e.g., of manners) raffinement m
refinery [ri'faineri] s (pl-les) raffines raffinage

reflect [ri'flekt] tr réfléchir | intr (to meditate) réfléchir; to reflect on or upon réfléchir à or sur; nuire à la réputation de

reflection [rr'flekson] s (e.g., of light; thought) réflexion f; (reflected light; image) reflet m; to cast reflections on faire des réflexions à

reflex ['rifleks] adj & s réflexe m

reforestation [,rifaris'te/ən], [,riforis-'te/ən] s reboisement m

reform [ri'form] s reforme f | tr réformer || intr se réformer

reformation [,refər'me/ən] s réformation f: the Reformation la Réforme

reformato-ry [ri forma ,tori] s (pl -ries)

maison / de correction reformer [rr'formər] s réformateur m reform' school' s maison f de correc-

refraction [rr'fræk/ən] s réfraction f refrain [ri'fren] s refrain m || intr s'abstenir

refresh [ri'fre/] tr rafraîchir || intr se

refreshing [ri'fre/in] adj rafraîchissant refreshment [ri'fre/mənt] s rafraîchissement m

refresh/ment bar's buvette f

refrigerate [ri'frid3ə,ret] tr réfrigérer refrigerator [ri'frid3ə,retər] s (icebox) glacière; réfrigérateur m; (condenser) congélateur m

refrig/erator car's (rr) wagon m frigo-

rifique
re-fuel [ri'fjul] v (pret & pp -fueled or
-fuelled; ger -fueling or -fuelling) re ravitailler en carburant | ravitailler en carburant

refuge ['refjud3] s refuge m; to take

consolider

refurnish [ri farnif] tr remeubler
refusal [ri fjuzə]] s refus m
refuse [refjus] s ordures fpl, détritus
mpl || [ri fjuz] tr & intr refuser

refute [ri'fjut] tr réfuter regain [ri'gen] tr regagner; (conscious-

ness) reprendre
regal ['rigel] adj royal
regale [rr'gel] tr régaler
regalia [rr'gel-1-3] spl atours mpl, ornements mpl; (of an office) insignes

regard [ri'gard] s considération f; (esteem) respect m; (look) regard m; in or with regard to a l'égard de; regards sincères amitiés fpl || tr considérer, estimer; as regards quant à

regarding [ri'gardin] prep au sujet de,

regardless [ri'gardlis] adj inattentif || adv (coll) coûte que coûte; regardless of sans tenir compte de

regatta [ri'gætə] s régates fpl

regen•cy ['rid3ənsi] s (pl -cies) régence f regenerate [ri'dzenə ret] tr régénérer || intr se régénérer

regent ['rid3ənt] s régent m
regicide ['red31,sard] s (act) régicide
m; (person) régicide mf

regime [re'3im] s régime m

regiment ['red31mont] s régiment m | ['red31 ,ment] tr enrégimenter, régen-

gimental [,red31'mentəl] adj régi-mentaire || regimentals spl tenue f regimental militaire

region ['rid3ən] s région f
register ['red31stər] s registre m || tr enregistrer; (a student; an automo-bile) immatriculer; (a letter) recommander | intr s'inscrire

reg'istered let'ter s lettre f recommandé reg'istered mail' s envoi m en recon mandé

reg'istered nurse' s infirmière f diplé

registrar ['red318 trar] s archiviste m secrétaire mi

registration [,red315 trefen] s enregis trement m; immatriculation f, ins cription f; (of mail) recommands

registra/tion blank/ s fiche f d'inscrip

registra/tion fee' s frais mpl d'inscrit registra/tion num/ber s (of soldier of

student) numéro m matricule

re-gret [ri'gret] s regret m; regret excuses fp! || v (pret & pp -gretted ger-gretting) tr regretter regrettelling tr regretted air regular [regis] air di & s régulier m reg'ular fel'low s (coll) chic type m reg'ular fel'low s (coll) chic type m

regularity [,regjə'læriti] s régularité f regularize ['regjələ,razz] tr régulariser regulate ['regjə,let] tr régler; (to con trol) réglementer

regulation [regjə'le/ən] s régulation ; (rule) règlement m

rehabilitate [rihə'bili tet] tr réadar ter: (in reputation, standing, etc. réhabiliter

rehearsal [ri'harsəl] s répétition f rehearse [ri'hars] tr & intr répéter reign [ren] s règne m || intr régner reimburse [,ri-1m'bars] tr rembourser

rein [ren] s rêne f; to give free rein t donner libre cours à || tr conteni

reincarnation [,ri-inkar'nefen] s rein

rein'deer' s renne m inforce [,ri-in'fors] tr renforces (concrete) armer

reinforcement [,ri-in'forsment] s ren forcement m

reinstate [,ri·m'stet] tr rétablir reiterate [ri'stə,ret] tr réitérer

reject ['rid3ekt] s pièce f or article a de rebut; rejects rebuts mpl | [ridgekt] tr rejeter

rejection [r1'd3ck/ən] s rejet m, refus m rejotee [r1'd3ots] intr se réjouir rejoin [r1'd3ots] in tr rejoindre rejoinder [r1'd3otndər] s réplique f

(law) réponse f à une réplique rejuvenation [ri,dauvi'ne/ən] s rajeu

nissement m
rekindle [ri'kındəl] tr rallumer relapse [ri'læps] s rechute f || intr re

chuter

relate [ri'let] tr (to narrate) relater (e.g., two events) établir un rappor entre; to be related être apparenté

relation [ri'le/ən] s relation f; récit m relation; (relative) parent m; (kin ship) parenté f; in relation to or with par rapport à; relations (of a sexua nature) rapports mpl

relationship [ri'lefən ,fip] s (connec tion) rapport m; (kinship) parenté f

relative ['relativ] adj relatif || s parent |

relativity [,relə'tıvəti] s relativité f relax [rɪ'læks] tr détendre; to be re-laxed être décontracté or détendu || intr se détendre

relaxation [,rilæks'e/ən] s détente f, délassement m relaxing [ri'læksin] adj tranquillisant,

relay [trieskij] aaj trandinisani, apaisant; (diverting) délassant relay ['rile], [ri'le] s relais m || v (pret & pp -layed) tr relayer; (rad, telg, telp, tely) retransmettre || [ri'le] v (pret & pp -laid) tr tendre de nou-

vrer; (from jail) mettre en liberté; autoriser; (a bomb) lâcher

relegate ['reli ,get] tr reléguer relent [ri'lent] intr se laisser attendrir,

s'adoucir

relentless [rr'lentlis] adj implacable relevant ['relivent] adj pertinent reliable [rr'lar-ebel] adj digne de con-

fiance, digne de foi reliance [rr lar-sos] s confiance f relia ['relik] s (rel) relique f;

relief [ri'lif] s soulagement m; (projection of figures; elevation) relief m; (aid) secours m; (welfare program) aide f sociale; (mil) relève f; in relief en relief

relieve [rr'liv] tr soulager; (to aid) secourir; (to release from a post; to give variety to) relever; (mil) relever

give variety to relever; this relever religion [rr l'Itd3an] s religion f religious [rr l'Itd3as] adj religieux relinquish [rr l'Itqkwr]] tr abandonner relish [relif] s goût m; (condiment) assaisonnement m; relish for pen-

chant pour | tr goûter, apprécier reluctance [ri'laktens] s répugnance f; with reluctance à contrecœur

"eluctant [ri'laktənt] adi hésitant, peu

re-ly [II'laI] v (pret & pp -lied) intr-

to rely on compter sur, se fier à 'emain [ri'men] s-remains restes mpl; œuvres fpl posthumes || intr rester

remainder [ri'mender] s reste m; remainders bouillons mpl || tr solder remake [ri'mek] v (pret & pp -made)

tr refaire

emark [rr'mork] s remarque f, observation f || tr & intr remarquer, observer; to remark on faire des remarques sur

emarkable [ri'markəbəl] adj remar-

emar-ry [ri'mæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr remarier; se remarier avec || intr

eme-dy ['remidi] s (pl -dies) remède m || v (pret & pp -died) tr remédier (with dat)

emember [ri'membər] tr se souvenir de, se rappeler; remember me to rappelez-moi au bon souvenir de || intr se souvenir, se rappeler

remembrance [ri'membrans] s souvenir m

remind [ri'maind] tr rappeler reminder [ri'maindər] s note f de rappel, mémento m

reminisce [,remi'nis] intr se livrer au souvenirs, raconter ses souvenirs

remiss [rɪ'mɪs] adj négligent

remission [rt'mt/ən] s rémission f
re-mit [rt'mt] v (pret & pp -mitted;
ger -mitting) tr remettre || intr se calmer

remittance [ri'mitəns] s remise f, envoi

275

remnant ['remnant] s reste m; (of cloth) coupon m; (at reduced price) remod-el [ri'madəl] v (pret & pp -eled

or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr modeler de nouveau, remanier; (a house) transformer

remonstrance [ri'monstrans] s remontrance f

remonstrate [ri'monstret] intr protester: to remonstrate with faire des

remorse [ri'mors] s remords m
remorseful [ri'morsfəl] adj contrit, re-

pentant, plein de remords
remote [rr mot] adj éloigné
remote' control' s commande f à dis-

tance, télécommande removable [ri'muvəbəl] adj amovible removal [rī'muvəl] s enlèvement m; (from house) déménagement m; (dis-

missal) révocation f
remove [rr'muv] tr enlever, ôter;
éloigner; (funiture) déménager; (to
dismiss) révoquer || intr se déplacer;

muneration [rr,mjunə¹re∫ən] s ré-munération f remuneration

renaissance [renaisons], [ri nesans] s renaissance /

rend [rend] v (pret & pp rent [rent]) reduction (tend) v (prei & pp redt (rent))
tr déchirer; (to split) fendre; (the
air; the heart) fendre
render ('render) tr rendre; (a piece of
music) interpréter; (lard) fondre
rendez-vous ['rand-yul] s (pl -vous
['vuz]) rendez-vous m || v (pret & pp
voused [vud] - ser vousie [vud]

-voused [,vud]; ger -vousing [,vuin]) intr se rencontrer

rendition [ren'difan] s (translation) traduction f; (mus) interprétation f

renegade ['reni ,ged] s renégat m
renege [ri'nig] s renonce j || intr renoncer; (coll) se dédire, ne pas tenir sa parole

renew [ri'n(j)u] tr renouveler || intr se

renewable [ri'n(i)u-aball adi renouve-

renewal [ri'n(j)u-əl] s renouvellement

renounce [ri'nauns] s renonce f || tr renoncer (with dat) || intr renoncer renovate ['reno, vet] tr renouveler; (a room, a house, etc.) mettre à neuf,

renown [ri'naun] s renom m renowned [ri'naund] adj renommé rent [rent] adj déchiré || s loyer m, location f; (lear, slit) déchirure f; for rent à louer || tr louer || intr se louer rental ['rental] s loyer m, location f rent'al a/gen-cy s (pl -cles) agence f

de location

rent'ed car' s voiture f de louage, voiture de location; (chauffeur-driven limousine) voiture de grande remise renter ['renter] s locataire mf renunciation [rɪˌnʌnsɪ'eʃən] s renon-

ciation:

reopen [ri'open] tr & intr rouvrir reopening [ri'openin] s réouverture f;

(of school) rentrée f
reorganize [ri'organize] tr réorganiser intr se réorganiser

repair [ri'per] s réparation f; in good repair en bon état | tr réparer | intr

se rendre repaper [ri'pepər] tr retapisser reparation [repə'refən] s réparation t reparation [,reportis] a repartie f repast [rr'past], [rr'past] s repartie f repast [ri'petr], [rr'past] s repas m repatriate [ri'petr], et] tr rapatrier re-pay [rr'pe] v (pret & pp -paid) tr

rembourser; récompenser repayment [ri'pement]
ment m; récompense f s rembourse-

repeal [ri'pil] s révocation f, abroga-

tion f || tr révoquer, abroger repeat [ri'pit] s répétition f || tr & intr

re-pel [rr'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr repousser; dégoûter repent [rr'pent] tr se repentir de || intr

se repentir

repentance [ri'pentans] s repentir m repentant [ri'pentant] adj repentant repercussion [riper'kajen] s répercussion f, contrecoup m

reperto-ry ['reper tori] s (pl -ries) répertoire m

repetition [,repr'tr/an] s répétition f replace [ri'ples] tr (to put back) remettre en place; (to take the place of)

replaceable [rr'plesəbəl] adj remplaçable, amovible

replacement [rr'plesment] s replacement m; (substitution) remplacement m; (substitute part) pièce f de re-

change; (person) remplacant m
replenish [ri'plenis] tr reapprovisionner; remplir

replete [ri plit] adj rempli, plein replica ['replika] s reproduction f, ré-

re-ply [ri'plai] s (pl -plies) réponse f, réplique f | v (pret & pp -plied) tr & intr répondre, répliquer

reply/ cou/pon s coupon-réponse m report [ri'port] s rapport m; (rumor) bruit m; (e.g., of firearm) détonation

f || tr rapporter; dénoncer; it is reported that le bruit court que; reported missing porté manquant || intr faire un rapport; (to show up) se présenter

report' card' s bulletin m scolaire reportedly [ri'portidli] adv au dire o

tout le monde reporter [ri'porter] s reporter m reporting [ri'portin] s reportage m

repose [ri'poz] s repos m || tr repose (confidence) placer | intr reposer reprehend [,repri'hend] tr reprendre represent [,repri'zent] tr représenter representation

[reprizen'te/en] s r présentation f representative [repri'zentativ] adj r présentative [//epri zentativ] présentatif || s représentant m

repress [ri'pres] tr réprimer; (ps choanal) refouler repression [rr'pre/ən] s répression

(psychoanal) refoulement m
reprieve [rr'priv] s sursis m || tr su
seoir à l'exécution de

reprimand ['repri ,mænd], ,mand] s réprimande f tr répr

mander reprint ['ri,print] s (book) réimpre sion f; (offprint) tiré m à part || [ri | print] tr réimprimer reprisal [ri | praizol] s représailles fpl reproach [ri | prot[] s reproche m; 0] or represent multipresent multipresen probre m || tr reprocher; couvr d'opprobre; to reproach s.o. for s.tl

reprocher q.ch. à qn reproduce [,riprə'd(j)us] tr reprodui intr se reproduire

reproduction [,riprə'dAk/ən] s repro

reproof [rr'pruf] s reproche m
reproof [rr'pruv] tr réprimander
reptile ['reptil] s reptile m
republic [rr'pablik] s république f
republican [rr'pablikən] adj & s répu blicain m

repudiate [rr'pjudr /et] tr répudier repugnant [rr'pʌgnənt] adj répugnant repulse [rr'pʌgnənt] adj répugnant échec m || tr repousser repulsive [rr'pʌgry] adj répulsite propulsion || tr repugnation || tr repugna

reputation [repjate/an] s réputation repute [ri'pjut] s réputation f; of repute mal famé || tr-to be repute

to be être réputé
putedly [ri'pjutidli] reputedly suivar acr l'opinion commune

request [ri'kwest] s demande f; on r quest sur demande | tr demander Requiem ['rikwi em], ['rekwi em]

Requiem m require [ri'kwair] tr exiger

requirement [ri'kwairment] s exigence 7: besoin m

requisite ['rekwizit] adj requis chose f nécessaire; condition f ne

requisition [/rekwi'zi/ən] s réquisitio || tr réquisitionner requital [ri'kwaitəl] s récompense

(retaliation) revanche f requite [ri'kwait] tr récompenser; (t

avenge) venger
•read [ri'rid] ν (pret & pp -rea

['red]) tr relire

resale ['ri,sel], (ri'sel] s revente f

rescind [ri'sind] tr abroger

rescue ['reskju] s sauvetage m; to th

res'cue par'ty s équipe f de secours research [rr'sartf], ['risartf] s recherche f || intr faire des recherches
re-sell [ri'sel] v (pret & pp -sold) tr

resemblance [ri'zemblens] s ressem-

resemble fri'zembəll tr ressembler (with dat); to resemble one another se ressembler

resent [ri'zent] ir s'offenser de

resentful [ri'zentfəl] adj offensé resentment [ri'zentmənt] s r ment m

reservation [rezer've fen] s location f, réservation f; (Indian land) réserve f; without reservation sans réserve

reserve [ri'zarv] s réserve f || tr ré-

reservist [r112Arvist] s réserviste m reservoir ['rezər,vwar] s réservoir m re-set [ri'set] v (pret & pp -set; ger

-setting) tr remettre: (a gem) remonter

re-ship [ri] v (pret & pp -shipped; ger -shipping) ir réexpédier; (on a ship) rembarquer || intr se rembar-

reshipment [rit] rpment] s réexpédition f; (on a ship) rembarquement m

reside [ri'zaid] intr résider, demeurer residence ['rezidons] s résidence f,

domicile m resident ['rezident] adi & s habitant m

residential [,rezi'den/əl] adj résidentiel residue ['rezi ,d(j)u] s résidu m resign [ri'zain] tr démissionner de, ré-

signer; to resign oneself to se résigner à li intr démissioner; se résigner; to resign from démissionner

resignation [,rezig'nefən] s (from a job, etc.) démission f; (submissive

state) résignation f resin ['rezin] s résine f resist [ri'zist] tr résister (with dat); to resist + ger s'empêcher de + inf ||

resistance [ri'zistens] s résistance f

resistance [rf-zistons] s resistance fresole [rf-isol] tr resemeler resolute ['reza_iut] adj résolut resolution [reza_iut] and s résolution f fresolve [rr-izolv] s résolution f || tr résolute || intr-résolute, se résolute resonance ['rezanons] s résonance fresonance ['rezanons] s résonance fresolute resolute resolute

resort (rr'zort] s station f, e.g., health resort station climatique; (for help or support) recours m; as a last re-sort en dernier ressort || intr-to re-

sort to recourir à resound [r1'zaund] intr résonner resource [r1'sors], ['risors] s ressource f

resourceful [ri'sorsfal] adj débrouil-

respect [ri'spekt] s respect m; in many respects à bien des égards; in this respect sous ce rapport; to pay one's respects (to) présenter ses respects (à); with respect to par rapport à || tr respecter

rescue au secours, à la rescousse || tr | respectable [rr'spektabal] adj respectable; considérable

respectful [rɪ'spektfəl] adj respectueux respectfully [rɪ'spektfəli] adj respec-tueusement; respectfully yours (complimentary close) veuillez agréer l'assurance de mes sentiments très res-

respective [ri'spektiv] adj respectif res/piratory tract/ ['respiratori], [ri-

'spaire, tori] s appareil m respira-

respite ['respit] s répit m; without respite sans relâche

resplendent [rr'splendent] adi resplen-

respond [ri'spand] intr répondre response [ri'spans] s réponse ;

responsibili-ty [ri,spansibiliti] s (pl -ties) responsabilité /

responsible [ri'spansibəl] adj responsable; (person) digne de confiance; (job, position) de confiance; respon-sible for responsable de; responsible to responsable envers

responsive [ri'spansiv] adj sensible, receptif; prompt à sympathiser

rest [rest] s repos m; (lack of motion)
pause f; (what remains) reste m;
(mus) silence m; at rest en repos; (dead) mort; the rest les autres; (the remainder) le restant; the rest of us nous autres; to come to rest s'immobiliser; to lay to rest enterrer || tr reposer || intr reposer, se reposer; to rest on reposer sur, s'appuyer sur restaurant ['resterent], ['reste, rant] s

restaurant m

rest' cure' s cure f de repos restful ['restfel] adj reposant; (calm)

tranquille, paisible
rest'ing place' s lieu m de repos, gîte
m; (of the dead) dernière demeure f

restitution [resti't(j)u/ən] s restitution f
restive ['restiv] adj rétif
restless ['restlis] adj agité, inquiet;

sans repos
restock [ri'stak] tr réapprovisionner;
(with fish or game) repeupler

restoration [restate/an] s restaura-

tion f restore [ri'stor] tr restaurer; (health) rétablir; (to give back) restituer

restrain [rr'stren] tr retenir, contenir restraint [rr'strent] s restriction f, con-

restrict [ri'strikt] tr restreindre restriction [rr'strrk/ən] s restriction f
rest/ room' s cabinet m d'aisance

result [ri'zalt] s résultat m; as a result of par suite de || intr résulter; to result in aboutir à

resume [rɪ'z(j)um] tr & intr reprendre résumé [ˌrez(j)u'me] s résumé m

resumption [ri'zamp/ən] s reprise f resurface [ri'sArfis] tr refaire le revêtement de || intr (said of submarine)

faire surface resurrect [,rezə rekt] tr & intr intium resurrection [rezə rek /ən] s résurrec- | resuscitate [ri'sASI tet] tr & intr res-

retail ['ritel] adj & adv au détail || s vente f au détail || tr vendre au dé-tail, détailler || intr se vendre au dé-

retailer ['ritelər] s détaillant m retain [ri'ten] tr retenir: engager retaliate [ri'tæli,et] intr prendre sa

revanche, user de représailles retaliation [rɪ ˌtælɪ 'eʃən] s représailles

retard [ri'tard] s retard m || tr retarder retch [ret/] tr vomir || intr avoir un

haut-le-cœur retching ['ret/rn] s haut-le-cœur m reticence ['retisans] s réserve f reticent ['retisant] adi réservé

retina ['retinə] s rétine f
retinue ['reti,n(j)u] s suite f, cortège m retire [ri'tair] tr mettre à la retraite || intr se retirer

retired adi en retraite

retirement [ri'tairmant] s retraite f retire/ment pro/gram s programme m

de prévoyance

retiring [rr'tarrn] adj (shy) effacé; (e.g., congressman) sortant retort [rr'tart] s riposte f, réplique f; (chem) cornue f || tr & intr riposter

retouch [ri'tat/] tr retoucher

retrace [ri'tres] tr retracer; (one's steps) revenir sur

retract [ri'trækt] tr rétracter || intr se

retractable [ri'træktəbəl] adi (aer)

escamotable re-tread ['ri,tred] s pneu m rechapé | [ri'tred] v (pret & pp -treaded) tr rechaper || v (pret -trod; pp -trod or -trodden) tr & intr repasser

retreat [ri'trit] s retraite f; to beat a retreat battre en retraite || intr se re-

retrench [ri'trent/] tr restreindre || intr faire des économies

retribution [,retri 'bjufen] s rétribu-

retrieve [ri'triv] tr retrouver, recouvrer; (a fortune, a reputation, etc.) rétablir; (game) rapporter || intr (said of hunting dog) rapporter

retriever [rr'triver] s retriever m retroactive [,retro'æktıv] adj rétroactif retrogres ['retro,gres] n'pr rétrograder retrorocket ['retro,rakıt] s rétrofusée f retrospect ['retra,spekt] s-to consider in retrospect jeter un coup d'œil ré-

retrospective [,retra'spektiv] adj ré-

trospectif re-try [ri'trai] v (pret & pp -tried) tr essayer de nouveau; (law) juger à

return [rr't^rn] adj de retour; by return mail par retour du courrier | s retour m; (profit) bénéfice m; (yield) rendement m; (unwanted merchan-dise) rendu m; (of ball) renvoi m; (of income tax) déclaration f; in return

(for) en retour (de): returns (profits) recettes fpl; (of an election) résultats mpl || tr rendre; (to put back) remet-tre; (to bring back) rapporter; (e.g., a letter) retourner || intr (to go back) retourner; (to come back) revenir; (to get back home) rentrer; to return empty-handed revenir bredouille return' address' s adresse f de l'expé-

return' bout' s revanche)

return' game' or match' s match m return' tick'et s aller et retour m

return' trip' s voyage m de retour reunification [ri,junifi'ke/ən] s réuni-

fication f
reunion [ri'junjən] s réunion f
reunite [,rijv'nart] tr réunir || intr se

rev [rev] s (coll) tour m || v (pret & pp revved; ger revving) tr (coll) accélérer: (to race) (coll) emballer || intr (coll) s'accélérer

revamp [ri'væmp] tr refaire reveal [ri'vil] tr révéler reveille ['revəli] s réveil m

revel ['revel] s fête f; revels ébats mpl, orgie f | v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) intr faire la fête, faire la bombe; to revel in se dé-

lecter à revelation [,revə'le/ən] s révélation f;

Revelation (Bib) Apocalypse f revelry ['revelri] s (pl -ries) réjouis-sances fpl, orgie f revenge [rr'vend3] s vengeance f; to

take revenge on s.o. for s.th. venger de q.ch. sur qn || tr venger revengeful [ri'vend3fəl] adj vindicatif

revenue ['revə,n(j)u] s revenu m rev'enue cut'ter s garde-côte m. vedette f

rev'enue stamp' s timbre m fiscal reverberate [ri'varbə ret] intr résonner revere [ri'vir] tr révérer

reverence ['reverens] s révérence f | tr

reverend ['revərənd] adj & s révérend m reverend ['revorond] adj as reverend reverent ['revorond] adj révérenciel reverie ['revori] s réverie f reversal [rɪ'vʌrsəl] s renversement m

reverse [ri'vars] adj contraire || s con-

traire m; (of medal; of fortune) revers m; (of page) verso m; (aut) marche f arrière || tr renverser; (a sentence) (law) révoquer || intr renverser; (said of motor) faire machine arrière; (aut) faire marche arrière; (aut) faire marche arrière

reverse! lev!er s levier m de renvoi reverse! side! s revers m, dos m

reversible [ritvarsibal] adj réversible revert [ri'vart] intr revenir, faire retour

review [ri'vju] s revue f; (of a book) compte m rendu; (of a lesson) révision f || tr revoir; (a book) faire la critique de; (a lesson) réviser, revoir; (past events; troops) passer en revue Il intr faire des révisions

revile [ri'vail] tr injurier, outrager revise [ri'vaiz] s révision f; (typ)

book) revoir revised' edition s édition f revue et

revision [r1'v13ən] s révision f revisionist [r1'v13ən1st] adj & s ré-

revival [rr'varval] s retour m à la vie; (of learning) renaissance f; (rel) ré-

veil m; (theat) reprise f reviv'al meet'ings spl (rel) réveils mpl revive [ri'vaiv] tr ranimer; (a victim) ressusciter; (a memory) réveiller; (a play) reprendre || intr reprendre; se

revoke [ri'vok] tr révoquer

revolt [rr'volt] s révolte f || tr révolter Il intr se révolter

revolting [ri'voltin] adj dégoûtant, re-

poussant; rebelle, révolté
revolution [,revə'lu/ən] s révolution f revolutionar·y [,revə'luʃə,neri] adj ré-volutionnaire || s (pl -ies) révolu-

tionnaire mf revolve [ri'valv] tr faire tourner; (in one's mind) retourner || intr tourner

revolver [rr'valvar] s revolver m

revolv'ing book'case s bibliothèque f

revolv'ing door' s porte f à tambour, tambour m cylindrique

revolving fund's fonds m de roule-

revolv/ing stage's scène f tournante

revue [rɪ'vju] s (theat) revue f
revulsion [rɪ'vʌl/ən] s aversion f, répugnance f; (change of feeling) revirement m reward [ri'word] s récompense f || tr

rewarding [rr'wordin] adj rémunéra-teur; (experience) enrichissant

re-wind [ri'waind] v (pret & -wound) tr (film, tape, etc.) renverser la marche de; (a typewriter ribbon) embobiner de nouveau; (a clock) re-

rewire [ri'wair] tr (a building) refaire

l'installation électrique dans re-write [ri'rait] v (pret -wrote; pp

-written) tr récrire rhapso-dy ['ræpsədi] s (pl -dies) s

rheostat ['ri-a ,stæt] s rhéostat m

rhetoric ['retorik] s rhétorique f rhetorical [ri'tarikəl], [ri'tərikəl] adj rhétorique

rheumatic [ru'mætɪk] adj rhumatismal; (person) rhumatisant || s rhumatisant

rheumatism ['rumə tızəm] s rhuma-

Rhine [raɪn] s Rhin m
Rhineland ['raɪn] kend] s Rhénanie f
rhine/stone/ s faux diamant m

rhinoceros [rai 'nosərəs] s rhinocéros m rhubarb ['rubarb] s rhubarbe f

rhyme [raim] s rime f; in rhyme en

vers || tr & intr rimer
rhythm ['rtőəm] s rythme m
rhythmic(al) ['rtőmik(əl)] adj rythmi-

épreuve f de révision || tr réviser; (a | rib [rīb] s côte f; (of umbrella) baleine book) revoir | f; (archit, biol, mach) nervure f || v | (pret & pp ribbed; ger ribbing) tr corrigée | gamir de nervures; (slang) taquiner

ribald ['ribəld] adj grivois ribbon ['ribən] s ruban m

rice [rais] s riz m rice/ field/ s rizière f rice' pud'ding s riz m au lait

rich [rrtf] adj riche; (voice) sonore; (wine) généreux; (junny) (coll) im-payable; (coll) ridicule; to get rich s'enrichir; to strike it rich trouver le bon filon || riches spl richesses fpl

rickets ['rɪkits] s rachitisme m
rickety ['rɪkɪti] adj (object) boiteux, délabré; (person) chancelant; (suffering from rickets) rachitique

rickshaw ['rɪk, ʃɔ] s pousse-pousse m rid [rɪd] v (pret & pp rid; ger ridding) ir débarrasser; to get rid of se débar-

rasser de riddance ['ridəns] s débarras m; good

riddance! bon débarras! riddle ['ridəl] s devinette f, énigme f ||

tr—to riddle with cribler de
ride [raid] s promenade f; to take a
ride faire une promenade (en auto, à cheval, à motocyclette, etc.); to take s.o, for a ride (to dupe s.o.) (slang) faire marcher qn; (to murder s.o.) (slang) (slang) descendre qn | v (pret rode [rod]; pp ridden ['ridan]) tr monter à; (coll) se moquer de; ridden domine; to ride out (e.g., a storm) étaler || intr monter à cheval (à bieveletta etc.) estat de contra la contra la collecta etc.) estat de contra la contra la collecta etc. cyclette, etc.); to let ride (coll) laisser

rider ['raidər] s (on horseback) cava-lier m; (on a bicycle) cycliste mf; (in a vehicle) voyageur m; (to a document) annexe f

ridge [rid3] s arête f, crête f; (of a fabric) grain m

ridge/pole/ s faîtage m

ridicule ['ridi,kjul] s ridicule m | tr

ridiculous [ri'dikjələs] adj ridicule rid'ing acad'emy s école f d'équitation rid'ing boot' s botte f de cheval, botte

à l'écuyère rid'ing hab'it s habit m d'amazone rife [raif] adj répandu; rife with abon-

riffraff ['rif,ræf] s racaille f
rifle ['raifəl] s fusil m; (spiral groove)
rayure f || tr piller; (a gun barrel) rayer

rift [rift] s fente f, crevasse f; (disagreement) désaccord m

rig [rig] s équipement m; (carriage) equipage m; (naut) gréement m; (getup) (coll) accourrement m || v (pret & pp rigged; ger rigging) tr équiper; (to falkily) truquer; (naut) gréer; to rig out with (coll) accoutrer

rigging ['rigin] s gréement m; (fraud) truquage m

right [rait] adj droit: (change, time, etc.) exact; (statement, answer, etc.) correct; (conclusion, word.

juste; (name) vrai; (moment, house, road, etc.) bon, e.g., it's not the right road ce n'est pas la bonne route; qu'il faut, e.g., it's not the right village (spot, boy, etc.) ce n'est pas le village (endroit, garçon, etc.) qu'il faut; to be all right aller très bien; to be right avoir raison || s (justice) droit m; (reason) raison f; (right hand) droite f; (fist or blow in box-ing) droit; all rights reserved tous droits réservés; by right of à titre de; by rights de plein droit; by the right! (mil) guide à droite!; on the right à droite; right and wrong le bien et le mal; rights droits; to be in the right avoir raison || adv directement; correctement; complètement; bien, en bon état; (to the right) à droite; (coll) très; même, e.g., right here ici même; all right! d'accord!; right and left à droite et à gauche; right away tout de suite; to put right mettre bon ordre à, mettre en état | tr faire droit à; (to correct) corriger; (to set up-right) redresser || intr se redresser || interj parfait!

right' about' face' s volte-face f interi (mil) demi-tour à droite!

righteous ['rait/əs] adj juste; vertueux right' field's (baseball) champ m droit

rightful ['rartfəl] adj légitime right/-hand drive/ s conduite f à droite right-hander ['rait 'hænder] s droitier m

right/-hand man/ s bras m droit rightist ['raitist] adj & s droitier m rightly ['raitli] adv à bon droit, à juste correctement, avec sagesse:

rightly or wrongly à tort ou à raison right/ of assem/bly s liberté f

right' of way' s droit m de passage; to yield the right of way céder le pas rights' of man' spl droits mpl

right to work ['raittə'wark] s liberté f du travail des ouvriers non syndiqués right'-wing' adj de droite

['rait'winer] right-winger

droitier m

rigid ['rɪdʒɪd] adj rigide
rigmarole ['rɪgmə,rol] s galimatias m
rigor ['rɪgər] s rigueur f; (pathol)

rigidité f
rigorous ['rɪgərəs] adj rigoureux

rile [rail] tr (coll) exaspérer

rill [ril] s ruisselet m rim [rim] s bord m, rebord m; (of spectacles) monture f; (of wheel)

rind [raind] s écorce f; (of cheese) croûte f; (of bacon) couenne f

ring [rin] s anneau m; (for the finger) bague f, anneau; (for some sport or exhibition) piste f; (for boxing) ring m; (for bullfight) arene f; (of a group of people) cercle m; (of evildoers) of peoples cerce m; (of evidaders) gang m; (under the eyes) cerne m; (sound) son m; (of bell, clock, telephone, etc.) sonnerie f; (of a small bell; in the ears; of the glass of glassware) tintement m; (to summon a person) coup m de sonnette; (quality) timbre m; (telp) coup de téléphone | timbre m; (telp) coup de telepinone ||
v (pret & pp ringed) tr cerner || intr
décrire des cercles || v (pret rang
[ræŋ]; pp rung [ræŋ]) tr sonner; oring up (telp) donner un coup de téléphone à || intr sonner; (said, e.g., of ears) tinter; to ring out résonner

ring/bolt/ s piton m ring/dove/ s (orn) ramier m

ring' fin'ger s annulaire m

ringing ['rɪŋɪŋ] adj résonnant, retentissant || s sonnerie f; (in the ears) tintement m

ring/lead/er s meneur m

ringlet ['rinlit] s bouclette f

ring/mas/ter s maître m de manège. chef m de piste

ring'sside' s premier rang m ring'snake' s (Tropidonotus natrix) couleuvre f à collier

ring/worm/ s teigne; rink [rink] s patinoire f

rinse [rins] s rinçage m || tr rincer riot ['rar-et] s émeute f; (of colors)
orgie f; to run riot se déchaîner;
(said of plants or vines) pulluler

intr émeuter rioter ['rai-ətər] s émeutier m

rip [rip] s déchirure f || v (pret & pp ripped; ger ripping) tr déchirer; to rip away or off arracher; to rip open or up découdre; (a letter, package, etc.) ouvrir en le déchirant || intr se déchirer

rip' cord' s (of parachute) cordelette f

de déclenchement ripe [raip] adj mur; (cheese) fait;

(olive) noir

ripen ['ratpen] tr & intr mûrir
ripple ['ripel] s ride f; (sound) murmure m || tr rider || intr se rider;

murmuter rise [ratz] s hausse f, augmentation f; (of ground; of the voice) élévation f; (of a heavenly body; of the curtain) lever m; (in one's employment, in one's fortunes) ascension f; (of water the curtain) lever de seurce of water) one s fortunes ascension f, to water)
ter) montée f; (of a source of water)
naissance f; to get a rise out of
(slang) se payer la tête de; to give
rise to donner naissance à || v (pret nse to donner naissance à || v (pret rose [roz]; pp risen ['rizen]) intr s'élever, monter; (to get out of bed; to stand up; to ascend in the heav-ens) se lever; (to revolt) se soulever; (said, e.g., of a danger) se montrer; (said of a fluid) jaillir; (in someone's esteem) grandir; (said of river) pren-dre sa source; to rise above dépasser; (unfortunate event: insulte (unfortunate events, insults, etc.) se montrer supérieur à; to rise to (e.g., the occasion) se montrer à la hau-

teur de riser ['razzər] s (of staircase) contremarche f; (of gas or water) colonne f montante: to be a late riser faire la grasse matinée; to be an early riser

risk [risk] s risque m || tr risquer risk.y [¹rɪski] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) dangereux, hasardeux, risqué risqué [rɪs'ke] adj risqué, osé rite [rait] s rite m; last rites derniers sacrements mpl

ritual ['rit/v-al] adj & s rituel m

rival [traivel] adj & s rival m | v (pret & pp -valed or -valled; ger -valing or -valling) tr rivaliser avec

rival-ry ['rarvəlri] s (pl -ries) rivalité f river ['rrvər] adi fluvial || s fleuve m; (tributary) rivière f; (stream) cours m d'eau; down the river en aval; up the river en amont

riv/er bas/in s bassin m fluvial riv'er-bed' s lit m de rivière riv'er-front' s rive f d'un fleuve

riv'er-side' adj riverain || s rive f
rivet ['rrvit] s rivet m || tr river riv/et gun' s riveuse f pneumatique rivulet ['rrvjəlrt] s ruisselet m

R.N. ['ar'en] s (letterword) (regis-

tered nurse) infirmière f diplômée roach [rot/] s (ent) blatte f, cafard m;

(ichth) gardon m

road [rod] s route f, chemin m; (naut) rade f; road under construction (public sign) travaux

road/bed/ s assiette f; (rr) infrastruc-

road/block' s barrage m

road' hog' s écraseur m, chauffard m road/house/ s guinguette f au bord de la route

road' map's carte f routière road' ser'vice s secours m routier road'side' s bord m de la route

road' sign's poteau m indicateur road'stead' s rade f

road/way' s chaussée f

roam [rom] tr parcourir; (the seas) sillonner || intr errer, rôder

roar [ror] s rugissement m; (of cannon, etc.) grondement m; (of crowd) hurlement m; (of laughter) éclat m || intr rugir; gronder; hurler roast [rost] s rôti m; (of coffee) torré-faction f || tr rôtir; (coffee) torréfier; (chestnuts) griller || intr se rôtir; se

roast' beef' s rosbif m, rôti m de bœuf roaster ['roster] s (appliance) rôtissoire ; (for coffee) brûloir m; (fowl) vo-

laille f à rôtir

roast' pork' s porc m rôti
rob [rab] v (pret & pp robbed; ger robbing) tr & intr voler; to rob s.o. of s.th. voler q.ch. à qn

robber ['raber] s voleur m

robber y 'traber] s voleur m
robber y 'traber] s (pl -les) vol m
robe [rob] s robe f; (of a professor,
judge, etc.) toge f; (dressing gown)
robe f de chambre; (for lap in a carriage) couverture f || tr revêtir d'une
robe || latr revêtir sa robe
robin [rabin] s (Erithacus rubecula)
rouge-gorge m; (Turdus migratorius)

grive f migratoire
robot ['robat] s robot m robust [ro'bast] adj robuste

rock [rok] s roche f; (eminence) roc m, rocher m; (sticking out of water) rocher; (one that is thrown) pierre f; (slang) diamant m; on the rocks

(coll) fauché, à sec; (said of liquor) (coll) sur glace || tr balancer; (to rock to sleep) bercer || intr se balancer; se bercer rock'-bot'tom adj (le) plus bas || s (le)

fin fond m

rock' can'dy s candi m rock' crys'tal s cristal m de roche

rocker ['raker] s bascule f; (chair) chaise f à bascule; to go off one's rocker (slang) perdre la boussole

rock/er arm' s culbuteur m

rocket ['rakit] s fusée f; (arti, bot) roquette f || intr monter en chandelle; (said of prices) monter en flèche

rock/et bomb/ s bombe f volante, fusée f rock/et launch/er s lance-fusées m; (arti) lance-roquettes m

rock/et ship' s fusée f interplanétaire,

fusée interstellaire rock' gar'den s jardin m de rocaille rock'ing chair' s fauteuil m à bascule rock'ing horse' s cheval m à bascule

Rock' of Gibral'tar [d31'brolter] rocher m de Gibraltar

rock' salt' s sel m gemme

rock' wool' s laine f minérale, laine de

rock-y ['raki] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) rocheux, rocailleux

Rock'y Moun'tains spl Montagnes fpl

Rocheuses rod [rod] s baguette f; (for punishment) verge f; (of the retina; elongated microorganism) bâtonnet m; (of authority) main f; (of curtain) tringle f; (for fishing) canne f; (Bib) lignée f, race f; (mach) bielle f; (surv) jalond m; (revolver) (slang) pender films for the films of the films o tard m; rod and gun la chasse et la

rodent ['rodent] adj & s rongeur m roe [ro] s (deer) chevreuil m; (of fish)

œufs mpl

roger ['radger] interi O.K.1; (rad) message reçu!

rogue [rog] s coquin m rogues' gal'lery s fichier m de la police de portraits de criminels roguish ['rogif] adj espiègle, coquin

roister ['roistor] intr faire du tapage role or rôle [rol] s rôle m

roll [roll s rouleau m; (of thunder, drums, etc.) roulement m; (roll call) appel m; (list) rôle m; (of film) rouleau; (of paper money) liasse t; (of dice) coup m; (of a boat) roulis m; (of fat) bourrelet m; (culin) petit pain m; to call the roll faire l'appel | tr rouler; to roll over retourner; to roll up enrouler || intr rouler; (said of thunder) gronder; (to sway) se balancer; (to overturn) faire pa-nache; (said of ship) rouler; to roll over se retourner; to roll up se rouler roll/back' s repoussement m; (com)

baisse f de prix roll' call' s appel m; (vote) appel nomi-

roller ['rolər] s rouleau m; (of a skate) roulette f; (wave) lame f de houle

roll/er bear/ing s coussinet m à rouleaux

roll'er coast'er s montagnes fpl russes roll'er skate' s patin m à roulettes

roll'er-skate' intr patiner sur des rou-

roll/er-skating rink/ s skating m

roll'er tow'el s essuie-mains m à rou-

leau, serviette f sans fin roll'ing mill' s usine f de (set of rollers) laminoir m de laminage:

roll/ing pin/ s rouleau m

roll'ing stock' s (rr) matériel m roulant roll'-top desk' s bureau m à cylindre

roly-poly ['roli' poli] adj rondelet romaine [ro'men] s romaine f roman ['romen] adj & s (typ) romain

m: Roman Romain m Ro/man can/dle s chandelle f romaine Ro'man Cath'olic adj & s catholique

mos f Romance ['romæns], [ro'mæns] roman || (l.c.) [ro'mæns], ['romæns]
s roman m de chevalerie; (made-up story) conte m bleu; (love affair) idylle f; (mus) romance f (l.c.)

[ro'mæns] intr exagérer, broder Romanesque [,romən'esk] adj & s ro-

Ro/man nose! s nez m aquilin

Ro'man nu'meral s chiffre m romain romantic [ro'mæntik] adj (genre; literature; scenery) romantique; (imagination) romanesque

romanticism [ro'mænti sizəm] s romantisme m

romanticist [ro'mæntisist] s romantique mf

romp [ramp] intr s'ébattre

rompers ['ramparz] spl barboteuse f roof [ruf], [ruf] s toit m; (of the mouth) palais m; to raise the roof (slang) faire un boucan de tous les

roofer ['rufər], ['rufər] s couvreur m roof' gar'den s terrasse f avec jardin,

pergola f rook [ruk] s (chess) tour f; (orn) freux m, corneille f || tr (coll) rouler; to rook s.o. out of s.th. (coll) filouter q.ch. à qn

rookie ['ruki] s (slang) bleu m room [rum], [rum] s pièce f; (especially bedroom) chambre t: (where cially bedroom) chambre f; people congregate) salle f; people congregate) salle f; (space)
place f; to make room for faire place à li intr vivre en garni; to room with partager une chambre avec

room/ and board/ s le vivre et le cou-

room/ clerk/ s employé m à la réception roomer ['rumər], ['rumər] s locataire

mf roomette [ru'met] s chambrette f de sleeping

room'ing house' s maison f meublée, maison garnie

room/mate/ s camarade mf de chambre room.y ['rumi], ['rumi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) spacieux, ample
roost [rust] s perchoir m; (coll) logis

m, demeure f; to rule the roost (coll) faire la loi || intr se percher, percher

rooster ['ruster] s coq m
root [rut], [rut] s racine f; to get to
the root of approfondir; to take root prendre racine || tr fouiller; to root out déraciner || intr s'enraciner; to root around in fouiller dans; to root for (coll) applaudir, encourager

rooter ['rutər], ['rutər] s (coll) fana-

tique mf, fana mf
rope [rop] s corde f; (lasso) corde à nœud coulant; to jump rope sauter à la corde; to know the ropes (slang) connaître les ficelles || tr corder; (cattle) prendre au lasso; to rope in (slang) entraîner

rope/ lad/der s échelle f de corde rope' walk'er s funambule mf, danseur

m de corde rosa·ry ['rozəri] s (pl -ries) rosaire m rose [roz] adj rose || s (color) rose m;

rose! bee'tle s cétoine f dorée rose/bud/ s bouton m de rose

rose/bush/ s rosier m

rose'-col'ored adj rosé, couleur de rose; to see everything through rosecolored glasses voir tout en rose rose/ gar/den s roseraie f

rosemar-y ['roz meri] s (pl -ies) roma-

rose! of Shar!on ['seren] s rose f de Saron [ro'zet] s rosette f: (archit. rosette

elec) rosace f rose! win!dow s rosace f, rose f

rose/wood' s bois m de rose, palissandre m

rosin ['razin] s colophane f
roster ['rastər] s liste f, appel m;
(educ) heures fpl de classe; (mil) tableau m de service; (naut) rôle m rostrum ['rostram] s tribune

ros·y ['rozi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) rosé: (complexion) vermeil; (fig) riant

rot [rat] s pourriture f; (slang) sottise f v (pret & pp rotted; ger rotting) tr & intr pourrir

ro'tary press' ['roteri] s rotative f rotate ['rotet], [ro'tet] tr & intr tourner; (agr) alterner

rotation [ro'te/ən] s rotation /; in rota-tion à tour de rôle rote [rot] s routine f; by rote par cœur,

machinalement

rot/gut/ s (slang) tord-boyaux m

rotisserie [ro'tisəri] s rôtissoire f rotogravure [,rotəgrə'vjur],

'grevjur] s rotogravure f
rotten ['roten] adj pourri
rotund [ro'tand] adj rond, arrondi;

(e.g., language) ampoulé rotunda [ro'tandə] s rotonde f

rouge [ru3] s fard m, rouge m | tr farder | intr se farder, se mettre du

rough [raf] adj rude; (uneven) inégal; (coarse) grossier; (unfinished) brut; (road) raboteux; (game) brutal; (sea) agité; (guess) approximatif || tr-to sur la dure; to rough up malmener rough' draft' s ébauche j, avant-projet m, brouillon m

rough/house's boucan m, chahut m intr faire du boucan, chahuter

rough/ ide/a s aperçu m

['rnfli] adv grossièrement; brutalement; approximativement rough/neck's (coll) canaille f

roulette [ru'let] s roulette

round [raund] adj rond; (rounded) arrondi, rond; (e.g., shoulders) voûté; three (four, etc.) feet round trois (quatre, etc.) pieds de tour || s rond m; (inspection) ronde j; (of golj; of drinks; of postman, doctor, etc.) tournée j; (of applause) salve j; (of ammunition) cartouche j; (of veal) noix j; (boxing) round m; to go the not ; (toxing) form m, to go more rounds faire le tour | adv à la ronde; round about aux alentours; the year round pendant toute l'année; to pass round faire circuler, passer à la ronde || prep autour de || tr (to make round) arrondir; (e.g., a corner) tourner, prendre; (a cape) doubler; to round off or out arrondir; (to finish) achever; to round up rassembler; (suspects) cueillir || intr s'arrondir roundabout ['raunda,baut] adj indirect

s détour m; (carrousel) (Brit) manège m; (traffic circle) (Brit) rond-

rounder ['raundər] s (coll) fêtard m round/house's (rr) rotonde) round/-shoul/dered adi voûté

round' steak' s gîte m à la noix

round' ta'ble s table f ronde; Round Table Table ronde round/-trip/ tick/et s billet m d'aller et

round/up/ s (of cattle) rassemblement

m; (of suspects) rafle f rouse [rauz] tr réveiller || intr se ré-

rout [raut] s déroute f || tr mettre en

route [rut], [raut] s route f; (of, e.g., bus) ligne f, parcours m || tr achemiroutine [ru'tin] adj routinier || s rou-

rove [rov] intr errer, vagabonder
rover ['rover] s vagabond m
row [rau] s (coll) altercation f, prise f
de bec; to raise a row (coll) faire du boucan | [ro] s rang m; (of, e.g., houses) rangée f; (boat ride) promenade f en barque; in a row à la file; (without interruption) de suite; in rows par rangs | intr ramer rowboat ['ro,bot] s bateau m à rames,

canot m

row-dy ['raudi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) tapageur || s (pl -dies) tapa-

rower ['ro-er] s rameur m rowing ['ro-in] s nage f, canotage m, sport m de l'aviron

royal ['rox-el] adj royal
royalist ['rox-elist] adj & s royaliste mf

rough it faire du camping, coucher | royal-ty ['rox-elti] s (pl -ties) royauté f; droit m d'auteur; redevance f. droit d'inventeur

spl r.p.m. ['ar'pi'em] (letterword) (revolutions per minute) tours mpl à

la minute

rub [rab] s frottement m; there's the rub (coll) voilà le hic || v (pret & pp rubbed; ger rubbing) tr frotter; to rub elbows with coudoyer; to rub out effacer; (slang) descendre, liquider | intr se frotter; (said, e.g., of moving parts) frotter; to rub off s'enlever,

rubber ['Indber] s caoutchouc m; (eraser) gomme f à effacer; (in bridge) robre m; rubbers (overshoes) caout-

rub/ber band/ s élastique m

rubberize ['rabə,raiz] tr caoutchouter rub'ber-neck' s (coll) badaud m || intr (coll) badauder

rub'ber plant' s figuier m élastique, caoutchoutier m; (tree) arbre m à caoutchouc, hévéa m

rub/ber stamp/ s tampon m; (coll) béni-oui-oui m

rnb'ber-stamp' tr apposer le tampon sur; (with a person's signature) es-tampiller; (coll) approuver à tort et à

rub/bing al/cohol s alcool m pour les

rubbish ['TAbI/] s détritus m, rebut m; (coll) imbécilités fpl
rubble ['rabal] s (broken stone) décombres mpl; (used in masonry)

moellons mpl rub'down' s friction f

rubric ['rubrik] s rubrique f
ru-by ['rubi] adj (lips) vermeil || s (pl
-bies) rubis m

rucksack ['rʌk ˌsæk] s sac-à-dos m rudder ['rʌdər] s gouvernail m rud-dy ['rʌdi] adj (comp -dier; super

-diest) rougeaud, coloré rude [rud] adj (rough, rugged) rude; (discourteous) impoli, grossier

rudeness ['rudnis] s rudesse f; impolirudiment ['rudiment] s rudiment m

rue [ru] tr regretter amèrement rueful ['rufəl] adj lamentable; triste ruffian ['rʌfɪ-ən] s brute f ruffle ['rʌfəl] s (in water) rides fpl; (of

drum) roulement m; (sewing) jabot m plissé || tr (to crease; to vex) froisser; (the water) rider; (its feathers) hérisser; (one's hair) ébouriffer

rug [rAg] s tapis m, carpette f rugged ['ragid] adj rude, sévère; (road,

country, etc.) raboteux; robuste; (e.g., machine) résistant à

ruin ['ru-in] s ruine f || tr ruiner

rule [rul] s règle f; autorité f; (reign)
règne m; (law) décision f; as a rule en général; by rule of thumb empiriquement, à vue de nez | tr gouverner; (to lead) diriger, guider; (one's passions) contenir; (with lines) r6gler; (law) décider; to rule out écar- | ter, éliminer || intr gouverner; (to be the rule) prévaloir; to rule over ré-

gner sur
ruler ['rulər] s dirigeant m; souverain m; (for ruling lines) règle f

roling ['rulin] adj actuel; (e.g., classes) dirigeant; (quality, trait, etc.) dominant || s (of paper) réglage m; (law) décision f

rum [ram] s rhum m

Rumanian [ru'meni-an] adi roumain || s (language) roumain m; (person)

Roumain m

rumble ['rambəl] s (of thunder) grondement m; (of a cart) roulement m; (of intestines) gargouillement m; (slang) rixe f entre gangs || intr gronder, rouler

ruminate ['rumi net] tr & intr rumi-

rummage ['ramid3] intr fouiller

rum/mage sale' s vente f d'objets usagés rumor ['rumər] s rumeur f | tr-it is rumored that le bruit court que

rump [ramp] s (of animal) croupe f; (of bird) croupion m; (cut of meat) culotte f; (buttocks) postérieur m rumple ['rampal] s faux pli m || tr (pa-

per, cloth, etc.) froisser, chiffonner; (one's hair) ébouriffer

rump' steak' s romsteck m

rumpus ['rampes] s (coll) chahut m;
(argument) (coll) prise f de bec; to raise a rumpus (coll) déclencher un chahut; faire une scène violente

rum'pus room' s salle f de jeux

rum [ran] s course f; (e.g., of good or bad luck) suite f; (on a bank by depositors) descente f; (of salmon) remonte f; (of, e.g., a bus) parcours m; (in a stocking) échelle f, démaillage m; (cards) séquence f; (mus) roulade f; in the long run à la longue; on the run à la débandade, en fuite; run of bad luck série f noire; the general run la généralité; to give free run to donner libre carrière à; to give s.o. a run for his money en donner à qu pour son argent; to have a long run (theat) tenir longtemps l'affiche; to have the run of avoir libre accès à or dans; to keep s.o. on the run ne laisser aucun répit à qn; to make a run in (a stocking) démailler || v (pret ran [ræn]; pp run; ger running) tr (the streets; a race; a risk) courir; (a motor, machine, etc.) faire marcher; (an organization, project, etc.) diriger; (a business, factory, etc.) exploiter; (a blockade) forcer; (a line) tracer; (turf) faire courir; to run aground échouer; to run down (to knock down) renverser; (to find) depister; (game) mettre aux abois; (to disparage) (coll) denigrer; to run in (a motor) roder; to run off (a liquid) faire écouler; (copies, pages, etc.) tirer; to run through (e.g., with a sword) transpercer; to run up (a flag) hisser; (a debt) (coll) laisser accumuler || intr courir; (said, e.g., of water;

said of fountain pen, nose, etc.) couler; (said of stockings) se démailler; (said of salmon) faire la montaison; (said of colors) s'étaler, se déteindre; (said of sore) suppurer; (said of rumor, news, etc.) circuler, courir; (for office) se présenter; (mach) fonctionner, marcher; (theat) rester à l'affiche, se jouer; run along! filez!; to run across (to meet by chance) rencontrer par hasard; to run along border, longer; (to go) s'en aller; to run at se jeter sur; to run away se sauver, s'enfuir; (said of horse) s'emballer, s'emporter; to run away with enlever; to run down (e.g., a hill) descendre en courant; (said of spring) se détendre; (said of watch) s'arrêter (faute d'être remonté); (said of storage battery) se décharger, s'épuiser; to run for (an office) poser sa candidature pour; to run in the family tenir de famille; to run into heurter; (to meet) (coli) rencontrer; to run off se sauver, s'enfuir; (said of liquid) s'écouler: to run out (said of passport, lease, etc.) expirer; to run out of être à court de: to run over (said of a liquid) déborder; (an article, a text, etc.) parcourir; (s.th. in the road) passer sur; (e.g., a pedestrian) écraser; to run through (an article, text, etc.) parcourir; (a fortune) gaspiller

run'away' adj fugitif; (horse) emballé || s fugitif m; cheval m emballé

run'down' s compte rendu m, récit m run'-down' adj délabré; (person; bat-tery) épuisé, à plat; (clock spring)

rung [ran] s (of ladder or chair) bar-reau m; (of wheel) rayon m runner ['raner] s (person) coureur m;

(messenger) courrier m; (of ice skate or sleigh) patin m; (narrow rug) rampe f d'escalier; (strip of cloth for table top) chemin m de table; (in stockings) démaillage m; (bot) coulant m

run/ner-up/ s (pl runners-up) bon se-

cond m, premier accessit m
running ['rʌnɪŋ] adj (person; water;
expenses) courant; (stream; knot; style) coulant; (sore) suppurant; (e.g., motor) en marche || s (of man or animal) course f; (of water) écoulement m; (of machine) fonctionnement m, marche f; (of business) direction f

run/ning board's marchepied m run'ning com'mentar'y s (pl -ies) (rad,

tely) reportage m en direct run'ning head's titre m courant

run'ning start' s départ m lancé run'off elec'tion s scrutin m de ballot-

run'proof' adj indémaillable runt [rant] s avorton m

run/way's piste f, rampe f
rupture ['rapt/ər] s rupture f; (pathol) hernie f | tr rompre; (a ligament, blood vessel, etc.) se rompre | intr se

rural ['rurəl] adj rural

ru/ral free/ deliv/ery s distribution / gratuite par le facteur rural

ru'rai police/man s garde m champêtre

ruse [ruz] s ruse f
rush [raf] adj urgent || s course f précipitée, ruée f; précipitation f; (bot) ione m: (formula on envelope or letjoint m, (tofinina out envelope of reterbead) urgent; to be in a rush to être pressé de [[tr pousser vivement; (e.g., to the hospital) transporter d'urgence; (e.g., agirl) (slang) insister auprès de; to rush through (e.g., agirl) (slang) insister auprès de; to rush through (e.g., agirl) (slang) insister auprès de; to rush through (e.g., a law) faire passer à la hâte || intr se précipiter, se ruer; to rush about cou-rir ça et là; to rush headlong foncer tête baissée; to rush into (e.g., a room) faire irruption dans; (an affair) se jeter dans; to rush out sortir précipitamment; to rush through (one's lessons, prayers, etc.) expédier; (e.g., a town) traverser à toute vi-tesse; (a tourist attraction) visiter au pas de course; (a book) lire à la hâte; to rush to s'empresser de; to rush to rye [rai] s seigle m; whisky m de seigle

one's face (said of blood) monter au visage à qn

rush/-bot/tomed chair/ s chaise f à

rush' hours' spl heures fpl d'affluence

or de pointe rush' or'der s commande f urgente

russet [ˈrʌsit] adj roussâtre, roux
Russia [ˈrʌsə] s Russie f; la Russie
Russian [ˈrʌʃən] adj russe || s (language) russe m; (person) Russe mf

rust [rast] s rouille f || tr rouiller || intr

rustic ['rʌstɪk] adj rustique; simple, net; (pej) rustaud || s paysan m, vil-

lageois m

rustle ['rʌsəl] s bruissement m; (of, e.g., a dress) froufrou m || tr faire bruire; (cattle) (coll) voler || intr bruire; (said, e.g., of a dress) frou-frouter; to rustle around (coll) se

rust/proof/ adj inoxydable

rust-y ['rʌsti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) rouillé

rut [rat] s ornière j; (zool) rut m ruthless ['ruθlis] adj impitoyable

S, s [es] s XIXe lettre de l'alphabet Sabbath ['sæbəθ] s sabbat m;

sabbat'ical year' [sa'bætīkəl] s année / de congé saber ['sebər] s sabre m || tr sabrer
sable ['sebər] adj noir || s (animal, fur)
zibeline f; noir m; sables vêtements
mpl de deuil

sabotage ['sæbə,taʒ] s sabotage m || tr

& intr saboter

saccharin ['sækerɪn] s saccharine f
sachet [sæ'/e] s sachet m (à parfums)
sack [sæk] s sac m; (wine) xérès m ||
tr mettre en sac; (mil) saccager;
(coll) saquer, congédier

sack/cloth's grosse toile / d'emballage, serpillière f; (worn for penitence) cilice m; in sackcloth and ashes sous le sac et la cendre

sacrament ['sækrəmənt] s sacrement m acramental [,sækrə'mentəl] adj sacra-

mentel

acred ['sekrad] ad] sacré
a/cred cow/ s (fig) monstre m sacré
acrifice ['sækrı,faɪs] s sacrifice m; at

a sacrifice à perte || tr & intr sacrifier acrilege ['sækrəlidʒ] s sacrilège m acrilegious [sækri 'lid398], [sækri-

'lid; əs] adj sacrilège acristan ['sækrıstən] s sacristain m ad [sæd] adj (comp sadder; super

saddest) triste adden ['sædən] tr attrister || intr s'at-

safe'ty belt' s ceinture f de sécurité safe/ty match/ s allumette f de sûreté

safe'ty pin's épingle f de sûreté safe'ty ra'zor s rasoir m de sûreté

safe'ty valve's soupape f de sûreté saffron ['sæfrən] adj safrané || s sa-

sag [sæg] s affaissement m || v (pret &

saddle ['sædəl] s selle f || tr seller; to
saddle with charger de, encombrer de
sad'dle-bag' s sacoche f (de selle) saddlebow ['sædəl,bo] s arçon m de

devant

saddler ['sædlər] s sellier m

sad'dle-tree' s arçon m sadist ['sædist], ['sedist] s sadique mf sadistic [sæ'distik], [se'distik] adj sa-

sadness ['sædnis] s tristesse f

sad' sack' s (slang) bidasse mf safe [sef] adj (from danger) sûr; (un-hurt) sauf; (margin) certain; safe and sound sain et sauf; safe from à l'abri de || s coffre-fort m, caisse f

safe'-con'duct s sauf-conduit m

safe'-depos'it box' s coffre m à la banque; coffret de sûreté (Canad) safe'guard' s sauvegarde f || tr sauve-

safe/keep/ing s bonne garde f safe-ty ['sefti] adj de sûreté || s (pl -ties) (state of being safe) sécurité f,

sûreté f; (avoidance of danger) salut

faisser

sagacious [sə'ge/əs] adj sagacé sage [sed3] adj sage || s sage mj; (plant) sauge f

sage/brush/ s armoise f sage forusn's armoise f sail [sel] s voile f; (sails) voilure f; (of windmill) aile f; full sail toutes voiles dehors; to set sail mettre les voiles; to take a sail faire une promenade à la voile; to take in sail baisser pavillon || tr (a ship) gouverner, com-mander; (to travel over) naviguer sur intr naviguer; to sail along the coast côtoyer; to sail into (coll) assaillir

sail/boat's bateau m à voiles

sail'cloth' s toile f à voile

sailing ['selin] s navigation f; (working of ship) manœuvre f; (of pleasure

craft) voile f
sail'ing ves'sel s voilier m sail/mak/er s voilier m

sailor ['seler] s marin m; (simple crewman) matelot m

saint [sent] adj & s saint m

saint/hood s sainteté f saintliness ['sentlinis] s sainteté f Saint! Vi'tus's dance! ['vaitesez] s
(pathol) danse f de Saint-Guy
sake [sek] s—for the sake of pour

l'amour de, dans l'intérêt de; for your

sake pour vous salable ['seləbəl] adj vendable

salacious [sə'lefəs] adj lubrique salad ['sæləd] s salade f

sal'ad bowl's saladier m

sala-ry ['sæləri] s (pl -ries) salaire m sale [sel] s vente f; for sale en vente;

on sale en solde, en réclame

sales' clerk' s vendeur m
sales'girl' s vendeuse f, demoiselle f de magasin

sales/la/dy s (pl -dies) vendeuse f sales/man s (pl -men) vendeur m, commis m

sales/man-ship/ s l'art m de vendre sales' promo'tion s stimulation f de la vente

sales/room/ s salle f de vente sales/ talk/ s raisonnements mpl desti-

nés à convaincre le client sales' tax' s taxe f sur les ventes, impôt m indirect

saliva [saliarva] s salive f saliow ['sælo] adj olivåtre sal-ly ['sæli] s (pl-lies) saillie f; (mil) sortie f || v (pret & pp -lied) intr faire une sortie

salmon ['sæmən] adj & s saumon m saloon [sə'lun] s cabaret m, estaminet m, bistrot m; (naut) salon m salt [səlt] s set m || tr saler; to salt

away (coli) économiser, mettre de

salt/cel/lar s salière f

salt' lick' s terrain m salifère

salt'pe'ter s (potassium nitrate) salpêtre m; (sodium nitrate) nitrate m du Chili

salt' pork' s salé m salt/sha/ker s salière f

pp sagged; ger sagging) intr s'af- | salt-y ['solti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) salé

salute [so'lut] s salut m || tr saluer salvage ['sælvid] s sauvetage m; bien mpl sauvés || tr sauver; récupérer salvation [sæl'vefən] s salut m

Salva/tion Ar/my s Armée f du Salut

made f; baume m || r appliquer un onguent sur; (fig) apaiser salvo ['sælvo] s (pl -vos or -voes) salve f

Samaritan [sə'mærrtən] ad/ samaritain

Il s Samaritain m same [sem] adj & pron indef même (before noun); at the same time en même temps, au même moment, à la fois; it's all the same to me ça m'es

égal; just the same, all the same malgré tout, quand même; the same

...as le même ... que sameness ['semms] s monotonie f sample ['semms] s échantillon m || thé échantillonner; essayer sam'ple cop'y s (pl -les) numéro m

sancti-fy ['sænktr,far] v (pret & pr

-fied) tr sanctifier sanctimonious [,sænkti'moni-es] ad

papelard, bigot sanction ['sæŋk/ən] s sanction ['sæŋk/ən] sanctionner

sanctuar.y ['sænkt/v eri] s (pl -les sanctuaire m; refuge m, asile m sand [sænd] s sable m || tr sablonner sandal ['sændəl] s sandale f

san'dal-wood' s santal m sand/bag/ s sac m de sable sand' bar's banc m de sable

sand'blast' s jet m de sable; (apparatus) sableuse f || tr sabler sand/box/ s (rr) sablière f sand/glass/ s sablier m

sand/pa/per s papier m de verre || ti polir au papier de verre

sand/pi/per s bécasseau m sand'stone' s grès m
sand'storm' s tempête f de sable
sandwich ['sændwitf] s sandwich m ||

tr intercaler sand/wich man's homme-affiche m

sand.y ['sændi] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) sablonneux; (hair) blond roux sane [sen] adj sain, équilibré; (principles) raisonnable

sanguine ['sængwin] adj confiant, optimiste; (countenance) sanguin

sanitary ['sæni ,teri] adj sanitaire san'itary nap'kin s serviette f hygiénique

sanitation [,sænr'te/ən] s hygiène f, salubrité f; (drainage) assainissement sanity ['sænɪti] s santé / mentale; bon

Santa Claus ['sæntə kləz] s le père

sap [sæp] s sève f; (mil) sape f; (coll)
poire f, nigaud m || v (pret & pp
sapped; ger sapping) tr tirer la sève de; (to weaken) affaiblir; (mil) saper sapling ['sæplin] s jeune arbre m; | jeune homme m

sapphire ['sæfa11] s saphir m Saracen ['særəsən] adj sarrasin || s Sar-RESIDENCE. sarcasm ['sorkæzəm] s sarcasme m

sardine [sar'din] s sardine f; packed in like sardines serrés comme des ha-

Sardinia [sar'dını-ə] s Sardaigne; la

Sardinian [sur'dini-en] adj sarde | s (language) sarde m; (person) Sarde

sarsaparilla [/sarsəpəˈrɪlə] s salsepareille f

sash [sæs] s ceinture f; (of window) châssis m

sash' win'dow s fenêtre f à guillotine sas-sy ['sæsi] adj (comp -sler; super
-slest) (coll) impudent, effronté
satchel ['sæt/əl] s sacoche f; (of

schoolboy) carton m

sate [set] tr soûler

sateen [sæ'tin] s satinette f satellite ['sæte, last] adj & s satellite m sat'ellite coun'try s pays m satellite satiate ['se/r,et] adj rassasié || tr ras-

satin ['sætɪn] s satin m

satire ['sætair] s satire f satiric(al) [sə'tırık(əl)] adj satirique

satirize ['sæt1,ra12] tr satiriser satisfaction [,sæt1s'fæk/ən] s satisfaction f

satisfactory [,sætis 'fækteri] adj satis-

satis-fy ['sætis,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)
tr satisfaire; (a requirement, need,
etc.) satisfaire (with dat) || intr satisfaire

saturate ['sæt/ə,ret] tr saturer Saturday ['sætərdi] s samedi m

Saturn ['sætərn] s Saturne m sauce [sos] s sauce f; (coll) insolence
f, toupet m || tr assaisonner || [sos],
[sæs] tr (coll) parler avec impu-

dence à

sauce/pan/ s casserole f

saucer ['soser] s soucoupe f saucy ['sosi] adj (comp -cier; super -ciest) impudent, effronté sauerkraut ['saur,kraut] s choucroute f

saunter ['sonter] s flanerie f || intr fla-

sausage ['sosid3] s saucisse f, saucisson

sauté [so'te] tr sauter, faire sauter savage ['sævid3] adj & s sauvage mf savant ['sævənt] s savant m, érudit m

save [sev] prep sauf, excepté || tr sauver; (money) épargner; (time) gagner

|| intr économiser saving ['sevin] adj économe || savings spl épargne f, économies fpl sav'ings account' s dépôt m d'épargne sav/ings and loan/ associa/tion s caisse

f d'épargne et de prêt sav/ings bank's caisse f d'épargne

sav/ings book' s livret m de caisse d'épargne

savior ['sevier] s sauveur m

Saviour ['sevjer] s Sauveur m
savor ['sever] s saveur f || tr savourer
|| intr—to savor of avoir un goût de savor.y ['sevəri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (taste) savoureux; (smell) odorant || s (pl -ies) (bot) sariette f

saw [so] s scie f; (proverb) dicton m ||

saw'dust' s sciure f de bois saw/horse/ s chevalet m saw/mill/ s scierie f

Saxon ['sæksən] adi saxon || s (language) saxon m; (person) Saxon m

saxophone ['sæksə,fon] s saxophone m say [se] s mot m; to have one's say avoir son mot à dire || v (pret & pp said [sed]) tr dire; I should say not! absolument pas!; I should say so! je crois bien!; it is said on dit; no sooner said than done sitôt dit, sitôt fait; that is to say c'est-à-dire; to go without saying aller sans dire; you said it! (coll) et comment!, tu parles!

saying ['se.in] s proverbe m scab [skæb] s croûte f; (strikebreaker)

jaune m; canaille f scabbard ['skæbərd] s fourreau m scab-by ['skæbi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) croûteux; (coll) vil

scabrous ['skæbrəs] adi scabreux: (uneven) rugueux

scads [skædz] spl (slang) des tas mpl scaffold ['skæfəld] s échafaud m; (used in construction) échafaudage m

scaffolding ['skæfəldin] s échafaudage

scald [skold] tr échauder

scale [skel] s (of thermometer, map, salaries, etc.) échelle f; (for weigh-ing) plateau m; (incrustation) tartre (bot, zool) écaille 1; (mus) échelle; on a large scale sur une grande échelle; scales balance /; to tip the scales faire pencher la balance l'échelle de tr escalader; to scale down réduire

scallop ['skaləp], ['skæləp] s coquille f allop [sknlop], [sknlop] Saint-Jacques, peigne m, pétoncle m; (thin slice of meat) escalope f; (on edge of cloth) feston m || tr (the edges) denteler, découper; (culin) edges) denteler, découper; (culin) gratiner et cuire au four et à la crème

scalp [skælp] s cuir m chevelu; (Indian trophy) scalp m || tr scalper; (tickets) (coll) faire le trafic de; (to hood-

wink) (slang) abuser de scalpel ['skælpəl] s scalpel m scal-y ['skeli] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) écailleux

scamp [skæmp] s garnement m

scamper ['skæmpər] intr courir allégrement; to scamper away or off détaler

scan [skæn] v (pret & pp scanned; ger scanning) tr scruter; (e.g., a page) jeter un coup d'œil sur; (verses) scander; (telv) balayer scandal ['skændəl] s scandale m

scandalize ['skændə laɪz] tr scanda-

scandalous ['skændələs] adi scandaleux Scandinavian [skændi'nevi-en]

scandinave | s (language) scandinave | m; (person) Scandinave mf

scanning ['skænin] s (telv) balayage m scant [skænt] adj maigre; (attire) léger, sommaire | tr réduire; lésiner sur

scant-y ['skænti] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) rare, maigre; léger scapegoat ['skep,got] s bouc m émis-

scar [skar] s cicatrice f; (on face) ba-lafre f || v (pret & pp scarred; ger scarring) tr balafrer

scarce [skers] adj rare, peu abondant scarcely ['skersli] adv à peine, presque pas; ne . . . guère §90; scarcely ever

scarci-ty ['skersiti] s (pl -ties) manque

m, pénurie f

scare [sker] s panique f, effroi m || tr épouvanter, effrayer; to scare away or off effaroucher; to scare up (coll) procurer || Intr s'effaroucher scare/crow's épouvantail m scarf [skqrf] s (pl scarfs or scarves

[skarvz]) foulard m, écharpe f

scarlet ['skarlit] adj & s écarlate f scar'let fe'ver s scarlatine /

scar.y ['skeri] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (easily frightened) (coll) peuombrageux; (causing fright) reux.

scathing ['skeōrn] adj cinglant scatter ['skeōrn] tr éparpiller; (a mob) disperser || intr se disperser scatter-brained' adj (coll) étourdi scenari-o [sr'nerr,o], [sr'narr,o] s (pl

-os) scénario m

scene [sin] s scène f; (landscape) pay-sage m; behind the scenes dans les coulisses; to make a scene faire une

scener-y ['sinəri] s (pl -ies) paysage m; (theat) décor m, décors sceneshifter ['sin / Ifter] s (theat) ma-

chiniste m scenic ['sinik], ['senik] adj pittores-

que; spectaculaire; (theat) scénique sce'nic rail/way s chemin m de fer en miniature des parcs d'attraction

scent [sent] s odeur f; parfum (trail) piste f || tr. parfumer; odor) renifler; (game as a dog does; a trap) flairer scepter ['septer] s sceptre m

sceptic ['skeptik] adi & s sceptique

sceptical ['skeptikel] adi sceptique

['skepti sizəm] s sceptiscepticism cisme m

schedule ['skedjul] s (of work) plan m; (of things to do) emploi m du temps; (of prices) barème m; (rr) horaire m; on schedule selon l'horaire: selon les prévisions || tr classer; inscrire au programme, à l'horaire, etc.; scheduled to speak prévu comme orateur
scheme [skim] s projet m; machination
f, truc m || tr projeter || intr ruser

schemer ['skimar] s faiseur m de pro-

jets; intrigant m

schism ['sɪzəm] s schisme m, scission f scholar ['skulər] s (pupil) écolier m;

(learned person) érudit m, savant m; (holder of scholarship) boursier m scholarly ['skalərli] adj érudit, savant

adv savamment schol'ar ship' s érudition f; (award)

bourse 1 scholasticism [skə'læsti,sizəm] s sco-

lastique / school [skul] adj scolaire; school zone (public sign) ralentir école || s école f; (of a university) faculté f; (of fish) banc m | tr instruire, discipli-

school' board' s conseil m de l'instruc-

tion publique school/book' s livre m de classe, livre scolaire

school/boy/ s écolier m school/girl/ s écolière

school/house's maison f d'école

schooling ['skulin] s instruction enseignement m; discipline f; frais mpl de l'éducation schoolmarm ['skul,morm] s maîtresse

f d'école, institutrice f school/mas/ter s maître m d'école, ins-

tituteur m

school/mate/ s camarade mf d'école, condisciple m school/room' s classe f, salle f de classe

school/teach/er s enseignant m, instituteur m

school/yard's cour f de récréation school' year! s année / scolaire

schooner ['skuner] s schooner m. goélette f

sciatica [sar'ætrkə] s (pathol) sciatique f

science ['sar-əns] s science f sci/ence fic/tion s science-fiction f

scientific [,sar-ən'tɪfɪk] adj scientifi-

scientist ['sar-əntrst] s homme m de science, savant m
scimitar ['sımıtər] s cimeterre m

scintillate ['sintr,let] intr scintiller, étinceler

scion ['sar-an] s héritier m; (hort) scion m scissors ['sɪzərz] s & spl ciscaux mpl

scis/sors-grind/er s rémouleur m; (orn) engoulevent m

scoff [skof], [skaf] s raillerle f || intr -to scoff at se moquer de scold [skold] s harpie f || tr & intr

gronder scolding ['skoldin] s gronderie

scoop [skup] s pelle f à main; (for coal) seau m; (kitchen utensil) louche f; (of dredge) godet m; nouvelle f sensationnelle (iourn) (naut) écope f' || tr creuser; to scoop out excaver à la pelle; (water) écoper scoot [skut] intr (coll) détaler

scooter ['skutər] s trottinette f, patinette f

scope [skop] s (field) domaine m, étendue f; (reach) portée f, envergure f to give free scope to donner libre carrière à

scorch [skort/] tr roussir; flétrir, des-

scratch

scorched/-earth/ pol/icy s politique f | scrap/ heap/ s tas m de rebut de la terre brûlée

scorching ['skort/in] adj brûlant; caus-

tique, mordant

score [skor] s compte m, total m;

(twenty) vingtaine f; (notch) entailing f; (on metal) rayure f, éraflure f; (mus) partition f; (sports) score m, marque f; on that score à cet égard; to keep score compter les points | tr (to notch) entailler; (to criticize) blâmer; (metal) rayer, érafler; (a success) remporter; (e.g., a goal) marquer; (mus) orchestrer

score/board/ s tableau m score/keep/er s marqueur m

scorn [skorn] s mépris m, dédain m | dédaigner | intr-to tr mépriser, scorn to dédaigner de scorpion ['skorpt-en] s scorpion m Scot [skat] s Ecossais m

Scote [skati] s Ecossais m
Scote [skati] adj écossais; (slang)
avare, chiche || s (dialect) écossais
m; whisky m écossais; the Scoteh les
Écossais || (l.c.) s (wedge) cale f;
(notch) entaille f || tr caler; entailler;
(a rumor) étouffer

Scotch/man s (pl -men) Écossais m Scotch' pine' s pin m sylvestre

Scotch' tape' s (trademark) ruban m cellulosique, adhésif m scotch cotland ['skatlend] s Éco

Scottish ['skatɪf] adj écossais || s (dialect) écossais m; the Scottish les

scoundrel ['skaundrel] s coquin m,

fripon m, canaille f scour [skaur] tr récurer; (e.g., the courtyside) parcourir scourge [skard] s nerf m de bœuf, discipline f; (fig) fléau m || tr fouet-

ter, flageller

scout [skaut] adj scout || s éclaireur m; (boy scout) scout m, éclaireur; a good scout (coll) un brave gars | tr reconnaître; (to scoff at) repousser avec dédain || intr aller en reconnais-

scouting ['skauttn] s scoutisme m
scout'ing par'ty s (pl -ties) (mil) détachement m de reconnaissance

scout/mas/ter s chef m de troupe scowl [skaul] s renfrognement m || intr

se renfrogner scram [skræm] v (pret & pp scrammed; ger scramming) intr (coll) ficher le camp; scram! (coll) fiche-moi le

scramble ['skræmbəl] s bousculade f | tr brouiller || intr se disputer; grim-

per à quatre pattes

scram'bled eggs' spl œufs mpl brouillés scrap [skræp] s ferraille f; (little bit)
petit morceau m; (fight) (coll) chamaillerie f || v (pret & pp scrapped; ger scrapping) tr mettre au rebut | intr (coll) se chamailler

scrap/book' s album m de découpures scrape [skrep] s grincement m; (coll) mauvaise affaire f || tr gratter, râcler

scrap' i'ron s ferraille f

scrap' pa'per s bloc-notes m: (refuse) papier m de rebut [skræt/] s égratignure f; to

start from scratch partir de rien || tr gratter, égratigner scratch' pad' s bloc-notes m, brouillon

scratch' pa'per s bloc-notes m

scrawl [skrol] s griffonnage m || tr &

intr griffonner scraw-ny ['skroni] adj (comp -nier; su-per -niest) décharné, mince

scream [skrim] s cri m perçant; (slang) personne f ridicule; (slang) chose f ridicule || tr & intr pousser des cris,

screech [skrit/] s cri m perçant || intr

jeter des cris perçants screech' owl' s chat-huant m: (barn

owl) effraie f

screen [skrin] s écran m; grillage m en fil de fer, treillis m métallique; (for sifting) crible m || tr abriter; (candidates) trier; (mov) porter à l'écran screen' grid' s (electron) grille f blindée screen'play' s scénario m; drame m

screen' test' s bout m d'essai screw [skru] s vis f; (naut) hélice f; to have a screw loose (coll) être toque || tr visser; to screw off dévisser; to screw tight visser à bloc; to screw up (one's courage) rassembler || intr se visser

screw/ball/ adj & s (slang) extravagant

m, loufoque m

screw/driv/er s tournevis m screw' eye' s vis f à ceil screw/ press/ s cric m à vis

screw' propel'ler s hélice

screw-y ['skru.i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (slang) loufoque scrib/al er/ror ['skraxbəl] s faute j de

scribble ['skribəl] s griffonnage m

tr & intr griffonner

scribe [skratb] s scribe m scrimmage ['skrimid3] s mêlée f scrimp [skrimp] tr lésiner sur || intr lésiner

scrip [skrrp] s monnaie f scriptural, script m

script [skript] s manuscrit m, original m; (handwriting) écriture f; (mov)

scénario m; (typ) script m scriptural \skript/ərəl] ad/ biblique scripture ['skript/ərəl s citation f tirée de l'Écriture; Scripture l'Écriture f;

the Scriptures les Écritures

script/writ/er s scénariste mj scrofula ['skrafjələ] s scrofule f

scroll [skrol] s rouleau m; (archit) volute f

scroll/work' s ornementation f en vo-

scro-tum ['skrotəm] s (pl -ta [tə] or -tums) scrotum m, bourses fpl

scrub [skr^b] adj rabougri || s arbuste m rabougri; personne f malingre; (sports) joueur m novice || v (pret &

tisme

pp scrubbed; ger scrubbing) tr frot- | ter, nettoyer, récurer scrub/bing brush/ s brosse f de chien-

scrub/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) nettoyeu-

scruff Iskrafl s nuque f

scruple ['skrupəl] s scrupule f

scrupte ['skrupjələs] adj scrupuleux scrutinize ['skrutr ,naız] tr scruter scruti-ny ['skrutrni] s (pl-nies) examen m minutieux

scuff [skaf] s usure f | tr érafler

scuffle ['skafall s bagarre f || intr se bagarrer

sculi [skal] s (stern oar) godille f; avi-ron m de couple || tr godiller || intr

ramer en couple sculler.y ['skaləri] s (pl -ies) arrièrecuisine i

scul/lery maid's laveuse f de vaisselle scullion ['skaljən] s marmiton m sculptor ['skalptər] s sculpteur m

sculptress ['skalptris] s femme f sculp-

sculpture ['skalpt/ər] s sculpture f || tr & intr sculpter

scum [sk.m] s écume f; (of society) canaille f || v (pret & pp scummed;

ger scumming) tr & intr écumer scum·my ['skami] adj (comp super -miest) écumeux; (fig) vil scurrilous ['skarrles] adj injurieux,

grossier, outrageant scur-ry ['skari] v (pret & pp -ried) intr

-to scurry around galoper; to scurry away or off déguerpir scur-vy ['skʌrvi] adj (comp -vier; super

-vlest) méprisable, vil || s scorbut m scuttle ['skatel] s (bucket: for coal) seau m à charbon; (trap door) trappe f; (run) course f précipitée; (naut) écoutillon m || tr saborder || intr filer, déguerpir

scut'tle-butt' s (coll) on-dit m scythe [saio] s faux f

sea [si] s mer f; at sea en mer; (fig) désorienté; by the sea au bord de la mer; to put to sea prendre le large sea/board' s littoral m

sea' breeze' s brise f de mer sea' coast' s côte f, littoral m seafarer ['si,ferer] s marin m; voya-

geur m par mer

sea/food' s fruits mpl de mer, marée f seagoing ['si,go.in] adj de haute mer,

au long cours
sea' gull' s mouette f, goéland m
seal [sil] s sceau m; (zool) phoque m ||

sea/ legs/ spl pied m marin

sea/ lev/el s niveau m de la mer seal/ing wax's cire f à cacheter

seal/skin/ s peau f de phoque seam [sim] s couture f; (of metal) joint

m; (geol) fissure f; (min) couche f sea/man s (pl -men) marin m

sea/ mile/ s mille m marin

seamless ['simlis] adj sans couture; (mach) sans soudure

seamstress ['simstris] s couturière f

seam.y ['simil adi (comp -ier: super -lest) plein de coutures; vil, vilain séance ['se ans] s séance f de spiri-

sea'plane' s hydravion m sea/port' s port m de mer

sea' pow'er s puissance f maritime sear [sir] adj desséché || s cicatrice f de brûlure || tr dessécher; marquer au fer rouge

search [sart] s recherche f; in search of à la recherche de || tr & intr fouiller: to search for chercher

searching ['sart/in] adj pénétrant,

search/light's projecteur m search/ war/rant s mandat m de perqui-

seascape ['si,skep] s panorama m

marin; (painting) marine f sea' shell' s coquille f de mer sea/shore/ s bord m de la mer sea/sick/ adj-to be seasick avoir le

mal de mer sea/sick/ness s mal m de mer

season ['sizən] s saison f || tr assaison-ner; (troops) aguerrir; (wood) sécher seasonal ['sizənəl] adj saisonnier seasoning ['sizənɪŋ] s assaisonnement

sea'son's greet'ings spl meilleurs sou-

haits mpl, tous mes vœux mpl sea/son tick/et s carte f d'abonnement seat [sit] s place f, siège m; (of trou-

sers) fond m; have a seat asseyez-vous donc; keep your seat restez assis || tr asseoir; (a number of persons) contenir; to be seated (to sit down) (to be in sitting posture) s'asseoir; être assis

seat' belt' s ceinture f de sécurité

seat' cov'er s (aut) housse f
SEATO ['sito] s (acronym) (Southeast
Asia Treaty Organization) OTASE f sea' wall' s digue f
sea'way' s voie f maritime; (of ship)

sillage m; (rough sea) mer f dure sea/weed' s algue f marine; plante f

sea/wor/thy adj en état de naviguer secede [sɪ'sid] intr se séparet, faire

sécession

secession [sr'se/ən] s sécession f seclude [sr'klud] tr tenir éloigné; (to shut up) enfermer

secluded adj retiré, écarté
seclusion [sr'kluzen] s retraite f
second ['sekend] adj & pron deuxième

(masc, jem), second; the Second deux, e.g., John the Second Jean deux; to be second in command commander en second; to be second to none ne le céder à personne || s deuxième m, second m; (in time; musical interval; of angle) seconde f; (in a duel) témoin m, second m; (com) article m de deuxième qualité; the second (in dates) le deux || adv en second lieu | tr affirmer; (to back

up) seconder secondar·y ['sekən ,deri] adj secondaire s (pl -ies) (elec) secondaire m

sec'ond best' s pis-aller m sec'ond-best' adj (everyday) de tous les jours; to come off second-best être

sec'ond-class' adi de second ordre; (rr) de seconde classe

sec'ond hand's trotteuse f

sec'ond-hand' adj d'occasion, de seconde main

sec'ond-hand book'dealer s bouquiniste

sec'ond lieuten'ant s sous-lieutenant m sec'ond mate's (naut) second maître m sec'ond-rate' adj de second ordre sec'ond sight's seconde vue j sec'ond wind's—to get one's second

wind reprendre haleine

secre-cy ['sikrəsi] s (pl -cies) secret m;

in secrecy en secret secret ['sikrit] adj & s secret m; in se-

cret en secret

secretar-y ['sekri, teri] s (pl -les) secrétaire m; (desk) secrétaire m

se'cret bal'lot s scrutin m secret

secrete [si'krit] tr cacher; (physiol)

sécréter secretive [si'kritiv] adj cachottier se'cret serv'ice s deuxième bureau m

sect [sekt] s secte f

[sek'terr-an] sectarian adi sectaire; (school) confessionnel || sectaire mf

section ['sek/ən] s section f sectionalism ['sek/ənə,lızəm] s ré-

gionalisme m

section hand's cantonnier m
sector ['sekter] s secteur m; (instrument) compas m de proportion

secular ['sekjələr] adj (worldly, of this world) séculier; (century-old) séculaire || s séculier m

secularism ['sekjələ,rızəm] s laïcisme m, mondanité j

secure [si'kjur] adj sûr || tr obtenir; (to make fast) fixer

securi-ty [si'kjuriti] s (pl -ties) sécurité f; (pledge) garantie f; (person) garant m; securities valeurs fpl sedan [si'dæn] s (aut) conduite f inté-

sedan' chair's chaise f à porteurs sedate [sr'det] adj calme, discret sedation [sr'de] and safetion f sedation [sr'de] and s sédation f sedative ['sedativ'] adj & s sédatif m sedentary ['sedan, teri] adj sédentaire sedge [sedʒ] s (Carex) laiche f sediment ['sediment] s sédiment m

sediment [sediment] a sedition f sedition [sr'dr], a sedition f seditious [sr'dr], as seditioux seduce [sr'dr], as sedictioux seducer [sr'dr], as seductour m seduction [sr'dr, an] a seduction f seductive [sr'dr, kirv] adj sedisant

sedulous ['sed3ələs] adj assidu see [si] s (eccl) siège m || v (pret saw [so]; pp seen [sin]) tr voir; see other side (turn the page) voir au dos; to see s.o. play, to see s.o. playing voir

jouer qn, voir qn qui joue; to see s.th. played voir jouer q.ch. | intr voir; to see through s.o. (fig) venir qn

seed [sid] s graine f, semence f; sperme

m; (in fruit) pépin m; (fig) germe m; to go to seed monter en graine | tr semer, ensemencer seed/bed/ s semis m

seeder ['sidər] s (mach) semeuse f

seeding ['sidirj] s (mach) semeuse y
seeding ['sidirj] s semis m
seed.y ['sidi] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) (coll) rape, miteux
seeing ['si-rp] adj voyant || s vue f ||
conj vu que

See'ing Eye' dog' s chien m d'aveugle seek [sik] v (pret & pp sought [sot])

tr chercher || intr chercher; to seek
after rechercher; to seek to chercher à

seem [sim] intr sembler seemingly ['simɪŋli] adv en apparence seem-ly ['simli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) gracieux; (correct) bienséant

seep [sip] intr suinter

seer [sir] s prophète m, voyant m see'saw' s balançoire f, bascule f; (motion) va-et-vient m || intr basculer,

seethe [sið] intr bouillonner

segment ['segment] s segment m segregate ['segri ,get] tr mettre à part,

isoler segregation [,segri'ge/ən] s ségréga-

segregationist [segri 'ge/ənist] s ségrégationniste m/ seismograph ['saizmə,græf], ['saizmə-

graf] s sismographe m seismology [sarz'maladzi] s sismologie f seize [siz] tr saisir seizure ['sizər] s prise f; (law) saisie f;

(pathol) attaque j seldom ['seldəm] adv rarement

select [si'lekt] adj choisi || tr choisir, sélectionner

selection [sɪ'lek/ən] s sélection f selective [sɪ'lektɪv] adj sélectif

selective [strektiv] aaj selectii self [self] adj de même || s (pl selves [selvz]) moi m, être m; all by one's self tout seul; one's better self notre meilleur côté || pron—payable to self payable à moi-même

self/-addressed en/velope s enveloppe f

adressée à l'envoyeur self'-cen'tered adj égocentrique self'-con'fidence s confiance f en sol

self'-con'fident adj sûr de soi self'-con'scious adj gêné, embarrassé self'-control' s sang-froid m, maîtrise f

self/-defense/ s autodéfense j; in self-

defense en légitime défense self'-deni'al s abnégation f

self/-deter/mina/tion s autodétermina-

self'-dis'cipline s discipline f personnelle

self'-ed'ucated adj autodidacte

self'-employed' adj indépendant self'-esteem' s amour-propre m

self'-ev'ident adj évident aux yeux de tout le monde

self'-explan'ator'y adi qui s'explique de soi-même self'-gov'ernment s autonomie f; maî-

trise / de soi

self'-indul'gence s faiblesse f envers

soi-même, intempérance f self'-in'terest s intérêt m personnel selfish ['selfi/] ad/ égoïste

selfishness ['selfi/nis] s égoïsme m selfless ['selflis] adi désintéressé

self'-love' s égoïsme m self'-made man' s (pl men') fils m de

ses œuvres self'-por'trait s autoportrait m self'-possessed' adj maître de soi

self'-pres'erva'tion s conservation f de self'-reli'ant adj sûr de soi, assuré self'-respect'ing adj correct, honorable

self'-right/eous adj pharisaïque self'-sac'rifice' s abnégation f

self'same' adj identique self'-sat'isfied' adj content de soi self'-seek'ing adj égoïste, intéressé self'-serv'ice s libre-service m

self'-serv'ice laun'dry s (pl -dries) laverie f libre-service, laverie automatiself'-start'er s démarreur m automati-

self'-styled' adj soi-disant self'-taught' adj autodidacte self'-tim'er s (phot) retardateur m self'-willed' adj obstiné, entêté

self'-wind'ing adj à remontage automatique

sell [sel] v (pret & pp sold [sold]) tr vendre; to sell out solder; (to betray) vendre || intr vendre; to sell for (e.g.,

ten dollars) se vendre à seller ['seler] s vendeur m

Selt/zer wa'ter ['seltsər] s eau f de

selvage ['selvid3] s (of fabric) lisière f; (of lock) gâche f

semantic [si'mæntik] adj sémantique | semantics s sémantique

semaphore ['sema ,for] s sémaphore m semblance ['semblans] s semblant m semen ['simen] s sperme m, semence] semester [sr'mester] adj semestriel | s

semestre m
semicircle ['semi sarkəl] s demi-cercle

semicolon ['semi ,kolen] pointvirgule m

semiconductor [semikan'daktar] semi-conducteur m semiconscious [,semi'kanfəs] adj

demi conscient

semifinal [,semi 'fainəl] adj avant-der-nière || s demi-finale f semilearned [,semi'larnid] adj à moi-

tié savant seminar ['semi ,nar] s séminaire m

seminar y ['semr neri] s (pl -ies) séminaire m

semiprecious [,semi'prefes] adj fin, semi-précieux

Semite ['semart], ['simart] s Sémite

Semitic [sr'mrtrk] adj (e.g., language) sémitique; (person) sémite

self/-impor/tant adj suffisant, présomp- | semitrailer ['semr ,treler] s semi-remor-

senate ['senit] s sénat m senator ['seneter] s sénateur m

send [send] v (pret & pp sent [sent]) tr envoyer; (rad, telv) émettre; to send back renvoyer; to send out en-voyer; to send s.o. for s.th. or s.o. envoyer qn chercher q.ch. or qn; to send s.o. to + inf envoyer qn + inf || intr (rad, telv) émettre; to send for envoyer chercher

sender ['sender] s expéditeur m: (telg) transmetteur m

send/-off' s manifestation f d'adieu senile ['sinarl], ['sinrl] adj sénile senility [sr'nrlrti] s sénilité j senior ['sinjer] adj aîné; (clerk, part-

ner, etc.) principai; (rank) supérieur; père, e.g., Maurice Laporte, Senior Maurice Laporte père || s aîné m, doyen m; (Û.S. upperclassman) étudiant m de dernière année

sen'ior cit'izens spl les vieilles gens fpl seniority [sin'jariti], [sin'jariti] s ancienneté f, doyenneté f sen'ior staff' s personnel m hors classe

sensation [sen'sefon] s sensation f sensational [sen'sefanal] adj sensation-

sense [sens] s sens m; (wisdom) bon sens; (e.g., of pain) sensation f; to make sense out of arriver à compren-

dre || tr percevoir, sentir senseless ['senslis] adj (lacking perception) insensible; (unconscious) sans connaissance; (unreasonable) insensé sense of guilt's remords m

sense! or'gans spl organes mpl des sens sensibility [sensi'biliti] s (pl -ties) sensibilité f; susceptibilité f

sensible ['sensibel] adj sensible; (endowed with good sense) sensé, raisonnable

sensitive ['sensitiv] adi sensible; (touchy) susceptible, sensitif sensitze ['sensı,taız] tr sensibiliser sensory ['sensəri] adj sensoriel sensual ['sensoriel] adj sensuel sensuous ['senfu-ss] adj sensuel
sentence ['sentens] s (gram) phrase f;
(law) sentence f || tr condamner

sentiment ['sentiment] s sentiment m sentimental [,senti'mental] adj senti-

['sentinal] s sentinelle f; sentinel stand sentinel être en sentinelle sen-try ['sentri] s (pl -tries) sentinelle f sen'try box' s guérite /

separate ['sepərɪt] adj séparé || ['sepə-ret] ir séparer || intr se séparer

separation [,sepə're/ən] s separation f September [sep'tembər] s septembre m septic ['septik] adj septique sepulcher ['sepəlkər] s sépulcre m

sequel ['sikwel] s conséquence
(something following) suite f
sequence ['sikwens] s succession ordre m; (cards, mov) séquence f; (o)

tenses) (gram) concordance f sequester [si'kwestər] tr séquestrer sequin ['sikwm] s paillette f ser-aph ['serəf] s (pl -aphs or -aphim [əfim]) séraphin m

Serb [sarb] adj serbe || s Serbe mj

sere [sir] adj sec, dessèché
serenade [,sere'ned] s sérénade f || tr
donner une sérénade à || tntr donner

des sérénades sereme [si'rin] adj serein

serenity [sr'reniti] s sérénité f

seredny [stream] serial ser/geant ma/jor s (pl sergeant majors)

sergent-major m serial ['sɪrɪ-əl] adj de série | s roman-

serially ['sɪrɪ-əli] adv en série; (in in-stallments) en feuilleton

se'rial num'ber s numéro m d'ordre; (mil) numéro m matricule

se-ries ['sɪriz] s (pl -ries) série f; in

series en série serious ['sɪrɪ-əs] adj sérieux seriousmess ['sɪrɪ-əsnɪs] s sérieux m,

gravité f
sermon ['sarmon] s sermon m sermonize ['sarmə,naiz] tr &

sermonner

serpent ['sarpent] s serpent m
se-rum ['sreem] s (pl -rums or -ra [re])

sérum m servant ['sarvent] s domestique mf; (civil servant) fonctionnaire mf; housemaid) bonne f; (humble serv-

ant) (fig) serviteur m
serv'ant girl' s servante f

serv/ant prob/lem s crise f domestique serve [SARV] tr servir; to serve s.o. as servir à qu de; to serve time purger une peine || intr servir; to serve as (to function as) servir de; (to be use-

ful for) servir à service m; (eccl) office m; the services (mil) les forces fpl armées | tr entretenir, réparer serviceable [sarvisəbəl] adj utile, pra-

tique; résistant

serv'ice club' s foyer m du soldat serv'ice-man' s (pl -men') réparateur

m; (mil) militaire m serv'ice rec'ord s état m de service serv'ice sta'tion s station-service)

service starton's station-service, bervice stripe's chevron m, galon m servile ['sarvin] ad/ servile servitude ['sarvin,ti])ud] servitude f sesame ['sesami] s sésame m; open sesame l'sésame, ouvre-toi!

sessione i sesame, ouvre-ton session i seger set [set] adj (rule) établi; (price) fixe; (time) fixe; (smile: locution) figé || s ensemble m; (of dishes, linen, etc.) assortiment m; (of dishes) serv-ice m; (of kitchen utensils) batterie f; (of pans; of weights; of tickets) série f; (of tools, chessmen, oars, etc.) jeu m; (of books) collection f; (of diamonds) parure f; (of tennis)

set m; (of cement) prise f; (of a garment) tournure f; (group of persons) coterie f; (mov) plateau m; (rad) poste m; (theat) mise f en scène; set poste m; (theat) mise f en scene; set of false teeth denter m; set of teeth denture f || v (pret & pp set; ger setting) tr mettre, placer, poser; (a date, price, etc.) fixer; (a gem) monter; (a trap) tendre; (a timepiece) mettre à l'heure, régler; (the hair) mettre en plis; (a bone) remettre; to set aside mettre de côté; annuler; to set aside mettre de côté; annuler; to set soile mettre en plis; (a bone) remettre; to set soile mettre en plis; (a bone) remettre; to set going mettre en marche; to set off mettre en valeur; (e.g., a rocket) lancer, tirer || intr se figer; (said of sun, moon, etc.) se coucher; (said of hen) couver; (said of garment) tom-ber; to set about, to set out to se mettre à; to set upon attaquer set/back' s revers m, échec m

set/screw's vis f de pression settee [se'ti] s canapé m; (for two)

canapé à deux places, causeuse f setting ['setin] s cadre m; (of a gem) monture f; (of cement) prise f; (of sun) coucher m; (of a bone) recollement m; (of a watch) réglage m; (adjustment) ajustage m; (theat) mise f en scène

set/ting-up/ ex/ercises spl gymnastique

f rythmique, gymnastique suédoise settle ['setal] ir établir; (a region) coloniser; (a dispute, account, debt, etc.) régler; (a problem) résoudre; (doubts, fears, etc.) calmer || intr se coloniser; se calmer; (said of weather) se mettre au beau; (said of build-ing) se tasser; (said of sediment, dust, etc.) se déposer; (said of liquid) se clarifier; to settle down s'établir; (to be less wild) se ranger; to settle down to (a task) s'appliquer à; to settle on se décider pour settlement ['setəlment] s établissement

m, colonie f; (of an account, dispute, etc.) règlement m; (of a debt) liquidation f; (settlement house) œuvre f

settler ['setler] s colon m

set'up' s port m, maintien m; (of the parts of a machine) installation f; (coll) organisation f seven [*seven] adj & pron sept || s sept m; seven o'clock sept heures

seventeen ['seven'tin] adj, pron, & s

dix-septim sevententh ['seven'tin0] adj & pron dix-septième (masc, fem); the Seventeenth dix-sept, e.g., John the Seventeenth Jean dix-sept || s dix-septième m; the seventeenth (in dates) le dix-

seventh ['sevan0] adj & pron septième (masc, jem); the Seventh sept, e.g., John the Seventh Jean sept || s sep-tième m; the seventh (in dates) le

seventieth ['seventi-10] adj & pron soixante-dixième (masc, fem) | 3 soixante-dixième m

seven-ty ['seventi] adj & pron soixante-dix || s (pl -ties) soixante-dix m

et onze m

sever ['sever] tr séparer; (relations) rompre || intr se séparer several ['sevərəl] adj & pron indef plu-

severance ['severens] s séparation f; (of relations) rupture f; (of communications) interruption f
sev/erance pay's indemnité f pour

cause de renvoi

severe [si'vir] adj sévère; (weather) rigoureux; (pain) aigu; (illness) grave sew [so] v (pret sewed; pp sewed or sewn) tr & intr coudre

sewage ['s(j)u-idz] s eaux fpl d'égouts sewer ['s(j)u-idz] s égout m | ['so-ər] s (one who sews) couseur m

werage ['s(j)u-srid3] s (removal)
vidange f; (system) système m
d'égouts; (sewage) eaux fpl d'égouts sewerage sew/ing bas/ket s nécessaire m de cou-

ture

sew/ing machine/ s machine f à coudre sex [seks] s sexe m; the fair sex le beau sexe; the sterner sex le sexe fort; to have sex with (coll) avoir des

rapports avec sex' appeal' s sex-appeal m sextant ['sekstent] s sextant m sextet [seks'tet] s sextuor m sexton ['sekstən] s sacristain m
sexual ['sekstən] adj sexuel
sex.y ['seksi] adj (comp -ler; super

-iest) (slang) aguichant, grivois; (story) érotique

sh [j] interj chut! shab-by ['jæbi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) råpé, usé; (mean) mesquin; (house) délabré

(nouse) delabre shack [[skk] s cabane f, case f shackle ['/ækel] s boucle f; shackles entraves fpl || tr entraver shad [[æd] s alose f; (of lamp) abat-

jour m; (of window) store m; (hue; jour m; (of window) store m; (nue; slight difference) nuance f; (little bit) soupçon m || tr ombrager; (to make gradual changes in) nuancer shadow [1/2do] s ombre f || tr ombrager; (to spy on) filer, pister

shad/ow gov/ernment s gouvernement

m fantôme

shadowy ['jædo·i] adj ombreux, som-bre; (fig) vague, obscur shad·y ['jedi] adj (comp -ler; super

ombragé; -iest) ombreux, louche

shaft [/æft], [/aft] s (of mine; of ele-vator) puits m; (of feather) tige f; (of arrow) bois m; (of column) fut m, tige; (of flag) måt m; (of wagon) brancard m, limon m; (of motor) arbre m; (of light) rayon m; (to make fun of s.o.) trait m

shag-gy ['] sgi] adj (comp -gier; super -glest) poilu, à longs poils shag'gy dog' sto'ry s (pl -ries) histoire

f sans queue ni tête

sev'enty-first' adj & pron soixante et onzième (masc, fem) || s soixante et onzième m sev'enty-one' adj, pron, & s soixante et onzième m sev'enty-one' adj, pron, & s soixante tomber; (a thermometer) secouer; (slang) escroquer; to shake off secouer; (to get rid of) se débarrasser de; to shake up (a liquid) agiter; (fig) ébranler || intr trembler shake/down' s (slang) exaction f, con-

cussion 1 shaker ['lekər] s (for salt) salière f:

(tor cocktails) shaker m shake'up' s bouleversement m; (reor-

ganization) remaniement m

ganization) remainement m shakey ['jeki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) tremblant, chancelant; (hand; writing) tremble; (voice) tremblotant shall [jæl] v-(cond should [ˈʃud]) aux used to express 1) the future indica-tive, e.g., I shall arrive j'arriverai; 2) the future perfect indicative, e.g., 3 shall have arrived je serai arrive; 3 the potential mood, e.g., what shall he do? que doit-il faire? shallow ['jælo] adj peu profond; (dish) plat; (fig) creux, superficiel || shallow

lows spl haut-fond m

sham [fæm] adj feint, simulé || s feinte f, simulacre m; (person) imposteur m | v (pret & pp shammed; ger shamming) tr & intr feindre, simuler

snamming it a mir teindre, simule sham'bat'de s combat m simulé shambles [1/zmbəlz] spl boucherie f; ravage m, ruine f; (disorder) pagaille f shame [/cm] s honte f; shame on you!, for shame! quelle honte!; what a shame! quel dommage! || tr faire

shame/faced/ adj penaud shameful ['Jemfəl] adj honteux shameless ['Jemfəl] adj éhonté shampoo [Jæm'pu] s shampooing m ||

tr (the hair) laver; (a person) faire un shampooing à shampook ['/æmrak] s trèfle m d'Ir-

Shanghai changhai ['fanhai], [fan'hai] Changhai || (f.c.) fr (coll) racoler

Shangri-la [/ængri'la] s le pays de Cocagne

shank [jæŋk] s jambe f, tibia m; (of horse) canon m; (of anchor) verge f; (culin) manche m; (of a column) fût

shan-ty [\frac{1}{\pi}\text{ænti}] s (pl -ties) masure f bicoque f

shan'ty-town's bidonville m

shape [jep] s forme f; in bad shape (coll) mal en point; out of shape déformé || tr former || intr se former; to shape up prendre forme; avancer

shapeless ['jeplis] adj informe shape-ly ['jepli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) bien proportionné, bien fait,

share [ser] s part f; (of stock in a com-pany) action f || tr partager || intrto share in prendre part à, participer à

sharecropper ['ser ,kraper] s métayer m share/hold/er s actionnaire mf

shark [ʃark] s requin m; (swindler) escroc m; (slang) as m, expert m sharp [ʃarp] ad aigu; (wind, cold, pain, fight, criticism, edge, trot, mind, vii; (knife) tranchant; (point; tongue) acéré; (slope) raide; (curve) prononcé; (turn) brusque; (photoprophotopic) graph) net; (hearing) fin; (step, gait) rapide; (taste) piquant; (reprimand) vert; (keen) éveillé; (cunning) rusé, fin; (mus) dièse; (stylish) (coll) chic; sharp features traits mpl accentués adv vivement; brusquement; précis, sonnant, tapant, e.g., at four o'clock sharp à quatre heures précises, sonnantes, or tapantes; to stop short s'arrêter net or pile || s (mus) dièse m tr (mus) diéser

sharpen ['Jarpen] tr aiguiser; (a pen-

shatter ['/ætər] tr fracasser, briser |

. intr se fracasser, se briser shat'ter-proof' adj de sécurité

shave [[ev]] s—to get a shave se faire raser, se faire faire la barbe; to have a close shave (coll) l'échapper belle Il tr (hair, beard, etc.) raser; (a person) faire la barbe à, raser; (e.g., wood) doler; (e.g., expenses) rogner || intr se raser, se faire la barbe shaving ['jevin] s rasage m; shavings

rognures fpl, copeaux mpl shaving brush' s blaireau m shav'ing soap' s savon m à barbe

shawl [/ol] s châle m, fichu m
she [/i] s femelle f || pron pers elle §85,
§87; ce §82B; she who celle qui §83
sheaf [/if] s [pl sheaves [/ivz]) gerbe f;
(of papers) liasse f

shear [[rr] s lame f de ciseau; shears ciseaux mpl; (to cut metal) cisaille f || v (pret sheared; pp sheared or shorm [[orn]) tr (sheep) tondre; (velvet) ciseler; (metal) cisailler; to shear off couper sheath [[i0]] s (pl sheaths [[i0z]) gaine

f, fourreau m sheathe [fio] tr envelopper; (a sword)

rengainer shed [sed] s hangar m; (for, e.g., tools) sned [| ed] s nangat m; (for, e.g., roots) remise f; (line from which water flows in two directions) ligne f de faite || v (pret & pp shed; ger shedding) tr répandre, verser; (e.g., leaves) perdre; (e.g., light; skin) jeter sheen [fin] s lustre m, brillant m sheep [fip] s (pl sheep) mouton m; (excel) beachs for

(ewe) brebis f

sheep'dog' s chien m de berger sheep'fold' s bergerie f

heepish ['fip1f] adj penaud; timide heep'skin' s (undressed) peau f (dressed) basane f; (diplomouton; ma) (coll) peau d'âne

heep'skin jack'et s canadienne f

heer [/ir] adj transparent; léger; (stocking) extra-fin; (steep) à pic; (fig) pur; (fig) vif, e.g., by sheer

force de vive force li intr faire une

sheet [jit] s (e.g., for the bed) drap m; (of paper) feuille f; (of metal) tôle f, lame f; (of water) nappe f; (of ice) couche f; (naut) écoute f; white as a sheet blanc comme un linge

sheet/ light/ning s fulguration f, éclairs

mpl en nappe sheet' met'al s tôle t sheet' mu'sic s morceaux mpl de mu-

sheik [/ik] s cheik m; (coll) tombeur m de femmes

shelf [$\int elf$] s (pl shelves [$\int elvz$]) tablette f, planche f; (of cupboard; of li-brary) rayon m; (geog) plateau m; on the shelf au rancart, laissé à l'écart

stell [fel] s coque f, coquille f; (of nut) écale f, coque; (of pea) cosse f; (of oyster, clam, etc.) écaille f; (of building, ship, etc.) carcasse f; (cartridge) cartouche f; (projectile) obus m; (long, narrow racing boat) yole f || tr écaler, écosser; (mil) bombarder, pilonner; to shell out (coll) débourser intr-to shell out (coll) casquer

shel-lac [/s'læk] s laque f, gomme f laque || v (pret & pp -lacked; ger -lacking) tr laquer; (slang) tabasser

shell/fish' s fruits mpl de mer, coquillages mpl

shell' hole' s entonnoir m, trou m

shell' shock' s commotion f cérébrale shelter ['sltar] s abri m || tr abriter

shelve [selv] tr (a book) ranger; (mer-chandise) entreposer; (a project, a question, etc., by putting it aside) enterrer, classer; (to provide with shelves) garnir de tablettes, rayons, or planches

shepherd ['separd] s berger m; (fig)
pasteur m || tr veiller sur, guider

shep'herd dog' s berger m, chien m de berger

shepherdess ['/epardis] s bergère f

sherbet ['/arbot] s sorbet m sheriff ['/arbf] s sherif m sheriff ['/erif] s (bl -ries) xérès m shield [/id] s bouclier m; (elec) blin-

shield [/ild] s bouclier m; (elec) blindage m; (heral, hist) écu m, écusson m || tr protéger; (elec) blinder shift [/ift] s changement m; (in wind, temperature, etc.) saute f; (group of workmen) équipe f de relais; (fig) expédient m || tr changer; (the blame, the guilt, etc.) rejeter; to shift gears changer de vitesse || intr changer; changer de place; changer de direction; to shift for oneself se débrouilet out seul

ler tout seul shift! key's touche f majuscules

shiftless [Viftlis] adj mollasse, peu

shift-y [\sigmaint ifti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) roublard; (look) chafouin: (eve) fuyant

shimmer ['simar]. s chatoiement m, miroitement m || intr chatoyer, miroiter

shin [/in] s tibia m; (culin) jarret m || v (pret & pp shinned; ger shinning)
intr—to shin up grimper

shin/bone/ s tibia m

shine [fain] s brillant m; (of cloth, clothing, etc.) luisant m; (on shoes) coup m de cirage; to take a shine to (slang) s'enticher de || v (pret & pp shined) tr faire briller, faire reluire; (shoes) cirer || v (pret & pp shone

[/on]) intr briller, reluire
shiner ['/aɪnər] s (slang) cii m poché
shingle ['/ɪŋgəl] s bardeau m; (of doctor, lawyer, etc.) (coll) enseigne f; shingles (pathol) zona m

shining ['/anrin] adj brillant, luisant shin-y ['/anri] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) brillant, reluisant; (from much wear) lustré

ship [sip] s navire m; (steamer, liner) paquebot m; (aer) appareil m; (nav) bâtiment $m \parallel \nu$ (pret & pp shipped; ger shipping) tr expédier; (a cargo; water) embarquer; (oars) armer, rentrer || intr s'embarquer

ship/board/ s bord m; on shipboard à

ship/build/er s constructeur m de naship/build/ing s construction f navale ship/mate/ s compagnon m de bord shipment ['/Ipment] s expédition f;

(goods shipped) chargement m

ship/own/er s armateur m

shipper ['spar] s expéditeur m
shipping ['sipin] s embarquement m, expédition f; (naut) transport m mari-

ship/ping clerk/ s expéditionnaire mf ship/ping mem'o s connaissement m ship/ping room' s salle f d'expédition ship/shape/ adj & adv en bon ordre ship's/ pa/pers spl papiers mpl de bord ship's' time' s heure f locale du navire ship'-to-shore' ra'di-o ['fiptə'for] s (pl -os) liaison f radio maritime

ship/wreck' s naufrage m | tr faire naufrager || intr faire naufrage ship'yard' s chantier m de construction

navale or maritime

shirk [/Ark] tr manquer à, esquiver |

intr négliger son devoir shirred' eggs' [fard] spl œufs mpl pochés à la crème

shirt [fart] s chemise f; keep your shirt on! (slang) ne vous emballez pas!; to lose one's shirt perdre jusqu'à son

dernier sou shirt/band's encolure f

shirt' front' s plastron m de chemise shirt' sleeve' s manche f de chemise; in shirt sleeves en bras de chemise

shirt/tails/ spl pans mpl de chemise

shirt/waist's chemisier m shiver [Viver] s frisson m | intr fris-

sonner shoal [fol] s banc m, bas-fond m

shock [fak] s (bump, clash) choc m, heurt m; (upset, misfortune; earthquake tremor) secousse f: (of grain) gerbe f, moyette f; (of hair) tignasse f; (elec) commotion f, choc; to die of shock mourir de saisissement II tr choquer; (elec) commotionner, choquei

shock' absorb'er [æb,sorber] s amortisseur m

shocking [\fokin] adj choquant, scandaleux

shock' troops' spl troupes fpl de choc shod dy [\fadi] adj (comp -dier; super

-diest) inférieur, de pacotille

shoe [su] s soulier m; to be in the shoes of être dans la peau de; to put one's shoes on se chausser; to take one's shoes off se déchausser || v (pret & pp shod [/ad]) tr chausser; (a horse) terrer

shoe'black' s circur m de bottes shoe/horn/ s chausse-pied m shoe'lace' s lacet m, cordon m de sou-

lier shoe/mak/er s cordonnier m

shoe' pol'ish s cirage m de chaussures shoe/shine/ s cirage m

shoe' store's magasin m de chaussures shoe'string' s lacet m, cordon m de soulier; on a shoestring avec de min-

ces capitaux

shoe/tree's embauchoir m, forme f shoe [fu] tr chasser || interj chl, filez! shoot [fut] s (sprout, twig) rejeton m, pousse f; (for grain, sand, etc.) gou-lotte f; (contest) concours m de tir; (hunting party) partie f de chasse || v (pret & pp shot [/at]) tr tirer; (a per-son) tuer d'un coup de fusil; (to execute with a discharge of rifles) fusiller; (with a camera) photographier; (a scene; a motion picture) tourner, roder; (the sun) prendre la hauteur de; (dice) jeter; to shoot down abatto shoot up (slang) cribler de balles || intr tirer; s'élancer, se préci-piter; (said of pain) lanciner; (said of star) filer; to shoot at faire feu sur; (to strive for) viser; to shoot up (said of plant) pousser; (said plant) pousser; (said of flame) jailir; (said of prices) augmenter shooting ['futto] s tir m; (phot) prise

f de vues

shoot/ing gal/ler-y s (pl -ies) stand m de tir, tir m

shoot/ing match/ s concours m de tir shoot'ing script' s découpage m shoot'ing star's étoile f filante

shop [sap] s (store) boutique f; (workshop) atelier m; to talk shop parler boutique, parler affaires || v (pret & pp shopped; ger shopping) intr faire des emplettes, faire des courses; gasiner (Canad); to go shopping faire des emplettes, faire des courses; to shop around être à l'affût de bonnes occasions; to shop for chercher à acheter

shop/girl/ s vendeuse f

shop/keep/er s boutiquier m shoplifter ['fap ,lifter] s voleur m à

shopper ['faper] s acheteur m shopping ['fapen] s achat m; (purchases) achats mpl, emplettes jpl

shop/ping bag' s sac m à provisions shop/ping cen'ter s centre m commer-

shop/ping dis/trict s quartier m com-

shop/ stew/ard s délégué m d'atelier

shop/wirdow s virtine i, devanture j shop/wirdow s virtine i, devanture j shop/worn' adj défraîchi shore [/or] s rivage m, rive j, bord m; (sandy beach) plage j; shores (poetic) pays m || tr-to shore up étayer

shore! din'ner s dîner m de marée

shore/ leave/ s (nav) descente f à terre

shore/line/ s ligne f de côte shore/ patrol/ s patrouille f de garde-côte; (police) (nav) police f militaire de la marine

short [fort] adj court; (person) petit; (temper) brusque; (phonet) bref; in short of breath short en somme; poussif; to be short for (coll) être le diminutif de; to be short of être à court de || s (elec) court-circuit m; (mov) court-métrage m; shorts culotte / courte, culotte de sport || adv court, de court; to run short of être à court de, manquer de; to sell short (com) vendre à découvert; to stop short s'arrêter net || tr (elec) court-circuiter || Intr (elec) se mettre en

shortage ['fortida] s manque m, pénurie f; crise f, e.g., housing shortage crise du logement; (com) déficit m;

shortages manquants mpl short/cake/ s gâteau m recouvert de

fruits frais m

short/-change/ tr ne pas rendre assez de monnaie à; (to cheat) (coll) rouler short' cir'cuit s court-circuit m

short/-cir/cuit tr court-circuiter short/com/ing s défaut m

short/cut/ s raccourci m shorten ['forten] tr raccourcir || intr se

shortening ['fortenin] s raccourcissement m; (culin) saindoux m

ort/hand/ adj sténographique || sténographie f; to take down short/hand/ shorthand sténographier

short/hand notes/ spl sténogramme m short/hand typ/ist s stenodactylo m/ short-lived ['/ort'larvd], ['/ort'lrvd] ad/ de courte durée, bref shortly ['/ortil] adv tantôt, sous peu;

brièvement; (curtly) sèchement; short-

ly after peu après

short/-range/ adj à courte portée short'-range's vente / à découvert short'-sight'ed adj myope; to be short-sighted (fig) avoir la vue courte

short' sto'ry s nouvelle f, conte m short'-tem' pered adj vif, emporté short'-term' adj à court terme short'-wave' adj aux petites ondes, aux ondes courtes || s petite onde f, onde

short' weight' s poids m insuffisant

shot [[at] adj (silk) changeant; (e.g., chances) (coll) réduit à zéro; (drunk) (slang) paf || s coup m de feu, décharge f; (marksman) tireur m; (pel-

lets) petits plombs mpl; (of a rocket into space) lancement m, tir m; (in certain games) shoot m; (snapshot) instantané m; (mov) plan m; (hypodermic injection) (coll) piqure f; (drink of liquor) (slang) verre m d'alcool; a long shot un gros risque, une chance sur mille; to fire a shot at tirer sur; to start like a shot partir comme un trait

shot/gun/ s fusil m de chasse

shot'-put' s (sports) lancement m du

should [/ud] aux used to express 1) the present conditional, e.g., if I waited for him, I should miss the train si je l'attendais, je manquerais le train; 2) the past conditional, e.g., if I had waited for him, I should have missed the train si je l'avais attendu, j'aurais manqué le train; 3) the potential mood, e.g., he should go at once il devrait aller aussitôt; e.g., he should have gone at once il aurait dû aller aussitôt: 4) a softened affirmation. e.g., I should like a drink je prendrais bien quelque chose à boire; e.g., l should have thought that you would have known better j'aurais cru que vous auriez été plus avisé

shoulder ['Jolder] s épaule f; (of a the accotement m; across shoulder en bandoulière, en écharpe; shoulders (of a garment) carrure f tr (a gun) mettre sur l'épaule; shoulder aside pousser de l'épaule

shoul'der blade's omoplate f

shoul/der strap' s (of underwear) épaulette f; (mil) bandoulière f shout [/aut] s cri m || tr crier; to shout down huer || intr crier

shove [fav] s poussée f, bourrade f ||
tr pousser, bousculer || intr pousser;
to shove off pousser au large; (slang)

filer, décamper shov-el ['JAVal] s pelle f || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling)

tr pelleter; (e.g., snow) balayer
show [sol s exposition f; apparence f;
(display) étalage m; (of hands) levée t: (each performance) séance t: (mov) film m; (theat) spectacle m; to make a show of faire parade de | v (pret showed; pp shown [[on] or showed) tr montrer; (one's passport) présenter; (a film) projeter; (e.g., to the door) conduire; to show off faire étalage de; to show up (coll) démasquer || intr se montrer; to show through transparaître; to show up (against a background) ressortir; ressortir; (coll) faire son apparition

show bill s affiche f

show/boat' s bateau-théâtre m show/ busi/ness s l'industrie f du

show/case/ s vitrine f

show/down' s cartes fpl sur table, moment m critique; to come to a showdown en venir au fait

shower ['au-er] s averse f, ondée f; (of blows, bullets, kisses, etc.) pluie

pleuvoir à verse

show/er bath/ s douche f

show/ girl/ s girl f

show/man s (pl -men) impresario m; he's a great showman c'est un as pour la mise en scène

show/-off/ s (coil) m'as-tu-vu m show'piece' s pièce f maîtresse show/place/ s lieu m célèbre

show/room/ s salon m d'exposition show/ win/dow s vitrine /

show-y ['fo-i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) fastueux; (gaudy) voyant shrapnel ['/ræpnəll s shrapnel m, obus

m à mitraille; éclat m d'obus shred [/red] s morceau m, lambeau m; not a shred of pas l'ombre de; to tear to shreds mettre en lambeaux (pret & pp shredded or shred; ger shredding) tr mettre en lambeaux, dé-

shrew [[ru] s (nagging woman) mégère

f; (zool) musaraigne f

shrewd [frud] adj sagace, fin shriek [frik] s cri m perçant | intr pousser un cri perçant

shrike [/raɪk] s pie-grièche f shrill [[ril] adj aigu, perçant

shrimp [frimp] s crevette f; (insignificant person) gringalet m

shrine [frain] s tombeau m de saint; (reliquary) châsse f; (holy place) lieu m saint, sanctuaire m

shrink [/rɪŋk] v (pret shrank [/ræŋk] or shrunk [/rʌŋk]; pp shrunk or shrunken) tr rétrécir || intr se rétrécir; to shrink away or back from reculer devant

shrinkage ['/rɪŋkɪdʒ] s rétrécissement

shriv-el [1/rivəl] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr ratatiner, recroqueviller || intr se ratatiner, se recroqueviller shroud [fraud] s linceul m; (veil) voile

m; shrouds (naut) haubans mpl || tr

ensevelir: voiler

Shrove! Tues!day [[rov] s mardi m gras

shrub [frhb] s arbuste m shrubber.y ['frhbəri] s (pl-les) bosquet

shrug [/rAg] s haussement m d'épaules || v (pret & pp shrugged; ger shrugging) tr (one's shoulders) hausser; to shrug off minimiser; ne tenir aucun compte de || intr hausser les épaules

shudder ['Jader] s frisson m, frémisse-

(to mix up) mêler, brouiller || intr battre les cartes; traîner les pieds

shuf/fle-board/ s jeu m de palets

shun [[nn] v (pret & pp shunned; ger shunning) tr éviter, fuir

shunt [/Ant] tr garer, manœuvrer; (elec) shunter, dériver

f; (bath) douche f || tr faire pleuvoir; | shut [fat] adj fermé || v (pret & pp to shower with combler de || intr | shut; ger shutting) tr fermer; to shut in enfermer; to shut off couper; to shut up enfermer: (coll) faire taire | intr se fermer; shut up! (slang) taistoi!, ferme-la! shut/down's fermeture f

shutter [Vater] s volet m, contrevent m; (over store window) rideau m; (phot) obturateur m

shuttle ['[Atal] s navette f || intr faire la navette

shut/tle train/ s navette f

shy [fai] adj (comp shyer or shier; super shyest or shiest) timide, sau-vage; (said of horse) ombrageux; I am shy a dollar il me faut un dollar: to be shy of se méfier de | v (pret & pp shied) intr (said of horse) faire un écart; to shy away from éviter shyster [\aistər] s (coll) avocat m

marron

Sia·mese [,saɪ·əˈmiz] adj siamois || s (pl-mese) Siamois m

Si'amese twins' spl frères mpl siamois Siberian [sai'biri-ən] adi sibérien || s

Sibérien m sibyl ['sibil] s sibylle f

sic [sik], [sik] adv sic | [sik] v (pret & pp sicked; ger sicking) tr—sic em! (coll) pille!; to sic on lancer après Sicilian [si'siljen] adj sicilien || s Si-

Sicily ['sisili] s Sicile f; la Sicile

sick [sik] adj malade; to be sick and tired of (coll) en avoir plein le dos de, en avoir marre de; to be sick at or to one's stomach avoir mal au cœur, avoir des nausées; to take sick tomber malade

sick/bed/ s lit m de malade

sicken ['sikən] tr rendre malade | intr tomber malade: (to be disgusted) être

sickening ['sikənin] adj écœurant, dé-

sick/ head/ache s migraine f avec nausées

sickle ['sikəl] s faucille f

sick' leave' s congé m de maladie sick-ly ['sɪkli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) maladif, débile

sickness ['sɪknɪs] s maladie f; nausée j side [saɪd] adj latéral, de côté || s côté m; (of phonograph) face f; (of team, government, etc.) camp m, parti m, côté; this side up (on package) haut | intr-to side with prendre le parti de side/ arms/ spl armes fpl de ceinturon

side/board's buffet m, desserte f side/burns/ spl favoris mpl

side' dish' s plat m d'accompagnement side' door' s porte f latérale, porte f de

side/ effect/ s effet m secondaire side/ en/trance s entrée f latérale side' glance' s regard m de côté

side' is'sue s question f d'intérêt secon-

side/line's occupation / secondaire; on the sidelines sans y prendre part

sidereal [sar'dırı.əl] adj sidéral side' road's chemin m de traverse side'sad'dle adv en amazone side' show's spectacle m forain; (fig)

événement m secondaire

side/slip/ s glissade f sur l'aile side/split/ting adi désopilant

side' step' s écart m side'-step' v (pret & pp -stepped; ger -stepping) tr éviter || intr faire un pas de côté

side'stroke' s nage f sur le côté

side'track' s voie f de garage || tr écarter, dévier; (rr) aiguiller sur une voie de garage
side' view' s vue f de profil
side'walk' s trottoir m
side'walk café' s terrasse f de café

sideward ['saidwərd] adj latéral | adv

latéralement, de côté side/ways' adj latéral || adv latérale-ment, de côté side/ whisk/ers spl favoris mpl

side/wise/ adj latéral || adv latérale-ment, de côté siding ['sardɪŋ] s (rr) voie f d'évite-

ment, voie de garage

sidle ['saɪdəl] intr avancer de biais; to sidle up to se couler auprès de

siege [sid3] s siège m; to lay siege to mettre le siège devant

siesta [siˈɛstə] s sieste f; to take a siesta faire la sieste

sieve [siv] s crible m, tamis m || tr pas-

ser au crible, au tamis sift [sift] tr passer au crible, passer au tamis; (flour) tamiser; (fig) examiner

sigh [sail] s soupir m || intr soupirer
sight [sait] s vue f; (of firearm) mire f; (of telescope, camera, etc.) viseur m; chose f digne d'être vue; a sight of (coll) enormément de; at sight à vue; à livre ouvert; by sight de vue; in sight of à la vue de; sad sight spectacle m navrant; sights curiosités fpl; to catch sight of apercevoir; what a sight you are! comme vous voilà fait! || tr & intr viser

sight' draft' s (com) effet m à vue sight'-read' v (pret & pp -read [,red]) tr & intr lire à livre ouvert; (mus)

sight/ read/er s déchiffreur m

sight/see/ing s tourisme m; to go sighteeing visiter les curiosités

sightseer ['sait ,Si-ər] s touriste mf, ex-

sign [sain] s signe m; (on a store) enseigne f || tr signer; to sign up engager, embsucher || intr signer; to sign off (rad) terminer l'émission; to sign up for (coll) s'inscrire à

tig-nal ['signəl] adi signalé, insigne || s signal m || v (pret & pp -naled or -nalled; ger -naling or -nalling) tr faire signe à, signaler || intr faire des

sig'nal tow'er s tour f de signalisation signature ['signatior] s signature f; (mus) armature f; (rad) indicatif m sign/board' s panneau m d'affichage signer ['samer] s signataire mf sig/net ring/ ['signit] s chevalière f significance [sig'nifikəns] s importance f; (meaning) signification f significant [sig'nifəkənt] adj impor-

tant; significatif

signi-fy ['signi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr signifier

sign/post/ s poteau m indicateur silence ['sailens] s silence m | tr faire

taire, réduire au silence silent ['sarlent] ad/ silencieux si'lent mov'ie s film m muet

silhouette [,silu'et] s silhouette f | tr silhouetter

silicon ['srlikən] s silicium m silicone ['srlir,kon] s silicone f silk [srlk] s soie f silk'-cotton tree' s fromager m

silken ['sɪlkən] adj soyeux

silk' hat' s haut-de-forme m silk/-stock/ing adj aristocratique || s aristocrate mf

silk/worm/ s ver m à soie

silk-y ['sɪlki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) soyeux

sill [sil] s (of window) rebord m; (of door) seuil m; (of walls) sablière f sil·ly ['sɪli] adj (comp -lier; su (comp -lier; super

-liest) sot, niais si-lo ['sarlo] s (pl -los) silo m | tr

silt [silt] s vase f

silver ['silver] s argent m || tr argen-

ter; (a mirror) étamer sil'ver-fish' s (ent) poisson m d'argent sil'ver foil' s feuille f d'argent

sil/ver lin/ing s beau côté m, côté bril-

sil'ver plate' s argenterie f sil'ver screen' s écran m sil'ver-smith' s orfèvre m

sil'ver spoon' s-born with a silver spoon in one's mouth né coiffé

sil'ver-tongued' adj à la langue dorée, éloquent

sil/ver-ware/ s argenterie f similar ['similar] adj semblable similari-ty [simi læriti] s (pl -ties)

ressemblance f, similitude f simile ['sɪmɪli] s comparaison f simmer ['sımər] tr mijoter || intr mi-

joter; to simmer down s'apaiser Simon ['sarmen] s Simon m; Simon says... (game) Caporal a dit... simper ['sımper] s sourire m niais ||

intr sourire bêtement

simple ['simpəl] adj & s simple m sim'ple-mind'ed adj simple, naïf; niais

simpleton ['simpolton] s niais m simplify ['simplifai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr simplifier

simulate ['sɪmjə,let] tr simuler

simultaneous [saiməl'tent-əs], [si-məl'tent-əs] adi simultane sin [sin] s péché m || v (pret & pp sinned; ger sinning) intr pécher

since [sins] adv & prep depuis || conj depuis que: (inasmuch as) puisque

sincere [sɪn'sɪr] adj sincère sincerity [sɪn'sɛrɪti] s sincérité f sine [saɪn] s (trig) sinus m

sinecure ['saini,kjur], ['sini,kjur] s | sinécure i sinew ['sinju] s tendon m; (fig) nerf

m, force f

sinful ['sinfel] adi (person) pécheur; (act, intention) coupable

sing [sin] v (pret sang [sæn] or sung [SAN]; pp sung) tr & intr chanter singe [sind3] v (ger singeing) tr rous-sir; (poultry) flamber

singer ['sɪŋər] s chanteur m single ['sɪŋəɪ] adj seul, unique; (unmarried) célibataire; (e.g., room in a hotel) à un lit; (bed) à une place; (e.g., devotion) simple, honnête || tr -to single out distinguer, choisir

sin'gle bless'edness ['blesidnis] s le bonheur m du célibat

sin'gle-breast'ed adj droit

sin'gle-en'try adj (bk) en partie simple sin'gle-en'try book'keeping s compta-

bilité f simple sin'gle file sin'gle file s-in single file en file

indienne, à la file

sin'gle-hand'ed adj sans aide, tout seul sin'gle life' s vie j de célibataire sin'gle room' s chambre j à un lit sin'gle-track' adj (rr) à voie unique; (coll) d'une portée limitée sing'song' adj monotone || s mélopée j

singular ['sɪŋgjələr] adj & s singulier m sinister ['sɪnɪstər] adj sinistre

sink [siŋk] s évier m; (drain) égout m

|| v (pret sank [sæŋk] or sunk
[sʌŋk]; pp sunk) tr enfoncer; (a ship) couler, faire sombrer; (a well) creuser; (money) immobiliser || intr s'enfoncer, s'affaisser; (under the water) couler, sombrer; (said of heart) se serrer; (said of health, prices, sun, etc.) baisser; to sink into plonger dans; (an armchair) s'effondrer dans

sink'ing fund' s caisse f d'amortisse-

sinless ['sinlis] adj sans péché sinner ['sinər] s pécheur m

sintering ['sintərin] s (metallurgy) frittage m

sinuous ['sinju-as] adi sinueux

sinus ['saɪnəs] s sinus m

sip [stp] s petite gorgée f, petit coup m
|| v (pret & pp sipped; ger sipping)
tr boire à petit coups, siroter
siphon ['sarfən] s siphon m || tr

si/phon bot/tle s siphon m

sir [sar] s monsieur m; (British title)
Sir m; Dear Sir Monsieur

sire [sair] s sire m; (of a quadruped)
père m || tr engendrer

siren ['sairən] s sirène f

sirioin ['sarioin] s aloyau m sirup ['sariop], ['sariop] s sirop m sis-sy ['sisi] s (pl -sies) efféminé m; fillette f; (cowardly fellow) poule f

mouillée sister ['sɪstər] adj (fig) jumeau ||

sis/ter-in-law/ s (pl sisters-in-law) belle-

sœur f sit [sɪt] v (pret & pp sat [sæt]; ger sitting) intr s'asseoir; être assis; (said

of hen on eggs) couver; (for a por-trait) gooser; (said of legislature, court, etc.) sièger; to sit down s'as-seoir; to sit still ne pas bouger; to sit up se redresser; se tenir droit; to sit up and b g (said of dog) faire le beau

ski

sit'-down strike' s grève f sur le tas site | sait | s site m

sitting ['sitin] s séance f
sit'ting duck' s (coll) cible f facile

sit/ting room/ s salon m

situate | 'sitju et | tr situer

situation [sit/u'e/ən] s situation f;

poste m, emploi m sitz' bath' [sɪts] s bain m de siège six [sɪks] adj & pron six || s six m; at sixes and sevens de travers, en désac-

cord; six o'clock six heures sixteen ['siks'tin] adj, pron, & seize m sixteenth [\siks\tin\tilde{0}] adj & pron seizième (masc, jem); the Sixteenth seize, e.g., John the Sixteenth Jean seize [] s seizième m; the sixteenth

(in dates) le seize sixth [siks0] adj & pron sixième (masc, fem); the Sixth six, e.g., John the Sixth Jean six || s sixième m; the sixth (in dates) le six

sixtieth ['siksti-i0] adj & pron soixan-tième (masc, fem) || s soixantième m six-ty ['siksti| adi & pron soixante: about sixty une soixantaine de il s

(pl -ties) soixante m; (age of) soixantaine sizable ['sarzəbəl] adj assez grand, con-

size [saiz] s grandeur f; dimensions fpl; (of a person or garment) taille f; (of a shoe, glove, or hat) pointure f; (of a shirt collar) encolure f; (of a book or box) format m; (to fill a porous surface) apprêt m; what size hat do you wear? du combien coiffezvous?; what size shoes do you wear? du combien chaussez-vous? || tr classer; (wood to be painted) coller; to size up juger

sizzle ['sızəl] s grésillement m | intr grésiller

skate [sket] s patin m; (ichth) raie f; good skate (slang) brave homme m intr patiner; to go skating faire du

skat'ing rink' s patinoire f skein (sken) s écheveau m

skeleton ['skelitan] s squelette m skel'eton key' s crochet m

skeptic ['skeptik] adj & s sceptique mf skeptical ['skeptikal] adj sceptique

['skepti,sizəm] s sceptiskepticism cisme m

sketch [sket/] s esquisse f; (pen or pencil drawing) croquis m, esquisse; (lit) aperçu m; (theat) sketch m | tr esquisser || intr croquer

sketch/book' s album m de croquis skew [skju] adj & s biais m || intr

skewer ['skju-ər] s-brochette f || tr em-

ski [ski] s ski m || intr skier; to go

skiing faire du ski

ski' boots' spl chaussures fpl de ski

Skid [skid] s (sidewise) dérapage m; (forward) patinage m; (of wheel) sabot m, patin $m \mid v \mid pret \notin pp$ skiddes; ger skidding) t enraper, bloquer $\mid int \mid (sidewise)$ déraper; (forward) patiner
skid' row' [ro] s quartier m mal famé

skier ['ski-ər] s skieur m

skiff [skif] s skiff m, esquif m

skiing ['ski-ɪŋ] s ski m

ski' jack'et s anorak m ski' jump' s (place to jump) tremplin m; (act of jumping) saut m en skis ski' lift' s remonte-pente m, téléski m

skill [skil] s habilité f, adresse f; (job) métier m

skilled adj habile, adroit

skillet ['skilit] s casserole f; (frying

pan) poële f skillful ['skɪlfəl] adj habile, expert skim [skɪm] v (pret & pp skimmed; ger skimming) tr (milk) écrémer; (molten metal) écumer; (to graze) raser || intr -to skim over passer légèrement sur

ski' mask' s passe-montagne m skimmer ['skimər] s écumoire j; (straw

hat) canotier m

skim/ milk/ s lait m écrémé

skimp [skimp] tr bâcler || intr lésiner;

to skimp on lésiner sur skimp.y ['skimpi] adj (comp -ier; su-per -lest) maigre; (garment) étriqué;

avare, mesquin skin [skin] s peau f; by the skin of one's teeth de justesse, par un che-veu; soaked to the skin trempé jusqu'aux os; to strip to the skin se met-tre à poil || v (pret & pp skinned; ger skinning) tr écorcher, dépouiller; (e.g., an elbow) s'écorcher; to skin

alive (coll) écorcher vif skin'-deep' adj superficiel; (beauty) à

fleur de peau skin' div'er s plongeur m autonome

skin/flint/ s grippe-sou m skin/ game/ s (slang) escroquerie f

skin' graft'ing s greffe / cutanée, auto-

plastie †
skin-ny ['skin-i] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) maigre, décharné
skip [skip] s saut m || v (pret & pp skipped; ger skipping) tr sauter; skip
skiped; ger skipping) tr sauter; skip iti ça suffiti, laisse tomberl; to skip rope sauter à la corde || intr sauter; to skip out or off filer

ski' pole' s bâton m de skis skipper ['skipər] s patron m || tr commander, conduire
skirmish ['skarmi/] s escarmouche f ||

skirt [skart] s jupe f; (woman) (slang) jupe || tr côtoyer, longer; éviter

ski' run' s descente f en skis ski' stick' s bâton m de skis

skit [skit] s sketch m

skittish ['skrt1f] adj capricieux; timide; (e.g., horse) ombrageux

skulduggery [skal'dagəri] s (coll) fourberie f, ruse f, cuisine f

skull [skal] s crâne m

skull' and cross'bones s tibias mpl croisés et tête f de mort

skull/cap/ s calotte / skunk | skank | s mouffette f: (person)

sky [skar] s (pl skies) ciel m; to praise to the skies porter aux nues

sky/div/er s parachutiste mf

sky'div'ing s parachutisme m, saut m sky'lark' s (Alauda arvensis) alouette

f, alouette des champs || intr (coll)

sky'light' s lucarne f sky'line' s ligne m d'horizon; (of city)

profil m

sky/rock/et s fusée f volante | intr monter en flèche

sky'scrap'er s gratte-ciel m slab [slæb] s (of stone) dalle f; (slice)

tranche, slack [slæk] adj lâche, mou; négligent

|| s mou m; (slowdown) ralentissement m; slacks pantalon m || tr re-lâcher; (lime) éteindre; to slack off larguer || intr—to slack off or up se

slacken ['slækən] tr relâcher; (to slow down) ralentir || intr se relâcher; se

slacker ['slækər] s flemmard m; (mil)
tire-au-flanc m, embusqué m
slack' hours' spl heures fpl creuses

slag [slæg] s scorie f slake [slek] tr apaiser, étancher; (lime)

slalom ['slalom] s slalom m

slam [sizem] s claquement m; (cards) chelem m; (coll) critique f sévère || v (pret & pp slammed; ger slamming) tr claquer; (coll) éreinter; to slam down on flanquer sur || intr claquer

slander ['slænder] s calomnie f || tr ca-

slanderous ['slændərəs] adj calomnieux slang [slæn] s argot m slant [slænt] s pente f; (bias) point m de vue || tr mettre en pente, incliner; donner un blais spécial à || intr être

en pente, s'incliner slape f; (in the face) soufflet m, gifle f || v (pret & pp slapped; ger slapping) tr taper,

slap/dash/ adj-in a slapdash manner à la va-comme-je-te-pousse || adv à

la six-quatre-deux slap'stick' adj bouffon || s bouffonnerie f

slash [slæ]] s entaille f || tr taillader; (e.g., prices) réduire beaucoup

slat [slæt] s latte f

state [slet] s ardoise f; (of candidates)
liste f || tr couvrir d'ardoises; inscrire
sur la liste, désigner
state pen cli s crayon m d'ardoise

slate' roof' s toit m d'ardoises

slattern ['slætərn] s (slovenly woman)
marie-salope f; (slut) voyoute f. marie-salope f;

gueuse f slaughter ['sloter] s boucherie f || tr

slaught/er-house/ s abattoir m

Slav [slav], [slæv] adj slave || s (language) slave m; (person) Slave mf slave [slev] adj & s esclave mf || intr

besogner, trimer

slave/ driv/er s (hist, fig) négrier m slavery ['slevəri] s esclavage m; (institutition of keeping slaves) esclavagisme m

slave/ ship/ s négrier m

slave' trade' s traite f des noirs Slavic ['slavik], ['slævik] adj & slave m

slavish ['slevi/] adj servile

slay [sle] v (pret slew [slu]; pp slain [slen]) tr tuer, massacrer slayer ['sle-or] s meurtrier m slede [sled] s luge f || v (pret & pp sledded; ger sledding) intr faire de la

luge, luger sledge' ham/mer [sled3] s massette f,

masse f sleek [slik] adj lisse, luisant || tr lisser sleek [slip] s sommeil m; to go to sleep sleep [slip] s leep collections. s'endormir; to put to sleep endormir | v (pret & pp slept [slept]) tr-to sleep it over, to sleep on it prendre conseil de son oreiller; to sleep off (a hangover, headache, etc.) faire passer en dormant || intr dormir; (e.g., with a woman) coucher; to sleep late faire la grasse matinée; to sleep like a log dormir comme un loir

skeeper ['sliper] s dormeur m; (girder)
poutre f horizontale; (tie) (rr) tra-

sleep'ing bag' s sac m de couchage sleep'ing car' s wagon-lit m

sleep'ing pill' s somnifère m sleepless ['sliplis] adj sans sommeil sleep/less night/ s nuit f blanche

sleep'valk'er s somnambule mf sleep-y ['slipi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) endormi, somnolent; to be sleepy avoir sommeil

sleep'y.head' s endormi m, grand dor-

meur m

sleet [slit] s grésil m || intr grésiller sleeve [sliv] s manche f; (mach) man-chon m, douille f; to laugh in or up one's sleeve rire sous cape

sleigh [sle] s traîneau m || intr aller

en traîneau
sleigh' bell' s grelot m
sleigh' ride' s promenade f en traîneau
sleight' of hand' [slatt] s prestidigitation f, tours mpl de passe-passe slender ['slender] adj svelte, mince,

élancé; (resources) maigre

sleuth [slu0] s limier m, détective m slew [slu] s louil s la m, floppée j slie [sla1] s (coll) tas m, floppée j slie [sla1] s tranche j || tr trancher slick [sltk] adj lisse; (appearance) élégant; (coll) rusé || s tache f, e.g., oll slick tache d'huile || tr lisser; to

slick up (coll) mettre en ordre cker ['slrkər] s ciré m, imper m;

(coll) enjôleur m

slide [slaid] s (sliding) glissade f, glissement m; (sliding place) glissoire m; (of microscope) plaque t; (of trombone) coulisse t; (on a slide rule) curseur m; (piece that slides) glissière f; (phot) diapositive f || v (predépp slid [slid]) tr glisser || intr glis ser: to let slide ne faire aucun cas de laisser aller

slide! fas'tener s fermeture f éclair slide rule s règle f à calcul slide/ valve/ s soupape f à tiroir

slid/ing con/tact s curseur m

sud'ing contract's curseur m slid'ing door's porte f à coulisse slid'ing scale's échelle f mobile slight [slatt] adj léger; (slender; insig-nificant) mince; (e.g., effort) faible || s affront m || tr faire peu de cas de,

snakes, fish, etc.) bave f
slim-y ['slaimi] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) limoneux, vaseux

sling [slin] s (to shoot stones) fronde f; (to hold up a broken arm) écharpe f; (shoulder strap) bretelle f, bandou-lière f || v (pret & pp slung [slan]) to lancer; passer en bandoulière sling/shot/s fronde f

slink [slink] v (pret & pp slunk [slink]) intr—to slink away s'esqui-

ver stip [slip] s glissade f, glissement m bout m de papier; (for indexing, filing, etc.) fiche f; (cutting from plant) bouture f; (piece of undercloihing) combinaison f; (blunder) faux pas m bèvue f; (naut) cale f; to give the slip to échapper à ll v (pret & pripped; ger slipping) tr glisser; (slip off (a garment) enlever, ôter; (a slip on a garment, shoes, etc.) en filer; to slip one's mind sortir de l'esprit, échapper à qu || intr glisser; (to prit, échapper à qu || intr glisser; (to blunder) faire un faux pas; to let slip laisser échapper; to slip away or off s'échapper, se dérober; to slip by s'échapper; (said of time) s'écouler to slip up se tromper

slip/cov/er s housse f slipper ['slipper] s pantoufle f slippery ['slipperi] adj glissent; (deceit

ful) rusé slip'-up' s (coll) erreur f, bévue f

slit [slit] s fente f, fissure f || v (pret d pp slit; ger slitting) tr fendre; (e.g. pages) couper; to slit the throat of

slob [slab] s (slang) rustaud m slobber ['slaber] s bave f; (fig) senti-

mentalité f || intr baver

sloe [slo] s (shrub) prunellier m; (fruit)

prunelle f slogan ['slogen] s mot m d'ordre, de vise f; (com) slogan m

sloop [slup] s sloop m

slop [slap] s lavure f, rincure f | 1 (pret & pp slopped; ger slopping) for répandre || intr se répandre; to sloi over déborder

slope [slop] s pente f; (of a roof) incli naison f; (of a region, mountain etc.) versant m | tr pencher, incliner | intr se pencher, s'incliner

|| Imr se pencher, s'inciner slop-py ['slapi] adj (comp -pler; su-per -piest) mouillé; (dress) négligé, mal ajusté; (work) báclé slot [slat] s entaille f, rainure f; (e.g., in a coin telephone) fente f

sloth [$slo\theta$], [$slo\theta$] s paresse f; (zool)

paresseux m

slot' machine' s (for gambling) appareil m à sous; (for vending) distributeur m automatique

slouch [slaut/] s démarche f lourde; (person) lourdaud m || intr ne pas se tenir droit; (e.g., in a chair) se vau-

tenir droit; (e.g., in a chair) se var-trer; to slouch along trainer le pas slouch hat's chapeau m mou slough (slau] s bourbier m || [slaf] s (of make) dépouille f; (pathol) escarre f || tr-to slough off se dé-barrasser de || intr muer, se dépouil-

Slovak ['slovæk], [slo'væk] adj slo-vaque || s (language) slovaque m; (person) Slovaque mj sloven-ly ['slavenli] adj (comp -lier; su-

per -liest) négligé, malpropre slow [slo] adj lent; (sluggish) traînard; slow [slo] adj lent; (singgish) tranard; (clock, watch) en retard; (in understanding) lourdaud || adv lentement || tr & intr rakentir; SLOW (public sign) ralentir; to slow down ralentir slow/down's grève f perlée

slow mo'tion s ralenti m; in slow mo-

tion au ralenti, en ralenti

slow/poke/ s (coll) lambin m, trainard

sing [slag] s (used as coin) jeton m; (of linotype) ligne-bloc f; (2001) limace f; (blow) (coll) bon coup m; (drink) (coll) gorgée f | v (pret & pp slugged; ger slugging) tr (coll) flan-

quer un coup à sluggard ['slagsrd] s paresseux m sluggish ['slagsrf] adj trainard

sluice [slus] s canal m; (floodgate) échuse f; (dam; flume) bief m

sluice! gate! s vanne j

slum [slam] s bas quartiers mpl || v (pret & pp slummed; ger slumming) intr—to go slumming aller visiter les

slumber ['slambər] s sommeil m, as-soupissement m || intr sommeiller

slum/dwell/ing s taudis m slump [slamp] s affaissement m; (com) crise f, baisse f || intr s'affaisser; (said of prices, stocks, etc.) dégringoler, s'effondrer

stur [slat] s (in pronunciation) mauvaise articulation f; (insult) affront m; (mus) liaison f; to cast a slur on porter atteinte à $\| v \|$ (pret & pp porter atteinte à || v (pret & pp slurred; ger slurring) tr (a sound, a syllable) mal articuler; (a person) déprécier; (mus) lier; to slur over glisser sur

shush [slnf] s fange f, boue f liquide;
 (gush) sensiblerie f

slut [slat] s chienne f; (slovenly woman) marie-salope f

sly (slat) adj (comp slyer or slier; super

slyest or sliest) rusé, sournois; (mischievous) espiègle, futé; on the sly furtivement, en cachette

smack (smæk) s claquement m; (with the hand) gifle f, claque f; (trace, touch) soupcon m; (kiss) (coll) gros baiser m || adv en plein || ir claquer || intr—to smack of sentir; avoir un

goût de

small [smol] adj petit 891; (income) modique; (short in stature) court; (petty) mesquin; (typ) minuscule

small' arms' spl armes fpl portatives small' beer' s petite bière f; (slang) petite bière

small' busi'ness s petite industrie f small' cap'ital s (typ) petite capitale f small' change' s petite monnaie f, me-

nue monnaie small' fry's menu fretin m

small' intes'tine s intestin m grêle small'-mind'ed adj mesquin, étriqué, étroit

small of the back s chute f des reins, bas m du dos

smallpox ['smol,paks] s variole f small' print' s petits caractères mpl

small' talk' s ragots mpl, papotage m small'-time' adj de troisième ordre, in-

smant smant ad de troisieme ordre, insignifiant, petit small-town' adi provincial smart smant smart adi intelligent, éveillé; (pace) vif; (person, clothes) élégant, chic; (pain) cuisant; (saucy) impertinent || s douleur f cuisante || intri brûler, cuire; (said of person with hurt feelings) être cinglé smart' alveck [,ælk] s (coll) fat m, présomptieux m

présomptueux m

smart/ set/ s monde m élégant, gens mpl chic

smash [smæ/] s fracassement m, fracas m; (coll) succès m || tr fracasser || intr se fracasser; to smash into em-

boutir, écraser smash' hit' s (coll) succès m, (coll) pièce f à succès

smash/-up/ s collision f; débâcle f, culbute f

bute f
smattering ['smætsrtn] s légère connaissance f, teinture f
smear [smir] s tache f; (vilification)
calomnie f; (med) frottis m || tr
tacher; calomnier; (to coat) enduire smear' campaign' s campagne j de calomnies

smell [smel] s odeur f; (aroma) parfum m, senteur j; (sense) odorat m || v (pret & pp smelled or smelt [smelt]) tr & intr sentir; to smell of sentir

smell'ing salts' spl sels mpl volatils smelley ['smeli] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) malodorant, puant smelt [smelt] s (fish) éperlan m || tr &

smile [smail] s sourire m || intr sourire; to smile at sourire à smirk [smark] s minauderie f | intr

smite [smait] v (pret smote [smot]; pp smitten ['smiten] or smit [smit]) tr frapper; to smite down abattre

smith [smi0] s forgeron m

smith·y ['smrθi] s (pl-ies) forge f
smitten ['smrtən] adj frappé, affligé;

(coll) épris, amoureux
smock [smok] s blouse f; (of artists)
sarrau m; (buttoned in back) tablier

smock/ frock/ s sarrau m [smag] s (coll) brouillard m

fumeux smoke [smok] s fumée f; (coll) ciga-

rette f; to go up in smoke s'en aller en fumée || tr & intr fumer smoked' glass'es spl verres mpl fumés

smoke'-filled room' s tabagie f smoke'less pow'der ['smoklis] s pou-

dre f sans fumée

smoker ['smoker] s fumeur m; (room) fumoir m; (meeting) réunion f de fumeurs; (rr) compartiment m pour fumeurs

smoke' rings' spl ronds mpl de fumée smoke/ screen/ s rideau m de fumée

smoke'stack' s cheminée f

smoking ['smokin] s le fumer m; no smoking (public sign) défense de

smok'ing car' s voiture f de fumeurs smok/ing jack/et s veston m d'intérieur smok/ing room/ s fumoir m

smokry ['smoki] adj (comp-ler; super-lest) fumeux, enfumé
smodder ['smolder] s fumée f épaisse;
feu m qui couve || intr brûler sans
flamme; (said of fire, anger, rebellion, etc.) couver

smooth [smut] intr (coll) se bécoter smooth [smut] adj uni, lisse; (gentle, mellow) doux, moelleux; (operation) doux, régulier; (style) facile || tr unir, lisser; to smooth away (e.g., obstacles) aplanir, enlever; to smooth down (to calm) apaiser, calmer; to smooth out défroisser smooth/-faced/ adj imberbe

smooth-shaven ['smuð'/evən] adj rasé

de près smooth.y ['smuői] s (pl -les) (coll)

chattemite f, flagorneur m smother ['smader] tr suffoquer, étouf-

fer; (culin) recouvrir

smudge [smAd3] s tache f; (smoke)
fumée f épaisse || tr tacher; (agr)

smudge/ pot/ s fumigène m smug [smag] adj (comp smugger; super

smuggest) fat, suffisant

smuggle ['smagel] tr introduire en con-trebande, faire la contrebande de || intr faire la contrebande

smuggler ['smagler] s contrebandier m smuggling ['smagling] s contrebande f smut [smat] s tache f de suie; (obscen-ity) ordure f; (agn nielle f smut-ty ['smatl] adj (comp -tler; super

-tlest) taché de suie, noirci; (obscene) ordurier; (agr) niellé

snack [snæk] s casse-croûte m; to have a snack casser la croûte

snack' bar's snack-bar m, snack m snag [snæg] s (of tree; of tooth) chicot m: to hit a snag se heurter à un obs-

tacle || v (pret & pp snagged; ger snagging) tr (a stocking) faire un ac-

snail [snell s escargot m: at a snail's pace à pas de tortue, comme un escargot

snake [snek] s serpent m || intr ser-

snake' in the grass' s serpent m caché

sous les fleurs; ami m perfide, traître m, individu m louche snap [snæp] s (breaking) cassure

(crackling sound) bruit m sec; (of the fingers) chiquenaude f; (bite) coup m de dents; (cookie) biscuit m cro-quant; (catch or fastener) boutonpression m, fermoir m; (phot) instantané m; (slang) jeu m d'enfant coup facile; cold snap coup m de froid; it's a snap! (slang) c'est du tout cuit! || v (pret & pp snapped; ger snapping) tr casser net; (one's fingers, a whip, etc.) faire claquer; (a gers, a whip, etc.) taite claquer, ta pricture, a scene) prendre un instan-tané de; to snap up happer, saisir il intr casser net; faire un bruit sec; (from fatigue) s'effondrer; to snap at donner un coup de dents à; (10 speak sharply to) rembarrer; (an opportunity) saisir; to snap out of it (slang) se secouer; to snap shut se fermer avec un bruit sec snap' course' s (slang) cours m tout

mâché snap/drag/on s (bot) gueule-de-loup f

snap! fas/tener s bouton-pression m snap' judg'ment s décision f prise sans

['snæpi] adj (comp -pier -piest) mordant, acariâtre snap-py (comp -pier; (quick, sudden) vif; make it snappy! (slang) grouillez-vous! snap'shot' s instantané m

snare [sner] s collet m; (trap) piège m; (of a drum) timbre m, corde f de timbre || tr prendre au collet, prendre au

snare/ drum/ s caisse f claire

snarl [snarl] s (sound) grognement m; (intertwining) enchevêtrement m | tr dire en grognant; enchevêtrer || intr grogner; s'enchevêtrer

snatch [snætf] s arrachement m; petit
moment m; (bit, scrap) bribe f, fragment m; (in weight lifting) arraché m || tr saisir brusquement, arracher; to snatch from arracher à; to snatch up ramasser vivement || intr—to snatch at saisir au vol

sneak [snik] adj furtif || s chipeur m, mauvais type m || tr (e.g., a drink) prendre à la dérobée; glisser furtive-ment; (coll) chiper || intr se glisser furtivement; to sneak into se faufiler dans; to sneak out s'esquiver

sneaker ['snikar] s espadrille ;

sneak' thief's chipeur m, voleur m à la tire

sneak-y ['sniki] adj (comp -ler: super -lest) furtif, sournois
sneer [snir] s ricanement m | intr

ricaner; to sneer at se moquer de

sneeze [sniz] s éternuement m || intr éternuer; it's not to be sneezed at

(coll) il ne faut pas cracher dessus snicker ['sniker] s rire m bête; (sneer) rire narquois; (in response to smut) petit rire grivois || intr rire bêtement;

to snicker at se moquer de

sniff [snrf] as se moduler de sniff [snrf] as seniflement m; (odor) parfum m; (e.g., of air) bouffée f || trenifer; (e.g., fresh air) humer; (e.g., a scandal) flairer; to sniff up renifler || intr renifler; to sniff at flairer; (to disdain) cracher sur

sniffle ['snifel] s reniflement m; to have the sniffles être enchifrené

intr renifler

m; [samp] s (e.g., of cloth) petit bout
m; (cut) coup m de ciseaux; (coll)
personne f insignifiante || v (pret & pp snipped; ger snipping) tr couper; to snip off enlever, détacher

snipe [snarp] s (orn) bécassine f || intr
---to snipe at canarder

sniper ['snarper] s tireur m embusqué snippet ['snipit] s petit bout m, bribe ; personne f insignifiante

snip.py ['snipi] adj (comp -pier; super

-piest) hautain, brusque

snitch [snitf] tr (coll) chaparder || intr
 (coll) moucharder; to snitch on (coll)

sniv-el ['sniv-el] s pleurnicherie f; (mu-cus) morve f || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) intr pleur-nicher; (to have a runny nose) être morveux

snob [snab] s snob m
snobbery ['snabəri] s snobisme m
snobbish ['snabɪ∫] adj snob

snoop [snup] s (coll) curieux m || intr
 (coll) fouiner, fureter
snoop-y ['snupi] adj (comp -ler; super
 -lest) (coll) curieux

snoot [snut] s (slang) nez m

snoot y ['snuti] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) (slang) snob, hautain
snooze (snuz] s (coll) petit somme m ||
intr (coll) sommeiller

snore [snor] s ronflement m || intr ronfler snort [snort] s ébrouement m; (of per-

son, horse, etc.) reniflement m | tr dire en reniflant, grogner | intr s'ébrouer, renifler bruyamment snot [snot] s (slang) morve f snot-ty ['snoti] adj (comp -tier; super

-tiest) (coll) morveux; (slang) snob,

smout [snaut] s museau m; (of pig) groin m; (of bull) mufle m; (some-thing shaped like the snout of an ani-

mal) bec m, tuyère f snow [sno] s neige f || intr neiger; it is snowing il neige; to shovel snow ba-

layer la neige snow/ball/ s boule f de neige || tr lancer des boules de neige à li intr faire boule de neige

snow' blind'ness s cécité f des neiges snow'-capped' adj couronné de neige snow'-clad' adj enneigé

snow'drift' s congère f

snow/fall/ s chute f de neige; (amount) enneigement m . snow/flake/ s flocon m de neige

snow' flur'ry s (pl -ries) bouffée f de

neige snow/ line/ s limite f des neiges éternel-

les snow/man/ s (pl -men/) bonhomme m de neige

snow'plow' s chasse-neige m

snow/shoe/ s raquette f snow/slide/ s avalanche f

snow/storm/ s tempête f de neige

snow tire' s paeu m à neige snow/white' adj blanc comme la neige || Snowwhite's Blanche-Neige f

snow.y ['sno.i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) neigeux

snow'y owl' s chouette f blanche **snub** $[sn \land b]$ s affront m, rebuffade f

v (pret & pp snubbed; ger snubbing) tr traiter avec froideur, rabrouer snub-by ['snabi] adj (comp -bier; super
-biest) trapu; (nose) camus

snub'-nosed adj camard

snuff [snaf] s tabac m à priser; (of a candlewick) mouchure f; to be up to snuff (to be shrewd) (slang) être des-salé; (to be up to par) (slang) être dégourdi || tr priser; (a candle) moucher; to snuff out éteindre

snuff/box' s tabatière f

snuffers ['snufərs] spl mouchettes fpl snug [sn.g] adj (comp snugger; super snuggest) confortable; (garment) bien ajusté; (bed) douillet; (sheltered) abrité; (hidden) caché; snug and abrité; warm bien au chaud; snug as a bug in a rug comme un poisson dans l'eau

snuggle ['snagel] tr serrer dans ses bras

|| intr se pelotonner; to snuggle up to se serrer tout près de so [so] adv si, tellement; ainsi; donc, par conséquent, aussi; or so plus ou moins; so as to afin de, pour; so far jusqu'ici; so long! (coll) à bientôt!; so many tant; tant de; so much tant; so many tant; tant de; so much tant; tant de; so that pour que, afin que; de sorte que; so to speak pour ainsi dire; so what? (slang) et alors?; to hope so espérer bien; to think so croire que oui || conj (coll) de sorte

que soak [sok] s trempage m; (slang) sac m à vin, soûlard m || tr tremper; (to swindle) (slang) estamper; to soak to the skin tremper jusqu'aux os || intr

tremper

so'-and-so' s (pl -sos) (pej) triste indi-vidu m, mauvais sujet m; Mr. Soand-so Monsieur un tel

soap [sop] s savon m || tr savonner soap/box's caisse f à savon; (fig) plate-

forme f

soap/box or/ator s orateur m de carre-

soap' bub'ble s bulle f de savon soap' dish' s plateau m à savon

soap! fac'to-ry s (pl -ries) savonnerie f

soap' flakes' spi savon m en paillettes soap' op'era s mélo m soap' pow'der s savon m en poudre

soap'stone' s pierre f de savon; craie f | de tailleur

soap/suds/ spl mousse f de savon, eau f de savon

soap.y ['sopi] adi (comp -ier: super iest) savonneux

soar [sor] intr planer dans les airs; prendre l'essor, monter subitement

sob [sab] s sanglot m || v (pret & pp sobbed; ger sobbing) intr sangloter sober ['sober] adi sobre; (expression)

grave; (truth) simple; (not drunk) pas ivre; (no longer drunk) dégrisé | tr calmer; to sober up dégriser || intrto sober up se dégriser

sobriety [so'brar-eti] s sobriété f

sob' sis'ter s (slang) journaliste f larsob/ sto/ry s (pl -ries) (slang) lamenta-

tion f, jérémiade f so'-called' adj dit; soi-disant, prétendu;

ainsi nommé

soccer ['saker] s football m sociable ['so/ebel] adj sociable

social ['so/əl] adj social || s réunion f

sans cérémonie so'cial climb'er s parvenu m, arriviste

so'cial events' spl mondanités fpl socialism ['sofə,lızəm] s socialisme m socialist ['sofelist] s socialiste mf socialite ['sofe, lart] s (coll) membre

m de la haute société

so/cial reg/ister s annuaire m de la haute société so'cial secu'rity s sécurité f sociale, as-

sistance f familiale so'cial serv'ice s assistance f sociale,

aide f sociale, aide familiale
so'cial stra'ta [streta], [stræta] spl
couches fpl sociales

so'cial work'er s assistant m social, travailleuse f familiale socie-ty [sə'saɪ-əti] s (pl -ties) société f

socilety collumn s carnet m mondain soci'ety ed'itor s chroniqueur m mon-

dain sociology [,sos1'alədzi], [,so/1'alədzi]

s sociologie

sock [sak] s chaussette f; (slang) coup m de poing | tr (slang) donner un

coup de poing à socket ['sakxt] s (of bone) cavité f, glène f; (of candlestick) tube m; (of caster) sabot m; (of eye) orbite f; (of

tooth) alvéole m; (elec) douille f sock'et joint' s joint m à rotule sock'et wrench' s clé f à tube

sod [sad] s gazon m; motte f de gazon v (pret & pp sodded; ger sodding) tr gazonner

soda ['soda] s (soda water) soda m;

(chem) soude f so'da crack'er s biscuit m soda

so'da wa'ter s soda m

sodium ['sodr.əm] s sodium m

softa ['sofe] s canapé m, sofa m
soft [soft], [soft] adj (vielding) mou;
(mild) doux; (weak in character) faible: to go soft (coll) perdre la boule

soft'-boiled egg' s œuf m à la coque

soft' coal' s houille f grasse

soft' drink' s boisson f non-alcoolisée soften ['sofen], ['sofen] tr amollir; (e.g., noise) atténuer; (one's voice) (e.g., noise) atténuer; (one's voice) adoucir; (one's moral fiber) affaiblir; to soften up amollir | intr s'amollir: s'adoucir; s'affaiblir

soft! land'ing s (rok) arrivée f en

soft' ped'al s (mus) pédale f sourde soft'-ped'al v (pret & pp -aled or -alled; ger -aling or -alling) tr (coll)

atténuer, modérer soft' soap' s savon mou, savon noir;

(coll) pommade f soft/-soap/ tr (coll) passer de la pommade à

sog-gy ['sagi] adj (comp -gler; super -glest) saturé, détrempé soil [soil] s sol m, terroir m || tr salir,

souiller || intr se salir soil' pipe' s tuyau m de descente

soloum ['sodanm] s séjour m || ['sodanm], [so'danm] intr séjourner solace ['solis] s consolation f || tr

solar ['solar] adj solaire

so'lar bat'tery s photopile f sold [sold] adj—sold out (no more room) complet; (no more merchan-dise) épuisé; to be sold ou (coll) raffoler de || interj (to the highest bidder) adjugé!

solder ['sader] s soudure f || tr souder

solder ['sodder] s Sodder # | Il sodder soldier golders soldier ['sold; solder soldier ['sold; solder soldier ['sold; solder sold [sol] semelle f; (of foot) plante f; (fish) sole f || Ir ressemeler solemn ['solem] adj séxieux, grave;

(ceremony) solennel

solicit [sə'lisit] tr solliciter | (with immoral intentions) quêter: racoler

solicitor [sə'lisitər] s solliciteur m: agent m, représentant m; (com) démarcheur m; (law) procureur m; (Brit) avoué m

solicitous [sa'lisitas] adi soucieux

solid ['salid] adj solide; (clouds) dense; (gold) massif; (opinion) unanime; (color) uni; (hour, day, week) entier; (e.g., three days) d'affilée || s solide

sol'id geom'etry s géométrie f dans l'espace

solidity [sa'liditi] s solidité f, consistance f

solilo-quy [sə'lıləkwi] s (pl -quies) soliloque m

['salr,ter] s solitaire m: (cards) patience f, réussite f; to play solitaire faire une réussite

solitar·y ['salr,teri] adj solitaire || s (pl-ies) solitaire m

solitude ['salr,t(j)ud] s solitude f so-lo ['solo] adj solo || s (pl -los) solo

soloist ['solo-ist] s soliste mf solstice ['salstis] s solstice m soluble ['saljəbəl] adj soluble

solution [sə'lu/ən] s solution f solvable ['salvabal] adj soluble solve [salv] tr résoudre solvency ['salvənsi] s solvabilité f

solvent ['solvent] adj (substance) solubilisant; (person or business) solvable

binsant, tperson or ossuress) solvable || s (of a substance) solvant m somber ['somber] adj sombre some [sam] adj indet quelque, du; some way or other d'une manière ou d'une autre || pron indet certains, quelques-uns 881; en 887 || adv un peu, passablement, assez; environ; quelque, e.g., some two soldiers quelque deux cents soldats

some'bod'y pron indef quelqu'un \$81; somebody else quelqu'un d'autre || s (pl -ies) (coll) quelqu'un m

some/day/ adv un jour

some/how/ adv dans un sens, je ne sais comment; somehow or other d'une manière ou d'une autre

some'one' pron indej quelqu'un \$81 somersault ['samər, solt] s saut m péril-

some'thing s (coll) quelque chose m | pron indef quelque chose (masc) |

adv queique peu, un peu some'time' adj ancien, ci-devant || adv

un jour; un de ces jours

some times adv quelquefois, de temps en temps; sometimes . . . sometimes tantôt ... tantôt some/way/ adv d'une manière ou d'une

some/what/ adv un peu, assez some/where/ adv quelque part; somewhere else ailleurs, autre part

somnambulist [sam 'næmbjəlist] s somnambule mf

somnolent ['somnolent] adj somnolent son [san] s fils m

sonata [sa'nota] s sonate f

song [son], [son] s chanson f; (of praise) hymne m; to buy for a song (coll) acheter pour une bouchée de

song/bird's oiseau m chanteur song' book' s recueil m de chansons

Song' of Songs' s (Bib) Cantique m des Cantiques

song' thrush's grive f musicienne song' writ'er s chansonnier m sonic ['sanɪk] adj sonique son/ic boom/ s double bang m

son'-in-law' s (pl sons-in-law) gendre m, beau fils m

sonnet ['santt] s sonnet m

son y ['santt] s (pl -nles) fiston m

soon [sun] adv bientôt; (early) tôt; as

soon as aussiôt que, dès que, siôt
que; as soon as possible le plus tôt possible; how soon quand; no sooner said than done sitôt dit sitôt fait; soon after tôt après; sooner plus tôt; (rather) (coll) plutôt; sooner or later tôt ou tard; so soon si tôt; too soon

soot [sut], [sut] s suie f || tr—to soot up encrasser de suie || intr s'encras-

soothe [su8] tr calmer, apaiser; flatter

sootbsayer ['su0, se-ər] s devin m soot•y ['suti], ['suti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (color; flame) fuligineux; couvert de suie sop [sap] s morceaux m trempé; (fig)

os m à ronger, cadeau m || v (pret & pp sopped; ger sopping) tr tremper. faire tremper; to sop up absorber sophisticated [sə'fisti ketid] adj mon-

dain, sceptique; complexe

sophistication [sə,fisti'ke/ən] s mon-

sophomore ['safa,mor] s étudiant m de deuxième année sophomoric [,safə'mərɪk] adj naïf, suf-

fisant, présomptueux
sopping ['sapɪŋ] adj détrempé, trempé
|| adv—sopping wet trempé comme une soupe

sopran.o [sa'præno], [sa'preno] adj de soprano || s (pl -os) soprano f; (boy) soprano m

sorcerer ['sorserer] s sorcier m sorceress ['sorseris] s sorcière f sorcerey ['sorseri] s (pl -les) sorcellerie f

sordid ['sordid] adj sordide

sore [sor] adj douloureux, enflammé; (coll) fâché || s plaie f, ulcère m sore/head' s (coll) rouspéteur m, grin-

cheux m

sorely ['sorli] adv gravement, grièvement; cruellement

soreness ['sornis] s douleur f, sensibilité f
sore' throat' s—to have a sore throat

avoir mal à la gorge

sorori-ty [sə'rarɪti], [sə'rərɪti] s (pl
-ties) club m d'étudiantes universi-

sorrow ['saro], ['soro] s chagrin m, peine j, affliction j, tristesse j || intr s'affliger, avoir du chagrin; être en deull; to sorrow for s'affliger de

deuil; to sorrow for s'affliger de sorrowful ['sorfel], ['sorfel] adj (per-son) afflige, attristé; (news) affligeant sor•y ['sori], al'sori] adj (comp -rher; super -riest) désolé, navré, fâché; (appearance) piteux, misérable; (situ-ation) triste; to be or feel sorry regretter; to be or feel sorry for regretter (q.ch.); plaindre (qn); to be sorry to + inf regretter de + inf || interj

pardon! sort [sort] s sorte f, espèce f, genre m;
a sort of une espèce de; out of sorts de mauvaise humeur || tr classer; to

sort out trier so'-so' adj (coll) assez bon, passable, supportable || adv assez bien, comme

sot [sat] s ivrogne mf

soul [sol] s âme f; not a soul (coll) pas un chat; upon my soul! par ma foi!

sound [saund] adj sain; solide, en bon
état; (sleep) profond || s son m;
(probe) sonde f; (geog) goulet m,
détroit m, bras m de mer || adv
(asleep) profondément || tr sonner;
(to take a sounding of) sonder; to sound out sonder; to sound the horn klaxonner, corner | intr sonner; son-

sound strange sembler bizarre sound' bar'rier s mur m du son

sound' film' s film m sonore sound' hole's (of a violin) ouïe f soundly ['saundli] adj sainement; pro-

fondément; (hard) bien sound' post' s (of a violin) âme f sound'proof' adj insonorisé, insonore

sound' track' s piste f sonore sound' wave' s onde f sonore

soup [sup] s potage m, bouillon m; (with vegetables) soupe f; in the soup

(coll) dans le pétrin or la mélasse soup' kitch'en s soupe f populaire soup' spoon' s cuiller f à soupe soup' tureen' s soupière f

sour [saur] adj aigre; (grapes) vert; (apples) sur; (milk) tourné || tr ren-

dre aigre || intr tourner, s'aigrir source [sors] s source f source f source f source f source f source f lan/guage s langue f source

source/ mate/rial s sources fpl origi-

sour' cher'ry s (pl -ries) griotte f; (tree)

griottier m

sour' grapes' interj ils sont trop verts! sour'puss' s (slang) grincheux m

south [sav@] adj & s sud m; the South (of France, Italy, etc.) le Midi; (of U.S.A.) le Sud || adv au sud, vers le

South' Af'rica s la République sudafricaine

South' Amer'ica s Amérique f du Sud; l'Amérique du Sud

South' Amer'ican adj sud-américain s (person) Sud-Américain m

south/east/ adj & s sud-est m southern ['sabern] adj du sud, méri-

southerner ['saðərnər] s Méridional m; (U.S.A.) sudiste mf

South' Kore'a s Corée f du Sud; la Corée du Sud

South' Kore'an adj sud-coréen || s (person) Sud-Coréen m south'paw' adj & s (coll) gaucher m

South Pole's pôle m Sud South Vietnam-ese [v1/etna miz] adj

sud-vietnamien || s (pl -ese) Sud-Vietnamien m
southward ['sauθwərd] adv vers le sud
south'west' adj & s sud-ouest m

souvenir [,suvə'nır] s souvenir m sovereign ['savrın], ['sʌvrın] adj sou-verain || s (king; coin) souverain m;

verain || s (kmg, con) souverain m, (queen) souveraine f
sovereign•ty ['savrinti], ['savrinti] s
(pi-ties) souveraineté f
soviet ['sovi,et], [sovi'et] adj soviétique || s soviet m; Soviet (person)

Soviétique mf

Solviet Rus/sla s la Russie f soviétique Solviet Union s Union f soviétique sow [sau] s truie f || [so] v (pret sowed; pp sown or sowed) tr (seed; a field) semer; (a field) ensemencer

soybean ['sor,bin] s soya m, soja m spa [spa] s ville f d'eau, station thermale, bains mpl

der; to sound off parler haut; to | space [spes] s espace m; (typ) espace f || tr espacer space' age' s âge m de l'exploration spatiale

space' bar' s barre f d'espacement space'craft' s astronef f

space/ flight' s voyage m spatial, vol m

spatial space/ heat/er s chaufferette f

space/ hel/met s casque m de cosmonaute space/man' or space/man s (pl -men/

or -men) homme m de l'espace, astronaute m, cosmonaute m

space' probe' s coup m de sonde dans l'espace; (rocket) fusée f sonde spacer ['spesar] s (of typewriter) barre

f d'espacement space/ship/ s vaisseau m spatial, astro-

nef m space' sta'tion s station f orbitale space' suit' s (rok) scaphandre m des

cosmonautes space' walk' s promenade if dans

spacious ['spe/as] adi spacieux spade [sped] s bêche f; (cards) pique m; to call a spade a spade (coll) ap-

peler un chat un chat spade'work' s gros travail m, défri-

chage m spaghetti [spa'geti] s spaghetti m

Spain [spen] s Espagne f; l'Espagne span [spæn] s portée f; (of time) durée f; (of hand) empan m; (of wing) en-vergur f; (of bridge) travée f || v (pret & pp spanned; ger spanning) tr couvrir, traverser

spangle ['spængəl] s paillette f | tr

orner (spænjerd) s Paniette / m orner de paillettes Spaniard ['spænjerd] s Espagnol m spaniel ['spænjel] s épagneul m Spanish ['spænis] adj espagnol | (language) espagnol m; the Spanish

(persons) les Espagnols mpl Span'ish-Amer'ican adj hispano-américain | s Hispano-Américain m Span'ish broom's genêt m d'Espagne Span'ish fly's cantharide f

Span'ish Main' s Terre f ferme; mer f des Antilles

Span'ish moss' s tillandsie f

spank [spank] it fesser spanking ['spankin] adj (Brit) de pre-mier ordre; at a spanking pace à toute vitesse || s fessee f

spar [spar] s (mineral) spath m; (naut) espar m || v (pret & pp sparred; ger sparring) intr s'entraîner à la boxe; se battre

spare [sper] adj (thin) maigre; (avail-able) disponible; (interchangeable) de rechange; (left over) en surnombre I tr (to save) épargner, économiser; (one's efforts) menager; (a person) faire grâce à, traiter avec indulgence; (time, money, etc.) disposer de; (something) se passer de spare! parts! spl pièces fpl détachées,

pièces de rechange

spare'rib' s côte f découverte de porc, plat m de côtes

spare/ room/ s chambre f d'ami spare' tire's pneu m de rechange spare' wheel's roue f de secours sparing ['sperin] adj économe, frugal

spark (spark) s étincelle f
spark/ coll' s bobine f d'allumage
spark/ gap' s (of induction coll) éclateur m; (of spark plug) entrefier m
sparkle [sparks] s étincellement m,

éclat m || intrétinceler
sparkling ['sparklin] adj étincelant; (wine) mousseux; (soft drink) gazeux

spark' plug' s bougie f sparrow ['spæro] s moineau m spar'row hawk' s épervier m

sparse [spars] adj clairsemé, rare; peu nombreux Spartan ['sporten] adj spartiate | s

Spartiate mj
spasm ['spæzəm] s spasme m
spasmodic [spæz'modik] adj intermittent, irrégulier; (pathol) spasmodique spastic ['spæstik] adj spasmodique

spat [spæt] s (coll) dispute f, prise f de bec; spats demi-guêtres fpl || v de bec; spats demi-guêtres fpl || v (pret & pp spatted; ger spatting) intr

spatial ['spe/əl] adj spatial, de l'espace spatter ['spætər] s éclaboussure f || tr

spatula ['spæt/ələ] s spatule f

spawn [spon] s frai m || tr engendrer ||

spay [spe] tr châtrer
speak [spik] v (pret spoke [spok]; pp spoken) tr (a word, one's mind, the spoken ir (a work, one s mind, the truth) dire; (a language) parler [intr parler; so to speak pour ainsi dire; speaking! à l'appareil; to speak out or up parler plus haut, élever la voix; (fig) parler franc speak/-easy s (pl -les) bar m clandestin

speaker ['spiker] s parleur m; (person addressing a group) conférencier m; (presiding officer) speaker m, président m; (rad) haut-parleur m spear [spir] s lance f || tr percer d'un

coup de lance

spear/head' s fer m de lance; (mil) pointe f, avancée f || tr (e.g., a cam-paign) diriger

spear mint's menthe f verte
special ['spe/əl] adj special, particulier
|| s train m special spe/cial-deliv/ery let/ter s lettre f exprès

specialist ['spejəlīst] s specialiste m/ specialize ['spejə_llatz] tr specialiser || intr se specialiser special-ty ['spejəlti] s (pl -ties) spe-

specie ['spisi] s-in specie en espèces spe-cies ['spisiz] s (pl -cies) espèce f specific [spi'sifik] adj & s spécifique m

specific grav'ity s poids m spécifique speci-fy ['spesi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr spécifier

specimen ['spesimen] s spécimen m; (coll) drôle m de type

specious ['spifes] adj spécieux

eclous ['spifes] adj spécieux

spew [spju] tr & intr vomir

spèw [spju] tr & intr vomir

spère [sfir] s sphère f; corps m céleste

tache f; (in the distance) point m; spherical ['sferikel] adj sphérique speck [spek] s (on fruit, face, etc.)

(small quantity) brin m, grain m, atome m || tr tacheter

speckle ['spekal] s petite tache f || tr tacheter, moucheter spectacle ['spektakal] s spectacle m;

spectacles lunettes fpl

spec'tacle case' s étui m à lunettes spectator ['spektetər], [spek'tetər] s

spectateur m specter ['spektar] s spectre m

spec-trum ['spektram] s (pl -tra [tra]

or -trums) spectre m speculate ['spekjə,let] intr spéculer speculator ['spekjə,letər] s spéculateur

m, boursicotier m speech [spit/] s discours m; (language) langage m; (of a people or region)

parler m: (power of speech) parole f; (theat) tirade f; to make a speech prononcer un discours

speech/ clin'ic s centre m de rééducation de la parole

speech' correc'tion s rééducation f de la parole

speechless ['spit/lis] adj sans parole, muet; (fig) sidéré, stupéfié

speed [spid] s vitesse f; at full speed a toute vitesse || v (pret & pp speeded or sped [sped]) tr dépêcher, hâter || intr se dépêcher; to speed ap aller plus vite

speeding ['spiding] s excès m de vitesse

speed/ king/ s as m du volant speed' lim'it s vitesse f maximum

speedometer [spi'damitər] s indicateur m de vitesse

speed' rec'ord s record m de vitesse

speed'-up' s accélération f

speed/way' s (racetrack) piste f d'autos; (highway) autoroute f speed-y ['spidi] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) rapide, vite, prompt speed' zone' s zone f de vitesse surveil-

spell [spel] s sortilège m; intervalle m;
(attack) accès m || v (pret & pp
spelled or spelt [spelt]) r (orally)
épeler; (in writing) orthographier,
écrire; to spell out (coll) expliquer en
détail || v (pret & pp spelled) tr (to

relieve) remplacer, relever, relayer spell/bind/er s orateur m fascinant, orateur entraînant

spell/bound/ adj fasciné

spelling ['spelin] s orthographe f

spell/ing bee' s concours m d'orthographe

spelunker [spillanker] s spéléo m

spend [spend] v (pret & pp spent [spent]) tr dépenser; (a period of time) passer

spender ['spendər] s dépensier m

spend'ing mon'ey s argent m de poche pour les menues dépenses

spend/thrift' s prodigue mf, grand dépensier m

sperm [spArm] s sperme m
sperm/ whale/ s cachalot m

sphinx [sfinks] s (pl sphinxes or | sphinges ['sfindziz]) sphinx m

spice [spais] s épice f; (fig) sel m, piquant m || tr épicer

spick-and-span ['spikənd'spæn] adj brillant comme un sou neuf; tiré à quatre épingles

spic.y ['spaisi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) épicé, aromatique; (e.g., gravy)

relevé; (conversation, story, etc.) épicé, salé, piquant, grivois spider ['spaider] s araignée f

spi'der-web' s toile j d'araignée spiff-y ['spifi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (slang) épatant, élégant

spigot ['spiget] s robinet m

psike [spatk] s pointe f; (nail) clou m
à large tête; (bot) épi m; (rr) crampon m || tr clouer; ruiner, supprimer;
(a drink) (coll) corser à l'alcool ||
intr (bot) former des épi

spill [spil] s chute f, culbute f || v (pret & pp spilled or spilt [spilt]) tr renverser; (a liquid) répandre; (a rider) désarçonner; (passengers) verser ||

intr se répandre, s'écouler spill/way's déversoir m

spin [spin] s tournoiement m, rotation

f; (on a ball) effet m; (aer) vrille f;

to go for a spin (coll) se balader en voiture; to go into a spin (aer) descendre en vrille || v (pret & pp spun [span]; ger spinning) tr filer; faire tournoyer || intr filer; tournoyer

spinach ['spinit/], ['spinid3] s épinard m; (leaves used as food) des épinards

spinal ['spainel] adj spinal

spi'nal col'umn s colonne f vertébrale

spi/nal cord' s moelle f épinière

spindle ['spindəl] s fuseau m spin'-dri'er s essoreuse f

spin'-dry' v (pret & pp -dried) tr essorer

spine [spain] s épine f dorsale, échine f; (quill, fin) épine; (ridge) arête f; (of book) dos m; (fig) courage m spineless ['spainlis] adj sans épines; (weak) mou; to be spineless (fig)

avoir l'échine souple

spinet ['spinit] s épinette f

spinner ['spiner] s fileur m; machine f

spinning ['spinin] adj tournoyant | s (act) filage m; (art) filature f
spin/ning wheel' s rouet m

['spinster] s célibataire f, spinster

spirated [spirated] s centralize f, vicille fille f
spirate [spar'i-i-] s spire f
spirate [spirate] adj spiral, en spirate
|| s spirate f || v (pret & pp -raied or
-railed; ger -raing or -railing) intr tourner en spirale; (aer) vriller

spi'ral stair'case s escalier m en coli-

maçon

spire [spair] s aiguille f; (of clock

tower) flèche f

spirit ['spirit] s esprit m; (enthusiasm) feu m; (temper, genius) génie m; (ghost) esprit, revenant m; high spirits joie f, abandon m; spirits (al-coholic liquor) esprit m, spiritueux m; to raise the spirits of remonter le courage de || tr-to spirit away en-lever, faire disparaître mystérieuse-

splotch

spirited adj animé, vigoureux spiritless ['spiritlis] adj sans force,

abattu, déprimé spir'it lev'el's niveau m à bulle

spiritual ['spirit/v-al] adj spirituel | s chant m religieux populaire spiritualism ['spirit/v.ə lizəm] s spiri-

tisme m spiritualist ['spirit/u-alist] s spirite mf;

(philos) spiritualiste mj spir/ituous bev/erages ['spirit/u-as] spl boissons fpl spiritueuses

spit [spit] s salive f; (culin) broche f
|| v (pret & pp spat [spæt] or spit; ger spitting) tr & intr cracher

ite [spart] s dépit m, rancune f; in spite of en dépit de, malgré || tr dé-

piter, contrarier spiteful ['spartfəl] adj rancunier spit/fire/ s mégère f

spit/ting im/age s (coll) portrait m craché

spittoon [spr'tun] s crachoir m splash [splæf] s éclaboussure f; (of waves) clapotis m; to make a splash (coll) faire sensation | tr & intr éclabousser

splash/down/ s (rok) amerrissage m spleen [splin] s rate f; (flg) maussade-rie f, mauvaise humeur f; to vent one's spleen on décharger sa bile sur

splendid ['splendid] adj splendide; (coll) admirable, superbe splendor ['splendər] s splendeur f

splice [splais] s (in rope) épissure f; (in wood) enture f || tr (rope) épisser; (wood) enter; (film) réparer, coller; (slang) marier

splint [splint] s éclisse f || tr éclisser splinter ['splinter] s éclat m, éclisse f (lodged under the skin) écharde f tr briser en éclats || intr voler en

splin'ter group' s minorité f dissidente, groupe m fragmentaire

groupe m fragmentaire
split (split) adj fendu; (pea) cassé;
(skirt) déchiré || s fente f, fissure f;
(quarrel) rupture f; (one's share) part
f; (bottle) quart m, demi m; (gymnastics) grand écart m || v (pret & pp split; ger splitting) tr fendre; (money: work; ticket) partager; (in two) couper; (a hide) dédoubler; to split hairs couper les cheveux en quatre; to split one's sides laughing se tenir les côtes de rire; to split the difference couper la poire en deux || intr se fendre; to split away (from) se séparer (de)

split' fee' s (between doctors) dicho-

tomie f split' personal'ity s personnalité f dédoublée

split' tick'et s (pol) panachage m

splitting ['splittin] adj violent; (head-ache) atroce || s fendage m; (of the atom) désintégration f; (of the per-sonality) dédoublement m

splotch [splot]] s tache f || tr tacher,

splurge [splard3] s (coll) épate f || intr (coll) se payer une fête; (to show off) (coll) faire de l'épate

splutter ['splater] s crachement m | tr -to splutter out bredouiller | intr crachoter; (said of candle, grease,

etc.) grésiller

spoil [spoil] s (object of plunder) prise f, proie f; spoils (booty) butin m, de-pouilles fpl; (emoluments, especially of public office) assiette f au beurre, part f du gâteau || v (pret & pp spoiled or spoilt [spoilt]) tr gâter, abîmer || intr se gâter, s'abîmer; to be spoiling for (coll) brûler du désir

spoilage ['spoilida] s déchet m

spoiled adj gâté spoil'sport's rabat-joie m

spoils' sys'tem s système m des postes

aux petits copains [spok] s rai m, rayon m; (of a

ladder) échelon m

spokes/man s (pl -men) porte-parole m sponge [spand3] s éponge f | tr éponger; (a meal) (coll) écornifler || intr (coll) écornifler gont (coll) vivre aux crochets de

sponge' cake' s gâteau m de Savoie,

gâteau mousseline

sponger ['spandger] s écornifleur m,

pique-assiette mf

sponger rub/ber s caoutchouc m mousse spon-gy ['spandgi] adj (comp -gler; super -glest) spongieux

sponsor ['sponsor] s patron m; (godfather) parrain m; (godmother) marraine f; (law) garant m; (rad, telv) commanditaire m || tr patronner; (law) se porter garant de; (rad, telv) commanditer

spon/sor-ship/ s patronnage m spontaneous [spon teni es] adi spon-

tané

spoof [spuf] s (slang) mystification f;
(slang) parodic f || tr (slang) mystifier; (slang) blaguer || intr (slang) blaguer

spook [spuk] s (coll) revenant m, spec-

speel [spul] s bobine f

spoon [spun] s cuiller f; to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth (coll) être né coiffé || tr prendre dans une cuiller; to spoon off enlever avec la cuiller || intr (coll) se faire des mamours

spooner ['spunar] s (coll) peloteur m spoonerism ['spuna,rızam] s contrepè-

spoon'-feed' v (pret & pp -fed) tr nourrir à la cuiller; (an industry) subventionner; (coll) mâcher la besogne à spoonful ['spun, fol] s cuillerée j spoon-y ('spuni) adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) peloteur

sporadic(al) [spa'rædik(al)] adi sporadique

spore [spor] s spore f

sport [sport] adj sportif, de sport || s sport m; amusement m, jeu m; (biol) mutation f; (coll) chic type m; a good sport un bon copain; (a good loser) un beau joueur; in sport par plai-santerie; to make sport of tourner en ridicule || tr faire parade de, arborer intr s'amuser, jouer

sport' clothes' spl vêtements mpl de sport

sport/ing goods/ spl articles mpl de sports'cast'er s radioreporter m sportif

sports' ed'itor s rédacteur m sportif sports/ fan' s fanatique mi, enragé m

des sports sports/man s (pl -men) sportif m sports/man-like/ adi sportif

sports/man-ship' s sportivité f sports/wear' s vêtements mpl sport

sports/writ/er s reporter m sportif

sport-y ['sporti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) sportif; (smart in dress) (coll) chic; (flashy) (coll) criard, voyant; (coll) dissolu, libertin

spot [spot] s tache f; (place) endroit
m, lieu m; on the spot sur place;
(slang) dans le pétrin; spots (before
eyes) mouches fpl || v (pret & pp

spotted; ger spotting) tr tacher; (coll) repérer, détecter || intr se tacher spot cash s a rgent m comptant spot check's échantillonnage m spot/-check/ tr échantillonner

spotless ['spotlis] adj sans tache

spot'light' s spot m; (aut) projecteur m auxiliaire orientable; to hold the spotlight (fig) être en vedette || tr diriger les projecteurs sur; (fig) mettre en vedette

spot/ remov/er [ri,muvər] s détachant

spot/ weld'ing s soudage m par points spouse [spauz], [spaus] s (man) époux m, conjoint m; (woman) épouse f,

conjointe f

spout [spaut] s tuyau m de décharge; (e.g., of teapot) bec m; (of sprinkling can) col m, queue f; (of water) jet m || tr faire jaillir; (e.g., insults) (coll) déclamer || intr jaillir; to spout off (coll) déclamer

sprain [spren] s foulure f, entorse f | tr fouler, se fouler

sprawl [sprol] intr s'étaler, se carrer spray [spre] s (of ocean) embruns mpl; (branch) rameau m; (for insects) liquide m insecticide; (for weeds) produit m herbicide; (for spraying insects or weeds) pulvérisateur m; (for spraying perfume) vaporisateur m || tr pulvériser; (with a vaporizer) vaporiser; (hort) désinfecter par pulvérisation d'insecticide; to spray paint on peindre au pistolet || intrto spray out gicler
sprayer ['spre-or] s vaporisateur m,

pulvérisateur m

spray' gun' s pulvérisateur m; (for paint) pistolet m; (hort) seringue f spread [spred] adj étendu, écarté,

ouvert || s étendue f, rayonnement m; (on bed) dessus-de-lit m, couvre-lit m; (on sandwich) pâte f; (buffet lunch) collation f || v (pret & pr spread) tr étendre, étaler; (news) répandre; (disease) propager; (the wings) déployer; (a piece of bread) tartiner || intr s'étendre, s'étaler; se

répandre, rayonner
spree [spri] s bombance f, orgie f; to
go on a spree (coll) faire la bombe

sprig (sprig) s brin m, brindille f spright-ly ['spraitli] adj (comp -lier;

super -liest) vif, enjoué

super-nest) vit, enjoue
spring [spring] adj printanier || s (of
water) source f; (season) printemps
m; (jump) saut m, bond m; (elastic
device) ressort m; (quality) élasticité
f || v (pret sprang [spræn] or sprung [spray]; pp sprung) tr (the frame of a car) faire déjeter; (a lock) faire jouer; (a leak) contracter; (a ques-tion) proposer à l'improviste; (a prisoner) (coll) faire sortir de prison intr sauter, bondir; (said of oil, water, etc.) jaillir: to spring up se lever: naître

spring/-and-fall/ adi (coat) de demi-

saison

spring/board/ s tremplin m

spring' fe'ver s (hum) malaise m des premières chaleurs, flemme f

spring'like' adj printanier spring'time' s printemps m

sprinkle ['sprinke]] s pluie f fine; (culin) pincée f || tr (with water) as-perger, arroser; (with powder) sau-poudrer; (to strew) parsemer || intr tomber en pluie fine

sprinkler ['sprinkler] s arrosoir m aprinking ['sprinkin] s aspersion f,
arrosage m; (with holy water) aspersion; (with powder) saupoudrage m; (of knowledge) bribes fpl, notions tpl: (of persons) petit nombre m

sprin/kling can' s arrosoir m

sprint [sprint] s course f de vitesse, sprint m | intr faire une course de vitesse, courir à toute vitesse

sprite [sprart] s lutin m

sprocket ['sprakit] s dent f de pignon; (wheel) pignon m de chaîne

sprock/et wheel/ s pignon m de chaîne sprout [spraut] s pousse f, rejeton m;
(of seed) germe m || intr (said of plant) pousser, pointer; (said of seed)

germer

spruce [sprus] adj pimpant, tiré à quatre épingles || s sapin m; (Norway spruce) épicéa m commun | intr -to spruce up se faire beau, se pomponner

[sprai] adj (comp spryer or sprier; super spryest or spriest) vif,

alerte

spud [spad] s (chisel) bédane f; (agr) arrache-racines m; (coll) pomme f de

terre, patate f spun' glass' [span] s coton m de verre spunk [spank] s (coll) cran m, cou-

spur [spar] s éperon m; (of rooster) ergot m; (stimulant) aiguillon m, stimulant m; (rr) embranchement m; on the spur of the moment sous l'impulsion du moment || v (pret & pp spurred; ger spurring) tr éperonner;

squash

to spur on aiguillonner, stimuler spurious ['spjuri-es] adj faux; (sentifeint; (document) simulé, apocryphe

spurn [sparn] tr repousser avec mépris.

faire fi de spurt [spart] s jaillissement m, giclée f. iet m: (of enthusiasm) élan m: effort m soudain | intr jaillir: to spurt out gicler

sputnik ['sputnik], ['spatnik] s spout-

nik m

sputter ['spater] s (manner of speaking) bredouillement m; (of candle) grésillement m; (of fire) crachement m | tr (words) débiter en lançant des postillons || intr postilloner; (said of candle) gresiller; (said of fire) cracher, pétiller

spu-tum ['spjutəm] s (pl -ta [tə]) cra-

chat m

spy [spai] s (pl spies) espion m || v (pret & pp spied) tr (to catch sight of) entrevoir; to spy out découvrir par ruse || intr espionner; to spy on épier, guetter spy'glass' s longue-vue f

spying ['spai-in] s espionnage m

spy' ring' s réseau m d'espionnage squabble ['skwabəl] s chamaillerie f || intr se chamailler

squad [skwad] s escouade f, peloton m; (of detectives) brigade f

squadron ['skwadren] s (aer) drille f; (mil) escadron m; escadre f

squalid ['skwalid] adj sordide

squall [skwol] s bourrasque f, rafale f; (cry) braillement m; (coll) grabuge m intr souffler en bourrasque: brailler squalor ['skwaler] s saleté f; misère f

squander ['skwander] tr gaspiller

square [skwer] adj carré; (honest)
loyal, franc; (real) véritable; (conventional) (slang) formaliste; nine (ten, etc.) inches square de neuf (dix, etc.) pouces en carré; nine (ten, etc.) square inches neuf (dix, etc.) pouces carrés; to get square with (coll) régler ses comptes avec; we'll call it square (coll) nous sommes quittes | carré m; (of checkerboard or chessboard) case f; (city block) pâté m de maisons; (open area in town or city) place f; (of carpenter) équerre f; to be on the square (coil) jouer franc jeu || adv carrément || tr carrer; (a number) élever au carré; (wood, marble, etc.) équarrir; (a den) récieu (kt) de la carré; (a den) récieu (kt) de la carre (a den) récieu (a de debt) régler; (bk) balancer || intr-to square off (coll) se mettre en posture de combat; to square with (to tally with) s'accorder avec; régler ses comptes avec

square' dance' s quadrille m américain square' deal' s (coll) procédé m loyal

square' meal's repas m copieux square' root's racine j carrée squash [skwas] s écrasement m; (bot)

courge f; (sports) squash m || tr écraser || intr s'écraser

squash-y ['skwafi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) mou et humide; (frutt) à

pulpe molle

squat (skwat) adj accroupi; (heavyset)
trapu, ramassé || s position f accroupie || v (pret & pp squatted; ger squatting) intr s'accroupir; (to settle) s'installer sans titre légal

squatter ['skwater] s squatter m

squaw [skwo] s femme f peau-rouge squawk [skwok] s cri m rauque; (slang) protestation f, piaillerie f || intr pousser un cri rauque; (slang) protester,

squeak [skwik] s grincement m; (of living being) couic m, petit cri m | intr grincer; pousser des petits cris,

squeal [skwil] s cri m aigu || intr piailler; (slang) manger le morceau; to squeal on (slang) moucharder

squeater ['skwilsr] s (coll) cafard m
squeamish ['skwims] adj trop scrupuleux; prude; sujet aux nausées
squeeze [skwiz] s pression f; (coll) ex-

torsion f; it's a tight squeeze (coll) ca tient tout juste || tr serrer; (fruit) presser; to squeeze from (coll) extorquer à; to squeeze into faire entrer de force dans || intr se blottir; to squeeze through se frayer un passage

squeezer ['skwizər] s presse f, presse-

fruits m

squelch [skwelt/] s (coll) remarque f écrasante || tr écraser, réprimer squid [skwid] s calmar m squill [skwil] s (bot) scille f; (zool)

squint [skwint] s coup m d'œil furtif; (pathol) strabisme $m \parallel tr$ fermer à moitié $\parallel intr$ loucher; to squint at regarder furtivement

squint/-eyed/ adj bigle, strabique; mal-

squire [skwair] s écuyer m; (lady's escort) cavalier m servant; (property owner) propriétaire m terrien; juge m de paix || tr escorter

squirm [skwarm] s tortillement m || intr se tortiller; to squirm out of se

tirer de

squirrel ['skwarəl] s écureuil m

squirt [skwart] s giclée f, jet m; (syringe) seringue f; (coll) morveux m ||
tr faire gicler || intr gicler, jaillir

stab [stæb] s coup m de poignard, de coup d'essai; to make a stab at (coll) s'essayer à || v (pret & pp stabbed; ger stabbing tr poignarder stabilize ['steba], atz] tr stabiliser stab' in the back' s coup m de Jarnac,

coup de traître

stable ['stebal] adj stable || s (for cows)

étable f; (for horses) écurie f stack [stæk] s tas m, pile f; (of hay, straw, etc.) meule f; (of sheaves) gerbier m: (e.g., of rifles) faisceau m; (of ship or locomotive) cheminée f; (of fireplace) souche f; stacks (in library) rayons mpl || tr entasser, empiler; mettre en meule, en gerbier, or en faisceau; (a deck of cards) tru-quer, donner un coup de pouce à; to stack arms former les faisceaux

stadi-um ['stedi-am] s (pl -ums or -a

[ə]) stade m

staff [stæf], [staf] s bâton m; (of pilgrim) bourdon m; (of flag) hampe f; (of newspaper) redaction f; (employees) personnel m; (servants) domestiques mfpl; (support) soutien m; (mil) état-major m; (mus) portée f | tr fournir, pourvoir de personnel; nonmer le personnel pour

head'quarters spl (mil) état-

major m staff' of'ficer s officier m d'état-major stag [stæg] adj exclusivement masculin; to go stag aller sans compagne || s

homme m; (male deer) cerf m stage [sted3] s stade m, étape f, phase sage [Sucu3] Satae m, etape , phase f, (of rocket) étage m; (stagecoach) diligence f; (scene) champ m d'ac-tion, scène f; (staging) échafaudage m; (platform) estrade f; (of micro-scope) platine f; (theat) scène; by easy stages par petites étapes; by successive stages par échelons; to go on the stage monter sur les planches | tr (a play, demonstration, riot, etc.) monter: (a play) mettre en scène

stage/coach' s diligence f, coche m stage/craft' s technique f de la scène stage door s entrée f des artistes

stage'-door John'ny s (pl -nies) coureur

m de girls stage' effect' s effet m scénique stage' fright' s trac m

stage/hand/ s machiniste m stage' left' s côté m jardin

stage' man'ager s régisseur m stage' name' s nom m de théâtre

stage' prop'erties spl accessoires mpl stage' right' s côté m cour stage'-struck' [strak] adj entiché de

stage' whis'per s aparté m

stagger ['stægər] tr ébranler; (to sur-prise) étonner; (to arrange) disposer en chicane, en zigzag; (hours of work, train schedules, etc.) échelon-ner || intr chanceler, tituber staggering ['stægərɪŋ] adj chancelant;

(amazing) étonnant

staging ['sted31n] s échafaudage m; (theat) mise f en scène

stagnant ['stægnent] adj stagnant

stag' par'ty s (pl -ties) (coll) réunion f entre hommes, réunion d'hommes

staid [sted] adj posé, sérieux

stain [sten] s tache f, souillure f || tr tacher, souiller; (to tint) teindre || intr se tacher

stained' glass' s vitre f de couleur stained'-glass win'dow s vitrail m

stain'less steel' ['stenlis] s acier m inoxydable

stair [ster] s escalier m; (step of a series) marche f, degré m; stairs

stair/case/ s escalier m

stair/way's escalier m stair/well's cage f d'escalier stake [stek] s pieu m, poteau m; (of tent) piquet m; (marker) jalon m; (for burning condemned persons) (for burning condemned persons) bucher m; (in a game of chance) mise f, enjeu m; at stake en jeu; to pull up stakes (coll) déménager || tr (a road) bornoyer; (plants) échalasser, ramer; (money) risquer; (to back financially) (slang) fournir aux besoins de; to stake all mettre tout en jeu; to stake off or out jalonner, piqueter

stale [stel] adj (bread) rassis; (wine or beer) éventé; (air) confiné; (joke) vieux; (check) proscrit; (subject) ra-battu; (news) défloré, défraîchi; to smell stale (said of room) sentir le

renfermé

stale/mate/ s (chess) pat m; (fig) impasse f; in stalemate pat || tr (chess)

faire pat; (fig) paralyser

stalk (stok) s tige f; (of flower or leaf)
queue f || tr traquer, suivre à la piste intr marcher fièrement, marcher à

grandes enjambées

stall [stol] s stalle f; (at a market)
étal m, échoppe f; (slang) prétexte m
|| tr mettre dans une stalle; (a car) caler: (an airplane) mettre en perte de vitesse; to stall off (coll) différer sous prétexte || intr (said of motor) se bloquer; to stall for time (slang) stallion ['stæljen] s étalon m

stalwart ['stolwort] adj robuste; vaillant | s partisan m loyal

stamen ['steman] s étamine f

stamina ['stæminə] s vigueur f, résistance j

stammer ['stæmər] s bégaiement m, balbutiement m || tr & intr bégayer,

stammerer ['stæmərər] s bègue mf stamp [stæmp] s empreinte t; (for postage) timbre m; (for stamping) poinçon m || tr (mail) affranchir; (money; leather; a medal) frapper, estamper; (a document) timbrer; (a passport) viser; to stamp one's feet trépigner; to stamp one's foot frap-per du pied; to stamp out (e.g., a rebellion) écraser, étouffer

stampede [stæm'pid] s débandade f; (rush) ruée f; (of people) sauve-quipeut m | tr provoquer la ruée de ||

intr se débander

stamped/ self/-addressed/ en/velope s enveloppe f timbrée par l'expéditeur stamp/ing grounds/ spl—to be on one's stamping grounds (slang) être sur son terrain, être dans son domaine

stamp' pad' s tampon m encreur

stamp'-vend'ing machine' s distributeur m automatique de timbres-poste stance [stæns] s attitude f, posture f stanch [stant] adj ferme, solide; vrai,

loyal; (watertight) étanche | tr étancher

stand [stænd] s résistance f; position f; (of a merchant) étal m, éventaire m;

(of a speaker) tribune f, estrade f; (of horse) aplombs mpl; (piece furniture) guéridon m, console f; (to hold music, papers) pupitre m; stands tribune f, stand m || v (pret & pp stood [stud]) tr mettre, placer, poser; (the cold) supporter; (a shock; an attack) soutenir; (a round of drinks) (coll) payer; to stand off repousser; to stand up (to keep waiting) (coll) poser un lapin à || intr se lever, se poser un lapin à || intr se lever, se mettre debout; se tenir debout, être debout; en être, e.g., how does it stand? où en est-il?; to stand aloof or aside se tenir à l'écart; to stand by se tenir prêt; (e.g., a friend) rester fidèle à; to stand fast tenir bon; to stand for (to mean) signifier; (to affirm) soutenir; (to allow) tolerer; to stand in for doubler, remplacer; to stand in line faire la queue; to stand out sortir, saillir; to stand up se lever, se mettre debout; se tenir debout, être debout; to stand up against or to tenir tête à; to stand up for prendre fait et cause pour

andard ['stændərd] adj (product, part, unit) standard, de série, norstandard ['stændərd] (current) courant: work) classique; (edition) définitif; (keyboard of typewriter) universel; (coinage) au titre || s norme | mesure f, règle f, pratique f; (of quantity, weight, value) standard m; (banner) étendard m; (of lamp) support m; (of wires) pylône m; (of coinage) titre m; (for a monetary titre fine language) system) étalon m; (fig) degré m, niveau m; standards critères mpl; up to

standard suivant la norme

stand/ard-bear/er s porte-drapeau m stand'ard gauge' s voie f normale standardize ['stændər daiz] tr

stand'ard of liv'ing s niveau m de vie stand'ard time's heure f légale standee [stæn'di] s voyageur m debout;

(theat) spectateur m debout

stand'-in' s (mov, theat) doublure f, remplaçant m; (coll) appuis mpl, piston m

standing ['stænding] adj (upright) de-bout; (statue) en pied; (water) stag-nant; (army; committee) permanent; (price; rule; rope) fixe; (custom) établi, courant; (jump) à pieds joints || s standing m, position f, importance f; in good standing estimé, accrédité; of long standing de longue

stand'ing ar'my s armée f permanente stand'ing room' s places fpl debout

stand/ing vote-s vote m par assis et stand'pat' adj & s (coll) immobiliste mj

stand/pat/ter s (coll) immobiliste mf stand'point' s point m de vue stand'still' s arrêt m, immobilisation f:

to come to a standstill s'arrêter court stanza ['stænzə] s strophe f
staple ['stepəl] adi principal || s (product) produit m principal; (for hold-

tng papers together) agrafe f; (bb) broche f; staples denrées fpl principales $\| t \|$ agrafer; (books) brocher apler ['steplor] s agrafeuse f; (bb)

brocheuse) star [star] s astre m; (heavenly body except sun and moon; figure that represents a star) étoile j; (of stage or screen) vedette j || v || pret à pp starred; ger starring) tr étoiler, consteller; (mov, rad, telv, theat) mettre en vedette; (typ) marquer d'un astéricus || interpresent le inter risque | intr apparaître comme ve-

starboard ['starbərd], ['star,bord] adj de tribord || s tribord m || adv à tri-

star' board'er s (coll) pensionnaire mf

de prédilection

starch [startf] s amidon m; (for fabrics) empois m; (formality) raideur f; (bot, culin) fécule f; (coll) force f, vigueur f || tr emposer fatrchey ['startfi] adj (comp -ler; super-lest) empesé; (foods) féculent; (man-

rest empese, (Jobas) technent, (man-ner) raide, guindé stare [ster] s regard m fixe || tr-to stare s.o. in the face dévisager qu; (to be obvious to s.o.) sauter aux yeux de qu || intr regarder fixement; to stare at regarder fixement, dévisa-

star/fish/ s étoile f de mer

star'gaze' intr regarder les étoiles; rê-vasser, être dans la lune

stark [stark] adj pur; rigide; désert,

solitaire || adv entièrement stark/-na/ked adj tout nu

star/light's lumiere f des étoiles starling ['storlin] s étourneau m star-ry ['storl] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) étoilé

Stars' and Stripes' spl bannière f étoilée Star'-Spangled Ban'ner s bannière f

start [start] s commencement m, début m; (sudden start) sursaut m, haut-le-corps m || tr commencer; (a car, a motor, etc.) mettre en marche, démarrer; (a conversation) entamer; (a hare) lever; (a deer) lancer; to start + ger se mettre à + Inf || intr commencer, débuter; démarrer; (to be startled) sursauter; starting from or with à partir de; to start after sor-tir à la recherche de; to start out se mettre en route

starter ['starter] s initiateur m; (aut)

démarreur m; (sports) starter m start'ing point' s point m de départ startle ['stortel] tr faire tressaillir ||

startling ['startlin] adj effrayant; sensationnel: (resemblance)

starvation [star've/ən] s inanition f,

starva/tion di/et s diète f absolue

starva/tion wag'es spl salaire m de famine

starve [starv] tr affamer; faire mourir

de faim; to starve out réduire par la faim || intr être affamé; être dans la misère; mourir de faim; (coll) mourir

state [stet] s état m; (pomp) apparat m; to lie in state être exposé solennellement || tr affirmer, déclarer; (an hour or date) régler, fixer; (a prob-

lem) poser stateless ['stetlis] adj apatride state-ly ['stetli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) majestueux, imposant fistetmant] s énoncé m,

exposé m; (account, report) compte rendu m, rapport m; (of an account) (com) relevé m state! of mind' s état m d'esprit, état

state/room/ s (naut) cabine f; (rr) compartiment m

states'man s (pl -men) homme m d'État ['stætik] adj statique;

static ['stætik] adj statique; (rad) parasite || s (rad) parasites mpl station ['ste[an] s tation ['stor police; for selling gasoline; for broadcasting) poste m; (of bus, subway, rail line, taxi; for observation) station; (rr) gare f || tr poster, placer station ayent s chef m de gare stationary ['ste[an,eri] adj stationnaire station break's (rad) pause f stationer ['stefan] s panetier m

stationer ['ste/ənər] s papetier m

stationery ['ste/ən/eri] s papeterie f, fournitures fpl de bureau sta'tionery store' s papeterie f sta'tion house' s commissariat m de

stattion identification s (rad) indicatif

sta'tion-mas'ter s chef m de gare sta'tion wag'on s familiale f, break m statistical [stə'tıstıkəl] adj statistique statistician [,stætis'tı/ən] s statisticien

statistics [statistiks] s (science) statistique f || spl (data) statistique, statis-

statue ['stæt/v] s statue f

Stat'ue of Lib'erty s Liberté f éclairant le monde

statuesque [stæt/u 'esk] adj sculptural stature ['stæt/ər] s stature f, taille f; caractère m, stature

status ['stetas] s condition f; rang m, standing m

sta'tus quo' [kwo] s statu quo m sta/tus seek/er s obsédé m du standing sta/tus sym/bol s symbole m du rang

statute ['stæt/vt] s statut m statutory ['stæt/v', tori] adj statutaire staunch [stont]], [stont/] adj & tr var of stanch

douve f; (of ladder) échelon m; (of barrel) douve f; (of ladder) échelon m; (mus) portée f || v (pret & pp staved or stove [stov]) tr-to stave in défoncer, crever; to stave off détourner,

stay [ste] s (visit) séjour m; (prop) étai m; (of a corset) baleine f; (of execution) sursis m; (fig) soutien m

tr arrêter || intr rester; séjourner; (at | a hotel) descendre; to stay put ne pas

bouger; to stay up veiller stay'-at-home' adj & s casanier m stead [sted] s—in s.o.'s stead à la place de qn; to stand s.o. in good stead être fort utile à qu

stead'fast' adj ferme; constant

stead y ['stedi| adj (comp -ier; super -iest) ferme, solide; régulier; (mar-ket) soutenu || v (pret & pp -ied) tr raffermir || intr se raffermir
steak [stek] s (slice) tranche f; bifteck

steal [stil] s (coll) vol m; (bargain) (coll) occasion f || v (pret stole [stol]; pp stolen) ir voler; to steal s.th. from s.o. voler q.ch. à qn || intr voler; to steal away se dérober; to steal into se glisser dans; to steal upon s'approcher en tapinois de

stealth [stel0] s-by stealth en tapinois,

à la dérobée

steam [stim] s vapeur f; (e.g., on a window) buse f; full steam ahead! en avant à toute vapeur!; to get up steam faire monter la pression; to let off steam lâcher la vapeur; (fig) s'épancher || tr passer à la vapeur; (culin) cuire à la vapeur; to steam up (e.g., a window) embuer || intr dégager de la vapeur, fumer; s'évapo-rer; to steam ahead avancer à la vapeur; (fig) faire des progrès rapides; to steam up s'embuer

steam/boat/ s vapeur m

steam' chest' s boîte f à vapeur

steam/ en/gine s machine f à vapeur steamer ['stimer] s vapeur m

steam' heat' s chauffage m à la vapeur

steam' roll'er s rouleau m compresseur; (fig) force f irrésistible

steam'ship's vapeur m

steam' shov'el s pelle f à vapeur steam' ta'ble s table f à compartiments chauffés à la vapeur

steed [stiid] s coursier m
steel [stiid] s coursier m
steel [stiid] adj (industry) sidérurgique
|| s acier m; (for striking fire from
flint) briquet m; (for sharpening
knives) fusil m || tr aciérer; to steel

oneself against se cuirasser contre steel' wool' s laine f d'acier, paille f

de fer

steel/works' spl aciérie f steelyard ['stil,jard], ['stiljərd] s ro-maine f

steep [stip] adj raide, abrupt; (cliff) escarpé; (price) (coll) exorbitant tr tremper; (e.g., tea) infuser; steeped in saturé de; (ignorance) pétri de; (the classics) nourri de steeple ['stipal] s clocher m; (spire)

flèche f

stee ple-chase's course f d'obstacles steer [strr] s bouvillon m || tr diriger, conduire; (naut) gouverner || intr se diriger; (naut) se gouverner; to steer clear of (coll) éviter

steerage ['stirida] s entrepont m steer/age pas/senger s passager m d'éntrepont

steer/ing wheel' s volant m: (naut) roue

stellar ['stelər] adj stellaire; (rôle) de

stem [stem] s (of plant; of key) tige f; (of column; of tree) füt m, tige; (of fruit) queue f; (of pipe; of feather) tuyau m; (of goblet) pied m; (of watch) remontoir m; (of word) radistem to stern de l'étrave à l'étambot, d'un bout à l'autre || v (pret & pp stemmed; ger stemming) tr (e.g., grapes) égrapper; (e.g., the flow of blood) étancher; (the tide) lutter contre, refouler; (to check) arrêter, endiguer | intr-to stem from provenir

stem'-wind'er s montre f à remontoir

stench [stent/] s puanteur f

sten-cil ['stensəl] s pochoir m; (work produced by it) travail m au pochoir; (for reproducing typewriting) stencil m || v (pret & pp -ciled or -cilled; ger -ciling or -cilling) tr passer au pochoir: tirer au stencil

stenographer [stə nagrəfər] s sténo f.

sténographe mf

stenography [stə'nogrəfi] s sténogra-

step [step] s pas m; (of staircase) marche f, degré m; (footprint) trace f; (of carriage) marchepied m; (of ladder) échelon m; (procedure) démarche f; in step with au pas avec; step by step pas à pas; watch your step! prenez garde de tomber!; (fig évitez tout faux pas! || v (pret & pp stepped; ger stepping) tr échelonner; to step off mesurer au pas || intr faire un pas; marcher; (coll) aller en toute hâte; to step aside s'écarter: to step back reculer; to step in entrer;

sur le démarreur step/broth/er s demi-frère m

step/child' s (pl -child'ren) beau-fils m; belle-fille f

to step on it (coll) mettre tous les

gaz: to step on the starter appuyer

step/daugh/ter s belle-fille f

step/fa/ther s beau-père m

step'lad'der s échelle f double, marchepied m, escabeau m

step'moth'er s belle-mère f steppe [step] s steppe j

step/ping stone' s pierre f de passage; (fig) marchepied m

step/sis/ter s demi-sœur f step/son/ s beau-fils m

stere.o ['steri ,o], ['strr ,o] adj (coll) stéréo, stéréophonique; (coll) stéréos-copique || s (pl -os) (coll) disque m stéréo; (coll) émission f en stéréopho-nique; (coll) photographie f stéréos-

stereotyped ['sternə,taipt], ['stirnə-,taipt] adj stéréotypé
sterile ['steril] adj stérile

sterilize ['steri, laiz] tr stériliser sterling ['starlin] adj de bon aloi || s livres fpl sterling; argent m au titre: vaisselle f d'argent

stern [starn] adj sévère, austère; (look) | rébarbatif || s poupe f | steθθθ , skop] s stéthoscope

stevedore ['stivə,dor] s arrimeur m

stew [st(j)u] s ragoût m || tr mettre en ragoût | intr (coll) être dans tous

steward ['st(j)u-ərd] s régisseur m, intendant m; maître m d'hôtel; (aer, naut) steward m

stewardess ['st(j)u-ordis] s (aer) hô-tesse f de l'air; (naut) stewardesse f stewed/ fruit/ s compote f

stewed' toma'toes spl purée f de toma-

stick [strk] s bâtonnet m, bâton m; ick [stk] s datonier m, baton m; (rod) verge f; (wand; drumstick) ba-guette f; (of chewing gum; of dyna-mite) baton; (firewood) bois m sec; (walking stick) canne f; (naut) mät m; (typ) composteur m | v (pret & pp stuck [stak]) tr piquer, enfoncer; (to fasten in position) clouer, ficher, planter; (to glue) coller; (a pig) saigner; (coll) confondre; stick 'em up! (slang) haut les mains!; to be stuck être pris; (e.g., in the mud) s'enliser; (to be unable to continue) (coll) être en panne; to stick it out (coll) tenir jusqu'au bout; to stick out (one's tongue) tirer; (one's head) passer; (one's chest) bomber; to stick up (in order to rob) (slang) voler à main armée || intr se piquer, s'enfoncer; se ficher, se planter; (to be jammed) être pris, se coincer; (to adhere) coller; (to remain) continuer, rester; to stick out saillir, dépasser; (to be evident) sauter aux yeux; to stick up for (coll) prendre la défense

sticker ['strker] s étiquette f gommée; (difficult question) (coll) colle f

stick'pin' s épingle f de cravate stick/-up/ s (slang) attaque f à main

armée, hold-up (comp -ier; super stick-y ['stiki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) gluant, collant; (hands) pois-seux; (weather) étouffant; (question)

épineux; (unaccommodating) tatillon stiff [stif] adj raide; difficile, ardu; (joint) ankylosé; (brush; batter) dur; (style, manner) guindé, empesé; (drink) fort; (price) (coll) salé, exa-géré | s (corpse) (slang) macchabée

stiff' col'lar s col m empesé

stiffen ['stifen] tr raidir, tendre; (culin)

épaissir || intr se raidir stiff neck s torticolis m

stiff'-necked' adj obstiné, entêté

stiff' shirt' s chemise f empesée, chemise à plastron

stifle ['starfəl] tr & intr étouffer stig-ma ['strgmə] s (pl -mas or -mata

stigmatize ['stigma taiz] tr stigmatiser stilet-to [sti'leto] s (pl-tos) stylet m

still [str1] adj tranquille, calme; immo-bile; silencieux; (wine) non mousseux || s alambic m; (phot) image f; (mov)

photogramme m; (poetic) silence m || adv (yet) encore, toujours || conj cependant, pourtant || tr calmer, apaiser; (to silence) faire taire || intr se

still/born/ adj mort-né

still' life' s (pl still lifes or still lives)
nature f morte
stilt [stilt] s échasse f; (in the water) pilotis m

stilted adj guindé; (archit) surhaussé stimulant ['stimjələnt] adj & s stimu-

stimulate ['stimjə,let] tr stimuler stimu-lus ['stimjələs] s (pl -li [,lai]) stimulant m, aiguillon m; (physiol)

stimulus m

sting [strn] s piqure f; (stinging organ)
aiguillon m, dard m || v (pret & pp
stung [stxn]) tr & intr piquer
stin-gy ['stind3i] adj (comp -gier; super

-giest) avare, pingre stink [stink] s puanteur f || v (pret stank [stænk]; pp stunk [stank]) tr -to stink up empester, empuantir

intr puer, empester; to stink of puer,

stinker ['stinker] s (slang) peau f de vache, chameau m

stint [stint] s tâche f, besogne f; without stint sans réserve, sans limite || tr limiter, réduire; to stint oneself se priver || intr lésiner, être chiche stipend ['starpend] s traitement m,

honoraires mpl

stipulate ['strpjə,let] tr stipuler

stir [star] s remuement m, agitation f; (prison) (slang) bloc m; to create a stir faire sensation || v (pret & pp stirred; ger stirring) tr remuer, agiter; to stir up (trouble) fomenter || intr remuer, s'agiter, bouger stirring ['staring] adj entraînant stirrup ['starip], i 'stirip] s étrier m

stitch [stit/] s point m; (in knitting) maille f; (surg) point de suture; not a stitch of (coll) pas un brin de; stitch in the side point de côté; to be in

stitches (coll) se tenir les côtes | tr coudre: (bb) brocher: (surg) suturer

stock [stuk] s approvisionnement m, stock m; (assortment) assortiment m; capital m, fonds m; (shares) valeurs fpl, actions fpl; (of meat) bouillon (of a tree) tronc m; (of an anvil) billot m; (of a rifle) crosse f; (of a tree; of a family) souche f; (livestock) bétail m, bestiaux mpl; (handle) poignée f; (for dies) tourne-àgauche m; (hort) ente f; in stock en magasin; on the stocks (fig) sur le métier; out of stock épuisé; stocks (for punishment) pilori m; (naut) chantier m; to take stock faire le point; to take stock in (coll) faire grand cas de; to take stock of faire l'inventaire de || tr approvisionner; garder en magasin; (a forest or lake) peupler; (a farm) monter en bétail: (a pool) empoissonner

stockade [sta'ked] s palanque f, palis- | stop'gap' adj provisoire | s bouchesade fil tr palissader

stock/breed/er s éleveur m de bestiaux stock/breed/ing s élevage m

stock/bro/ker s agent m de change. courtier m de bourse

stock/ car/ s (aut) voiture f de série; (rr) wagon m à bestiaux

stock' com'pany s (com) société f anonyme; (theat) troupe f à demeure stock' div'idend s action f gratuite

stock/ exchange/ s bourse stock/hold/er s actionnaire mf

stocking ['stakin] s bas m
stock' mar'ket s bourse f, marché m
des valeurs; to play the stock market iouer à la bourse

stock'pile' s stocks mpl de réserve || tr & intr stocker

stock' rais'ing s élevage m stock/room/ s magasin m

stock-y ['stoki] adj (comp -ier; super

-lest) trapu, costaud stock/yard' s parc m à bétail stoic ['sto·ik] adj & s stoïque; Stoic stoïcien m

stoke [stok] tr (a fire) attiser; (a furnace) alimenter, charger stoker ['stoker] s chauffeur m; (mach)

stoker m stolid ['stalid] adj flegmatique, impassible, lourd

stomach ['stamak] s estomac m | tr digérer; (coll) digérer, avaler

stom/ach ache/ s mal m d'estomac stone [ston] s pierre f; (of fruit) noyau

m; (pathol) calcul m; (typ) marbre m || tr lapider; (fruit) dénoyauter stone'-broke' adj (coll) complètement

fauché, raide stone'-deaf' adj sourd comme un pot

stone/ma/son s maçon m stone' quar'ry s (pl -ries) carrière f stone's' throw' s—within a st s-within a stone's

throw à un jet de pierre ston y ['stoni] adj (comp -ier; super

-lest) pierreux; (fig) dur, endurci stooge [studz] s (theat) compère m; (slang) homme f de paille, acolyte m stool [stul] s tabouret m, escabeau m;

(bowel movement) selles fpl stool' pi'geon s appeau m; (slang) mou-

chard m, mouton m stoon [stup] s courbure f, inclinaison f; (porch) véranda f || intr se pencher; se tenir voûté; (to debase one-self) s'abaisser

stoop/-shoul/dered adj voûté stop [stap] s arrêt m; (in telegrams) stop m; (full stop) point m; (of a guitar) touche f; (mus) jeu m d'orgue; (public sign) stop; to put a stop to mettre fin à || v (pret & pp stopped; ger stopping) tr arrêter: (a check) faire opposition à; to stop up boucher || intr s'arrêter, arrêter; to stop + ger cesser de + inf, s'arrêter de + inf; to stop off descendre en passant; to stop off at s'arrêter un moment à; to stop over (aer. naut) faire escale

stop/cock/ s robinet m d'arrêt

trou m

stop/light' s signal m lumineux; (aut)

feu m stop, stop m stop'o'ver s arrêt m en cours de route,

étape 1 ments) suspension f; (of wages) retenue f; obstruction f; (pathol) occlusion f stoppage ['stapida] s arrêt m; (of pay-

stopper ['staper] s bouchon m, tampon m

stop' sigu' s signal m d'arrêt stop! thief! interj au voleur!

stop/watch/ s chronomètre m à déclic. compte-secondes m

storage ['storid3] s emmagasinage m, entreposage m; to put in storage en-

stor/age bat/ter-y s (pl -les) (elec) accumulateur m, accu m

store [stor] s magasin m, boutique f; approvisionnement m; (warehouse) (Brit) entrepôt m; stores matériel m; vivres mpi; to set great store by faire grand cas de || tr emmagasiner; (to warehouse) entreposer; (to supply or stock) approvisionner; to store away or up accumuler

store/house' s magasin m, entrepôt m; (of information) mine f

store/keep/er s boutiquier m store/room' s dépense f, office f; (for furniture) garde-meuble m; (naut) soute f

stork [stork] s cigogne f

storm [storm] s orage m; (mil) assaut m; (fig) tempête f; to take by storm prendre d'assaut | tr livrer l'assaut à intr faire de l'orage; (fig) tempêter storm' cloud' s nuage m orageux; (fig)

nuage noir

storm' door' s contre-porte f storm' pet'rel ['petral] s oiseau m des tempêtes

storm' sash' s contre-fenêtre storm' troops' spl troupes fpl d'assaut storm/ win/dow s contre-fenêtre f

storm.y ['stormi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) orageux

ory ['stori] s (pl -ries) histoire f; (tale) conte m; (plot) intrigue f; (floor) étage m; (coll) mensonge m, sto-ry

sto'ry-tel'ler s conteur m; (fibber) menteur m

stout [staut] adj corpulent, gros; vail-lant; ferme, résolu; (strong) fort || s stout m

stout'-heart'ed adi au cœur vaillant stove [stov] s (for heating a house or room) poêle m; (for cooking) four-

neau m de cuisine, cuisinière f stove/pipe' s tuyau m de poêle; (hat) (coll) huit-reflets m, tuyau de poêle

stow [sto] tr mettre en place, ranger; (naut) arrimer; to stow with remplir de | intr-to stow away s'embarquer

['sto.id3] stowage arrimage (costs) frais mpl d'arrimage stow/away' s passager m clandestin straddle ['strædəl] tr enfourcher, che- | vaucher || intr se mettre à califour-chon; (coll) répondre en normand strafe [straf], [stref] s (slang) bom-

bardement m, marmitage m |

(slang) bombarder, marmiter
straggle ['strægəl] intr traîner; (to be
scattered) s'éparpiller; to straggle along marcher sans ordre

straggler ['stræglər] s traînard m straight [stret] adj droit; direct; loyal, honnête; correct, en ordre; nonnete; control, can orde, (naminariade; (whiskey) sec; (candid) franc; (hanging straight) d'aplomb; to set so, straight faire la leçon à qu || s (poker) séquence f || adv droit; directement; loyalement, honnétement; (without interruption) de suite; straight ahead tout droit; straight out franchement, sans detours; straight through de part en part; d'un bout à l'autre; to go straight (coll) vivre

straighten ['streton] tr redresser; mettre en ordre || intr se redresser

straight' face' s-to keep a straight face montrer un front sérieux

straight/for/ward adj franc, direct; loyal straight' off' adv sur-le-champ, d'em-

straight/ ra/zor s rasoir m à main straight/way/ adv sur-le-champ, d'em-

strain [stren] s tension f; (of a muscle) foulure f; (descendants) lignée f; (ancestry; type of virus) souche f; (trail) héritage m, tendance f; (vein) ton m, sens m; (bit) trace f; (coil) grand effort m; mental strain surmenage m intellements. fort m; mental strain surmenage m intellectuel; strains (of, e.g., the Marseillaise) accents mpl; sweet strains doux accords mpl || tr forcer; (e.g., a wrist) se fouler; (e.g., one's eyes) se fatiguer; (e.g., a laquid) filter, tamiser; to strain oneself se surmener || intr s'efforcer; filter, tamiser; (to trickle) suinter; (said of beam, ship, motor, etc.) fatiguer to beam, ship, motor, etc.) fatiguer; to strain at (a leash, rope, etc.) tirer sur; (to balk at) reculer devant strained adj (smile) forcé; (friendship)

strainer ['strener] s passoire f, filtre m strait [stret] s détroit m; straits détroit; to be in dire straits être dans la plus

grande gêne strait' jack'et s camisole f de force strait'-laced' adj prude, collet monté,

Straits' of Do'ver spl Pas m de Calais

strand (strend) s (beach) plage f, grève f; (of rope or cable) toron m; (of thread) brin m; (of pearls) collier m; (of hair) cheveu m || tr toronner; (to undo strands of) decorder; (a ship)

stranded adj abandonné; (lost) égaré; (ship) échoué; (rope or cable) à to-rons; to leave s.o. stranded laisser qn en plan

strange [strend3] adj étrange; (unfa-

miliar) inconnu, étranger; (unaccustomed) inhabituel

['strendzər] s . étranger m; stranger

visiteur m strangle ['strængəl] tr étrangler, étouffer || intr s'étrangler

strap | strap | s (of leather, rubber, etc.) courrole f; (of cloth, metal, leather, etc.) bande f; (to sharpen a razor) cuir må rasoir; (of, e.g., a harness) sangle f || v (pret & pp strapped; ger strapping) tr attacher avec une courroie, sangler; (a razor) repasser sur le cuir

strap/hang/er s (coll) voyageur m de-

strapping ['stræpɪŋ] adj bien découplé,

robuste; (coll) énorme, gros stratagem ['strætədʒəm] s stratagème m strategic(al) [stra'tid31k(al)] adj straté-

strategist ['strætidʒist] s stratège m strate-gy ['strætidʒi] s (pl -gies) straté-

strati-fy ['stræti,fai] v (pret & pp

-fied) tr stratifier || intr se stratifier stratosphere ['strætə sfir], ['streta-

"sfir] s stratosphere f
stra-tum ['stretəm], ['strætəm] s (pl
-ta [tə] or -tums) couche f; (e.g., of

society) classe f, couche f, (e.g., o)
straw [stro] s paille f; (for drinking)
chalumeau m, paille; it's the last
straw! c'est le bouquet!

straw/ber/ry s (pl -ries) fraise f; (plant)

fraisier m

straw/hat/ s chapeau m de paille; (skimmer) canotier m

straw' man' s (pl men') (figurehead) homme m de paille; (scarecrow) épouvantail m; (red herring) canard m, diversion f

straw' mat'tress s paillasse f straw' vote' s vote m d'essai

stray [stre] adj égaré; (bullet) perdu; (scattered) épars || s animal m égaré intr s'égarer

streak [strik] s raie f, rayure f, bande f; (of light) trait m, filet m; (of lightning) éclair m; (layer) veine j; (bit) trace f; like a streak comme un éclair; streak of luck filon m || trayer, streak of luck filon m || trayer || t

stream [strim] s ruisseau m; (steady flow of current) courant m; (of people, abuse, light, etc.) flot m; (of, e.g., automobiles) défilé m || introcouler; (said of blood) ruisseler; (said of light) jaillir; (said of flag) flotter; to stream out sortir à flots

streamer ['strimer] s banderole f

stream/lined/ adj aérodynamique, caréné; (fig) abrégé, concis

stream/lin/er s train m caréné de luxe street [strit] s rue f; (surface of the

street! Ar'ab s gamin m des rues

street/car/ s tramway m

street/ clean/er s balayeur m; (mach) balayeuse f

street' clothes' spl vêtements mpl de ville

street' floor' s rez-de-chaussée m

street/light's réverbère m

street/ sprink/ler s arroseuse f street/ u/rinal s vespasienne f, édicule

m, urinoir m street/walk/er s racoleuse f, fille f des

PROFES

strength [stren0] s force f; intensité f; (of a fabric) solidité f; (of spirituous liquors) degré m, titre m; (com) tendance f à la hausse; (mil) effectif m: on the strength of sur la foi de

strengthen ['strengen] tr fortifier, ren-forcer; consolider || intr se fortifier,

se renforcer

strenuous ['strenju.es] adj actif, énergique; (work) ardu; (effort) acharné;

(objection) vigoureux

stress [stres] s tension f, force f; (mach) stress m, tension; (phonet) accent m d'intensité; to lay stress on insister sur || tr (e.g., a beam) charger; (a syllable) accentuer; insister sur, appuyer sur

stress' ac'cent s accent m d'intensité

stretch [stret/] s allongement m; (of the arm; of the meaning) extension f; (of the imagination) effort m; (dis-1; (o) the imagination) effort m; (alstance in time or space) intervalle m; (section of road) section f; (section of country, water, etc.) étendue f; at a stretch d'un trait; in one stretch d'une seule traite; to do a stretch d'une seule traite; to do a stretch (slang) faire de la taule || tr. tendre; (the sense of a word) forcer; (a sauce) allonger; to stretch oneself effects of the stretch out allonger; to stretch out allonger; the stretch out allonger fittings. s'étirer; to stretch out allonger, étendre: (the hand) tendre || intr s'étirer:

(said of shoes, gloves, etc.) s'élargir; to stretch out s'allonger, s'étendre stretcher ['stretfer] s (for gloves, trou-sers, etc.) tendeur m; (for a painting) châssis m; (to carry sick or wounded)

civière f, brancard m stretch/er-bear/er s brancardier m

strew [stru] v (pret strewed; pp strewed or strewn) tr semer, éparpiller; (e.g., with flowers) joncher, parsemer stricken ['striken] adj frappé; (e.g.,

with grief) affligé; (crossed out) rayé; stricken with atteint de

strict [strikt] adj strict; (exacting)

stricture ['strikt/ər] s critique f sévère;

(pathol) rétrécissement m

stride [straid] s enjambée f; to hit one's stride attraper la cadence; to make great (or rapid) strides avancer à grands pas; to take in one's stride faire sans le moindre effort || v (pret strode [strod]; pp stridden ['strid-en]) tr parcourir à grandes enjambées; (to straddle) enfourcher || intr to stride across or over enjamber; to stride along marcher à grandes enjambées

strident ['straident] adj strident

strife [straif] s lutte f
strike [straik] s (blow) coup m; (stopping of work) greve f; (discovery of

ore, oil, etc.) rencontre f; (baseball) coup du batteur; to go on strike se mettre en grève | v (pret & pp struck [Strak]) tr frapper; (coins) frapper; (a match) frotter; (a bargain) conclure; (camp) lever; (the sails; the colors) amener; (the hour) sonner; colors) amener; (the hour) sonner; (root; a pose) prendre; how does he strike you? quelle impression vous fait-il?; to strike it rich trouver le filon; to strike out rayer; to strike up (a song, piece of music, etc.) ataquer, enionner; (an acquaintance, conversation, etc.) lier || intr frapper; (said of clock) sonner; (said of vork-scrib, foise le grave, exil foiser l'est. ers) faire la grève; (mil) donner l'assaut; to strike out se mettre en route strike/break/er s briseur m de grève.

striker ['straiker] s frappeur m; (on door) marteau m; (worker on strike)

gréviste mf

striking ['strarkin] adj frappant, saisis-

sant; (workers) en grève strik/ing pow'er s force f de frappe string [strup] s ficelle f; (oj onlons or garlic; of islands; of pearls; of abuse) garite; of islands; of pearls; of abuse)
chapelet m; (of words, insults) enfilade f, kyrielle f; (e.g., of cars) file
f; (of beans) fill m; (for shoes) lacet
mm; (mus) corde f; strings instruments
mpl à cordes; to pull strings (fig) tirer les ficelles; with no strings attached (coll) sans restriction | v tached (coll) sans restriction || v |
(pret & pp strung | strang) it mettre
une ficelle à, garnir de cordes; (e.g.,
a violin) mettre les cordes à; (a bow)
bander; (a tennis racket) corder;
(beads, sentences, etc.) enfiler; (a
cord, a thread, a wire, etc.) tendre;
(to tune) monter; to string along
(slang) lanterner, faire marcher; to
string up (coll) pendre || intr-to
string along with (slang) collaborer

avec, suivre string/ bean/ s haricot m vert stringed/ in/strument s instrument m à

stringent ['strindgent] adj rigoureux; (tight) tendu; (convincing) convain-

string' quartet' s quatuor m à cordes

string-y [string] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) fibreux, filandreux strip [strip] s (of paper, cloth, land) bande f; (of metal) lame f, ruban m | v (pret & pp stripped; ger stripping) tr dépouiller; (to strip bare) mettre à nu; (the bed) défaire; (a screw) ar-racher le filet de, faire foirer; (tobacco) écoter; to strip down (e.g., a motor) démonter; to strip off enlever; (e.g., bark) écorcer || intr se déshabiller

stripe [straip] s raie f, bande f; (on cloth) rayure f; (flesh wound) marque f; (mil, nav) chevron m, galon m; to win one's stripes gagner ses galons | tr rayer

strip' min'ing s exploitation f minière à

ciel ouvert

strip/tease/ s strip-tease m, déshabillage | m suggestif

stripteaser ['strip ,tizər] s effeuilleuse f,

strip-teaseuse

strive [straiv] v (pret strove [strov];
pp striven ['striven]) intr s'efforcer; to strive after rechercher; to strive against lutter contre; to strive to s'efforcer à, s'évertuer à stroke (strok) s coup m; (of pen; of wit) trait m; (of arms in swimming)

brassée j; (caress with hand) caresse f de la main; (of a piston) course f; (of lightning) foudre f; (pathol) attaque f d'apoplexie; at the stroke of sonnant, e.g., at the stroke of five à cinq heures sonnantes; to not do a stroke of work ne pas en ficher une ramée || tr caresser de la main

stroll [strol] s promenade f; to take a stroll aller faire un tour | intr se

stroller ['strolar] s promeneur m; (for

babies) poussette f

stronger ['stronger], ['stranger]; su-per strongest ['strongest], ['strongest] gist]) fort; (stock market) (musical beat) marqué; (spicy) pi-quant; (rancid) rance

strong/box' s coffre-fort m

strong' drink' s boissons fpl spiritueuses

strong/hold's place f forte strong/man's (pl men') (e.g., in a ctr-cus) hercule m forain; (leader, good planner) animateur m; (dictator) chef m autoritaire

strong'-mind'ed adj résolu, décidé; (woman) hommasse

strontium ['stran/1.em] s strontium m strop [strap] s cuir m à rasoir || v (pret & pp stropped; ger stropping) tr repasser sur le cuir

strophe ['strofi] s strophe f

structure ['strakt/ər] s structure f;

(building) édifice m

struggle ['stragel] s lutte f || intr lutter;

to struggle along avancer péniblement

strug'ele for exist'ence s lutte f pour la

strum [stram] v (pret & pp strummed; ger strumming) tr (an instrument) gratter de; (a tune) tapoter || intr jouailler; to strum on plaquer des arpèges sur

strumpet ['strampit] s putain f

strut [strat] s (brace, prop) étai m, support m, entretoise f; démarche f orgueilleuse || v (pret & pp strutted; ger strutting) intr se pavaner

strychnine ['striknain], ['striknin] s

strychnine f

stub [stab] s (fragment) tronçon m; (of a tree) souche f; (of a pencil; of a cigar, cigarette) bout m; (of a check) talon m, souche || v (pret & pp stubbed; ger stubbing) tr-to stub one's toe se cogner le bout du pied stubble ['stabəl] s éteule f, chaume m;

stubborn ['stabern] adj obstiné; (head-

strong) têtu; (resolute) acharné; (jever) rebelle; (soil) ingrat

stuc.co ['stako] s (pl -coes or -cos)
stuc m || tr stuquer

stuck [stak] adj coince, pris; (glued) collé; (unable to continue) en panne; stuck on (coll) entiché de stuck/-up/ adj (coll) hautain, préten-

stud [stad] s clou m à grosse tête; (ornament) clou doré; (on shirt) bouton m; (studhorse) étalon m; (horse farm) haras m; (bolt) goujon m; (archit) montant m || v (pret & pp studded; ger studding) tr clouter; studded with jonché de, parsemé de

stud/ bolt/ s goujon m

student ['st(j)udənt] adj estudiantin || s étudiant m; (researcher) chercheur

stu'dent bod'y s étudiants mpl

stu'dent cen'ter s foyer m d'étudiants, centre m social des étudiants

stu'dent nurse' s élève f infirmière

stud' farm' s haras m

stud'horse' s étalon m studied ['st.\did] adj prémédité; re-

studi-o ['st(j)ud1 10] s (pl -os) studio m, atelier m

studious ['st(j)ud1.98] adj studieux, ap-

pliqué rie f; cabinet m || v (pret & pp -ied)
tr & intr étudier

stuff [stnf] s matière f; chose f; to know one's stuff (coll) s'y connaître || tr bourrer; (with food) gaver; (furniture) rembourrer; (an animal) empailler; (culin) farcir; to stuff up boucher || intr se gaver stuffed' shirt' s collet m monté

stuffing ['stafin] s rembourrage m;

(culin) farce f
stuff-y ['staffi] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) mal ventilé; (tedious) ennuyeux;
(pompous) collet monté; to smell stuffy sentir le renfermé

stumble ['stambel] intr trébucher: (in

speaking) hésiter

stum/bling block/ s pierre f d'achoppe-

stump [stamp] s (of tree) souche (e.g., of arm) moignon m; (of tooth) chicot m || tr (a design) estomper; (coll) embarrasser, coller; (a state, district, region) (coll) faire une tournée électorale en, dans, or à || intr

stump' speak'er s orateur m de carre-

stump' speech' s harangue f électorale

stun [stan] v (pret & pp stunned; ger stunning) tr étourdir stunning ['stanin] adj (coll) étourdis-

stunt [stant] s atrophie f; (underdeveloped creature) avorton m; (coll) tour m de force, acrobatie f || tr atrophier || intr (coll) faire des acrobaties

stunted adj rabougri stunt' fly'ing s vol m de virtuosité,

acrobatie f aérienne stunt' man' s (pl men') cascadeur m, doublure f

stupe-fy ['st(i)upr.far] v (pret & pp -fied) tr stupéfier

stupendous [st(j)u'pendəs] adj prodigieux, formidable stupid ['st(j)upid] adj stupide stupor ['st(j)upor] s stupeur f stur-dy ['stardi] adj (comp -dier; super

-diest) robuste, vigoureux; (resolute) ferme, hardi

sturgeon ['stard3ən] s esturgeon m stutter ['stater] s bégaiement m || tr & intr bégayer

[stai] (pl sties) porcherie f;

(pathol) orgelet m

style [stail] s style m; (fashion) mode f; (elegance) ton m, chic m; to live in great style mener grand train || tr appeler, dénommer; to style oneself s'intituler

stylish ['starlif] adj à la mode, élégant,

sty·mie ['starmi] v (pret & pp -mied; ger-micing) tr contrecarrer styp'tic pen'cil ['strptrk] s crayon m

suave [swav], [swev] adj suave; (per-

son) affable; (manners) doucereux sub [sab] s (coll) sous-marin m subconscious [səb'kan/əs] adj & s sub-

conscient m sub/divide/ or sub/divide/ tr subdiviser

intr se subdiviser

subdue [səb'd(j)u] tr subjuguer, vain-cre, asservir; (color, light, sound) adoucir, amortir; (passions, feelings) dompter

sub/head/ s sous-titre m

subject ['sabdʒikt] ad/ sujet, assujetti, soumis || s sujet m; (e.g., in school) matière f || [səb'dʒekt] tr assujettir,

subjection [sab'dzek/an] s sujétion f,

soumission /

subjective [sab'daektiv] adj subjectif sub/ject mat/ter s matière ;

subjugate ['shbdzə,get] tr subjuguer subjunctive [səb'dzhnktrv] adj & s

subjonctif m sub/lease/ s sous-location f || sub/lease/ tr sous-louer

sub-let [sab'let], ['sab,let] v (pret & pp -let: ger -letting) tr sous-louer

sub/machine/ gun/ s mitraillette f sub'marine' adj & s sous-marin m

sub/marine chas/er s chasseur m de sous-marins

submerge [səb'mard3] tr submerger || intr (said of submarine) plonger

[səb'margən], [səb'marsubmersion (an] s submersion f

submission [sab'mi/an] s soumission f;

(delivery) présentation f submissive [səb'mɪsɪv] adj soumis sub-mit [səb'mit] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr soumettre || intr se soumettre

subordinate [səb'ərdinit] adi de subordonné m | [səb'ərdi met] subordonner

subpoena [sab'pinə], [sə'pinə] s signation f, citation f || tr citer subscribe [səb'skraɪb] tr souscrire

intr-to subscribe to (an opinion; a charity; a loan; a newspaper) souscrire à; (a newspaper) s'abonner à

subscriber [sab'skraiber] s abonné m subscription [sab'skrip/an] s souscrip-tion f; (to newspaper or magazine) abonnement m; (to club) cotisation i: to take out a subscription for s.o. abonner qn; to take out a subscription to s'abonner à

subsequent ['sabsikwent] adi subséquent, suivant

subservient [sab'sarviant] adj asservi,

subside [sab'said] intr (said of water, ground, etc.) s'abaisser; (said of storm, excitement, etc.) s'apaiser subsidiar.y [sab'sidi eri]

adj subsidiaire || s (pl -ies) filiale f subsidize ['sabsi,daiz] tr subvention-

ner: suborner subsi-dy ['sabsidi] s (pl -dies) subside m, subvention f

subsister [sab'sist] intr subsister subsistence [sab'sistans] s (supplies) subsistance f; existence f

sub/soil/ s sous-sol m

substance ['sabstans] s substance f sub-stand/ard adj inférieur au niveau

substantial [səb'stæn/əl] ad/ substantiel: (wealthy) aisé, cossu

substantiate [səb'stæn/1,et] tr établir, substantive ['sabstantiv] adj & s subs-

tantif m

sub'sta'tion s (of post office) bureau m auxiliaire; (elec) sous-station f substitute ['sabstr_it(j)ut] s (person) remplaçant m, suppléant m, substitut m; (e.g., for coffee) succédané m || tr remplacer, e.g., they substituted copper for silver ils ont remplacé l'argent par le cuivre; substituer, e.g., a was substituted for Iphigenia biche fut substituée à Iphigénie Il intr servir de remplacant; to substitute for

remplacer, suppléer substitution [,shbstr't(j)u/ən] s subs-

sub'stra'tum s (pl -ta [te] or -tums) substrat m subterfuge ['sabter fjud3] s subterfuge

m, faux-fuyant m subterranean [,Shbtə'renr-an] adj sou-

sub/ti/tle s sous-titre m

subtle ['satel] adj subtil

subtle-ty ['sataltil s (pl -ties) subtilité f subtract [seb'trækt] tr soustraire subtraction [sab'træk/an] s soustrac-

tion f

suburb ['sabarb] s ville f de la banlieue; the suburbs la banlieue

suburban [sə'barbən] adj suburbain suburbanite [se'barbe,nait] s banlieusard m

subvention [sab'ven/an] s subvention f | tr subventionner

subversive [səb'varsıv] adj subversif | s factieux m

subvert [səb'vart] tr corrompre; ren-

sub/way's métro m; (tunnel for pedes-

trians) souterrain m sub/way car' s voiture / de métro

sub/way sta/tion s station f de métro

succeed [sək'sid] tr succéder (with dat); to succeed one another se suc-

céder || intr réussir; to succed in + ger reussir à + inf; to succeed to (the throne; a fortune) succéder à

success [sok'ses] s succès m, réussite f; to be a success avoir du succès successful [sok'sesfel] adj réussi; heu-

reux, prospère

succession [sak'se[an] s succession f;

in succession de suite

successive [sak'sesiv] adj successif succor ['saker] s secours m || tr se-

succotash ['sakə,tæ/] s plat m de fèves

et de maïs

succumb [sə'kam] intr succomber such [sat] adj & pron indef tel, pareil, semblable; such a un tel; such and

such tel et tel; such as tel que suck [sak] s-to give suck to allaiter |

tr sucer; (a nipple) téter; to suck in aspirer; (to absorb) sucer || intr sucer; téter

sucker ['saker] s suceur m; (sucking organ) sucoir m, ventouse f; (bot) drageon m; (ichth) rémora m; (gullible person) (coll) gogo m; (lollipop) (coll) sucette /

suckle ['saks] tr allaiter
suck/ling pig' s cochon m de lait
suction ['sak/sn] s succion f
suc/tion cup' s ventouse f

suc'tion pump's pompe f aspirante sudden ['saden] adj brusque, soudain;

all of a sudden tout à coup suddenly ['sadənli] adv tout à coup suds [sadz] spl eau f savonneuse; mous-

se \bar{f} de savon sue [s(j)u] tr poursuivre en justice ||

intr intenter un procès suede [swed] s suède m: (for shoes)

daim m

suet ['s(j)u-it] s graisse f de rognon
suffer ['sʌfər] tr souffrir; (to allow)
permettre; (a defeat) essuyer, subir ||

sufferance ['safərəns] s tolérance f suffering ['safərɪŋ] adj souffrant || s

suffice [sə'fais] tr suffire (with dat) intr suffire; it suffices to + inf il suf-

fit de +infsufficient [sə'fɪ/ənt] adj suffisant

suffix ['safiks] s suffixe m suffocate ['snfa,ket] tr & intr suffouer, étouffer

suffrage ['safrida] s suffrage m

suffragist ['safrad31st] s partisan m du droit de vote des femmes

suffuse [so'fjuz] tr baigner, saturer
sugar ['fugor] s sucre m || tr sucrer;

(a cake) saupoudrer de sucre: (a pill) recouvrir de sucre || intr former du

sug'ar beet' s betterave f sucrière, betterave à sucre

sng/ar bowl' s sucrier m

sug'ar cane' s canne f à sucre

sug'ar-coat' tr dragéifier; (fig) dorer sug'ar dad'dy s (pl -dies) papa m gâ-

sug'ar ma'ple s érable m à sucre

sug'ar pea' s mange-tout m sug'ar tongs' spl pince f à sucre

sugary ['/ugəri] adi sucré; (fig) doucereux

suggest [səg'dʒest] tr suggérer suggestion [səg'dʒest|on] s suggestion f; nuance f, pointe f, soupcon m suggestive [səg'dʒestɪv] adj suggestif

suicidal [,s(j)u-1;sa1dəl] adj suicidaire suicide ['s(j)u-1;sa1d] s (act) suicide m; (person) suicidé m; to commit

suicide se suicider it [s(j)ut] s costume m; (men's) complet m, costume; (women's) cossuit tume tailleur, tailleur m; (lawsuit) procès m; (plea) requête f; (cards) couleur f; to follow suit jouer la couleur; (fig) en faire autant | tr adapter; convenir (with dat), e.g., does that suit him? cela lui convient?; aller (with dat), seoir (with dat), e.g., the dress suits her well la robe lui va bien, la robe lui sied bien || intr convenir, aller suitable ['s(j)utəbəl] adj convenable, à

propos; compétent suit/case/ s valise f

suite [swit] s suite f || [s(j)ut] s (of furniture) ameublement m, mobilier

suiting ['s(j)utrn] s étoffe f pour

suit' of clothes' s complet-veston m suitor ['s(j)utər] s prétendant m, soupi-

sul'fa drugs' ['sAlfa] spl sulfamides mpl

sulfide ['salfard] s sulfure m sulfur ['salfar] adj soufré || s soufre m || tr soufrer

sulfuric [sal'fjurik] adj sulfurique sul/fur mine/ s soufrière

sulk [salk] s bouderie f | intr bouder

sulk-y ['sʌlki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) boudeur, maussade sullen ['sʌlɛn] adj maussade, rébarbatif sul-ly ['sʌli] v (pret & pp -lied) tr souil-

sulphur ['salfər] adj, s & tr var of

sulfur

sultan ['salten] s sultan m sul-try ['saltri] adj (comp -trier; super -triest) étouffant, suffocant sum [sam] s somme f; tout m, total m;

in sum somme toute || v (pret & pp summed; ger summing) tr-to sum up résumer

sumac or sumach ['/umæk], ['sumæk] s sumac m

summarize ['SAMƏ, FAIZ] tr résumer summa•ry ['SAMƏri] adj sommaire || s (pl -ries) sommaire m

324

summer ['samer] adj estival || s été m | || intr passer l'été sum/mer resort/ s station f estivale

sum/mer school/ s cours m d'été, cours de vacances

summery ['saməri] adj estival, d'été summit ['samīt] s sommet m

sum/mit con/ference s conférence f au

summon ['samen] tr appeler, convo-

quer; (law) sommer, citer, assigner summons ['samenz] s appel m; (law)

citation f, assignation f, exploit m sumptuous ['samptfu-es] adj so

sun [san] s soleil m || v (pret & pp sunned; ger sunning) tr exposer au soleil || intr prendre le soleil sun' bath' s bain m de soleil sun'beam' s rayon m de soleil

sun/bon/net s capeline sun/burn' s coup m de soleil | v (pret

& pp -burned or -burnt) tr hâler, basaner || intr se basaner sun'burned' adj brûlé par le soleil

sundae ['sandi] s coupe f de glace garnie de fruits Sunday ['sandi] adj dominical || s di-

manche m Sun'day best' s (coll) habits mpl du

dimanche Sun'day driv'er s chauffeur m du di-

Sun'day school' s école f du dimanche sunder ['sander] tr séparer, rompre sun'di'al s cadran m solaire, gnomon

sun'down' s coucher m du soleil sundries ['sandriz] spl articles mpl

divers sundry ['sandri] adj divers sun'fish' s poisson-lune m

sun'flow'er's soleil m, tournesol m sun'glass'es spl lunettes fpl de soleil, verres mpl fumés

sunken ['saŋkən] adj creux, enfoncé; (rock) noyé; (ship) sous-marin sun' lamp' s lampe f à rayons ultra-

sun'light' s lumière f du soleil sun·ny ['sʌni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) ensoleillé; (happy) enjoué; it is sunny il fait du soleil

sun'ny side' s côté m exposé au soleil; (fig) bon côté

sun' par'lor s véranda f sun'rise' s lever m du soleil

sun'set' s coucher m du soleil sun'shade' s (over door) banne f; para-

sol m; abat-jour m, visière sun'shine' s clarté f du soleil, soleil m; (fig) gaieté f rayonnante; in the sun-

shine en plein soleil sun'spot' s tache f solaire sun'stroke' s insolation f sun' tan' s hâle m

sun'-tan oil' s huile f solaire sun'up' s lever m du soleil

sun' vi'sor's abat-jour m
sup [shp] v (pret & pp supped; ger
supping) intr souper

super ['super] adi (slang) superbe, for-

midable || s (theat) figurant (slang) concierge mf

su'per-abun'dant adi surabondant superannuated [,super'ænju,etid] (person) retraité; (thing) suranné adi superb [su'parb], [sa'parb] adi 911-

perbe su'per-car'go s (pl -goes or -gos) subrécargue m

su'per-charge' s surcompression f | tr surcomprimer

supercilious [super silies] adi sourcilleux, hautain, arrogant

superficial [,super fi/el] adj superficiel superfluous [su'parflu-as] adj superflu su'per-high/way' s autoroute f

su'per·hu'man adi surhumain su'per-impose! tr superposer su/per-intend/ tr surveiller; diriger

superintendent [,superin'tendent] s directeur m. directeur en chef: (of a building) concierge mf

superior [sə'piri-ər], [su'piri-ər] adj & s supérieur m

superiority [sa ,piri ariti], [su ,piri-'ariti] s supériorité superlative [sə'pʌrlətɪv], [su'pʌrlətɪv]

adj & s superlatif m su'per-man's (pl -men') surhomme m su'per-mar'ket s supermarché m su'per-nat'ural adj & s surnaturel m supersede [,super'sid] tr remplacer su'per-sen'sitive adj hypersensible

su'per-son'ic adj supersonique superstition [super'stifen] s supersti-

tion / superstitious [super str/es] adi supers-

supervene [,super'vin] intr survenir supervise ['super,vaiz] tr surveiller;

supervision [,super'vigen] s surveillance f; direction f

supervisor ['super, valzer] s surveillant m, inspecteur m; directeur m supper ['sapar] s souper m. sup/per-time/ s heure f du souper supplant [sa'plænt] th supplanter

supple ['sapal] adj souple, flexible supplement ['sapliment] s supplément m | ['sapli,ment] tr ajouter à suppliant ['sapli-ent] adj & s suppliant

supplicant ['saplikent] s suppliant m supplicate ['sapir ,ket] tr supplier supplier [sa'plarer] s fournisseur m,

pourvoyeur m sup-ply [sa plat] s (pl -plies) fourni-ture f, provision f; (mil) approvision-nement m; supplies fournitures; (of food) vivres mpl || v (pret & pp -plied) tr fournir; (a person, a city, a fort) pourvoir, munir; (a need) ré-pondre à; (what is lacking) suppléer; (mil) approvisionner

supply' and demand' spl l'offre f et la

support [sə'port] s soutien m, appui m; ressources fpl, de quoi vivre m; (pil-lar) support m || tr soutenir, appuyer; (e.g., a wife) entretenir, soutenir; (to hold up; to corroborate; to tolerate) supporter; to support oneself gagner

supporter [sa'portar] s partisan m, supporter m; (for part of body) suspensoir m

suppose [sə'poz] tr supposer; s'imagipose that . . . à supposer que . . .; suppose we take a walk? si nous faisions une promenade?; to be sup-posed to + inf devoir + inf; (to be considered to be) être censé + inf

supposedly [sə'pozidli] adv censément supposition [sspə'zi/ən] s supposi-

supposito-ry [sa'pazı,tori] s (pl -ries) suppositoire m

suppress [sa'pres] tr supprimer; (rebellion; anger) réprimer, contenir; (a yawn) étouffer, empêcher

suppression [sə'pre/ən] s suppression f; (of a rebellion) subjugation f, répression f; (of a yawn) empêchement m

suppurate ['sapje ret] intr suppurer supreme [sa'prim], [sv'prim] adj su-

supreme' court' s cour f de cassation surcharge ['sar,tfard3] s surcharge f || [sar'tfard3], ['sar,tfard3] tr sur-

charger charger

sume [/ur] adj sûr, certain; (e.g., hand)

ferme; for sure à coup sûr, pour sûr;

to be sure to + inj ne pas manquer

de + inj; to make sure s'assurer |

adv (coil) certainement; sure enough (coll) effectivement, assurément interi (slang) mais ouil, bien sûr!, entendu!

sure!-foot'ed adj au pied sûr
sure-ty ['furti], ['furti] s (pl -tles)
sûreté f

surf [sarf] s barre t, ressac m, brisants mpl

surface ['sarfis] adj superficiel | s surface /; (area) superficie /; on the surface à la surface, en apparence; to float under the surface nager entre deux eaux || tr polir la surface de; (a road) recouvrir, revêtir || intr (said of submarine) faire surface surface mail s courrier m par voie

surf'board' s planche f pour le surf,

surfboard m surfeit ['sarfit] s satiété f || tr rassasier

| intr se rassasier

surf'rid'ing s surfing m, planking m
surge [sard3] s houle f; (elec) surtension f || intr être houleux; se répandre: to surge up s'enfler, s'élever surgeon ['sardgen] s chirurgien m

surgery ['sard3eri] s (pl -les) chirurgie f; salle f d'opération surgical ['sard3tkel] adj chirurgical sur-ly ['sarli] adj (comp -lier; super

-liest) hargneux, maussade, bourru surmise [sər'maiz], ['sʌrmaiz] s conjecture f | [sər'maiz] tr & intr con-

surmount [sar'maunt] tr surmonter

surname ['sar nem] s nom m de famil-

le; surnom m | tr donner un nom de famille à: surnommer

surpass [sər'pæs], [sər'pas] tr surpasser

surplice ['sarplis] s surplis m surplus ['sarplas] adj excédent, excédentaire, en excédent || s surplus m, excédent m

sur/plus bag/gage s excédent m de ba-

surprise [sər'praiz] adj à l'improviste, brusqué, inopiné || s surprise f, étonnement m; to take by surprise prendre à l'improviste, prendre au dé-pourvu || tr surprendre; to be sur-prised at être surpris de

surprise/ attack/ s attaque f brusquée surprise pack age s surprise f, pochette

surprise/ par'ty s (pl -ties) réunion f à

surprising [sər'praizin] adj surprenant surrealism [sə'ri-ə ,lızəm] s surréalisme

surrender [sə'rendər] s reddition f, soumission f; (e.g., of prisoners, goods)
remise f; (e.g., of rights, property)
cession f || tr rendre, céder || intr se

surren'der val'ue s valeur f de rachat surreptitious [,sarep'ti/es] adj subrep-

surround [sa'raund] tr entourer

surrounding [səˈraundɪŋ] adj entourant, environnant || surroundings spl environs mpl, alentours mpl; entourage m, milieu m

surtax ['sar,tæks] s surtaxe f || tr sur-

surveillance [sər'vel(j)əns] s surveil-

lance f survey ['SATVe] s (for verification) contrôle m; (for evaluation) appréciation f, évaluation f; (report) expertise f, aperçu m; (of a whole) vue f d'ensemble, tour m d'horizon; (measured plan or drawing) levé m, plan m; (surv) lever m or levé des plans; to make a survey (to map out) lever un make a survey (10 map out) lever un plan; (to poil) effectuer un contrôle par sondage || [sar've], ['sarve] tr contrôler; apprécier, évaluer, faire l'expertise de; (as a whole) jeter un coup d'œil sur; (to poil) sonder; (e.g., a farm) arpenter, faire l'arpentage de; (e.g., a city) faire le levé de

sur'vey course's cours m général

surveying [sar've-in] s arpentage m, géodésie f, levé m des plans surveyor [sar've-ar] s arpenteur m surviyal [sar'vaivə]] s surviyance f;

(after death) survie f

survive [sər'vaiv] tr survivre (with dat) intr survivre

surviving [sər'varvın] adj survivant survivor [sər'varvər] s survivant m

survivorship [sər'varvər ,[rp] s (law)

susceptible [sa'septibal] adj (capable) susceptible; (liable, subject) sensible; (to love) facilement amoureux

suspect ['saspekt], [ses'pekt] adj & s

suspect m [[ses'pekt] tr soupconner | sweater ['sweter] s chandail m intr s'en douter

suspend [sas'pend] tr suspendre

suspenders [sas'pendarz] spl bretelles fpl

suspense [sas pens] s suspens m suspension [sas'pen/an] s suspension f;
suspension of driver's license retrait

m de permis suspen'sion bridge's pont m suspendu suspicion [səs'pɪ/ən] s soupçon m

suspicious [sas'pi/as] adj (inclined to suspect) soupconneux: (subject to suspicion) suspect

sustain [sas'ten] tr soutenir; (a loss, injury, etc.) éprouver

sustenance ['sastinens] s subsistance f;

(food) nourriture i swab [swab] s écouvillon m; (naut) faubert m; (surg) tampon m | v (pret & pp swabbed; ger swabbing) tr écou-

villonner swaddle ['swadel] tr emmailloter swad'dling clothes' spl maillot m

swagger ['swægər] s fanfaronnade f | intr faire des fanfaronnades

swain [swen] s garçon m; jeune berger m; soupirant m

swallow ['swalo] s gorgée f; (orn) hirondelle f || tr & intr avaler swal/low-tailed coat' s frac m

swamp [swamp] s marécage m | tr

submerger, inonder
swamp.y ['swampi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) marécageux

swan [swan] s cygne m

swan' dive' s saut m de l'ange

swank [swænk] adj (slang) élégant, chic

swan' knight' s chevalier m au cygne swan's/-down/ s cygne m, duvet m de

swan' song' s chant m du cygne

swap [swap] s (coll) troc m | v (pret & pp swapped; ger swapping) tr & intr troquer

. swarm [sworm] s essaim m || intr essaimer; (fig) fourmiller swarth-y ['sworði], ['sworði] adi (comp-ier; super-iest) basané, brun, noi-

raud

swashbuckler ['swa/,bakler] s rodomont m, bretteur m

swat [swat] s (coll) coup m violent ||
v (pret & pp swatted; ger swatting)
tr (coll) frapper; (a fly) (coll) écraser sway [swe] s balancement m; (domination) empire m || tr balancer || intr se balancer; (to hesitate) balancer

swear [swer] v [pret swore [swor]; pp sworn [sworn]) tr jurer; to swear in faire prêter serment à; to swear off jurer de renoncer à || intr jurer; to swear at injurier; to swear by (e.g., a remedy) préconiser; to swear to déclarer sous serment; jurer de + inf swear! words! spl gros mots mpl

sweat [swet] s sueur f || v (pret & pp sweat or sweated) tr (e.g., blood) suer; (slang) faire suer; to sweat it out (slang) en baver jusqu'à la fin ||

sweat' shirt' s maillot m de sport

sweat-y ['sweti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) suant

Swede [swid] s Suédois m

Sweden ['swidən] s Suède f; la Suède Swedish ['swid1f] adj & s suédois m

sweep [swip] s balayage m; étendue f;
 (curve) courbe f; (of wind) souffle m; (of well) chadouf m; at one sweep d'un seul coup; to make a clean sweep of faire table rase de; (to win all of) rafler | v (pret & pp swept [swept] tr balayer; (the chimney) ramoner; (for mines) draguer || intr balayer; s'étendre eeper ['swipər] s balayeur m;

sweeper (mach) balai m mécanique

sweeping ['swipin] adj (movement) vigoureux; (statement) catégorique s balayage m; sweepings balayures

sweep/-sec/ond s trotteuse f centrale sweep'stakes' s or spl loterie f; (turf)

sweepstake m

sweet [swit] adj doux; sucré: (perfume, music, etc.) suave; (sound) mélo-dieux; (milk) frais; (person) chardieux; (milk) frais; mant, gentil; (dear) cher; to be sweet on (coll) avoir un béguin pour; to smell sweet sentir bon || sweets spl sucreries fpl sweet/bread's ris m de veau

sweet/bri/er s églantier m

sweeten ['switen] tr sucrer; purifier; (fig) adoucir || intr s'adoucir

sweet/heart' s petite amie f, chérie f; sweethearts amoureux mpl sweet/ mar/joram s marjolaine f

sweet/meats' spl sucreries fpl sweet' pea' s gesse f odorante, pois m de senteur

sweet' pep'per s piment m doux, poivron m

sweet/ pota/to s patate f douce

sweet'-scent'ed adj parfumé sweet'-toothed' adj friand de sucreries sweet/ wil/liam s œillet m de poète

swell [swel] adj (coll) élégant; (slang) épatant || s gonflement m; (of sea) houle f; (mus) crescendo m; (by stell)
enflure f; (coll) rupin m || v (pret
swelled; pp swelled or swollen pp swelled or ['swolən]) tr gonfler, enfler || intr se gonfler, s'enfler; (said of sea) se soulever; (fig) augmenter

swell/head/ed adj suffisant, vaniteux swelter ['swelter] intr étouffer de cha-

swept/back wing/ s aile / en flèche

swerve [swarv] s écart m, déviation f; (aut) embardée f || tr faire dévier || intr écarter, dévier; (aut) faire une

swift [swift] adj rapide || adv vite || s (orn) martinet m

swig [swig] s (coll) lampée f, trait m || v (pret & pp swigged; ger swigging) tr & intr lamper

swill [swil] s eaux fpl grasses, ordures fpl; (drink) lampée f] tr & intr lamswim [swim] s nage f; to be in the | swiv'el chair's fauteuil m tournant swim (coll) être dans le train | v [swæm]; swiim swam pp [swam]; ger swimming) tr nager intr nager; (said of head) tourner; to swim across traverser à la nage; to swim under water nager entre deux

swimmer ['swimər] s nageur m

swimming ['swimin] s natation f, nage f swim/ming pool/s piscine f swim/ming suit's maillot m de bain

swim/ming trunks/ spl slip m de bain swindle ['swindel] s escroquerie f | tr

swine [swain] s (pl swine) cochon m,

pourceau m, porc m

swing [swin] s balancement m, oscillation f; (device used for recreation) escarpolette f; (trip) tournée f; (boxing, mus) swing m; in full swing en pleine marche || v (pret & pp swung [swan]) tr balancer, faire osciller; (the arms) agiter; (a sword) brandir; (e.g., an election) mener à bien || intr se balancer; (said of pendulum) oscil-ler; (said of door) pivoter; (said of bell) branler; to swing open s'ouvrir tout d'un coup

swing*ing door* s porte f va-et-vient
swinish ['swannf] adj cochon
swipe [swanp] s (coll) coup m à toute
volée || tr (coll) frapper à toute volée; (to steal) (slang) chiper

swirl [swarl] s remous m, tourbillon m | tr faire tourbillonner | intr tour-

swish [swif] s (e.g., of a whip) siffle-ment m; (of a dress) froufrou m; (e.g., of water) susurrement m || tr (a whip) faire siffler; (its tail) battre

| | intr siffler; froufrouter; susurrer

Swiss [swis] adj suisse || s Suisse m;
the Swiss les Suisses mpl

Swiss' chard' [t/ard] s bette f, poirée f

Swiss' cheese' s emmenthal m, gruyère

Swiss' Guard' s suisse m

ewitch [switf] s (stick) badine f; (ex-change) échange m; (halrpiece) postiche m; (elec) interrupteur m; aiguille f || tr cingler; (places) échanger; (rr) aiguiller; to switch off couper; (a light) éteindre; to switch on mettre en circuit; (a light) allumer || intr changer de place

switch/back's chemin m en lacet switch/board's tableau m de distribu-

tion; standard m téléphonique switch/board op/erator s standardiste

switch/ing en/gine s locomotive f de

switch/man s (pl -men) aiguilleur m switch' tow'er s poste m d'aiguillage switch/yard's gare f de triage Switzerland ['switserlend] s Suisse f; la

Swivel ['swivel] s pivot m; (link)
émerillon m || v (pret & pp -eled of -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr faire pivoter | intr pivoter

swoon [swun] s évanouissement m

intr s'évanouir

swoop [swup] s attaque f brusque; at one fell swoop d'un seul coup || intr foncer, fondre; to swoop down on s'abattre sur

sword [sord] s épée f; to cross swords with croiser le fer avec; to put to the

sword passer au fil de l'épée sword belt s ceinturon m

sword/fish/ s espadon m

swords/man s (pl -men) épéiste m

sword' swal'lower ['swalo-ər] s avaleur m de sabres

sword' thrust' s coup m de pointe, coup sworn [sworn] adj (enemy) juré; sworn

in assermenté sycophant ['sikəfənt] s flagorneur m

syllable ['srləbəl] s syllabe; sylla-bus ['silabas] s (pl -bi [,bai] or

-buses) programme m
syllogism ['sile, daizem] s syllogisme m
syllogism ['sile, daizem] s syllogisme m
sylvan ['silvan] adj sylvestre
symbol ['simbol] s symbole m

symbolic(al) [sim'balik(al)] adi symbolique

symbolism ['simbə,lizm] s symbolisme

symbolize ['sımbə ,laiz] tr symboliser symmetric(al) [si'metrik(əl)] adj symétrique

symme-try ['simitri] s (pl -tries) symétrie f

sympathetic [,simpə'etik] adj compatissant; bien disposé; (anat, physiol) sympathique

sympathize ['simpə, Baiz] intr-to sympathize with compatir à; comprendre

sympa-thy ['sɪmpəði] s (pl-thies) sympathie f; (shared sorrow) compassion f; to be in sympathy with être en sympathie avec; to extend one's sympathy to offrir ses condoléances à

sym'pathy strike' s grève f de solidarité sympho-ny ['sɪmfəni] s (pl -nies) symphonie i

symposi-um [sim'pozi-əm] s (pl -a [ə]) colloque m, symposium m

symptom ['simptom] s symptôme m synagogue ['sɪnə ˌgog], ['sɪnə ˌgag]

synagogue f
synchronize ['sɪŋkrə,naɪz] tr synchro-

synchronous ['sɪŋkrənəs] adj synchrone syncopation [,sinkə'pe/ən] s syncope f syncope ['sinkə,pi] s syncope f

syndicate ['sindikit] s syndicat m | ['sindi,ket] tr syndiquer || intr se syndiquer

synonym ['sinənim] s synonyme m

synonymous [si'nanimes] adj synonyme

synop-sis [si'napsis] s (pl -ses [siz]) abrégé m, résumé m; (mov) synopsis m & 1

syntax ['sintæks] s syntaxe j

synthe-sis ['sin0isis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) synthèse f

synthesize ['sin01,saiz] tr synthétiser

synthetic(al) [sin'Octik(al)] adj synthé- | syrup ['sirap], ['sarap] s sirop m

syphilis ['sifilis] s syphilis /

Syria ['sɪrɪ·ə] s Syrie f; la Syrie Syrian ['sɪrɪ·ən] adj syrien || s (language) syrien m; (person) Syrien m syringe [si'rind3], ['sirind3] s seringue f || tr seringuer

system ['sistem] s système m; (of lines, wires, pipes, roads) réseau m

systematic(al) [,sista'mætik(əl)] systématique

systematize ['sistəmə taiz] tr systematiser systole ['sistəli] s systole f

T

T. t [ti] s XXe lettre de l'alphabet

tab [tæb] s patte f; (label) étiquette f; to keep tab on (coll) garder à l'œil; to pick up the tab (coll) payer l'addition ['tæbi] s (pl -bies) chat m tab-by

moucheté; (female cat) chatte f; (old maid) vieille fille f; (spiteful female) vieille chipie f
tabernacle ['tæbər nækəl] s tabernacle

table ['tebəl] s table f; (tableland)
plateau m; (list, chart) tableau m,
table; to clear the table ôter le couto set the table mettre le couvert || tr ajourner la discussion de

tab-leau ['tæblo] s (pl -leaus or -leaux loz]) tableau m vivant

ta/ble-cloth/ s nappe)

table d'hôte ['tabəl'dot] s repas m à prix fixe

ta'ble-land' s plateau m

ta/ble lin/en s nappage m, linge m de table

ta'ble man'ners spl-to have good table manners bien se tenir à table tab/le-mate/ s commensal m

ta/ble of con/tents s table f des matières ta/ble-spoon's cuiller f à soupe

tablespoonful ['tebol', spun, ful] s cull-lerée f à soupe or à bouche tablet ['tæblit] s (writing pad) bloc-notes m, bloc m; (lozenge) pastille f, comprimé m; plaque f commémora-

ta/ble talk/ s propos mpl de table ta/ble ten/nis s tennis m de table ta/ble-top' s dessus m de table ta/ble-ware' s ustensiles mpl de table

ta/ble wine/ s vin m ordinaire tabloid ['tæbloid] adj (press, article, etc.) à sensation || s journal m de petit format à l'affût du sensationnel

taboo [tə'bu] adi & s tabou m | tr déclarer tabou

tabular ['tæbjələr] adj tabulaire tabulate ['tæbjə,let] tr disposer en forme de table or en tableaux, dresser un tableau de, aligner en colonnes tabulator ['tæbjə,letər] s tabulateur m tacit ['tæsɪt] adj tacite

taciturn ['tæsɪtərn] adj taciturne tack [tek] s (nail) semence f; (plan) voie f, tactique f; (of sail) amure f; (naut) bordée f; (sewing) point m de bâti || tr clouer; (sewing) bâtir || intr louvoyer

tackle ['tækəl] s attirail m; (for lifting) treuil m; (football) plaquage m; (naut) palan m || tr empoigner, saisir; (a problem, job, etc.) chercher à résoudre, attaquer; (football) plaquer tacky ['taki] adj (comp -ler; super

-iest) collant: (coll) râpé, minable

tact [tækt] s tact m

tactful ['tæktfəl] adj plein de tact; to be tactful avoir du tact

tactical ['tæktɪkəl] adj tactique tactician [tæk tr/ən] s tacticien m tactics ['tæktiks] spl tactique f tacties ['tæktirs] ad] sans tact tadpole ['tæd pol] s fêtard m taffeta ['tæfite] s taffetas m taffy ['tæfi] s pâte f à berlingots; (coll)

flagornerie f tag [tæg] s (label) étiquette f; (of shoe-

lace) ferret m; (game) chat m perché | v (pret & pp tagged; ger tagging)
tr étiqueter; (in the game of tag) at
traper || intr (coll) suivre de près; to
tag along behind s.o. (coll) trainer derrière qu

tag' day' s jour m de collecte publique tag/ end/ s queue f; (remnant) coupon m

Tagus ['tegəs] s Tage m

tail [tel] s queue f; (of shirt) pan m; tails (of a coin) pile f; (coll) frac m; to turn tail tourner les talons || tr (coll) suivre de tout près || intr-to tail after marcher sur les tailons de; to tail off s'éteindre, disparaître tail' assem'bly s (pl -blies) (aer) em-

ennage m tail end s queue f, fin f tail/light's feu m arrière

tailor ['teler] s tailleur m || tr (a suit) faire | intr être tailleur

tailoring ['telerin] s métier m de tail-

taillor-made suit! s (men's) costume m sur mesure, complet m sur mesure; (women's) costume tailleur, tailleur m

taillor shop's boutique f de tailleur taillpiece's queue f; (of stringed instrument) cordier m

tail'race' s canal m de fuite tail'spin' s chute f en vrille

tail'wind' s (aer) vent m arrière; (naut) vent en poupe

taint [tent] s tache f || tr tacher; (food)

take [tek] s prise f; (mov) prise de vues; (slang) recette f || v (pret took [tuk]; pp taken) tr prendre; (a walk; prendre) prise a trip) faire; (a course; advice) suivre; (an examination) passer; (a person on a trip) emmener; (the oc-casion) profiter de; (a photograph) prendre; (a newspaper) être abonné à; (a purchase) garder; (a certain amount of time) falloir, e.g., it takes an hour to walk there il faut une heure pour y aller à pied; (to lead) conduire, mener; (to tolerate, stand) supporter; (a seat) prendre, occuper, e.g., this seat is taken cette place est prise or occupée; do you take that to be important? tenez-vous cela pour important?; It take it that je suppose que; take it easy! (coll) allez-y dou-cement!; to be taken ill tomber ma-lade; to take amiss prendre mal; to take away enlever; emmener; (to subtake away ensever; emmener; (to sub-react) soustraire, retrancher; to take down descendre; (a building) démo-lir; (in writing) noter; to take in (a roomer) recevoir; (laundry) prendre à faire à la maison; (the harvest) rentrer; (a seam) reprendre; (to in-clude) embrasser; (to deceive) (coll) duper; to take off ôter, enlever; (from the price) resolute. (to invitate) (from the price) rabattre; (to imitate) (coll) singer; to take on (passengers) prendre; (a responsibility) prendre sur soi; (workers) embaucher, prendre; to take out sortir; (a bullet from a wound; a passage from a text; an element from a compound) extraire; (public sign) à emporter; to take place avoir lieu; to take s.th. from s.o. enlever, ôter, or prendre q.ch. à qn; to take up (to carry up) monter; (to remove) enlever; (a dress) rac-courcir; (an idea, method, etc.) adopter; (a profession) embrasser, prendre; (a question, a study, etc.) aborder || intr prendre; to not take to (a person) prendre en grippe; to take after ressembler à; (to chase) pourarter ressembler a; (to chase) pour-suivre; to take off s'en aller; (aer) décoller; to take to (flight; the woods) prendre; (a bad habit) se livrer à; (a person) se prendre d'ami-tié avec; (to like) s'adonner à; to take to + ger se mettre à + inf; to take up with s.o. (coll) se lier avec qn take/-off/ s (aer) décollage m; (coll) caricature f

tal/cum pow/der ['tæikəm] s poudre f

de talc

tale [tel] s conte m; mensonge m; (gos-

sip) racontar m, histoire f
tale'bear'er s rapporteur m
talent ['tælent] s talent m; gens mpl de

talented ['tælantid] adj doué, talen-

tal'ent scout' s dénicheur m de vedettes tal'ent show' s crochet m radiophoni-

talk [tak] s paroles [pl; (gossip) racon-

tars mpl, dires mpl; (lecture) conférence f, causerie f; to cause talk défrayer la chronique; to have a talk with s'entretenir avec || tr parler; to talk over discuter; to talk up vanter || intr parler; (to chatter, gossip, etc.) bavarder, jaser; to talk back répli-

quer; to talk on continuer à parier talkative ['tokerty] adj bavard talker ['toker]' & parleur m; a great talker (coll) un causeur, un hâbleur

talkie ['taki] s (coll) film m parlant talking doll' ['takin] s poupée f par-

talk'ing pic'ture s film m parlant tall [tol] adj haut, élevé; (person)

grand; (coll) exagéré tallow ['tælo] s suif m

tal-ly ['tæli] s (pl-lies) compte m, pointage m || v (pret & pp -lied) tr
pointer, contrôler || intr s'accorder
tallyho ['tæli', ho] interi taïaut!
tal'ly sheet' s feuille f de pointage,

bordereau m

talon ['tælən] s serre f tamarack ['tæmə ræk] s mélèze m

tambourine [,tæmbə'rin] s tambour m

de basque tame [tem] adj apprivoisé; (e.g., lton) dompté; (e.g., style) fade, terne || tr apprivoiser; (e.g., a lion) dompter tamp [tæmp] tr bourrer; (e.g., a hole in

the ground) dames tamper ['tæmpər] intr—to tamper with se mêler de; (a lock) fausser; (a docu-

ment) falsifier; (a witness) suborner tampon ['tæmpan] s (surg) tampon m || tr (surg) tamponner tam [tæn] adj jaune; (e.g., skin) bronzé, hâlé || v (pret & pp tanned; ger tan-

ning) tr tanner; (e.g., the skin) bronzer, hâler || intr se hâler

tandem ['tændəm] adj & adv en tandem, en flèche || s tandem m

tang [tæn] s goût m vif, saveur f; (ringing sound) tintement m

tangent ['tændʒənt] adj tangent || s tangente f; to fly off at or on a tangent changer brusquement de sujet

gear changer brusquement de sujet tangerine [,tændya-trin] s mandarine f tangible ['tændyaris Tanger m tangle ['tængyal] s enchevêtrement m tr enchevêtrer || intr s'enchevêtrer tank [tæŋk] s réservoir m; (mil) char m tank' car' s (rr) wagon-citerne m

tanker ['tæŋkər] s (ship) bateau-citerne m; (truck) camion-citerne m; (plane) ravitailleur m

tank/ truck/ s camion-citerne m tanner ['tænər] s tanneur m

tanner-y ['tænəri] s (pl-les) tannerie f tantalize ['tæntə ,lazz] tr tenter, allé-

tantamount ['tæntə maunt] adi équiva-

tantrum ['tæntrəm] s accès m de colère; in a tantrum en rogne

tap [tæp] s petit coup m; (faucet) robinet m; (elec) prise f; (mach) taraud m; on tap au tonneau, en perce;

(available) (coll) disponible; taps | (mil) l'extinction f des feux || v (pret & pp tapped; ger tapping) tr taper; (a cask) mettre en perce; (a tree) entailler; (a telephone) passer à la table tarauder; d'écoute; (a nut) sources, talent, etc.) drainer; (elec) brancher sur || intr taper

tap' dance' s danse f à claquettes tap'-dance' intr danser les claquettes,

faire les claquettes

tap' dan'cer s danseur m à claquettes tape [tep] s ruban m || tr (an electric wire) guiper; (land) mesurer au cordeau; (to tape-record) enregistrer sur

tape' meas'ure s mètre-ruban m, centimètre m

taper ['tepər] s (for lighting candles) allumette-bougie f; (eccl) cierge m ||
tr effiler || intr s'effiler
tape/-record/ tr enregistrer sur ruban

magnétique or au magnétophone

tape' record'er s magnétophone m tapes-try ['tæpistri] s (pl -tries) tapis-serie f || v (pret & pp -tried) tr tapis-

tape/worm' s ver m solitaire tappet ['tæpit] s (mach) taquet m tap/room' s débit m de boissons, bu-

tap' wa'ter s eau f du robinet

tap' wrench' s taraudeuse f

tar [tar] s goudron m; (coll) marin m
|| v (pret & pp tarred; ger tarring) tr
goudronner; to tar and feather enduire de goudron et de plumes

tar.dy ['tardi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) lent; retardataire, en retard

tare [ter] s (weight) tare f; (Bib) ivraie f || tr tarer

target ['targit] s cible f; (goal) but m; (mil) objectif m; (butt) (fig) cible tar/get ar/ea s zone f de tir

tar/get lan/guage s langue f cible

tar'get prac'tice s tir m à la cible tariff ['tærif] s (duties) droits mpl de

douane; (rates in general) tarif m
tarnish ['tarni/] s ternissure f || tr
ternir || intr se ternir

tar/ pa/per s papier m goudronné tarpaulin [tar'polin] s bâche f, prélart

tarragon ['tærəgən] s estragon m
tar·ry ['tɑri] adj (comp -rier; super
-riest) goudronneux || ['tæri] v (pret & pp -ried) intr tarder; (to stay) rester, demeurer

tart [tart] adj aigrelet; (reply) mordant

|| s tarte f; (slang) grue f, poule f
tartar ['tartər] adj (sauce) tartare;
Tartar tartare || s (on teeth) tartre

m; Tartar Tartare mf
task [tæsk], [task] s tâche f; to bring
or take to task prendre à partie

task' force' s (mil) groupement m stra-

task/mas/ter s chef m de corvée; (fig)

tassel ['tæsəl] s gland m; (on corn) barbe f; (on nightcap) meche f; (bot) aigrette f

taste [test] s goût m, saveur f; (sense of what is fitting goût, bon goût || tr goûter; (to sample) goûter à; (to try out) goûter de || intr goûter; do taste like avoir le goût de; to taste of avoir un goût de

taste' bud' s papille f gustative tasteless ['testlis] adj sans saveur, fade; (in bad taste) de mauvais goût

tast-y ['testi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) savoureux; (coll) de bon tatter ['tætər] s lambeau m || tr mettre

en lambeaux tatterdemalion [,tætərd1 meljen], [,tæt-

ərdi 'mæljən] s loqueteux m tattered adj en lambeaux, en loques

tattle ['tætəl] s bavardage m; (gossip)
cancan m || intr bavarder; cancaner
tat'tle-tale' adj révélateur || s rapporteur m, cancanier m

tattoo [tæ'tu] s tatouage m; (mil) retraite f || tr tatouer

taunt [tont], [tont] s sarcasme m || tr

taut [tət] adj tendu tavern ['tævərn] s café m, bar m,

bistrot m; (inn) taverne f taw-dry ['todri] adj (comp -drier; super

-driest) criard, voyant

taw·ny ['toni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) fauve; (skin) basané tax [tæks] s impôt m; to reduce the tax on dégrever || tr imposer; (e.g., one's patience) mettre à l'épreuve; to tax s.o. with (e.g., laziness) taxer qn

taxable ['tæksəbəl] adj imposable taxation [tæk'sefən] s imposition f; charges fpl fiscales, impôts mpl tax/ collec'tor s percepteur m

tax' cut' s dégrèvement m d'impôt tax' eva/sion s fraude f fiscale tax'-exempt' adj net d'impôt, exempt d'impôts

tax-i ['tæksi] s (pl -is) taxi m || v (pret & pp -led; ger -ling or -ying) tr (aer) rouler au sol || intr aller en taxi; (aer) rouler au sol || interj hep taxi! tax/i·cab/ s taxi m

tax/i danc/er s taxi-girl /

taxidermy ['tæksı ,d^rmi] s taxidermie f tax'i driv'er s chauffeur m de taxi

tax'i.plane' s avion-taxi m tax'i stand' s station f de taxis tax/pay/er s contribuable mf

tax' rate' s taux m de l'impôt tea [ti] s thé m; (medicinal infusion)

tisane f tea' bag' s sachet m de thé tea' ball' s boule f à thé

tea/cart's table f roulante

teach [titf] v (pret & pp taught [tot]) tr enseigner; to teach s.o. s.th. en-seigner q.ch. à qn; to teach s.o. to + inf enseigner à qn à + inf || intr enseigner

teacher ['tit/ər] s instituteur m, seignant m; (such as adversity) (fig)

teach/er's pet/ s élève m gâté teaching ['tit/In] s enseignement m

teach'ing staff' s corps m enseignant tea'cup' s tasse f à thé tea' dance' s thé m dansant

teak [tik] s teck m
tea/ket/tle s bouilloire f

team [tim] s (of horses, oxen, etc.) at-telage m; (sports) équipe f || tr atte-ler || intr—to team up with faire équipe avec

team/mate/ s équipier m

teamster ['timster] s (of horses) charretier m; (of a truck) camionneur m team/work' s travail m en équipe; (spitit) esprit m d'équipe tea'pot' s théière f

tear [tir] s larme f; to burst into tears fondre en larmes | [ter] s déchirure f | [ter] v (pret tore [tor]; pp torn [torn]) tr déchirer; to tear away, down, off, or out arracher; to tear up (e.g., a letter) déchirer | intr se déchirer: to tear along filer précipitamment, aller à fond de train

tear' bomb' [tir] s bombe f lacrymo-

tear/ duct/ [tir] s conduit m lacrymal tearful ['tirfəl] adj larmoyant, éploré

tear' gas' [tir] s gaz m lacrymogène tear-jerker ['tir,d3,rkər] s (sla (slang)

comédie f larmoyante tea/room/ s salon m de thé tease [tiz] tr taquiner tea/spoon/ s cuiller f à café

teaspoonful ['ti,spun,ful] s cuillerée f à café

a care
teat (tit) s tétine f
teat (tit) s tétine f
teat (tit) s tètine f
teat (tit) s tètine f
teat (tit) s tètine f
technical ('teknikol] adj technique
technicali-ty [, tekni kolitil s (pl-ties)
technicité f; (fine point) subtilité f
technician [tek hi/on] s technicien m
technicien f
techn

technique [tek'nik] s technique f ted'dy bear' ['tedi] s ours m en peluche tedious ['tidi-əs], ['tidzəs] adj entedious ['tid1-98], nuyeux, fatigant

teem [tim] intr fourmiller; to teem with abonder en, fourmiller de

teeming ['timin] adj fourmillant; (rain)

teen-ager ['tin,ed3ər] s adolescent m de 13 à 19 ans

teens [tinz] spl numéros anglais qui se terminent en -teen (de 13 à 19); ado-lescence f de 13 à 19 ans; to be in

one's teens être adolescent tee-ny ['tini] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) (coll) minuscule, tout petit

teeter ['titer] s branlement m; balancore f inter j strantenen m; oran-core f j intr se balancer, chanceler teethe [ti8] intr faire ses dents teething ['ti81nj] s dentition f teething ring's succette f teetotaler [ti'totaler] s antialcoolique

mf (qui s'abstient totalement

tele-cast ['telr, kæst], ['telr, kast] s émission f télévisée || v (pret & pp -cast or -casted) tr & intr téléviser telegram ['teli ,græm] s télégramme m

teach'ing aids' spl matériel m auxiliaire | telegraph ['telt,græf], ['telt,græf] d'enseignement | télégraphe m || tr & intr télégraphier telegrapher [ti'legrəfər] s télégraphiste

tel'egraph pole' s poteau m télégraphi-

telêmeter [tɪˈlemɪtər] s télémètre m

telepathy [tr'lepəθi] s télépathie j telephone ['telr,fon] s téléphone m ||

tr & intr téléphoner tel/ephone booth' s cabine f télépho-

tel'ephone call' s appel m téléphonique tel'ephone direc'tory s annuaire m du téléphone

tel'ephone exchange' s central m télé-

tel/ephone op/erator s standardiste mf, téléphoniste mf

tel'ephone receiv'er s récepteur m de

tel'ephoto lens' ['telr,foto] s téléobimutif m

teleprinter ['teli ,printer] s téléimprimeur m

telescope ['telr skop] s télescope m ||
tr télescoper || intr se télescoper telescopic [,telr'skapik] adj télesco-

teletype ['teli taip] s (trademark) télétype m

tel'etype/writ'er s téléscripteur m

teleview ['teli, vju] tr & intr voir à la télévision

televiewer ['teli ,vju-ər] s téléspectateur

televise ['telr ,varz] tr téléviser television ['tel1, v13an] adj télévisuel | s télévision f

tel'evision screen' s écran m de télévision, petit écran tel'evision set' s téléviseur m

tell [tel] v (pret & pp told [told]) tr dire; (a story) raconter; (to count) compter; (to recognize as distinct) distinguer; tell me another! (coll) à d'autres!; to tell off compter; (coll) dire son fait à; to tell s.o. to + inf dire à qu de + inf || intr produire un effet; do tell! (coll) vraiment!; to tell on influer sur: (coll) dénoncer; who can tell? qui sait?

teller ['teler] s narrateur m; (of a bank) caissier m; (of votes) scruta-

temper ['temper] s humeur f, caractère m; (of steel, glass, etc.) trempe f; to keep one's temper retenir sa colere; to lose one's temper se mettre en colère || tr tremper || intr se tremper temperament ['temperement] s tempé-

rament m

temperamental [,tempere'mentel] adj constitutionnel; capricieux, instable temperance ['temporans] s tempérance f temperate ['temporat] adj tempéré; (in food or drink) tempérant

temperature ['temperet/er] s tempéra-

tempest ['tempist] s tempête f; tempest in a teapot tempête dans un verre d'eau

Thai

tempestuous [tem'pest/v-es] adi tem-

temple ['tempal] s temple m: (side of forehead) tempe f: (of spectacles) branche

templet ['templat] s gabarit m
tem-po ['tempo] s (pl -pos or -pi [pi])

tempo m

temporal ['temporel; adj temporel; (anat) temporal

temporary ['tempə reri] adj tempotemporize ['tempo raiz] intr tempo-

tempt [tempt] tr tenter temptation [temp'te/ən] s tentation f

tempter ['tempter] s tentateur m tempting ['temptin] adj tentant

ten [ten] adj & pron dix; about ten une dizaine de || s dix m; ten o'clock dix

tenable ['tenəbəl] adj soutenable tenacious [tr'neses] adj tenace tenacity [tr'næsiti] s ténacité tenant ['tenant] s locataire mf ten'ant farm'er s métayer m

tend [tend] tr soigner; (sheep) garder; (a machine) surveiller || intr-to tend to (to be disposed to) tendre à: (to attend to) vaquer à; to tend towards tendre vers or à

tenden cy ['tendensi] s (pl -cies) ten-

dance

tender ['tender] adj tendre || s offre f; (aer, naut) ravitailleur m; (rr) tender m || tr offrir

ten/der-heart/ed adi au cœur tendre

ten'der-loin' s filet m
tenderness ['tendernis] s tendresse f; (of, e.g., the 3kin) sensibilité f; (of, e.g., meat) tendreté f

tendon ['tendən] s tendon m tendril ['tendril] s vrille f

tenement ['teniment] s maison f d'ha-

ten'ement house' s maison f de rapport; (in the slums) taudis m

tenet ['tenit] s doctrine f, principe m

tennis ['tenis] s tennis m ten'nis court' s court m de tennis tenor ['tenor] s teneur f, cours m;

(mus) ténor m

tense [tens] adj tendu || s (gram) temps

tension ['ten/ən] s tension f

tent [tent] s tente f
tentacle ['tentakal] s tentacule m

tentative ['tentativ] adj provisoire;

(hesitant) timide tenth [tenθ] adj & pron dixième (masc,

fem); the Tenth dix, e.g., John the Tenth Jean dix || s dixième m; the tenth (in dates) le dix

tent' pole' s montant m de tente

tenuous ['tenju-əs] adj tenu
tenure ['tenjər] s (possession) tenure
f; (of an office) occupation f; (protection from dismissal) inamovibilité f tepid ['tepid] adj tiède

term [tarm] s terme m; (of imprisonment) temps m; (of office) mandat m; (of the school year) semestre m; terms conditions fpl || tr appeler, qualifier

termagant ['tarməgənt] s mégère f terminal ['tarminəl] adj terminal || s (elec) borne f; (rr) terminus m

terminate ['tarmi net] tr terminer | intr se terminer

termination [tarmi'ne on] s conclusion f; (extremity) bout m; (of word)

terminus ['tarmines] s bout m, extrémité f; (boundary) borne f; (rr) ter-

minus m
termite ['tarmait] s termite m term' pa'per s dissertation f

terrace ['teres] s terrasse f || tr disposer en terrasse

terra firma ['terə'farmə] s terre f ferme terrain [te'ren] s terrain m terrestrial [tə'restri-əl] adi terrestre

terrible ['terribel] adi terrible: (extremely bad) atroce terrific [tə'rifik] adi terrible, terrifiant;

(coll) formidable terri-fy [terr far] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr terrifier territo-ry ['terr, tori] s (pl -ries) terri-

toire m terror ['terar] s terreur f

terrorize ['tera, raiz] tr terroriser ter'ry cloth' ['teri] s tissu-éponge m

terse [tars] adj concis, succinct tertiary ['tarsi, eri], ['tarsei] adj ter-

test [test] s épreuve f; (exam) examen m; (trial) essai m; (e.g., of intelligence) test m || tr éprouver, mettre à

l'épreuve; examiner, tester testament ['testement] s testament m test' ban' s interdiction f des essais

test' flight' s vol m d'essai

testicle ['testikal] s testicule m
testicfy ['testi fai] v (pret & pp -fied)
tr déclarer || intr déposer; to testify to témoigner de

testimonial [testi moni-al] s attesta-

testimo-ny ['testi moni] s (pl -nies) témoignage m

test' pat'tern s (telv) mire f

test' pl'lot s pilote m d'essai test' tube' s éprouvette j tes ty ['testi] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) susceptible

tetanus ['tetanas] s tétanos m tether ['teöər] s attache f; at the end of one's tether à bout de ressources ||

tr mettre à l'attache tetter ['tetər] s (pathol) dartre f

text [tekst] s texte m

text/book' s manuel m scolaire, livre m de classe

textile ['tekstrl], ['tekstarl] adj & s textile m

textual ['tckst/v-al] adj textual
texture ['tckst/ar] s texture f; (woven
fabric) tissu m

Thai ['ta-i], [tai] adj thai, thailandais || s (language) thai m; (person) Thaïlandais m; the Thai les Thaïlan- | theorem ['01-orom] s théorème m

Thailand ['tailend] s Thailande f; la

Thames [temz] s Tamise f

than [öæn] conj que; (before a numer-al) de, e.g., more than three plus de

thank [θæŋk| adj (e.g., offering) de reconnaissance || thanks spl remerciements mpl; thanks to grace a || thanks interj merci!; no thanks! merci! || thank tr remercier; thank you je vous remercie; thank you for merci de or pour; thank you for merci de or pour; thank you for the ger merci de + inf; to thank s.o. for remercier qn de or pour; to thank s.o. for + ger remercier qn de + inf thankful ['Dankfal] adj reconnaissant thankles ['Danklas] adj ingrat

Thanksgiv'ing Day' s le jour d'action

de grâces

that [öæt] adj dem (pl those) ce §82; that one celui-là §84 || pron dem (pl those) celui §83; celui-là §84 || pron rel qui; que || pron neut cela, ça; that is c'est-à-dire; that's all voilà tout; that will do cela suffit || adv tellement, si, aussi; that far si loin, aussi loin; that much, that many tant || conj que; (in order that) pour que, afin que; in that en ce que

thatch [0æt/] s chaume m || tr couvrir

thatched' cot'tage s chaumière f thaw [00] s dégel m || tr & intr dégeler the [50], [51], [51] art def le \$77 || adv d'autant plus, e.g., she will be the happier for it elle en sera d'autant

plus heureuse; the more . . . the more

plus . . . plus theater ['θi-ətər] s théâtre m

the ater club's association f des specthe/ater-go/er s habitué m du théâtre

the ater page s chronique f théâtrale theatrical [Or'ætrikəl] adj théâtral (archaic, poetic,

thee [δi] pron pers
Bib) toi §85; te §87
theft [θeft] s vol m

their [oer] adj poss leur \$88

theirs [derz] pron poss le leur \$89 them [6em] pron pers cux \$85; les \$87; leur \$87; of them en \$87; to them leur \$87; y \$87
theme [6im] s thème m; (essay) composition f; (mus) thème theme! song! s leitmotiv m; (rad) indi-

them-selves/ pron pers soi 385; eux-mêmes \$86; se \$87; eux \$85 then [den] adv alors; (next) ensuite,

puis; (therefore) donc; by then d'ici à; from then on, since then depuis lors, des lors; then and there séance tenante; till then jusque-là; what then? et après? thence [sens] adv de là; (from that

fact) pour cette raison thence/forth/ adv des lors

theolo-gy [0i'alad3i] s (pl -gies) théo-

theoretical [,0i-a'retikal] adj théorique theo-ry ['0i-əri] s (pl -ries) théorie f

the rape utic [,0ero'pjutik] adj théra-peutique || therapeutics spl thérapeu-

thera.py ['Oerapi] s (pl-pies) thérapie f there [ber] adv là; y \$87; down there, over there là-bas; from there de là; en \$87; in there là-dedans; on there là-dessus, there is or there are il y a; (pointing out) voilà; under there làdessous; up there là-haut

there/abouts/ adv aux environs, près de là; (approximately) à peu près

there'af'ter adv par la suite

there'by' adv par là; de cette manière therefore ['ber,for] adv par conséquent. donc there'in' udv dedans, là-dedans

there'of' adv de cela; en \$87

there/upon/ adv là-dessus §85A; sur ce

there/with/ adi avec cela thermal | 'bʌrməl| adi (waters) ther-mal; (capacity) thermique thermocouple ['bʌrmoˌkʌpəl] s ther-

mocouple m thermodynamic [, 0 Armodai 'næmik]

adj thermodynamique || thermodynamics spl thermodynamique f thermometer [θər'mamɪtər] s thermo-

thermonuclear [,θʌrmo'n(j)uklɪ-ər] adj

Thermopylae [θər'mapı,li] s les Thermopyles fpl
ther'mos bot'tle ['θλrməs] s thermos

m & f, bouteille f thermos

thermostat ['OArme, stæt] s thermostat

thesau-rus [01'sores] s (pl -ri [rai]) trésor m; dictionnaire m analogique these [ōiz] adj dem pl ces §82 || pron dem pl ceux §83; ceux-ci §84 the-sis ['bissis s (pl -ses [siz']) thèse f they [ōe] pron pers ils §87; eux §85; on they saw of direct §821.

mey joe! pron pers its 367; cux 385; on 387, e.g., they say on dit; ce 382B thick [91k] adj épais; (pipe, rod, etc.) gros; (forest, eyebrows, etc.) touffu; (grass, grain, etc.) dru; (voice) pâteux; (gravy) court; (coll) stupide, obtus; (coll) intime | s of thumb, leg, etc.) gras m; the thick of (e.g., a crowd) le milieu de; (e.g., a battle) le fort de; through thick and thin contre

vents et marées
thicken ['01kən] tr épaissir || intr
s'épaissir; (said, e.g., of plot) se

thicket ['Oikit] s fourré m, maquis m

thick'-head'ed adj à la tête dure thick'-lipped' adj lippu thick'-set' adj trapu

thief [0if] s (pl thieves [0ivz]) voleur m thieve [0iv] intr voler

thiever-y ['Givəri] s (pl -ies) volerie f thigh [Gal] s cuisse f thigh/bone' s fémur m

thimble ['01mbəl] s dé m

thin [01n] adj (comp thinner; super mince; (person) thinnest) maigre; (hair) rare; (soup) clair; (gravy) long; (voice) grêle; (excuse) to thin out éclaireir || intr s'amineir; to thin out s'éclaircir

thine [oain] adj poss (archaic, poetic, Bib) ton §88 || pron poss (archaic,

poetic, Bib) le tien \$89

thing $[\theta i\eta]$ s chose f; for another thing d'autre part; for one thing en premier lieu; of all things! par exemple!; to be the thing être le dernier cri; to see things avoir des hallucinations thingumbob [varanthe] s (coll) truc

m, machin m

think [θιηκ] v (pret & pp thought [Bot] trenser; to deem, consider) estimer; to think of (to have as an opinion of) penser de || intr penser, songer; to think ast avoir "esprit alerte; to think of (to direct one's thoughts toward) penser à, songer à; to think of it or them y penser, y songer; to think so croire que oui thinker [1011]kar] s penseur m

[0 Ard] adj & pron troisième third (masc, fem); the Third trois, e.g., John the Third Jean trois || s troisième m; (in fractions) tiers m; the third (in dates) le trois

third' degree' s (coll) passage m à ta-

bac, cuisinage m third' fin'ger s annulaire m

third' rail' s (rr) rail m de contact; rail

third/-rate/ adj de troisième ordre

thirst [OATST] s soif f || intr avoir soif;

to thirst for avoir soif de thirst/-quench/ing adj désaltérant

thirst-y ['OArsti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) altéré, assoiffé; to be thirsty avoir soif

thirteen ['OAR'tin] adj. pron. & s treize

thirteenth ['Oar'tin0] adj & pron treizième (masc, fem); the Thirteenth treize, e.g., John the Thirteenth Jean treize || s treizième m; the thirteenth (in dates) le treize

thirtieth ['Oarti-10] adj & pron trentième (masc, fem) || s trentième m; the thirtieth (in dates) trente

thirty ['Oarti] adj & pron trente; about thirty une trentaine de || s (pl -ties) trente m; the thirties les années fpl

trente

this [51s] adi dem (pl these) ce \$82; this one celui-ci §84 || pron dem (pl these) celui 883; celui-ci 884 || pron neut ceci || adv tellement, si, aussi; this far si loin, aussi loin; this much, this many tant

thistle ['01səl] s chardon m thither ['Oɪðər], ['ðɪðər] adv là, de ce

thong [0on], [0an] s courroie f

tho-rax ['boræks] s (pl -raxes or -races [ra,siz]) thorax m

thorn [Oorn] s épine f

thorn y ['Oorni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) épineux

thorough ['OATO] adi approfondi, complet; consciencieux, minutieux

thrifty

thor/ough-bred/ adj de race, racé: (horse) pur sang || s personne f racée; (horse) pur-sang m

thor/ough-fare's voie f de communication; no thoroughfare (public sign) rue barrée

thor/ough-go'ing adj parfait; conscien-

thoroughly ['OAroli] adv à fond

those [50z] adj dem pl ces \$82 || pron dem pl ceux \$83; ceux-là \$84

thou [Sau] pron pers (archaic, poetic, Bib) tu \$87 || tr & intr tutoyer

though [50] adv cependant | conj (although) bien que, quoique; (even if) même si; as though comme si

thought [Oot] s pensée f thought' control' s asservissement m

des consciences thoughtful ['Ootfel] adj pensif; (considerate) prévenant, attentif; (serious)

thoughtless ['Ootlis] adj étourdi, négli-

gent; inconsidéré

thousand ['bauzənd] adj & pron mille; mil, e.g., the year one thousand nineteen hundred and eighty-one l'an mil neuf cent quatre-vingt-un || s mille

m; a thousand un millier de, mille ousandth ['θαυzəndθ] adj & p thousandth ['θaυzəndθ] adj & prom millième (masc, fem) || s millième m

thrash [θræ/] tr rosser; (agr) battre; to thrash out débattre || intr s'agiter;

(agr) battre le blé

thread [6red] s fil m; (bot) filament m; (mach) filet m; to hang by a thread ne tenir qu'à un fil: to lose the thread of perdre le fil de | tr enfiler; (mach)

thread/bare/ adj élimé, râpé; (tire) usé jusqu'à la corde

threat [Oret] s menace f

threaten ['Oreton] tr & intr menacer threatening ['Oretonin] adj menaçant

three [Ori] adj & pron trois || s trois m; three o'clock trois heures; three of a kind (cards) un fredon

three'-cor'nered adj triangulaire; (hat)

three'-ply' adj à trois épaisseurs; (e.g., wool) à trois fils

three! R's! [arz] spl la lecture, l'écriture et l'arithmétique, premières no-

three'score' adj soixante

threno-dy ['Orenadi] s (pl -dies) thrène

thresh [Oref] tr (agr) battre; to thresh out (a problem) débattre || intr s'agiter; (agr) battre le blé

threshing floor's aire f

thresh/ing machine/ s batteuse f threshold ['Orefold] s seuil m; to cross the threshold franchir le seuil

thrice [Brais] adv trois fois

thrift [Orift] s économie f, épargne f thrift.y ['Orifti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) économe, ménager, frugal;

thrill [811] s frisson m | tr faire frémir | intr fremir

thriller ['Orrler] s roman m, film m, or pièce f à sensation thrilling ['Orilin] adj émouvant, pas-

thrive [Graiv] v (pret thrived or throve

[Brov], pp thrived or thriven [Brov], and the libror of th

throb [6rab] s palpitation f, battement m; (of motor) vrombissement m || v (pret & pp throbbed; ger throbbing) intr palpiter, battre fort; (said of mo-

roes [6roz] spl (of childbirth) dou-leurs fpl; (of death) affres fpl; in the throes of luttant avec throes [0roz]

throne $[\theta ron]$ s trône m

throng [Gron], [Gran] s foule f, affluence f || intr affluer
throttle [Gratel] s (of steam engine)
régulateur m; (aut) étrangleur m || tr
régler; étrangler

regier; etrangier through [Bru] adj direct; (finished) fini; (traffic) prioritaire || adv à tra-vers; complètement || prep au travers de, par; grâce à, par le canal de through-out/ adv d'un bout à l'autre ||

prep d'un bout à l'autre de; (during)

through' street' s rue f à circulation

through/way' s autoroute f
throw [6ro] s jet m, lancement m;
(scarf) châle m || v (pret threw
[6ru]; pp thrown) tr jeter, lancer; (a glance; the dice) jeter; (e.g., a base-ball) lancer; (e.g., a shadow) proje-ter; (blame; responsibility) rejeter; (a rider) desarconner; (a game, career, etc.) perdre à dessein; to throw away jeter; to throw ha ajouter; to throw out expulser, chasser; (e.g., an odor) repandre; (one's chest) bomber; to throw over abandonner; to throw up jeter en l'air; vomir; (one's hands) lever; (e.g., one's claims) renoncer à il intr jeter, lancer; jeter des dés; to throw up vomir throw/back' s recul m; (setback) échec

m; (reversion) retour m atavique

thrum [0ram] v (pret & pp thrummed; ger thrumming) intr pianoter

thrush [0rsf] s grive f
thrust [0rst] s poussée f; (with a
weapon coup m de pointe; (with a
sword) coup d'estoc; (jibe) trait m; (rok) poussée f; thrust and p. rry la botte et la parade || v (pret & pp thrust) tr pousser; (e.g., a dagger) enfoncer; to thrust oneself on s'impo-

thud [OAd] s bruit m sourd | v (pret & pp thudded; ger thudding) tr & intr frapper avec un son mat thug [θ_Ag] s bandit m, assassin m

thumb $[\theta_{\wedge}m]$ s pouce m; all thumbs

(coll) maladroit; to twiddle one's thumbs se tourner les pouces; under the thumb of sous la coupe de || tr tripoter; (a book) feuilleter; to thumb a ride faire de l'auto-stop; to thumb one's nose at (coll) faire un pied de

thumb' in'dex s onglet m, encoche f thumb'print' s marque f de pouce

thumb'screw' s papillon m, vis f à

thumb/tack/ s punaise f

thump [9.amp] s coup m violent || tr cogner || intr tomber avec un bruit sourd; (said, e.g., of marching feet) sonner lourdement; (said of heart)

thumping ['0,mpin] adj (coll) énorme thunder ['0,ndər] s tonnerre m || tr fulminer || intr tonner; to thunder at

tonner contre, tempêter contre thun'der-bolt' s foudre f; (disaster)

coup m de foudre

thun'der-clap's coup m de tonnerre thunderous ['0Anderes] adj orageux; (voice; applause) tonnant

thun/der-show/er s pluie / d'orage thun/der-storm/ s orage m

thunderstruck ['Onnder strak] adj fou-

Thursday ['OArzdi] s jeudi m

thus [ons] adv ainsi; (therefore) donc; thus far jusqu'ici

thwack [0wæk] s coup m || tr flanquer un coup à

thwart [0wort] adj transversal | adv en travers || tr déjouer, frustrer

thy [5a1] adj poss (archaic, poetic, Bib) ton §88

thyme [taim] s thym m

thyroïde thyroid ['Bairoid] s (pharm) extrait m thyroïde thyself [har'self] pron (archaic, poetic,

Bib) toi-même \$86; te \$87

tiara [tar'orə], [tar'erə] s tiar (woman's headdress) diadème m s tiare f;

tic [tik] s (pathol) tic m (e.g., of pillow) tale f; [tik] s tic-tac m; (e.g., of pillow) tale f; (e.g., of matress) houses f de coutil; (ent) tique f; on tick à crédit [tr-to tick off (to check off) pointer [intr tictaquer; (said of heart)]

ker ['tikər] s téléimprimeur m; (watch) (slang) toquante f; (heart)

(slang) coeur m

tick'er tape' s bande f de téléimprimeur tick/er tape's bande f de téléimprimeur ticket [¹tiktt] s billet m; (of bus, sub-way, etc.) ticket m; (of baggage checkroom) bulletin m; (of cloak-room) numéro m; (for boat trip) passage m; (of a political party) liste f électorale; (for violation) (coll) papillon m de procès-verbal, contravention f; that's the ticket (coll) c'est bien ça, à la bonne heure; tickets, please! vos places, s'il vous plaît! tick/et a'gent s quichetier m

tick/et a/gent a guichetier m tick/et collec/tor s contrôleur m

tick/et of/fice s guichet m; (theat) bu-

reau m de location

tick'et scalp'er [,skælpər] s trafiquant | tight'-fit'ting adj collant, ajusté
m de billets de théâtre | tight'rope' s corde f raide

tick/et win/dow s guichet m

ticking ['tikin] s coutil m
tickle ['tikəl] s chatouillement m || tr chatouiller; amuser; plaire (with dat) || intr chatouiller

['tikli/] ticklish adi (touchy) susceptible: (subject, question) épineux, délicat

tick'-tack-toe' s morpion m

ticktock ['tik,tak] s tic-tac m | intr

tid'al wave' ['tardəl] s raz m de marée; (e.g., of popular indignation) vague f tidbit ['tid,bit] s bon morceau m

tiddlywinks ['trdli,wrnks] s jeu m de

puce

tide [taid] s marée f; against the tide à contre-marée; to go with the tide suivre le courant || tr—to tide over dépanner, remettre à flot; (a difficulty) venir à bout de

tide/land/ s terres fpl inondées aux

grandes marées

tide/wa/ter s eaux fpl de marée; bord m de la mer

tide/water pow/er plant/ s usine f ma-

tidings ['taidinz] spl nouvelles fpl ti-dy ['taidi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) propre, net, bien tenu; (considerable) (coll) joli, fameux || s (pl-dies) voile m de fauteuil || v (pret & pp -died) tr mettre en ordre, nettoyer | intr-to tidy up faire un brin de

toilette

tie [tat] s lien m, attache f; (knot)
nœud m; (necktie) cravate f; (in
games) match m nul; (mus) liaison f;
(rr) traverse f || v (pret & pp tied;
ger tying) tr lier; (a knot, a necktie,
etc.) nouer; (shoelaces; a knot; one's apron) attacher; (an artery) ligaturer; (a competitor) être à égalité avec; (mus) lier; tied up (busy) occupé; to fie down assujettir; to tie up attacher; (a package) ficeler; (a person) ligoter; (a wound) bander; (funds) immobiliser; (traffic, a telephone line) embouteiller || intr (sports) faire match nul, égaliser tie/back/ s embrasse f

tie'pin' s épingle f de cravate tier [tir] s étage m; (of stadium) gra-

tiger ['targer] s tigre m

tifyer livy s lis m tigré
tight [tart] adj serré, juste; (e.g., rope)
tendu; (clothes) ajusté; (container) étanche; (game) serré; (money) rare; (miserly) (coll) chiche; (drunk) (coll) maillot m || adv fermement, bien; to hold tight tenir serré; se tenir, se cramponner; to sit tight (coll) tenir

tighten ['tartan] tr (a knot, a bolt) serrer, resserrer; (e.g., a rope) tendre

|| intr se serrer; se tendre tight-fisted ['tart'fistid] adj dur à la

détente, serré

tight/rope's corde f raide tight/rope walk/er s funambule mf

tight' squeeze' s (coll) situation f difficile, embarras m

tight/wad's (coll) grippe-sou m tigress ['targris] s tigresse ;

tile [tail] s (for roof) tuile f; (for floor) carreau m || tr (e.g., a house) couvrir de tuiles; (a floor) carreler

tile! roof! s toit m de tuiles

iller root's from de times

| till [tri] s tiroir-caisse m || prep jusqu'à
|| conj jusqu'à ce que || tr labourer
till ftitl; s pente f, inclinaison f; (contest) joute f; full till à fond de train
|| tr pencher, incliner; to till back
renverser en arrière; to till tup redesser || intr se pencher, s'incliner; (with lance) jouter; (naut) donner de la bande; to tilt at attaquer, critiquer; to tilt back se renverser en arrière

timber ['timber] s bois m de construc-tion; (trees) bois de haute futaie;

(rafter) poutre f

tim/ber-land/ s bois m pour exploitation forestière tim'ber line' s limite f de la végétation

timbre ['timber] s (phonet, phys) tim-

time [tarm] s temps m; heure f, e.g., what time is it? quelle heure est-il?; fois, e.g., five times cinq fois; e.g., five times two is ten cinq fois deux font dix; (period of payment) délai m; (phot) temps d'exposition; at that time à ce moment-là; à cette époque; at the present time à l'heure actuelle; at the same time en même temps; at times parfois; behind the times en retard sur son époque; between times entre-temps; full time plein temps; in due time en temps et lieu; in no time en moins de rien; on time à l'heure, à temps; several times à plusieurs re-prises; time and time again maintes fois; to beat time (mus) battre la me-sure; to do time (coll) faire son temps; to have a good time s'amuser bien, se divertir; to lose time (said of timepiece) retarder; to mark time marquer le pas; to play for time (coll) chercher à gagner du temps ! tr mesurer la durée de: (sports) chro-

time' bomb' s bombe f à retardement time/card's registre m de présence time' clock' s horloge f enregistreuse

time' expo'sure s (phot) pose j

time' fuse' s fusée f fusante time'-hon'ored adj consacré par l'usage time'keep'er s pointeur m, chronomé-

treur m; pendule f; montre f timeless ['taɪmlɪs] adi sans fin, éternel time-ly ['taɪmlɪ] adi (comp -ller; super -liest) opportun, à propos

time/piece/ s pendule f; montre f

timer ['taɪmər] s (person) chronomé-treur m; (of an electrical appliance) minuterie f time' sheet' s feuille f de présence

time/ sig/nal s signal m horaire

time/work' s travail m à l'heure time/worn' adj usé par le temps; (ven-erable) séculaire

time/ zone/ s fuseau m horaire

timid ['timid] adj timide

timing ('Yamı'ıı) s chronométrage m; choix m du moment propice; (of an electrical appliance) minuterie f; (aut, mach) réglage m; (sports) chronométrage; (theat) tempo m tim'ing gears' spl engrenage m de dis-

timorous ['trmərəs] adj timoré, peu-

tin [tin] s (element) étain m; (tin plate) fer-blanc m; (cup, box, etc.) boîte f || v (pret & pp tinned; ger tinning) tr étamer; (to can) (Brit) mettre en boîte tin' can' s boîte j en fer-blanc, boîte

de conserve

tincture ['trnkt/ər] s teinture f tin' cup' s timbale f

tinder ['tindər] s amadou m

tin/der-box' s briquet m à amadou; (fig) foyer m de l'effervescence tin' foil' s feuille f d'étain, papier m

d'argent

ting-a-ling ['tinə ,lin] s drelin m

tinge [tind3] s teinte f, nuance f || v (ger tingeing or tinging) tr teinter,

tingle ['tingel] s picotement m, four-millement m || intr picoter, four-mil-ler; (e.g., with enthusism) tressaillir tin' hat' s (coll) casque m en acier

tinker ['trnker] s chaudronnier m ambulant; (bungler) bousilleur m || intr

bricoler; to tinker with tripatouiller tinkle ['tinkel] s tintement m || tr faire tinter || intr tinter

tin' plate' s fer-blanc m

tin'-plate' tr étamer

tin' roof' s toit m de fer-blanc

tinsel ['tinsel] s clinquant m; (for a Christmas tree) paillettes fpl, guirlan-

des fpl clinquantes tin'smith' s ferblantier m

tin' sol'dier s soldat m de plomb

tint [tint] s teinte f || tr teinter tin'type' s ferrotypie f tin'ware' s ferblanterie f

ti-ny ['taini] adj (comp -nier; super

-niest) minuscule tip [trp] s bout m, pointe f; (slant) inclinaison f; (fee to a waiter) pourboire m; (secret information) (Slang) tuyau m || v (pret & pp tipped; ger tipping) tr incliner; (the scales) faire pencher; (a waiter) donner un pourboire à, donner la pièce à; to tip off (slang) tuyauter; to tip over renverser intr se renverser; donner un pour-

tip'cart' s tombereau m tip/-in/ s (bb) hors-texte m tip!-off! s (coll) tuyau m tipped/-in/ adi (bb) hors texte tipple ['tipəl] intr biberonner

time/ta/ble s horaire m: (rr) indicateur | tip/staff/ s verge f d'huissier; huissier mà verge tip-sy ['tipsi] adj (comp -sier; super

-siest) gris, grisé
tip'toe' s pointe f des pieds || v (pret
& pp -toed; ger -toeing) intr marcher sur la pointe des pieds tirade ['tarred] s diatribe f

tire [tair] s pneu m || tr fatiguer || intr se fatiguer

tire' chain's chaîne f antidérapante tired [taird] adj fatigué, las tire' gauge' s manomètre m tire' i'ron s démonte-pneu m

tireless ['tarris] adj infatigable

tire/ pres/sure s pression f des pneus tire' pump's gonfleur m pour pneus tiresome ['tairsəm] adj fatigant, en-

tissue ['tisju'] s tissu m; (thin paper)
papier m de soie; (toilet tissue) papier hygiénique; (paper handkerchief) mouchoir m à jeter

tis/sue pa/per s papier m de soie tit [trt] s téton m; (orn) mésange f;

tit for tat à bon chat bon rat titanium [tar'tenr-əm], [tr'tenr-əm] s

tithe [taɪð] s dixième m; (rel) dîme f tr soumettre à la dîme; payer la

Titian ['tr/ən] s le Titien m Ti'tian red's blond m vénitien title ['tartəl] s titre m || tr intituler ti'tle deed's titre m de propriété ti'tle-hold'er s tenant m du titre ti'tle page' s page f de titre

ti/tle role/ s rôle m principal tit'mouse' s (pl -mice) (orn) mésange f titter ['trtər] s rire m étouffé || intr rire

titular ['tɪt/ələr] adj titulaire

dîme sur

long en large || prep à; (towards)
vers; (in order to) afin de, pour; envers, pour, e.g., good to her bon envers elle, bon pour elle; jusqu'à, e.g., to this day jusqu'à ce jour; e.g., to count to a hundred compter jusqu'à cent; moins, e.g., a quarter to eight huit heures moins le quart; contre, e.g., seven to one sept contre un; dans, e.g., to a certain extent dans une certaine mesure; en, e.g., from door to door de porte en porte; rom door to door de porte en porte; e.g., I am going to France je vais en France; de, e.g., to try to + inf es-sayer de + inf; to him lui \$87 toad [tod] s crapaud m toad/stool' s agaric m; champignon m

vénéneux to-and-fro ['tu-and'fro] adi de va-et-

toast [tost] s pain m grillé; (with a

drink) toast m || tr griller; porter un toast à, boire à la santé de toaster ['tostər] s grille-pain m

toast/mas/ter s préposé m aux toasts tobac-co [tə'bæko] s (pl -cos) tabac m tobac/co pouch/ s blague f

toboggan [tə'bagən] s toboggan m

tocsin ['taksin] s tocsin m; (bell) | tongue [tan] s (language; part of body)

cloche / qui sonne le tocsin today [tv'de] s & adv aujourd'hui m toddle ['tvdei] s allure / chancelante | intr marcher à petits pas chancelants

toddler ['tadler] s tout-petit m tod-dy ['tadi] s (pl-dies) grog m

to-do [ta'du] s (pl -dos) embarras mpl, chichis mpl, façons fpl toe [to] s doigt m du pied, orteil m; (of

shoe, of stocking) bout m || v (pret & pp toed; ger toeing) tr—to toe the line or the mark s'aligner, se mettre au pas

toe/nail/ s ongle m du pied

tog Itag] v (pret & pp togged; ger togging) tr—to tog out or up attifer, fringuer || togs spl fringues fpl together [tu]geősr] adv ensemble; (at the same time) en même temps, à la

tog'gle switch' ['tagel] s (elec) interrupteur m à culbuteur or à bascule

toll [toll] s travail m dur; tolls filet m, piège m || intr travailler dur tollet ['tollt] s tollette f; (rest room)

cabinet m de toilette

toi'let ar'ticles spl objets mpl de toilette toi'let bowl' s cuvette f

toi'let pa'per s papier m hygiénique toi'let seat' s siège m des toilettes

toi'let set' s nécessaire m de toilette

toi'let soap' s savonnette /

tollet suap s savolinette ;
token ['token] adj symbolique || s
signe m, marque f; (keepsake) sourenir m; (used as money) jeton m; by
the same token de plus; in token of en témoignage de

tolerance ['talerens] s tolérance f

tolerate ['tala, ret] tr tolérer toll [tol] s (of bells) glas m; (payment)

droit m de passage, péage m; (number of victims) mortalité f; (telp) tarif m || tr tinter; (to ring the knell for) sonner le glas de || intr sonner le

toll' bridge's pont m à péage toll' call' s appel m interurbain toll/gate's barrière f à péage toll/road's autoroute f à péage toma-to [ta'meto], [ta'mato]

-toes) tomate f tomb [tum] s tombeau m

tomboy ['tam,bor] s garçon m manqué

tomb'stone' s pierre f tombale tomcat ['tam, kæt] s matou m

tome [tom] s tome m
tomerrow [tu'maro], [tu'maro] adj, s,
& adv demain m; tomorrow morning
demain matin; until tomorrow a

demain tom-tom ['tam ,tam] s tam-tam m

ton [tan] s tonne)

tone [ton] s ton m || tr accorder; to tone down atténuer: to tone up renforcer; (e.g., the muscles) tonifier || intr-to tone down se moderer

tone' po'em s poème m symphonique tongs [toŋz], [taŋz] spl pincettes fpl; (e.g., for sugar) pince f; (of black-smith) tenailles fpl

langue f; (of wagon) timon m; (of buckle) ardillon m; (of shoe) languette f; to hold one's tongue so mordre la langue

tongue-tied ['tan taid] adi bouche

tongue' twist'er s phrase f à décrocher la mâchoire

tonic ['tanik] adj & s tonique m tonight [tu'naɪt] adj & s ce soir tonsil ['tonsəl] s amygdale f

tonsillitis [,tansi 'laitis] s amygdalite f ton-y ['toni] adj (comp -ier: super

-iest) (slang) élégant, chic

too [tu] adv (also) aussi; (more than enough) trop; (moreover) d'ailleurs; I did too! mais si!; too bad! c'est dommage!; too many, too much trop, trop de

tool [tull s outil || tr (a piece of metal)
usiner; (leather) repousser; (bb) dorer || intr—to tool along rouler; to
tool up s'outiller

tool'box' s trousse f à outils tool/mak/er s taillandier m

toot [tut] s son m du cor; (of auto) coup m de klaxon; (of locomotive) coup de sifflet | tr sonner | intr corner; (aut) klaxonner

tooth [tu0] s (pl teeth [ti0]) dent f; to grit, grind, or gnash the teeth grincer

des dents, crisser des dents tooth'ache's mal m de dents tooth/brush's brosse f à dents toothless ['tuθlis] adj édenté tooth'paste' s pâte f dentifrice

tooth/pick/ s cure-dent m tooth' pow'der s poudre f dentifrice

top [tap] adj premier, de tête || s sommet m, cime f, faîte m; (of a barrel, table, etc.) dessus m; (of a page) haut m; (of a box) couvercle m; (of a carriage or auto) capote f; (toy) toupie f; (naut) hune f; at the top of en haut de; (e.g., one's class) à la tête de; at the top of one's voice à tue-tête; from top to bottom de haut en bas, de fond en comble; on top of sur; (in addition to) en plus de; tops (e.g., of carrots) fanes fpl; to sleep like a top dormir comme un sabot v (pret & pp topped; ger topping) tr couronner, surmonter; (to surpass) dépasser; (a tree, plant, etc.) écimer

topaz ['topæz] s topaze f top' bill'ing s tête f d'affiche top/coat/ s surtout m de demi-saison toper ['toper] s soiffard m

top! hat! s haut-de-forme m top'-heav'y adj trop lourd du haut

topic ['tapik] s sujet m top/knot' s chignon m top/mast' s mât m de hune top/most/ adj (le) plus haut

top'notch' adj (coll) d'élite topogra·phy [tə'pagrəfi] s (pl -phies)

topographie f
topple ['tapsel] ir & intr culbuter
topsail ['tapsel], ['tap sel] s (naut) hunier m

top'soil' s couche f arable

torch [tort/] s torche f, flambeau m; (Brit) lampe f torche; to carry the torch for (slang) avoir un amour sans

torch/bear/er s porte-flambeau m; (fig)

défenseur m torch/light' s lueur f des flambeaux torch/light proces/sion s défilé m aux

torch' song' s chanson f de l'amour non

torment ['torment] s tourment m | [tor'ment] tr tourmenter torna-do [tor'nedo] s (pl -does or -dos)

tornade:

torpe-do [tor'pido] s (pl -does) torpille f || tr torpiller torpe/do-boat destroy/er s contre-tor-

pilleur m

torpid ['torpid] adj engourdi torque [tork] s effort m de torsion,

couple m de torsion

torrent ['tarent], ['torent] s torrent m torrid ['tarent], ['torid] adj torride tor-so ['torso] s (pl.-sos) torse m tort [tort] s (law) acte m dommageable sauf rupture de contrat ou abus de

tortoise ['tortos] s tortue f tor'toise shell s écaille

torture ['tort[er] s torture f | tr tor-

toss [tas], [tas] s lancement m; (of the head) mouvement m dédaigneux | tr lancer; (one's head) relever daigneusement; (a rider) démonter; (a coin) jouer à pile et face avec; to toss about agiter, ballotter; to toss off (e.g., work) expédier; (in one gulp) lamper; to toss up jeter en l'air intr s'agiter; to toss and turn se

toss'up' s (coll) coup m de pile ou face;

chances fpl égales

tot [tat] s bambin m, tout petit m || v
(pret & pp totted; ger totting) tr—to

tot up additionner

to-tal ['total] adj & s total m; as a total au total || v (pret & pp - talled or -talled; ger -talling) tr additionner, totaliser; (to amount to)

totalitarian [to ,tæli 'teri en] adj & mj

totem ['totem] s totem m
totter ['toter] intr chanceler
touch [tatf] s (act) attouchement m; (e.g., of color; with a brush) touche f; (sense; of pianist) toucher m; (of typist) frappe f; (little bit) pointe f, brin m; in touch en communication; to get in fouch with prendre contact avec || tr toucher; (for a loan) (slang) taper; to touch off déclencher; to touch up retoucher || intr se toucher; to touch on toucher à

touched adj touché; (crazy) timbré

touching ['tat/in] adj touchant, émouvant || prep touchant, concernant

topsy-turvy ['topsi'tarvi] adj & adv touch-y ['tat/i] adj (comp -ler; super sens dessus dessous torch [tort/] s torche f, flambeau m; tough [taf] adj dur, coriace; (tena-

cious) résistant; (task) difficile | s

toughen ['thfan] tr endurcir || intr s'en-

tough/ luck/ s déveine f

tour [tur] s tour m; (e.g., of inspection) tournée f; on tour en tournée | tr faire le tour de; (e.g., a country) voyager en; (theat) faire une tournée

de, en, or dans || intr voyager touring car's voiture f de tourisme tourist ['turist] adj & s touriste mf tournament ['turnement], ['tarnement]

s tournoi m tourney ['turni], ['tarni] s tournoi m ||

intr tournoyer tourniquet ['turni,ket], ['tarni,ke] s

(surg) garrot m, tourniquet m tousle ['tauzəl] tr ébouriffer; tirailler,

tow [to] s remorque f; (e.g., of hemp) filasse f; to take in tow prendre en remorque; (fig) se charger de | tr

towage ['to-1d3] s remorquage m; droits mpl de remorquage

toward(s) [tord(z)], [ta'word(z)] prep vers; (in regard to) envers

tow/boat's remorqueur m

tow-el ['tau-el] s serviette f, essuie-main m || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr essuyer avec une serviette

tow'el rack' s porte-serviettes m tower ['tau-ər] s tour f || intr s'élever towering ['tau-ərɪŋ] adj élevé, géant;

(e.g., ambition) sans bornes tow/er-man s (pl -men) (aer, rr) aiguil-

tow/ing serv/ice ['to-17] s service m de dépannage

tow/line' s câble m de remorque town [taun] s ville f; in town en ville town' clerk' s secrétaire m de mairie

town' coun'cil s conseil m municipal town' cri'er s crieur m public

town' hall' s hôtel m de ville town' plan'ning s urbanisme m towns'folk' spl citadins mpl

town'ship s commune f; (U.S.A.) circonscription f administrative de six milles carrés

towns/man ['taunzmən] s (pl -men)

towns/peo/ple spl citadins mpl town' talk' s sujet m du jour

tow/path's chemin m de halage

tow/rope's corde f de remorque tow' truck' s dépanneuse f, voiture f de

dépannage toxic ['toksik] adj & s toxique m

toy [to1] adj petit; d'enfant || s jouet m, joujou m; (trifle) bagatelle f | intr jouer, s'amuser; to toy with (a per-

son) badiner avec; (an idea) caresser toy' dog' s chien m de manchon

toy' sol'dier's soldat m de plomb
trace [tres] s trace f; (of harness) trait
m || tr tracer; (the whereabouts of

s.o. or s.th.) pister; (e.g., an influering traffic cop's agent m de la circulation ence) retrouver les traces de; (a detraffic court's tribunal m de simple sign seen through thin paper) calquer: to trace back remonter jusqu'à l'origine de

tracer ['treser] s traceur m trac'er bul'let s balle f traçante

trache-a ['treki-a] s (pl -ae [,i]) trachée j

tracing ['tresin] s tracé m

trac'ing tape's cordeau m track [træk] s (of foot or vehicle) trace f; (of an animal; in a stadium) piste f; (of a boat) sillage m; (of a railroad) voie f; (of an airplane, of a hurricane) trajet m; (of a tractor) chenille f; (course followed) chemin m tracé; (sports) la course et le saut off the beaten track hors des sentiers batus; on the right track sur la bonne voie; to be on the wrong track faire fausse route; to have an inside track tenir la corde; to keep track of ne pas perdre de vue; to make tracks (coll) filer || tr traquer; laisser des traces de pas dans; to track down

dépister tracking ['trækin] s (of spaceship)

repérage m

track/ing sta/tion s poste m de repérage track/less trol/ley s trolleybus m

track' meet' s concours m de courses et de sauts, épreuve f d'athlétisme

track/walk/er s garde-voie m tract [trækt] s (of land) étendue f;

(leaflet) tract m; (anat) voie f traction ['trækfən] s traction f

trac'tion com'pany s entreprise f de transports urbains

tractor ['trækter] s tracteur m

trade [tred] s commerce m, négoce m; ade [tred] s commerce m, negoce m; clientèle f; (calling, job) meiter m; (exchange) échange m; (in slaves) traite f; to take in trade reprendre en compte || tr échanger; to trade in (e.g., a used car) donner en reprise || ittocareacces, to trade in feite la

intr commercer; to trade in faire le commerce de; to trade on exploiter

trade'-in' s reprise f trade' mark' s marque f déposée trade' name' s raison f sociale

trader ['treder] s commerçant m trade' school' s école f des arts et mé-

trades/man s (pl -men) commercant m; (shopkeeper) boutiquier m; (Brit)

artisan m trades' un'ion or trade' un'ion s syndi-

cat m ouvrier trade' winds' spl vents mpl alizés trad'ing post' ['treding] s factorerie f trad'ing stamp' s timbre-prime m

tradition [trə'dɪ/ən] s tradition f traditional [trə'dɪ/ənəl] adj tradition-

traf-fic ['træfik] s (commerce) négoce m; (in the street) circulation f; (ll-legal) trafic m; (in, e.g., slaves) traite f; (naut, rr) trafic || v (pret & pp-ficked; ger-ficking) intr trafiquer traft fic cir'cle s rond-point m traf'fic court' s tribunal m de simple police (pour les contraventions au

code de la route)

traf/fic jam's embouteillage m traf/fic light's feu m de circulation traf/fic sign's panneau m de signalisa-

tion, poteau m indicateur traf'fic sig'nal s signal m routier

traf/fic tick/et s contravention / traf/fic vi/olator s contrevenant m

tragedian [tra'dʒidɪ.ən] s tragédien m trage.dy ['trædʒɪdi] s (pl -dies) tragé-

dim 1 tragic ['træd31k] adj tragique

trail [trel] s trace f, piste f; (e.g., of smoke) traînée f || tr traîner; (to look for) pister || intr traîner; (said of a plant) grimper; to trail off se

trailer ['treler] s remorque f; (for vacationing) remorque de plaisance, caravane j; (mov) film-annonce m trail/er court' s camp m pour caravanes

trail/er home's caravane f

train [tren] s (of railway cars) train m; (of dress) traîne f; (of thought) en-chaînement m; (streak) traînee f || tr entraîner, former; (plants) palisser; (a gun; a telescope) pointer || intr s'entraîner

trained' an'imals spl animaux mpl sa-

trained' nurse' s infirmière f diplômée

trainer ['trener] s (of animals) dresseur m; (sports) entraîneur m training ['trenin] s entraînement m;

instruction f; (of animals) dressage m train/ing school/ s école f technique; (reformatory) maison f de correction train/ing ship/ s navire-école m

trait [tret] s trait m

traitor ['tretər] s traître m

traitress ['tretris] s traîtresse f trajecto-ry [tra'dzēktəri] s (pl -ries) trajectoire j

tramp [træmp] s vagabond m; bruit m de pas lourds || tr parcourir à pied; (the street) battre || intr vagabonder; marcher lourdement; to tramp on marcher sur

trample ['træmpəl] tr fouler, piétiner | intr-to trample on or upon fouler, piétiner

trampoline ['træmpə ,lin] s tremplin m

de gymnase tramp' steam'er s tramp m

trance [træns], [trons] s transe f; in a trance en transe franquil ['trænkwil] adj tranquille

tranquilize ['trænkwi ,laiz] tr tranquilliser tranquilizer ['trænkwi,laizər] s tran-

quillisant m

tranquillity [træn'kwrlrti] s tranquil-

transact [træn'zækt], [træns'ækt] tr traiter, négocier | Intr faire des af-

transaction [træn'zæk/ən], [træns'æk-(enl s transaction f: (of business) conduite f; transactions (of a society) actes mpl

transatlantic [,trænsət'læntik] adj & s transatlantique m transcend [træn'send] tr transcender |

transcribe [træn'skrarb] tr transcrire transcript ['trænskript] s copie f; (of a meeting) procès-verbal m; (educ) livret m scolaire

transcription [træn'skrip/ən] s trans-

cription f
transept ['trænsept] s transept m
trans-fer ['trænsfer] s (e.g., of stock,
property, etc.) transfert m; (from one
place to the other) translation f; (from one job to the other) mutation f; (of a design) décalque m; (for bus or subway) billet m de correspondance; (public sign) correspondance | [træns far], ['trænsfør] v (pret & pp-ferred; ger -ferring) tr transférer; transporter; (e.g., a civil servant) déplacer; (a design) décalquer || intr se déplacer; changer de train (de l'autobus, etc.) transfix [træns'fiks] tr transpercer

transform [træns'form] tr transformer intr se transformer

transformer [træns'former] s transformateur m

transfusion [træns'fjugen] s transfu-

transgress [træns'gres] tr & intr trans-

transgression [træns'gre/ən] s transgression ; transient ['træn/ənt] adj transitoire,

passager; (e.g., gue: s hôte mf de passage (e.g., guest) de passage ||

transistor [træn'sister] & transistor m transit ['trænsrt|, ['trænzrt] s transit m transition | træn'zrfen] s transition f transitional [træn'zrfenel] adj transitoire, de transition

transitive ['trænsitiv] adj transitif || s verbe m transitif

transitory ['trænsi,tori] adj transitoire translate [træns'let], ['trænslet] tr tra-

translation [træns'le/ən] s traduction f;

(transfer) translation f translator [træns'leter] s traducteur m transliterate [træns'lite,ret] tr trans-

translucent [træns'lusant] adj translu-

cide, diaphane
transmission [trens'mi[sn] s transmission f; (gear change) changement m
de vitesse; (housing for gears) boîte f de vitesses

transmis'sion-gear' box' s boîte f de vitesses

ans-mit [træns'mɪt] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr & intr transmettre: (rad) émettre

transmitter [træns'miter] s (telg, telp) transmetteur m; (rad) émetteur m transmit/ting sta/tion s poste m émet-

transmute [træns'mjut] tr transmuer

transom ['trænsem] s (crosspiece) lin-

teau m; (window over door) imposte f, vasistas m; (of ship) barre f f, vasist d'arcasse

transparen-cv -cies) transparence f; (phot) diaposi-

transparent [træns'perent] adj transpa-

transpire [træns'pair] intr se passer; (to leak out) transpirer

['træns ,plænt], ['trænstransplant plant] s (organ or tissue) greffon m; (operation) greffe f || [træns-plænt], [træns-plant] tr transplan-

ter; (e.g., a heart) greffer transport ['trænsport] s transport m | [træns'port] tr transporter

ansportation [,trænspor'te/ən] s transport m; billet m de train, de batransportation teau, or d'avion; (deportation) trans-

transport/er bridge/ [træns'porter] 's transbordeur m

trans/port work/er s employé m des entreprises de transport

transpose [træns'poz] tr transposer trans-ship [træns'fip] v (pret & pp -shipped; ger -shipping) tr transbor-

transshipment [træns'/ipment] s trans-

bordement m

trap [træp] s piège m; (pitfall) trappe f; (double-curved pipe) siphon m; traps (mus) batterie f de jazz || v (pret & pp trapped; ger trapping) tr prendre au piège, attraper trap/ door/ s trappe f

trapeze [tra'piz] s trapèze m

trapezoid ['træp1,zoid] s trapèze m trapper ['træpər] s trappeur m

trappings ['træpinz] spl (adornments) atours mpl; (of horse's harness) har-

trap/shoot/ing s tir m au pigeon

trash [træ]] s déchets mpl, rebuts mpl; (junk) camelote f; (nonsense) ineptie f; (worthless people) racaille f trash/ can/ s poubelle f

travail [tra'vel] s labeur m; douleur f

de l'enfantement

travel ['trævəl] s voyages mpl; (mach) course f || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling) tr parcourir || intr voyager; (mach) se dé-

trav'el bu'reau s agence f de voyages

traveler ['trævələr] s voyageur m trav'eler's check' s chèque m de voyage trav'eling expen'ses spl frais mpl de

trav'eling sales'man s (pl -men) com-

mis m voyageur traverse [tra vars] tr parcourir, tra-

traves-ty ['trævisti] s (pl -tles) s tra-vestissement m || v (pret & pp -tled)

trawl [trol] s chalut m | tr traîner |

intr pêcher au chalut trawler ['trolor| s chalutier m

tray [tre] s plateau m; (of refrigerator)
bac f; (chem, phot) cuvette f

treacherous ['tret[ərəs] adi traître treacher-y ['tret/əri] s (pl -ies) trahi-

tread [tred] s (step; sound of steps) pas m; (gait) allure f; (of stairs) pas m; (gair) anute f; (of stars) giron m; (of tire) chape f; (of shoe) semelle f; (of egg) cicatricule f || v (pret trod [trad]; pp trodden ['trad-an] or trod) tr marcher sur, piétiner || intr marcher treadle ['tredel] s pédale f

tread/mill/ trépigneuse f; (futile drudgery) besogne f ingrate treason ['trizen] s trahison;

treasonable ['trizənəbəl] adj traître treasure ['treger] s trésor m || tr garder soigneusement; (to prize) tenir beau-

treasurer ['tregerer] s trésorier m treasurey ['tregeri] s (pl -ies) trésorerie

f; trésor m

treat [trit] s régal m, plaisir m || tr traiter; régaler; (to a drink) payer à boire à || intr traiter

treatise ['tritis] s traité m

treatment ['tritment] s traitement m

Treatment ['tritinant] s'tratement m'
treaty ['triti] s (pl-ties) traité m
treble ['trebal] adj (threejold) triple;
(mus) de soprano m s soprano m';
(voice) soprano m t ré intr tripler
tre'ble clef' [klef] s clef f de sol

tree [tri] s arbre m

tree' farm' s taillis m

treeless ['trilis] adj sans arbres tree'top' s cime f d'un arbre

trellis ['trelis] s treillis m, treillage m; (summerhouse) tonnelle f || tr treil-

tremble ['trembəl] s tremblement m |

tremendous [tri'mendəs] adj terrible;

(coll) formidable tremor ['tremor], ['trimor] s tremble-

ment m

trench [trent/] s tranchée j trenchant ['trent/ent] adj tranchant trench/ mor/tar s lance-bombes m

trend [trend] s tendance f, cours m trespass ['trespas] s entrée f sans permission; délit m, offense f || intr entrer sans permission; no trespassing (public sign) défense d'entrer; to trespass against offenser; to trespass on empiéter sur; (s.o.'s patience) abuser de

trespasser ['trespasar] s intrus m

tress [tres] s tresse f; tresses chevelure f trestle ['tresəl] s tréteau m; (bridge) pont m en treillis

trial [tran-ol] s essai m; (difficulty) épreuve f; (law) procès m; on trial à titre d'essai; (law) en jugement; to bring to trial faire passer en juge-

tri/al and er/ror s-by trial and error

par tâtonnements tri'al balloon' s ballon m d'essai

tri'al by ju'ry s jugement m par jury tri'al ju'ry s jury m de jugement tri/al or/der s commande / d'essai

tri'al run' s course f d'essai

triangle ['trai , ængəl] s triangle m

tribe [traib] s tribu f tribunal [tri'bjunel], [trai'bjunel] s tri-

tribune ['tribjun] s tribune f

tributar.v ['tribia teri] adi tributaire | s (pl -les) tributaire m

trip

tribute ['tribjut] s tribut m; éloge m, compliment m; to pay tribute to (e.g., merit) rendre hommage à

trice [trais] s-in a trice en un clin d'œil

d'ell trick [trik] s tour m; (prank) farce f; (artifice) ruse f; (cards in one round) levée f; (habit) manie f; (girl) (coll) belle f; to be up to one's old tricks again faire encore des siennes; to play a dirty trick on faire un vilain tour à: tricks of the trade trucs mpl du métier | tr duper

tricker-y ['trikəri] s (pl -ies) -tromperie i

trickle ['trikell s filet m || intr dégout-

trickster ['trikstər] s fourbe mf trick-y ['triki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) rusé; (difficult) compliqué, délicat

tricolor ['trai, kaler] adi & s tricolore

tried [traid] adj loyal, éprouvé

['traifel] s bagatelle f tr-to trifle away gaspiller || intr badiner trifling ['traiflin] adj frivole; insigni-

fiant trifocals [trailfokəlz] spl lunettes fpl à

trois foyers trigger ['triger] s (of gun) détente f; (of any device) déclencheur m; to

pull the trigger appuyer sur la détente tr déclencher trig'ger-hap'py adj—to be trigger-hap-py (coll) avoir la gâchette facile

trigonometry [,trigo'namitri] s trigonométrie f

trill [tril] s trille m || tr & intr triller trillion ['triljen] s (U.S.A.) billion m;

(Brit) trillion m
trilo-gy ['trilod3i] s (pl-gles) trilogie f
trim [trim] adi (comp trimmer; super
trimmest) ordonné, coquet || s état
m; ornement m; (of sails) orientation f | v (pret & pp trimmed; ger trimming) tr enguirlander; (a Christmas tree) orner; (hat, dress, etc.) garnir; (the hair) rafraichir; (a candle or lamp) moucher; (trees, plants) tailler; (the edges of a book) rogner; (the sails) orienter; (coll) battre

trimming ['trimin] s (of clothes, hat, etc.) garniture f; (of hedges) taille f; (of sails) orientation f; to get a trimming (coll) essuyer une défaite

trini-ty ['triniti] s (pl -ties) trinité f; Trinity Trinité

trinket ['trinkit] s colifichet m; (trifle) babiole f

tri-o ['tri-o] s (pl -os) trio m

trip [trip] s voyage m; trajet m, parcours m; (stumble; blunder) faux pas m; (act of causing a person to stum-ble) croc-en-jambe m || v (pret & pp tripped; ger tripping) tr faire trébucher: to trip up donner un croc-enjambe à; prendre en défaut | intr

tripartite [trai 'portait] adj tripartite tripe [traip] s tripe f; (slang) fatras m trip/ham/mer s marteau m à bascule triple ['tripel] adj & s triple m | tr &

triplet | triplit| s (offspring) triplet m; (stanza) tercet m; (mus) triolet m; triplets (offspring) triplés mpl

triplicate ['triplikit] adj triple || s triplicata m; in triplicate en trois exem-

tripod ['traspod] s trépied m triptych ['triptik] s triptyque m

trite [trait] adj banal, rebattu
triumph ['trai-emf] s triomphe m || intr triompher; to triumph over triompher

trium/phal arch/ [trai'nmfəl] s arc m de triomphe

triumphant [trai'smfant] adj triom-

trivia [ˈtrɪvɪ-ə] spl vétilles fpl
trivial [ˈtrɪvɪ-ə] adi trivial, insignifiant
triviali-ty | ˌtrɪvɪ-elɪi] s (pl -ties) trivialité f, insignifiance f

Trojan ['trod3en] adj troyen || s Troyen

Tro/jan Horse/ s cheval m de Troie Tro'jan war' s guerre f de Troie troll [trol] tr & intr pêcher à la cuiller trolley ['trali] s trolley m; (streetcar)

tramway m
trol/ley car' s tramway m
trol/ley pole' s perche f

trolling ['trolin] s pêche f à la cuiller trollop ['trolop] s souillon f; (prosti-

trombone ['trambon] s trombone m

troop [trup] s troupe f; troops (mil)
troupes fpl || tr (the colors) présenter
|| intr s'attrouper trooper ['truper] s cavalier m; membre m de la police montée; to swear like

a trooper jurer comme un charretier tro-phy ['trofi] s (pl -phies) trophée m;

(sports) coupe /

tropic ['traptk] adj & s tropique m; tropics tropiques, zone f tropicale

tropical ['trapikəl] adj tropical

trot [trut] s trot m || v (pret & pp trotted; ger trotting) tr faire trotter; to trot out (slang) exhiber || intr trot-

troth [tro0], [tro0] s foi f; in troth en vérité; to plight one's troth promettre fidélité; donner sa promesse de

mariage trouble ['trabəl] s dérangement m; (illness) trouble m; that's not worth the trouble cela ne vaut pas la peine; that's the trouble voilà le hic; the trouble is that . . . la difficulté c'est que . . ; to be in trouble avoir des ennuis; (said of a woman) (coll) faire Pâques avant les Rameaux; to be looking for trouble chercher querelle; to get into trouble se créer des ennuis, s'attirer une mauvaise affaire; to take the trouble to se donner la peine de; with very little trouble à peu de frais || tr déranger; affliger; to be troubled about se tourmenter au sujet de; to trouble oneself s'in-quiéter || intr se déranger; to trouble to se donner la peine de

trou'ble light' s lampe f de secours

trou/ble-mak/er s fomentateur m. per-

troubleshooter ['trabel, Juter] s dépanneur m; (in disputes) arbitre m

trou/ble-shoot/ing s dépannage m; (of disputes) composition f, arbitrage m troublesome [\text{!trabelsom}] adj ennuyeux trou/ble spot's foyer m de conflit trough [\text{!traf}] \text{!traf} \text{!traf} \text{!see, to knead} \text{ bread}) petrin m; (for water for animals) the trough \text{!traf} \text{!seeding animals}

mals) abreuvoir m; (for feeding animals) auge f; (under the eaves) chéneau m; (between two waves) creux m

troupe [trup] s troupe f

trouper ['trupor] s membre m de la troupe; vieil acteur m; vieux routier m trousers ['trauzorz! spl pantalon m trous-seau [tru/so], ['truso] s (pl

-seaux or -seaus) trousseau m

trout [traut] s truite f

trowel ['trau-al] s truelle f; (for gardening) déplantoir m

Troy [trail s Troie f truant ['tru-ent] s—to play truant faire l'école buissonnière

truce [trus] s trêve f truck [trak] s camion m, poids m lourd; (for baggage) diable m; légumes mpl; (coll) rapports mpl || tr camionner

truck/driv/er s camionneur m truck! farm'ing s culture f maraîchère truck/ gar/den s jardin m maraîcher

trucking ['trakin] s camionnage m truculent ['trakjələnt], ['trukjələnt] adj

trudge [trad3] intr cheminer true [tru] udj vrai; loyal; (exact) juste; (copy) conforme; to come true se

réaliser || tr rectifier, dégauchir true' cop'y s (pl -ies) copie j conforme true'-heart'ed adj au œur sincère

true/love/ s bien-aimé m

truffle ['trafel], ['trufel] s truffe f
truism ['tru-izm| s truisme m

truly ['truli] adv vraiment; sincèrement; yours truly (complimentary close) veuillez agréer, Monsieur (Madame, etc.), l'assurance de mes sen-

trump [tramp] s atout m; brave garçon m, brave fille f; no trump sans atout || tr couper; to trump up inventer ||

intr couper trumpet ['trampit] s trompette f || tr &

trumpeter ['trampeter] s trompette m truncheon ['trant/en] s matraque f; (of policeman) bâton m

trunk [trank] s tronc m; (chest for

clothes) maile f; (of elephant) trompe f; (aut) coffre m; trunks slip m

truss [tras] s (framework) armature f; (med) bandage m herniaire || tr armer; (culin) trousser

trust [trast] s confiance f; (hope) espoir m; (duty) charge f; (safekeeping) dépot m; (com) trust m, cartel m || tr se fier à; (to entrust) confier; (com) faire crédit à || intr espérer; to trust in avoir confiance en

trust' com'pany s crédit m, société f de

banque

trustee [tras'ti] s administrateur m; (of a university) régent m; (of an estate) fidéicommissaire mf

trusteeship [tras'ti/Ip] s tutelle f trustful ['trastfəl] adj confiant trust/wor/thy adj digne de confiance

trust.y ['trasti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) sûr, loyal || s (pl -ies) forçat m bien noté

olen note truth [truθ] s vérité f; in truth en vérité truthful ['truθfəl] adj véridique try [traɪ] s (pl trles) essai m || ν (pret & pp trled) tr mettre à l'épreuve; (law) juger; to try on or out essayer intr essayer; to try to essayer de

trying ['trai-in] adj pénible tryst [trist], [traist] s rendez-vous m T'-shirt' s gilet m de peau avec man-

[tab] s cuvier m. baquet m; (clumsy boat) (coll) rafiot m

tube [t(j)ub] s tube m; tunnel m; (aut) chambre f à air; (subway) (Brit) métro m

tuber ['t(j)ubər] s tubercule m
tubercle ['t(j)ubərkəl] s tubercule m tuberculosis [t(j)u,barkjə'losis] s tu-

berculose f

tuck [tak] s pli m, rempli m || tr plis-ser, remplier; to tuck away reléguer; to tuck in rentrer; to tuck in bed border; to tuck up retrousser

tucker ['taker] tr-to tucker out (coll) fatiguer

Tuesday ['t(j)uzdi] s mardi m tuft [taft] s touffe f || tr garnir de touf-

fes || intr former une touffe

tug [tag] s tiraillement m, effort m;
(boat) remorqueur m || v (pret & pp)
tugged; ger tugging) tr tirer fort; (a boat) remorquer || intr tirer fort

tug'boat' s remorqueur m tug' of war' s lutte f à la corde (de

traction)

tuition [t(j)u'ifən] s enseignement m; (jees) frais mpl de scolarité

tulip ['t(j)ulrp] s tulipe f
tumble ['tambel] s chute f; (sports) culbute f || tr culbuter || intr tomber, culbuter; (sports) faire des culbutes; (to catch on) (slang) comprendre; to tumble down dégringoler

tum/ble·down/ adj croulant, délabré tumbler [tambler] s gobelet m, verre m; acrobate m; (self-righting toy) poussah m, ramponneau m

tumor ['t(j)umər] s tumeur f tumult ['t(j)umalt] s tumulte m tun [tan] s tonne ;

tuna ['tunə] s thon m

tune [t(j)un] s air m; (manner of acting or speaking) ton m; in tune (mus) accordé; (rad) en syntonie; out of tune (mus) désaccordé; to change one's tune (coll) changer de disque tr accorder; (a radio or television set) régler: to tune in (rad) syntoniser: to tune up régler

turn

tungsten ['thnjsten] s tungstène m tunic ['t(j)unik] s tunique f tuning ['t(j)unin] s réglage m; (rad) syntonisation ;

tun'ing coil' s bobine f de syntonisation tun'ing fork' s diapason m

tun-nel ['tanal] s tunnel m; (min) galerie f | v (pret & pp -neled or -nelled; ger -neling or -nelling) tr percer un tunnel dans or sous

turban ['tarben] s turban m turbid ['tarbid] adj trouble

turbine ['tarbin], ['tarbain] s turbine f turbojet ['tarbo,daet] s turboréacteur m; avion m à turboréacteur

turboprop ['tarbo /prop] s turbopropul-seur m; avion m à turbopropulseur turbulent ['tarbjələnt] adj turbulent

tureen [t(j)v'rin] s soupière f turf [tarf] s gazon m; (sod) motte f de gazon; (peat) tourbe f; the turf le turf

turf/man s (pl-men) turfiste mf Turk [tark] s Turc m

turkey [tarki] s dindon m; (culin) dinde f; (flop) (slang) four m; Turkey Turquie f; la Turquie

tur/key vul/ture s urubu m Turkish ['tarkif] adj & s turc m
Turk'ish delight' s loukoum m

Turk/ish tow/el s serviette f éponge turmoil ['tarmoil] s agitation)

turn [tarn] s tour m; (change of direction) virage m; (bend) tournant m; (of events; of an expression) tournure f; (in a wire) spire f; (coll) coup m, choc m; at every turn a tout propos; by turns tour à tour; in turn à tour de rôle; to a turn (culin) à point; to do good turn rendre un service; to take turns alterner; to wait one's turn prendre son tour; whose turn is it? à qui le tour? || tr tourner; to turn about or around retourner aside or away détourner; to turn back renvoyer; (an attack) repousser; (a renvoyer; (an attack) repousser; (a colock) retarder; to turn down (a collar) rabattre; (e.g., the gas) baisser; (an offer) refuser; to turn from détourner de; to turn in replier; (a wrongdoer) dénoncer; to turn into changer en; to turn off (the water, the gas, etc.) fermer; (the light, the radio, etc.) éteindre; (a road) quitter; to turn on (the water, the gas, etc.) ouvrir; (the light, the radio, the gas, etc.) allumer; to turn out mettre dehors; (to manufacture) produire; (e.g., the light) éteindre; to turn over and over tourner et retourner; to turn up (a collar) relever; (one's sleeves retrousser; (to unearth) déterrer intr tourner; se tourner; (said o) milk) tourner; (to toss and turn) se retourner; (to be dizzy) tourner, e.g., his head is turning la tête lui tourne; to turn about or around se retourner, se tourner; to turn aside or away se détourner; to turn back rebrousser

chemin; to turn down se rabattre; to turn in (coli) aller se coucher; to turn into tourner à or en; to turn on se jeter sur; (to depend on) dépendre de; to turn out to be se trouver être; to turn out well tourner bien; to turn over se retourner; (said of auto) capoter; to turn up se relever; se présenter, arriver turn/coat's transfuge m

turn'down' adj rabattu || s refus m turn'ing point' s moment m décisif turnip ['tarnip] s navet m; (big watch) (slang) bassinoire f; (slang) tête f de

turn'key' s geôlier m
turn' of life' s retour m d'âge
turn' of mind' s inclination f naturelle turn'out' s (gathering) assistance f; (output) rendement m; (equipment) attelage m

turn/o/ver s renversement m; (com)

chiffre m d'affaires

turn/pike' s autoroute f à péage

turn'spit's tournebroche m turnstile ['tarn, starl] s tourniquet m

turn'stone's (cnn) tourne-pierre m
turn'ta'ble s (of phonograph) plateau
m porte-disque; (rr) plaque f tour-

turpentine ['tarpen tain] s térében-

turpitude ['tarpi,t(j)ud] s turpitude f turquoise ['tarkoiz], ['tarkwoiz] turquoise /

turquoise f turret ['tarti] s tourelle f turtle ['tartel] s tortue f turtle-dove' s tourterelle f turtle-neck' s col m roulé; chandail m à col roulé Tuscan ['tasken] adj & s toscan m

Tuscany [taskeni] s Toscane f: la

tusk [task] s défense f
tussle ['tasel] s bagarre f || intr se ba-

tutor ['t(j)uter] s précepteur m, répé-

titeur m | tr donner des leçons particulières à || intr donner des leçons

tuxe-do [tak'sido] s (pl -dos) smoking TV ['ti'vi] s (letterword) (television)

tévé f, télé f
twaddle ['twadel] s fadaises fpl || intr

dire des fadaises

twang [twæn] s (of musical instrument) son m vibrant; (of voice) ton m nasillard || tr faire résonner; dire en nasillant || Intr nasiller

twang-y ['twæni] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (nasal) nasillard; (resonant)

tweed [twid] s tweed m
tweet [twit] s pépiement m || intr pé-

pier
tweeter ['twiter] s (rad) tweeter m
tweezers ['twizerz] spl brucelles fpl;
pince f à épier
twelfth [twelf6] adj & pron douzième
(masc, jem); the Twelfth douze, e.g.,
John the Twelfth Jean douze || s

douzième m; the twelfth (in dates) le

twelve [twelv] adj & pron douze; about twelve une douzaine de || s douze m; twelve o'clock (noon) midi m;

(midnight) minuit m
twentieth ['twentr:10] ad] & pron vingtième (masc, fem); the Twentieth
vingt, e.g., John the Twentieth Jean
vingt || s vingt m; the twentieth (in

dates) le vingt

twen-ty ['twenti] adj & pron vingt; about twenty une vingtaine de || s (pl -tles) vingt m; the twenties les années fpl vingt

wen'ty-first adj & pron vingt et unième (masc, jem); the Twenty-first vingt et un, e.g., John the Twenty-first Jean vingt et un || s vingt et unième m; the twenty-first (in dates) le vingt et un

twen/ty-one/ adj & pron vingt et un

s vingt et un m; (cards) vingt-et-un twen'ty-sec'ond adj & pron vingt-deuxième (masc, jem); the Twentysecond vingt-deux, e.g., John the Twenty-second Jean vingt-deux | s vingt-deuxième m; the twenty-second (in dates) le vingt-deux

twen'ty-two! adj, pron, & s vingt-deux

twice [twais] adv deux fois; twice over

à deux reprises twiddle ['twidal] tr tourner, jouer avec;

(e.g., one's moustache) tortiller

twig [twig] s brindille f twilight ['twar,lait] adj crépusculaire || s crépuscule m

twill [twil] s croisé m || tr croiser
twin [twin] adj & s jumeau m || v (pret
& pp twinned; ger twinning) tr ju-

twin' beds' spl lits mpl jumeaux

twine [twain] s ficelle f || tr enrouler || intr s'enrouler twinge [twind3] s élancement m || intr

twin'jet' plane's biréacteur m

twinkle ['twinksl] s scintillement m;
(of the eye) clignotement m || intr
scintiller; clignoter twin'-screw' adj à hélices jumelles

twirl [twarl] s tournoiement m | tr faire tournoyer; (e.g., a cane) faire des moulinets avec || intr tournoyer

twist [twist] s torsion f; (strand) cor-don m; (of the wrist, of rope, etc.) tour m; (of the road, river, etc.) coude m; (of tobacco) rouleau m; (of the ankle) entorse f; (of mind or disposition) prédisposition f || tr tordre, tortiller || intr se tordre, se tortiller; to twist and turn (said, e.g., of road) serpenter; (said of sleeper) se tourner et se retourner

twister ['twister] s (coll) tornade j twit [twit] v (pret & pp twitted; ger

twitting) tr taquiner
twitch [twit/] s crispation f || intr se

crisper twitter ['twiter] s gazouillement m | intr gazouiller

two [tu] adj & pron deux || s deux m; to put two and two together raison-ner juste; two o'clock deux heures

two/-cy/cle adj (mach) à deux temps two'-cyl'inder adi (mach) à deux cylin-

two/-edged/ adi à deux tranchants two! hun! dred adj, pron, & s deux

cents m twosome ['tusəm] s paire f; jeu m à deux joueurs

two/-time/ tr (slang) tromper

tycoon [tar'kun] s (coll) magnat m type [tarp] s type m || tr typer; typewrite) taper; (a sample of blood) chercher le groupe sanguin sur || intr

type/face/ s ceil m

type/script/ s manuscrit m dactylogra-

typesetter ['tarp, seter] s compositeur m, typographe mf; machine f à comtype/write/ v (pret -wrote; pp -written) tr & intr taper à la machine

type/writ/er s machine f à écrire type/writer rib/bon s ruban m encreur type/writ/ing s dactylographie

ty/phoid fe/ver ['taifoid] s typhoïde

typhoon [tai'fun] s typhon m typical ['tipikəl] adj typique typi-fy ['tipi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr symboliser; être le type de typ/ing er/ror s faute f de frappe

typist ['taipist] s dactylo f

typographic(al) [,taipə'græfik(əl)] adj typographique typograph/ical er/ror s erreur f typo-

graphique typography [tar'pagrefi] s typographie f tyrannic(al) [ti'rænik(əl)], [tai'rænik-

(al)] ad tyrannique tyran-ny ['tirali s (pl -nies) tyrannie f tyrant ['tarrent] s tyran m ty-ro ['tarrent] s (pl -ros) novice mf

U

U, u [ju] s XXIe lettre de l'alphabet ubiquitous [ju'bikwitas] adj ubiquiste, omniprésent

udder ['Adər] s pis m

ugliness ['Aglinis] s laideur f
ug-ly ['Agli] adj (comp -lier; super (disagreeable; -liest) laid: mean)

Ukraine ['jukren], [ju'kren] s Ukraine : l'Ukraine

Ukrainian [ju'krenr.ən] adj ukrainien |

s (language) ukrainien m; (person) Ukrainien m ulcer ['Alser] s ulcère m

ulcerate ['alsə ,ret] tr ulcérer | intr s'ulcérer

ulterior [Al'tiri-er] adi ultérieur; secret. inavoué

ultimate ['Altımıt] adj ultime, final, définitif

ultima-tum [,Altr'metəm] s (pl -tums or -ta [tə]) ultimatum m ultrashort [,Altra\fort] adj

ultra-court ultraviolet [,Altra'vai-alit] adj ultraviolet m

umbil/ical cord/ [Am'bilikəl] s cordon m ombilical

umbrage ['ambrid3] s-to take umbrage at prendre ombrage de

umbrella [Am'brele] s parapluie m; (mil) ombrelle f de protection

umbrel'la stand' s porte-parapluies m umlaut ['umlaut] s métaphonie f, inflexion f vocalique; (mark) tréma m Il tr changer le timbre de; écrire avec

umpire ['Ampair] s arbitre m || tr & intr arbitrer

UN ['ju'en] s (letterword) (United Nations) ONU f

unable [nn'ebəl] adj incapable; to be unable to être incapable de

unabridged [,Anə'brid3d] adj intégral [An'æksentid], unaccented 'sentid' adi inaccentué

unacceptable [,Anak'septabal] adj inacceptable [,Ana 'kauntabal] adi unaccountable

inexplicable; irresponsable unaccounted-for [, na 'kauntid , for] adj

inexpliqué, pas retrouvé unaccustomed [Ana'kAstamd] adj inac-

unafraid [,^nə'fred] adj sans peur unaligned [,^nə'laɪnd] adj non-engagé unanimity [,junə'nımıti] s unanimité j unanimous [ju'næniməs] adj unanime unanswerable [ʌn'ænsərəbəl] adj in-

contestable, sans ment) irréfutable

unappreciative [,Ana'prifi,etiv] adj ingrat, peu reconnaissant

unapproachable [,\na'prot/\epsilonbel] adi inabordable; (fig) incomparable unarmed [An'armd] adj sans armes

unascertainable [An ,æsər tenəbəl] adj non vérifiable

unasked [ʌn'æskt], [ʌn'æskt] adj non invité; to do s.th. unasked faire q.ch.

unassembled [,nnə'sembəld] adj démonté

unassuming [, no ts(j) umin] adj modeste, sans prétentions

unattached [/Anə'tæt/t] dant; (loose) détaché; (not engaged to be married) seul; (mil, nav) en disunattainable [,Ana'tenabal] adj inac- unclasp [An'klæsp], [An'klæsp] tr dé-

unattractive [,Anə træktıv] adj peu attrayant, peu séduisant unavailable [,Ana velabal] adj non dis-

unavailing [,\na \veltn] adj inutile unavoidable [,\na \velta \text{lede}] adj inévi-

table unaware [,Ana wer] adj ignorant; to be unaware of ignorer || adv à l'improviste; à mon (son, etc.) insu

anawares [, Ano werz] adv (unexpected-ly) à l'improviste; (unknowingly) à

mon (son, etc.) insu
unbalanced [n'bælenst] adj non équilibré; (mind) déséquilibré; (bank account) non soldé

unbandage [an'bændid3] tr débander un-bar [an'bar] v (pret & pp -barred; ger -barring) tr débarrer

[lederad'na] adi insup-

portable unbeatable [n'bitabal] adj imbattable

unbecoming [Anbi kamin] ad deplacé, inconvenant; (dress) peu seyant unbelievable [Anbi livebel] ad in-

unbeliever [,Anbi'livər] s incroyant m unbending [An'bendin] adj inflexible unblased [An'bar-est] adj impartial un-bind [An'band] v (pret & -bound) tr délier unbleached [An'blit/t] adj écru v (pret &

unbolt [an'bolt] tr (a gun; a door) dé-

verrouiller; (a machine) déboulonner unborn [An'born] adj à naître, futur

unbosom [An'buzəm] tr découvrir; unbosom oneself ouvrir son œur

unbound [an'baund] adj non relié unbreakable [an'brekabal] adj incassa-

unbroken [An'broken] adj intact; ininterrompu; (spirit) indompté; (horse) non rompu

unbuckle [an bakəl] tr déboucler unburden [an'barden] tr alléger; to unburden oneself of se soulager de

unburled [An'berid] adj non enseveli unbutton [An'batən] tr déboutonner uncalled-for [An'kəld,fər] adj déplacé;

(e.g., insult) gratuit uncanny [An'kæni] adj inquiétant, mys-

térieux; rare, remarquable uncared-for [An'kerd for] adj négligé; peu soignée

unceasing [An'sistn] adj incessant unceremonious [,Anserr mon1-98]

sans façon uncertain [An'sArten] adj incertain uncertain-ty [An'sArtenti] s (pl -ties)
incertitude j

unchain [an't]en] tr désenchaîner unchangeable [an't]end3abal] adj im-

nncharted [an't/ortid] adj inexploré
unchecked [an't/ekt] adj sans frein,
non contenu; non vérifié
uncivilized [an'sıvı]aızd] adj incivilisé
unclad [an'klæd] adj déshabillé
uncladianed [an'klæd] adj non réclamé;

(mail) au rebut

grafer; (one's hands) desserrer unclassified [An'klæsi faid] adj non

classé; (documents, information, etc.)

pas secret uncle ['Aŋkəl] s oncle m unclean [An'klin] adj sale, immonde [An'klag] v (pret un-clog &

-clogged; ger -clogging) tr dégager, désobstruer

unclouded [An'klaudid] adj clair, dé-

uncollectible [,nnka'lektibal] adj irrécouvrable

[An'kAmfartabal] adi uncomfortable (causing discomfort) inconfortable; (feeling discomfort) mal à l'aise

uncommitted [,Anka'mitid] adj non-

uncommon [An'kamen] adj peu com-

uncompromising [An'kampre , maizin] adj intransigeant

unconcerned [,nnkən 'snrnd] adj indif-

férent unconditional [,Anken'd1/enel] adj inconditionnel

uncongenial [,Ankən'dzini-əl] adj peu sympathique; incompatible; désagréable

unconquerable [An'kankərəbəl] adi in-

vincible unconquered [An'kankerd] adj invain-

cu, indompté unconscious [An'kan/es] adj incons-

cient; (temporarily deprived of consciousness) sans connaissance the unconscious l'inconscient m

unconsciousness [An'kan/əsnɪs] s in-conscience f; perte f de connaissance, évanouissement m

unconstitutional [,Ankansti t(j)u/ənəl] adj inconstitutionnel

mcontrollable [,nksn'troləbəl] adj in-gouvernable; (e.g., desires) irrésisti-ble; (e.g., laughter) inextinguible unconventional [,nksn'ven[ənəl] adj

original, peu conventionnel; (person) uncork [An'kork] tr déboucher

uncouple [An'kapəl] tr désaccoupler uncouth [An'kuθ] adj gauche, sauvage; (language) grossier

uncover [\langle kayer] to découvrir unction [\langle kyer] s onction f unctions [\langle kyer] s onction f unctions [\langle kyer] adj onctions

uncultivated [An'kAlti,vetid] adj in-

uncultured [An'kAlt/ərd] adj inculte, sans culture

uncut [An'kAt] adj non coupé; (stone, diamond) brut; (crops) sur pied; (book) non rogné

undamaged [An'dæmid3d] adj indemne undaunted [An'dontid] adj pas découragé; sans peur

undecided [,andi'saidid] adj indécis undefeated [,andi'fitid] adj invaincu undefended [,andi'fendid] adj sans dé-

undefiled [,And1 'faild] adj sans tache

undeniable [Andi'nai-abal] adj indé- | un/der-sec/retar/y s (pl -les) sous-

niable

under ['Ander] adj (lower) inférieur; (underneath) de dessous || adv dessous; to go under sombrer; to keep under tenir dans la soumission | prep sous, au-dessous de, dessous; moins de, e.g., under forty moins de quarante ans; dans, e.g., under the circumstances dans les circonstances; en, e.g., under treatment en traitement; e.g., under repair en voie de réparation; à, e.g., under the microscope au microscope; e.g., under examination à l'examen; e.g., under the terms of aux termes de; e.g., un-der the word (in dictionary) au mot; to serve under servir sous les ordres

un'der-age' adj mineur

un'der arm pad' s dessous-de-bras m un'der bid' v (pret & pp -bid; ger -bid-

ding) tr offrir moins que un'der.brush' s broussailles fpl

un'der-car'riage s (aer) train m d'atterrissage; (aut) dessous m

un'der · clothes' spl sous-vêtements mpl un/der-consump/tion s sous-consommation f

un'der-cov'er adj secret

un'der-cur'rent s courant m de fond; (fig) vague f de fond

un'der · devel / oped adj sous-développé un'der-dog' s opprimé m; (sports) parti

m non favori, outsider m underdone ['Ander dan] adj pas assez

un'der-es'timate tr sous-estimer un'der-gar'ment s sous-vêtement m

un'der-go/ v (pret -went; pp -gone) tr subir, éprouver, souffrir

un'der-grad'uate adj & s non diplômé m un'der-ground' adj souterrain; clandestin || s (subway) métro m: résistance f, maquis m || adv sous terre; to go underground (fig) endans la clandestinité, prendre trer le maquis

un'der-growth' s sous-bois m; (under-

un'der hand'ed adj sournois, dissimulé un'der-line' or un'der-line' tr souligner underling ['anderling] s sous-ordre m, sous-fifre m

un'der-mine/ tr miner, saper underneath [,nndər'ni0] adj de des-sous; (lower) inférieur || s dessous m adv dessous, en dessous | prep sous, au-dessous de

un'der-nour'ished adj sous-alimenté un'der-nour/ishment s sous-alimenta-

underpaid [,Ander'ped] adj mal ré-

un'der-pass' s passage m souterrain un'der-pin' v (pret & pp -pinned; ger -pinning) tr étayer

un'der-priv'ileged adi déshérité un'der-rate' tr sous-estimer

un'der-score! tr souligner

un'der-sea' adj sous-marin || un'der-sea' adv sous la surface de la mer

secrétaire m
un'der-sell' v (pret & pp -sold) tr vendre à meilleur marché que; (for less
than the actual value) solder

un'der-shirt' s gilet m, maillot m de corps

un'der-signed' adj soussigné

un'der-skirt' s jupon m un'der-stand' v (pret & pp -stood) tr &

intr comprendre, entendre

understandable [, ndər 'stændəbəl] adj compréhensible; that's understandable cela se comprend

un'der-stand'ing adj compréhensif || s compréhension f; (intellectual faculty, mind) entendement m; (agreement) accord m, entente f; on the understanding that à condition que: to come to an understanding arriver à un accord

un'der-stud'y s (pl -ies) doublure f || v (pret & pp -ied) tr (an actor) dou-

un'der take v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr entreprendre; (to agree to perform) s'engager à faire; to undertake to

s'engager à undertaker ['Ander teker] s (mortician)

entrepreneur m de pompes funèbres undertaking [,\ndər'tekin] s entreprise f; (commitment) engagement m | | ['Ander tekin] s service m des pom-

un'der tone' s ton m atténué; (back-ground sound) fond m obscur; in an

undertone à voix basse

un'der-tow' s (countercurrent below surface) courant m de fond; (on beach) ressac m

un'der-wear' s sous-vêtements mpl un'der-world' s (criminal world) basfonds mpl, pègre f; (pagan world of the dead) enfers mpl

un'der-write' or un'der-write' v (pret -wrote; pp -written) tr souscrire; (ins)

un'der-writ'er s souscripteur m; (ins) assureur m

undeserved [, and i 'zarvd] adj immérité undesirable [,ndr'zarrəbəl] adj peu désirable; (e.g., alien) indésirable || s indésirable mf

undetachable [,And: 'tæt [abal] adj insé-

undeveloped [,Andi'veləpt] adj (land) inexploité; (country) sous-développé undigested [,nnd1 d3est1d] adj indi-

undignified [An'digni,faid] adj sans

undiscernible [,\u00e4nd1'\u00e4znrıbəl], [,\u00e4nd1-'\u00e4rnəbəl] adj imperceptible undisputed [,\u00e4nd1s'\u00e4pjutrd] adj incon-

testé

undo [An'du] v (pret -did; pp -done) tr défaire; (fig) ruiner

undoing [\n'dw-in] s perte f, ruine f undone [\n'd\n] adj défait; (omitted) inaccompli; to come undone se dé-

faire; to leave nothing undone ne rien négliger

undoubtedly undramatic [,Andra'mætik] adj

undress ['an dres], [an'dres] s désha-billé m; (scanty dress) petite tenue f [An'dres] tr déshabiller | intr se

undrinkable [An'drinkabal] adj imbu-

undue [An'd(j)u] adj indu undulate ['Andjə,let] intr onduler unduly [An'd(j)uli] adv indûment

undying [An'dar-In] adj impérissable un'earned in'come ['AnArnd] s rente

f, revenu m d'un bien un/earned in/crement s plus-value f

unearth [λη'λτθ] tr déterrer unearthly [λη'λτθli] adj su spectral; bizarre; (hour) indu surnaturel.

uneasy [An'izi] adj inquiet; contraint,

gênê uneatable [An'itabal] adj immanageable uneconomic(al) [Anika'namik(al)], [Anika'namik(al)] adj peu écono-

mique; (person) peu économe uneducated [An'edja, kettd] adj igno-

unemployed employed [,\nem'ploid] adj en chômage, sans travail || spl chômeurs

unemployment chômage m

un'employ'ment insur'ance s assu-

rance-chômage f

unending [nn'endin] adj interminable
unequal [nn'ikwal] adj inégal; to be
unequal to (a task) ne pas être à la hauteur de

unequaled or unequalled [An'ikwəld] adj sans égal, sans pareil

unerring [An'Arin], [An'erin] adj in-

[ju'nesko] . S (acronym) (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization) l'Unesco j

unessential [,\ne'sen/\etal] adj non es-

uneven [An'ivan] adj inégal; (number) uneventful [,Ani 'ventfel] adj sans in-

cident, peu mouvementé unexceptionable [,Anek'sep/ənəbəl] adj

unexpected [, nek 'spektrd] adj inat-tendu, imprévu

unexplained [, nek'splend] adj inex-

unexplored [,Anek'splord] adj inexunexposed [,Anek'spozd] adj (phot)

unfading [An'fedth] adj immarcescible unfailing [An'felth] adj infaillible; (in-

exhaustible) intarissable unfair [An'fer] adj injuste, déloyal unfaithful [An'fe0fəl] adj infidèle unfamiliar [,Anfa'miljar] adj étranger,

unfasten [An'fæsən], [An'fasən] tr dé-

[An'dautidli] adv sans | unfathomable [An'fæðəməbəl] adj in-

unfavorable [An'feverebel] adj défavo-

unfeeling [An'filin] adj insensible unfilled [An'fild] adj vide; (post) va-

unfinished [An'fini[t] adj inachevé unfit [An'fit] adj impropre, inapte

unfold [An'fold] tr déplier | intr se dé-

unforeseeable [,nnfor'si-abal] adj im-

unforeseen [, nfor sin] adj imprévu unforgettable [, nfər 'getəbəl] adj inou-

unforgivable [, nfər givəbəl] adj im-

unfortunate [An'fortjenit] adj & s mal-

un-freeze [An'friz] v (pret -froze; pp -frozen tr dégeler

unfriend-ly [An'frendli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) inamical

unfruitful [An 'frutfəl] adj infructueux unfulfilled [Anfəl 'fild] adj inaccompli unfurl [An 'farl] tr déployer unfurnished [An'fArmift] adj non meu-

ungain-ly [An'genli] adj gauche, disgra-

ungentlemanly [ʌnˈdʒɛntəlmənli] adj mal élevé, impoli

ungird [An'gArd] tr déceindre

ungodly [An'godli] adj impie; (dread-

ful) (coil) atroce
ungracious [\lambda n'gref\rightars] adj malgracieux
ungrammatical [\lambda ngra matrk\rightars] adj grammatical [jangra mætrkəl] peu grammatical

ungrateful [An'gretfəl] adj ingrat ungrudgingly [An'gradzinli] adj de bon

unguarded [An'gardid] adj sans dé-

unguent ['Angwent] s onguent m unhandy [An'hændi] adj maladroit;

(e.g., tool) incommode, pas maniable unhap-py [An'hæpi] adj (comp -pier; super -piest) malheureux, triste; (unlucky) malheureux, malencontreux;

manuferent, mattheway, inaterior, independent, independent unharmed [an'harmal] adj indemne unhanness [an'harms] tr dételer unheal-thy [an'helôi] adj (comp -thier; super -thiest) malsain; (person) mattheway in the comp -thier in the comp -th

unheard-of [An'hArd av] adj inoui unhinge [nn'h:nd3] tr (fig) détraquer unhitch [nn'h:tf] tr décrocher; (e.g., a

horse) dételer unho-ly [An'holi] adj (comp -lier; super

-liest) profane; (coll) affreux An'huk] tr décrocher; (e.g., a unhook

dress) dégrafer

unhoped-for [An'hopt,for] adj inespéré unhorse [An'hors] tr désarçonner

unhurt [\n'h\rt] adj indemne unicorn ['juni ,kərn] s unicorne m unification [,junifi'ke/ən] s unifica-

uniform ['juni ,form] adj & s uniforme

m | tr uniformiser; vêtir d'un uni-

uniformi-ty [,junr formiti] s (pl -ties)
uniformité f

uni-fy ['juni,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) unifier

unilateral [,junɪ'lætərəl] adj unilatéral unimpeachable [,nım'pit/əbəl] adj irrécusable

unimportant [, nnim 'portant] adj peu important, sans importance uninhabited [ANIII hæbitid] adj inha-

uninspired [Anin'spaird] adj sans ins-

piration, sans vigueur unintelligent [,Anin'telidgent] adj inin-

telligent unintelligible [ledirbilst'nin,] adi inintelligible

[an'intristid], uninterested Tan'intarestid] adj indifférent

uninteresting [An'Intristin], [An'Inte-restin] adj peu intéressant uninterrupted [AnInterrupted] adj ininterrompu

union ['junjan] adj (leader, scale, card, etc.) syndical || s union f; (of workmen) syndicat m

unionize ['junjə,naız] tr syndiquer || intr se syndiquer

un'ion shop' s atelier m syndical un'ion suit' s sous-vêtement m d'une

seule pièce
unique [ju'nik] adj unique
unison ['juntsen], ['juntsen] s unisson
m; in unison (with) à l'unisson (de)
unit ['junt] adj unitaire || s unité f;

(elec, mach) groupe m
unite [ju'naɪt] tr unir || intr s'unir

united [19 natt] adj uni
united [19 nattd] adj uni
Unit'ed King'dom s Royaume-Uni m
Unit'ed Nations spl Nations fpl Unies
Unit'ed States' adj des États-Unies
américain || s-the United States les États-Unis mpl

uni-ty ['juniti] s (pl-ties) unité f universal [,juni'varsəl] adj & s universel m

u'niversal joint' s joint m articulé, cardan m

universe ['junt ,vars] s univers m universe ['junt |varsti] adj universi-taire || s (pl-ties) université f unjust [an 'dʒast] adj injuste unjustfied [an 'dʒastı,faid] adj injusti-

unkempt [An'kempt] adj dépeigné; mal tenu, négligé

unkind [An'kaind] adj désobligeant; (pitiless) impitoyable, dur unknowable [An'no abal] adj inconnais-

unknowingly [An'no-Inli] adv incons-

unknown [An'non] adj inconnu; (not yet revealed) inédit; unknown to à l'insu de || s inconnu m; (math) inconnue /

un/known quan/tity s (math, fig) inconnue f

Un'known Sol'dier s Soldat m inconnu unlace [An'les] tr délacer

unlatch [An'læt/] tr lever le loquet de unlawful [An'lofel] adj illégal, illicite

unleash [\langle if lacher unleavened [\langle in levend] adj azyme unless [\langle in les] prep sauf || conj à

moins que unlettered [An'leterd] adj illettré unlike [An'laik] adi (not alike) dissemblables; différent de; (not typica of) pas caractéristique de; (poles of a magnet) (elec) de noms contraires

prep (contrary to) à la différence de unlikely [An'larkli] adj peu probable unlimited [An'limited] adj illimité

unlined [An'laind] adj (coat) fourré; (paper) non rayé; (face) sans

unload [an'lod] tr décharger; (a gun) désarmer: (coll) se décharger de intr décharger

unloading [An'lodin] s déchargement m unlock [nn'lak] tr ouvrir; (a bolted door) déverrouiller; (the jaws) desserrer

unloose [An'lus] tr lâcher; (to undo) délier; (a mighty force) déchaîner unloved [an lavd] adj peu aimé, hai unlovely [an lavd] adj digracieux unluck•y [an lavd] adj digracieux unluck•y [an laki] adj (comp -ler; su-

per -iest) malchanceux, malheureux un-make [An'mek] v (pret & pp -made)

unmanageable [An'mænidaəbəl] adj dif-

ficile à manier, ingouvernable unmanly [An'mænli] adj indigne d'un homme, poltron; efféminé

unmannerly [An'mænərli] adj impoli, mal élevé

unmarketable [An'markitəbəl] adi inunmarriageable [An'mæridzəbəl] adi

non mariable

unmaried [An'mærid] adj célibataire unmask [An'mæsk], [An'mask] tr dé-masquer || intr se démasquer unmatched [An'mæt/t] adj sans égal,

incomparable; (unpaired) désassorti, unmerciful [An'marsifel] adi impitoya-

unmesh [An'me/] tr (mach) désengrener || intr (mach) se désengrener unmindful [An'maindfal] adj oublieux unmistakable [, nmis'tekəbəl] adj évi-

dent, facilement reconnaissable unmitigated [An'miti,getid] adj par-

unmixed [An'mikst] adi sans mélange unmoor [An'mur] tr désamarrer unmoved [An'muvd] adj impassible

unmuzzie [An'mAzəl] tr démuseler unnatural [An'næt/ərəl] adj anormal, dénaturé; maniéré; artificiel

unnecessary [An'nesa seri] adj inutile unnerve [an'narv] tr démonter, décontenancer, bouleverser

unnoticeable [An'notisəbəl] adj imperceptible

unnoticed [An'notist] adj inapercu unobserved [,Anab'zArvd] adj inobservé, inaperçu

unobtainable [,Anab'tenabal] adj in- unreali-ty [,Anri'æliti] s (pl -ties) ir-

unobtrusive [, n ab 'trusiv] adj discret,

unoccupied [An'akja,paid] adj libre,

unofficial [,nnə'f1/əl] adj officieux, non officiel

unopened [An'opend] adj fermé; (let-ter) non décacheté

unopposed [,\no'pozd] adj sans opposition; (candidate) unique unorthodox [An'orea, daks] adj peu or-

unpack [An'pæk] tr déballer

unpalatable [An'pælətəbəl] adj fade,

unparalleled [An'pærə,leld] adj sans précédent, sans pareil unpardonable [n'pardonable] adj im-

unpatriotic [,\npetri'atik], [,\npætri'atik] adj antipatriotique unperceived [nnper'sivd] adj inaperçu
unperturbable [nnper'tarbabel] ad

unpleasant [An'plezent] adj désagréa-

ble, déplaisant

unpopular [An'popieler] adj impopu-

unpopularity [An,papje'læriti] s impo-

unprecedented [An'presi, dentid] adj sans précédent, inédit

unprejudiced [nn'pred3ed1st] adj sans préjugés, impartial unpremeditated [,

adj non prémédité

unprepared [,\npri'perd] adj sans preparation; (e.g., speech) improvisé
unprepossessing [,\npripe'zesin] adj

unpresentable [|sdefinax'inqua,] adi peu présentable

unpretentious [,Anpri'tenfes] adj sans prétentions, modeste unprincipled [An'prinsipald] adj sans

principes, sans scrupules unproductive [,npra'dnktiv] adj im-

productif [nn'profitabal] adj

unprofitable [An'p profitable, inutile unpronounceable [/nprə 'naunsəbəl]

adj imprononçable unpropitious [, npra'pi/as] adj défavo-

unpublished [An'pAblist] adj inédit unpunished [An'pAnist] adj impuni unqualified [An'kwala,faid] adj in-

unquenchable [An'kwent/abal] adi inextinguible

unquestionable [An'kwest/enebel] adj

unrav-el [An'rævəl] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -elling or -elling) tr effiler; (fig) débrouiller || intr s'effiler; (fig) se débrouiller

unreachable [An'rit/abal] adj inacces-

unreal [An'ri-al] adj irréel

unreasonable [An'rizənəbəl] adi déraiunrecognizable [An'rekag ,narzabal] adj

unreel [An'ril] tr dérouler || intr se dé-

unrelenting [,Anri'lentin] adj impla-

unreliable [,\nri'lai-abal] adj peu fidè-

le, instable, sujet à caution unremitting [,Anri'mitin] adj inces-

unrented [An'rentid] adj libre, sans

unrepentant [,Anri 'pentant] adj impé-

un'requit'ed love' [,\nri'kwaitid] s amour m non partagé

unresponsive [, nnri spansiv] adj peu sensible, froid, détaché unrest [nn'rest] s agitation j, trouble

m; inquiétude f

un-rig [An'rig] v (pret & pp -rigged; ger -rigging) tr (naut) dégréer unrighteous [An'rait/əs] adj inique, in-

unripe [An'raip] adj vert, pas mûr; pré-

unrivaled or unrivalled [An'raivald] adj

sans rival
unroll [An'rol] tr dérouler || intr se dé-

unromantic [,\nro\mæntik] adj peu

romanesque, terre à terre unruffled [An'rAfəld] adj calme, serein unruly [An'ruli] adj indiscipliné, ingouvernable

unsaddle [An'sædəl] tr (a horse) desseller; (a horseman) désarçonner unsafe [An'sef] adj dangereux unsaid [An'sed] adj—to leave unsaid

passer sous silence

unsalable [An'selabal] adj invendable [An'sæni,teri] unsanitary adj hygiénique

unsatisfactory [An ,sætis 'fæktəri] adj peu satisfaisant unsatisfied [An'sætis,faid] adj insatis-

fait, inassouvi unsavory [nn'severi] adj désagréable;

(fig) équivoque, louche unscathed [An'skeöd] adj indemne unscientific [Ansar-en'tifik] adj anti-

unscrew [nn'skru] tr dévisser unscrupulous [nn'skrupjələs] adj sans

unseal [An'sil] tr desceller

unsealed adj (mail) non clos unseasonable [nn'sizənəbəl] adj hors

de saison; (untimely) inopportun unseemly [an'simli] adj inconvenant unseem [an'sin] adj invisible unselfish [an'selfi] adj désintéressé

unsettled [An'setəld] adj instable; (region) non colonisé; (question) en (weather) variable: (bills) suspens: non réglé

unshackle [^n'/ækəl] tr désentraver unshaken [^n'/ekən] adj inébranlé

unshaven [An'/evən] adj non rasé

unsheathe [nn'/iŏ] tr dégainer unshod [nn'/ad] adj déchaussé; (horse)

unshrinkable [An'/rinkəbəl] adj irrétrécissable

unsightly [An'sartli] adj laid, hideux unsinkable [An'sinkabal] adj insubmer-

sible unskilled [An'skrld] adj inexpérimenté;

de manœuvre un'skilled la'borer s manœuvre m

unskillful [An'skrlfəl] adj maladroit unsnarl [An'snarl] tr débrouiller

unsociable [\lambda n'sofsbal] adj insociable unsold [\lambda n'sold] adj invendu unsolder [\lambda n'sodər] tr dessouder unsophisticated [,Ansə fisti ,ketid] adj

ingénu, naif, simple
unsound [^n'saund] adj peu solide;
(false) faux; (decayed) gâté; (mind)

dérangé; (sleep) léger unspeakable [An'spikəbəl] adj indicible; (disgusting) sans nom

pnsportsmanlike [an'sportsman,lark]

adi antisportif unstable [An'stebel] adj instable

unsteady [An'stedi] adj chancelant, tremblant, vacillant

unstinted [An'stintid] adj abondant, sans bornes

unstitch [An'stit] tr découdre

un-stop [An'stap] v (pret R

-stopped; ger -stopping) tr déboucher unstressed [an strest] adj inaccentué unstrung [an stran] adj détraqué; (necklace) défilé; (mus) sans cordes unsuccessful [, nsək 'sesfəl] adj non réussi; to be unsuccessful ne pas réussir

unsuitable [An's(i)utəbəl] adi impropre; (time) inopportun; unsuitable for peu fait pour, inapte à

[/nsas'pektid] adj unsuspected

soupçonné unswerving [An'swarvin] adj ferme,

unsympathetic [,\nsimpə'\tetik] adj

peu compatissant [/nsistə'mætik(əl)] unsystematic(al) adj non systématique, sans méthode

untactful [An'tæktfəl] adj indiscret, indélicat untamed [An'temd] adj indompté

untangle [an'tængəl] tr démêler, déuntenable [An'tenabal] adj insoutenable

unthankful [An'Oænkfəl] adj ingrat unthinkable [An'OInkabal] adj impen-

unthinking [An'OIDKID] adj irréfléchi untidy [An'tardi] adj désordonné, débraillé

un-tie [nn'tai] v (pret & pp -tied; ger -tying) tr délier, dénouer

until [An'til] prep jusqu'à || conj jusqu'à ce que, en attendant que untimely [An'tarmli] adj inopportun;

(premature) prématuré

untiring [An'tairin] adj infatigable

unshapely [An'/epli] adj difforme, in- | untold [An'told] adj incalculable; (suftering) inoui; (iov) indicible; (tale) non raconté

untouchable [An'tAt/abal] adj & s intouchable mf

untouched [An'tAt/t] adj intact; indifférent; non mentionné

untoward [An'tord] adj malencontreux untrained [An'trend] adj inexpérimen-

té; (animal) non dressé untrammeled or untrammelled [An-'træməld] adj sans entraves untried [nn'traɪd] adj inéprouvé

untroubled [An'trabeld] adj calme, in-

untrue [An'tru] adj faux; infidèle untrustworthy [An'trast , wardi] adj in-

digne de confiance
untruth [An'tru0] s mensonge m
untruthful [An'tru0fel] adj mensonger

untwist [An'twist] tr détordre || intr se détordre

unused [An'juzd] adj inutilisé, inemployé; unused to [An'juzdtu], [An-justu] peu accoutumé à unusual [An'juʒu-əl] adj insolite, inu-

sité, inhabituel

unutterable [An'Atərəbəl] adj indicible,

unvanquished [An'vænkwist] adj inunvarnished [An'varni/t] adj non

verni; (fig) sans fard, simple unveil [An'vel] tr dévoiler;

statue) inaugurer || intr se dévoiler unveiling [an'velıq] s dévoilement m unveillated [an'venti letid] adj sans

unvoice [nn'vois] tr dévoiser, assourdir unwanted [An'wantrd] adj non voulu unwarranted [An'warentid] adj injusti-

fie; sans garantie
unwary [An'weri] adj imprudent
unwavering [An'weverin] adj constant,

ferme, résolu unwelcome [An'welkem] adi (e.g., visitor) importun; (e.g., news) facheux unwell [nn'wel] adj indisposé, souf-frant; (menstruating) indisposée

unwholesome [An'holsəm] adj malsain,

unwieldy [An'wildi] adj peu maniable unwilling [An'wrlth] adj peu disposé unwillingly [An'wrlthli] adv à contre-

cœur un-wind [An'waind] v (pret & pp
-wound) tr dérouler || intr se dérouler
unwise [An'waiz] adj peu judicieux,

malavisé unwished-for [An'wift,for] adi non

souhaité unwittingly [An'witinli] adv incons-

ciemment, sans le savoir unwonted [An'wyntid] adj inaccoutumé, peu commun

unworldly [An'wArldli] adj peu mondain; simple, naïf

unworthy [An'wAroi] adj indigne

un-wrap [An'ræp] v (pret & pp -wrapped; ger -wrapping) tr dépaqueter, désenvelopper

unwritten [An'riten] adj non écrit; oral; (blank) vierge, blanc unwrit'ten law's droit m coutumier

unyielding [An'jildin] adj ferme, solide; inébranlable

unyoke [An'jok] tr dételer

[ap] adj montant, ascendant; (raised) levé; (standing) debout; (time) expiré; (blinds) relevé; up in arms soulevé, indigné || adv haut, en haut; to be up against se heurter à; to be up against it avoir la déveine; to be up to être capable de, être à la hauteur de; être a, e.g., to be up to you (me, etc.) être à vous (moi, etc.); up and down de haut en bas; (back and forth) de long en large; up there là-haut; up to jusqu'à; (at the level of) au niveau de, à la hauteur de; up to and including jusques et y compris; what's up? qu'est-ce qui se passe?; for expressions like to go up monter and to get up se lever, see the verb || prep en haut de, vers le haut de; (a stream) en montant | v (pret & pp upped; ger upping) tr (coll) faire monter; (prices, wages) (coll) faire monter; (prices élever || inter| debout! (coll)

up-and-coming ['Apan'kAmin] adj (coll) entreprenant

up-and-doing ['Apan'du-In] adj

entreprenant, alerte, énergique up-and-up [hpnhp] s—to be on the up-and-up (coll) être en bonne voie; (coll) être honnête

up-braid' tr réprimander, reprendre upbringing ['Ap, brinin] s éducation f up'coun'try adv (coll) à l'intérieur du

pays || s (coll) intérieur m du pays up-date' tr mettre à jour upheaval [Ap'hivəl] s soulèvement m up'hill' adj montant; difficile, pénible | up'hill' adv en montant

up-hold' v (pret & pp -held) tr soutenir, maintenir

upholster [Ap'holstər] tr tapisser upholsterer [Ap'holstərər] s tapissier m upholster•y [Ap'holstəri] s (pl -ies) tapisserie f

up'keep' s entretien m; (expenses) frais

mpl d'entretien

upland ('Apland), ('Ap, lænd) adj élevé
|| s région f montagneuse; uplands
hautes terres fpl
up'lift' s élévation f; (moral improvement) édification f || up-lift' tr sou-

lever, élever upon [ə'pan] prep sur; à, e.g., upon my arrival à mon arrivée; upon + ger en + ger, e.g., upon arriving en arrivant upper ['apar] adj supérieur; haut; (first) premier | s (of shoe) em-

peigne j

up/per berth' s couchette f du haut, couchette supérieure

up/per-case/ adj (typ) du haut de casse up/per clas/ses spl hautes classes jpl

up'per hand's dessus m, haute main j
up'per mid'dle class's haute bour-

geoisie f

unwrinkled [an'rrnkəld] adj uni, lisse, | up'per-most' adj (le) plus haut, (le) plus élevé; (le) premier || adv en

uppish ['ApI/] adj (coll) suffisant, arro-

up-raise/ tr lever

up'right' adj & adv droit || s montant m
uprising [ap'raizin], ['ap,raizin] s soulèvement m, insurrection f

up/roar's tumulte m, vacarme m uproarious [Ap'rori-98] adj tumultueux; (funny) comique, impayable

un-root! tr déraciner

ups' and downs' spl vicissitudes fpl up-set! or up!set! adj (overturned) renversé; (disturbed) bouleversé; (stomach) dérangé || up/set/ s (overturn)
renversement m; (of emotions) bouleversement m || up-set/ v (pret & pp -set; ger -setting) tr renverser; boule-

verser || intr se renverser up/set price/ s prix m de départ upsetting [Ap'setin] adj bouleversant,

inquiétant up'shot' s résultat m; point m essentiel

up/side down/ adv sense dessus dessous; to turn upside down renverser; se renverser; (said of carriage) verser up'stage' adj & adv au second plan, à l'arrière-plan; to go upstage remon-

ter || s arrière-plan m || up'stage' tr (coll) prendre un air dédaigneux en-

up'stairs' adj d'en haut || s l'étage m supérieur || adv en haut; to go upstairs monter, monter en haut up-stand/ing adj droit; (vigorous) gail-lard; (sincere) honnête, probe

up'start' adj & s parvenu m up'stream' adj d'amont || adv en amont up'stroke' s (in writing) délié m;

(mach) course f ascendante up/surge's poussée f up/swing's mouvement m de montée; (com) amélioration ;

up-to-date ['Apta'det] adj à la page; (e.g., account books) mis à jour

up-to-the-minute ['aptede 'minit] adj de la dernière heure

up/trend/ s tendance / à la hausse up'turn' s hausse f, amélioration f

up-turned' adj (e.g., eyes) levé; (part of clothing) relevé; (nose) retroussé upward ['Apword] adj ascendant || adv vers le haut; upward of plus de

Ural ['jurəl] adj Ouralien || s Oural m;

Urals Oural uranium [ju'reni-əm] s uranium m

urban ['Arben] adj urbain

urbane [ar'ben] adj urbain, courtois urbanite ['arba,naɪt] s citadin m, habitant m d'une ville

urbanity [Ar'bæniti] s urbanité f urbanize ['Arba natz] tr urbaniser ur'ban renew'al s renouveau m urbain urchin ['Art/ɪn] s gamin m, galopin m urc-thra [ju'riθrə] s (pl -thras or -thrae

[Ori]) urètre m urge [Ard3] s impulsion f || tr & intr

presser

urgen-cy ['Ard3ənsi] s (pl -cles) urgence f; insistance f, sollicitation f

urgent ['Ard3ent] adj urgent, pressant; | useless ['juslis] adj inutile (insistent) pressant, importun

urinal [Vivrinel] s (small building or convenience for men) urinoir m, vespasienne f; (for bed) urinal m urinary [jurr,neri] adj urinarie urinate [jurr,net] tr & intr uriner; pispasienne film urinate [jurr,net] tr & intr uriner; pispasient film uriner; pispasie

ser (coll)

urine ['jurin] s urine f

urn [Arn] s urne f; (for tea, coffee, etc.) fontaine f

urology [ju'ralədzi] s urologie; us [AS] pron pers nous \$85, \$87 U.S.A. ['iu'es'el s (letterword) (United States of America) E.-U.A. mpl or U.S.A. mpl

usable ['juzəbəl] adj utilisable
usage ['jusrdʒ], ['juzrdʒ] s usage m
use [jus] s emploi m, usage m; (usefulness) utilité j; in use occupé; of what use is it? à quoi cela sert-il?; out of use hors de service; to be of no use ne servir à rien; to have no use for s.o. tenir qu en mauvaise estime; to make use of se servir de; what's the use? à quoi bon? || [juz] tr employer, se servir de, user de; to use up épuiser, user || intr—I used to visit my friend every evening je visitais mon ami tous les soirs

used [juzd] adj usagé, usé; d'occasion, e.g., used car voiture f d'occasion; to be used (to be put into use) être usité, être employé; to be used as servir de; to be used to (to be useful for) servir à; used to ['justu] accou-

tumé à; used up épuisé useful ['jusfəl] adj utile

usefulness ['jusfəlnıs] s utilité f

user ['juzər] s usager m; (of a machine, of gas, etc.) utilisateur m

valentine

usher ['\sigma s placeur m; ouvreuse f; (doorkeeper) huissier m | tr-to usher in inaugurer; (a person) intro-

U.S.S.R. fliulestestarl s (letterword) (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) U.R.S.S. f

usual ['juʒu-əl] adj usuel; as usual comme d'habitude usually ['juʒu-əli] adv usuellement,

d'habitude, d'ordinaire

usurp [ˈjuˈzʌrp] tr usurper usurry [ˈjuˈzəri] s (pl-ries) usure f utensil [jʊˈtensɪ] s ustensile m uter-us [ˈjutərəs] s (pl-l [ˌaɪ]) utérus

utilitarian [.jutili 'teri-ən] adj utilitaire utili-ty [ju'trliti] s (pl -ties) utilité f: service m public: utilities services en commun (gaz, transports, etc.)

utilize ['jutr, laz] tr utiliser utmost ['at, most] adj extrême; plus grand; plus éloigné || s—the utmost l'extrême m, le comble m; to do one's utmost faire tout son possible; to the utmost jusqu'au dernier point utopia [ju topi.e] s utopie f

utopian [ju'topron] adj utopique | s

utopiste mf utter ['hter] adj complet, total, absolu | tr proférer, émettre; (a cry) pousser

utterance ['hterens] s expression f, émission f; (gram) énoncé m; to give utterance to exprimer

utterly ['aterli] adj complètement, tout à fait, totalement

V, v [vi] s XXII° lettre de l'alphabet vacan•cy ['vekansi] s (pl -etes) (empti-ness; gap, opening) vide m; (unfilled position or job) vacance f; (in a building) appartement m disponible; (in a hotel) chambre f de libre; no vacancy (public sign) complet vacant ['vekent]

adi (empty) vide: (having no occupant; untenanted) vacant, libre, disponible; (expression,

look) distrait, vague

va/cant lot/ s terrain m vague vacate ['veket] tr quitter, évacuer ||

intr (to move out) déménager vacation [ve'ke/ən] s vacances fpl; on vacation en vacances || intr prendre ses vacances, passer les vacances vacationist [ve ke/ənist] s vacancier m

vaca'tion with pay's congé m payé vaccinate ['wæksɪˌnet] tr vacciner vaccination [,væksi'ne/ən] s vaccination f

vaccine [væk'sin] s vaccin m vacillate ['væsı,let] intr vaciller vacui-ty [væ'kju-iti] s (pl -ties) va-

vacu-um ['vækju-əm] s (pl -ums or -a [a]) vacuum m, vide m || tr passer à l'aspirateur, dépoussiérer vac/uum clean/er s aspirateur m

vac'uum pump' s pompe f à vide vac'uum tube' s tube m à vide vagabond ['vægə,band] adj & s vaga-

bond m vagar·y [və'geri] s (pl -les) caprice m vagran-cy ['vegransi] s (pl -cles) vaga-

bondage m vague [veg] adj vague

vain [ven] adj vain; in vain en vain vainglorious [ven 'glori-as] adi vaniteux valance ['væləns] s cantonnière f, lam-

brequin m vale [vel] s vallon m

valedicto-ry [,væli'diktəri] s (pl -ries) discours m d'adieu

valence ['velans] s (chem) valence f valentine ['vælen tain] s (sweetheart) valentin m; (card) carte f de la Saint- | van'ity case' s poudrier m, nécessaire m Valentin

Valentine Day's la Saint-Valentin vale' of tears's vallée f de larmes valet [valit], [vale] s valet m valiant [valignt] adj vallant valid [valid] adj valable, valide validate [vali, det] tr valider; (sports)

homologuer

validation [,væli'de/ən] s validation f; (sports) homologation f

(sports) homologation f
validisty [vs-lintii] s (pl-ties) validité f
valies [vs-lis] s mallette f
valies ['vælis] s vallet f, vallon m; (of
roof) cornière f
valor ['væler] s valeur f, vaillance f
valorous ['vælers] adj valeureux
valuable ['vælis-s] adj valeureux
valuable ['vælis-s] ('vælis-spl
objets mpl de valeur f
valuables spl
objets mpl de valeur f
valuables spl

objects mpt de valed in yalled yalled yalled yalled yalled yalled yalled a yalled on estimer, evaluer if the to think highly of priser, estimer; the set a price for estimer, evaluer; if you value your life si yous tenez à la vie

val/ue-added tax/ s taxe f à la valeur ajoutée, T.V.A. valueless ['væljulis] adj sans valeur

valueless [vælve] s soupape f; (of mollusk; of fruit; of tire) valve f; (of heart) valvule; (mus) clé f valvel capt' s chapeau m, bouchon m valvel geart' spi (of gas engine) engrenages mpl de distribution; (of steam engine) mécanisme m de distribution valve'-in-head' engine s moteur m à soupage en tête soupers à culturely se soupers a culture sur tête soupers à culturely se soupers a culture sur tête soupers à culturely se soupers a culture sur tête soupers à culturely se soupers a culturely se soupers se

valve'-in-head' en'gine s moteur m à soupapes en tête, moteur à culbuteurs valve' seat' s siège m de soupape valve' stem' s tige f de soupape vanp [væmp] s (of shoe) empeigne f; (patchwork) rapjécage m; (woman who preys on man) (coll) femme f fatale, vamp f || tr (a shoe) mettre une empeigne à; (to piece together) rapjécer; (a susceptible man) (coll) vamper; (an accompaniment) (coll) improviser

vampire ['væmpair] s vampire m; femme f fatale, vamp f

van [væn] s camion m, voiture f de déménagement; (mil, fig) avant-garde f; (rallway car) (Brit) fourgon m vanda [[vændəl] adj & s vandale m || (cap) adj vandale || (cap) s Vandale

vandalism ['vændə lızəm] s vanda-

vane [ven] s (weathervane) girouette f; vane [ven] s (weathervane) groutete f;
(of windmill) aile f; (of propeller or
turbine) ailette f; (of feather) lame f
vanguard [væn gard] s (mil, fig)
avant-garde f; in the vanguard à
l'avant-garde
vanilla [vants] s vanille f
vanish ['vænɪs] intr s'évanouir, dispa-

van'ishing cream's crème f de jour vani-ty [væntti] s (pl -ties) vanité f; (dressing table) table f de toilette, coiffeuse f; (vanity case) poudrier m

vanquish ['væŋkwɪ/] tr vaincre van'tage point' ['væntɪdʒ] s position f avantageuse

vapid ['væpid] adj insipide
vapor ['væpid] s vapeur f
vaporize ['vepə,raiz] tr vaporiser || intr se vaporiser

va'por trail' s (aer) sillage m de fumée variable ['ver tobb] adj & s variable f variance ['vertons] s différence f,

riation f; at variance with en désac-

variant ['veri-ent] adj variant || s va-

variation [,verr'e/ən] s variation f varicose ['værr,kos] adj variqueux var/icose veins' spl (pathol) varice f

varied ['verid] adj varié
variedated ['veri-a, getrd], ['veri, getrd] adj varié; (spotted) bigarré, bariolé

variety [vəˈraɪ-ɪti] s (pl -ties) variété f vari/ety show' s spectacle m de variétés various [ˈverɪ-əs] adj divers, différent; (several) plusieurs; (variegated) bi-

varnish ['varnis] s vernis m || tr vernis; (e.g., the truth) farder, embellir varsi-ty ['varsit'] adj (sports) universitaire || s (pl -ties) (sports) équipe f

universitaire principale

var-y ['veri] v (pret & pp -led) tr & intr varier

vase [ves], [vez] s vase m
vaseline ['væsə,lin] s (trademark) vase-

line /
vassal ['væsəl] adj & s vassal m
vast [væst], [vost] adj vaste
vastness ['væstns], ['vostns] s vaste

etendue f, immensité f
vat [væt] s cuve f, bac m
Vatican ['vætɪkən] adj vaticane || s

Vatican m

vaudeville ['vodvil], ['vodevil] s spectacle m de variétés, music-hall m; (light theatrical piece interspersed

with songs) vaudeville m
vault [volt] s (underground chamber)
souterrain m; (of a bank) chambre f
forte; (burlal chamber) caveau m;
(leap) saut m; (anat, archit) volte f
|| tr & intr sauter

|| If & inf sauter

vannt [vont], [vont] s vantardise f || ir

vanter || infr se vanter

veal [vil] s veau m

veal' chop' s côtelette f de veau

veal' cut/let s escalope f de veau

veer [vir] s virage m || ir faire virer ||

intr virer

vegetable [ved3ttəbəl] adj végétal || s
(plant) végétal m; (edible part of plant) légume m

veg'etable gar'den s potager m veg'etable soup' s potage m aux légu-

vegetarian [,ved31'ter1.en] adj & s végétarien m

wegetaren m vegetare ['ved31,tet] intr végéter vehemence ['vi-1məns] s véhémence f vehement ['vi-1mənt] adj véhément

vehicle ['vi-1kəl] s véhicule m

veil [vel] s voile m; to take the vell
prendre le voile || tr voiler || intr se voiler

vein [ven] s veine f || tr veiner velar [vilar] adj & s vélaire f

vellum ['veləm] s vélin m; papier m

veloci-ty [vilasiti] s (pl -ties) vitesse f

velvet ['velvit] s velours m velveteen [,velv1'tin] s velvet m

velvety ['velviti] adi velouté

vend [vend] tr vendre, colporter vend'ing machine' s distributeur m au-

vendor ['vendər] s vendeur m veneer [və'nır] s placage m; (fig) vernis m || tr plaquer

ms m | m paquot venerable ['venərəbəl] adj vénérable venerate ['venə ,ret] tr vénérer venerat [vr'nır:əl] adj vénérien Venetian [vr'ni/ən] adj vénitien || s

Vénitien m Vene/tian blind/ s jalousie f, store m

vengeance ['vendgəns] s vengeance f;
with a vengeance furieusement, à outrance; (to the utmost limit) tant

que ça peut vengeful ['vend3fəl] adj vengeur

Venice ['venis] s Venise f

venison ['venisən], ['venizən] s venai-

venom ['venom] s venin m

venomous ['venəməs] adj venimeux vent [vent] s orifice m; (for air)

touse f; to give vent to donner libre cours a || tr décharger ventilate [ventr,let] tr ventiler

ventilator ['ventri,letar] s ventrilateur m
ventricle ['ventrikal] s ventricule m
ventriloquism [ven'trila,kwizam] s

ventriloquie f

ventriloquist [ven'trilokwist] s ventri-

loque mf
venture ['vent/ər] s entreprise f risquée; at a venture à l'aventure || tr aventurer | intr s'aventurer; to ven-

ture on hasarder venturesome ['vent/ərsəm'] adi aventu-

venturous ['vent/ərəs] adj aventureux venue ['venju] s (law) lieu m du juge-

ment; change of venue (law) renvoi m Venus [vines] s Vénus f veracious [vɪ're/əs] adj véridique veraciety [vɪ'ræsiti] s (pl -ties) véracité

veranda or verandah [vəˈrændə] s véranda f

verb [varb] adj verbal || s verbe m verbalize ['varbə,laiz] tr exprimer par

des mots; (gram) changer en verbe I intr être verbeux

verbatim [vər'betrm] adj textuel | adv

verbiage ['VArbi-id3] s verbiage m verbose [var'bos] adj verbeux verdant ['vArdant] adj vert; naïf, can-

didu

verdict ['vardikt] s verdict m

verdigris ['vardi ,gris] s vert-de-gris m

verdure [\vard3ər] s verdure f

verge [v_nrd₃] s bord m, limite f; on the verge of sur le point de || intr-to verge on or upon toucher à; (bad faith; the age of forty; etc.) friser

verification [verifi ke/ən] s vérification f

veri-fy ['veri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr vérifier

verily ['verili] adv en vérité veritable [veritabal] adi véritable

vermilion [vər'mɪljən] adj & s vermil-Ion m

vermin ['VARTIN] s (objectionable person) vermine f || spl (objectionable animals or persons) vermine

vermouth [vər'muθ], ['vʌrmuθ] s ver-

vernacular [vər'nækjələr] adj vernacu-8 langue # vernaculaire; laire (everyday language) langage m vulgaire; (language peculiar to a class or profession) jargon m

versatile ['VARSatil] adj aux talents variés; (e.g., mind) universel, souple verse [VATS] s vers mpl;

strophe f; (Bib) verset m

rsed [varst] adj-versed in versé dans; spécialiste de versification [,varsifi'ke/ən] s versi-

fication f versi-fy ['varsi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

tr & intr versifier version ['VAT30n] s version f ver-so ['VATS0] s (pl -sos) (e.g., of a

coin) revers m; (typ) verso m versus ['varsəs] prep contre

verte-bra ['vartibra] s (pl -brae [,bri] or -bras) vertèbre f vertebrate ['VARTI , bret] adj & s verté-

bré m ver-tex ['varteks] s (pl -texes or -tices

[tr,siz]) sommet m
vertical ['vartikel] adj vertical || s verticale 1

ver'tical hold' s (telv) commande f de stabilité verticale

ver'tical rud'der s gouvernail m de direction

verti-go ['varti,go] s (pl -gos or -goes) vertige m

['veri] adj véritable; même, e.g., very at this very moment a cet instant même || adv três, e.g., I am very hungry j'ai três faim; bien, e.g., you are very nice vous êtes bien gentil; tout, e.g., the very first le tout premier; e.g., my very best tout mon possible; for my very own pour moi tout seul; very much beaucoup

vesicle ['vesikəl] s vésicule f vespers ['vespərz] spl vépres fpl

vessel ['vesəl] s bâtiment m, navire m; (container) vase m; (anat, bot, zool) vaisseau m

vest [vest] s gilet m; to play it close to the vest (coll) jouer serré || tr revêtir; to vest with investir de, revêtir de

vest/ed in/terests spl classes fpl dirigeantes

vestibule ['vesti,bjul] s vestibule m

vestige ['vestida] s vestige m

vestment ['vestment] s vêtement vest'-pock'et adj de poche, de petit

ves-try ['vestri] s (pl -tries) sacristie f;

(committee) conseil m paroissial ves'try-man s (pl -men) marguillier m Vesuvius [v1's(j)uv1-əs] s le Vésuve

vetch [vet/] s vesce f; (Lathyrus sativus) gesse f

veteran ['vetərən] s vétéran m veterinarian [,vetəri'neri-ən] s vétéri-

veterinar-y ['vetəri,neri] ad/ vétérinaire || s (pl -ies) vétérinaire mf ve-to ['vito] s (pl -toes) veto m || tr

mettre son veto à

vex [veks] tr vexer, contrarier vexation [vek'se/ən] s vexation f

via ['vai-e] prep via

viaduct ['vai-ə,dakt] s viaduc m vial ['vai-əl] s fiole f

viand ['var-and] s mets m vibrate ['varbret] intr vibrer

vibration [var'bre/en] s vibration vicar ['vikər] s vicaire m; (in Church of England) curé m

vicarage ['vikərid3] carage ['vikəridʒ] s presbytère m;
(duties of vicar) cure f

vicarious [vai'keri-əs], [vi'keri-əs] adj substitut; (punishment) souffert pour autrui; (power, authority) délégué; (enjoyment) partagé

vice [vars] s vice m; (device) étau m vice/-ad/miral s vice-amiral m vice/-pres/ident s vice-président m viceroy ['vaisroi] s vice-roi m

vice' squad' s brigade f des mœurs vice versa ['vaisə'vaisə], ['vais'varsə] adv vice versa

vicini-ty [vi'siniti] s (pl -ties) voisinage m; environs mpl, e.g., New York and vicinity New York et ses environs (mean)

vicious ['vi/əs] adj vicioux; méchant; (jerocious) féroce vicissitude [vi'sisi,t(j)ud] s vicissi-

tude f
victim ['viktim] s victime f; (e.g., of a

collision, fire) accidenté m
victimize [vikti,maiz] tr prendre pour
victime; (to swindle) duper

victor ['viktor| s vainqueur m victorious [viktorr-ss] ad] victorieux victory ['viktori] s (pl -ries) victoire f victuals ['vitolz] spl victualles fpl vid'eo sig'nal ['vitol'] s signal m

d'image

vid'eo tape' s bande f magnétique vidéo vid'eo tape! record'er s magnétoscope

vid'eo tape' record'ing s magnétoscope

vie [vai] v (pret & pp vied; ger vying) intr rivaliser, lutter

Vienna [vi'enə] s Vienne f

Vien-nese [,vi-ə'niz] adj viennois || s (pl-nese) Viennois m

Vietnam [,vx-st'nom] s le Vietnam

ves'tibule car' s (rr) wagon m à souf-flets Vietnam-ese [vɪ ˌetnə'miz] adj vietna-mien || s (pl -ese) Vietnamien m view [vju] s vue f; in my view à mon

avis, selon mon opinion; in view en vue; in view of étant donné, vu; on view exposé; with a view to en vue de Il tr voir, regarder; considérer, examiner

viewer ['vju-ər] s spectateur m; (for film, slides, etc.) visionneuse f; (telv) téléspectateur m

view/find/er s viseur m

view'point' s point m de vue vigil ['vrd3rl] s veille f; (eccl) vigile f; to keep a vigil veiller

vigilance [vivigations] s vigilance f vigilant [vivigations] s vigilance f vigilant [vivigations] adj vigilant vigor [vivigar] s viginette f vigor [vivigar] s vigila (vivigilant) vigor [vivigar] s vigila (vivigilant)

vile [vail] adj (weather) sale; (disgusting) détestable vili-fy ['vili,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr

diffamer, dénigrer villa ['vɪlə] s villa f village ['vilid3] s village m

villager ['vɪlɪdʒər] s villageois m

villain [vilen] s scélérat m: (of a play)

villainous ['vɪlənəs] adj vil, infame villain•y ['vɪləni] s (pl -ies) vilenie f,

infamie f
vim [vim] s énergie f, vigueur f

vinaigrette' sauce' [,vina'gret] s vinaivindicate ['vindi, ket] tr justifier, de-

vindictive [vɪn'dɪktɪv] adj vindicatif vine [vaɪn] s plante j grimpante; (grape

plant) vigne f vinegar ['viniger] s vinaigre m vinegary ['vɪnɪgəri] adj aigre; acariâtre

vine' grow'er [,gro-ər] s viticulteur m vine' stock' s cep m

vineyard ['vɪnjərd] s vignoble m, vigne f vintage ['vɪnɪɪdʒ] s vendange f; (year) année f, cru m; (coll) classe f, catégorie f

vin'tage wine' s bon cru m vin'tage year' s grande année f vintner ['vıntnər] s négociant m en vins; (person who makes wine) vigne-

ron m vinyl [varnt], [vint] s vinyle m viola [var'olə], [vi'olə] s alto m violatie ['var-ə,let] tr violer violatin [,var-ə'lefən] s violence f violence ['var-ələns] s violence f

violent ['var-ələnt | adj violent

violet [var-alit | adj violet || s (color)
violet m; (bot) violette f

viper ['vaipər] s vipère f vira-go [vi'rego] s (pl -goes or -gos)

virgin ['vard3in] adj vierge || s vierge

f; (male virgin) puceau m Virgin/ia creep/er [vərˈdʒɪnɪ-ə] s vigno f vierge

virginity [vər'dzɪnɪti] s virginité f virility [vi'riliti] s virilité virology [var'ralədzi] s virologie f virtual ['vʌrtʃu-əl] adj véritable, effec-

tif; (mech, opt, phys) virtuel
virtue ['vart/u] s vertu f; mérite m,

avantage m virtuosi-ty [,vart/u'asiti] s (pl -ties)

virtuosité f virtuo-so [,vart/u'oso] s (pl -sos or -si

[si]) virtuose mf virtuous ['VART/U-98] adj vertueux

virulence ['virjələns] s virulence f virulent ['viriələnt] adi virulent

virus ['varrəs] s virus m

visa ['vizə] s visa m | tr viser visage ['vizida] s visage m

vis-à-vis [,vizə'vi] adj face à face || s & adv vis-à-vis m || prep vis-à-vis de, vis-à-vis viscera ['visərə] spl viscères mpl

viscount ['varkaunt] s vicomte m viscountess | 'varkauntis] s vicomtesse f viscous ['viskəs] adj visqueux

vise [vais] s étau m

visible ['vizibəl| adj visible

vision ['vizən] s vision f
visionar•y ['vizə,neri] adj visionnaire ||

s (pl-les) visionnaire mf

visit ['vizit] s visite f || tr visiter; (e.g.,
a person) rendre visite à || intr faire des visites

visitation [,vizi'te/ən] s visite f; justice du ciel; clémence f du ciel; in a séance) apparition f; Visitation (eccl) Visitation

vis'iting card' s carte f de visite

vis'iting hours' spl heures fpl de visite vis'iting nurse' s infirmière i visiteuse

vis/iting profes/sor s visiting m visitor ['viziter] s visiteur m visor ['vaizer] s visière f vista ['viste] s perspective f visual ['vɪʒu-əl] adj visuel

(in one's visualize ['vizu-ə,laiz] tr mind) se faire une image mentale de, se représenter; (to make visible)

vital ['vartel] adj vital || vitals spl organes mpl vitaux

vitality [vai 'tælīti] s vitalité f vitalize ['vaitə laiz] tr vitaliser vitamin ['vartəmin] s vitamine f vitiate ['vɪ/ɪ,et] tr vicier
vitreous ['vɪtrɪ.əs] adj vitreux
vitriolic [ˌvɪtrɪ'alɪk] adj (chem) vitrio-

lique; (fig) trempé dans du vitriol

vituperate [vai't(j)upə,ret] tr vitupérer viva ['vivə] s vivat m | interj vive vivacious [vɪ've∫əs], [vaɪ've∫əs]

vif, animé vivaci-ty [v1'væsiti], [vai'væsiti] s (pl -ties) vivacité f

viva voce ['varvə'vosi] adv de vive

vivid ['vivid] adj vif; (description)

vivant; (recollection) vivace
vivi-fy [vivi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr vivifier

vivisection [,vivi'sɛk∫ən] s vivisection f

vixen ['viksən] s mégère f; (zool) renar

viz. abbr (Lat: videlicet namely, to wit)

c.-a-d., à savoir vizier [vɪ'zɪr], ['vɪzjər] s vizir m vocabular-y [vo'kæbjə,leri] s (pl -ies)

vocabulaire m vocal ['vokal| adj vocal; (inclined to

express oneself freely) communicatif, demon t atd vocalist | 'vokalist] s chanteur m

vocalize | 'vokə ,laiz | tr vocaliser || intr vocaliser; (phonet) se vocaliser

vocation [vo'kejən] s vocation f; profession f, métier m
voca/tional guid/ance [vo'ke/ənəl] s

orientation f professionnelle voca/tional school/ s école f profes-

vocative ['vokativ] s vocatif m vociferate [vo'sifa,ret] intr vociférer

vociferous [vo'sifərəs] adj vociférant, vogue [vog] s vogue f; in vogue en

voice [vois] s voix f; in a loud voice à voix haute; in a low voice à voix basse; with one voice unanimement ! tr exprimer; (a consonant) voiser, sonoriser || intr se voiser

voiced adj (phonet) voisé, sonore voiceless ['voislis] adj sans voix; (con-

sonant) sourd void [void] adj vide; (law) nul; void of dénué de || s vide m || tr vider; (the

bowels) évacuer; (law) rendre nul | intr évacuer, excréter voile [voil] s voile m

volatile ['valət11] adj (solvent) volatil; (disposition) volage; (temper) vif volatilize ['valete,larz] tr volatiliser |

intr se volatiliser volcanic [vol'kænik] adj volcanique volca-no [vol'keno] s (pl -noes or -nos)

volcan m volition [və'l1/ən] s volition f, volonté f; of one's own volition de son propre

volley ['vali] s volée f || tr lancer à la volée; (sports) reprendre de volée ||
intr lancer une volée

vol'ley-ball' s volley-ball m

volplane ['val,plen] s vol m plané || intr descendre en vol plané

volt (volt] s volt m
voltage ['voltidz] s voltage m; high
voltage haute tension f

volt'age drop' s perte f de charge volte-face [volt'fas] s volte-face f

volt/me/ter s voltmètre m voluble ['valjabal] adj volubile

volume ['valjem] s volume m; to speak volumes en dire long

vol/ume num/ber s tomaison f voluminous [vəˈlumɪnəs] adj volumi-

voluntar.y ['valen teri] adj volontaire | s (pl -ies) (mus) morceau m d'or-

gue improvisé volunteer [valen'tir] adj & s volontaire mf | tr offrir volontairement |

intr (mil) s'engager; to volunteer to [votive [votiv] adj votif + inf s'offrir à + inf

voluptuar.y [va'lapt/u,eri] adj voluptuaire | s (pl -ies) voluptueux m voluptuous [və'lapt/u-əs] adj volup-

vomit ['vamit] s vomissure f || tr &

voodoo ['vudu] adj & s vaudou m

voracious [və're/əs] adj vorace voraci-ty [və'ræsɪti] s (pl -ties) vora-

vor-tex ['vorteks] s (pl -texes or -tices

[tt,siz]) vortex m, tourbillon m vota-ry [votari] s (pl-rles) fidèle mf vote [vot] s vote m; by popular vote au suffrage universel; to put to the vote mettre aux voix; to tally the votes dépouiller le scrutin; vote by show of hands vote à main levée | tr voter; to vote down repousser; to vote in élire in intr voter; to vote for voter; to vote on passer au vote

voter ['voter] s votant m, électeur m vot/ing booth' s isoloir m

vot'ing machine's machine f électorale

vouch [vaut]] tr affirmer, garantir | intr-to vouch for répondre de

voucher ['vaut/ər] s garant m; (certificate) récépissé m, pièce f comptable vouch-safe! tr octroyer || intr-

vouchsafe to + inf daigner + inf

vow [vau] s voeu m; to take vows entrer en religion || tr (e.g., revenge) jurer || intr faire un voeu; to vow to faire vœu de

vowel ['vau-əl] s voyelle f

voyage ['voi·id3] s (by air or sea) tra-versée f; (any journey) voyage m || tr traverser || intr voyager

voyager ['voi-idzər] s voyageur m

vs. abbr (versus) contre

vulcanize ['valkə ,naiz] tr vulcaniser vulgar ['valger] adj grossier; (popular,

common; vernacular) vulgaire vulgari-ty [val'gæriti] s (pl -ties) gros-

sièreté f, vulgarité f

Vul'gar Lat'in s latin m vulgaire vulnerable ['valnerabel] adj vulnérable vulture ['valt/ər] s vautour m

W, w ['dhbəl,ju] s XXIIIe lettre de | l'alphabet

wad [wad] s (of cotton) tampon m; (of papers) liasse f; (in a gun) bourre f || v (pret & pp wadded; ger wadding)

waddle ['wadal] s dandinement m | intr se dandiner

wade [wed] tr traverser à gué || intr marcher dans l'eau, patauger; to wade into (coll) s'attaquer à: to wade through (coll) avancer péniblement

wad'ing bird's (orn) échassier m wafer [wefsr] s (thin, crisp cake) gaufrette f; (pill) cachet m; (for seal-ing letters) pain m à cacheter; (eccl)

waffle ['wofəl] s gaufre /

walf fle l'ron s gaufrier m
walf [wæft], [waft] tr porter; (a kiss)
envoyer | intr flotter
wag [wæg] s (of head) hochement m;

(of tail) frétillement m; (jester) farceur m | v (pret & pp wagged; ger wagging) tr (the head) hocher; (the

tail remuer || intr frétiller |
wage [wed3] s salaire m; wages gages
mpl, salaire m; (fig) salaire, récompense f || tr—to wage war faire la

wage' earn'er [,Arnər] s salarié m wage'-price' freeze' s blocage m des

prix et des salaires

wager ['wed3ər] s pari m; to lay a

wager faire un pari || tr & intr parier wage' work'er s salarié m

waggish ['wægɪ/] adj plaisant, facé-

wagon ['wægən] s charrette f; (Conestoga wagon; plaything) chariot m; (mil) fourgon m; to be on the wagon (slang) s'abstenir de boissons alcooli-

wag/tail' s hochequeue m, bergeron-

walf [wef] s (foundling) enfant m trouvé; animal m égaré or aban-donné; (stray child) voyou m

wail [wel] s lamentation f, plainte f

intr se lamenter, gémir
waln-scot ['wenskat] s
lambris m || v (pret & pp -scoted or
-scotted; ger -scoting or -scotting) tr

waist [west] s (of human body; corresponding part of garment) taille f, ceinture f; (garment) corsage m, blouse f

waist/band' s ceinture f
waist/cloth' s pagne m
waistcoat ['west,kot], ['wesket] s gilet

waist'-deep' adj jusqu'à la ceinture

waist'line' s taille f, ceinture f; to keep or watch one's waistline garder or soigner sa ligne

wait [wet] s attente f; to lie in wait for guetter || tr-to wait one's turn attendre son tour || intr attendre; to wait for attendre; to wait on (customers; dinner guests) servir

wait/-and-see/ pol/icy s attentisme

waiter ['weter] s garçon m; (tray) pla-

wait'ing list' s liste f d'attente

wait'ing room' s salle f d'attente; (of a |

doctor) antichambre f
waitress ['wetris] s serveuse f; waitress! mademoiselle! waive [wev] tr renoncer (with dat); (to

defer) différer

waiver ['wever] s renonciation f, abandon m

wake [wek] s (watch by the body of a dead person) veillée f mortuaire; (of a boat or other moving object) sillage m; in the wake of dans le sillage de, à la suite de || v (pret waked or woke [wok]; pp waked) tr réveiller || intr -to wake to se rendre compte de; to wake up se réveiller

wakeful ['wekfəl | adi éveillé

wakefulness ['wekfəlnis] s veille f waken ['wekən] tr éveiller, réveiller | intr s'éveiller, se réveiller wale [wel] s zébrure f || tr zébrer

Wales [welz] s le pays de Galles walks [weiz] s fe pays of Galles
walk [wok] s (act) promenade f; (distance) marche f; (way of walking,
bearing) démarche f; (of a garden)
allée f; (calling) métier m; to fall into
a walk (said of horse) se mettre au
pas; to go for a walk faire une promenade || tr promener; (a horse)
promener au pas || intr aller à pied,
marcher; (to stroll) se promener; to walk away s'en aller à pied; to walk off with (a prize) gagner; (a stolen object) décamper avec; to walk out sortir, partir subitement; (to go on strike) se mettre en grève; to walk out on abandonner; quitter en colère

walk/away' s (coll) victoire f facile walker ['woker] s marcheur m, promeneur m: (pedestrian) piéton m; (go-

cart) chariot m d'enfant walkie-talkie ['woki'toki] s (rad) émetteur-récepteur m portatif, parle-en-

marche m

walk'ing pa'pers spl-to give s.o. his walking papers (coll) congédier qu walk/ing stick' s canne f

walk'-on' s (actor) figurant m, comparse m; (role) figuration f walk'out's (coll) greve f improvisée walk'ov'er s (coll) victoire f dans un

walk'-up' s appartement m sans ascen-

wall [wol] s mur m; (between rooms; of a pipe, boiler, etc.) paroi f; (of a fortification) muraille f; to go to the wall succomber; perdre la partie || tr entourer de murs; to wall up murer

wall/board/ s panneau m or carreau m

de revêtement
wall' clock' s pendule f murale
wallet ['walrt] s portefeuille m

wall/flow/er s (bot) ravenelle f, giroflée f; to be a wallflower (coll) faire

tapisserie
wall' lamp' s applique f
wall' lamp' s carte f murale
Walloon [wa'lun] adj wallon || s (dialect) wallon m; (person) Wallon m
wallop ['walap] s (coil) coup m, gnon m; with a wallop (fig) a grand fracas | tr (coll) tanner le cuir à, rosser; (a ball) (coll) frapper raide; (to defeat) (coll) buttre

wallow ['wolo] s souille f || intr se vautrer; (e.g., in wealth) nager wall/pa/per s papier m peint | tr tapis-

walnut ['wolnet] s noix f: (tree and

wood) noyer m
walrus ['wolras], ['wolras] s morse m
Walter ['woltas] s Gautier m

waltz | wolts| s valse f || tr & intr valser
wan | won| adj (comp wanner; super
wannest) pâle, blême; (weak) faible
wand | wond | s baguette f; (emblem of

authority) bâton m, verge f
wander ['wander] tr vagabonder sur,
parcourir || intr errer, vaguer; (said of one's mind) vagabonder

wanderer ['wondərər] s vagabond m wan'der-lust' s manie f des voyages,

bougeotte f wane [wen] s déclin m; (of moon) décours m || intr décliner; (said of

moon) décroître wangle ['wængəl] angle ['wængəl] tr (to obtain by scheming) (coll) resquiller; (accounts) (coll) cuisiner; (e.g., a leave of absence) (coll) carotter; to wangle one's way out of (coll) se débrouiller de || intr (coll) pratiquer le système

want [wont], [wont] s (need; misery)
besoin m; (lack) manque m; for
want of faute de, à défaut de; to be
in want être dans la gêne || ir voubir; (to need) avoir besoin de; to
want s.o. to + inf vouloir que qu + subj; to want to + inf avoir envie de + inf, vouloir + inf || intr être dans le besoin; to be wanting manquer

want' ads' spl petites annonces fpl wanton [wonten] adj déréglé; (e.g., cruelty) gratuit; (e.g., child) espiègle; (e.g., woman) impudique

war [wor] s guerre f; to go to war se mettre en guerre; (as a soldier) aller à la guerre; to wage war faire la guerre || v (pret & pp warred; ger warring) intr faire la guerre; to war on faire la guerre contre

warble ['worbal] s gazouillement m intr gazouiller

warbler ['worbler] s (orn) fauvette f war' cloud' s menace f de guerre war/ correspon/dent s correspondant m

de guerre war' cry' s (pl cries) cri m de guerre

ward [word] s (person, usually a minor under protection of another) pupille mf; (guardianship) tutelle f; (of a city) circonscription f electorale, quartier m; (of a hospital) salle f; (of a lock) gardes fpl || tr—to ward off parer

war' dance' s danse f guerrière

warden ['worden] s gardien m; (of a jail) directeur m; (of a church) marguillier m; (gamekeeper) gardechasse m

ward/ heel/er s politicailleur m servile ward/robe/ s garde-robe f

ward/robe trunk/ s malle-armoire f ward/room/ s (nav) carré m des offi-

ware [wer] s faïence f; wares articles mpl de vente, marchandises fpl ware/house/ s entrepôt m

ware/house/man s (pl -men) garde-

magasin m, magasinier m

war/fare/ s guerre f war/head's charge f creuse

war'-horse' s cheval m de bataille; war'-norse (coil) vétéran m warlike' adj guerrier war'like' adj guerrier war' load' s emprunt m de guerre war' lord' s seigneur m de la guerre war' lord' s seigneur m de la guerre

warm [worm] add chaud; (welcome, thanks, friend, etc.) chalcureux; (heart) genéreux; it is warm (said of weather) il fait chaud; to be warm (said of person) avoir chaud; to keep s.th. warm tenir q.ch. au chaud; you're getting warm! (you've almost jound it!) vous breliez! || tr chauffer, faire chauffer; to warm up réchauffer || intr se réchauffer; to warm up se réchauffer, chauffer, se chauffer, (said of speaker, discussion, etc.) s'animer, g'échauffer

warm'-blood'ed adj passionné, ardent; (animals) à sang chaud

war' memor'ial s monument m aux

morts de la guerre

warmer ['wərmər] s (culin) réchaud m warm'-heart'ed adj au cœur généreux warm'ing pan' s bassinoire f

warmonger ['wor,manger] s belliciste

war' moth'er s marraine f de guerre warmth [wormθ] s chaleur f

warm'-up' s exercices mpl d'assouplis-

sement; mise f en condition
warn [worn] tr prévenir; to warn s.o.

to avertir qu de

warning ['worning] s avertissement m;

without warning par surprise warn/ing shot/ s coup m de semonce

war' of attri'tion s guerre f d'usure war or attrition's guerre? a usure
warp [worp] s (of a jabric) chaîne f;
(of a board) gauchissement m;
(naut) touée f || tr gauchir; (the
mind, judgment, etc.) fausser; (naut)
touer || intr se gauchir; (naut) se

war/path' s—to be on the warpath être sur le sentier de la guerre; (to be out of sorts) (coll) être d'une humeur

de dogue

war/plane's avion m de guerre

warrant ['worənt], ['worənt] s garan-tie f; certificat m; (for arrest) mandat m d'arrêt || tr garantir; certifier;

war/rant of/ficer s (mil) sous-officier m breveté; (nav) premier maître m warran-ty ['worənti], ['worənti] s (pl

-tles) garantie f; autorisation f
warren ['waren], ['woren] s garenne f
warrior ['worjer], ['warjer] s guerrier

Warsaw ['worso] & Varsovie f war'ship' s navire m de guerre wart [wort] s verrue f

war'time' s temps m de guerre war'-torn' adj dévasté par la guerre war-y ['weri] adj (comp -ter; super

-iest) prudent, avisé

wash [was], [wos] s lavage m; (clothes washed or to be washed) lessive f; (dirty water) lavure f; (place where the surf breaks; broken water behind the sair breast, blocker water behind a moving ship) remous m; (aer) souf-fle m || tr laver; (one's hands, jace-etc.) se laver; (dishes, laundry, etc.) faire; (e.g., a seacoast) baigner; to wash away enlever; (e.g., a bank) affouiller, rougher || intr se laver; faire la lessive

washable ['wasəbəl], ['wasəbəl] adj

lavable

wash/-and-wear/ adj de repassage superflu, de séchage rapide wash/ba/sin s (basin) cuvette f; (fix-

ture) lavabo m

wash/bas/ket s corbeille f à linge

wash/board/ s planche f à laver wash/bowl/ s (basin) cuvette f; (fixture) lavabo m wash/cloth/ s gant m de toilette

wash'day' s jour m de lessive washed'-out' adj délavé, déteint; (coll) flapi, vanné

washed'-up' adj (coll) hors de combat,

washer ['wafər], ['wəfər] s laveur m; (machine) laveuse f, lessiveuse f; (ring of metal) rondelle f; (ring of rubber) rondelle de robinet

wash'er-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) blanchisseuse)

chisseuse f wash! goods' spl tissus mpl grand teint washing ['wasin], ['wasin] s lavage m; (act of washing clothes) blanchis-sage m; (clothes washed or to be washed) lessive f; washings lavures

wash'ing machine' s machine f à laver,

laveuse f automatique
wash'ing so'da s cristaux mpl de soude (coll) raté m; to be a washout (coll) faire fiasco, faire four

wash'rag' s gant m de toilette, torchon

wash'room' s cabinet m de toilette, lavabo m

wash' sale' s (com) lavage m des titres wash' stand' s lavabo m

wash'tub's baquet m, cuvier m
wash' wa'ter s lavure f

wash wasp is guépe f
wasp wasp is guépe f
wasp' waist' s taille f de guépe
waste [west] adj (land) inculte; (material) de rebut || s gaspillage m;
(garbage) déchets mpl; (wild region)
région f inculte; (of time) perte f;
(for wiping machinery) chiffons mpl de nettoyage, effiloche / de coton; to lay waste dévaster; wastes déchets; excrément m | tr gaspiller, perdre | intr-to waste away dépérir, maigrir waste!bas/ket s corbeille f à papier

wasteful ['westfəl] adj gaspilleur waste/pa/per s papier m de rebut waste! pipe! s tuyau m d'écoulement, | wa!ter ham/mer s (in pipe) coup m de vidange i

waste/ prod'ucts spl déchets mpl

wastrel ['westral] s gaspilleur m, pro-

digue mf watch [watf] s montre f; (lookout)
garde f, guet m; (naut) quart m; to
be on the watch for guetter; to be on watch (naut) être de quart; to keep watch over surveiller || tr (to look at) observer; (to oversee) surveiller intr être aux aguets; (to keep awake) veiller; to watch for guetter; to watch out faire attention; to watch out for faire attention à; to watch over surveiller; watch out! attention!, gare!

watch/case' s boîtier m de montre watch' chain' s chaîne f de montre

watch' charm' s breloque

watch/ crys/tal s verre m de montre watch/dog/ s chien m de garde; gardien

m vigilant watch/dog/ commit/tee s comité m de

watchful ['wat/fəl] adj vigilant
watchfulness ['wat/fəlnɪs] s vigilance f

watch/mak/er s horloger m watch/man s (pl -men) gardien m

watch' night's réveillon m du jour de l'an

watch/ pock/et s gousset m

watch' strap' s bracelet m d'une mon-

watch/tow/er s tour f de guet

watch/word' s mot m d'ordre, mot de

passe; devise f
water ['woter], ['woter] s eau f; of the
first water de premier ordre; (diamond) de première eau; to back water (naut) culer; reculer; to be in hot water (coll) être dans le pétrin; to fish in troubled waters pêcher en eau trouble; to hold water (coll) tenir debout, être bien fondé; to make wa-ter (to urinate) uriner; (naut) faire eau; to pour or throw cold water on (fig) jeter une douche froide sur, refroidir: to swim under water nager entre deux eaux; to tread water nager debout || tr (e.g., plants) arroser; (horses, cattle, etc.) abreuver; (wine) couper; to water down atténuer || intr (said of horses, cattle, etc.) s'abreuver; (said of locomotive, ship, etc.) faire de l'eau; (said of eyes) se mouiller, larmoyer

wa/ter buf/fa-lo s (pl -loes or -los)

buffle m

wa'ter car'rier s porteur m d'eau wa'ter clos'et s water-closet m, waters mpl

wa/ter-col/or s aquarelle f

wa'ter-cooled' adj à refroidissement d'eau

wa'ter-course' s cours m d'eau; (of a stream) lit m

wa'ter-cress' s cresson m de fontaine

wa'ter cure' s cure f des eaux wa'ter-fall' s chute f d'eau

wa'ter-front' s terrain m sur la rive

wa'ter gap' s percée f, trouée f, gorge f

hélier wa/ter heat/er s chauffe-eau m. chauf-

fe-bain m wa'ter ice' s boisson f à demi glacée

wa'tering can' s arrosoir m
wa'tering place' s (for cattle) abreuvoir
m; (for tourists) ville f d'eau

wa/tering pot/ s arrosoir m wa/tering trough/ s abreuvoir m

wa'ter jack'et s chemise f d'eau wa'ter lil'y s nénuphar m

wa'ter line' s ligne f de flottaison; niveau m d'eau

wa/ter-logged/ adi détrempé wa'ter main's conduite f principale.

wa'ter-mark' s (in paper) filigrane m; (naut) laisse f wa'ter-mel'on s pastèque j, melon m

wa/ter me/ter s compteur m à cau

wa/ter pipe/ s conduite f d'eau wa' fer po'lo s water-polo m

wa'ter pow'er s force f hydraulique,

houille / blanche wa'ter·proof' adj & s imperméable m wa'ter rights' spl droits mpl de capta-

tion d'eau, droits d'irrigation wa'ter-shed' s ligne f de partage des

wa'ter ski'ing s ski m nautique

wa'ter span'iel s (zool) barbet m

wa'ter-spout' s descente f d'eau, gout-tière f; (funnel of wet air) trombe f wa'ter-supply sys'tem s service m des

eaux; réseau m de conduites d'eau wa'ter ta'ble s (geol) nappe f phréa-

tique wa'ter-tight' adj étanche; (argument) inattaquable: (law) sans

échappatoire

wa/ter tow/er s château m d'eau wa'ter wag'on s-to be on the water wagon (coll) s'abstenir de boissons

alcooliques

wa/ter-way/ s voic f navigable wa/ter wheel/ s roue f hydraulique; roue à aubes or à palettes; roue-turbine f

wa'ter wings' spl flotteur m de nata-

wa/ter-works/ s (system) canalisations fpl d'eau; (pumping station) usine f de distribution des eaux

watery ['wotəri], ['wotəri] adj aqueux; larmoyant; (jood) insipide, fade

watt [wat] s watt m
wattage ['wattd3] s puissance f en

watt'-hour' s (pl watt-hours) wattheure m

wattle ['watel] s (of bird) caroncule f; (of fish) barbillon m

watt/me/ter s wattmètre m

wave (wev) s onde j, vague f; (in hair)
ondulation f; geste m de la main; (of
heat or cold; of people; of the juture) vague f; (phys) onde || tr (a
handkerchief) agiter; (the hair) onduler; (a hat, newspaper, cane) brandir; to wave aside écarter d'un geste:

to wave good-bye faire un signe d'adieu; to wave one's hand faire un geste de la main || intr s'agiter; (said of a flag) ondoyer; to wave to faire

wave/length/ s longueur f d'onde wave' mo'tion s mouvement m ondula-

waver ['wevər] intr vaciller

wav-y ['wevi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) onduleux, ondoyant; (hair; road surface) ondulé; (line) tremblé,

wax [wæks] s cire f || tr cirer || intr-to wax and wane croître et décroître;

to wax indignant s'indigner wax' bean's haricot m beurre

wax' pa'per s papier m paraffiné wax' ta'per s allumette-bougie f

wat/wing's (orn) jaseur m
wat/wing's (orn) jaseur m
wat/works's musée m de cire
way [we] s voie f; (road) chemin m;
(direction) côté m, sens m; (manner)
façon f, manière f; (means) moyen
m; (habit, custom) manière, habitude f, usage m; across the way en face; all the way jusqu'au bout; by the way a propos; by way of par; comme; get out of the way! ôter-vous de là!; in a way en un certain sens; in every way à tous les égards; in my (his, etc.) own way a ma (sa, etc.) façon or manière; in no way en aucune façon; in some ways par certains côtés; in such a way that de sorte que; in that way de la sorte; in this way de cette façon; on the way chemin faisant; on the way to en route pour; out of the way écarté; that way par là; the wrong way le mauvais sens, la mauvaise route; (the wrong manner) la mauvaise four-con; (when brushing hair) à contre-poil; this way par ici; to be in the way être encombrant; to feel one's way avancer à tâtons; to get out of the way s'écarter; to get (s.th. or s.o.) out of the way se débarrasser de (q.ch. or qn); to give way céder; to go one's own way faire bande à part; to go one's way passer son chemin; to go out of one's way faire un détour; (fig) se déranger; to have one's way avoir le dernier mot, l'emporter; to keep out of s.o.'s way se tenir à l'écart de qu; to know one's way around connaître son affaire, être à la coule; to lead the way montrer le chemin; to make one's way se frayer un chemin; to make way for faire place à; to mend one's ways s'amenplace a; to mend one's ways s'amender; to see one's way to trouver moyen de; to stand in the way of barrer le chemin à; under way en marche, en cours; way down descente f; way in entrée f; way out sortie f; ways (for launching a ship) couette f, anguilles fpl; way through passage m; way up montée f; which way? par où?

way/bill's feuille f de route, lettre f de

wayfarer ['we ferer] s voyageur m, vagabond m

way'lay' v (pret & pp -laid) tr embusquer; (to buttonhole) arrêter au

way' of life's manière f de vivre, genre

m de vie, train m de vie
way'side' s bord m de la route; to fall
by the wayside rester en chemin

wayward ['weward] adj capricieux; re-

we [wi] pron pers nous \$85, \$87; nous autres, e.g., we Americans nous autres américains

weak [wik] *adj* faible weaken ['wikən] *tr* affaiblir || *intr* faiblir, s'affaiblir

Dir, s'attablir
weakling ['wikin] s chétif m, malingre mf; (in character) mou m
weak!-mind!ed adj irrésolu, d'esprit
faible; (feeble-minded) débile
weakness ['wiknrs] s faiblesse f
weal [wil] s papule f; (archaic) bien m
wealth [wel0] s richesse f

wealth-y ['wεlθi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) riche, opulent wean [win] tr sevrer; to wean away from détacher de

weapon ['wepən] s arme f

weaponry ['wepenri] s armement m

wear [wer] s (use) usage m; (wasting away from use) usure f; (clothing) away from use) usure f; (clothing) wetements mpl, articles mpl d'habillement; for evening wear pour le soir; for everyday wear pour tous les jours | v (pret wore [wor]; pp worn [worn]) tr porter; (to put on mettre; to wear down or out user; (e.g., one's patience) épuiser || intr s'user; to wear off s'effacer; to wear on s'écoulet, s'avancer; to wear out s'user; to wear well durer earable ['werobal] add mettable

wearable ['werəbəl] adj mettable wear' and tear' [ter] s usure)

weariness ['wirinis] s lassitude f, fatigue f; ennui m wear'ing appar'el ['werin] s vêtements

mpl, habits mpl

wearisome ['wirisəm] adj lassant, ennuyeux

nuyeux
weary ['wiri] adj (comp -rier; super
-riest) las || v (pret & pp -ried) tr
lasser || intr se lasser
weasel ['wizəl] s (2001) belette f;

(slang) mouchard m wea/sel words/ spl mots mpl ambigus

wearset words spi most mp amagus weather ['webor] s temps m; to be un-der the weather (coll) se sentir pa-traque; (from drinking) (coll) avoir mal aux cheveux; what's the weather like? quel temps fait-il? || tr alter; (e.g., difficulties) survivre à, étaler | intr s'altérer

weath/er balloon's ballon m atmosphérique

weath/er-beat/en adj usé par les in-

weath/er bu/reau s bureau m météorologique, météo f

weath/er-cock/ s girouette f; (fig) girouette, caméléon m

weath/er fore/cast s bulletin m météo- | rologique

weath/er fore/casting s prévision f du

weath/er-man/ s (pl -men/) météorologue mf, météorologiste mf weath/er report' s bulletin m de la

weath/er strip/ping s bourrelet m weath/er vane/ s girouette /

weave [wiv] s armure f || v (pret wove [wov] or weaved; pp wove or woven ['wovən]) tr tisser; to weave one's way through se faufiler à travers, se faufiler entre || intr tisser; serpenter, zigzaguer

weaver [wiver] s tisserand m

web [web] s (piece of cloth) tissu m; (roll of newsprint) rouleau m; (of spider) toile f; (between toes of birds and other animals) palmure f; (of an iron rail) âme f; (fig) trame f

web'-foot'ed adj palmé, palmipède wed [wed] v (pret & pp wed wedded; ger wedding) tr (to join in wedlock) marier; (to take in marriage) épouser || intr épouser, se marier

wedding ['wedin] adj nuptial || s ma-

riage m, noces jpl
wed'ding ban'quet s repas m de noce wed'ding cake' s gâteau m de mariage wed/ding cer/emo·ny s (pl -nies) cérémonie f nuptiale

wed'ding day' s jour m des noces; an-

niversaire m du mariage

wed/ding dress/ s robe f nuptiale, robe de noce

wed/ding march' s marche f nuptiale wed/ding night's nuit f de noces

wed/ding pres'ent s cadeau m de mariage; wedding presents corbeille f de mariage

wed/ding ring/ s anneau m nuptial, alliance f

wedge [wedz] s coin m || tr coincer wedlock ['wedlak] s mariage m Wednesday ['wenzdi] s mercredi m wee [wi] adj tout petit

weed [wid] s mauvaise herbe f; the weed (coll) le tabac; weeds vête-ments mpl de deuil || tr & intr désherber, sarcler; to weed out éliminer, extirper

weed'ing hoe's sarcloir m weed/ kill/er s herbicide m

week [wik] s semaine f; a week from today d'aujourd'hui en huit; week in week out d'un bout de la semaine à l'autre

week'day' s jour m de semaine, jour

week'end' s fin / de semaine, week-end m || intr passer le week-end week-ly ['wikli] adj hebdomadaire | s

(pl -lies) hebdomadaire m || adv tous les huit jours

weep [wip] v (pret & pp wept [wept])

tr pleurer || intr pleurer; (to drip)
suinter; to weep for pleurer; (joy) pleurer de

weep'ing wil'low s saule m pleureur

weep.y ['wipi] adi (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) pleurnicheur weevil ['wivəl] s charançon m

eft [weft] s (yarns running across warp) trame f; (fabric) tissu m weft [weft] s

weigh [we] tr peser; (anchor) lever; to weigh down faire pencher; to weigh in one's hand soupeser || intr peser; to weigh heavily with avoir du poids auprès de; to weigh in (sports) se

faire peser
weight [wet] s poids m; to gain weight prendre du poids; to lift weights faire des haltères; to lose weight perdre du poids; to throw one's weight around (coll) s'imposer || tr charger; (statispondérer; to weight down alourdir

weightless ['wetlis] adj sans pesanteur weightlessness ['wetlishis] s apesan-

weight' lift'er [,liftər] s (sports) haltérophile m

weight lifting s poids et haltères mpl weight | ['weti] adj (comp ler; super lest) pesant, lourd; (troublesome) grave; important, puissant

weir [wir] s (dam) barrage m; (trap) filet m à poissons

weird [wird] adj surnaturel; étrange welcome ['welkəm] adj bienvenu; (change, news, etc.) agréable; to be welcome to + inf être libre de + inf; you are welcome! (i.e., gladly reyou are welcome! (i.s., gladly received) soyez le bieuvenu!; (in response to thanks) de rien!, je vous en prie!, il n'y a pas de quoi!; you are welcome to it c'est à votre disposition; (ironically) je ne vous envie pas l's bienvenue j, bon accueil m || tr souhaiter la bienvenue à, faire bon accueil à, accueillir; to welcome coidly faire mauvais accueil à, accueillir roidement. cueillir froidement

weld [weld] s soudure f autogène; (bot) gaude /, réséda m | tr souder

welder ['welder] s soudeur m; (mach) soudeuse f

welding ['weldin] s soudure f autogène
welfare ['wel,fer] s bien-être m; (for
underprivileged) aide f sociale

wel/fare state/ s état-providence m wel'fare work' s assistance f sociale

well [wel] adj bien (enjoying good health) bien, bien portant; all's well tout est bien; it would be just as well toil test blen; it would be just as well aller blen || s puits m; (natural source of water) source f, fontaine f; (of stairway) cage f || adv blen; as well aussi; as well as aussi blen que; well and good! à la bonne heure! || tntr-to well up jailiir || interj alors |, tiens | well'-behaved' adj de bonne conduite;

(child) sage

well'-be'ing s bien-être m

well/born/ adj bien né
well-bred ['wel'bred] adj bien élevé

well'-disposed' adj bien disposé well-done ['wel'dan] adj bien fait; well'-dressed' adj bien vêtu well'-fixed' adj (coll) bien renté, riche well'-formed' adj bien conformé well'-found'ed adj bien fondé

well/-groomed/ adj paré, soigné well'-heeled' adj (coll) huppé, riche well'-informed' adj bien informé

well'-inten'tioned adj bien intentionné
well-kept ['wel'kept] adj bien tenu; (secret) bien gardé

well-known ['wel'non] adi bien connu.

well'-matched' adj bien assortis

well'-mean'ing adj bien intentionné well'-nigh' adv presque well'-off' adj fortuné, prospère well'-preserved' adj bien conservé

well-read ['wel'red] adj qui a beaucoup de lecture well-spent ['wel'spent] adj bien em-

well'spring' s source f, source intaris-

well/ sweep/ s chadouf m

well'-thought'-of' adj de bonne répu-

well'-timed' adj opportun
well-to-do ['weltə'du] adj aisé, cossu
well-wisher ['wel'wɪfər] s partisan m,

ami m fidèle

well/-worn/ adj usé; (subject) rebattu Welsh [welf] adj gallois || s (language)
gallois m; the Welsh les Gallois mpl
|| (l.c.) intr (slang) manquer à sa

(l.c.) intr (slang) manquer à sa parole, manquer à ses obligations; to welsh on s.o. (slang) manquer à

Welsh/man s (pl -men) Gallois m

Welsh' rab'bit or rare'bit ['rerbit] s fondue f au fromage et à la bière sur

welt [welt] s zébrure f; (border) bordure f; (of shoe) trépointe f welter ['welter] s confusion f, fouillis

m || intr se vautrer wel/ter-weight/ s (boxing) poids m mi-

wen [wen] s kyste m sébacé, loupe f wench [went/] s jeune fille f, jeune

femme f wend [wend] tr-to wend one's way

(to) diriger ses pas (vers)

west [west] adj & s ouest m || adv à l'ouest, vers l'ouest western ['western] adj occidental, de l'ouest || s (mov) western m

westerner ['westerner] s habitant m de l'ouest, Occidental m

West' Ger'many s Allemagne f de l'Ouest; l'Allemagne de l'Ouest

West' In'dies ['indiz] spl Indes fpl occidentales, Antilles fpl

westward [westward] adv vers l'ouest
wet [wet] adj (comp wetter; super
wettest) mouillé; (damp) humide;
(rainy) pleuvieux; (paint) frais; (coli)
antiprohibitionniste; all wet (slang) fichu, erroné || s antiprohibitionniste mf || v (pret & pp wet or wetted; ger wetting) tr mouiller || intr se mouiller wet' bat'ter-y s (pl -ies) pile f à liquide wet/ blan/ket s trouble-fête mi, rabatjoie m

wet' nurse's nourrice f

wet/ paint/ s peinture f fraîche; (public sign) attention à la peinture whack [hwæk] s (coll) coup m, gnon

m; (try) (coll) tentative f; to have a whack at (coll) s'attaquer à || tr

[hwel] s baleine f; (sperm whale) cachalot m; to have a whale of a time (coll) s'amuser follement |

whale/bone/ s baleine f, fanon m de

whaler ['hwelər] s baleinier m

wharf [hworf] s (pl wharves [hworvz] or wharfs) quai m, débarcadère m

what [hwat] adj interr quel \$80, e.g., what time is it? quelle heure est-il?; e.g., what is his occupation? quel est son métier? || adj rel ce qui, e.g., I'll give you what water I have left je vous donnerai ce qui me reste d'eau; ce que, e.g., I know what drink you want je sais ce que vous voulez comme boisson || pron interr qu'est-ce qui s'est passé?; que, e.g., what are you doing? que faites-vous?; qu'est-ce que, e.g., what are you doing? qu'est-ce que vous faites?; tomment, e.g., what is he like? com-ment est-il?; combien, e.g., what is two and two? combien font deux et deux?; what (did you say)? com-ment?; what else? quoi d'autre?, quoi encore; what for? pourquoi ment?; what enser quot dather, quot encore; what for? pourquoi donc?; what if si, e.g., what if I were to die? si je venais à mourir?; what if I did?, what of it?, so what? qu'importe?; what is it? qu'est-ce que c'est?, qu'est-ce qui'll y a?; what now? alors?; what's that? qu'est-ce que c'est que cela?; what then? et que c'est que cela?; what then? et parch?!! I nean rel ce qui; ce que ce après? Il pron rel ce qui, ce que; ce dont 879, c.g., I have what you need j'ai ce dont yous avez besoin; ce à quoi, e.g., I know what you are thinking of je sais ce à quoi vous pensez; (sometimes untranslated), e.g., he asked them what time it was il leur a demandé l'heure; to know what's what (coll) s'y connaître, être au courant || interj comment!; what a que de, e.g., what a lot of people! que de monde!; quel \$80, e.g., what a pity! quel dommage!

a pityl quel dommage! whateever adj quel que §80; moindre or quelconque, e.g., is there any hope whatever? y a-t-il le moindre espoir?, y a-t-il un espoir quelconque? || pron tout ce qui; tout ce que, e.g., tell him whatever you like diteshui tout ce que vous voudrez; quoi que, e.g., whatever you do quoi que yous fassiez; whatever comes à tout hassard

what/not/ s étagère f

what's/-his-name/ s (coll) Monsieur un

wheal [wil] s papule f

wheat [hwit] s blé m

wheedle ['hwidəl] tr eniôler

wheel [hwil] s roue f; at the wheel au volant || tr (to turn) faire pivoter; (a wheelbarrow, table, etc.) rouler | intr pivoter; (said, e.g., of birds in the sky) tournoyer; to wheel about or around faire demi-tour

wheelbarrow ['hwil,bæro] s brouette f wheel'base' s (aut) empattement m wheel/chair/ s fauteuil m roulant pour

malade, voiture f d'infirme

wheel' horse' s (horse) timonier m; (person) bûcheur m

wheelwright ['hwil,rait] s charron m wheeze [hwiz] s respiration f sifflante; (pathol) cornage m || intr respirer avec peine, souffler

whelp [hwelp] s petit m || tr & intr

when [hwen] adv quand || conj quand, lorsque; (on which, in which) où; (whereas) alors que

whence [hwens] adv & conj d'où

when-ev/er conj chaque fois que,

where [hwer] adv & conj où; from where d'où

['hwere,bauts] whereabouts whereabouts of l'endroit où se trouve adv & conj où donc

whereas [hwer'æz] conj tandis que, attendu que || s considérant m

where by conj par lequel

wherefore ['hwerfor] s & adv pourquoi m || conj à cause de quoi where-from adv d'où

where in' adv d'où; en quoi || conj où where of adv de quoi | conj dont \$79 where up on adv sur quoi, sur ce

wherever [hwcr'evər] conj partout où; où que, n'importe où wherewithal [hwerwio all s ressources

fpl, moyens mpl whet [hwet] v (pret & pp whetted; ger

whetting) tr aiguiser

whether ['weoer] conf si; que, e.g., it is doubtful whether you can finish il est douteux que vous puissiez finir; e.g., whether he is rich or poor qu'il soit riche ou qu'il soit pauvre; whether or no de toute façon; whether or not qu'il en soit ainsi ou non

whet'stone's pierre f à aiguiser whew [hwju] interj ouf!

whey [hwe] s petit lait m

which [hwit/] adj interr quel 880, e.g., which university do you prefer? quelle université préférez-vous?; which one? lequel? || adj rel le ... que, e.g., choose which road you prefer choisissez le chemin que vous préférez || pron interr lequel 878; which is which? lequel des deux estce?; which of them? lequel d'entre eux? || pron rel qui; que; dont \$79 which-ev/er adj rel n'importe quel || pron rel n'importe lequel

whiff [hwif] s bouffé f; to get a whiff of flairer

while [hwarl] s temps m, moment m; a

long while longtemps; a (little) while ago tout à l'heure; in a little while sous peu, tout à l'heure || coni pendant que; (as long as) tant que; (although) quoique || tr—to while away tuer, faire passer

whim [hwim] s caprice m, lubie f
whimper ['hwimper] s pleurnicherie f
|| tr dire en pleurnichant || intr pleurnicher

whimsical ['hwimzikəl] adi capricieux, lunatique

whine [hwarn] s geignement m; (of siren) hurlement m || intr geindre;

(said of siren) hurler
whin-ny ['hwini] s (pl -nies) hennissement m || v (pret & pp -nied) intr

whip [hwip] s fouet m || v (pret & pp whipped or whipt; ger whipping) tr fouetter; (to defeat) battre; (the end of a rope) surlier; to whip out (e.g. a gun) sortir brusquement; to whip up (e.g., a supper) (coll) préparer à l'improviste; (e.g., enthusiasm) (coll)

whip/cord's corde f à fouet

whip' hand' s main f du fouet; (upper hand) avantage m, dessus m whip/lash/ s mèche f de fouet

whipped/ cream/ s crème f fouettée. chantilly m

whipper-snapper ['hwipər,snæpər]

freluquet m, paltoquet m whip/ping boy's tête f de Turc

whip/ping post' s poteau m des condamnés au fouet whippoorwill [,hwiper'wil] s (Capri-

mulgus vociferus) engoulevent m américain

whir [hwar] s ronflement m | v (pret whirred; ger whirring) intr & pp ronfler

s tourbillon m; whirl [hwarl] events, parties, etc.) succession fininterrompue || tr faire tourbillonner || intr tourbillonner; his head whirls la tête lui tourne

whirligig ['hwarli,gig] s tourniquet m; (ent) gyrin m, tourniquet

whirl/pool' s tourbillon m, remous m whirl/wind/ s tourbillon m

['hwarli,bard] whirlybird s (coll) hélicoptère m

whisk [hwisk] s coup m léger; (broom) époussette f; (culin) fouet m | tr balayer; (culin) fouetter; to whisk out of sight escamoter || intr aller comme un trait

whisk' broom's époussette f

whiskers ['hwiskerz] spl barbe f, poils mpl de barbe; (on side of face) favoris mpl; (of cat) moustaches fpl
whiskey ['hwiski] s whisky m
whisper ['hwisper] s chuchotement m

| tr chuchoter, dire à l'oreille | intr

whispering ['hwisperin] s chuchotement m

whist [hwist] s whist m

whistle ['hwisəl] s (sound) sifflement

m; (device) sifflet m; to wet one's whistle (coll) s'humecter le gosier || tr siffler, siffloter || intr siffler; to whistle for siffler; attendre en vain, se voir obligé de se passer de

whis'tle stop' s arrêt m facultatif whit [hwit] s-not a whit pas un brin;

to not care a whit s'en moquer
white [hwart] adj blanc || s blanc m;
blanc d'œuf; whites (pathol) pertes pl blanches

white/caps/ spl moutons mpl white coal s houille f blanche white'-col'lar adj de bureau

white' feath'er s—to show the white feather lacher pied, flancher, caner white fish's poisson m blanc, merlan m white goods spl vêtements

blancs; tissus mpl de coton, cotonnade f; (appliances) appareils mpl

flade /, white-flectromenagers white-haired adj aux cheveux blancs, chenu; (coll) favori white-hot adj chauffé à blanc de land chauffé à blanc m white' lead' [led] s céruse f, blanc m

white! lie! s mensonge m pieux white! ment! s blanc m whiten ['hwarten] tr & intr blanchir whiteness ['hwartnis] s blancheur f

white' slav'ery s traite f des blanches white' tie' s cravate f blanche; tenue f de soirée

white/wash' s blanc m de chaux, badigeon m; (cover-up) converture f || the blanchir à la chaux; (e.g., a guilty person, a scandal) blanchir whither ['hwi5ər] adv & coni où, ilà où whitish ['hwaitf] adj blanchâre whitlow ['hwitto] s panaris m

Whitsuntide ['hwitsən,taid] s saison

f de la Pentecôte hittle ['hwɪtəl] fr tailler au couteau; to whittle away or down amenuiser

whiz or whizz [hwiz] s sifflement m; (slang) prodige m || v (pret & pp whizzed; ger whizzing) intr-to whiz by passer en sifflant, passer comme

who [hu] pron interr qui; quel \$80; who else? qui d'autre?; qui encore?; who is there? (mil) qui vive? || pron rel qui; celui qui \$83

whoa [hwo] interj hola!, doucement! who-ev/er pron rel quiconque; celui qui §83; qui que, e.g., whoever you are qui que vous soyez

whole [hol] adj entier || s tout m, to-

talité f, ensemble m; on the whole somme toute, à tout prendre

whole/heart/ed adj sincère, de bon

whole' note' s (mus) ronde) whole' rest's (mus) pause /

whole/sale/ adj & adv en gros; (e.g., slaughter) en masse || s gros m, vente

f en gros || tr & intr vendre en gros
whole/sale price' s prix m de gros
wholesaler ['hol, selar] s commerçant
m en gros, grossiste mf

whole/sale trade/ s commerce m de gros

wholesome ['holsəm] adj sain wholly ['holi] adv entièrement

whom [hum] pron interr qui || pron rel que; lequel §78; celui que §83; of whom dont, de qui §79

whom-ev/er pron rel celui que \$83; tous ceux que; (with a preposition)

whoop [hup], [hwup] s huée j; (cough)
quinte f || ir—to whoop it up (slang)
pousser des cris || intr huer
whoop/ing cough/ ['hupin], ['hupin]

whoper ['hwapar] s (coll) chose f enorme; (lie) (coll) gros mensonge m whopping ['hwapan] ad (coll) enorme whore [hor] s putain f || intr-to whore around courir la gueuse

whortleber-ry ['hwartel,beri] s -ries) myrtille f

whose [huz] pron interr à qui, e.g.,
whose pen is that? à qui est ce stylo?
|| pron rel dont, de qui §79; duquel

why [hwai] s (pl whys [hwaiz]) pourquoi m; the why and the wherefore le pourquoi et le comment || adv pourquoi; why not? pourquoi pas? || inter/ tiens!; why, certainly! mais bien sûr!; why, yes! mais oui! wick [wik] s mêche f

wicked ['wikid] adj méchant, mauvais wicker ['wikər] adj en osier || s osier

wicket ['wikit] s guichet m; (croquet) агсеаи т

wide [ward] adj large; (range) vaste, étendu; (spread, angle, etc.) grand; large de, e.g., eight feet wide large de huit pieds || adv loin, partout; open wide! ouvrez bien!

wide'-an'gle adj grand-angulaire wide'-awake' adj bien éveillé widen ['wardən] tr élargir || intr s'élar-

wide/-o/pen adj grand ouvert wide'spread' adj (arms, wings) étendu;

répandu, universel widow ['wido] s veuve f || tr—to be widowed devenir veuf

widower ['wido-ar] s veuf m

widowhood ['wido,hud] s veuvage m

wid'ow's mite' s obole f wid'ow's weeds' spl deuil m de veuve width [wid0] s largeur f; (of cloth) 16

wield [wild] tr (sword, pen) manier; (power) exercer

wife [waif] s (pl wives [waivz])

wife [wait] s (p! wives [waivz])
femme f, épouse f
wig (wig] s perruque f
wiggle ['wigel] s tortillement m || tr
agiter || intr tortiller, se tortiller
wig/wag/ s télégraphie f optique || v
(pret & pp -wagged; ger -wagging)
tr transmettre à bras avec fanions ||
intr signaler à bras avec fanions
wigwam ['wigwam] s wigwam m
wigwam ['wigwam] s wigwam m

wild [waild] adj sauvage; (untamed) sauvage, fauve; (frantic, mad) fréné-

tique; (hair; dance; dream) échevelé; (passion; torrent; night) tumultueux;

(idea, plan) insensé, extravagant; (life) déréglé; (blows, bullet, shot) perdu; wild about or for fou de] wilds spl régions fpl sauvages || adv —to run wild dépasser toutes les bornes; (said of plants) pousser li-

wild boar s sanglier m wild/ card/ s mistigri m

wild/cat/ s chat m sauvage: lynx m; (well) sondage m d'exploration wild/cat strike/ s grève f sauvage,

grève spontanée wild/ cher/ry s (pl -ries) merise f; (tree)

merisier m

wilderness ['wildernis] s désert m

wild/fire/ s feu m grégeois; feu m follet; éclairs mpl en nappe; like wildfire comme une traînée de poudre

wild' flow'er s fleur f des champs

wild' goose' s oie f sauvage
wild'-goose' chase' s—to go on a wildgoose chase faire buisson creux wild/life's animaux mpl sauvages

wild oats spl-to sow one's wild oats jeter sa gourme

wile [warl] s ruse f || tr-to wile away

tuer, faire passer will [will s volonté f; (law) testament
m; against one's will à contre-cœur;
at will à volonté; with a will de bon cœur | tr vouloir; (to bequeath) léguer | intr vouloir; do as you will leguer || mir volloir; do as you will faites comme vous voudrez || (pret & cond would [wud]) aux used to express 1) the future indicative, e.g., he will arrive early il arrivera de bonne heure; 2) the future perfect indicative. indicative, e.g., he will have arrived before I leave il sera arrivé avant que je parte; 3) the present indicative denoting habit or custom, e.g., after breakfast he will go out for a walk every morning après le petit déjeuner il fait une promenade tous les matins willful ['wɪlfəl] adj volontaire; (stub-

born) obstiné

wilifulness ['wrlfəln:s] s entêtement m William ['wrlfəm] s Guillaume m willing ['wrlfn] add disposé, prêt; to be willing to vouloir bien; willing or unwilling bon gré mal gré

willingly ['wrlindi] adv volontiers
willingness ['wrlindis] s bonne volonté

f, consentement m will-o'-the-wisp ['wɪləðə'wɪsp] s feu m

follet; (fig) chimère /
willow ['wrlo] s saule m
willowy ['wrlo] s saule m
willowy ['wrlo] d/j souple, agile;
syelte, élancé; couvert de saules

will' pow'er s force f de volonté willy-nilly ['wɪli'nɪli] adv bon gré mal

gré
wilt [wilt] tr flétrir || intr se flétrir
wilty ['waili] adj (comp -ler; super

-iest) rusé, astucieux

wimple ['wimpol] s guimpe t
wim [wim] s (coil) victoire t || v (pret
& pp won [wan]; ger wimning) tr
gagner; (a victory, a prize) remporter; to win back regagner; to win
over gagner, convaincre || intr ga-

gner; convaincre; to win out (coll réussir

wince [wins] s-without a wince san sourciller | intr tressailler

winch [wints] s treuil m; (handle

crank) manivelle f

wind [wind] s vent m; (breath) haleing f, souffle m; to break wind lacher ur vent, faire un pet; to get wind of avoir vent de; to sail close to the avoir vent de; to sait close to the wind courir au plus près; to sail into the wind aller au lof, venir au lof if r faire perdre le souffle à || intr flairer le gibier || [wannd] v (pret & pp wound [waund]) tr enrouler; (cimepiece) remonter; (yarn, thread, etc.) pelotonner; to wind up enrous pressent etc.) ler; remonter; (to finish) (coll) terminer, régler || intr serpenter

windbag ['wind, bag] s (of bagpipe)
outre f; (coll) moulin m à paroles
windbreak ['wind, brek] s a brivent m
wind/ cone/ [wind] s (aer) manche f à

winded ['windid] adj essoafi6
windfall ['wind,fol] s (fig) aubaine f
wind'ing road' ['waindin] s route f en

wind/ing sheet's linceul m wind'ing stairs' spl escalier m en coli-

wind' in'strument [wind] s (mus) ins-

trument m à vent

windlass ['windlas] s treuil m
windmill ['wind,mil] s moulin m
vent; (on a modern farm) aeromoteur m; to tilt at windmills se battre

contre des moulins à vent window ['windo] s fenêtre f; (of ticket office) guichet m; (of store) vitrine f;

(aut) glace

win'dow dress'er s étalagiste mj win'dow dress'ing s art m de l'étalage: (coll) façade f

win'dow en'velope s enveloppe f à fenêtre win/dow frame/ s châssis m, dormant

win/dow-pane/ s vitre f, carreau m win/dow screen's grillage m

win'dow shade' s store m win'dow-shop! v (pret & pp -shopped; ger -shopping) intr faire du lèche-vitrines, lécher les vitrines win'dow shut'ter s volet m

win'dow sill' s rebord m de fenêtre windpipe ['wind paip] s trachéeartère i

windshield ['wind, fild] s pare-brise m wind/shield wash/er s lave-glace m wind/shield wip/er s essuie-glace m

windsock ['wind,sak] s manche f à air windstorm ['wind, storm] s tempête f de vent

wind' tun'nel [wind] s tunnel m aéro-

wind-up ['waind, Ap] s conclusion f,

windward ['windward] adj & adv au vent | s côté m du vent; to turn to windward louvoyer

wind-y ['windi] adj (comp -ier; super | -iest) venteux; (verbose) verbeux; it is windy il fait du vent

wine [wain] s vin m || tr—to wine and dine s.o. fêter qu

wine' cel'lar s cave f

wine/glass/ s verre m à vin

winegrower ['wain ,gro-ər] s viticulteur

winegrowing ['wain,gro-in] s viticul-

wine/ list/ s carte f des vins wine/ press/ s pressoir m

winer-y ['wainari] s (pl -les) pressoir

wine'skin's outre f à vin wine' stew'ard s sommelier m; (of prince, king) bouteiller m

winetaster ['wain,tester] s (person) dégustateur m; (pipette) taste-vin m wing [wrn] s aile f; (e.g., of hospital) pavillon m; (pol) parti m, faction f; in the wings (theat) dans la coulisse;

on the wing au vol; to take wing prendre son essor || tr (to wound) blesser; to wing one's way voler

wing' chair's fauteuil m à oreilles wing' col'lar s col m rabattu

wing/ col/lar s col m rapatu
wing/ load's (aer) charge / alaire
wing/ nut/ s & crou m aile
wing/ nut/ s & crou m aile
wing/spread's envergure f
wink [wrŋk] s clin m d'œil; to not
sleep a wink ne pas fermer l'œil; to
take forty winks (coll) piquer un
roupillon || tr cligner || intr cligner
des yeux; to wink at cligner de l'œil
à; (e.g., an abuse) fermer les yeux
sur

winner ['winer] s gagnant m, vainqueur m

winning ['wɪnɪŋ] adj gagnant; (attrac-tive) séduisant || winnings spl gains

winnow ['wino] tr vanner, sasser; (e.g., the evidence) passer au crible

winsome ['winsom] adj séduisant
winter ['wintor] s hiver m || intr passer
l'hiver; (said of animals, troops, etc.)

win'ter-green' s (oil) wintergreen m; (bot) gaulthérie f win-try ['wuntri] adj (comp -trier; su-per -triest) hivernal, froid

wipe [waip] tr essuyer; to wipe away essuyer; to wipe off or out effacer; (to annihilate) anéantir; to wipe up

'warper] s torchon m; (elec)

contact m glissant; (mach) came f
wire [wair] s fil m; télégramme m;
hold the wire! (telp) restez à l'écoute!; on the wire (telp) au bout du fil; reply by wire réponse / télégraphi-que; to get in under the wire arriver juste à temps; terminer juste à temps; to pull wires (coll) tirer les ficelles || trattacher avec du fil de fer; (a message) télégraphier; (a house) canaliser || intr télégraphier wire/ cut/ter s coupe-fil m

wire/draw/ v (pret -drew; pp -drawn)

tr tréfiler

wire/ entan'glement s réseau m de

with

wire/ gauge/ s calibre m or jauge f

wire'-haired' adj à poil dur wireless ['warris] adj sans fil wire' nail' s clou m de Paris

wire'pho'to s (pl -tos) (trademark) (device) bélinographe m; (photo) béli-

nogramme m wire'pull'ing s (coll) influences tpl

secrètes, piston m

wire' record'er s magnétophone m à

wire'tap' s (device) table f d'écoute || v (pret & pp -tapped; ger -tapping) tr passer à la table d'écoute

wiring [warrin] s (e.g., of house) canalisation f; (e.g., of radio) montage m

wiry ['wairi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) nerveux; (hair) raide wisdom ['wizdəm] s sagesse f wis'dom tooth' s dent f de sagesse

wisr oom toom's dent f de sagesse
wise [warz] adj sage; (step, decision)
judicieux, prudent; to be wise to
(slang) voir clair dans le jeu de, percer le jeu de; to get wise (coll) se
mettre au courant || s-in no wise en
aucune manière || tr-to wise up
(slang) avertir, désabuser
wiseacre ['warz,ekar] s fat m, fierot m
wise'crack' s (coll) blague f, plaisanter
rie f || intr (coll) blaguer, plaisanter
wise' gruy's (slang) type m govguenard

wise' guy' s (slang) type m goguenard
wish [wrf] s souhait m, désir m; best
wishes meilleurs vœux mpl; (formula
used to close a letter) amitiés; last used to close a letter) annues; uses wishes dernières volontés fpi; to make a wish faire un vœu || tr souhaiter, désirer; to wish s.o. s.th. souhaiter etc. h à qu; to wish s.o. to + inf souhaiter que qn + subj; to wish to + inf vouloir + inf

wish/bone's fourchette f wishful ['wɪ/fəl] adj désireux wish/ful think/ing s optimisme outrance; to indulge in wishful thinking se forger des chimères

wish'ing well' s puits m aux souhaits wistful ['wistfəl] adj pensif, rêveur

wit [wit] s esprit m; (person) homme m d'esprit; to be at one's wits' end ne plus savoir que faire; to keep one's wits about one conserver toute sa présence d'esprit; to live by one's wits vivre d'expédients

witch [wit] s sorcière f witch/craft' s sorcellerie f

witch' doc'tor s sorcier m guérisseur

witch/es' Sab/bath s sabbat m witch/ ha/zel s teinture f d'hamamélis;

(bot) hamamélis m witch/ hunt/ s chasse f aux sorcières

with [wid], [wid] prep avec; (at the home of; in the case of) chez; (in spite of) malgré; à, e.g., the girl with the blue eyes la jeune fille aux yeux bleus; e.g., coffee with milk café au lait; e.g., with open arms à bras ouverts; e.g., with these words . . ces mots . . . ; de, e.g., with a loud

voice d'une voix forte; e.g., with all wolf's'-bane' or wolfs'bane' s tue-loup his strength de toutes ses forces; e.g., m, aconit m, napel m to be satisfied with être satisfait de; e.g., to fill with remplir de

with-draw/ v (pret -drew; pp -drawn) tr retirer || intr se retirer

withdrawal [wiö'dro-əl], [wiθ'dro-əl] s

retrait m
wither ['wider] tr faner || intr se faner with-hold v (pret & pp -held) tr (money, taxes, etc.) retenir; (permission) refuser; (the truth) cacher

with-hold/ing tax' s impôt m retenu à

ith-in' adv à l'intérieur; là-dedans \$85A || prep à l'intérieur de; (in less than) en moins de; (within the limits of) dans; (in the bosom of) au sein de; (not exceeding a margin of error of) à . . . près, e.g., I can tell you what time it is within five minutes je peux vous dire l'heure à cinq minutes près; à portée de, e.g., within reach à portée de la main

with-out adv au-dehors, dehors || prep au dehors de; (lacking, not with) sans; to do without se passer de; without + ger sans + inf, e.g., he left without seeing me il est parti sans me voir; sans que + subj. he left without anyone seeing him il est parti sans que personne ne le voie

with-stand' v (pret & pp -stood) tr ré-

sister à

witness ['wrtnrs] s témoin m; in witness whereof en foi de quoi; to bear witness rendre témoignage || tr (to be present at) être témoin de, assister à; (to attest) témoigner; (e.g., a con-

wit'ness stand' s barre f des témoins witticism ['witi sizəm] s trait m d'es-

wittingly ['witinli] adv sciemment wit-ty ['witi] adj (comp -tier; super

-tiest) spirituel wizard ['wizərd] s sorcier m

wizardry | 'wizardri] s sorcellerie f wizened ['wizand] adj desséché woad [wod] s guède f

wobble ['wabəl] intr chanceler; (said of table) branler; (said of voice) chevroter; vaciller

wob·bly ['wabli] adj (comp -blier; su-per -bliest) vacillant

woe [wob , malheur m, affliction f; woe is me! pauvre de moi! woebegone ['wob , gon], ['wob , gon]

adj navré, abattu, désolé woeful ['wofəl] ad/ triste, désolé; très

wolf [wulf] s (pl wolves [wulvz]) loup m; galant m, tombeur m de femmes; to cry wolf crier au loup; to keep the wolf from the door se mettre à l'abri du besoin, joindre les deux bouts tr & intr engloutir wolf/ cub/ s louveteau m

wolf/hound's chien-loup m

wolf' pack' s bande f de loups wolfram ['wulfram] s (element) tungstène m; (mineral) wolfram m

woman ['wuman] s (pl women ['wiminl) femme f

wom/an doc/tor s femme f médecin, doctoresse f

womanhood ['wumen,hud] s le sexe féminin; les femmes fpl womanish ['wuməni/] adi féminin:

(effeminate) efféminé wom'an-kind' s le sexe féminin

wom'an la/borer s femme f manœuvre woman-ly ['wumənli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) féminin, femme

wom'an preach'er s femme f pasteur womb [wum] s uterus m, matrice f;

(fig) sein m

wonder ['wander] s merveille f; (feeling of surprise) émerveillement m; (something strange) miracle m; for a wonder chose étonnante; no wonder that . . . rien d'étonnant que . . . ; to work wonders faire des merveilles tr-to wonder that s'étonner que; to wonder why, if, whether se de-mander pourquoi, si || intr-to won-der at s'émerveiller de, s'étonner de

won'der drug' s remède m miracle wonderful ['wanderfel] adj merveil-

leux, étonnant

won'der-land's pays m des merveilles wonderment ['wanderment] s étonne-

wont [want], [want] adj—to be wont to avoir l'habitude de || s—his wont son habitude

wonted adj habituel, accoutumé

woo [wu] tr courtiser

wood [wud] s bois m; (for wine) fut m; out of the woods (coll) hors de danger, hors d'affaire; to take to the se sauver dans la nature; woods woods bois m or mpl

woodbine ['wud bain] s (honeysuckle) chèvrefeuille m; (Virginia creeper)

vigne f vierge

wood' carv'ing s sculpture f sur bois wood/chuck/ s marmotte f d'Amérique wood/cock/ s bécasse f

wood'cut' s (typ) gravure f sur bois

wood/cut/ter s bucheron m wooded ['wudid] adj boisé

wooden ['wudən] adj en bois; (style, manners) guindé, raide wood' engraving s (typ) gravure f sur

wood'en-head'ed adj (coll) stupide,

wood/en leg/ s jambe f en bois

wood'en shoe' s sabot m
wood'e grouse' s grand tétras m, grand
coq m de bruyère woodland | 'wedland | adj sylvestre | s

pays m boisé

wood/land scene/ s (painting) paysage m boisé

wood/man s (pl-men) bûcheron m woodpecker ['wud,peker] s pic (green woodpecker) pivert m, pic-

wood' pig'eon s (orn) ramier m wood/pile/ s tas m de bois

wood' screw' s vis f à bois

wood/shed/ s bûcher m

woods/man s (pl -men) bûcheron m; (trapper) trappeur m, chasseur m wood' tick' s vrillette f

wood'winds' spl (mus) bois mpl

wood/work's (working in wood) menuiserie f; (things made of wood) boiseries fpl

wood/work/er s menuisier m wood/worm's (ent) artison m

wood-y ['wudi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) boisé; (like wood) ligneux wooer ['wu-ər] s prétendant m

woof [wuf] s trame f; (fabric) tissu m woofer ['wufər] s (rad) boomer m,

woofer m

wool [wul] s laine f
woolen ['wulən] adj de laine || s tissu m de laine; woolens lainage m

wool/gath/ering s rêvasserie f

woolgrower ['wul,gro.ər] s éleveur m des bêtes à laine

wool-ly ['wuli] adj (comp -lier; super

-liest) laineux word [ward] s mot m; (promise, assurance) parole f; in other words autrement dit; in your own words en vous propres termes; my word! ça alors!; not a word! motus!; the Word (eccl) le Verbe; to break one's word manquer à sa parole; to have words with échanger des propos désagréables avec; to make s.o. eat his words faire ravaler ses paroles à qn; to put in a word placer un mot; to take s.o. at his word prendre qn au mot, croire on sur parole; upon my word! ma foi!; without a word sans mot dire; words (e.g., of song) paro-les || tr formuler, rédiger

word/-forma/tion s formation f des

wording ['wardin] s langage m word' or'der s ordre m des mots word'-stock' s vocabulaire m

word.y ['wardi] adj (comp -ier; super

-iest) verbeux

work [wark] s travail m, ouvrage m; (production, book) œuvre f. ouvrage; at work en œuvre; (not at home) au travail, au bureau, à l'usine; out of work sans travail, en chômage; to shoot the works (slang) mettre le paquet; works cuvres; mécanisme m; (of clock) mouvement m | tr faire travailler; (to operate) faire fonctionner, faire marcher; (wood, fonctionner, faire marcher; (wood, iron) travailler; (mine) exploiter; to work out élaborer, résoudre; to work up préparer; stimuler || intr travailler; (said of motor, machine, etc.) fonctionner, marcher; (said of remedy) faire de l'effet; (said of wine, beer) fermenter; how will things work out? à quoi tout cela aboutirat-il?; to work hard travailler dur; to work loose se desserrer; to work out (sports) s'entraîner; to work too hard se surmener

workable ['warkəbəl] adj (jeasible)

réalisable; (that can be worked) ou-

work/bas/ket s corbeille f à ouvrage

work/bench' s établi m work/book' s manuel m; (notebook) carnet m; (for student) cahier m de

work/box' s boîte f à ouvrage; (for

needlework) coffret m de travail
work/day' adj de tous les jours; prosaïque, ordinaire || s jour m ouvrable; (part of day devoted to work)

worked'-up' adj préparé, ouvré; (ex-

cited) agité, emballé

worker ['warker] s travailleur m, ouvrier m, employé m work' force' s main-d'œuvre f; person-

nel m work/horse/ s cheval m de charge;

(tireless worker) vrai cheval m de

work/house' s maison f de correction; (Brit) asile m des pauvres

work/ing class/ s classe / ouvrière

work/ing day's jour m ouvrable; (daily hours for work) journée f

work/ing-girl/ s jeune ouvrière f work'ing hours' spl heures fpl de tra-

work/ing-man/ s (pl -men/) travailleur

work/ing-wom/an s (pl -wom/en) ou-

work/man s (pl -men) ouvrier m workmanship ['warkman,/ip] s habi-leté f professionnelle, facture f;

(work executed) travail m

work! of art! s œuvre f d'art work/out' s essai m, épreuve f; (physi-

cal exercise) séance j d'entraînement work'room' s atelier m; (for study) cabinet m de travail, cabinet d'études

work'shop' s atelier m work' stop'page s arrêt m du travail

world [warld] adi mondial || s monde m; a world of énormément de; for all the world a tous les égards, exactement; not for all the world pour rien au monde; since the world began depuis que le monde est monde; the other world l'autre monde; to bring into the world mettre au monde; to go around the world faire le tour du monde; to see the world voir du pays; to think the world of estimer énormément, avoir une très haute

world' affairs' spl affaires fpl interna-

world/-fa/mous adi de renommée mon-

world' his'tory s histoire f universelle

world-ly ['warldli] adi (comp -lier; super -liest) mondain world'ly-wise' adj-to be worldly-wise

savoir ce que c'est que la vie world' map' s mappemonde f World' Se'ries s championnat m mon-

world's' fair' s exposition f universelle world' war's guerre f mondiale

world'-wide' adj mondial, universel worm [warm] s ver m || tr enlever les vers de; (a secret, money, etc.) soutirer; to worm it out of him lui tirer

les vers du nez || intr se faufiler
worm-eaten ['wʌrm ˌitən] adj vermoulu
worm' gear' s engrenage m à vis sans

worm'wood' s (Artemisia) armoise f; (Artemisia absinthium) armoise absinthe; (something grievous) (fig) ab-

sinthe f worm-y ['warmi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) véreux

worn [worn] adj usé, fatigué worn'-out' adj épuisé, usé; éreinté worrisome ['warisəm] adj inquiétant;

inquiet, anxieux wor-ry ['wari] s (pl -ries) souci m, inof the volume of anxiety) enture method in the control of the cont

worse [wars] adj comp pire, plus mauvais §91; and to make matters worse et par surcroît de malheur; so much the worse tant pis; to make or get worse empirer; what's worse qui pis est; worse and worse de pis en pis || adv comp pis, plus mal \$91
worsen | 'warsen | tr & intr empirer

wor-ship ['war/Ip] s culte m, adoration or ship [wall p] scale m, autorated f || v (pret & pp -shiped or -shipped; ger -shiping or -shipping) tr adorer || intr prier; (to go to church) aller au

worshiper or worshipper ['war/iper] s

adorateur m, fidèle mf worst [warst] adj super pire 891; pis | s (le) pire, (le) pis; to be hurt the worst être le plus gravement atteint (blessé, etc.); to get the worst of it avoir le dessous || adv super pis §91 worsted ['wystid] adj de laine peignée

Il s peigné m, tissu m de laine peignée

wort [wart] s (of beer) moût m
worth [warθ] adj digne de; valant, e.g.,
book worth three dollars livre valant trois dollars: to be worth valoir: avoir une fortune de; to be worth + ger valoir la peine de + inf; to be worth while valoir la peine || s valeur f; a dollar's worth of pour un dollar de

worthless ['wArθlis] adi sans valeur: (person) bon à rien, indigne worth/while/ adj utile, de valeur

wor-thy ['waröi] adj (comp -thier; su-per -thiest) digne || s (pl -thies) no-table mf; (hum, ironical) personnage

would [wud] aux used to express 1 the past future, e.g., he said he would come il a dit qu'il viendrait; 2) the present conditional, e.g., he would come if he could il viendrait s'il pouvait; 3) the past conditional, e.g., he would have come if he had been able (to) il serait venu s'il avait pu; 4) the potential mood, e.g., would that I knew it! plût à Dieu que je le sache!, je voudrais le savoir!, 5) the past indicative denoting habit or custom in the past, e.g., he would visit us every day il nous visitait tous les jours

day il nous visitait tous les jours
would-be' adj prétendu
wound [wund] s blessure f || tr blesser
wounded [wundid] adj blessé || s—
the wounded les blessés mpl
wow [wau] s (e.g., of phonograph
record) distorsion f; (slang) succès
m formidable || tr (slang) formidable |
wreck [recht] s vestige m; (ruin) neu-

wrack [ræk] s vestige m; (ruin) nau-

frage m; (bot) varech m wraith [re0] s apparition j wrangle ['rængəl] s querelle f | intr se

quereller

wrap [ræp] s couverture f: (coat) manteau m | v (pret & pp wrapped: ger wrapping) tr envelopper, embal-

wrap/around wind/shield s pare-brise m panoramique

wrapper ['ræpər] s saut-de-lit m; (of newspaper or magazine) bande f: (of tobacco) robe f

wrap/ping pa/per s papier m d'embal-

wrath [ræθ], [rαθ] s colère f wrathful ['ræθfəl], ['rαθfəl] adj cour-

wreak [rik] tr assouvir wreath [riθ] s (pl wreaths [riδz]) couronne f; (of smoke) volute f, panache

wreathe [rið] tr enguirlander; (e.g., flowers) entrelacer || intr (said of

smoke) s'élever en volutes wreck [rek] s (shipwreck) naufrage m; (debris at sea or elsewhere) épave f; (of train) déraillement m; (of air-plane) écrasement m; (of auto) accident m; (of one's hopes) naufrage; to be a wreck être une ruine || tr (a ship, one's hopes) faire échouer; (a train) faire dérailler; (one's health)

wreckage ['rekid3] s débris mpl, décombres mpl, ruines fpl

wrecker ['reker] s (tow truck) dépanneuse f; (person) dépanneur m

wreck/ing car's voiture f de dépannage wreck/ing crane's grue f de dépannage wren [ren] s (orn) troglodyte m; (king-

let) (orn) roitelet m wrench [rentf] s clef f; (pull) secousse f; (twist of a joint) foulure f || tr (e.g., one's ankle) se fouler:

twist) tordre

wrest [rest] tr arracher violemment wrestle ['resel] s lutte f || intr lutter wrestling ['reslin] s (sports) lutte f, catch m

de

wres'tling match' s rencontre f

wretch [ret] s misérable mf

wretched ['retfid] adj misérable
wriggle ['rigəl] s tortillement m || tortiller | intr se tortiller; to wriggle out of esquiver adroitement

wrig-gly ['rɪghi] adj (comp -glier; super -kliest) frétillant; évasif wring [rɪŋ] v (pret & pp wrung [rʌŋ]) tr tordre; (one's hands) se tordre; qu'il faut, e.g., I arrived at the wrong (s.o.'s hand) serrer fortement; to wring out (clothes) essorer; (money,

a secret, etc.) arracher
wringer ['rrnpel] s essoreuse f
wrinkle ['rrnpkel] s (in skin) ride f; (in
clothes) pli m, faux pli; (clever idea
or trick) (coll) truc m || tr plisser || intr se plisser
wrin-kly ['rɪŋkli] adj (comp -klier; su-

per -kliest) ridé, chiffonné

wrist [rist] s poignet m wrist/band' s poignet m wrist' watch' s montre-bracelet f

writ [rit] s (eccl) écriture f; (law) acte m judiciaire

write [ratt] v (pret wrote [rot]; pp written ['riten]) tr écrire; to write down consigner par écrit; baisser le prix de; to write in insérer; to write off (a debt) passer aux profits et pertes: to write up rédiger un compte rendu de; (to ballyhoo) faire l'éloge de || intr écrire; to write back répondre par écrit

writer ['rarter] s écrivain m writer's cramp' s crampe f des écri-

write/-up/ s compte m rendu; (ballybattage m; (com) surestima-

writhe [raio] intr se tordre

writing ['raitin] s l'écriture f; (some-thing written) écrit m, œuvre f; (projession) métier m d'écrivain; at this writing au moment où j'écris; to put in writing mettre par écrit
writ'ing desk' s bureau m, écritoire j;
(in schoolroom) pupitre m

writing paper s papier m à lettres

city je ne suis pas arrivé à la ville qu'il fallait; (word) impropre; qui ne marche pas, e.g., something is wrong with the motor il y a quelque chose qui ne marche pas dans le moteur; to be wrong (i.e., in error) avoir tort; (i.e., to blame) être le coupable || s mal m; injustice f; to be in the wrong être dans son tort, avoir tort; to do wrong faire du mai, faire du tort || adv mai; to go wrong faire fausse route; (said, e.g., of a plan) ne pas marcher; (said of one falling into evil ways) se dévoyer; to guess wrong se tromper | tr faire du tort à, être injuste envers

wrongdoer ['ron, du-er], ['ran, du-er] s malfaiteur m

wrong'do'ing s mal m, tort m; (mis-

wrong/ num/ber s (telp) mauvais numéro m; you have the wrong number

wous vous trompez de numéro
wrong! side! s (e.g., of material) revers
m, envers m; (of the street) mauvais
côté m; to drive on the wrong side
circuler à contre-voie; to get out of bed on the wrong side se lever du pied gauche; wrong side out à l'envers: wrong side up sens dessus des-

wrought/ i/ron [rot] s fer m forgé

wrought/-up/ adi excité, agité

wry [rai] adi (comp wrier: super wriest) tordu, de travers; forcé, iro-

wry/neck/ s (orn) torcol m; (pathol) torticolis m

X

X, x [eks] s XXIVe lettre de l'alphabet | Xavier ['zævɪ-ər], ['zevɪ-ər] s Xavier |

xenophobe ['zenə,fob] s xénophobe mj Xerves ['zarksiz] s Xerxès m

Xmas ['krismas] adj de Noël | s Noël

X' ray' s (photograph) radiographie f; to have an X ray passer à la radio; X rays rayons mpl X

X'-ray' adj radiographique | X'-ray' tr radiographies

X'-ray treat'ment s radiothérapie j xylophone ['zarlə,fon] s xylophone m

No.

yacht [jut] s yacht m
yacht club s yacht-club m
yacht jul interj (in disgust) pouah!; (in
derision) oh là là!

Y, y [wai] s XXV e lettre de l'alphabet | yam [jæm] s igname f; (sweet potato) patate f douce

yank [jænk] s (coll) secousse f || tr (coll) tirer d'un coup sec

Yankee ['jænki] adj & s yankee mf

yap [jæp] s jappement m; (slang)
criaillerie j || v (pret & pp yapped;
ger yapping) intr japper; (slang) criailler; (slang) dégoiser

yard [jard] s cour f; (for lumber, for repairs, etc.) chantier m; (measure) yard m; (naut) vergue f; (rr) gare f de triage

yard'arm' s (naut) bout m de vergue yard/mas/ter s (rr) chef m de dépôt yard'stick' s yard m en bois (en métal,

etc.); (fig) unité f de comparaison yarn [jorn] s fil m, filé m; (coll) histoire f

yarrow ['jæro] s mille-feuille f

yaw [jo] s (naut) embardée f; yaws (pathol) pian m || intr faire des em-

yawl [jol] s yole j

yawn [jon] s bâillement m || intr bâiller: être béant

ve (old spelling of the [50]) art le, e.g., ye olde shoppe la vieille boutique Il [ji] pron (obs) vous

yea [je] s oui m; vote m affirmatif | adv oui, voire
yeah [je] adv (coll) oui; oh yeah?

de quoi?: oh yeah!

yean [jin] intr (said of ewe) agneler; (said of goat) chevreter

year [jir] s an m, année f; to be . . years old avoir . . . ans; year in year out bon an mal an year/book's annuaire m

yearling ['jirlin] s animal m d'un an; (horse) yearling m

yearly ['jirli] adj annuel || adv an-

yearn [jarn] intr-to yearn for soupirer après; to yearn to brûler de yearning ['jarnin] s désir m ardent yeast [jist] s levure f

yell [jel] s hurlement m; (school yell) cri m de ralliement || tr & intr hurler yellow ['jelo] adj jaune; (cowardly) (coll) froussard; (e.g., press) à sensation; to turn yellow jaunir; (coll) avoir la frousse || s jaune m || tr & intr jaunir

yel/low-ham/mer 's (orn) bruant m

yellowish ['jelo-1/] adj jaunâtre

yel/low-jack/et s (ent) frelon m yel/low streak/ s (coll) trait m de

yelp [jelp] s glapissement m, jappement m || intr glapir, japper
 yen [jen] s—to have a yen to or for

(coll) avoir envie de yeo-man ['joman] s (pl -men) yeoman

m; (clerical worker) (nav) commis m aux écritures yeo'man of the guard' s (Brit) halle-

bardier m de la garde du corps

yeo/man's serv/ice s effort m précieux yes [jes] s oui m || adv oui; (to contradict a negative statement or question) si or pardon, e.g., "You didn't know." "Yes, I did!" "Vous ne le saviez pas." "Si!" || v (pret & pp yessed; ger yessing) tr dire oui à || intr dire oui

yes' man' s (pl men') (coll) M. Tou-jours; to be a yes man opiner du bonnet; yes men (coll) béni-oui-oui mpl

yesterday ['jestərdi], ['jestər,de] adj, s, & adv hier m; yesterday morning

hier matin

yet [jet] adv encore; as yet jusqu'à présent; not yet pas encore || conj

yew' tree' [ju] s if m Yiddish ['jɪdɪf] adj & s yiddish m

yield [jild] s rendement m; (crop) produit m; (income produced) rapport m, revenu m | tr rendre, produire; (a profit; a crop) rapporter; (to surrender) cédet | intr produire, rapporter; (do surrender) cédet | intr produire, rapporter cédet | intrapporter | intr porter; céder, se rendre; (public sign) priorité (à droite; à gauche)

YMCA ['war'em'si'e] s (letterword) (Young Men's Christian Association) Association f des ieunesses

yo-del ['jodəl] s tyrolienne f || v (pret & pp -deled or -delled; ger -deling or -delling) tr & intr jodler

yogurt ['jogurt] s yogourt m

yoke [jok] s (pair of draft animals)
paire f; (device to join a pair of draft
animals) joug m; (of a shirt) empiècement m; (elec) culasse f; (fig) joug; to throw off the yoke secouer le joug || tr accoupler

yokel ['joksi] s rustaud m, manant m
yolk [jok] s jaune m d'œuf
yonder ['jonder] adj ce . . . -là là-bas ||

adv là-bas

yore [jor] s-of yore d'antan

you [ju] pron pers vous, toi \$85; vous, tu \$87; vous, te \$87 || pron indef (coll) on \$87, e.g., you go in this way

young [jan] adj (comp younger ['janger]; super youngest ['jangest]) jeune || the young les jeunes; (of animal) les petits mpl; to be with young (said of animal) être pleine; young and old les grands et les petits

young' la'dy s (pl -dies) jeune fille f (married) jeune femme f; young young ladies jeunes personnes fpl

young' man' s (pl men') jeune homme m; young men jeunes gens mpl

young' peo'ple spl jeunes gens mpl youngster ['janster] s gosse mf your [jur] adj poss votre, ton \$88

yours [jurz] pron poss le vôtre, le tien §89; a friend of yours un de vos amis; cordially yours (complimentary close) amitiés: yours truly or sincerely yours (complimentary close) veuillez agréer, Monsieur, l'expression de mes sentiments distingués

your-self [jur'self] pron pers (pl -selves ['selvz]) vous-même, toi-même \$86; vous, te §87; vous, toi §85

youth [juθ] s (pl youths [juθs], [juδz]) jeunesse f; (person) jeune homme m; youths jeunes mpl

youthful ['juθfəl] adj jeune, juvénile yowl [jaʊl] s hurlement m || intr hurler Yugoslav ['jugo'slay] adj yougoslave Il s Yougoslave mf

Yugoslavia ['jugo'slavi-ə] s Yougo-slavie f; la Yougoslavie Yule' log' [jul] s bûche f de Noël Yule'tide' s les fêtes fpl de Noël

 \mathbf{Z}

Z, z [zi] or [zed] (Brit) s XXVIe lettre

za-ny ['zeni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) bouffon, toqué || s (pl -nies) bouffon m

zeal [zil] s zèle m zealot ['zelet] s zélateur m, adepte mf

zealory ['zelətri] s fanatisme m zealous ['zeləs] adj zélé zebra ['zibrə] s zère m zenith ['zinrē] s zérnith m zephyr ['zefər] s zéphyr m

zeppelin ['zepəlin] s zeppelin m

ze·ro ['zɪro] s (pl ·ros or -roes) zéro
m || intr—to zero in (mil) régler la

ligne de mire

zefro hour's heure f H
zest [zest] s enthousiasme m; (agreeable and piquant flavor) saveur f, piquant m

Zeus [zus] s Zeus m

zig-zag ['zig,zæg] adj & adv en zigzag || s zigzag m || v (pret & pp-zagged; ger-zagging) intr zigzaguer

zinc [zɪŋk] s zinc m

Zionism ['zar->,nizəm] s sionisme m zip [zɪp] s (coil) sifflement m; (coil) énergie f || v (pret & pp zipped; ger zipping) ir fermer à fermeture éclair || intr siffler; to zip by (coll) passer comme un éclair

zipper ['zɪpər] s fermeture f éclair zither ['zɪθər] s cithare f zodiac ['zodi ,æk] s zodiaque m

zone [zon] s zone f
zon'ing or'dinance s réglementation f

z00 [zu] s z00 m

zoologic(al) [,zo-ə'ladzik(əl)] adj zoo-

zoology [zo'alədzi] s zoologie f

zoom [zum] s vrombissement m; (aer) montée f en chandelle || intr vrombir; to zoom up monter en chandelle zoot' suit' [zut] s costume m zazou

Zu-lu ['zulu] adj zoulou || s (pl -lus) Zoulou m



Speak any language as easily as you speak your own!

You can—with Bantam's Dual-Language Books. They make language learning easy—and fun.

	and language rearring easy and language					
FRE	ENCH					
_	FRENCH STORIES Wallace Fowlie, ed.	8823	•	\$1.50		
	THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH & ENGLISH DICTIONARY Roger J. Steiner	2784		\$1.50		
	READ, WRITE, SPEAK FRENCH Mendor Brunetti	2656	•	\$1.95		
HE	BREW					
	THE NEW BANTAM-MEGIDDO HEBREW & ENGLISH DICTIONARY Reuben Sivan & Edward A. Levenston	2094	•	\$1.95		
LAT	TIN					
	THE NEW COLLEGE LATIN & ENGLISH DICTIONARY John Traupman	7858	•	\$1.25		
SP	HEINE					
	THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE SPANISH & ENGLISH DICTION Edwin B. Williams	NARY 8061	•	\$1.25		
	I AM JOAQUIN Rodolfo Gonzales	7230	•	\$1.25		
	FIRST SPANISH READER Angel Flores, ed.	6362	•	\$1.50		
	SPANISH STORIES Angel Flores, ed.	2651	•	\$1.50		
	GETTING ALONG IN SPANISH Mario Pei	2616	•	\$1.25		
Bu	y them at your local bookstore or use this handy coup	on for	orc	lering		
Г	Bantam Books, Inc., Dept. EDC, 414 East Golf Road, Des Plain	es, III.	600	016		
	Please send me the books I have checked above. I am enclosing \$					
	Mr/Mrs/Miss					
1	Address		_			
İ	CityState/Zip		_			
	Please allow three weeks for delivery. This offer expires 1/77.					

DO IT! ALL BY YOURSELF!

HANDBOOK OF HOMEMADE POWER (8535 • \$1.95)

SUPERMARKET SURVIVAL MANUAL (8233 • \$1.25)

(8876 • \$1.95)

(8578 • \$1.25)

I GETTING INTO WINE

THE ART OF MIXING DRINKS

AMY VANDERBILT'S EVERYDAY

THE MOTHER EARTH NEWS

	ETIQUETTE	(8092	•	\$1.95		
]	SOULE'S DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH SYNONYMS	(7883	•	\$1.25		
]	THE RUTH STOUT NO-WORK GARDEN BOOK	(7763	•	\$1.25		
]	TREASURY OF CRAFT DESIGN	(7683	•	\$1.95		
]	CONSUMER BEWARE	(7484	•	\$1.95		
]	HOW TO BUY STOCKS	(7041	•	\$1.25		
	BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS HANDYMAN BOOK	(6460	•	\$1.50		
]	THE BANTAM BOOK OF CORRECT LETTER WRITING	(2203	•	\$1.25		
]	THE DRIVER'S HANDBOOK	(2105	•	\$2.25		
uy them at your local bookstore or use this handy coupon for ordering						
	Bantam Books, Inc., Dept. DY, 414 East Golf Road, Des Pi	aines, II	, 6	0016		
	Please send me the books I have checked above. I am encli (please add 35¢ to cover postage and handling). Send chec —no cash or C.O.D.'s please.	sing \$ k or mon	еу с	order		
	Mr/Mrs/Miss					
	Address		_			
	CityState/Zip			1/76		
	Please allow three weeks for delivery. This offer expires 1/77.					

Facts at Your Fingertips!

O Th	E GUINNESS BOOK OF WORLD RECORDS	8736	\$1.9
□ G	UINNESS SPORTS RECORD BOOK	8645	\$1.2
□ c	ONSUMERS UNION REPORT ON LIFE INSURANCE	8409	\$1.9
□ AI	MY VANDERBILT'S EVERYDAY ETIQUETTE	8092	\$1.95
□ TH	IE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE SPANISH & ENGLISH DICTIONARY	8061	\$1.25
□ DI	CTIONARY OF CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY	8004	\$1.25
□ so	DULE'S DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH SYNONYMS	7883	\$1.25
☐ TH	IE MOTHER EARTH NEWS ALMANAC	7817	\$1.95
□ TH	E BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH & ENGLISH DICTIONARY	2784	\$1.50
□ IT	PAYS TO INCREASE YOUR WORD POWER	6856	\$1.25
□ TH	BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS HANDYMAN BOOK	4613	\$1.25
☐ TH	PUPPY AND DOG CARE	2658	\$1.50
□ TH	E COMMON SENSE BOOK OF KITTEN AND CAT CARE	2659	\$1.50
	sk for them at your local bookseller or use this har	idy coupo	n:
PI (p	ease send me the books I have checked above. I am enclosi lease add 35¢ to cover postage and handling). Send check o no cash or C.O.D's please.	ng \$	

Mr/Mrs/Miss____

Address_

Bantam Book Catalog

It lists over a thousand money-saving bestsellers originally priced from \$3.75 to \$15.00—bestsellers that are yours now for as little as 50¢ to \$2.95!

The catalog gives you a great opportunity to build your own private library at huge savings!

So don't delay any longer—send us your name and address and 25¢ (to help defray postage and handling costs).

BANTAM BOOKS, INC. Dept. FC, 414 East Golf Road, Des Plaines, III. 60016						
Mr./Mrs./Miss (please print)						
Address						
City	State	Zip				
Do you know someone who enjoys books? Just give us their names and addresses and we'll send them a catalog tool						
Mr./Mrs./Miss						
Address						
City	State	Zip				
Mr./Mrs./Miss						
Address						
City	State	Zip				
	-					



THE AUTHORITATIVE FRENCH-ENGLISH ENGLISH-FRENCH DICTIONARY

WITH THE MOST RECENT WORDS AND PHRASES.
FROM SLANG TO SPACE-AGE TERMINOLOGY